

LINGUISTIC SURVEY OF INDIA.



BY

SIR G. A. GRIBSON, K.C.I.E., F.R.S., D.LITT., LL.D., I.C.S. (Ret.).



VOL. I.

PART II.

COMPARATIVE VOCABULARY.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA
ARCHÆOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA
ARCHÆOLOGICAL
LIBRARY

ACCESSION NO. 234/8

CALL No. 491.4/L.S.I./Gnl

D.G.A. 79

Vol. 1. Pt II



LINGUISTIC SURVEY OF INDIA

~~D 2170~~

VOL. I

D.140

3647

PART II

COMPARATIVE VOCABULARY

BY

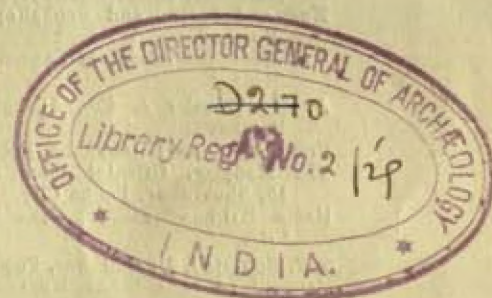
SIR GEORGE ABRAHAM GRIERSON, K.C.I.E., PH.D., D.LITT., LL.D., I.O.S. (RETD.),

FELLOW OF THE BRITISH ACADEMY; CORRESPONDANT ÉTRANGER DE L'INSTITUT DE FRANCE; HONORARY FELLOW OF THE ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BENGAL, THE ROYAL DANISH ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, AND THE BOMBAY BRANCH OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY; HONORARY VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY; HONORARY MEMBER OF THE AMERICAN ORIENTAL SOCIETY, THE SOCIÉTÉ FINNO-OUGRIENNE, THE ASSOCIATION PHONÉTIQUE INTERNATIONALE, THE MODERN LANGUAGE ASSOCIATION, THE NĀGARĪ PRACHĀRINĪ SABHĀ, AND THE BIHAR AND ORISSA RESEARCH SOCIETY; FOREIGN ASSOCIATE MEMBER OF THE SOCIÉTÉ ASIATIQUE DE PARIS; CORRESPONDING MEMBER OF THE KÖNIGLICHE GESELLSCHAFT DER WISSENSCHAFTEN ZU GÖTTINGEN, VĀGTĒA (BIHAR & ORISSA).

~~D 2170~~

23418

491.4
L.S.I. | Gyl



CALCUTTA: GOVERNMENT OF INDIA
CENTRAL PUBLICATION BRANCH

1928

**Government of India Publications are obtainable from the Government of
India Central Publication Branch, 3, Government Place, West, Calcutta,
and from the following Agents :—**

EUROPE.

OFFICE OF THE HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR INDIA,
42, GROSVENOR GARDENS, LONDON, S.W. 1.
And at all Booksellers.

INDIA AND CEYLON.

Provincial Book Depôts :

MADRAS :—Superintendent, Government Press, Mount Road, Madras.
BOMBAY :—Superintendent, Government Book Depôt, Town Hall, Bombay.
SIND :—Library attached to the Office of the Commissioner in Sind, Karachi.
BENGAL :—Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt, Writers' Buildings, Room No. 1, Ground Floor, Calcutta.
UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH :—Superintendent of Government Press, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, Allahabad.
PUNJAB :—Superintendent, Government Printing, Punjab, Lahore.
BURMA :—Superintendent, Government Printing, Burma, Rangoon.
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BEHAR :—Superintendent, Government Printing, Central Provinces, Nagpur.
ASSAM :—Superintendent, Assam Secretariat Press, Shillong.
BIHAR AND ORISSA :—Superintendent, Government Printing, Bihar and Orissa, P. O. Gulzarbagh, Patna.
COORG :—Office of the Chief Commissioner of Coorg, Bangalore.
NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE :—Manager, Government Printing and Stationery, Peshawar.

Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta and Simla.
W. Newman & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.
R. Cambray & Co., Calcutta.
S. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta.
The Indian School Supply Depôt, 309, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta.
Butterworth & Co. (India), Ltd., Calcutta.
Rai M. C. Sarcar Bahadur & Sons, 90-2A, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
Standard Literature Company, Limited, Calcutta.
Association Press, Calcutta.
Chukervetty, Chatterjee & Co., Ltd., 13, College Square, Calcutta.
The Book Company, Calcutta.
James Murray & Co., 12, Government Place, Calcutta.
(For Meteorological Publications only.)
Ray Chowdhury & Co., 68-5, Ashutosh Mukherji Road, Calcutta.
The Oriental Publishing House, 34, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.
Scientific Publishing Co., 9, Taltolla Lane, Calcutta.
Chatterjee & Co., 204, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.
B. O. Basak, Esq., Proprietor, Albert Library, Dacca.
Mittra Brothers, Rajshahi.
Higginbothams, Madras.
P. R. Rama Iyer & Co., Madras.
Rochouse and Sons, Madras.
G. A. Nateson & Co., Publishers, George Town, Madras.
Theosophical Publishing House, Adyar, Madras.
Bright & Co., Trivandrum.
The Booklover's Resort, Talkad, Trivandrum, South India.
E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Pudumandapam, Madras.
Vijapur & Co., Vizagapatam.
Thacker & Co., Ltd., Bombay.
D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., Bombay.
Sunder Pandurang, Bombay.
Ram Chandra Govind & Sons, Kalbadevi Road, Bombay.
N. M. Tripathi & Co., Booksellers, Princess Street, Kalbadevi Road, Bombay.
New and Secondhand Bookshop, Kalbadevi Road, Bombay.
Mrs. Radhabai Atmaram Sagoon, Kalbadevi Road, Bombay.
A. H. Wheeler & Co., Allahabad, Calcutta and Bombay.
Proprietor, New Kitabkhana, Poona.
The Manager, Oriental Book Supplying Agency, 15, Shukrawar, Poona City.
Rama Krishna Bros., opposite Vishrambag, Poona City.
S. P. Bookstall, 21, Budhwar, Poona.
Mangaldas & Sons, Booksellers and Publishers, Bhaga Talao, Surat.

R. B. Umadikar & Co., The Bharat Book Depôt, Dharwar.
The Standard Bookstall, Karachi, Quetta, Delhi, Murree and Rawalpindi.
The Karachi Book Depôt, Elphinstone Street, Camp, Karachi.
The English Bookstall, Karachi.
The Standard Bookstall, Quetta.
U. P. Malhotra & Co., Quetta.
J. Ray & Sons, 43, K. & L., Edwards Road, Rawalpindi and Murree.
The Standard Book Depôt, Lahore, Nainital, Mussoorie, Dalhousie, Ambala Cantonment and Delhi.
N. B. Mathur, Supdt., Nazir Kanun Hind Press, Allahabad.
The North India Christian Tract and Book Society, 18, Clive Road, Allahabad.
Ram Dayal Agarwala, 184, Katra, Allahabad.
The Indian Army Book Depôt, Juhu, Cawnpore.
Manager, Newal Kishore Press, Lucknow.
The Upper India Publishing House, Ltd., Literature Palace, Ammuddaula Park, Lucknow.
Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons, Mufid-i-Am Press, Lahore and Allahabad.
Rama Krishna & Sons, Booksellers, Anarkali, Lahore.
Puri Brothers, Booksellers and Publishers, Katcheri Road, Lahore.
The Tilak School Bookshop, Lahore.
The Standard Bookstall, Lahore.
The Proprietor, Punjab Sanskrit Book Depôt, Saidnitha Street, Lahore.
The Insurance Publicity Co., Ltd., Lahore.
The Punjab Religious Book Society, Lahore.
Manager of the Imperial Book Depôt, 63, Chandni Chowk Street, Delhi.
Fono Book Agency, New Delhi.
Oxford Book and Stationery Company, Delhi.
Supdt., American Baptist Mission Press, Rangoon.
The Modern Publishing House, Ltd., 30, Phayre Street, Rangoon.
Burma Book Club, Ltd., Rangoon.
Manager, the "Hitavada," Nagpur.
Bhisev Brothers, Booksellers and Stationers, Sitabaldi, Nagpur.
S. C. Talukdar, Proprietor, Students & Co., Cooch Behar.
The Manager, Ceylon Observer, Colombo.
The Manager, The Indian Book Shop, Benares City.
The Srivilliputtur Co-operative Trading Union, Ltd., Srivilliputtur (Satur, S. I. R.).
Raghunath Prasad & Sons, Patna City.
The Students' Emporium, Patna.
K. L. Mathur & Bros., Guzri, Patna City.
Dandekar Brothers, Indore City.
Pustakalaya Sahayak Sahakari Ltd., Baroda.
The Hyderabad Book Depôt, Chaderghat, Hyderabad (Deccan).

LINGUISTIC SURVEY OF INDIA.

Volume I, Part ii.

Errata.

INTRODUCTION—

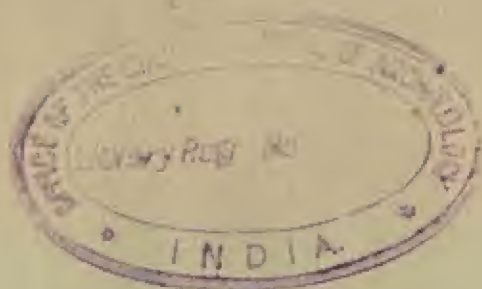
- p. 1, l. 4 from bottom, read "tūr".
p. 8, l. 2 from bottom, read "ā changed to ʾ".

COMPARATIVE VOCABULARY—

- p. 37, Col. 2. Gypay, Syrian. For *ātu*, read *ātu*.
p. 38, Col. 1. Manchu. Read *zi-zi-ngo* (P.).
p. 65, Col. 3. 843. Gadi. Read *kann*.
p. 88, Col. 1. Annamese. Read *Chuā*.
p. 129, Col. 2. 494. Kōnkañi. For *kaḍun*, read *kaḍūn*.
p. 166, Col. 3. 202. Maring. For *ko-chūñ*, read *ka-chūñ*.
p. 188, Col. 1. 3. Talaing, spoken. For *p^sb^s*, read *p^sb^s*.
p. 258, Col. 1. Annamese. For *Ja*, read *la*.
p. 269, Col. 3. 499. Singhalese. Read *sunā*.
p. 273, Col. 1. I regret that the entries from 236 (Langrong) to 255 (Taungḡa) are all one place too high up. The entry for 236 (Langrong) should be blank. The entry given for that language belongs to 237 (Aimol), that for 237 (Aimol) belongs to 238 (Chiru), and so on down to 255 (Taungḡa), which should not be blank, but should have the entry given for 248 (Hirōi-Langḡang). Also, in the entry for 247 (Anāl), which really belongs to 248 (Hirōi-Langḡang), for the final *nā*, read *nū*.
p. 273, Col. 1. 298. Badaga. For *nūla*, read *nūla*.
p. 275, Col. 1. 247. Anāl. For *t'ūi*, read *t'ūi*. 301. Kodagu. Read *nūjatt*.
p. 278, Col. 3. 61. Ladak'i. For *na*, read *nā*.
p. 279, Col. 1. 289. Irula. Read *aḍi kallave*.
p. 280, Col. 2. 38. Yeinbā. Read *blā*.
" Col. 3. 152. Deuri-Chutiya. Read *nā*.
p. 281, Col. 1. 219. Lai. Read *nān-mā*.
" Col. 2. 433. D'anni. Read *marōnā*.
p. 283, Col. 2. 370. Wayi. For *yo*, read *yao*.
p. 285, Col. 2. 329. Telugu. Read *koffutim*.
p. 286, Col. 2. 38. Yeinbā. Read *ḡa*.
p. 297, Col. 1. Thayetmyo Chin. Read *je-mei*.
" Col. 3. 845. Patḡwālī. Read *kuffā*.
p. 298, Col. 3. 135. Garō, Achik. For *dōk*, read *dōk*.
p. 299, Col. 2. 428. Hindki. Read *māriā*.
" Col. 3. 507. Bihārī, Mait'ili. Read *ahā*.
p. 300, Col. 3. 277a. Nung. For *nin*, read *nūn*.
" " 179. Chāng. Read *nām-pā*.
p. 301, Col. 3. 582. Hindōstānī. Omit the *ē* which has gone astray on the margin.
p. 305, Col. 3. 847. B'adrawāhī. For *kuffōt*, read *kuffō*.
p. 306, Col. 2. 111. Gurung. For *hōā*, read *hōā*.
p. 307, Col. 3. 771. Lab'ānī of Berar. For *mārhiyō*, read *mārhiyō*.
" " 820. Bag'āti. Read *ḡplā*.
p. 308, Col. 3. 273. Lolo, /N'. For *n'*, read *n'*.
p. 309, Col. 2. 354. Paḡtō of Kandahar. Read *mūḡ*.
" Col. 3. 516. Bihārī, Magahi. Read *pīḡab*.
p. 310, Col. 2. 41a. Wewaw. Read *t'kwā*.
p. 313, Col. 3. 713. Rajast'ānī, Mārwaḡī. Read *uḡ*.
p. 319, Col. 2. 366. Eastern Balōchī. For *ba-rō*, read *ba-rō*.
p. 320, Col. 1. Cantonese. For *tā*, read *tā*.
p. 322, Col. 1. Annamese. For *bāy*, read *bāy*.
p. 323, Col. 1. 255. Taungḡa. For *-ḡi'*, read *-ḡi'*.
p. 325, Col. 3. 837. Mandāḡāli. For *sōḡjā*, read *sōḡjā*.
p. 326, Col. 1. 4. Palaung. For *sā°*, read *sā°*.
" Col. 3. 63. B'ōḡiā of Spiti. Read *sā*.

COMPARATIVE VOCABULARY—*contd.*

- p. 327, Col. 2. 458. Maratī, Dāi. Read *gāḍ*.
 p. 328, Col. 1. 850. Burmāski. Read *nāma*.
 p. 330, Col. 1. 27. K'arīk. For *si*^o, read *si*^o.
 " Col. 2. 118. Rōng. Read *nōn*.
 p. 332, Col. 2. 85. Līmba. Read *pāg-i-gā*.
 p. 333, Col. 1. 232. Hallam. For *jei*, read *j'ei*.
 p. 334, Col. 2. 122. Aka. For *jōk'ā*, read *jō ā'ā*.
 p. 335, Col. 3. 833. Kuḷui. Read *nōff'ā*.
 p. 336, Col. 1. 51. Āhom. For *pai*, read *poi*.
 " Col. 3. 135. Gārō. Read *u-ā-mān*^o.



The following is the list of volumes of the Linguistic Survey of India.

- Vol. I. Part I. Introduction.
" II. Comparative Vocabulary of Indian Languages.
" III. Comparative Dictionary of the Indo-Aryan Languages.
" II. Mōn-Khmēr and Tai families.
" III. Part I. Tibeto-Burman languages of Tibet and North Assam.
" II. Bodo, Nāgā, and Kachin groups of the Tibeto-Burman languages.
" III. Kuki-Chin and Burma groups of the Tibeto-Burman languages.
" IV. Muṇḍā and Dravidian languages.
" V. Indo-Aryan languages, Eastern group.
" Part I. Bengali and Assamese.
" II. Bihārī and Oṛiyā.
" VI. Indo-Aryan languages, Mediate group (Eastern Hindī).
" VII. Indo-Aryan languages, Southern group (Marāṭhī).
" VIII. Indo-Aryan languages, North-Western group.
" Part I. Sindhī and Lahndā.
" II. Dardic, or Pīśācha, languages (including Kāshmīrī).
" IX. Indo-Aryan languages, Central group.
" Part I. Western Hindī and Pañjābī.
" II. Rājasthānī and Gujarātī.
" III. Bhil languages, Khāndēśī, etc.
" IV. Pahārī languages.
" X. Eranian family.
" XI. "Gipsy" languages.

CENTRAL ARCHAEOLOGICAL
LIBRARY, NEW DELHI.
Acc. No. 23418
Date 4. 4. 56
Call No. 491. 4 / L. 5. 1 / 6i

PREFACE.

It is hardly necessary to point out that the general scheme of the following pages is the same as that followed by Sir William Hunter in his valuable "Comparative Dictionary of the Languages of India and High Asia", published in 1868. The contents are, however, quite independent, and, except where we have both drawn upon Hodgson's Essays, the two works have no connexion with each other. Moreover, Sir William Hunter's book is confined to non-Aryan languages, while I have endeavoured to include all the languages of India and the neighbouring countries, to whatever linguistic family they may belong.

My main object has been to offer materials to the student of the science of language, and, unlike the other parts of the Linguistic Survey of India, I cannot hope that these pages will be of much value to the ordinary resident in that country. A student of language will find much that will attract his attention in these other parts, but to discover what he requires may involve a tedious search through several heavy volumes. Here, I have endeavoured to arrange some of the more important facts shown by the Survey in a form that will make reference easy for those interested in comparative philology.

In such a work, accuracy is of great importance, and I have done my best to avoid misprints. Every page has been compared at least three times with the original manuscript, and I hope that it will be found to contain no mistakes serious enough to embarrass my fellow workers.

GEORGE A. GRIERSON.



VOLUME I.

PART II.

COMPARATIVE VOCABULARY.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
SYSTEM OF TRANSCRIPTION	1
REPRESENTATION OF TONES	2
NOTES ON SPECIAL LANGUAGES	5
AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES	5
Japanese	5
Ainu	5
Korean	5
Turki	5
Manchu	5
Mongolian	5
Sakpâ	5
Basque	6
AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES	6
Malay	6
Cham	6
Salôn	6
AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES	6
K'mêr	6
Talaing	6
Sakai	7
Sémang	7
Palaung	7
Wa	8
Dak	8
K'ai	8
Nicobarese	8
Munda	9
TAI-CHINESE LANGUAGES	9
Southern Mandarin Chinese	9
Cantonese	9
Gyâmi	10
Siamese	10
Sân	12
Âhom	13
K'antl	13
Annamese	13
KAREN LANGUAGES	14
Pwo	14
Sgâ	16
Taungûu	17
Bwè	17
Karenbyu	17
Others	18
MIN LANGUAGES	18
Miao-tû	18
Hê Miao	20
Pê Miao	20

NOTES ON SPECIAL LANGUAGES—*contd.*MAN LANGUAGES—*contd.*

Man	21
Lanten-Yao	21
Man-lan-tiën	21
Man-ta-pan	21

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES

Himalayan Languages	21
Lolo-Mos'o Languages	21
Si-hia	22
Lolo	22
A-hi Lolo	22
Lo-lo p'o	22
A-ka, A-kā	23
Lisu	23
Lis'ā	23
Mo-s'o	23
Lahu	23
Pyen	23
Nung	24
Tibetan Group	24
Gyārting	24
Mānyāk	24
T'achū	24
Tākpa	24
Haurpā	24
Tibetan	24
Bāpā Group	25
Nagā Languages	25
Western	25
Sēmā	25
Central	25
Eastern	25
Kachin Languages	25
Chingpā	26
Maran	26
Kuki-Chin Languages	26
Mei'tei	26
Old Mei'tei	26
T'ado	26
Lai	27
Thayetmyo Chin	27
Sō	27
Taungōa	27
Chinbōk, Yādwin	27
Chinbōn	27
K'ami	27
Sak (Lui) Languages	27
Kada	27
Barma Group	28
Szi	28
Lāi	28
Maru	28
Ngachang (Maingōa)	28
Pun	28
Mrā	28
Burmese	29
Araikanese	29
Taungyo	29

CONTENTS.

v

	PAGE.
NOTES ON SPECIAL LANGUAGES— <i>concl'd.</i>	
TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES— <i>concl'd.</i>	
Burma Group— <i>concl'd.</i>	
Daru	29
Inga	29
Tavoyan	29
DRavidIAN LANGUAGES	29
Irula	29
Badaga	29
Toda	29
Kôta	29
Kodagu	29
Tulu	29
Kolâmi	30
Kui	30
ARABIC	30
EMANIAN LANGUAGES	30
DARDIC AND INDO-ARYAN LANGUAGES	30
European Gypsy	30
Syrian Gypsy	30
Singhalese	30
Punjabî	1
VOCABULARY	2-3
One	4-5
Two	6-7
Three	8-9
Four	10-11
Five	12-13
Six	14-16
Seven	16-17
Eight	18-19
Nine	20-21
Ten	22-23
Twenty	24-25
Fifty	26-27
Hundred	28-29
I	30-31
My	32-33
We	34-35
Our	36-37
Thou	38-39
Thy	40-41
You	42-43
Your	44-45
He	46-47
His	48-49
They	50-51
Their	52-53
Hand	54-55
Foot	56-57
Nose	58-59
Eye	60-61
Mouth	62-63
Tooth	64-65
Ear	66-67
Hair	68-69
Head	70-71
Tongue	72-73
Belly	74-75
Back	

	PAGE.
VOCABULARY— <i>contd.</i>	
Iron	76-77
Gold	78-79
Silver	80-81
Slave	82-83
Cultivator	84-85
Shepherd	86-87
God	88-89
Devil	90-91
Sun	92-93
Moon	94-95
Star	96-97
Fire	98-99
Water	100-101
House	102-103
Horse	104-105
Ass	106-107
Camel	108-109
Cow	110-111
Dog	112-113
Cat	114-115
Bird	116-117
Cock	118-119
Duck	120-121
Father	122-123
Of a Father	124-125
To a Father	126-127
From a Father	128-129
Two Fathers	130-131
Fathers	132-133
Of Fathers	134-135
To Fathers	136-137
From Fathers	138-139
Mother	140-141
Brother	142-143
Sister	144-145
Man	146-147
Woman	148-149
Wife	150-151
Child	152-153
Son	154-155
Daughter	156-157
Daughters	158-159
Horse	160-161
Mare	162-163
Horses	164-165
Mares	166-167
Bull	168-169
Cow	170-171
Bulls	172-173
Cows	174-175
Dog	176-177
Bitch	178-179
Dogs	180-181
Bitches	182-183
He goat	184-185
Female goat	186-187
Goats	188-189
Male deer	190-191

CONTENTS.

vii

VOCABULARY—contd.

PAGE.

Female deer	192-193
Deer	194-195
Good man	196-197
Good men	198-199
Good woman	200-201
Good women	202-203
Bad boy	204-205
Bad girl	206-207
High	208-209
Up	210-211
Down	212-213
Near	214-215
Far	216-217
Before	218-219
Behind	220-221
Who?	222-223
What?	224-225
Why?	226-227
And	228-229
But	230-231
Yes	232-233
No	234-235
Go	236-237
Eat	238-239
Sit	240-241
Come	242-243
Stand	244-245
Die	246-247
Give	248-249
Run	250-251
I am	252-253
Thou art	254-255
He is	256-257
We are	258-259
You are	260-261
They are	262-263
I was	264-265
Thou wast	266-267
He was	268-269
We were	270-271
You were	272-273
They were	274-275
Beat	276-277
I beat	278-279
Thou beatest	280-281
He beats	282-283
We beat	284-285
You beat	286-287
They beat	288-289
I beat (<i>Past Tense</i>)	290-291
Thou beatest (<i>Past Tense</i>)	292-293
He beat (<i>Past Tense</i>)	294-295
We beat (<i>Past Tense</i>)	296-297
You beat (<i>Past Tense</i>)	298-299
They beat (<i>Past Tense</i>)	300-301
I shall beat	302-303
Thou wilt beat	304-305
He will beat	306-307

	PAGE
VOCABULARY— <i>concl.</i>	
We shall beat	308-309
You will beat	310-311
They will beat	312-313
I go	314-315
Thou goest	316-317
He goes	318-319
We go	320-321
You go	322-323
They go	324-325
I went	326-327
Thou wentest	328-329
He went	330-331
We went	332-333
You went	334-335
They went	336-337
INDEX VERBORUM.	

VOLUME I, PART II.

INTRODUCTION.

This Part contains 168 English words or grammatical forms, each translated into 364 languages and dialects. It is so arranged that all the equivalents of each English word will be found on two pages facing each other. It is intended in this way to facilitate the comparison of the different languages.

The list of the English words selected might easily have been improved were not the selection limited by the words available in the Standard Lists of Words and Sentences, which are given in the different volumes of the Linguistic Survey; but I hope that, incomplete as it is, it will be found to be of use to students of language. Besides the languages dealt with in these lists, I have added several others, which, though not included in the Survey, or, in some cases, not even spoken in India, will be found useful in the way of comparison, either for corroborating, or for exploding, previous theories.

Each English word is printed in large letters at the top of the page, and is followed by a number between marks of parenthesis. This number indicates the corresponding number in the Standard List, so that any particular entry can be checked at once by referring to the appropriate volume.

The tables include words from many languages not directly dealt with in the Survey. For some of these, the system of spelling employed in the Survey is unsuitable, and it is thus necessary here to use a new system which will be equally applicable to all the forms of speech that will be brought under consideration. This will involve the following changes:—

The vowel system is much the same as that hitherto employed. I should prefer to employ the vowel-signs employed by the International Phonetic Association, but I have found that to do so would be to offer an unsafe guide. Except for a few languages that have been the objects of detailed and minute study, it is often impossible to say what are the exact sounds to be represented. In the case of most languages the materials have been received from collectors who were not skilled phoneticians, or have been taken from books which give no really scientific particulars regarding the sounds recorded. In such cases all that we can hope for is an approximate representation, which may or may not be accurate, of the various sounds. Here the use of Phonetic script would give a false sense of security that might lead inquirers astray. It is obvious that one system must be used throughout, and for this reason I must, in the main, confine myself to the system hitherto employed. In this system, the principal vowels and diphthongs are:—

a, ā, ǣ, i, u, ǫ, ɛ, e, ē, ēi, ai, o, ȝ, ǿ, au.

Of these, the only one that presents difficulties is *a*. Ordinarily, it represents a sound fluctuating between the *a* in 'America' and the *u* in 'hurry'; but in some cases observers seem to have used it to represent the sound of *a* in the German 'Mann.' When it is certain that this is the case, I represent the sound by *ā*, but in some cases, especially in languages of the Tibeto-Chinese Family, I am compelled to leave the matter in doubt, and to use *a*. It must therefore be borne in mind that I do not guarantee that every *a* has its proper sound, and that sometimes, it may have the force of the *a* in 'Mann.' Other vowel-sounds employed are:—

ǣ, sounded like the *a* in 'bat.'

ȝ, sounded like the *au* in 'law.' In the pages of the Survey this is represented by *ȝ* or, in some languages, by *o*.

ǿ, represents a sound fluctuating between the *ǣ* in the German 'ähnlich,' the *è* in the French 'mère,' and the *e* in 'there' as pronounced in Northern England. The short form of this sound as in the German 'hätte,' is written *ǿ*.

ei, represents the sound of *ay* in the English 'day,' or the *ei* in 'vein.'

ȝ, sounded as the *o* in 'hot.'

ȝ, sounded as the *ȝ* in the German 'Söhne,' or as the *eu* in the French 'peur.' The short form of this sound, as in the German 'können,' is represented by *ȝ*.

oi, is the sound of *oi* in 'boil.'

ou, sounded as the *ou* in 'boat.' This is a diphthong and is not to be confounded with the pure *ȝ* heard in Northern England and in India proper.

ū, sounded as the *ū* in the German 'übel,' or as the *u* in the French 'lune.' The short form of this sound, as in the German 'dünn,' is represented by *ū*. In some languages, this sound is much prolonged, and is then represented by *ū*, as in the Kashmiri *tū-ṣ*, cold.

The complete list of vowel signs is therefore:—

a, ā, ǣ, i, u, ǫ, ɛ, e, ē, ēi, ai, o, ȝ, ǿ, ȝ, oi, ou, dū, au.

Besides the above, special sounds occurring in particular languages will be indicated by special signs, which will be shown below under the head of each language.

It must be clearly understood that in some cases the sounds indicated by the above signs will be found on further enquiry to be only approximate. Moreover, even the sound which I may wish to indicate will sometimes be uncertain. For instance, numerous words are taken from Hodgson's collections; but, though this great scholar certainly followed a uniform system of transcription in some of his papers, I have been unable to ascertain with perfect certainty whether he followed it in all. There does not seem to be any general key to it in his published works.

More change has been found necessary in the representation of the consonants. Aspirated consonants are to be found in nearly all the languages dealt with, but the degree of aspiration varies,—sometimes being strong and distinct, as in the Indo-Aryan languages, and sometimes being weak and faintly audible, as in Balóchi and Burmese. In the pages of the Survey, when strong, or when the degree is unknown, the aspiration is indicated by the letter *h*. Thus *k* (unaspirated), *kh* (aspirated). When the aspiration is known to be weak (as in Balóchi), it is represented by an inverted comma, as in *k'.* In these comparative pages, it would be dangerous to make this distinction, for in many languages we have not sufficient information about the true force of the consonantal sounds. I therefore employ the inverted comma throughout.

These aspirated letters must be distinguished from those cases in which the aspiration *precedes* the affected letter. These are common in some of the Far Eastern languages such as Chinese and Burmese. In such cases, an *h* is written before the letter, as in *hM, hM, hM, hM.*

In the pages of the Survey, the sound of *sh* in 'shine' is generally indicated by *ś*, but in some languages, principally those of Iranian origin or connexion, I use *sh*. To avoid confusion, it will here be represented throughout by *š*. Similarly, the sound of *zh* (the French *j* or the *s* of 'pleasure') will be represented by *ž*. The cerebral *śh* will be represented by *ś*.

Certain spirants will, as is customary when transcribing Arabic and Persian, be represented by Greek letters. Thus:—

- χ, as the *ch* in 'loch.'
- γ, as the Arabic *ghain*.
- θ, as the *th* in 'think.'
- δ, as the *th* in 'this.'

The ordinary signs for the nasals are retained. The guttural nasal, *ṅ*, is sounded like the *ng* in 'sing,' and the palatal nasal, *ñ*, like *ny*, or like the *gn* in the Italian 'signore.'

We thus arrive at the following consonantal scheme for the Comparative Vocabulary:—

Gutturals.	<i>k, k', g, g', ṅ.</i>
Palatals.	<i>č, č', ś, ś', ñ.</i>
Affricatives.	<i>tʃ, tʃ', dʒ, dʒ'.</i>
Cerebrals.	<i>ṭ, ṭ', ḍ, ḍ', ṇ, ṇ', ṣ, ṣ', ṣ̣, ṣ̣'.</i>
Dentals.	<i>t, t', d, d', n.</i>
Labials.	<i>p, p', b, b', m.</i>
Sibilants.	<i>s, s', z, z'.</i>
Spirants.	<i>χ, γ, θ, δ, f, v, w.</i>
Aspirate.	<i>h.</i>

In some languages, vowels have three grades of length,—very short, short, and long. In such cases, the very short letters are represented by small letters above the line. Thus, *k^h*.

In other languages,—e.g. in the Mundā languages, Burmese, Palaung, and, occasionally, Cantonese,—certain final consonants are checked, or pronounced without an off-glide. In the case of Mundā words occurring in the pages of the Survey, this has been indicated by an apostrophe. Thus, *mak'*. In these lists the apostrophe has other uses, and I therefore indicate these checked consonants by small letters above the line, as in Mundā *ma^h*, Burmese *te^h*, Palaung *po^h*, Cantonese *lo^h*.

Hitherto, in working at the Linguistic Survey of India, I have had very little to do with tones, and their indication has offered no difficulties. None of the languages with which I have had to deal

Representation of Tones.

has had more than two or, at most, three, tones. Or, perhaps, it would be more correct to say that, in regard to less-known languages, the existence of tones has been ignored by my reporters, or has been imperfectly noticed by them.

In this Vocabulary the question of comparison with languages of the Far East, such as Siamese, Annamese, and Chinese—not to speak of Burmese and Šān (Shan)—arises. In most of these languages a system of tones is in vigorous existence, and I am faced with the necessity of indicating them all on one uniform system. So far as I can ascertain, no such system, suitable for my requirements, exists at present. Even for Chinese, different writers employ different systems. Those who follow Wade employ numbers. Others employ diacritical marks, and others, again, employ a modification of the signs employed by the Chinese. For Siamese, European writers employ diacritical marks; for Šān a system of numbers is employed; for Annamese our French fellow-workers have an independent system inherited from Portuguese and Spanish Missionaries; and for Burmese it is most customary to use the signs found in the native character. As an example take the word for "horse," common to many of these languages. In Pekinese it is written *ma^h*, in Cantonese *čed^h*, in Siamese *mā*, in Šān *mā^h*, in Burmese *mrang^h*, and in Kachin *ms*. In all these, except Kachin, the tone is indicated, but each language employs a different method.

A further difficulty arises from the necessity of tracing a tone from one language or dialect to another. Each writer gives his description of the tones of his language in different terms, and sometimes these descriptions are so indefinite that it is not easy to know what is meant. For instance, if we take, say, the low level tone of Cantonese, it is not at all easy to trace, from the accounts in the Grammars, if this tone occurs in Sào, and, if so, what it is there called.

I think that the best way of settling the difficulty is first of all to devise a framework which will permit of the representation of all possible tones, and then to fit into it the existing tones of each language. In preparing such a framework one or two points must be borne in mind.¹

First, the tone indications must be simple and readily intelligible. Words with tones, as quoted by me, will be isolated words, scattered through words of many more non-tonic languages, and their quotation is intended for the information of people who are not necessarily acquainted with the languages to which they belong. Hence a system of indicating tones by numbers, necessitating a reference to a key whenever a word is met, will not do. We want something that will appeal at once to the eye.

Secondly, the general framework proposed cannot go into minute differences. It may indicate that a tone is high, or that it is low; but it would introduce great complications if an attempt were made to indicate, say, how high the high pitch is compared with a tone in a low pitch, or *vice versa*. So also it may indicate a rise or fall, but it cannot indicate the extent of the rise or fall. Nor can it indicate absolute pitch, as between languages. For instance, the same mark may be employed to indicate the high level tone in Cantonese and in Siamese. But this will not mean that the pitch of these two tones is identical. It will mean only that, in the case of each language, this level tone is pitched high in comparison with other level tones in the same language.

Thirdly, as regards the position of signs. For my purposes it will not do to put them over or under any letter or a word. The words are already overloaded with other diacritical marks indicating length, stress, and what not. They must, therefore, come either before or after the word to which they belong, and, from practical experience, after several experiments, I find that it is easiest to put them before it. Such a mark catches the eye of the reader, and warns him how to pronounce the following word.

It is first necessary to state what I mean by the word "tone." After consultation with expert friends I believe that the following definition meets the requirements of the case:—

A tone is a relatively fixed acoustic pitch or change of pitch, inherent in a word, and necessary for its significance.

The pitch is 'relatively' fixed, because it is fixed, with reference to other pitches, relatively to the range of the speaker's voice. But, for the same speaker, the intervals between the pitches of different words are approximately the same as the intervals between the pitches of the same words as uttered by another speaker. To quote an example from Professor Daniel Jones's *Cantonese Phonetic Reader*, he gives the following example of the different musical pitches as uttered in Cantonese by a male voice:—



and adds, 'for ladies' voices this tune might be transposed thus':²



It will be seen that, though the pitches of these two tunes are different, the relative intervals are the same in each. In other words, everyone sings the same tune, though not necessarily in the same key.

A tone, as defined above, is inherent in a word and is necessary for its significance. Take, for example, the Siamese word for 'come.' It is *mā*, and to have the significance it must be uttered with a mid level tone. If it is uttered with any other tone it means something else. Thus, with a low level tone, it means 'soak,' with a high level tone followed by a fall it means 'a horse,' with a falling tone it means 'beautiful,' and with a rising tone it means 'a dog.'

It will be observed that a tone is defined as 'a pitch or change of pitch.' There is nothing in this definition referring to the length of the musical note or progression uttered. A toned syllable may be long or short; and just as in music a note may be *tenuto* or *staccato*, so a toned syllable may be held on, smoothly connected with the following syllable, or may be cut off abruptly at its termination. When a toned word has a long vowel, it is sometimes said that the tone is prolonged. But tone is pitch, and it is the note on which the pitch is held, not the pitch itself, that is prolonged. A pitch may be high or low, but it cannot be long or short. Hence it is wrong to talk of a prolonged tone. When a word is cut off abruptly it is said by Chinese scholars to possess the 'entering tone'; but, according to the above definition, this abrupt ending is not a tone at all, any more than a staccato check in music is a part of the musical pitch.

¹ I find from experience that the system employed by Lepsius and that devised by Father Schmidt for use in *Aethiopes* do not meet my requirements.

² As suggested by Professor Jones, I have pitched the female register two notes lower than as given in his book.

with which it appears. In fact a word may have any real tone—rising, falling, level, or what not—and at the same time have, or have not, this abrupt ending. For instance, the late Professor Parker, whose authority on the subject is universally admitted, informed me that in Southern Mandarin the 'entering tone' has usually the same cadence as the lower level tone, and that in Cantonese the so-called 'upper entering tone' has the same cadence as that of the upper level tone, while the 'middle entering tone' has that of the upper departing tone, and the 'lower entering tone' has that of the lower departing tone. On the other hand, in Hakka, the 'upper entering tone' has the cadence of the lower level tone, while the 'lower entering tone' has that of the upper departing tone. Translating this into the terms hitherto used by me, and rendered necessary by my definition of the word 'tone,' we find that:—

- (1) In Southern Mandarin, when a syllable is checked, it usually has the low level tone.
- (2) In Cantonese, when a syllable is checked, it may have the high level tone, the high falling tone, or the low falling tone.
- (3) In Hakka, when a syllable is checked, it may have either the low level tone or the high falling tone.

It will be convenient to clear off this question of the abrupt check before proceeding to the consideration of the tones proper. Not being a tone, what is it? It corresponds, as I have said, to the staccato of music, and, just as either a long musical note or a short musical note may be staccato, so there is no question of length in connexion with this check. A vowel or syllable may be long or it may be short, and in either case its final utterance may be abruptly checked. For practical purposes we may say that when a syllable ends in a vowel or nasal immediately preceded by a vowel, the abruptness is caused by a glottal check. If the word ends in a consonant (usually *k*, *ch*, *p*, or *t*), that consonant is pronounced without the off-glide or release. It is necessary to distinguish these two cases, and I indicate the glottal check by ° after (not before, as in the case of signs indicating tones) the checked syllable, as in the Southern Mandarin *yo*°, one. When a final consonant is sounded without the off-glide, I follow the example of Mr. Drake in his *Kürktü Grammar*, and write the consonant small, and above the line, as in Cantonese *yo*° *pa*¹, one hundred. The sign used by phoneticians for the glottal check is ʔ. I do not employ it, because a sign closely resembling this is used by some Chinese scholars for other tonal purposes, and because in French Indo-China it is employed for the 'question,' i.e. rising, tone. Its use here for the glottal check would therefore give rise to confusion.

Having thus disposed of the so-called 'entering tone,' we may now discuss the question of the true tones. A pitch or change of pitch may be either constant or variable. If it is constant, it may continue level on the same note, or it may rise, or it may fall. When it is thus constant I call it a 'simple tone.' Or a change of pitch may be variable. It may first be level, and then rise or fall, or it may rise and then fall, or *vice versa*. Such a variable change of pitch I call a 'compound tone.'

The simple tones are of three kinds, level, rising, and falling. I represent the level tone by a straight horizontal line before the syllable; thus, *-ka*; a rising tone I indicate by a line sloping upwards, as in *ka*, and a falling tone by a line sloping downwards, as in *ka*. The indication of a compound tone can be based on the above. Thus a rising-falling tone would be indicated by *^ka*, a falling-rising tone by *vka*, a level-falling tone by *~ka*, and a level-rising tone by *∟ka*. I claim no originality for this device. I do not know who first suggested it, but I owe the general principle to Professor Daniel Jones, and I observe that it is also followed by Mr. Grant Brown in his works on Burmese languages.

A syllable may further be pitched high, or in the middle register of the voice, or low. Tones occur in all these three registers, and I propose to indicate the register (or, as Chinese scholars call it, the series) by its position on the line. Tones in the high register will be indicated by marks above the line, in the middle register by marks on the line, and in the low register by marks below the line. We may thus illustrate the nine simple tones as follows:—

	Level.	Rising.	Falling.
High Register	<i>-ka</i>	<i>ˊka</i>	<i>ˋka</i>
Middle Register	<i>-ka</i>	<i>ka</i>	<i>ka</i>
Low Register	<i>-ka</i>	<i>ka</i>	<i>ka</i>

The register of the compound tones can be illustrated in the same way. Thus, *~ka*, *^ka*, *vka*, and so on for these and others.

There is one objection to the above scheme—that the mid level tone is liable to be mistaken for a hyphen. I propose to avoid this difficulty by, in this case, omitting the tone-mark. Thus, *ka*, not *-ka*. In this way the hyphen can be used for its proper purpose. In Siamese and other languages it is also customary to omit the sign for this tone, so that in this I am only following established practice. The middle series is in the ordinary natural register of the voice, and it is a simple matter to explain that when a syllable is pronounced in a level tone in the natural register of the voice it is given no tone-mark.

The whole nine simple tones do not, so far as I am aware, all occur in any one language. A great many languages have only two registers, a higher and a lower. In such cases I would omit the tone-marks for the middle register altogether. This will be in accord with the general proviso already mentioned, that my system does not pretend to indicate how great is the interval between any two registers. The low series may quite possibly be on the middle register, and, if it were required to be particularly accurate, it might be shown as such. But, for my purposes, I wish only to show that one series is higher than the other, and I accordingly put one series above and the other below the line. For instance, Southern Mandarin has

only two level registers, and I indicate them on this principle. Thus (Douglas's spelling): *Acó-kim-tien Jung-shén, mi tao she li puo-chi shwei Ju*, I start to-day. Having lost myself I came here and don't know my way back.¹

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

For the Japanese words, I am indebted to the late Mr. W. Crewdson. The list was prepared for him by a Japanese gentleman connected with the Japanese Embassy. The spelling is that of Hepburn's Dictionary, except that *sh* is represented by *ʃ*. I have not altered the representation of vowel sounds. Hepburn gives the following:—

<i>a</i>	as in 'father,' 'arm.'
<i>o</i>	as <i>ey</i> in 'they,' 'prey.'
<i>i</i>	as in 'machine,' 'pique.'
<i>u</i>	as in 'rule,' 'tune,' or as <i>oo</i> in 'moon,' but unrounded. I am told that it is the sound represented by <i>u</i> in the alphabet of the International Phonetic Association.
<i>o</i>	as in 'no,' 'so.'
<i>ai</i>	as in 'aisle,' or like 'eye.'
<i>au</i>	as in <i>ow</i> in 'cow,' 'how.'

Sir Denison Ross very kindly prepared for me a list of Ainu words, so far as materials were available in this country. After its preparation, I have been enabled to make additions to it from the second edition of the Rev. J. Batchelor's 'Ainu-English-Japanese Dictionary' (Tokyo, 1905). I have also, where necessary, made slight alterations in the spelling of some of the words in Sir Denison Ross's list, so as to secure a uniform system. The system of spelling adopted is now that of Mr. Batchelor's dictionary, which is practically the same as that employed for other languages in the following pages. As usual, Batchelor's *sh* is represented by *ʃ*, and his *ng* by *ŋ*.

For the Korean words I am indebted to the kindness of the Right Reverend Mark N. Trollope, Bishop in Corea. His system of spelling is nearly the same as that here adopted, but for the sake of uniformity I have had to make the following alterations:—

Bishop Trollope's <i>a</i>	becomes <i>â</i> , sounded like the <i>a</i> in the French 'pas.'
<i>ä</i>	„ <i>ä</i> , a slightly shorter form of <i>a</i> (<i>ä</i>).
<i>eu</i>	„ <i>ë</i> , sounded like the <i>eu</i> in the French 'peu.'
<i>ou</i>	„ <i>u</i> , sounded like the French <i>ou</i> .
<i>ng</i>	„ <i>ŋ</i> .

A medial *k* is sounded nearly like *g* in the words *naikâ*, I; *neikâ*, thou; *nukâ* or *nukw*, who?

An initial *t* is sounded as *d* in *ttâl*, a daughter, and *ttârîtâ*, to beat.

For the Turki words I am indebted to the kindness of Mrs. Beveridge. In this set, the words are written in a strict transliteration of the original, and no attempt is made to indicate the pronunciation.

The Manchu words have been taken from:—

C. DE HARLEZ,—*Manuel de la Langue Mandchou*. Paris, 1884, and

L. LANCELÈS,—*Dictionnaire Tartare-Mantchou Français*. Paris, 1789.

The spelling has been altered to agree with the standard spelling adopted for this Vocabulary. A few words not found in the above have been supplied by Missionaries in China, through the kind intervention of the British and Foreign Bible Society.

For the Mongolian words, I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. A. G. Ellis, of the India Office Library.

The Saukpâ (Hodgson's *Sókpa*) words are taken from B. H. Hodgson's *Sifân and Hôrsôk Vocabularies* in JASB. XXII (1853), pp. 142ff. Care should be exercised in using the London reprint of 1874, which contains several misprints.

According to Hodgson (p. 122) the Saukpâ occupy the Eastern half of northern Tibet, and also the wide adjacent country called Khokhonûr and Tangut by Europeans, but, by the Tibetans, Saukyâl or Sauk-land. A reference to the following tables will show that it is little more than a dialect of Mongolian.

On pp. 150ff. Hodgson gives an explanation of his system of transcription.² In accordance with this, the following changes have been made to bring the words under the system here adopted:—

Hodgson's *a* becomes *ä*

<i>d</i>	„	<i>d</i>
<i>ä</i>	„	<i>ä</i>
<i>ô, ou</i>	„	<i>au</i>

¹ The above method of representing tones is discussed more fully on pp. 433ff. of the Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society for 1920. It has received 'approbation cordiale' from a Committee appointed at the Joint Meeting of Oriental Societies held in Paris in July 1920.

² Compare also p. 73 of his Essay on 'The Kech, Bôdô, and Dhimal Tribes' in Vol. I of the London (1890) reprint of his *Attiendzimeous Kanyas relating to Indian Subjects*.

Hodgson's *ee* becomes *ē* (The exact sound represented is doubtful.)

<i>eu</i>	"	<i>ū</i>	
<i>h</i>	"	<i>ḥ</i>	(Only in T'auchū and Haurpā, in which languages, the letter is described as having a 'harsh Arabic utterance'.)
<i>zy</i>	"	<i>z̄</i>	
<i>sy</i>	"	<i>ṣ</i>	
<i>kā</i>	"	<i>χ</i>	(Only in T'auchū and Haurpā. Elsewhere represented by <i>k</i> .)
<i>gā</i>	"	<i>γ</i>	(Only in T'auchū and Haurpā. Elsewhere <i>g</i> .)
<i>gn</i>	"	<i>ṅ</i>	
<i>nā</i>	"	<i>ṇ</i>	
final <i>h</i>	"	<i>ʿ</i>	(a glottal check).

I have added Basque to the selection of agglutinative non-Indian languages, because some scholars have thought themselves able to trace a connexion between it and the Mundā languages.¹ For the list of words here given, I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. J. Edmondston-Scott. As Basque has an established spelling, I have not altered this in any way. The Verbs given on pp. 236ff. are quoted, not in their root-form, but in that of the Verbal Adjective, as given in the dictionaries.

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

For the Malay list, I am indebted to Mr. C. O. Blagden. As received from him the words were spelt in the transliteration customary for that language, and, on my own responsibility, I have altered the spelling to the standard adopted here. The principal change is that of *ē* (like the *e* in 'along') to *a*, and of *s* to *ā*. A final *k* is unexploded, and I therefore represent it, as usual, by a small letter above the line. The dental letters are alveolar, as in English, but I have not shown this by any special mark. In Malay, long vowels are not much differentiated from short ones, and I have followed the Malayan custom of not marking them. Nearly all vowels in closed syllables are short. For open syllables no rule has yet been discovered, some being short while others are comparatively long. Except in a few words to which a suffix has been added, stress is almost always on the penultimate syllable (unless it is open and contains the vowel *a*).

The Cham list is based on Monsieur Cabaton's Cham-French Dictionary. I have followed M. Cabaton's spelling throughout with the following alterations, in order to adapt it to the system used elsewhere in this vocabulary:—

M. Cabaton's *œ* is changed to *ō*

<i>œ</i>	"	<i>ō</i>
<i>ḍ</i>	"	<i>ch</i>

I make no difference between his *p* and *p*, representing both by *p*. Attention may also be called to the Cham letters *q* and *ḥ*, which occur in one or two of the words quoted. Neither of these is a cerebral. M. Cabaton says of them, "les douces non-sonores *qa* et *ḥa* sont un *da* et un *ba* dépourvus de leurs vibrations glottales. Elles se prononcent, la première entre *da* et *ta*, la seconde entre *ba* et *pa*. Il n'y a aucun inconvénient à les transcrire par *q* et *ḥ*, puisque le *cam* n'a pas de cérébrales."

The Salōn words are taken from W. J. S. Carrapiett's *The Salons*, Rangoon, 1900. To these I have added several words (marked *) from J. Anderson's *The Seivangs of the Mergui Archipelago*, London, 1890. I have, so far as was possible, altered the spellings to agree with the standard here adopted. The list so prepared has been very kindly revised by Mr. C. O. Blagden.

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mār.

For the K'mār list, I am indebted to the kindness of Monsieur A. Cabaton and Mr. C. O. Blagden. Monsieur Cabaton not only gave me the words in the customary spelling, but was also good enough to retransliterate them according to the uniform system adopted for this vocabulary. The only additional sign is *ḥ*, which corresponds to the K'mār *reamḥ*, indicating that the preceding vowel is to be pronounced short.

For the list of Talaing words according to the written language, I am also indebted to Mr. C. O. Blagden. The only special characters used in this language are *ḥ*, *ḥ̄*, and *ḥ̄̄*. The letter *ḥ* represents a peculiar labial, probably an unvoiced *b*. The letter *ḥ̄* represents another variety of the sound. The letter *ḥ̄̄* represents the sign corresponding to the Indian *visarga*. In Talaing it is a breath, like *h*, but modifies the pronunciation of the preceding vowel, according to certain rules. The letters *ai* are a pure convention, representing various shades of neutral vowels. The sign *°* at the end of a word, after a vowel, indicates, as usual, the glottal stop.

It is to be observed that all words are given in the strictly transliterated form of the original Talaing spelling. This spelling, however, differs greatly from the pronunciation. In order to represent this difference, I also give a list of Talaing words as spoken at the present day, for which I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. L. F. Taylor of the

¹For the latest example, see "The Basque Declension: its Kolarian Origin and Structure," in the *Bulletin of the School of Oriental Studies*, London Institution, Vol. I, Part III (1920). The article is by the War Office "Censor" of Santali, Basque, and Bantu [1916-1919].

Indian Educational Service. Mr. Taylor says, 'the list represents the best known and most widely spoken dialect, and has been prepared solely by ear and without any reference to the written characters.' Besides the usual *a*-sound, like that of *a* in the German 'Mann' which is represented by *â*, spoken Môn also possesses the sound of *a* in 'but,' which is represented by an unaccented *a*. The letter *h*, when final, has the effect of shortening the preceding vowel, and the *h*-sound is heard after it. Thus, the English expletive 'pooh' might be written *puh*. Sometimes the *h* is barely sounded, and the effect is then that of checking the preceding vowel.

Sakai-Sémang.

For the Sakai and Sémang (languages spoken by aboriginal tribes of the Malay Peninsula) lists, I am again indebted to the kindness of Mr. C. O. Blagden. Mr. Blagden says that the Sakai "words are from R. J. Wilkinson's vocabulary of the Gopang dialect of Central Sakai. Other Sakai dialects differ considerably." For the numerals he has also given words from another dialect on account of their very close correspondence with the Talaing numerals. The vowels *e* and *o* (long and short) generally have an open sound. The Sémang words are from several closely allied dialects comprised in Mr. Blagden's Comparative Vocabulary in 'Pagan Races of the Malay Peninsula.' For neither of these languages are any materials available to show the process of declension or conjugation. Mr. Blagden states for declension, "it would seem that the plural is the same as the singular, though perhaps some particle or word meaning 'many' may optionally be introduced." Cases are indicated, apparently, by prepositions. In most Sakai and Sémang dialects the attribute adjective appears to come after the noun. Wilkinson makes it precede, but in his vocabulary there are instances where it follows. For the verbs, he says that the persons are apparently indicated by prefixing, in Sakai weak forms of the pronouns, and in Sémang the pronouns, to the verb. In Sakai the past is expressed by the particle *yâ* preceding the pronoun + verb (in another dialect, however, by *tâlas* coming between pronoun and verb). As for the Sémang past, it would seem that in certain cases *jâ* or *jâ-hâb*, preceding pronoun + verb, is used to indicate completed action that is past. Another word used in the same way is *lem*, the original sense of which is doubtful. The future in Sakai is expressed by the particle *hâ* preceding pronoun + verb. In Sémang it seems that in certain cases *tâdâ*, or *hâtâ*, preceding pronoun + verb, marks the future. Since Mr. Blagden's remarks were written, there has appeared in *Anthropos* (Vol. IX, 1914, pp. 528ff.) O. D. Taubert's 'Versuch einer Sakai-Grammatik u. Vokabularium.' This has a Vocabulary and a short Grammar of the Batang-Padang dialect of Sakai. From this I have taken the forms of declension and conjugation, and have also added a few words to Mr. Blagden's list.

Palaung-Wa.

The Palaung list I owe to the kindness of Mrs. Leslie Milne. This lady specially prepared for me an admirable list with all the vowel sounds most accurately marked. If there are any mistakes in this respect in the following pages they are due to me, and have occurred in the transliteration of the words into the system used in this portion of the Survey. The dialect illustrated is that of the Palaungs of Namsan, the capital of the Northern Shan States of Tawngpeng. In Palaung a final vowel is often subject to a glottal check. This, as usual, I indicate by the sign ° after the word, as in *hæ°*, hair. So also a final *k*, *t*, or *p* is checked in its utterance, and pronounced without the off-glide. This is indicated, as usual, by printing these letters small and above the line. Thus *mû^h*, an ox; *pû^t-t°*, a duck; *hæ^h*, eat.

Some special signs are here used for particular vowel sounds. Thus,—

a = the *a* in 'but.'

ā = the same, but long.

â, as usual, = the *a* in the German 'Mann.'

î and *î̃*, are modifications of *i* and *î*, respectively.

In some cases, two or three equivalents are given for one English word. This does not mean that they are all synonyms. There is often a shade of difference between the Palaung words. Thus (p. 276) *lax* means 'to beat with the hand or with a stick,' while *tā* means 'to beat with the open hand on the face or head.' The word *dā* is given as equivalent to the pronouns of the second and third persons. It is used only as a substitute for the true pronoun when it is necessary to repeat the pronoun in the same sentence. It can, itself, hardly be called a pronoun. Its use appears to agree closely with that of the Hindōstāni *apnā*. Thus, in the Katurr dialect, in 'you saw your father,' 'your' would be indicated by *dei* (=Mrs. Leslie Milne's *de*); but in 'I saw your father,' 'your' would be indicated by *mî*.

For the Katurr Palaung list I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. L. F. Taylor, of the Indian Educational Service, who is in charge of the Burma Linguistic Survey. This dialect is also called Omyerr and Namsan. The line under the *r* signifies that the *r* is trilled. This letter is often doubled, as in the word 'Katurr.' The letter *b'* is less aspirated than the English *p*, but more so than *ô*, and similarly the letter *d'* is less aspirated than the English *t*, but more so than *d*. The letter *h* when final is used to indicate a strong unvoiced breathing. For instance, Mr. Taylor says that the word *dah*, give, 'may be imitated by saying our English word "deaf" but stopping short (not abruptly but leisurely) just before the final *f*, and somewhat exaggerating the unvoiced breath.' When this final *h* is doubled, as in *lehāh*, go, it indicates a rougher breathing, which in the list given by Mrs. Leslie Milne has, for its corresponding character, the letter *χ*.

Unexploded final consonants are as usual indicated by small letters above the line, as in *mæ^h* *kā-mā^h*, a cow; *hî^h*, a duck; *yā^t*, we two; *tā^h*, beat.

Besides the vowel sounds provided for by the general scheme of transcription, Mr. Taylor has noted the following special sounds in Katoꝝ Palaung:—

ɔ̃, as in *maɔ̃*, a mouth. He says, 'this is a short vowel difficult to determine. It corresponds closely to the initial vowel in "account."' It is apparently the short sound of *ə*.

ɛ̃, as in *rɛ̃-dīd̃*, hair. A short indeterminate vowel, as in the first vowel in 'the deer,' 'the dog,' etc. It is the I. P. A. *ɛ̃*.

ɛ̃i. It is the sound of *ei* considerably shortened. In the standard transcription, *ei* has the sound of *ei* in 'rein.'

õu. It is the short sound of *ou*, which in the standard transcription represents the sound of the *ou* in 'boat.'

ũ, as in *ũ-wei*, three; *lū̃*, beat. Mr. Taylor says of this that it is 'the true *u*-sound, but pronounced as short as the *o*-vowel in "hot," "lot," etc. If the vowel in "soon," "boon," etc. is very much shortened, you get my *ũ*.'

ã, as in *pã*, five; *bĩã*, sign of the plural. It is the vowel that is found in 'but,' 'gun,' 'pun,' etc. I have here adopted the I. P. A. symbol. It corresponds to Mrs. Leslie Milne's *ã*.

It should be noted that when the stress accent is thrown forward, *ə̃* shows a tendency to become *d̃*. Thus we have *tə̃d̃ k̃ũ*, to a father, but *tə̃d̃ k̃ũ bĩã*, to fathers.

For the Wa and Danā lists, I am also indebted to Mr. Taylor. Wa is spoken in both the Northern and Southern Shan States. Mr. Taylor states that the list has been compiled from 'A Few Notes on Wa' by Captain Drage (Rangoon, 1907). He has prepared the list by analyzing phrases and vocabularies given by Captain Drage. He has done his best to record the sounds systematically, but Captain Drage's system has not been consistently applied, and the sounds of some of his words can only be guessed at.

Danā is spoken in the Southern Shan States, in the west part of which Mr. Taylor himself collected the words.

The remaining words of the Palaung-Wa Group are taken from the vocabularies of Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma and the Shan States* (1900). Very many words and grammatical forms are missing, and as the Vocabularies are derived from several sources, the spelling of the words is uncertain. This is specially the case in the representation of vowel sounds, more particularly in regard to the marks of length, and so on. Little or no attempt has been made in these vocabularies to represent the checked vowel sounds, or the final consonants pronounced without the off-glide, which form a prominent feature in this group of languages, and in regard to which internal evidence shows that they certainly exist. For instance, it is a commonplace regarding a final checked consonant that it is often very difficult to say whether it is a *k*, a *t*, or a *p*. Hence, when we find different observers representing the word for 'nose,'—one by *dūt*, another by *ddk̃*, and a third by *tū̃*,—it can be assumed with some certainty that the final consonant was pronounced without the off-glide, so that one really heard the word as *dūt̃*, another as *ddk̃̄*, while the third heard no final consonant at all.

In spite of these defects, or, perhaps, almost because of them, these vocabularies are most valuable. They show us various forms of what is practically the same language looked at from different points of view.

Derūng is a dialect of Palaung spoken in Kēngtūng Southern Shan State. Sōn, A Mōk, Ang-kū, En, Tai-loi, and Mōng Lwe are all spoken in Kēngtūng. Yin or Riang is spoken in the Southern Shan States, and K'a Muk, of which we have a very imperfect list, in Salween. The affiliation of these last two and of Danā to the Palaung-Wa Group is not certain. They are much mixed with other forms of speech.

The Tai-loi are also called 'We-kūt,' i.e. 'the Wa who remained' after the conquest of Kēngtūng valley by the K'ōn.

A Mōk is also called S'en S'um, but the former is the name by which the people call themselves. The S'haus call the Ang-kū by the name of 'K'a-la.'

The Mōng Lwe dialect is spoken by a hill-tribe, which is Buddhist by religion, and has adopted the Sān language and dress. The people believe themselves to be K'a Muk by origin, and the words taken from them are supposed to be K'a Muk. They differ, however, considerably from the K'a Muk words collected by Sir George Scott, and seem to agree most often with A Mōk and Ang-kū.

Many of the words in these lists contain an apostrophe, as in *m'pwi*, *w'tum*. It is evident that this indicates that a letter has been dropped.

K'Asi Group.

The words of this Group are taken from the Survey Lists.

Nicobarese.

The Nicobarese words are taken from Mr. E. H. Man's *Dictionary of the Central Nicobarese Language*, and have had the benefit of the kind revision of Mr. Man himself. Mr. Man's system of spelling is not the same as that adopted in the following pages, and the following table shows the changes which I have made:—

Man's.

ā changed to *a*, as in 'car,' with untrilled *r*.

ā " " *ā*.

ā " " *ā*, as in 'mat.'

ō " " *ō*, as in 'pot.'

ō " " *ō*, as *aw* in 'awful.'

āu " " *au*, as in German 'Haus.'

ōu " " *oi*, as in 'boil.'

ā " " .

Mundā Group.

The words of this Group are taken from the Survey lists.

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

I am indebted to the kindness of Dr. H. B. Morse for the preparation of the list of Southern Mandarin Chinese. This list has also been kindly checked by Professor Parker, of Liverpool, to whom I am grateful for many useful suggestions.

As for tones, this Chinese dialect has a low even, a high even, a rising and a descending tone, which are thus represented:— *—ka*, *ˊka*, *ˋka*. The so-called 'entering tone' occurs only with words ending in vowels, and is, so Professor Parker informed me, then accompanied by the low even tone. I thus write the word for 'one' *—yɛˊ*.

I have endeavoured to spell the words according to the system followed in this Vocabulary for other words. In doing this I have taken the spelling given by Professor Parker in Giles's Dictionary as my basis, and have transliterated from that into my system.

Here and there, I have added a few words in the Pekinese dialect. These I have taken straight from Giles's Dictionary, without alteration of Wade's system of spelling.

The Cantonese list was prepared by myself, the materials being taken from the late Mr. Dyer Ball's well-known works. The list as so prepared was most kindly revised by Mr. Dyer Ball himself, to whom I am indebted for many kind corrections and suggestions.

Mr. Dyer Ball's system of spelling, being based on that employed by Sir William Jones for Indian languages, is very nearly the same as that adopted in this comparative vocabulary. Only a few changes have had to be made in the representation of vowel-sounds, as follows:—

Ball's

ai has been changed to *ai*

ai " " " " *ai*

au " " " " *au*

au " " " " *au*

e " " " " *ē*

ei " " " " *ē*

o " " " " *ō*

o " " " " *ō*

ai " " " " *ai*

ng " " " " *ŋ*

And, generally speaking, *—* is used as a mark of length over vowels instead of *ˊ* or *ˋ*.

The forms given are generally those of the book language, but colloquial forms are also sometimes given. In the verbal paradigms, the forms are all colloquial.

The system of indicating tones is not Mr. Ball's, but is that used herein for other languages.

For the true tones Cantonese has two series, a high and a low, represented as follows:—

High even *—ka*

Low even *—ka*

High rising *ˊka*

Low rising *ˋka*

High falling *ˋka*

Low falling *ˋka*

As for the so-called 'entering tone,' in Cantonese it always represents a final consonant (*k*, *t*, or *p*) sounded without the off-glide, and, as elsewhere, I represent it by a small consonant above the line. Thus, *yaʹ*. Writers on Cantonese say that there are three 'entering tones'—a high, a middle, and a low. So far as I understand what is here meant, I gather that this really refers not to the pronunciation of the consonant without the off-glide, but to the particular true tone which accompanies this. I learn from Professor Parker that the:—

High even tone accompanies the high 'entering tone.'

High falling " " middle 'entering tone.'

Low falling " " low 'entering tone.'

Thus for the three entering tones we get:—

High 'entering tone' *—yaʹ*

Middle 'entering tone' *—yaʹ*

Low 'entering tone' *—yaʹ*

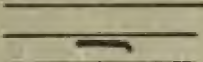
By using these marks for the true tone, it is not necessary to distinguish between the so-called three 'entering tones.'

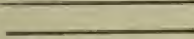
Colloquial Cantonese also has a number of variant tones, fully described in Mr. Dyer Ball's books. I have made no attempt to indicate them in the following pages.

The question of the tones of Siamese presented considerable difficulty, as no two writers were agreed in their descriptions of them. For my present purposes, the only really satisfactory account, so far as it goes, is that contained in Professor C. B. Bradley's 'Graphic Analysis of the Tone-Accents of the Siamese Language' [*Journal of the American Oriental Society*, Vol. xxxi (1911), pp. 282ff.], in which the tones on long vowels, as mechanically recorded by the apparatus of the Abbé Rousselot, have been graphically plotted out on a chart.¹ Professor Daniel Jones and I have been fortunate enough to secure an opportunity of making an independent investigation into the whole question, with the aid of a Siamese gentleman who was studying at the Royal Military College at Sandhurst, and it is satisfactory to be able to record that our results closely agree with those of Professor Bradley. There are a few minor differences of detail, quite possibly due to the personal equations of our speaker, but the general agreement authorizes me to put the following on record with some confidence. I give the descriptions as recorded by Professor Daniel Jones.

Siamese has six tones, viz. :—

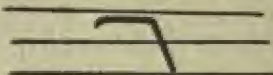
- (1) A mid-level, ending with a slight fall; with a variant mid-level without fall, used in connected speech. This is

Pallegoix's *Tonus rectus*. Thus: . I represent this by —. Thus —mā, come.

- (2) A low-level. This is Pallegoix's *Tonus circumflexus*. Thus: . I represent this by _.

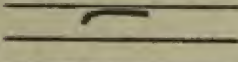
Thus _mā, soak.

- (3) A high-level preceded by slight rapid rise and ending with a rapid fall through a considerable interval. The initial slight rise is hardly perceptible in words beginning with voiceless consonants, such as *p*, *p'*, or *s*. This is Pallegoix's *Tonus gravis*. Wershoven calls it the 'Eingehender Ton,' but it has no relationship to

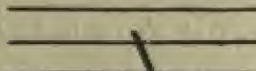
the so-called 'entering tone' of Chinese. It is graphically represented by 

I represent this by ˘. Thus ˘mā, a horse.

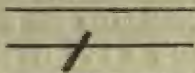
- (4) A variant of No. 3, found with certain words containing short vowels. This is the same as No. 3 without the final fall. For this variant Siamese scribes have no special mark. It is graphically represented by

. I represent this by ˘. Thus ˘mā, often.

- (5) A falling, beginning about mid pitch, or a little above this. This is Pallegoix's *Tonus demissus*. Thus:

. I represent this by \. Thus \mā, beautiful.

- (6) A rising, beginning fairly low and extending to something above mid pitch. This is Pallegoix's *Tonus altus*.

Thus: . I represent this by /. Thus /mā, a dog.

Lü and K'ün are two minor Tai languages. Nearly all the speakers of both are found in the Kēngtūng Southern Shan State. Although hitherto classed in Census Reports and elsewhere as distinct, a reference to the following pages will show that they are one and the same speech, and together form a dialect of Šän.

For the Lü list I am indebted to Mr. F. S. Grose, Political Officer, Kēngtūng. To this list, K'ün words, when they differed, were added by Mr. L. F. Taylor, of the Indian Educational Service, who is in charge of the Linguistic Survey of Burma.

I have not ventured to touch the representation of vowel-sounds in the list, except that I have changed *a* to *ā*, and *aw* to *d*. The other vowels must be accepted as they stand on the authority of Mr. Grose. Judging from the analogy of Siamese and Šän, *ū* should perhaps be altered to *y*, and *ō* to *o*; but Mr. Taylor in a note in the list says specially with regard to the K'ün word *rūn*, a house, that it is pronounced as *rūn* or *renn*, the latter having French vowel values.

No attempt has been made in the list to indicate tones, nor is it stated whether final *k*, *t*, and *p* are exploded or not. I therefore leave both these points undecided, and give no signs to indicate either.

¹ For further information regarding the tones of this Group of languages, the reader is referred to Professor H. Maspero's *Contributions à l'Étude du Système Phonétique des Langues Thai* (BEFEO, Vol. XI, pp. 124ff.), and to note 1 on p. 90 of his *Études sur la Phonétique Historique de la Langue Annamite* in Vol. XII of the same.

For the Šân list, I am responsible. The words are transliterated, on the following system:—


ka	sa	ta	pa	ya	wa
k'a	s'a	t'a	p'a	ra	ha
ña	ña	na	ma	la	

ka	ka
ka	ka, au
ka	ka au
ka	ka in (closed sound),
ka	ka (mediate sound),
ka	ka (open sound),
ka	ka
ka, or, with open sound, a	ka p (closed sound), a (open sound),
ka ai	ka ai
	ka ai

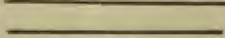
The letter *p* (long or short), Dr. Cushing's *ā*, resembles the unrounded *a* of Siamese, but, as we heard it, is more purely unrounded than in that language. The letter *a* (long or short), Dr. Cushing's *ā*, is a variety of unrounded *o*, as in Siamese. It is not far from the *a* of 'America,' or as in the English 'bird.'

I am indebted to Professor Daniel Jones for a note on the Šân Tones, the result of séances in London with a Šân gentleman, at one of which I was fortunate enough to be present.

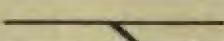
While Siamese has three level tones, a high, a middle, and a low, Šân has only two, a high and a low. Siamese words with the mid-level tone generally have the high-level tone in Šân. The peculiar Siamese tone (the 3rd in the foregoing list), consisting of a slight rise, then high-level, and then a rapid deep fall, corresponds to the Šân fifth tone. But in Šân, as we heard it, there is no rise and level section. In that language it is merely a high falling tone, with a very considerable fall, in the neighbourhood of an octave. The following are the Šân tones:—

- (1) Rising, generally commencing about mid voice or a little below this. Thus .


I represent this by */*. Thus */mā*, a dog. This is Dr. Cushing's first tone.

- (2) Low level. Thus . I represent it by *_*. Thus *_mā*, the shoulder. This is Dr.

Cushing's second tone.

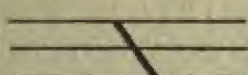
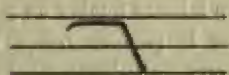
- (3) Mid-falling. Thus . I represent it by **. Thus *\mā*, to be mad. This is Dr.

Cushing's third tone, but he describes it as an even tone. This is apparently true in connected speech, in which it seems often to become mid-level. But when a word with this tone is pronounced by itself, as we heard it, it was distinctly mid-falling.

(4) A high level. Thus . I represent this by $\bar{}$. Thus $\bar{m}d$, come. This is Dr. Cushing's

fourth tone.

(5) A high falling. The fall is very considerable. As we heard it it was in the neighbourhood of an octave.

Thus . It corresponds to the Siamese . I represent

it by \backslash . Thus $\backslash m\bar{d}$, a horse. This corresponds to Dr. Cushing's fifth tone.

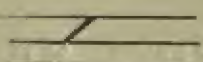
The Āhom and K'āmī lists are taken from the Linguistic Survey. The materials were supplied by local officers, and the exact pronunciation of some of the vowel-sounds is not quite certain. The letter *a* is said to be the same as the *a* of America, and therefore I write it *a*, and not *ā* as in other Tai languages. The letter *ā* is said to be pronounced as in German, but it is a question whether, as in the case of Lā and K'ān, it should not be written *ä* or *ē*. The letter *ā* corresponds to *ā* in Sān and *ā* in Siamese. It is stated clearly that it is not the same as the Sān *ā*, but is sounded like a Bengali *ā*. I have therefore written it *ā*.

As regards tones, Āhom is a dead language, and the tradition of its tones is lost. K'āmī has tones, but the accounts recorded concerning them are so indefinite that I have not ventured to indicate them. The language has apparently tones very similar to those of Sān, but I cannot be certain that the same word has the same tones in both languages. It is well known that tones vary from speech to speech in the Tai group.

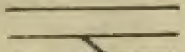
It is known that Annamese is an extremely mixed form of speech. I follow Professor H. Maspero in classing it, provisionally, with the Tai languages, instead of with Môn K'mēr as has hitherto been customary.

Annamese has an established transcription for the spoken dialect called 'Quôc Ngữ' (i.e. Quôc Ngữ) or 'vulgar languages,' which has been current for the past 300 years and was invented by Spanish and Portuguese Missionaries. I am indebted to Monsieur A. Cabaton and Mr. C. O. Blagden for the preparation of the list of words here given, and the former gentleman has added to his kindness by transliterating the rather peculiar Quôc Ngữ spelling into that used herein. None of the changes will present difficulties to those familiar with Quôc Ngữ, and it is unnecessary to give a formal table of transliteration. It is sufficient to point out that, among other changes, Quôc Ngữ *o* has here become *ā*, *o* has become *ō*, *u* has become *ū*, *e* has become *ē*, and *x* has become *z*.

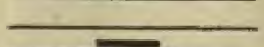
The tones of Annamese are carefully noted in Quôc Ngữ, but I have not always found it easy to translate the indications of that alphabet into the system here followed. Monsieur Cabaton has described them to me, and has also given me the accounts of Anbaret, Liguët, and Dirr, and of a learned Annamite P. J. B. Trương-Vinh-Ký. I have also consulted the accounts given by A. Bouchet in his 'Cours Élémentaire d'Annamite' and by J. Benjot in his 'Premières Leçons d'Annamite.' These authorities do not always agree. I gather that the tones are as follows:—

(1) High rising. Thus, , as in Quôc Ngữ *mā*, here written $\acute{m}d$, the cheek. Some

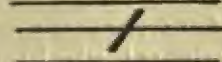
authorities represent this as high level.

(2) Low falling (with open mouth). Thus, , as in Quôc Ngữ *mā*, here written $\grave{m}d$, but.

Some authorities represent this as low level.

(3) Low level (closing mouth at end). Thus, , as in Quôc Ngữ *mā*, here written $\grave{m}d$, a

rice seed-plot.

(4) Mid rising. Thus, . This is the 'ton interrogatif' of Annamese scholars, as in Quôc

Ngữ *mā*, here written $\acute{m}d$, a grave.

six real tones cannot be ascertained with certainty from what he writes. So far as I can make out, his No. 7 nasal tone is a nasalization of No. 5; his No. 8 nasal tone is a nasalization of No. 4; his No. 9 nasal tone is a nasalization of No. 3; and his No. 10 tone is a nasalization of No. 3. Confining myself to the six real tones, I have marked his nasal tones on this principle. Thus, I have marked his 10^o as if it were written 10^h.

From Mr. Duffin's account of the six real tones, it is difficult to get a true idea of the value of these sounds, and I have therefore been compelled to abandon it altogether. The same difficulty occurred in connexion with Sgá Karen, and I accordingly consulted Mr. L. F. Taylor, who, with great kindness, went into the matter most thoroughly, and has supplied me with the following information. Regarding Pwo Karen he says:—

* This language is not spoken uniformly throughout the Pwo Karen area. There appears to be a number of sub-dialects which differ slightly from one another. I held two sances employing two Karens from Bassein and two from Maulmein. When recording tones I always employ the graphic method which you and Mr. Daniel Jones are employing. My speakers, who belong to a musical race, quickly perceived the purport of my diagrams and drew diagrams themselves. We all agreed as to the pictures of the tones.

The dialectical differences between the Bassein and Maulmein Pwos are well illustrated by the word ကဲ which is pronounced "kai" by the former and "kè" by the latter. Also the word "ka" in the former dialect is "kaw" in the latter. Just as the vowels have changed, so also the tones have changed.

For present purposes we may refer to the Bassein Pwo as Delta Pwo, and to the Maulmein Pwo as Tennasserim Pwo.

In the Delta Pwo there is a marked tendency for two of the tones to disappear by assimilation to two other tones—

No. 3 = No. 4
No. 5 = No. 8

In the Tēnnaśserim Pwo there is a tendency for one of the tones to disappear in this manner—No. 5=No. 6.

Delta Pwo Karen Tones.

- 1a. No tone mark. Long, level and at a pitch very slightly below mid-register. For instance the word ∞ = yō.
 - b. No tone mark. If ∞ be combined with the so-called long vowel η we get $\infty\eta$ = ya. This is spoken high, level, and long. The sound is really no longer than before, but the vowel is changed and the pitch raised. The pitch is lower however than in tones 5 and 6.
 2. Tone marked 1. Commences at middle register and rises evenly to same height as 1b. Generally long.
- P.S.*—Some speakers pronounce high, level and long like No. 1b.
3. Tone marked 1. Sometimes middle register, level and of medium length. This tone is disappearing. In connected talk there is a tendency to lower the pitch and lengthen the sound so that it would be accurately described under tone No. 4. The Karens themselves spoke of this tendency and they seem to regard it as a well established fact.
 4. Tone marked η . Long, level and low.
 5. Tone marked 1. Very short and checked. Level and high. Higher than any of the tones described above.
 6. Tone marked 1. Very short. Level and high. Not so abrupt as No. 5, though equally short and of same pitch.

I have heard some speakers who differentiate between 5 and 6 by laying stress on the first part of the former and by checking the latter. Sometimes also No. 6 rises slightly. Many speakers regard 5 and 6 as the same colloquially.

NOTE.—Tones 5 and 4 are now, in ordinary talk, indistinguishable. The Karens regard them as the same. It would seem that one of the tones has lost its original form and has become assimilated to the other.

Original form and how become in practice

1a	1b	2	3	4	5	6	6 variant
No. 5 as it should be.							
No. 3 as it commonly is in practice.							

Tennasserim Pwo Karen Tones.

1a. No tone mark. Low, level and of medium length.

b. No tone mark. If the long vowel ၍ (=aw), be added the vowel is changed and the tone considerably modified.

The sound commences slightly higher than middle register and rises evenly.

2. Tone marked ၇. Mid-level and long.

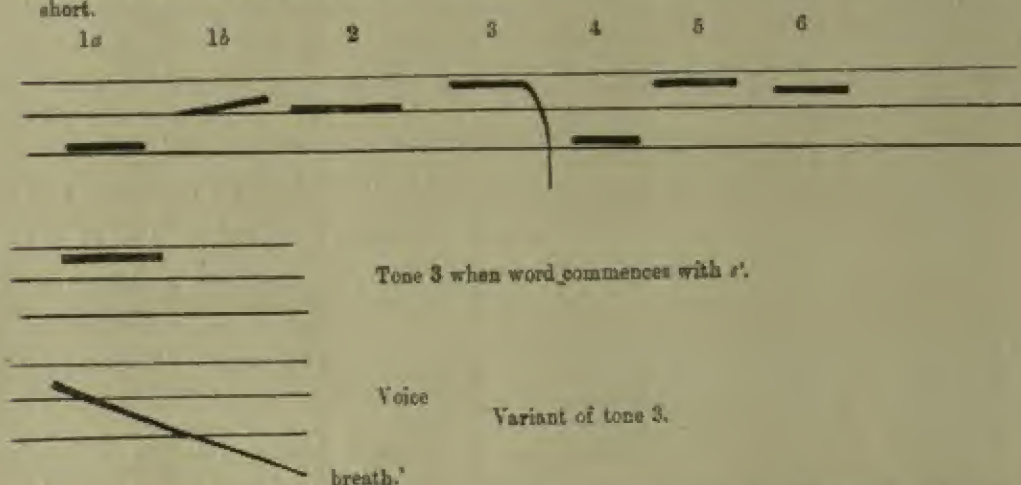
3. Tone marked ၂. Very short. It commences high and level and then falls suddenly so low as to be voiceless.

If the word commences with an aspirated sibilant, the fall is omitted. There is apparently no time for it after hissing out an *s*. Some speakers I believe do not commence level but fall at once.

4. Tone marked ၇. Short, level and low.

5. Tone marked ၂. High, level and very short and checked.

6. Tone marked ၂. Very short, level and slightly lower than No. 5. The difference in pitch between 5 and 6 is very small. Words in this tone can be distinguished from words in No. 5 by being less abrupt though equally short.



I have adopted the Delta pronunciation as the basis of my literary Pwo list. Variations and modern alterations I have not attempted to represent. As No. 3 is properly a mid-level tone slightly higher than No. 1, I represent it by a double hyphen, as in *-ka*. In this way I represent the six tones as follows:—

- (1) *-ka* (there is no occurrence of *ya* in the list).
- (2) (including 9), *ka*.
- (3) (including 10), *-ka*.
- (4) (including 8), *-ka*.
- (5) (including 7), *-ka*.
- (6) *-ka*.

It will be remembered that both Nos. 5 and 6 are pronounced short. They are really one and the same tone, the difference between them being that No. 5 is accompanied by a glottal check, which has nothing whatever to do with tone. Although words with these tones are pronounced short, it will be noticed that many of those in the list are written with long vowels, as in the case of the Pwo *-a*, the mouth. This is due to the fact that the words are transliterated, and do not necessarily illustrate the exact pronunciation. Although written long, with these tones they must be pronounced short.

The literary Sgā Karen list has been compiled from two works,—*The Anglo-Karen Dictionary* (Rangoon, 1883) of Messrs. J. Wade and J. P. Binney, and the *Grammar of Sgaw Karen* (Rangoon, 1898) of Mr. D. Gilmore. As in the case of Pwo the latter work gives a very incomplete account of the tones, and, in this regard, I have relied entirely on Mr. Taylor, whose account of the Sgā Karen tones is as follows:—

I got the same results at three different sittings. They are as follows:—

No. 1a. No tone mark. Middle register, level and long. For instance ၀၀ = *yo*.

b. If ၀၀ be combined with long vowel ၍, we get the word ၀၀၍ or *ya*. This word is spoken high, level, and long. The pitch is the same as for words in tone No. 4. The vowel sign has therefore raised the pitch.

No. 2. Words written with ၂. Begins at middle register and falls considerably. About medium length.

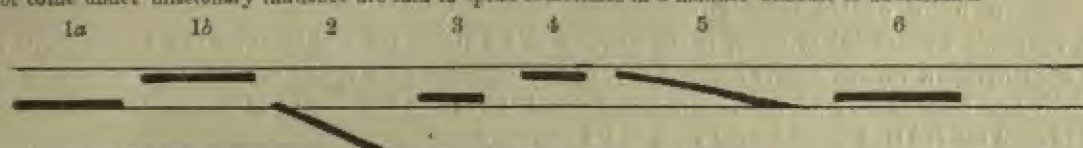
No. 3. Words written with ၄. Very slightly above middle register, level and short. Sometimes abrupt. Pitch lower than 1b and 4, but same as 6.

No. 4. Words written with ၆. Same pitch as 1b. High, level and abrupt.

No. 5. Words written with ၈. Begins at same pitch as No. 4 and falls steadily to middle register. Long.

No. 6. Words written with ၁. Same pitch as No. 3. Slightly high, level and long.

Sgá Karen is the language recognized by the Education Department for use in Karen Schools. It is taught uniformly everywhere. Consequently it does not vary in pronunciation in different parts of the Province. Old heathen Sgá Karens who have not come under missionary influence are said to speak sometimes in a manner difficult to understand.



I have since tested these in Bassein. The results are *exactly* the same as in Rangoon.

I accordingly mark the tones as follows:—

- (1) —ka. There is no occurrence of ya with this tone in the list.
- (2) √ka.
- (3) =ka°.
- (4) —ka°.
- (5) \ka.
- (6) =ka.

No. 6 is mid-level tone slightly higher than No. 1. I accordingly represent it by a double hyphen. It will be noted that No. 6 is the same tone as No. 3. The only difference being that No. 3 also has a glottal check.

My second source has been a number of lists prepared, with his inexhaustible kindness, by Mr. L. F. Taylor. They include those for the spoken Pwo Karen of Bassein and of Maulmein, for spoken Sgá Karen, for Bwè, Wewaw, Karenbyu, Brá°, Karenni, Gheko, Padaung, Yéinbá, and two dialects of Mopwa.

The Pwo Karens call themselves 'Mu t'eit' and Šu, and Sgá Karen is also called 'Pa ku.' The list in the latter (spoken) language was compiled in the Delta without any reference to printed grammars, with the aid of a Buddhist Karen, who had had no associations with any mission.

Taungŕu is spoken in some four dialects over the East of Central Burma and in the Shan States. It is most prominent in the Southern Shan States and in Thatŕn, Amherst, and Karenni. Mr. Taylor's list was collected in Thatŕn, and is in the Kinnlong dialect.

The Bwè list was collected in Karenni, and the Wewaw list on the borders of the Toungoo and Karenni districts.

Karenbyu is also spoken in the East of Central Burma, being most strongly represented in Yamáthin, Pegu, Toungoo, Karenni and the Southern Shan States. The word 'Karenbyu' or 'White Karen' is a Burmese nickname, as the people call themselves 'Gába.' It is a form of speech with an interesting peculiarity. Mr. Taylor points out that the vowels of the pronouns sympathize, in a kind of vocal harmony, with the vowel of the following word. He gives the following table of examples:—

Pronouns. How they change.

	SINGULAR.			PLURAL.		
	1st Pers.	2nd Pers.	3rd Pers.	1st Pers.	2nd Pers.	3rd Pers.
le, to go.	ye le	ne le	ze le	we le	ŕi le	ze-tà-sd le
bā-po, to be carried.	yā bā-po	nā bā-po	zā bā-po	wā bā-po	ŕi bā-po	ze-tà-sd bā-po
pu, to carry.	yu pu	nu pu	zu pu	wu pu	ŕi pu	ze-tà-sd pu
po, to awake.	yo po	no po	zo po	wo po	ŕi po	ze-tà-sd po
la, to fall.	ya la	na la	za la	wa la	ŕi la	ze-tà-sd la
ŕi-ŕa, to fear.	yí ŕi-ŕa	ní ŕi-ŕa	zí ŕi-ŕa	wí ŕi-ŕa	ŕi ŕi-ŕa	ze-tà-sd ŕi-ŕa
d, to drink.	yd d	nd d	zd d	wd d	ŕi d	ze-tà-sd d

Similarly *yí tui*, my dog; *wí tui*, our dog; *ní tui*, thy dog; *yo ho*, my ox, and so on.

From the above, it will be seen that, while the second and third persons plural remain unchanged, all the others change so as to conform to the succeeding vowel. In the list, I have written all these changeable pronouns only with the letter *á*,—thus, *yá*, *má*, *sá*, and *wá*; but it must be understood that this vowel is liable to be changed as above.

As an instance of the way in which many of these languages are deficient in general terms, it may be mentioned that in Karenbya there is no general word signifying 'to beat.' On the other hand there are several special terms for different kinds of beating. Thus:—

To beat with a small stick is	<i>plā</i> .
" " " big " " <i>mu</i> .	
" " " the hand is	<i>dā</i> .
To hit with a stone is	<i>hwe</i> .
" " " " sword is	<i>plo</i> .

Brā, commonly spelt 'Bree' in books, is the language of the wildest and most backward of the Karens, with a reputation for stupidity. Mr. Taylor's speaker had been selected by Missionaries for special education in Toungoo, as being a brighter individual than most of his tribe. Mr. Taylor found him so slow and stupid, and with so indistinct a pronunciation, that he could not find time to make a full study of the language.

Karenní, or Red Karen, is principally spoken in the Karenni District and in Toungoo and the Southern Shan States. An *Elementary Grammar of the Red Karen Language* has been written by Captain E. Brown (Rangoon, 1900), but Mr. Taylor's list is independent of this and illustrates another dialect,—the *Kyetbogyi*,—which is that best known. It was collected in the Karenni District.

Gheko and Padaung are two closely allied dialects. The former is spoken in Yamethin and Toungoo, and the latter principally in Toungoo, Karenni, and the Southern Shan States. In Gheko, the letter *é* represents a sound intermediate between *i* and *e*.

Yelabá, commonly spelt 'Yinbaw,' is spoken in Karenni and the Southern Shan States. The list was collected in the former District.

Mopwa or Mopya is allied to Pwo Karen. It is represented by two dialects, the lists of both of which were collected on the borders of Toungoo and Karenni Districts. Both dialects are given in order to show how, in Karen, even a form of speech that is not widely spread nevertheless readily breaks up into dialects. The illustration afforded by these lists is therefore of some interest. The two dialects are called Bilichi and Dermuha (properly *Dōmuha*). Regarding the former dialect the number of words consisting of one or two consonants without any vowel (such as *sz*, two; *ʃ*, gold) will be noticed. Regarding these, Mr. Taylor remarks that the vowels in this dialect are all short, and generally abrupt. Often they are omitted, and we get such words as *ʃ*, *ʃv*, *s*, *sz*, *m*, etc., which are mere hums, buzzes, or hisses. In rapid speech words are telescoped and fused into one another, and the sounds are most difficult to catch.

The third source was the Vocabularies in Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma and the Shan States* (Rangoon, 1900). From these I have compiled incomplete lists for Yintala, Sin-hmā Māpauk, Manō, and Zayein. The last named is also called Zarein, Gaungto, Kalasi, and Ho T'a, which titles probably indicate shades of dialectic difference. Most of these are spoken in the Shan States. The spelling of some of the words given is occasionally doubtful. In the case of Sin-hmā Māpauk and Zayein, the syllable *er* is of frequent occurrence, as in the Sin-hmā Māpauk *ā-per*, near, and the Zayein *ser*, two; *ser*, six, and many others. I have retained this spelling, but probably the sound meant is *ə*, so that we should properly write *ā-pə*, *nə*, *sə*, and so on.

MAN LANGUAGES.

The languages which have been provisionally classed under the name of 'Man' are mainly spoken in China and Indo-China, although a few speakers are found in British Burma. The word 'Man' is Chinese, in which language *-man* means 'a southern barbarian,' and is applied to the Yacs, Miaos, and other wild tribes inhabiting the mountainous tracts of Indo-China and that part of China bordering on it. The word is to be distinguished from the Chinese *-man*, which means 'full' or 'complete,' and which appears in the word 'Man(chu).'

For one of these languages, Miao-tsu, we have very full particulars, thanks to Monsieur M. F. Savina's excellent *Dictionnaire Miao-tseu-Français*, which appeared as No. 2 of Vol. XVI of the *Bulletin de l'École Française d'Extrême-Orient* (Hanoi, 1917). From this it has been an instructive and pleasant task to compile the list of words reproduced in the following pages.

The Miao-tsu came into Indo-China from China at a comparatively recent date, and the latter country is still their principal habitat. In Tonkin, they inhabit the mountains along the frontier of the Chinese provinces of Kwangtung, Kwangsi, and Yunnan. In Burma, they are found in the North Hsenwi, Mong Pan, and Kengtung Shan States, where the language is spoken by about 650 people.

They call themselves 'Hmôn' and 'Mlāō,' which two words, they say, have the same meaning. They maintain that the word 'Miao' is a Chinese corruption of 'Mlāō.' According to Monsieur Savina, the word 'Hmôn,' Anglicised 'Hmōng,' probably means 'a man,' so that when the tribe calls itself by this name, the people simply call themselves 'men.'

They have several tribes, called after the names of colours, such as the Black, the White, the Yellow, or the Green Miao-tsü. These tribes differ in dialect, that of the Green Miao-tsü being said to differ greatly from those of the other three. The tonal system also differs from tribe to tribe. Monsieur Savina's vocabulary is based on the dialect of the Black and White tribes of the Province of Yénbay.

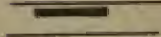
Monsieur Savina's system of representing the sounds of the language is that current in Indo-China for representing those of Annamese and kindred languages, and differs considerably from that followed in these pages. I have therefore, to the best of my ability, transliterated his words into my own system. The following table compares his system with mine:—

Savina.	Grierson.	Remarks.
A. Vowels and Diphthongs.		
ê	ê	
o	ô	Only heard when followed by â. It is sounded like the French 'on.' For ôô, see below.
é	è	Like the French <i>eu</i> .
œ	œ	Like the French long, open, <i>eu</i> . Always followed by ü. See below.
u	ü	Something between a French <i>u</i> and a French closed <i>eu</i> , but more nearly the former.
ay	ai	A very short <i>a</i> followed by <i>i</i> .
dy	ä	A French open <i>e</i> followed by a short <i>i</i> . It varies considerably, and sometimes approaches the <i>è</i> of 'père.'
ao	âô	A long <i>a</i> followed by a very short open <i>o</i> .
au	au	A very short <i>a</i> followed by <i>u</i> .
êu	êü	Long <i>e</i> followed by a very short <i>u</i> .
äu	öü	A very short French open <i>eu</i> followed by French <i>u</i> .
œu	œü	A long French open <i>eu</i> followed by a very short French <i>u</i> .
B. Consonants.		
kh	χ	A guttural spirant, like the German <i>ch</i> .
ts	ch	Like an English <i>ch</i> .
tsʰ	chʰ	The aspirate of the preceding.
ch	chʰ	Like the Annamese <i>ch</i> . I follow the transcription of Professor H. Maspero in BEFEO., Vol. XII, 1, p. 26.
ng, ngʰ	ñ	The guttural nasal.
ngl, ngr	ngl, ngr	In these two groups, the <i>g</i> is sounded.
nh	ñ	The palatal nasal.
nj	nʝ	In this compound, the <i>j</i> is sounded as in French.
s	s	Sounded like a French <i>s</i> .
sh	sʰ	The aspirate of the preceding.
ʃ	ʃ	Sounded like French <i>ch</i> .
j, y	y	Sounded like the <i>y</i> in the English 'yacht.'
dh, ph, th	dʰ, pʰ, tʰ	The aspirates of <i>d</i> , <i>p</i> , and <i>t</i> , respectively.

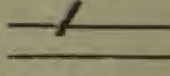
The descriptions of the above sounds are taken from Monsieur Savina's work.

The tones are throughout carefully marked by Monsieur Savina according to the system current for Annamese. He counts five tones, but, as we shall see, there are really only four.

(1) The Level tone. The voice is held on the same note without elevation or depression. It is markedly higher

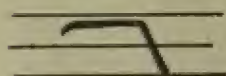
than the corresponding Annamese tone. Thus, . Savina leaves words with this tone without any

mark. Thus, *dang*, a manger. I represent it by \sim . Thus, $\sim dañ$.

(2) The Rising tone. It commences at the elevation of the Level tone, and rises rapidly. Thus, 

Savina represents it by the acute accent. Thus, *dang*, large. I represent it by $'$. Thus, $'dañ$.

(3) The Falling tone. The voice rises slightly, is held at a high pitch, and then falls rapidly to a pitch lower than that of the Level tone. It is analogous to the Siamese *Tones gravis*, No. 3 on p. 11. Thus,



. Savina represents it by a grave accent. Thus, *dang*, yellow. I represent it, as in Siamese,

by \sim . Thus, $\sim dañ$.

(4) The Question tone. Analogous to the Rising tone, but on a lower register. The pitch of its highest note is

lower than that of the Level tone. Thus, . Savina represents it by a note of interrogation over

the vowel. Thus, *dang*, to tell falsehoods. I represent it by $?$. Thus, $dañ?$.

(5) The Grave tone. According to Savina, it is specially characterized by an abrupt contraction of the glottis. It is more elevated than the corresponding tone in Annamese, and, in Miao-tsu, is sounded at about the same height as the Level tone. I gather from this that it is simply the Level tone accompanied by a glottal check. As a glottal check has nothing to do with tone, but is a check accompanying some real tone, it is evident that this so-called fifth tone has no real independent existence. As a tone, it is identical with the Level tone. Savina indicates it by a dot under the vowel, as in *dang*, to wallow. I represent it as a Level tone, with the mark $^{\circ}$ added after the word, to indicate the glottal check. Thus, $\sim dañ^{\circ}$.

The few words in Hē Miao have been compiled from Mr. A. Hosie's "Three Years in Western China" (London, 1890). Mr. Grose who furnished the Pē Miao list also kindly provided me with a Hē Miao list from the same source. The Hē (Hosie's Hei) Miao are also called the Black Miao, because they affect dark-coloured raiment. They call themselves 'Phō.' The dialect represented in the list is spoken in the Province of Kweichow in Western China. Mr. Hosie says that it possesses eight readily distinguishable tones, but he does not describe them or indicate them in his vocabulary.

Mr. Hosie's system of representing consonants required few alterations to adapt them to the standard system of spelling here employed. The following are the only changes made:—

Mr. Hosie's 'hl' becomes hl

"	hs	"	s'
"	ng	"	n'
"	sh	"	š

Mr. Hosie occasionally employs the letter gā. As I am not certain as to what he means by it, I have left it untouched in the word gāou, good.

Although he has given no explanation of his system of representing vowel-sounds, it is probable that he has followed Wade's system of representing Chinese sounds. As that system is far from definite, I have not ventured to touch Mr. Hosie's vowels, and leave them as he wrote them. My principal doubt is in regard to the diphthong ou, which most probably represents the sound of the English word 'owe.'

For the list of the Pē Miao words, I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. F. S. Grose, Assistant Superintendent of Kēngtūng Subdivision of the Southern Shan States. The Pē Miao are the "White Miao" of that locality. Mr. Grose has not indicated the tones of the various words, but in other respects it will be seen that, allowing for differences of spelling,—which may or may not indicate differences of pronunciation,—the resemblance between his Pē Miao and the Miao-tsu of Monsieur Savina is very close.

The Man words are taken from Le Capitaine Maire's *Étude sur la Race Man du Haut Tonkin* on pp. 141ff. of the *Annales de l'Institut Colonial de Marseille* (Deuxième année, 2^e série, 2^e volume (1904)). It gives a very full description of these people, together with a brief grammatical sketch and a full French-Man vocabulary. These people inhabit the highlands in the north of Tonkin, and are called Yao by the Chinese. I give the vocabulary on account of its connexion with Lanten-Yao.

The few words of Lanten-Yao are taken from Prince Henri D'Orléans's *From Tonkin to India* (London, 1898). There are Yao villages in the Kéngtūng Shan State and an account of these people will be found on pp. 601ff. of Part I, Vol. II of Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma and the Shan States*.

Both the Man and the Lanten-Yao lists are unsatisfactory. Neither of the works which I have consulted gives any information regarding tones. Moreover the words are there spelt, not according to any scientific method, but according to the pronunciation of the French alphabet. I have done my best to transcribe them into the system of spelling here adopted, but in many cases I have been doubtful as to what sounds are intended. Le Capitaine Maire's Vocabulary is much more full than that of Prince Henri, but it contains inconsistencies even in the system of spelling followed by him. I am specially doubtful about the forms of the Man pronouns. The forms given in his grammatical sketch do not always agree with those given in his vocabulary. I have therefore omitted them in the verbal paradigms.

For the Man-lan-tiēn and Man-ta-pan lists, I am indebted to Commandant H. Salel, of the Infanterie Coloniale, who has most kindly given them to me written in the Quôc Ngữ spelling. In these the tones are all carefully marked, so that the lists are of special value. I have transliterated them into the standard spelling of other lists, and trust that in doing so I have made no mistakes.

Monsieur Salel informs me that the original habitat of these people appears to have been the South-East of China. Whence, with some mixture with other tribes, they were carried to the west. They call their language Kim-miēn or Kim-mun. They now inhabit the hills of North Tonkin round Lang Son, and the neighbouring submontane tracts and river valleys. Their number may be estimated to be about 20,000 to 30,000 souls. They are divided into tribes differing from each other in language. The three principal tribes are those called Man-lan-tiēn by the Chinese, and Man-cham by the Annamese; Man-ta-pan (Chinese) or Man-dai-tan (Annamese); and Man-sieo-pan (Chinese) or Man-yeu-tiēn (Annamese). The first two are illustrated in the accompanying list. Both are closely allied to Man and Lanten-Yao.

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

The words of the Himalayan languages are taken from the Linguistic Survey, Vol. III, Pt. i, except that in the case of those languages the accounts of which in the Survey are based entirely on B. H. Hodgson's works, I have, for safety's sake, gone back to the original source. For instance, for D'imāl, I have taken the words from the vocabulary in Hodgson's Essay 'On the Kocch, Bôdô, and Dhimāl Tribes' reprinted in Volume I of his *Miscellaneous Essays relating to Indian Subjects* (London, 1880), with corrections of misprints taken from his Essay 'On the Aborigines of Nor-Eastern India' in J. A. S. B. XVIII, Pt. i (1849), pp. 451ff. I have transliterated Hodgson's spelling as explained under the head of Saukpā (*ante*, pp. 5-6).

Most of these languages appear to have tones, but, on this point no information is available, and I have perforce omitted all reference to them. Occasionally, as information served, I have been able to indicate a glottal check (the so-called 'abrupt tone') by the usual sign of °, as in the K'ambū *gso°*, a wife, or a consonant without an off-glide, as in Löhörōng *pi°*, a cow. Hodgson now and then speaks of a 'pausing tone,' the power of which is not clear. It seems to mean a prolongation of the vowel sound as in the Vāyu *chō* (spelt by Hodgson *choo*), a child.

The Bahing and Vāyu words are taken from Hodgson's *Miscellaneous Essays* (Vol. I, pp. 320ff. and 216ff.). The original Edition in J. A. S. B. XXVI (1857), pp. 372ff., and continued in Vol. XXVII, was not corrected by him, while the reprint in the *Miscellaneous Essays* was so corrected. I have therefore taken the latter as the standard. In his Saukpā, D'imāl, and a few other vocabularies Hodgson gave special values to his *ā* (=a), *ē* (=ai) and *ō* (=au); but for Bahing and Vāyu he gives no specific instructions, and, failing a guide, I have represented them in these lists by *ā*, *ē*, and *ō* respectively. Whether I am correct in this I cannot say. It should be borne in mind that possibly *ā*, *ē*, and *ō* should be read as *ā*, *ai*, and *au*, respectively.

The imperfect lists of the many K'ambū dialects are taken from Hodgson's *Comparative Vocabulary of the Kirduti Language* in J. A. S. B. XXVI (1857), pp. 350ff. (Reprinted in *Miscellaneous Essays*, Vol. I, pp. 176ff.). Regarding this Essay, it is important to note that it was the last Essay written by Hodgson before he left India, that the manuscript was in great confusion, and that he never corrected the proofs. There are hence numerous inconsistencies in the marks of length over the vowels, which have not been corrected in the reprint in the *Miscellaneous Essays*. By comparing various spellings of the same word, I have endeavoured to make my list more accurate, but cannot pretend that I have succeeded in correcting all the errors. No doubt numerous marks of length have been omitted which ought to appear, but which I did

not feel authorized to supply from my inner consciousness. In these essays, the use of hyphens also is capricious, and so far as I could I have corrected this, which was an easier matter. In my lists the verbs (pp. 236ff.) are quoted in their root forms. Hodgson gives them in the second person imperative. I have in each case omitted the suffixes indicating person and mood, and hope that I have done so correctly.

The lists of the Non-pronominalized languages (Nos. 111-121) come from the Linguistic Survey. Of these Róng is a language with an alphabet, and possesses two additional vowels not in the general scheme. Those here used are:—

d, said to have a prolonged guttural sound.

ô, which has the sound of the *o* in 'nor,' 'for.'

Although they are few in number, I have included the few Tōtō words which I have succeeded in getting together. They were collected with much difficulty, as only one bilingual Tōtō could be found, and no outsider knew their language. The bilingual genius was, of course, uneducated, and his second language was Bengali, with which he had a very slight acquaintance. The materials obtained from him must therefore be accepted with great reserve.

The North-Assam languages (Nos. 122-126) also come from the Survey, except that I have occasionally given forms taken from Heselmeier's Article in J. A. S. B., Vol. XXXVII (1868), Pt. II, pp. 202ff.

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

For the Si-hia words I am indebted to the kindness of Dr. B. Laufer of the Field Museum of Natural History, Chicago. Si-hia was a language spoken on the North-West frontier of China, in the Tangut country, close to the border of the Great Desert. It has been analyzed by Dr. Laufer in *T'oung-pao*,¹ and is of great interest, on account of its connexion with Tibetan, Lolo, and other Indo-Chinese languages. It has been dead for many centuries and we know nothing about its declensional or verbal forms, or about its tones. Hence the list is necessarily incomplete, but the words which I owe to Dr. Laufer's learning and ready help, will be found useful for purposes of comparison with other forms of speech.

The Lolo list is taken from Vial's *Dictionnaire Français-Lolo* (Hongkong, 1909). It illustrates the \tilde{N}^1 dialect spoken in Yunnan. The spelling has been reduced to that used elsewhere in these pages. Regarding the five tones in this dialect of Lolo, Vial's account is not quite easy to understand. He says:—

"Le premier est franchement aigu (*na*).

Le second est le ton de la lecture à haute voix (*na*).

Le troisième est le ton de la conversation courante (*nâ*).

Le quatrième est grave avec tendance à monter (*na*).

Le cinquième est franchement grave (*nâ*)."

After comparing these with the accounts of the tones in other Lolo dialects, with some hesitation I have adopted the following signs to indicate these \tilde{N}^1 Lolo tones:—

- (1) $\sim na$, much.
- (2) $\sim na$, to ask.
- (3) $\backslash na$, sick.
- (4) $/ na$, you.
- (5) $_ na$, to sew.

It is also to be observed that when *i*, *u*, or *ô* follows \tilde{N} or m it is pronounced with what appears to be a glottal check. Thus, $\tilde{N}^1 i$, $\tilde{N}^1 u$, $\tilde{N}^1 ô$, $m^1 i$, $m^1 u$, $m^1 ô$. As I am not certain that it is a real glottal check that is intended I have not employed the usual sign, °, but write the vowels small and above the line.

The list of A-hi Lolo words is taken from Liétard's *Notions de Grammaire Lo-lo* on pp. 285ff. of the 'Bulletin de l'École Française d'Extrême-Orient,' Vol. IX (1909), from the same author's *Notes sur les dialectes Lo-lo*, ib. pp. 549ff., and from his *Lo-lo Dictionaries and Grammar* in Vols. XII and XIII (1911-12) of *T'oung Pao*. When, as sometimes happened, there were discrepancies between one or other of these works as to tone-indications, I have followed the *T'oung Pao* articles, as being the latest from the author's pen. I have reduced his spelling to agree with the system adopted here for other languages. The alterations were obvious and presented no difficulty. The only special character employed by me is \tilde{m} , to indicate the *m*-vowel, which occurs in certain words, such as $_ a - / \tilde{d} \tilde{m}^\circ$, a horse (p. 104). Liétard uses numbers to indicate tones, and these I have translated as follows:—

Liétard's *ka* becomes $\sim ka$.

" ka^1 " $\sim ka$.

" ka^2 " $/ ka$.

" ka^3 " $\backslash ka$.

" ka^4 " $_ ka^\circ$.

¹ 2nd Series, Vol. XVII, No. 1, March, 1916.

It will be observed that Liétard's fourth tone, the Chinese *jūh*, is really a glottal check. In this case he never intimates what true tone accompanies the check, and I have consequently had to leave unmarked the tones of such words.

Like A-hi, Lo-lo p'o Lolo is spoken in Yunnan. The words in Lo-lo p'o are taken from Liétard's *Notes* quoted under A-hi, and from his *Au Yün-nan les Lo-lo* forming Vol. I of the *Bibliothèque-Anthropos* (Münster i. W. 1913). In case of discrepancies in tone-indications between these two, I have followed the latter as the later and fuller work. The tones are represented as in the case of A-hi. As in A-hi, Liétard does not indicate the tone which accompanies the glottal check. I am therefore unable to indicate the tone for syllables which have a glottal check.

A-ka or Kā is spoken in the Southern Shan States. I owe the list to the kindness of Mr. L. F. Taylor who obtained the words from a boy from Kēngtūng, who was, at the time, being educated at Toungoo. No tones are marked in this list.

Of the Lolo languages, A-kō is also spoken in the Southern Shan States. The words are taken from Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma and the Shan States*. In none of them are the tones marked, and no information is available as regards declension or conjugation.

The Lisu words are taken from Mr. J. O. Fraser's *Handbook of the Lisu (Yawyin) Language* (Rangoon, 1922). The spelling is reduced to that used in these pages. Mr. Fraser mentions one vowel sound which he represents by the letters *rgā*. He describes it as 'a plain guttural vowel sound, difficult to describe. Approximated in involuntary retching.' This vowel is capable of forming diphthongs, viz. *rgā* and *rgā*, and can be nasalized. It is cognate to the Lis'ā (see below) consonantal sound which I represent by *ȳ*, and which is reported to be intermediate between *g* and *ā*. Professor Daniel Jones suggests to me that this vowel sound is probably an unrounded *u*, that is to say, a sound arrived at by placing the lips as for *i* and the tongue as for *u*. Phoneticians represent this sound by *u*, and pending further information I employ this sign for the sound. Its diphthongs will then be *uā* and *ue*, and when nasalized it will be represented by *uā*.¹

Mr. Fraser states that there are six tones in this language, which he represents by numbers:

- (1) High and even. *mā*, to teach, represented in these pages by *-mā*.
- (2) Abrupt,² rising. *tā*, to soak, here represented by *tā*.
- (3) Medium, even. *p'ā*, to open, here represented by *-p'ā*.
- (4) Very slightly lower than the third. *p'ā*, white, here represented by *-p'ā*.
- (5) Low, even. *mā*, not, here represented by *-mā*.
- (6) Low, abrupt. *jā*, a soldier, here represented by *-jā*, on the assumption that the tone is level, not rising.

The Lisu, whose language is illustrated by Mr. Fraser, are found chiefly in West Yunnan, and in the adjoining tracts of British Burma.

The Lis'ā of the Shan States speak a dialect of Lisu (see above). For the list of the words of this language, I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. L. F. Taylor, of the Indian Educational Service. To the list furnished by him I have added a few words from the *Gazetteer of Upper Burma*. Lis'ā has the sound which I represent by *ȳ*. Mr. Taylor reports that it is intermediate between *g* and *ā* and, according to Professor Daniel Jones, it is apparently a voiced velar fricative, i.e. the sound arrived at by adding voice to the Scotch *ch* in 'loch'; but probably in this case the sound has little or no friction. In the list it occurs in the words *ȳ-ȳ*, a cock; *ȳu*, run; and *ȳō*, far. As stated above, a related sound occurs in Lisu, but is there described as a vowel. I have no information regarding the tones of this language. Mr. Taylor writes that it is not always easy to distinguish between aspirated and unaspirated consonants. In cases of doubt he has shown them as unaspirated. It is also generally doubtful whether a vowel should be shown as long or short, and in such cases he has left them unmarked.

For further information regarding the Lolo, the reader is referred to Cordier's 'Les Lolo, État actuel de la Question,' in *T'oung-pao*, Série II, Vol. VIII, No. 5 (separate reprint, Leide, 1907).

The Mo-s'o (the Mossu or Musu of the *Gazetteer of Upper Burma*, p. 616) list is compiled from J. Bacot's *Les Mo-so* (Leide, 1913). The Mo-s'os inhabit the Valley of the Mekhong immediately to the East of Upper Burma, and the Valley of the Yang-tse round Li-kiang.

In Monsieur Bacot's book no information is given regarding the tones of this language. The words are spelt according to the sounds of the French alphabet, and I have reduced the spelling to agree with the system of transcription followed in these pages for other languages. The quantity of final vowels is seldom marked in the original. The declensional and conjugational forms given herein are not taken directly from Monsieur Bacot's work, but are formed according to the rules given in his grammatical sketch.

For further information regarding the Mo-s'os, the reader is referred to Cordier's 'Les Mo-so,' in *T'oung-pao*, Série II, Vol. IX, No. 5 (separate reprint, Leide, 1908).

For the Lahu list I am also indebted to Mr. L. F. Taylor. He says, 'My informant is a Yunnanese boy from Kēngtūng who has a remarkable aptitude for picking up languages, and who has been acquainted with Akas and Lahus for

¹ There seems to be a very similar sound in Marc (p. 28), which I there also represent by *ȳ*. There, as in Lis'ā, it is called a consonant.

² Mr. Fraser, in a private communication, informs me that by 'abrupt' he does not suggest that there is a glottal check, but that the syllable is pronounced with a certain emphasis. His sixth tone has, however, a glottal check.

many years. I think that his information may be taken as reliable, especially as the Aka boy (already mentioned under that head) also knows Lahu and agreed upon the accuracy of his information. No tones are indicated in this list.

Pyen or Pyin is spoken in the Southern Shan States. As in the case of A-kō, the words are taken from Sir George Scott's Gazetteer. No information is obtainable as to declension or conjugation in this language.

For the list of words of the Nung (Nan) language, I am indebted to Mr. L. F. Taylor, who very kindly sent me a copy of a vocabulary of this language, compiled by Mr. J. T. O. Barnard, C.I.E., Deputy Commissioner of Putao. The Nungs live about 300 miles north of Myitkyina, i.e. in the unadministered part of Burma, lying between Assam, Tibet, and Western China. The language appears to form a bridge between Lolo and Kachin, and pending further inquiries, I have put it at the end of the former group.

Tibetan Group.

To the languages of the Tibetan Group, I have prefixed for purposes of comparison a series of words taken from B. H. Hodgson's *Sifán and Hórsók Vocabularies* on pp. 121ff. of Vol. XXII (1853) of the *Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal*. These were reprinted on pp. 65ff. of Part II of Hodgson's *Essays on the Languages, Literature, and Religion of Nepal and Tibet* (London, 1874), but, in order to reduce as much as possible the chance of copying misprints, I have taken the original edition as my source.

The languages illustrated are Gyárung (Hodgson's Gyárung), Manyák (Hodgson's Manyak), T'anchü (Hodgson's Thóchü), Takpa (Hodgson's Takpa), and Haurpá (Hodgson's Hórpa). The correct affiliation of some of these languages is doubtful. While Tibeto-Burman forms are frequently represented, we also find points of resemblance with Mongolian, with the Man languages, and with Lolo. Their presence, even scantily represented as they are in these comparative tables, may help to decide the question.

Another language (Sankpá, Hodgson's Sókpa) described in the same Essay, is a dialect of Mongolian and is dealt with *ante* on p. 5, and yet another (Gyámi, Hodgson's Gyámi) on p. 10.

All these languages are spoken on the Eastern frontier of Tibet. Hodgson says (I retain his spelling):—

"From Khokhonúr to Yúnán the conterminous frontier of China and Tibet is successively and continuously occupied (going from north to south) by the Sókpa above spoken of, by the Amdóans who for the most part now speak Tibetan, by the Thóchü, by the Gyárung, and by the Manyak; . . . whilst returning back westward, along the pente septentrionale of the Himalaya, we have, after passing through the Kham districts of Chyárung and Kwoubo, the region of the Takpas, or Takyeul. . . . Sifán . . . forms a rugged mountainous declivity from the lofty plateau of Kham to the low plain of Sechuen. . . . Within this mountainous belt or barrier of Sifán, are the Takpa, who are consequently Tibetans; without it are the Gyámi, who are consequently Chinese (pp. 123-125)."

Elsewhere (p. 122), he tells us that the Haurpá (Hórpa) occupy the western half of northern Tibet; 'and also a deal of Little Bucharía and of Songaria, where they are denominated Kao-tsé by the Chinese, and Ighúrs (as would seem) by themselves.'

In copying the words in Hodgson's lists, I have altered the spelling, as shown on pp. 5 and 6. I have also, so far as I could, inserted hyphens where they are missing in the original.

The words in the various dialects of Tibetan are taken from the lists in the Linguistic Survey, with additions from the various grammars and dictionaries.

Tibetan is a language with tones. From the works of Amundsen, of Henderson, and of Bell, we gather that there are four real tones, viz.:—

- (1) A mid-rising (Amundsen's 2nd).
- (2) A mid-level (Amundsen's 4th).
- (3) A falling-rising (Amundsen's 5th).
- (4) A mid-falling (Amundsen's 6th).

The first and second may be pronounced abruptly (i.e. with a glottal check or with an unexploded final consonant), and these are then treated by Amundsen as separate tones, which he numbers 1 and 3, respectively. The abrupt pronunciation is, of course, no tone at all, and merely accompanies the true tone. Some grammars give general rules for the use of tones in Central Tibetan. The tones depend upon the initial letters of the words affected, and the following may be taken as a summary of the state of affairs:—

- (1) The mid-rising tone is taken by all words beginning with *t* or with either of the sibilants *s* and *z*.

It is also taken by all words beginning with any other unaspirated sord consonant or with *h*; but in this case the word is abruptly closed either by a glottal check or by an unexploded consonant.

- (2) The mid-level tone is taken by all words beginning with a nasal consonant, or with *a*, *r*, or *w*.

It is also taken by all words beginning with an aspirated sord consonant; but in this case the word is abruptly closed either by a glottal check or by an unexploded consonant.

- (3) The falling-rising tone is taken by all words beginning with sonant consonants or with *'a*, *y*, or with either of the sibilants *s* and *z*.

(4) The mid-falling tone is taken by all words beginning with the letter *l*.

The above rules apply in their entirety only to words without prefixed consonants. These introduce further complications to which it is unnecessary to refer here in detail. As a general rule it may be stated that a prefix does not affect the tone of a word beginning with a surd aspirate or with a sonant. But with a word beginning with any other letter it puts it into the first tone, if it is not there already. Thus, *-da*, I, under the preceding rules has the mid-level tone; but *daul*, silver, has the mid-rising tone because of the prefix-consonant *d*.

The above are the general rules for Central Tibetan, but the actual tone of any particular word is never shown in any of the grammars or dictionaries that I have consulted. Moreover, the tones differ from dialect to dialect, and as we go westwards from Central Tibet all tones disappear. For fear, therefore, of making blunders in regard to a language, with the pronunciation of which I am not familiar, I refrain from marking the tones in the Tibetan words in the following vocabulary, and leave the reader to take the foregoing general rules as his guide to what is probably the correct sound of the words.

There is, however, one point about which there is no doubt. In the colloquial language of Central Tibet, a final *d* of the written language is not pronounced. At the same time the preceding vowel is modified, and is also pronounced with a glottal check. Thus, *t'am-chad*, all, is pronounced *t'am-chā'*. This glottal check I have throughout marked in the list for Colloquial Tibetan.

Bārā Group.

The words in the Bārā Group are taken from the lists of the Survey, checked by later Grammars and Vocabularies. In Bārā itself there are two sounds represented by *ḍ* and *ḍ̄*, respectively. The former is described as an intermediate sound between *ḍ* and *ḍ̄*, and the latter is said to bear some resemblance to *ḍ̄*, but to be much more compressed. In uttering it the cheeks are drawn close to the jaws, the lips but slightly apart, and the tongue placed near the outer edge of the hard palate, the breath being allowed to escape slowly between the two latter organs with a semi-nasal intonation.

Nāgā Group.

For the Nāgā languages, the words for Angāmi, Bengmā and Kēzāmā have been taken from the lists of the Survey, but it must be understood that, as there stated, many of the forms of the last two languages are doubtful. In Angāmi, nouns denoting relationship must be preceded by a possessive pronoun. In that language we can say 'my father,' 'your father,' 'his father,' and so on, but we cannot express the idea of 'father' alone. I have therefore, while omitting the possessive pronoun in these lists, put a hyphen before the word. Thus, *-pu*, instead of *ā-pu*, my father, or *pō-pu*, his father. As I am not certain whether the same idiom prevails in Rengmā and Kēzāmā, I have given the words as I have received them, with a prefixed *ā*, as in *ā-pfū*, which probably really means 'my father.'

The Semā words are taken from a list kindly provided by Mr. J. H. Hutten, the author of *Rudimentary Grammar of the Sema Naga Language* (Shillong, 1916). This grammar is later and much more full than the sketch of Semā given in the Survey. Mr. Hutten gives no marks of length over the vowels, stating that their pronunciation varies from village to village. For instance, *a* is sometimes sounded like *ā*, sometimes like *ḍ̄*, and sometimes like *a*. In a few cases in which there was no doubt I have written *ḍ̄*. Elsewhere I have followed his example, and have left the vowels unmarked.

Mr. Hutten states that the language possesses three tones, a 'high tone,' a 'low tone,' and 'a tone midway between the two.' Whether these are even, rising, or falling he does not say. He does not indicate the tones of any of the words in the present list, and I therefore do not attempt to insert tonal marks.

The Central Nāgā words (Āo to Yachumi) come from the Survey. These languages are all described as possessing tones, but no descriptions of these tones are available. I have hence been obliged to leave them unmarked.

Similar remarks apply to the Eastern Nāgā languages (Tableng to Mōsāng), to the Nāgā-Bodo languages (Ēmpō to K'oirāo), and (with the exception of Tāngk'ul) to the Nāgā-Kuki languages (Mikir to Maring). The Tāngk'ul list has also been taken from the Survey, but has been revised after comparison with Mr. W. Pettigrew's *Tangkhul Naga Grammar and Dictionary* (Shillong, 1918). In it the letter *q* indicates 'a sound peculiar to the language, shorter than *a* in *fur*.' Mr. Pettigrew mentions a 'high tone' and a 'low tone' as existing in the Tāngk'ul, and adds, 'I have made no attempt to mark tones or stresses, as these differences can only be properly learned by ear.' It will thus be seen that I have been unable to indicate tones in any of these languages, although they doubtless exist.

Kachin Group.

The Kachin languages also possess tones; but I cannot ascertain what tone is used with any particular word. The fullest account is that given by Mr. O. Hanson in his *Grammar of the Kachin Language* (p. 17). He says:—

- (a) The tones of the Kachin language, although not of so great importance as in Chinese or Shan, must however be carefully mastered and practised, as accuracy in speaking depends to a great extent on the power to enunciate them correctly.
- (b) The tones often give to a vowel naturally long, a shorter sound than it otherwise would take, and *vice versa*.
- (c) Five tones are easily distinguished in Kachin, and may, for lack of better tonal marks, be indicated by the numerals 1, 2, 3, 4, 5.

- (1) The first tone is the natural pitch of the voice, with a slight rising inflection at the end. It may be called the *natural* tone.
- (2) The second is a bass tone; it may be called the *grave* tone.
- (3) The third is a slightly higher tone than the second, being pronounced with an even prolonged sound; it may be called the *rising* tone.
- (4) The fourth tone is very short and abrupt; it may be called the *abrupt* tone.
- (5) The fifth tone is somewhat higher than the third and is uttered with more emphasis; it may be called the *emphatic* tone.

Mr. Hanson then gives, as examples, the tones of three different words, but after that does not attempt to mark tones anywhere else, either in the Grammar proper or in the Vocabulary.

Mr. Hanson's account is by no means clear. If that of the first tone is correct, it may be represented by *wa*, a hut. Perhaps, however, what is intended is the ordinary mid-level tone.

It is not stated whether his second tone is level, rising, or falling. Assuming that it is level, we may represent it by *wa*, to return.

The third tone is said to be 'rising,' and, at the same time, is said to be 'even.' If 'even' means 'level,'—the usual signification of the word in this connexion,—the two words 'rising' and 'even' are incompatible. Perhaps, here, 'even' means 'with a sustained voice.' It is further said to be 'prolonged.' This is a statement of prosodial length, not of tone. If the tone is mid-rising, we might indicate it and also the prolongation as in, say, *wa*, a father.

The fourth tone is said to be short and checked. By this is probably meant that the word ends in a glottal check, or with an unexploded consonant, neither of which has anything to do with tone. Nothing is said about the real tone (if any) that accompanies this. It may be level, rising, or falling, low, middle, or high. If a guess is made, and we assume that the glottal check is accompanied by a high-falling tone as in Burmese and Kachin, we can illustrate it by *wa*, to weave.

It is impossible to say what the fifth tone is. It is apparently on the high register, but we do not know if it is level, rising, or falling. Assuming, as in the case of the third tone, that it is rising, it may perhaps be illustrated by *wa*, to bite. It is further said to be uttered with emphasis. This is a question of stress-accent,—not of tone,—and this accent should be indicated by a special mark in the usual way. Thus, *wa*. It is, however, not clear what is meant by 'emphasis.'

For these reasons I have been unable to indicate the tones used in any of the Kachin dialects.

For the Chingpā and Maran words, I am again indebted to Mr. L. F. Taylor. The former were collected in Myitkyina, and the latter in Bhamo. Mr. Taylor says, 'the Kachin languages, even the prevalent Chingpaw dialect, vary somewhat from place to place. This will explain any slight variations between what I have recorded and what is to be found in Hertz's *Handbook*.'

The Maran dialect, which closely resembles Chingpā, is of special interest, as it is in that dialect that the specimens of the Kachin language were lately recorded on the gramophone by the Burmese Government.

Kuki-Chin Group.

As for the Kuki-Chin languages, the Meit'ei list is taken from the list in the Survey (Vol. III, Pt. iii, pp. 45ff.), with corrections from Mr. W. Pettigrew's later *Manipuri (Meit'ei) Grammar* (Allahabad, 1912). According to Mr. Pettigrew (p. 4), Meit'ei possesses two tones, a high and a low, but he does not say whether they are level, rising, or falling, nor, except in the case of a few examples, does he indicate the tones of any words in the language. I am hence unable to mark the tones in the list. In Meit'ei and in T'ado, as in the case of Angami Naga, nouns of relationship must be preceded by a possessive pronoun. I have therefore, as explained under Angami (p. 25), written such words as *pā*, father, *mā* or (T'ado) *mā*, mother, with a preceding hyphen,—thus, *-pā*, *-mā*, *-nā*,—to indicate that these words cannot be used alone.

Meit'ei is to some extent a literary tongue, and manuscripts written in an old form of the language are still extant. These are written in a peculiar alphabet, and at the present day are intelligible only to a few professed pandits. I am indebted to the Political Agent in Manipur (Mr. L. O. Clarke, I.C.S.) for a list of words in the old Meit'ei dialect, which was kindly prepared for me by Mr. Phillpotts, the Head Master of the Johnstone School at Imphal. It was written in the old Manipuri character, the spelling of which is far from consistent, but it was accompanied by a transliteration in the Roman character, in which the words were written in the spelling usual for modern Meit'ei. I have, however, thought it best, in my list, to give a literal transcription of the words in the Meit'ei character, correcting only the most obvious slips of the pen. To do otherwise would be to run the risk of modernizing the ancient forms.

The T'ado words are in the main taken from Mr. T. C. Hodson's *T'ado Grammar* (Shillong, 1906), which appeared after the corresponding section of the Survey had been published. According to Mr. Hodson (p. 5) T'ado possesses no tones, although a system of stress-accent is fully developed.

Siyin is closely connected with T'ado. The words are taken from pp. 80ff. of Vol. III, Pt. iii, of the Survey, which are based on Captain Rundall's Grammar. No certain information is available regarding the existence of tones in this language.

Lai, also called Haka, and nicknamed Bannāa by the Burmese, has been fully described by Major Newland in his *Practical Handbook*, on which is founded the notice in the Survey. The present list is independent of these. I am indebted for it to Mr. L. F. Taylor, who collected the words at Gangaw in the North-West of Pakókku District. He remarks, 'the dialect is almost the same as that described by Newland in his *Handbook*, there being slight differences only.' Major Newland (p. 3) states that Lai possesses a 'heavy tone or accent,' which he indicates by the sign ". As, however, he does not state whether this tone is rising, level, or falling, I have been unable to indicate it in this list. Mr. Taylor does not mark any tones, but checked final consonants are of frequent occurrence, and are throughout indicated.

The various lists of Old Kuki words come from the Linguistic Survey (Vol. III, Pt. iii, pp. 292ff.). The declensional and conjugational forms of some of the minor dialects,—especially Anai (247) and Hrói-Lamgāng (248),—are often doubtful, but I have thought it best to include them, even if they are imperfect.

The most important of the Southern Chin languages is Šō or K'yang, which appears in two well-marked dialects,—a northern of Thayetmyo and the neighbourhood, and a southern of Sandoway. Both are given fully in the following list, the former under the name of 'Thayetmyo Chin,' for which I am indebted to Mr. L. F. Taylor, and the latter, under the name of Šō, taken from Mr. Bernard Houghton's *Essay on the Language of the Southern Chins* (Rangoon, 1892). This language, and no doubt all the other languages of the group, abounds with words in checked finals, and, according to Mr. Houghton, it has two tones,—a grave and a rising, but we have no means at present of knowing how these are distributed, and therefore I have left the tones unmarked. Thayetmyo Chin has one sound, corresponding to the Šō *ch* (written *ky* in the Burmese character), which I represent by *j*. Mr. Taylor says that it is harder than *j*, but softer than *ch*. 'It is a very elusive sound. Sometimes it resembles *ky*, and sometimes *ty*.'

For the Taungŋa list, I am again indebted to Mr. Taylor, who collected the words at Tilin, in the Pakókku District. He informs me that the Taungŋas call themselves 'Rongtaw.'

The Chimbók and Yádwín lists are taken from the vocabularies in Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma*.

The Chimbōn list I owe to the kindness of Mr. B. Fischer, Superintendent and Judge, Pakókku Hill Tracts, where it was collected. Through him, I am, I believe, able to give for the first time printed specimens of this language. Mr. Fischer's system of spelling is not that usually followed in such vocabularies, and, with some hesitation, I have transliterated it into my own system. My hesitation is due to the fact that I am not always certain as to what sounds are meant by him. This is specially the case with his *ah*, *ay*, and *oe*. The first I represent by *a*, the second by *ei*, and the third by *o*, but I am not at all sure that I am right in this.

The K'ami words are mostly taken from Latter's *Note on some Hill Tribes on the Kolaing River*, on pp. 60ff. of Vol. XV (1846) of the *Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal*. A few words have been taken from other sources; but as they are all more or less uncertain, I have marked each of them with a query.

Lüi Group.

The Sak or Lüi languages are spoken in the Manipur State, and in the adjoining Burma Districts of Myitkyina, Katha, and Upper Chindwin. I have grouped them together under this name for the first time. The Lüis are a collection of servile tribes in Manipur, speaking three different languages,—Andro, Sengmai, and Chairéi. The first two are practically the same dialect. Chairéi is quite different, and has little connexion with the other two. I have had to leave the question of its correct affiliation to the Linguistic Survey of Burma, and I have for the present put it in this group merely because it is spoken by Lüis, and not on account of any linguistic relationship. Andro and Sengmai are closely related to the Kadu spoken in the Burma Districts above mentioned. Pending further inquiry, I should be inclined to suggest that all these four languages are relics of the speech of very early Tibeto-Burman invasions from the North, which have been subsequently overwhelmed by the languages of later immigrants or possibly they represent the languages of tribes that accompanied the main invasion, but which were left in their present habitats by the great body of their comrades, who went on to the South. In the latter case, they would again have been conquered by the return migrations from the South, of which we have historical evidence.

The Chairéi, Sengmai, and Andro words are taken from Major W. McCulloch's *Account of the Valley of Munnipore* (Calcutta, 1859), which is our only authority for these languages. The same work was the basis of the lists on pp. 45ff. of Vol. III, Pt. iii, of the Linguistic Survey, but, to avoid the chance of misprints or misinterpretations in the latter, I have thought it safest to prepare the present list from the original.

The Kadu words are taken from Mr. Grant Brown's paper on 'The Kadus of Burma,' on pp. 1ff. of Vol. I, Pt. iii (1920), of the *Bulletin of the School of Oriental Studies*. This paper gives not only the words, but also the tones, and, the words being spelt according to the system of the International Phonetic Association, it was possible to transcribe them into the system here followed with considerable certainty. Mr. Taylor has also very kindly given me a list of Kadu words collected in Katha District. It is in a dialect differing so slightly from that illustrated by Mr. Grant Brown that I have not considered it necessary to reproduce it also. I have, however, taken from it a few words not given by Mr. Grant Brown. For these, I have not been able to show the tones and I have indicated the fact by writing 'P tone' after such words.

Kadu (properly Kadff),—also called 'Asà',—possesses the same tones as Burmese, viz. a high-falling, always accompanied by a glottal check, as in *we^h*, a day; a mid-level, as in *-sà*, I; and a low-falling, as in *we^h*, gold. Words ending in vowels or nasals usually, but not always, have one of these three tones, but words ending in checked consonants usually, but not always, have no significant tone. Owing to the necessity of representing the mid-level tone when it occurs, in dealing with this language, no hyphen-marks are used as signs to indicate the close connexion between two words. The mark indicates tone, and tone only. Thus, in the word *mā-le*, we, the *-* indicates that the *le* has the mid-level tone, and is not to be taken as a hyphen.

Burma Group.

As regards the Burma Group the incomplete lists of words in Szi or Atai and in Laïi or Lechi are taken from Part I, Vol. I, of Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma*. The people who speak these two closely connected dialects are reckoned as Kachins. The Szi or Atai belong to the great Lepai tribe, but, according to the *Gazetteer* (p. 378), they are half-breeds. The Laïis are also of mixed origin, and, with the Szi, are spread all along the Burma frontier, north, east, and south-east of Bhamo (p. 387). Like their origin, the languages of these two tribes are also mixed, showing resemblances to P'un (No. 272a), Maingtha (260), and Burmese (265). It has been suggested (*Gazetteer*, p. 387) that these tribes and the Maru, like the Lûi languages already mentioned, may be remnants left by the Burmese in their migration from the North into Burma, or possibly tribes of the same stock as the Burmese, who left Tibet soon after them. Pending the results of the Burma Linguistic Survey, I have classed these two languages under the Burma group, to which they appear to be most closely related.

Maru (properly M'ra) is closely connected with Szi and Laïi, and possesses much the same character. The words here given are taken from a list collected in Myitkyina by Mr. L. F. Taylor, with a few additions from Mr. Clerk's book mentioned below. The language is also spoken in Bhamo, but that employed by the Lângwâs of Myitkyina is said to be the purer. The spelling of Mr. Taylor's words often differs from that employed by Mr. F. V. Clerk in his *Manual of the Lângwâs or M'ra Language* (Rangoon, 1911), and this is mainly due to the fact that in the mouths of its own speakers the pronunciation is fluctuating, initial consonants, such as *p*, *t*, *k*, and *cā*, being interchangeable with their corresponding sonants *b*, *d*, *g*, and *j*, respectively. Maru has two peculiar consonantal sounds, which I represent by *ç* and *ŷ* respectively. Mr. Taylor describes the first as intermediate between *k* and *h*, and the latter as intermediate between *k* and *r*,—something like an *r* at the back of the mouth. Mr. Clerk represents the first by *hkr*, as in *hkrang* (*çak*), bold, and the second by *gr*, as in *mī-grē* (*myi-ŷē*), a woman.¹ For further information regarding the Maru tribe, reference may be made to pp. 382ff. of Part I, Vol. I, of Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma*. Though popularly classed as Kachins, the Maru themselves, like the Szi Lepai and the Laïi, deny the fact, and their denial is corroborated by ethnographical research and by their language. Like Szi and Laïi, their language, except for a few borrowed words, bears no resemblance to Kachin, and apparently belongs to the Burma group.

Another language of the same class is Ngachang. This is the name by which its speakers call themselves. By the Chinese they are called Chang or Aebang, and by the Shans 'Mōng-s'a.' This last name has been corrupted into 'Maingtha' by the Burmese, and it is by this name that their language is generally known. In British Burma it is mainly spoken in the Northern Shan States, and it is also spoken in Yunnan and North-West China. The theories regarding the origin of the tribe are the same as those to which I have referred in dealing with Szi, Laïi, and Maru (see the *Gazetteer*, p. 618). I am again indebted to Mr. Taylor for the list of their words. As before, I have provisionally placed Maingtha or Ngachang in the Burma group.

The P'un language is dying out, and there are now few speakers of it. Most of the members of the tribe now speak the languages of their neighbours. The P'uns live in the first defile of the Irrawaddy, extending a few miles north and south of the dividing line between the Bhamo and Myitkyina Districts. The present list is the result of Mr. Taylor's researches. He has contributed words in two dialects of the language, viz. Samong and Me-gyā. The former were collected in the Bhamo, and the latter in the Myitkyina, District. Mr. Taylor has noted two special sounds in it. One of these, which I represent by *ç*, he describes as an aspirated sound, deep down in the throat. The other, which I represent by *ŷ*, he describes as an aspirated sound, not so deep as *ç* and less rough. It may be noted that, in some respects, the P'un words closely resemble those in the mixed dialects, such as Szi, Laïi, Maru, and Maingtha, being nearer to them than to standard Burmese.

Very little is known about Mrû, and its correct affiliation is a matter of considerable doubt. It seems probable that it belongs to the same sub-group as the other languages just mentioned, and I have provisionally placed it after them. The words are taken from the Linguistic Survey. The list there is based on a very incorrect vocabulary received from the Chittagong Hill Tracts, and I perforce reproduce it with all its doubtful spellings. A few words, more correctly spelt, are taken from the list in Hodgson's Essay 'On the Indo-Chinese Borderers' (*Miscellaneous Essays on Indian Subjects*, Vol. II, pp. 27ff.). These I have added between marks of parenthesis. No other authorities being available, I have thought it advisable to give this imperfect list rather than to omit the language altogether.

¹ Compare the remarks on the letter *ŷ* in *Lis'a* on p. 23 ante.

The Burmese words are given in two forms,—as written, and as spoken. The written forms are a transliteration of the words as they are found written in the Burmese alphabet. The following is the system adopted :—

a, ā, i, ī, u, ū, ē, ai, ō, au. The Burmese letter ဝိ is transliterated wi.
 k'a, k'ā, g'a, g'ā, i'a,
 ch'a, ch'ā, j'a, j'ā, ō'a,
 t'a, t'ā, d'a, d'ā, n'a,
 p'a, p'ā, b'a, b'ā, m'a,
 y'a, r'a, l'a, wa or wa,
 l'a, h'a, l'a.

Authorities differ as to the exact nature of the tones employed in spoken Burmese. Adopting the account given by Mr. Grant Brown in his *Half the Battle in Burmese* (Oxford, 1910) as our authority, they may be described as follows. Spoken Burmese possesses three tones,—a mid-level, as in —ā, I; a low-falling, as in ā, five; and a high-falling, always accompanied by a glottal check, as in 'ye°, before. The high-falling tone is heard only when the word is pronounced deliberately. In unstressed syllables of ordinary conversation it is neglected. The low-falling tone, in conversation, is often mid-falling or even a little higher, the height being affected by the sentence-stress. Theoretically, however, it is low-falling. These three tones are found only with words ending in vowels (except the unaccented short a) or nasals. Words ending in other letters have no significant tones, though final consonants are sounded without the off-glide, as in hmi°, two. No tone-marks are shown against words without significant tone.

In the written language, only the low-falling tone is indicated. The glottal check is also shown, but neither the mid-level tone nor the high-falling tone is indicated in writing. As the words of the written language in this list are strictly transliterated, I have here followed this custom, and indicate only the low-falling tone and the glottal check.

For the spoken Burmese, I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. Grant Brown, whose authority on the difficult question of Burmese pronunciation is unquestioned. Here, as explained above, I have indicated all the three tones as they occur, and also the glottal check and the final consonants without the off-glide.

For the list of written Burmese words I am responsible, though I must gratefully acknowledge the help, in this respect also, which has been given me by Mr. Grant Brown.

For the Arakanese, or Rakhaing, words, I am indebted to Mr. L. F. Taylor, who collected them at Akyab. A few words in the Ramre dialect have been added in brackets, and are indicated by the letter R. prefixed. Other Ramre words are the same as in Arakanese. In this list, and in the rest of the languages of the group, tones have not been indicated, as no materials were available.

The Taunggyo and Danu lists are also the result of Mr. Taylor's labours. Both were collected in the Southern Shan States.

The words in Inga, also called Ang-sa, were collected by Mr. Taylor at Lake Inle in the Southern Shan States, and those in Tavoyan, also called D'wé, in Tavoy. The two languages are closely connected. Mr. Taylor states that there is good evidence that the Ingas left Tavoy for their present habitat on the Inle Lake some 700 years ago. The two languages were then probably the same.

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

Most of the words in Dravidian languages have been taken from the lists in Vol. IV of the Survey, but some of the minor languages of the Madras Presidency are not there represented, and for two or three actually described in the Survey later materials have become available.

The Irula (289), Badaga (298), Toda (303), and Kôta (304) words are taken from Hodgson's two papers on 'The Aborigines of the Nilgiris' (*Miscellaneous Essays*, II, 105, 125). These are necessarily incomplete. I have been able to correct and supplement the Badaga and Toda lists from Sir George Campbell's *Specimens of the Languages of India* (Calcutta, 1874).

The Kodagu (301) list is also taken from Hodgson's *Essays* above mentioned, and has been supplemented so far as was possible and corrected from the Grammar contained in Richter's *Manual of Coorg* (Mangalore, 1870).

The list of Tulu words has been compiled from Brigel's Grammar (Mangalore, 1872) and from Manner's *Tulu-English and English-Tulu Dictionary* (Mangalore, 1896-8). I am therefore responsible for any mistakes in it.

The incomplete list of Kolami words is taken from Captain (now Colonel) Haig's short *Comparative Vocabulary of the Gôndî and Kolami Languages* on pp. 185ff. of the *Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal*, Vol. LXVI, Pt. i (1897). These I have supplemented so far as was possible from Sir Richard Temple's edition of the *Papers relating to the Aboriginal Tribes of the Central Provinces left in MSS. by the late Reed. Stephen Hislop* (Nagpur, 1866). The spelling of the words in the latter collection is always doubtful, but it is impossible to check or correct it. I have therefore spelt all words taken from Hislop exactly as he wrote them, putting a query, as a note of warning, against each.

I have corrected the lists of three languages in the light of works that have appeared since Vol. IV of the Survey was published in 1906. These are (1) Kūi (308), with the aid of Mr. J. E. Friend-Pereira's *Grammar of the Kūi Language* (Calcutta, 1909), (2) Gōṇḍī (314), with the aid of Mr. C. G. Chenevix Trench's *Grammar of Gōṇḍī* (Madras, 1919), and (3) Brāhūī (328), with the aid of Mr. Denys Bray's *The Brāhūī Language* (Calcutta, 1908).

SEMITIC FAMILY.

For the List of Arabic words, I am indebted to the kindness of the late Sir Charles Lyall, K.C.S.I. In order to avoid clashing with signs already allocated to other languages, I have been compelled to alter slightly the usual system of transliteration. I transcribe as follows:—

ا	o	ب	f
ح	h	ك	g
خ	x	ع	'
ذ	ḏ	غ	γ
ص	s	ق	q
ض	ḏ		

Hamza is not marked at the beginning of a word. Elsewhere it is represented by '. Final *ي* is represented by *ū*. Verbs are quoted, as usual, in the third person singular of the Perfect, first form.

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

As for the Iranian languages, I am responsible for the lists in Old Persian, Avesta, Pahlavi, and Persian. For the three first I have, as a rule, followed the spelling in P. Horn's *Grundriss der Neupersischen Etymologie*. The Paṣtō words are taken from the Linguistic Survey. The verbal roots quoted are made by taking the infinitive, and dropping the final *-i*. The Fatha-*ḏ*-Afyānī is, as in the Survey, indicated by a small ' above the line. But, as no indication of its existence appeared in the lists received from Kandahar, it could not be shown in the words in that dialect, and no difference is here made between *a* and *'*, both being written *a*.

So also the Ōrmurī, Balōchī, and Ghalehah words come from the Survey, except that as regards Waxī, Šīyānī, and Sarikolī, I have, so far as is possible, followed the spelling of Shaw, in his well-known articles in J. A. S. B. for 1876-77. In Ōrmurī the letter written *ṣ* in the Survey, here appears as *š*. Shaw's *kā* (Survey, *kā*), I represent by *χ*. His *scā* appears as *ś* and his *skā* as *ś*.

Dardic or Piśācha Branch, and Indo-Aryan Branch.

The Dardic and Indo-Aryan words are nearly all taken from the Survey. In a few words the spelling has been corrected in the light of information subsequently obtained. After the Dardic list I have inserted the corresponding words in European and Syrian Gypsy. These I owe to the kindness of Dr. J. Sampson, the Librarian of the University of Liverpool, who is one of the greatest living authorities on the Romani tongue. The usual books on European Gypsy do not mark the quantities of the vowels of the Romani words given by them. This defect was remedied by Dr. Sampson, who has carefully marked each vowel according to the system of transcription adopted by me for other languages. In this way, the list of Gypsy words has acquired an authority and accuracy which I could not have otherwise hoped to secure.

The Singhalese list of words was prepared by me, but it has been very kindly checked and corrected by Mr. M. de Z. Wickremasinghe of the School of Oriental Studies.

In Pañjābī, the spoken language sometimes differs widely from the written form and also has tones. I have therefore given not only the written language as found in the Survey, but also the words as spoken in the District of Gujranwala. In the latter, the tones are carefully marked, and all words are written as they are sounded. For this I am indebted to the kindness of Dr. T. Grahame Bailey, who was the first to recognize and identify the tones of this Indo-Aryan language. These are marked on the same system as that employed for the languages of Further India.

COMPARATIVE VOCABULARY.

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>hitotaru</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>šine</i>
Korean . . .	<i>hānū, hān</i>
Turk . . .	<i>bir</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>emu</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>nigen</i>
Soukpa . . .	<i>naigai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>bat, -ika</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruashki . . .	<i>han, hin, hik</i>
----------------------	----------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>sātu</i>
Cham . . .	<i>sā</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>ābulāt, chā*, chet*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>muy</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>muai</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>moū</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>nu, nānu, mui</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>noi</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ū, hāx</i>
Katun . . .	<i>hlc</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>hā</i>
6. Wa . . .	<i>tā, tā</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>tā</i>
En . . .	<i>tai</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>ka-ti</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>mo</i>
Ang-kū . . .	} (borrow from Sān)
Mōng Lwe . . .	
Danā . . .	<i>a</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>hāk</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'as Group.

8. K'as, Standard . . .	<i>wei, ū</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>mi, ū</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hān</i>
----------------------	------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>mī</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>mīa', moya', mī'</i>
26. K'arkū . . .	<i>mīā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>moi, moiod, muḍu</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>mīn</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>mī, bo, aboi</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>mui-rō, bōyi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-yī'</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-ya'</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>i-kā, i</i>
43. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-anyā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>-nyā</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	} <i>nīn</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Sān . . .	<i>nyā</i>
61. Ahom . . .	} <i>lūn</i>
62. K'amti . . .	
Annamese . . .	<i>-mōt</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ka, -lā</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>lā, k'dā</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>l'dā</i>
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>t'</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ta, -tō</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>t', tō</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>tā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>tā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>dā mā</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>tā, dā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>tō</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>tā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>tā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>t' mā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>tā mā</i>
38. Yeimbā . . .	<i>dā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>tā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ā mā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>t', dō</i>
" Dermauā . . .	<i>dō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-i</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>gi</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>i</i>
Man . . .	<i>yet</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>ā</i>
Man-lan-tiān . . .	<i>a</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>-yet</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mancharī or Patni . . .	<i>idī</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>ittī, i</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>id'</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>id</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>tākā</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>ai-lōn</i>
84. T'āmi . . .	<i>disare</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>tik</i>
86. Yāk'ū . . .	<i>ikko</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ipom</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>kwoh</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>t'ku</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>it-tā, ō-lī, ōk-la-pān</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>yekko</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>t'i-lī, t'i-bān</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>ak-tai, ak-ta</i>
96. Ch'ingtāng . . .	<i>t'it-ta</i>
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>ōk-cha, ōk-pop, ōk-ta</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>ak-po</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmuling . . .	<i>aūra, itto</i>
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	<i>t-b'on</i>
101. Kālūng . . .	<i>ubām</i>
102. T'ālūng . . .	<i>kwoh, koā, kole</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>kolo</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>tau, tā-wo</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>tāu, tā-wo</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>tik-pu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>kolū</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>g'rī</i>
112. Marmī . . .	<i>kī, gi</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>kā</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>kāt</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'i</i>
117. Pad'ī, Pahrī, or Pahl . . .	<i>t'i-kī</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>kāt</i>
121. Tōō . . .	<i>ch'</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>a</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>ā-kā, ā-tār-kā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dada . . .	<i>ā-kā</i>
126. Mīāmi, Digārā . . .	<i>ā-k'ā</i>
Mījā . . .	<i>kāmō, kāmō</i>

Lolo-Mo'so Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>a</i>
273. Lolo, /S' . . .	<i>t'i</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>t'i°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>t'i°</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>tī</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>tō</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-t'i</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>te</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>j'rō, j'ri, j'e, j'i</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>t'i°</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>tum lum</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>t'i</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>kā-tī</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>tā-bī</i>
T'ancha . . .	<i>ā-ri</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>t'i</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>rā</i>
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>ghig</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>chik</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>chik</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>chik</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>chik</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>chig</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>chik</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>chik</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>chi</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>chik</i>

Bārō Group.

128. Bodo or Bāpā . . .	<i>ōd, sūi</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>chā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>šī</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>sā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>sā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>sā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>ja, cha, sa</i>

Nāgā Group.

164. Angāmi . . .	<i>pō</i>
159. Sema . . .	<i>la-kī, k'e</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>mō</i>
165. Kāzāmā . . .	<i>ke-lē</i>
194. Sopvoma . . .	<i>ka-lī</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>kā, ā-kā</i>
189. Hlōtā . . .	<i>e-k'ā</i>
170. Tengā . . .	<i>k'a-tu</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>ka-t'u</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ka-lān</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>chā</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>hak</i>
176. Banpara . . .	<i>ē-tā</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>vān-t'ā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>chic</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>ā-šī</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>kāt</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>k'at</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>k'at</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>īl</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>hān-lī-nā</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>k'at</i>
199. Tāngk'al . . .	<i>k'at-kā</i>
200. Padāng . . .	<i>kāen-k'et</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>āmī-kak, ka-tān</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>k'at</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *l'hai, hai*
Maran . . . *nāhai*
205. Singp'o . . . *ai*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *a-mā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *a-mā*
207. T'ado . . . *k'at*
218. Siyin . . . *k'at*
219. Lai . . . *kā*
224. Luāi . . . *pa-k'at*
227. Banjōgi . . . *pa-k'at*
228. Pank'u . . . *p'a-kāt, kat-ka*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *in-kāt*
232. Hallam . . . *in-kāt*
236. Langrong . . . *pā-kāt, k'āt-kā*
237. Aimol . . . *an-k'at*
238. Chiru . . . *a-k'at*
239. Kolhreg . . . *k'at*
240. Kōm . . . *in-k'at*
246. Pārūm . . . *a-k'a*
247. Anal . . . *a-to, k'ā*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *k'at*
255. Taungūa . . . *kō*
252. Chinbōk . . . *tu-māt*
Yādwīn . . . *tu-māt*
254. Chinbōn . . . *pa-āwat*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *ā*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *hā, māt*
257. K'ami . . . *hādā*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . *hā-tā*
279. Sengmai
280. Chairei . . . *āhal*
281. Kadu . . . *-au*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . . *lā, rā*
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . *tā*
263. Maru . . . *tā*
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *tā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *tā-kōā*
Me-gyā . . . *tā-kōā*
264. Mrō . . . *loi (lauā)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *tach, ta*
" spoken . . . *tī, tā*
266. Arakanese . . . *tai ku*
267. Taungyo . . . *t'*
269. Danu . . . *t'*
268. Inōa . . . *t' ku*
270. Tavoyan . . . *t' ku*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *ondr, or, ā*
287. Korava . . . *oṇḍ*
291. Kalkaḍi . . . *vaṇḍa*
289. Irula . . . *vondū*
294. Malayalam . . . *or*
297. Kanarese . . . *ondr, oḍḍ*
298. Badaga . . . *vondū*
301. Kodagu . . . *ond*
302. Tuḷu . . . *wonji*
303. Toda . . . *vadd*
304. Kōta . . . *vodde*
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *oṇḍā, ort*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ort, āṇḍ-ond*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *ro(ṇḍi)*
310. Kolāmi . . . *ōkkōḍ*
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *uṇḍi*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *okaf*
328. Brāhūi . . . *asi, asi*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *aḥad, wāḥid*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . **aivaka-*
Avesta . . . *aṇa-*
Pahlavi . . . *ēnak*
331. Persian . . . *yak*
339. Paṣtō, of Peshawar . . . *yan*
353. Waziri . . . *gō*
354. of Kandahar . . . *yan*
360. Ormuṛi . . . *ā, s**
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *yak*
366. Eastern . . . *yak, ya*
370. Waziri . . . *iv, i*
371. Siyāli . . . *iv, i, yō*
372. Sarikolī . . . *iv, i*
376. Lākāsmi, Zābaki . . . *wok, wak*
377. Munjanī or Mungī . . . *yu*
378. Yūdya . . . *yu, yū*

Dardic or Pīācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *ev, eo*
380. Wai-ala . . . *ek*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *ipin, ātṭega*
383. Kalāsi . . . *ek*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *yak*
386. Paṣai, Eastern . . . }
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrali . . . *i*
392. Śinā, Gilgiti . . . *āk*
394. Chilasī . . . *ik*
396. of Dera . . . *ek*
397. of Dāh-Hanō . . . *ek*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *ak, ok*
401. Kāṣṭawāri . . . *ak*
403. Pōguli . . . *yak*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *ik*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *ik*
408. Kōhistanī, Garwi . . . *ak*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *ik*
411. Maiyā . . . *ak*
Gypsy, European . . . *yek, yek'*
" Syrian . . . *ikā, ikā, ykā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *īkaḥ*
Prakrit . . . *ekko, egō*
430. K'āśānī . . . *hik*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *hikk, hekk*
426. Multanī . . . *hikk, hekk*
428. Hindki . . . *hik*
432. Tālī . . . *hikk*
433. D'annal . . . *hikk*
435. Tināuli . . . *hikk*
442. of Salt Range . . . *hikk*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *hikk*
440. Chib'ali . . . *hikk*
441. Panch'ī . . . *hekk*
446. Sindī, Viḥbōli . . . *hek, hekiṇḍ*
450. Lārī . . . *hek, hekiṇḍ*
452. Kachch'ī . . . *hikḍō*
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . *ek*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *ek*
494. Kōhkaṇī . . . *yek*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *eka*
502. Oriyā . . . *eka, guṭṭ*
507. Bihārī, Malt'ili . . . *ek*
516. Magahi . . . *ek*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *ek*
520. " South-ern . . . *egō*
526. Nagpurī . . . *ek*
530. Bengali, written . . . *ek*
" spoken . . . *ek*
537. South-western . . . *ek*
541. Siripurī . . . *ek*
546. Eastern . . . *ek*
548. of Cachar . . . *ek*
550. of Chittagong . . . *ek, egō*
551. Chākma . . . *ek*
553. Assamese . . . *ek*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *ek*
560. Bag'eli . . . *ek*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *ek*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *ek*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *ek*
587. Dak'ini . . . *ek*
589. Bangarū . . . *ek*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *ek, ēku*
605. Kānanjī . . . *ēku*
611. Bundēli . . . *ek, aik*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *yek*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *ikk*
" spoken . . . *ikk*
639. Pōwadī . . . *ikk*
648. Dōgri . . . *ik*
650. Kāngrā . . . *ikk*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *ek*
661. Charōtari . . . *ek, iāḍ'*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *ek*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *ek*
676. G'isādī . . . *ek*
713. Rājast'āni, Marwārī . . . *ek*
742. Jaipurī . . . *ek, yek*
755. Mēwātī . . . *ek*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *ek*
761. Mālvi . . . *ek*
770. Nimādī . . . *ek*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *ekā*
708. K'andēsi . . . *ek*
678. B'ili . . . *ek*
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . . *ek, yek, yak, aṇḍ*
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumaunī . . . *ek*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *ek*
815. Western Pāhārī, Jammuī . . . *ek, ekō*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *ek*
820. Bag'atī . . . *ek*
822. Kīṭ'ali . . . *ek*
830. Śōḍōchi . . . *ek*
833. Kuljī . . . *ek*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *ek*
842. Chamṣāli . . . *ikk*
843. Gādī . . . *ak*
845. Paṇḍwālī . . . *ik, yak*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *ak*
849. Pādārī . . . *yak*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>fatatsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>tu</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tu, tu</i>
Turki . . .	<i>iki</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>juwe</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>xygar</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>hanyur</i>
Basque . . .	<i>bi, biga, lida, ber-</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	<i>altā, altan, altō</i>
---------------------	--------------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>dua</i>
Cham . . .	<i>dua</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>dua, tua*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>pir</i>
6. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>bā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>bā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>nā, nār, 'mbār</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>bā</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ār</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>ār</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>ā</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>rā</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>ā</i>
En . . .	<i>rā</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>la-ai</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>ā</i>
Āng-kū . . .	} (borrow from Sān)
Mōng Lwe . . .	
Danā . . .	<i>ān</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>kār</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>ār</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ā</i>
----------------------	----------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>bār-ā, bār</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>bār-ā, bār</i>
26. Kūrka . . .	<i>bārī</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>baria, bar, ubar</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ban</i>
29. Savarn . . .	<i>bār, bāgu</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>bār-jā, bāgu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ʌ*, (Pekin Ark), /lyā*</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>yī, /jā*</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>lān-kū, ār</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} /sā*
" spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. La . . .	} /sā*
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Sān . . .	<i>/sā*</i>
51. Āhom . . .	} /sā*
52. K'amī . . .	
Annamese . . .	<i>-hāi</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-nā</i>
" Bassein . . .	} <i>nā</i>
" Manlmein . . .	
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>nā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-k'i</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>chī</i>
32. Bwā . . .	<i>kī</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>k'i</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>gi mā</i>
Brā . . .	<i>gi</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nō</i>
Yintalā . . .	<i>nā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>nā</i>
39. Gboko . . .	<i>nā mā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nō mā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nū</i>
Manō . . .	<i>kī nā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>net, āin</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>sz, chī</i>
" Dermaha . . .	<i>hī</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tuā (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-dō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>au</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ao</i>
Man . . .	<i>nii</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>i</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>i</i>
Man-ta-pau . . .	<i>i</i>

TIRETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāpī or Patnī . . .	<i>ju</i>
73. Chamba Lāhū . . .	<i>jur</i>
76. Kanāli . . .	<i>āli</i>
77. Kanāuri . . .	<i>nā</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>nā</i>
83. D'māl . . .	<i>hāi</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>nā</i>
85. Līmū . . .	<i>nech'i</i>
86. Yākā . . .	<i>hāch-chī</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>hāch-chī</i>
90. Bāhng . . .	<i>nā-ri</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	<i>hāch-chē</i>
92. Sangpāng . . .	<i>hāch-chī, hā-sālī, hā-sā-pān</i>
93. Lōbōrōng . . .	<i>hāch-chī, hāp-pān</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>hāch-chī, hāp-pān</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>nā, hā-sā, hā-sā-k</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>hāch-chē</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbāng . . .	<i>hā-wān, hā-sā, hā-wā-pop</i>
98. Dūngnālī . . .	<i>hā-chī</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	<i>hā-ka-ra</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>nā-b'oa</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>nā-chī</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>nā, nā-chī, nā-le</i>
103. Chaurāyā . . .	<i>nā-ri</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>sak-po</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>sak-pu</i>
88. Bāi or Jindār . . .	<i>sak-pu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nā-guā</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hā</i>
112. Marmi . . .	<i>nā, hā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>nā</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>nā</i>
117. Pād'i, Pāhri, or . . .	<i>nā</i>
Pāhī . . .	<i>nā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepeha . . .	<i>nā</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>nā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>hā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>ā-ā-kā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dādā . . .	<i>ā-ā</i>
126. Māmi, Digārū . . .	<i>kā-yā</i>
Mija . . .	<i>kā-nā, ānnā</i>

Lolo-Mos' Group.

Si-hin . . .	<i>nā</i>
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>/nā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>nā</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>nā, nā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>ō</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-nā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>nā</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>nā lum</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārling . . .	<i>hā-nā</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>nā-bā</i>
T'achū . . .	<i>nā-ri</i>
Takpa . . .	<i>nā</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>nā</i>
58. B'ōtia, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>gāi</i>
spoken . . .	<i>nā</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>nā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nā</i>
61. Ladak' . . .	<i>nā</i>
68. of Spiti . . .	<i>nā</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>nā</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>nā</i>
68. Dūnjongkā . . .	<i>nā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nā</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nā, nā</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>nā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>gā-nā</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>nā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Bengālī)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>nā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>nā, kī-nā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ken-nā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>kī-nā</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>koā-hā, ko-āhā</i>
165. Kōāmā . . .	<i>kenā</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>kā-ā</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>ā-nā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>enni</i>
170. Tengea . . .	<i>ānnat</i>
171. T'akumi . . .	<i>ā-nā kat'i</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ā-nā</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>i</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>nā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā-nā</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>ā-nā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nā, nā</i>
181. Mōhāng . . .	<i>ā-nā</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>gā-nā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>kā-ānā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>kā-ti</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>hā-nā</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>hā-nā</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>nā-yā</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>kā-nā</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>kā-nā</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>kānnā, kāti</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>kā-nā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *l'kauā, kauā*
Maran . . . *lā-kōā, nī*
205. Singp'o . . . *n'k'ōā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *a-nī*
206. Meit'ei . . . *a-nī*
207. T'ado . . . *nī*
213. Siyin . . . *nī*
219. Lai . . . *hni*
224. Lušei . . . *pa-hni^o*
227. Banjōgi . . . *pi-nī, pa-hni*
228. Pank'u . . . *p'a-hni*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *in-nī*
232. Hallam . . . *in-nī*
236. Langrong . . . *pā-nī, in-nī-kā*
237. Ainol . . . *an-nī*
238. Chiru . . . *a-dī*
239. Kolhrung . . . *ki-nī*
240. Kōm . . . *i-hni*
246. Pūrūm . . . *a-nī*
247. Anāl . . . *a-hni*
248. Hīrōi-Lamgāng . . . *ki-nī*
255. Taungtha . . . *nī^o*
252. Chinbōk . . . *hni*
Yidwin . . . *hni*
254. Chinbōn . . . *pa-hī*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *hni*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *hni*
257. K'anni . . . *nū*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . *kiā hā*
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . . *āhūl*
281. Kado . . . *ka-len*

Burma Group.

281. Sai or Atai . . . *i*
282. Laši or Lechi . . . *ok*
283. Maru . . . *ši*
286. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . *ad^o*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nai-kōā*
Me-gyā . . . *hai-kōā*
284. Mrū . . . *prē*
285. Burmese, written . . . *nhach*
" spoken . . . *hni^o*
286. Arakanese . . . *hnai ku*
287. Taungyo . . . *ne*
289. Dana . . . *nī^o*
288. Intha . . . *nī ku*
270. Tavoyan . . . *hni ku*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *irap^o, ir^o, ir*
287. Korava . . . *rap^o*
291. Kaikadi . . . *rap^o*
289. Irula . . . *iradu*
294. Malayalam . . . *rap^o*
297. Kanarese . . . *erap^o, ibbar^o*
298. Badaga . . . *yeradu*
301. Kodaga . . . *dan^o*
302. Tulu . . . *rad^o*
303. Toda . . . *ed*
304. Kōta . . . *yede*
306. Kurux or Oraō . . . *er^o, irb*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *er^o-is, iwr*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *ri(n^o)*
310. Kolāmi . . . *in^o*
314. Gōndi . . . *rap^o*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *rap^o*
328. Brahūi . . . *irat, ira*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . *iūnā(i)*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *duvitiya. (second)*
Avesta . . . *dea-*
Pahlavi . . . *dō*
331. Persian . . . *dū*
339. Paštō, of Pesha-
war . . . *dwa*
353. Waziri . . . *dwa*
354. of Kandahar . . . *dwa*
360. Ormurī . . . *dyō*
363. Balōchi, Makranī . . . *dō*
366. Eastern . . . *dō*
370. Waxī . . . *būi, lū*
371. Šiyūi . . . *duyōn, šo*
372. Sarikoli . . . *šā, šau*
376. Iskāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *dōr, dō, dau*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *lu, le*
378. Yūdya . . . *loh*

Dardic or Pūšācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *diu*
380. Wai-alā . . . *du*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *lūe*
383. Kalāsā . . . *dū*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *dū, du*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } *dō*
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *jū*
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *du*
394. Chīlāsi . . . *dū*
396. of Dras . . . *dū*
397. of Dab-Hana . . . *dū*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *z'ā*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *zēh*
403. Pōguli . . . *dīh, diā*
404. Dōda Simāji . . . *dūi*
405. Rāmbani . . . *dīh, dō*
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi . . . *dū*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *dū*
411. Maiyā . . . *dū*
Gypsy, European . . . *dūi*
" Syrian . . . *dī, dūi*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *deau; (neut.) deē*
Prakrit . . . *dō, dē; (neut.) dōppi, bōppi*
430. K'etrāni . . . *bā*
417. Labudā, of Shah-
pur . . . *dōē*
426. Multāni . . . *dē*
428. Hindki . . . *dēē*
432. T'aji . . . *dē*
433. D'anni . . . *dō*
435. Tināli . . . *dō*
442. of Salt Range . . . *dōē*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *dō*
440. Chib'ali . . . *dō*
441. Punchī . . . *dō*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *bba*
450. Lāri . . . *bba*
452. Kachohī . . . *ba*
456. Marātī, Dōši . . . *dōn*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *dōn*
494. Kōhkapī . . . *dōn*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *dēka*
502. Oriyā . . . *dūi*
507. Bihari, Maīt'ili . . . *dū*
516. Magahi . . . *dū*
521. B'ojpuri, North-
ern . . . *dū, dui*
520. " South-
ern . . . *dū-gō*
526. Nagpurī . . . *dūi*
530. Bengali, written . . . *dūi*
" spoken . . . *dūi, dū*
537. South-western . . . *dūi*
541. Siripuri . . . *dūi*
546. Eastern . . . *dūi*
548. of Cachar . . . *dūi*
550. of Chittagong . . . *dūi, dūi*
551. Chākma . . . *duy*
553. Assamese . . . *dūi*
558. Eastern Hindī.
Awadī . . . *dō*
560. Bag'eli . . . *dūi*
573. Ch'attīgarī . . . *dūi, dō*
582. Western Hindī,
Hindōstāni . . . *dō*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . *dō*
587. Dak'ini . . . *dō*
589. Bangarū . . . *dō*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *dūai*
606. Kanauji . . . *dūi*
611. Bundēli . . . *dō*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *duy*
639. Pāñjābi, written . . . *dō*
" spoken . . . *dō*
639. Pōwādī . . . *dō*
648. Dōgri . . . *dō*
650. Kāngrā . . . *dō*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . *be*
661. Charōtari . . . *be, baand*
666. Kā'iyāwādī . . . *be*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *be*
676. G'isādī . . . *dē*
713. Rajast'āni, Mar-
wāri . . . *dōy*
742. Jaipuri . . . *dō*
755. Mēwātī . . . *dō*
777. Gujuri . . . of
Hazara . . . *dō*
761. Mālvi . . . *dō*
770. Nimādī . . . *dūi*
771. Lab'āni . . . of
Berar . . . *dī*
708. K'andōši . . . *dōn*
678. B'ili . . . *dē*
782. Eastern Pabāri
or K'as-kurā . . . *dūi*
785. Central Pabāri,
Kumaoni . . . *dūi*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *dūi*
815. Western Pabāri,
Jannāri . . . *dūi, dūi*
816. Sirmāuri . . . *dū*
820. Bag'atī . . . *dō*
822. Kīl't'ali . . . *dō*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *dōē, dōē*
833. Kulni . . . *dūi*
837. Mañdōsi . . . *dūi*
842. Chamōsi . . . *dō*
843. Gadi . . . *dūi*
845. Pāngwāli . . . *dō, dūi*
847. B'adrawāli . . . *dūi*
849. Pādarī . . . *dūi*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>mitten</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>re</i>
Korean . . .	<i>seit, sei</i>
Turki . . .	<i>sch</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ilan</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>yurbán</i>
Sankpá . . .	<i>kaurbá</i>
Basque . . .	<i>áírur, áidur</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruáaski . . .	<i>uskó, iskin, iski</i>
----------------------	--------------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>tigá</i>
Cham . . .	<i>kláa</i>
1. Salón . . .	<i>r'oi</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>bei</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>pi</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>pá</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ni, 'mpé'</i>
Sémang . . .	(borrows from Malay)

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>u-ai, d-á</i>
Katou . . .	<i>u-wei</i>
Daráng . . .	<i>u-wei</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>loi</i>
Són . . .	<i>oi</i>
En . . .	<i>loi</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>lá-oi</i>
A Mók . . .	<i>we</i>
Áng-ku . . .	} (borrow from Sán)
Móng Lwe . . .	
Daná . . .	<i>ui, uci</i>
Yin or Riáng . . .	<i>kwai</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>lái</i>
12. War . . .	<i>lái</i>

Nicobarese.

19. Nicobarese . . .	<i>lóa, lúe</i>
----------------------	-----------------

Mundá Group.

15. K'erwári, Santáli . . .	<i>pá-á, pá</i>
16. Mundári . . .	<i>api-á, api</i>
26. Kúrkú . . .	<i>apai</i>
27. K'apiá . . .	<i>upe</i>
28. Juáng . . .	<i>tin</i> (Aryan)
29. Savára . . .	<i>yár, yági</i>
30. Gadabá . . .	<i>ig-ró yági</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-sán</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-sám</i>
Gyámi . . .	<i>sán-kú, sán</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>sám</i>
" spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lá . . .	} <i>sám</i>
47. K'an . . .	
49. Sán . . .	<i>sám</i>
51. Áhom . . .	} <i>sám</i>
52. K'ámti . . .	
Annamese . . .	<i>-bá</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-óá</i>
" Bassein . . .	} <i>óá</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungú . . .	<i>óom</i>
34. Sgá, literary . . .	<i>-óá</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>óá</i>
32. Bwé . . .	<i>óá</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>óá</i>
38. Karenbyu . . .	<i>óá má</i>
Brá . . .	<i>óá</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>óá</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>sun</i>
Sin-hmá . . .	
Mápank . . .	<i>óán, óon</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>óá má</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>óá</i>
38. Yeinhá . . .	<i>óá</i>
Manó . . .	<i>sá</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>tán, tün</i>
Mopwa, Búichi . . .	<i>dó, óó</i>
" Dermaha . . .	<i>tó</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsú (Hmóng) . . .	<i>-pá</i>
Hé-Miao . . .	<i>pieh</i>
Pé-Miao . . .	<i>pe</i>
Man . . .	<i>páa, p'am</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>pá</i>
Man-lan-tián . . .	<i>pu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>pua</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchári or Patni . . .	<i>luma</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>lum</i>
76. Kanáá . . .	<i>lum</i>
77. Kanasari . . .	<i>lum</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>sum</i>
83. D'imál . . .	<i>súm</i>
84. T'amí . . .	<i>tin</i> (Aryan)
85. Limbu . . .	<i>súm-sí</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>sum-jí</i>
87. K'ambú . . .	<i>sup-chí</i>
90. Báhing . . .	<i>sam</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>sún-che</i>
92. Sangpáng . . .	<i>súm-chí, sam-ka-lí, sam-ka-la-pán</i>
93. Lohóróng . . .	<i>sum-chí, sum-pán</i>
94. Lámbich'óng . . .	<i>súm-chí, sum-bán</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>syum-yo-k</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>súm-che</i>
97. Rángch'ubung . . .	<i>súm-ya, sum-pán, sum-ka-pop</i>
98. Dungmáli . . .	<i>súm-chí</i>
99. Rúdóng . . .	or
Chámiling . . .	<i>súm-ra</i>
100. Nách'eréng . . .	<i>súk-b'ou</i>
101. Kólung . . .	<i>sup-chí</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>syum, su-le</i>
103. Chauráya . . .	<i>súm-ma-k'a</i>
104. K'áling . . .	<i>súk-po</i>
105. Dúmi . . .	<i>súk-po</i>
88. Rai or Jimdár . . .	<i>suk-pu</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	<i>ch'u-guá</i>
111. Gurang . . .	<i>só, sou</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>som</i>
113. Sunwár . . .	<i>sán</i>
114. Mágari . . .	<i>som</i>
116. Nəwari . . .	<i>só</i>
117. Pad'i, Pahri, or Pahi . . .	<i>soho</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>sám</i>
121. Tótó . . .	<i>suh</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>zu</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>á-sám-ké</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dáda . . .	<i>á-om</i>
126. Miáni, Digáru . . .	<i>ká-sán</i>
Mija . . .	<i>ká-sám</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>-sá</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>sá</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>sá</i>
276. A-ka (Ká) . . .	<i>sá</i>
277a. A-ká . . .	<i>há</i>
275. Lía . . .	<i>-sá</i>
Lia'á or Yáyin . . .	<i>sá</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>sá</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>sá</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>sám lum</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>lum</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyárung . . .	<i>ká-sám</i>
Mányák . . .	<i>sí-bí</i>
Tauchú . . .	<i>kí-ri</i>
Takpá . . .	<i>sám</i>
Haurpá . . .	<i>sá</i>
58. B'otia, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>sum</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>sum</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>sum</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>sum</i>
61. Ladak . . .	<i>sum</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>sum</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>sum</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>sum</i>
68. Dánjongká . . .	<i>sum</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>sum</i>

Bápi Group.

128. Bodo or Bápi . . .	<i>tám</i>
130. Lalung . . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dima-sá . . .	<i>ga-tám</i>
135. Garó, Áchik . . .	<i>gi-tám</i>
142. Kóch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurá . . .	<i>tám</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>nda</i>

Nágá Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>sé</i>
159. Semá . . .	<i>kú-t'u</i>
162. Bengná . . .	<i>kín-lán</i>
165. Kézáná . . .	<i>ka-tá</i>
194. Sopvomé . . .	<i>ka-ta</i>
166. Áo . . .	<i>á-sam</i>
169. Hlótá . . .	<i>e-tám</i>
170. Tengá . . .	<i>á-sám</i>
171. Tókumi . . .	<i>á-sám</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>á-sám</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>lum</i>
174. Tamá . . .	<i>chum</i>
175. Banpará . . .	<i>á-jám</i>
178. Namsangá . . .	<i>ván-ram</i>
179. Cháng . . .	<i>sám</i>
181. Mósang . . .	<i>á-tám</i>
183. Émpéo . . .	<i>gá-jám</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ka-tóm</i>
188. K'oiráo . . .	<i>ka-tám</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ke-tám</i>
195. Marám . . .	<i>hán-tám</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>sám</i>
199. Tángk'al . . .	<i>k'a-tám</i>
200. Padáng . . .	<i>ká-tám</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ká-tám</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>k'iyám</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>					
204. Chingpá	or	320. Telugu	. . . mūd	499. Singhalese	. . . tana
Kachin	. . . m ^s sum	328. Brahūi	. . . musit, musi	502. Oriyá	. . . tini
Marau	. . . m ^s sum	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihari, Mait'ili	. . . tin'
206. Singp'o	. . . mo-sūm	Ambic	. . . Galaθ	516. Magahi	. . . tīn
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurī, North-	
Old Meit'ei	. . . ā-hum			ern	. . . tīn
206. Meit'ei	. . . a-hūm	<i>Iranian Branch.</i>		520. " South-	
207. Tado	. . . t'ūm	Old Persian	. . . θ'āya- (third)	ern	. . . tīn-gō
213. Siyin	. . . tūm, t'um	Avesta	. . . θri-	526. Nagpurī	. . . tīn
219. Lai	. . . tūm	Pahlavi	. . . si	530. Bengali, written	. . . tīn
224. Luāi	. . . pa-tūm	331. Persian	. . . si	" spoken	. . . tīn
227. Banjōgi	. . . pa-tūm	339. Paštō, of Pesh-		537. South-western	. . . tīn
228. Pank'u	. . . p'a-tūm, tūm-kāt	war	. . . drē	541. Siripurī	. . . tīn
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . in-tūm	353. Waziri	. . . drē	546. Eastern	. . . tīn
232. Hallām	. . . in-t'ūm	354. of Kandahar	. . . drē	548. of Cachar	. . . tīn
236. Langrong	. . . pē-tūm, in-t'ūm-kā	360. Ōrūmūri	. . . p'ē	550. of Chittagong	. . . tīn, tīn-wā
237. Aimol	. . . an-t'ūm	363. Balōchi, Makrāni	. . . sai	551. Chakmā	. . . tīn
238. Chiru	. . . a-t'ūm	366. Eastern	. . . sai	553. Assamese	. . . tini
239. Kolhreng	. . . kan-t'ūm	370. Waxi	. . . trāi	558. Eastern Hindi,	
240. Kōm	. . . in-t'ūm	371. Šiyāi	. . . ārrai	Awadī	. . . tīn
246. Pūrūm	. . . in-t'ūm	372. Sarikoli	. . . arai, harai	560. Bag'eli	. . . tīn
247. Anāi	. . . a-t'ūm	376. Iškāmi, Zēbaki	. . . rai, rā, rāi	573. Ch'attisgarī	. . . tīn
248. Hirōi-Langāng	. . . ka-dūm	377. Manjāni or Mungī	. . . Jeraī	582. Western Hindi,	
256. Taungōa	. . . tum	378. Yūdya	. . . Yeroi	Hindōstāni	. . . tīn
252. Chinbōk	. . . t'um	<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>		583. Vernacular	
Yādwin	. . . tum	379. Baagali	. . . trēh	Hindōstāni	. . . tīn
254. Chinbōu	. . . pā-tūm	380. Wai-als	. . . trē	587. Dak'inī	. . . tīn
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . tūn	381. Wasī-veri	or	589. Bāngarū	. . . tīn
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . t'ūn	Veron	. . . ch'v	593. Braj B'ak'a	. . . tīn, tīn
257. K'ani	. . . t'ūn	383. Kalāšā	. . . trēh	605. Kanaui	. . . tīn
<i>Lāi Group.</i>		384. Gūwar-bati	. . . t'ū	611. Bundēli	. . . tīn
279. Andro	. . . ōm hā	386. Pašai, Eastern	. . . hī'	616. Banāp'ari	. . . tīn
279. Sengmai	. . . ...	387. " Western	. . . Alē	633. Pañjābi, written	. . . tīn, trāi
280. Chairel	. . . t'ūn-kōn	390. K'owār	or	" spoken	. . . trāi
281. Kadu	. . . sum	Chitrali	. . . trōi	639. Pōwadī	. . . tīn
<i>Burma Group.</i>		392. Šinā, Gilgiti	. . . p'ēi	648. Dōgri	. . . trāi
261. Sai or Atsi	. . . sum	394. Chilasī	. . . p'ēh	650. Kangra	. . . trāi
262. Lāi or Lechi	. . . t'ūm	396. of Drās	. . . trō, tēd	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
263. Maru	. . . sām	397. of Pāh-Hanū	. . . trā	dard	. . . trān
260. Maingōa	or	400. Kāmīri	. . . trih, trāh	661. Charōtari	. . . tain
Ngachang	. . . sum	401. Kaštawāri	. . . trā, trā	666. Kāṭiyawādī	. . . tain
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . aiā-kōn	403. Pōguli	. . . chāš	673. K'ar'wā	. . . tan
Me-gyā	. . . aiā-kōn	404. Dōdā Sirāji	. . . trāi	676. G'isādī	. . . tīn
264. Mrū	. . . t'ūm (šūn)	405. Rāmbani	. . . trāi, chāi	713. Rajast'ani, Mār-	
265. Burmese, written	. . . sum	408. Kōhistāni, Garwi	. . . t'ā	wāri	. . . tīn
" spoken	. . . ōun	409. Tōrwāli	. . . chā	742. Jaipurī	. . . tīn
266. Arakanese	. . . ōn ku	411. Maiyā	. . . chā	755. Mēwātī	. . . tīn
Taungyo	. . . ōn	Gypsy, European	. . . trīn	777. Gujuri	of
269. Danu	. . . ōn	" Syrian	. . . tārān	Hazara	. . . trā
268. Inōa	. . . sōn ku	<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		761. Malvi	. . . tīn
270. Tavoyan	. . . ōan ku	Sanskrit	. . . trayāh, (f.) tīrāh, (neut.) trīni	770. Nīmādi	. . . tīn
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		Prakrit	. . . (m. & f.) tād, (neut.) tīnni	771. Lab'ani	of
286. Tamil	. . . mūdā, mū, m'	430. K'ētrāni	. . . trāē	Barar	. . . tīn
287. Korava	. . . mūd	417. Lahnda, of Shah-		708. K'andēsi	. . . tīn
291. Kaikādi	. . . mūdā	pur	. . . trā, trāē	678. B'li	. . . tēn, tain
289. Irula	. . . muru	426. Mūltāni	. . . trāē	782. Eastern Pahāri	
294. Malayālam	. . . mūn	428. Hindki	. . . trāē	or K'ae-kurā	. . . tīn
297. Kanarese	. . . mūr, mūvar	432. Tālī	. . . trāē	785. Central Pahāri,	
298. Badaga	. . . mūru	433. D'anni	. . . trāē, tarai	Kumāni	. . . tīn
301. Kodagu	. . . mūd	435. Tināli	. . . trā	805. Gar'wāli	. . . tīn
302. Tuju	. . . mūji	442. of Salt Range	. . . trā, trāē	815. Western Pahāri,	
303. Toda	. . . mūd	437. Pōt'wāri	. . . trā	Jaunsari	. . . tīn
304. Kōta	. . . mūd	440. Chib'ali	. . . trā	816. Sirmauri	. . . chōn
305. Kurux or Orāō	. . . mūd, nūb	441. Punchī	. . . trā	820. Bag'ati	. . . tīn
307. Malto or Maler	. . . tīn (Aryan)	443. Sindī, Vichōli	. . . tē, trē	822. Kūṭ'ali	. . . chāun
308. Kui, Kandī, or		450. Lāri	. . . tē	830. Šōdōchi	. . . chāun
Khond	. . . mūji	452. Kachchī	. . . trā	833. Kuju	. . . trāi, chān, chāu
310. Kōlami	. . . mūdā	456. Marātī, Dēsi	. . . tīn	837. Maṇḍali	. . . trāē
314. Gōṇḍi	. . . mūd	478. Nagpurī	. . . tīn	842. Chamēli	. . . trāi
		494. Kōṅkapī	. . . tīn	843. Gādī	. . . trāi
				845. Paṅgwāli	. . . tīn
				847. B'adrawāli	. . . trāi, tīn
				849. Paḍari	. . . tīn

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	yottsu
Ainu . . .	ine
Korean . . .	neit, nei
Turki . . .	tört
Manchu . . .	duin
Mongolian . . .	dürben
Saukpa . . .	tirbd
Banque . . .	laur

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Barusaski . . .	waltö waltö
----------------------	-------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	ampät
Cham . . .	päk
1. Salöa . . .	pät

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mär.

K'mär . . .	buon
3. Talaing, written . . .	pan
.. spoken . . .	pön

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	'mpun
Sémang . . .	(borrows from Malay)

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	p'ön
Katung . . .	pün
Daräng . . .	pu-on
5. Wa . . .	bun
Sön . . .	uun
Eu . . .	pun
Tai-loi . . .	pun
A Mók . . .	pun
Ang-kü . . .	} (borrow from Sän)
Möng Lwe . . .	
Danä . . .	pön
Yin or Riäng . . .	k'pion
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'äsi Group.

8. K'äsi, Standard . . .	adu
12. Wä . . .	ziä

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	föan
----------------------	------

Munda Group.

16. K'erwäri, Santäli . . .	pön-e i, pön
16. Munda . . .	upun-tä, upun
26. Kärkä . . .	upün
27. K'ariä . . .	i'pon
28. Jaäng . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	uäji
30. Gadabä . . .	uun-rö, vunigi

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	✓
Cantonese . . .	✓
Gyami . . .	si-kü, si
45. Siamese, written . . .	} -ä
.. spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} -ä
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Sän . . .	-ä
61. Ähom . . .	} -ä
62. K'anti . . .	
Annamese . . .	bön

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	-li
.. Bassein . . .	} li
.. Manlmein . . .	
36. Taungön . . .	li'
34. Sgä, literary . . .	✓li
.. spoken . . .	lui
32. Bwè . . .	lui
41a. Wewaw . . .	lui
33. Karenbyu . . .	lui mā
Brä° . . .	li
40. Karenni . . .	lui
Yintälä . . .	lui
Sin-hmä . . .	
Mäpauk . . .	lui
39. Gheko . . .	lui mā
37. Padaung . . .	lue
38. Yeinhä . . .	lui
Manö . . .	ti
41. Zayein . . .	lui
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	lui
.. Dermaha . . .	lue

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tu (Hmông) . . .	-p'öü
Hö-Miao . . .	Alao
Pö-Miao . . .	plo
Man . . .	p'ä
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	piä
Man-lun-tien . . .	päi
Man-ta-pan . . .	pö

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Maachätor Pañni . . .	pi
73. Chamba Lähali . . .	pi
76. Kanäli . . .	pa
77. Kanauri . . .	pä
78. Rangkas . . .	pi
83. D'imäl . . .	diä
84. T'ami . . .	chär (Aryan)
85. Limbu . . .	li-xi
86. Yak'a . . .	li-ji
87. K'ambü . . .	li-chi
90. Bahing . . .	lä
91. Balali . . .	li-ji
92. Sangpäng . . .	lak-ka-to, lak-ka-li, la-ka-la-pän
93. Löhörong . . .	li-chi, ri-chi, li-bah
94. Lumbich'ong . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	lä-ya-k
96. Ch'inglang . . .	...
97. Rungch'änbung . . .	lä-ya, la-wah, la-wa-pop
98. Döngmali . . .	li-chi, ri-chi
99. Rödong . . .	or
Chämling . . .	lyä-ra
100. Nách'ereng . . .	lik-b'ou
101. Kulung . . .	li-chi
102. T'ulung . . .	bli, blö-lä
103. Chauräsa . . .	p'i-ba-k'a
104. K'aling . . .	b'al
105. Dümi . . .	b'yal
88. Rai or Jimdär . . .	b'aluk-pu, maluk-pu
106. Väyu or Hayu . . .	bli-nin
111. Gurang . . .	eli, b'li
112. Murmi . . .	pli, ble
113. Sanwär . . .	le
114. Mägari . . .	buli
116. Nöwäri . . .	pi
117. Päd'i, Pähri, or Pahi . . .	piä
118. Röng or Lepcha . . .	fa-li
121. Tötö . . .	ji
122. Äka . . .	fi-ri

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} -ä-pi-kä
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dada . . .	-ä-pl
126. Mismi, Digaru . . .	kä-pref
Mija . . .	kambria

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	le
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	-äle
A-hi . . .	li
Lo-lo p'o . . .	li
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	ö
277a. A-kö . . .	li
276. Lisu . . .	-li
Lis'ä or Yäyin . . .	li
274. Mo-s'o . . .	lä
Laku . . .	ä
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	hän lum
277a. Nung . . .	byi

Tibetan Group.

Gyirung . . .	kä-di
Mangak . . .	rai-li
T'achü . . .	giä-rai
Täkpä . . .	pli
Haurpä . . .	lä
58. B'ötis, Tibetan, written . . .	bzi
.. spoken . . .	xi

59. Balti . . .	ib-i
60. of Purik . . .	ib-i, iby
61. Ladak . . .	zi
63. of Spiti . . .	xi
70. Kagate . . .	li
67. Šarpa . . .	xi
68. Dänjongkä . . .	zi
69. Hloke . . .	zi

Bäp Group.

128. Bodo or Bäp . . .	brä, brui
130. Lalung . . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dimä-sä . . .	brä
135. Garö, Ächik . . .	brä
142. Köch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurä . . .	brui
152. Deuri-Chatiya . . .	chä

Nägä Group.

154. Angämi . . .	ä
159. Semä . . .	bi-di, bi-di
162. Rengmä . . .	pe-zi
165. Kölamä . . .	pe-di
194. Sopvomä . . .	pä-dai
166. Äo . . .	pe-za
169. Hlöts . . .	me-zü
170. Tengsa . . .	p'ä-le
171. T'ukumi . . .	me-ze
172. Yachumi . . .	pi
173. Tablang . . .	pe-li
174. Tamla . . .	ä-li
175. Banparä . . .	ä-li
178. Namsangis . . .	be-li
179. Chäng . . .	lei
181. Mölang . . .	bä-li
183. Empö . . .	mä-dai
187. Kabui . . .	pö-dai
188. K'oiräo . . .	ma-hä
189. Mikir . . .	p-hä
195. Marüm . . .	mu-dai
197. Kwoireng . . .	ma-dai
199. Tangk'ul . . .	ma-ti
200. Padaug . . .	ma-s'en
201. K'angoi . . .	mä-ti, matli
202. Maring . . .	fi-li

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>	320. Telugu . . . <i>śāling</i>		490. Singhalese . . . <i>śātara</i>	
204. Chingpā . . . or . . .		328. Brahūi . . . <i>chār</i> (Aryan)		502. Oriyā . . . <i>chārī</i>	
Kachin . . . <i>m'li</i>			SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Maithilī . . . <i>chār</i>	
Maran . . . <i>m'li</i>				516. Magahi . . . <i>chār</i>	
205. Singp'o . . . <i>ma-li</i>		Arabic . . . <i>arab'</i>		521. B'ojparī, North-ern . . . <i>chār</i>	
	<i>Kaki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	520. . . South-ern . . . <i>chār-gō</i>	
Old Meit'ei . . . <i>mā-rī</i>				526. Nagpurī . . . <i>chār</i>	
206. Meit'ei . . . <i>ma-rī</i>			<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	530. Bengali, written . . . <i>chārī</i>	
207. T'ado . . . <i>li</i>		Old Persian		" spoken . . . <i>chār</i>	
213. Siyin . . . <i>li</i>		Avesta . . . <i>chāθxārō</i>		537. South-western . . . <i>chār</i>	
219. Lai . . . <i>li</i>		Pahlavi . . . <i>chahār</i>		541. Siripuriā . . . <i>chār</i>	
224. La'li . . . <i>pa-li</i>		331. Persian . . . <i>chahār, chār</i>		546. Eastern . . . <i>chār</i>	
227. Banjōgi . . . <i>pi-li, pa-li</i>		339. Paštō, of Pasha-war . . . <i>ialūr</i>		548. of Cachar . . . <i>chār</i>	
228. Pank'ā . . . <i>p'a-li, un-li</i>		353. Waziri . . . <i>tyālōr, tyālūr</i>		550. of Chittagong . . . <i>chār, chārgwī</i>	
229. Hstōgk'ol . . . <i>mān-li, mī-li</i>		354. of Kandahar . . . <i>tyālūr</i>		551. Chakmā . . . <i>chār</i>	
232. Hallām . . . <i>man-li</i>		360. Ōrmuri . . . <i>chār</i>		553. Assamese . . . <i>chār</i>	
236. Langrong . . . <i>pā-li, in-tik-kā</i>		363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . <i>chār</i>		558. Eastern Hindi . . .	
237. Ahool . . . <i>man-li</i>		366. Eastern . . . <i>ch'pār</i>		Awadī . . . <i>chār</i>	
239. Chiru . . . <i>mī-li</i>		370. Wazī . . . <i>tyābūr</i>		560. Bag'eli . . . <i>chārī, chār</i>	
239. Kolhreng . . . <i>milli</i>		371. Siyini . . . <i>tyābūr</i>		573. Ch'attīgarī . . . <i>chār</i>	
240. Kōm . . . <i>milli</i>		372. Sarikoli . . . <i>tyābūr</i>		582. Western Hindi . . .	
246. Parām . . . <i>illi</i>		376. Iškāsmī, Zābaki . . . <i>tyābūr</i>		Hindōstāni . . . <i>chār</i>	
247. Anal . . . <i>palli</i>		377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . <i>chār</i>		583. Vernacular	
248. Hīrōi-Lamgāng . . . <i>pilli</i>		378. Yūdya . . . <i>chār</i>		Hindōstāni . . . <i>chār</i>	
253. Taungōa . . . <i>li</i>			<i>Dardic or Pūščha Branch.</i>	587. Dak'ini . . . <i>chār</i>	
252. Chinbōk . . . <i>p'i</i>		379. Baṣgali . . . <i>ito</i>		589. Bāngarū . . . <i>chār</i>	
Yādwin . . . <i>pyi</i>		380. Wai-ala . . . <i>ito</i>		593. Braj B'ak's . . . <i>chār, chārī</i>	
254. Chinbōn . . . <i>hli</i>		381. Wai-vari . . . or		605. Kanaṇji . . . <i>chārī</i>	
Thaystmyo Chin . . . <i>hmi</i>		Veron . . . <i>chīpā</i>		611. Bundeli . . . <i>chār</i>	
256. Šō or K'yang . . . <i>hmi</i>		383. Kalāja . . . <i>chān</i>		616. Banāp'ari . . . <i>chār</i>	
257. K'sini . . . <i>p'li</i>		384. Gawar-bati . . . <i>chār</i>		633. Pañjabī, written . . . <i>chār</i>	
	<i>Lai Group.</i>	386. Pañā, Eastern . . . <i>chār</i>		" spoken . . . <i>chār</i>	
279. Andro . . . <i>pī hā</i>		387. " Western . . . <i>chār</i>		639. Pōwādī . . . <i>chār</i>	
279. Sengmai		390. K'ōwār . . . or		648. Dōgri . . . <i>chār</i>	
280. Chairēl . . . <i>ma-rī kōn</i>		Chitrālī . . . <i>chār</i>		650. Kāngrā . . . <i>chār</i>	
281. Kado . . . (borrows from Šān)		392. Šinā, Gūlgiti . . . <i>chār</i>		653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . <i>chār</i>	
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	394. Chīlasi . . . <i>chār</i>		661. Charōtari . . . <i>tyār</i>	
261. Szā or Atsi . . . <i>mī</i>		396. of Drās . . . <i>chār</i>		666. Kat'yāwādī . . . <i>chār</i>	
262. Ladi or Lechi . . . <i>mik</i>		397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . <i>chār</i>		673. K'ar'wā . . . <i>chār</i>	
263. Maru . . . <i>byi</i>		400. Kālmīri . . . <i>tyār</i>		676. G'isādī . . . <i>chār</i>	
260. Maingōa . . . or		401. Kaitawāri . . . <i>tyār</i>		713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . <i>chār, chiyār</i>	
Ngachang . . . <i>mī</i>		403. Pōgali . . . <i>tyār</i>		742. Jaipuri . . . <i>chār</i>	
272a. P'un, Samong . . . <i>si-ān</i> (Šān)		404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . <i>tyār</i>		755. Mēwātī . . . <i>chār</i>	
Me-gyā . . . <i>si-ān</i> (Šān)		405. Rāmbani . . . <i>chār, tyār</i>		777. Gojari . . . of	
264. Mrā . . . <i>tā-li</i> (ta-li)		408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . <i>chār</i>		Harāra . . . <i>chār</i>	
265. Burmese, written . . . <i>li</i>		409. Tōrwali . . . <i>chān</i>		761. Mālvi . . . <i>chār</i>	
" spoken . . . <i>le</i>		411. Maiyā . . . <i>chār</i>		770. Nimādī . . . <i>chār</i>	
266. Arakanese . . . <i>le ku</i>		Gypsy, European . . . <i>itār</i>		771. Lab'āni . . . of	
267. Taungyo . . . <i>le</i>		" Syrian . . . <i>itār</i>		Berar . . . <i>chār</i>	
269. Danu . . . <i>le</i>			<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	708. K'andōli . . . <i>chār</i>	
268. Inōa . . . <i>le ku</i>		Sanskrit . . . <i>chātvarāṣ</i>		678. B'ili . . . <i>tyār, tyār</i>	
270. Tavoyan . . . <i>le ku</i>		Prakrit . . . <i>chattāri, chāṣ</i>		782. Eastern Pabāri . . .	
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	420. K'ōtrāni . . . <i>chār</i>		or K'as-kurā . . . <i>chār</i>	
285. Tamil . . . <i>nāl, nāy, nāl</i>		417. Lahudā, of Shah-pur . . . <i>chār</i>		785. Central Pabāri . . .	
287. Korava . . . <i>nāl</i>		426. Mūltāni . . . <i>chār</i>		Kumauni . . . <i>chār</i>	
291. Kaikādī . . . <i>nāl</i>		428. Hindki . . . <i>chār</i>		805. Gar'wālī . . . <i>chār</i>	
289. Irula . . . <i>nāke</i>		432. Tūji . . . <i>chār</i>		815. Western Pabāri . . .	
294. Malayālam . . . <i>nāl</i>		433. Ōnnū . . . <i>chār</i>		Jaunsāri . . . <i>chār</i>	
297. Kanarese . . . <i>nā'k, nāl'car'</i>		435. Tindali . . . <i>chār</i>		816. Sirmauri . . . <i>chār</i>	
298. Badaga . . . <i>nālku</i>		442. of Salt Range . . . <i>chār</i>		820. Bag'āti . . . <i>chār</i>	
301. Kōdagu . . . <i>nāl</i>		437. Pōt'wāri . . . <i>chār</i>		822. Kiūt'ali . . . <i>tyār</i>	
302. Tulu . . . <i>nāl</i>		440. Chib'ali . . . <i>chār</i>		830. Šōdōchi . . . <i>tyār</i>	
303. Toda . . . <i>nānk</i>		441. Panch'i . . . <i>chār</i>		833. Kulni . . . <i>chār</i>	
304. Kōta . . . <i>nāke</i>		446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . <i>chār</i>		837. Maṇḍōli . . . <i>chār</i>	
305. Kurux or Orāṣ . . . <i>nāx, nāb</i>		450. Lāpi . . . <i>chār</i>		842. Chamōli . . . <i>chār</i>	
307. Malto or Maler . . . <i>chār</i> (Aryan)		452. Kachch'i . . . <i>chār</i>		843. Gadi . . . <i>chār, chār</i>	
308. Kui, Kand'i, or Khond . . . <i>nālgi</i>		456. Marā'i, Dēsi . . . <i>chār</i>		845. Paṇḍwālī . . . <i>chār</i>	
310. Kōlami . . . <i>nālū</i>		478. Nāgpuri . . . <i>chār</i>		847. B'adravāhi . . . <i>tyār, tyār</i>	
314. Gōndi . . . <i>nālūng</i>		494. Kōnkanī . . . <i>chār</i>		849. Pādari . . . <i>tyār</i>	

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>itsutu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>alikne</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tsadi</i>
Turki . . .	<i>tsi</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>sunja</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>tsibun</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>t'abá</i>
Basque . . .	<i>bortz</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burmāskl . . .	<i>sundó, sindí</i>
---------------------	---------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>lima</i>
Cham . . .	<i>limf</i>
1. Salón . . .	<i>lá-má</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>prám</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>maxun</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>p'són</i>

Sakai-Sámang.

Sakai . . .	<i>másek*</i>
Sámang . . .	(borrows from Malay)

Palauug-Wa.

4. Palauug . . .	<i>p'án</i>
Katung . . .	<i>pon</i>
Darung . . .	<i>pán</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>puán</i>
Són . . .	<i>pu-on</i>
En . . .	<i>pán</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>pán</i>
A Mók . . .	<i>'en</i>
Áng-kú . . .	} (borrow from Sán)
Móng Lwe . . .	
Daná . . .	<i>óo</i>
Yin or Riáng . . .	<i>lán</i>
K'a Muk . . .	..

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>sán</i>
12. Wá . . .	<i>sán</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>tonai</i>
----------------------	--------------

Mundá Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>máí</i>
16. Mundari . . .	<i>máí</i>
26. Kúrkú . . .	<i>monó</i>
27. K'aríá . . .	<i>moloi</i>
28. Jéng . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>molloi</i>
30. Gadaba . . .	<i>manlí, manlíli</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>'en</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>'é</i>
Gyami . . .	<i>wá-ká, wá</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>há</i>
" spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	..
46. Lá . . .	} <i>há</i>
47. K'un . . .	
49. Sán . . .	<i>há</i>
51. Áhom . . .	} <i>há</i>
52. K'amti . . .	
Annamese . . .	<i>-ám</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-yai</i>
" Bassein . . .	} <i>yai</i>
" Mauchmein . . .	
36. Taungú . . .	<i>hát</i>
34. Sgá, literary . . .	<i>yá</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>yá</i>
32. Bwé . . .	<i>yá</i>
41a. Weww . . .	<i>óá</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>yá má</i>
Brá . . .	<i>yá</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>há</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>há</i>
Sin-hmá . . .	..
Mápuuk . . .	<i>há</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>há má</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>há</i>
38. Yeinbá . . .	<i>há</i>
Manó . . .	<i>je</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>há, áe</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>só, yá</i>
" Dornuha . . .	<i>ze</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmông) . . .	<i>-chi</i>
Há-Miao . . .	<i>chiá</i>
Pé-Miao . . .	<i>ti</i>
Mao . . .	<i>á, piá</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>á, piá</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>piá</i>
Man-ta-pau . . .	<i>piá</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchéti or Patni . . .	<i>há</i>
73. Chamba Láhuli . . .	<i>há</i>
76. Kanáki . . .	<i>há</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>há</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>há</i>
83. D'imál . . .	<i>há</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>páncá (Aryan)</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>há-si</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>há-yi</i>
87. K'ambá . . .	<i>há-chi</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>há</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>há-yi</i>
92. Sangpang . . .	<i>há-ka-bo, há-ka-li, há-ka-la-pán</i>
93. Láhórung . . .	<i>há-chi, há-bá</i>
94. Lámich'óng . . .	..
95. Waling . . .	<i>há-ya-k</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	..
97. Rungch'énbúng . . .	<i>há-ya, há-wá, há-ka-pop</i>
98. Dúngmáli . . .	<i>há-chi</i>
99. Ródóng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chámiling . . .	<i>há-ra</i>
100. Nach'eréng . . .	<i>há-k-b'ou</i>
101. Kúlung . . .	<i>há-chi</i>
102. Tólung . . .	<i>há, há-lo</i>
103. Chaurásya . . .	..
104. K'aling . . .	<i>b'ou</i>
105. Dámí . . .	<i>b'ou</i>
88. Bai or Jimdar . . .	<i>b'ou-pu</i>
106. Vaya or Haya . . .	<i>há-ná</i>
111. Garung . . .	<i>há, áneo</i>
112. Marmi . . .	<i>há</i>
113. Sunwér . . .	<i>há</i>
114. Mágari . . .	<i>há-há</i>
116. N'wari . . .	<i>há</i>
117. Pad'i, Pahari, or Pahi . . .	<i>há-há</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>fa-há</i>
121. Tóti . . .	<i>há</i>
122. Ata . . .	<i>p'am</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>pil-há</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>á-há-ká</i>
125. Dada . . .	<i>á-há</i>
126. Míami, Digara . . .	<i>má-há</i>
Mija . . .	<i>há-jin</i>

Lolo-Muo Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>ku-yá, *k-án</i>
273. Lolo, /S' . . .	<i>-há</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>há</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>há</i>
276. A-ka (KA) . . .	<i>há</i>
277a. A-kó . . .	<i>há</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-há</i>
Lis'á or Yáyin . . .	<i>há</i>
274. Mo-e'o . . .	<i>há</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>há</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	(borrows from Sán)
277a. Nung . . .	<i>há, p'há</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyárlung . . .	<i>ku-há</i>
Máuyák . . .	<i>há-bi</i>
Tauchá . . .	<i>há-vai</i>
Takpa . . .	<i>há-há</i>
Hanpá . . .	<i>gái</i>
58. B'ótiá, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>há</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>há</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>há</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>há</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>há, rga, ya</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>há</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>há</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>há</i>
68. Dánjongká . . .	<i>há</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>há</i>

Bára Group.

123. Bodo or Bárá . . .	<i>bá</i>
120. Lálung . . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dimá-sa . . .	<i>bá</i>
135. Garó, Áchik . . .	<i>báá</i>
142. Kóch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipari . . .	<i>bá</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>moa</i>

Nága Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>pa-há</i>
159. Semá . . .	<i>pa-há</i>
162. Bengmá . . .	<i>pá</i>
165. Kélamá . . .	<i>pá-há</i>
194. Sopvoma . . .	<i>pa-há</i>
166. Áo . . .	<i>pa-há</i>
169. Hlota . . .	<i>má-há</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>p'u-há</i>
171. T'akumi . . .	<i>má-há</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>pa-há</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>há</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>há</i>
175. Banpará . . .	<i>á-gá</i>
178. Namsangá . . .	<i>bá-há</i>
179. Cháng . . .	<i>há</i>
181. Móháng . . .	<i>ba-há</i>
183. Émpé . . .	<i>mi-há</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>pa-há</i>
188. K'oiráo . . .	<i>ma-há</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>pá-há</i>
195. Marám . . .	<i>má-há</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>ma-há</i>
199. Tángk'ul . . .	<i>p'a-há</i>
200. Padáng . . .	<i>p'a-há</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>p'a-há</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>fa-há</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

201. Chingpá . . . or
Kachin . . . m'áa
Maran . . . m-a-áa
205. Singp'o . . . m-a-áa

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . m-a-áa
206. Meit'ei . . . m-a-áa
207. Tado . . . áa
213. Siyin . . . áa
219. Lai . . . áa
224. Luáí . . . pa-áa
227. Hanjôgi . . . pa-áa
228. Pank'o . . . ra-áa
229. Hrangh'ol . . . ri-áa
232. Hallam . . . ra-áa
236. Langrong . . . pa-áa, re-áa-ká
237. Aimel . . . ra-áa
238. Chiru . . . ra-áa
239. Kolhreng . . . ra-áa
240. Kón . . . ra-áa
246. Pürüm . . . ra-áa
247. Anál . . . pa-áa
248. Hiri-Lamgáng . . . pa-ra-áa
255. Taungda . . . áa
252. Chinbók . . . áa
Yádwín . . . áa
254. Chinbón . . . áa
Thayetmye Chin . . . áa
256. Sô or K'yang . . . áa
257. K'ami . . . pa-áa

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . áa-áa
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairé . . . má-áa-kón
281. Kadu . . . (borrows from Sán)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Aisi . . . áa
262. Lái or Lechi . . . áa
263. Maru . . . áa
260. Maingda . . . or
Ngachang . . . áa
272a. P'un, Samong . . . áa-áa (Sán)
Me-gyá . . . áa-áa (Sán)
264. Mrá . . . áa-áa
265. Burmese, written . . . áa
" spoken . . . áa
266. Arakanese . . . áa kú
267. Taungyo . . . áa
269. Dano . . . áa
268. Iná . . . áa kú
270. Tavoyan . . . áa kú

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . áid, áin
287. Korava . . . áája
291. Kaikadi . . . áája
289. Irula . . . ááda
294. Malayalam . . . áája
297. Kanarese . . . áid, áinar
298. Badaga . . . ááda
301. Kodagu . . . áája
302. Tulu . . . áája
303. Toda . . . áája
304. Kota . . . áája
305. Kurux or Orá . . . pa-áa (Aryan)
307. Malto or Maler . . . pa-áa (Aryan)
308. Kui, Kandí, or
Khond . . . áája
310. Kolámi . . . áid
314. Gôpdi . . . áája

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . ááid
328. Brahú . . . pa-áa (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . áame

*INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.**Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . pa-áa
Pahlavi . . . pa-áa
331. Persian . . . pa-áa
339. Pañtô, of Peshawar . . . pa-áa
353. Waziri . . . pa-áa
354. of Kandahar . . . pa-áa
360. Ormuzi . . . pa-áa
363. Balochi, Makrani . . . pa-áa
366. Eastern . . . pa-áa
370. Wexi . . . pa-áa
371. Širni . . . pa-áa
372. Sarikoli . . . pa-áa
376. Iskāmī, Zebaki . . . pa-áa
377. Munjāni or Munji . . . pa-áa
378. Yūdyā . . . pa-áa

Dardic or Pīkacha Branch.

379. Baigali . . . pa-áa
380. Wai-ala . . . pa-áa
381. Wai-veri . . . or
Veron . . . pa-áa
383. Kalāsi . . . pa-áa
384. Gawar-bati . . . pa-áa
386. Palai, Eastern . . . pa-áa
387. " Western . . . pa-áa
390. K'owār . . . or
Chitrāli . . . pa-áa
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . pa-áa, pa-áa
394. Chilai . . . pa-áa
396. of Dras . . . pa-áa
397. of Dab-Hanu . . . pa-áa
400. Kāmiri . . . pa-áa
401. Kāṭawāri . . . pa-áa, pa-áa
403. Pōguli . . . pa-áa
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . pa-áa
405. Rāmbani . . . pa-áa, pa-áa
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwī . . . pa-áa
409. Tōrwāli . . . pa-áa
411. Māiyā . . . pa-áa
Gypsy, European . . . pa-áa, pa-áa
" Syrian . . . pa-áa

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . pa-áa
Prakrit . . . pa-áa
430. K'itrāni . . . pa-áa
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . pa-áa
426. Multāni . . . pa-áa
428. Hindki . . . pa-áa
432. Tāji . . . pa-áa
433. D'annī . . . pa-áa
435. Tinsali . . . pa-áa
442. of Salt Range . . . pa-áa
437. Pōt'wari . . . pa-áa
440. Chib'ali . . . pa-áa
441. Panch' . . . pa-áa
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . pa-áa
450. Lāji . . . pa-áa
452. Kachch' . . . pa-áa
456. Marāṭi, Dāli . . . pa-áa
478. Nāgari . . . pa-áa
494. Kōnkāni . . . pa-áa

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . pa-áa
502. Oriya . . . pa-áa
507. Bihari, Mait'li . . . pa-áa
516. Magahi . . . pa-áa
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . pa-áa
520. " South-ern . . . pa-áa-gō
526. Nagpuri . . . pa-áa
530. Bengali, written . . . pa-áa
" spoken . . . pa-áa
537. South-western . . . pa-áa
541. Siripuri . . . pa-áa
546. Eastern . . . pa-áa
548. of Cachar . . . pa-áa
550. of Chittagong . . . pa-áa, pa-áa
551. Chakma . . . pa-áa
553. Assamese . . . pa-áa
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . pa-áa
560. Bag'eli . . . pa-áa, pa-áa
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . pa-áa
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . pa-áa
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . pa-áa
587. Dak'ini . . . pa-áa
589. Bāngarā . . . pa-áa
593. Brāj B'ak'a . . . pa-áa
605. Kānauji . . . pa-áa
611. Bundēli . . . pa-áa
616. Banāpuri . . . pa-áa
633. Pañjābi, written . . . pa-áa
" spoken . . . pa-áa
636. Pōwad'i . . . pa-áa
648. Dōgri . . . pa-áa
650. Kāngrā . . . pa-áa
653. Gujarāti, Stan-dard . . . pa-áa
661. Charōtari . . . pa-áa
666. Kāṭiyawādi . . . pa-áa
673. K'āṭwa . . . pa-áa
676. G'isādi . . . pa-áa
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . pa-áa
742. Jaipuri . . . pa-áa
755. Mēwāli . . . pa-áa
777. Gajuri of Hazara . . . pa-áa
761. Mālvi . . . pa-áa
770. Nīwad'i . . . pa-áa
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . pa-áa
708. K'andōli . . . pa-áa
678. B'ili . . . pa-áa, pa-áa
782. Eastern Pahari or K'āṭ-kurā . . . pa-áa
783. Central Pahari, Kāmauni . . . pa-áa
805. Gar'wali . . . pa-áa
815. Western Pahari, Jāmsāri . . . pa-áa
816. Sirmāuri . . . pa-áa
820. Bag'āti . . . pa-áa
822. Kīṭ'ali . . . pa-áa, pa-áa
830. Šōdōhi . . . pa-áa
833. Kujāi . . . pa-áa
837. Māp'dāli . . . pa-áa
842. Chamāli . . . pa-áa
843. Gādī . . . pa-áa
845. Pāngwāli . . . pa-áa
847. Bādrāwāhi . . . pa-áa
849. Pāṭari . . . pa-áa

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>muftau</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ima(n)</i>
Korean . . .	<i>yeddi</i>
Turki . . .	<i>altı</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>nūgun</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>jirγuyān</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>chaurkā</i>
Basque . . .	<i>sei</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Barnabaki . . .	<i>mašindō, mašindi</i>
----------------------	-------------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>anām</i>
Cham . . .	<i>nām</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>anām</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>prēm mxy</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>tarau</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'rau, t'rau</i>

Sakai-Sēmag.

Sakai . . .	<i>p'rū'</i>
Sēmag . . .	(borrows from Malay)

Palauug-Wa.

4. Palauug . . .	<i>tār, tā</i>
Katuyr . . .	<i>tār</i>
Darung . . .	<i>nā</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>lick</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>lu-ā</i>
En . . .	<i>liā</i>
Tai-loi . . .	(borrows from Sān)
A Mōk . . .	<i>tāl</i>
Āng-ku . . .	(borrow from Sān)
Mōng Lwe . . .	
Danā . . .	<i>tun</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>tuāt</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>hīrīn</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>t'ren</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>tafūal</i>
----------------------	---------------

Mupjā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>turūi</i>
16. Mupjāri . . .	<i>turūi</i>
26. Kārka . . .	<i>turūi</i>
27. K'apīā . . .	<i>tibura</i>
38. Jūāng . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>tuḍra, turru</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>tir, turigī</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>lo°, (Pekin, Via)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>lu°</i>
Gyāni . . .	<i>lō-kū, lō</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>hok</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ho°</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	} <i>hōk</i>
47. K'ān . . .	
49. Sān . . .	<i>-hōk</i>
51. Āhom . . .	(written) <i>ruk</i> , (pronounced) <i>hōk</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>hōk</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'lau</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-χū</i>
" Bassein . . .	} <i>hu</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>θu</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-χū</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>χp</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>θō-θā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>hu</i>
33. Karenbya . . .	<i>²mā θā θo</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>θū θo</i>
40. Karenmi . . .	<i>θō θo</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>sun so</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpank . . .	<i>rot</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>su mā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>cho</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>lā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>sū sō</i>
41. Zayin . . .	<i>aer, sā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>χp</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>χō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tā (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-trōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>tiu</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>drao</i>
Man . . .	<i>tiū, lūā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>tiā, kiā</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>kiāo</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ch'ou</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāri or Patni . . .	<i>t'rai, trui</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>trūi</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>tso, cho</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>tug</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>tuk</i>
83. D'māl . . .	<i>tū</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>ch'au (Aryan)</i>
85. Lūmbā . . .	<i>tūk-si</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>tuk-ji</i>
87. K'ambā . . .	<i>tuk-chi</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>ruk-ba</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>tūk-chi</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>tūk-ka-bo, tuk-ka-ti, tu-a-la-pah</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>tūk-chi, tup-pah</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	<i>tūk-ya-k</i>
96. Ch'inglāng . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ōnbūng . . .	<i>tūk-ya, tuk-wah, tuk-ka-pop</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>tū°-chi</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chōmling . . .	<i>tu°-ka-ra</i>
100. Nāch'rēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>tū°-chi</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>ro, ru, ru-le</i>
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'aliang . . .	<i>rē</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>rū-wah</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>j'ak-pu</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	<i>ch'a-niū</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>tū</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>tū</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ru-ku</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>ch'a (Aryan)</i>
118. Nēwāri . . .	<i>k'u</i>
117. Paḍi, Pahari, or Pahi . . .	<i>k'u-gu</i>
118. Bāng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ta-ruk</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>tū</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>riā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Aber . . .	} <i>a-ken-kā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dālā . . .	<i>a-kr</i>
126. Miāmi, Digarā . . .	<i>tā-rā</i>
Miju . . .	<i>kā-lām</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N¹ . . .	<i>ak'u</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ch'u</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ch'o</i>
276. A-ka (KĒ) . . .	<i>ko</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>kō</i>
275. Lio . . .	<i>-ch'd°</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>tā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>k'ia, cha</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>kā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	(borrows from Sān)
277a. Nung . . .	<i>t'ra, t'ruk</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārōng . . .	<i>kū-tauk</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>trū-bi</i>
T'aachū . . .	<i>χā-tā-rai</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>kri</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>ch'au</i>
58. B'ōtjā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>drug</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>q'uk</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>truk</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>truk</i>
61. Ladak'ī . . .	<i>drak, ruk</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>quk</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>tuk</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>tuk</i>
68. Danjongkā . . .	<i>tuk</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>d'uk</i>

Bōrd Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>ḡā, ḡā</i>
130. Lalung . . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>dō</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>dōk</i>
143. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>dōk</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>cha</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>su-ru</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>tsoya, soya</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>sa-ro</i>
165. Kējānā . . .	<i>sārr</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>cho-ro</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>trōk, te-rōk</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>tī-rōk</i>
170. Tengā . . .	<i>t'e-lōk</i>
171. Tukumi . . .	<i>t'u-ro</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>t'u-ro</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>wok</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>ayok</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>a-rōk</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>i-rōk</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>lāk</i>
181. Mōlāng . . .	<i>tā-rūk</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>tū-rūk</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>cha-rūk</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>sa-rūk</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>t'rāk</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>sarruk</i>
197. Kwcireng . . .	<i>cha-rūk</i>
199. Tangk'ul . . .	<i>t'a-rūk</i>
200. Padāng . . .	<i>t'a-rūk</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>t'a-rūk</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>t'a-rūk</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpa . . . or
Kachin . . . *kre'*
Maran . . . *kluk*
205. Singp'o . . . *k'rū*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ta-ruk*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ta-ruk*
207. T'ado . . . *gūp, wūp*
213. Siyin . . . *lōk, luk*
219. Lai . . . *ru'*
224. Lusei . . . *pa-ruk*
227. Banjōgi . . . *pa-ruk*
228. Pank'u . . . *rūk*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *ruk, ga-rūk*
232. Hallam . . . *a-rūk*
236. Langrong . . . *pā rūk, rūk-kā*
237. Aimol . . . *ka-rūk*
238. Chiru . . . *ā-rūk*
239. Kohreng . . . *kū-rūk*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-rūk*
246. Pūrūm . . . *a-rūk*
247. Anal . . . *ta-rūk*
248. Hirōt-Lamgāng . . . *tā-rūk*
255. Taungtha . . . *ru*
252. Chinbōk . . . *k'rūk*
Yidwin . . . *brak*
254. Chinbōn . . . *lō-ke*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *an*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *ruk*
257. K'ami . . . *t'rū*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . *lōk hā*
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel . . . *lā kon*
281. Kada . . . (borrows from Šan)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . . *chu*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *chuk*
263. Maru . . . *chau*
260. Maingŋa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *ku*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *hak-ān (Šan)*
Me-gyā . . . *hak-ān (Šan)*
264. Mrū . . . *to-rūk (ta-rū)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *k'rōk*
" spoken . . . *chan'*
266. Arakanese . . . *kronk ku*
267. Taungyo . . . *chāk*
269. Dann . . . *chō'*
268. Inŋa . . . *chauk ku*
270. Tavoyan . . . *chōk ku*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *ār', ar'*
287. Korava . . . *āra*
291. Kaikādi . . . *āra*
289. Irola . . . *aru*
294. Malayalam . . . *ār'*
297. Kanarese . . . *ār'*
298. Badaga . . . *āru*
301. Kodagu . . . *ār'*
302. Toda . . . *āji*
303. Toda . . . *ār*
304. Kōta . . . *āre*
305. Kuruz or Orō . . . *ch'au (Aryan)*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *chō (Aryan)*
308. Kui, Kand', or
Khond . . . *ajgi*
310. Kolāmi . . . *ār*
314. Gōpdi . . . *adrung*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *ār'*
328. Brahui . . . *šāš (Aryan)*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *sitt*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . *š'vaš*
Pahlavi . . . *šāš*
331. Persian . . . *šāš*
339. Pačtō, of Peshawar . . . *špag*
353. Waziri . . . *špēz*
354. of Kandahar . . . *špaž*
360. Ōsmuri . . . *š'h*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *šāš*
366. Eastern . . . *šāš*
370. Wajī . . . *šāš*
371. Šiyūi . . . *šāul*
372. Sarikoli . . . *šēf*
376. Iškāmi, Zēbaki . . . *šāl, šol*
377. Munjani or Mungi . . . *šyše*
378. Yūdyā . . . *šyšo*

Dardic or Pākicha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *šo*
380. Wai ala . . . *šū*
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *šū*
383. Kalāš . . . *šoh*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *šoh*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *š'*
387. " Western . . . *šē*
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *ch'oi*
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . *šā*
394. Chilasī . . . *šah*
396. of Dras . . . *šā*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *šā*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *šēh*
401. Kūštawāri . . . *šē*
403. Pōguli . . . *šē*
404. Iddā Simjī . . . *šāh, šē*
405. Rambani . . . *šē, ch'ē*
408. Kohistani, Garwi . . . *šō*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *šō*
411. Maiyā . . . *šoh*
Gypsy, European . . . *šōu*
" Syrian . . . *šār*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *šar, šaf*
Prakrit . . . *ch'a*
430. K'etrāni . . . *ch'i*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *ch'ē*
426. Multāni . . . *ch'ē, ch'i*
428. Hindki . . . *ch'i*
432. Tālī . . . *ch'ē*
433. D'anni . . . *ch'ē*
435. Tinauli . . . *ch'ē*
442. of Salt Range . . . *ch'ē*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *ch'ē*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *ch'ē*
441. Panch'i . . . *ch'ē*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *ch'a*
450. Lārī . . . *ch'ah'*
452. Kachch'i . . . *ch'a*
456. Marāt'i, Dēsi . . . *chāh*
478. Nagpuri . . . *chāh*
494. Kōkani . . . *chō*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *haya*
102. O'riyā . . . *ch'a*
507. Bibāri, Mait'ili . . . *ch'ao*
516. Magahi . . . *ch'an*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *ch'au*
520. " South-ern . . . *ch'au-gō*
526. Nagpurī . . . *ch'ao*
530. Bengali, written . . . *ch'ay*
" spoken . . . *ch'ōē, ch'ō*
537. South-western . . . *ch'ay*
541. Siripurī . . . *ch'a*
546. Eastern . . . *ay*
548. of Cachar . . . *ay*
550. of Chittagong . . . *ch'ay, ch'auā*
551. Chākni . . . *chay*
553. Assamese . . . *chōy*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . *ch'a*
560. Bag'eli . . . *ch'a*
573. Chhattīgar'i . . . *ch'ē*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *ch'a*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *ch'a*
587. Dak'ini . . . *ch'ē*
589. Bāngarī . . . *ch'i*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *ch'ai*
605. Kamañi . . . *ch'ai, ch'āh*
611. Bundēli . . . *ch'ai*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *ch'ai*
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *ch'ai*
" spoken . . . *ch'ē*
639. Pōwad'i . . . *ch'i*
648. Dōgrī . . . *ch'ē*
650. Kāšgrī . . . *ch'i, ch'ē*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *ch'a*
661. Charōtari . . . *ch'a, ch'ē, ch'ō*
666. Kāp'iyawādī . . . *ch'ō*
673. K'ar'wa . . . *ch'a*
676. G'isādī . . . *ch'ō*
713. Rājast'āni, Marwāri . . . *ch'au*
742. Jaipurī . . . *ch'ai*
753. Mēwātī . . . *ch'ai*
777. Gajuri of Hazara . . . *ch'ē*
761. Mālvi . . . *ch'ō*
770. Nīmādi . . . *ch'au*
771. Labāni of Berar . . . *ch'ō*
708. K'andōsi . . . *ch'a, ch'ō*
678. B'ili . . . *ch'ō*
782. Eastern Pabāri or K'au-kurū . . . *ch'a*
785. Central Pabāri, Kumauni . . . *ch'ai*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *ch'āh*
815. Western Pabāri, Jaunsāri . . . *ch'au*
816. Simaurī . . . *ch'au*
820. Bag'atī . . . *ch'ē*
822. Kūti'ali . . . *ch'ē*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *ch'ē, ch'au*
833. Kūli . . . *ch'au*
837. Marāthī . . . *ch'au*
842. Chāndāli . . . *ch'i*
843. Gādī . . . *ch'ē*
845. Pab'gālī . . . *ch'ē, ch'ō*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *ch'ā*
849. Pādārī . . . *ch'ai*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>nanatsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>arawa(n)</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nihkop</i> (pronounced <i>ilkop</i>)
Turki . . .	<i>yätti</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>nādān</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>doloyān</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>taulan</i>
Basque . . .	<i>azapi</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burmese . . . *t'ald, t'alē*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>tujuh</i>
Cham . . .	<i>tijuh</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>lūjo</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>prām pil</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>papak</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>t'pōh, k'pōh</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>tempo</i>
Sēmang . . .	(borrows from Malay)

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>pūr</i>
Katug . . .	<i>b'urr</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>bu</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>ālich</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>ā-lu-ā</i>
En . . .	<i>ā-li-erh</i>
Tai-loi . . .	(borrows from Sān)
A Mōk . . .	<i>n'poi</i>
Ang-kū . . .	} (borrow from Sān)
Mōng Lwe . . .	
Danā . . .	<i>pei-ut</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>pal</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>hinniew</i>
12. War . . .	<i>hūnt'idi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>isūt</i>
----------------------	-------------

Mupdā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>ēde</i>
16. Mupdāri . . .	<i>ēde</i>
26. Kārka . . .	<i>z, yē</i>
27. K'aria . . .	<i>gul</i>
28. Jūthg . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>gulji</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>guligi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-ch'i'</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-t'a'</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>ch'i'-kū, ch'i'</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-chet</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>-che'</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	} <i>sit</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Sōn . . .	<i>-sit</i>
51. Ahom . . .	(written) <i>chit</i> , (pronounced) <i>chet</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>chet</i>
Assamese . . .	<i>/bāy</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-nari</i>
" Bassin . . .	} <i>nari</i>
" Maunsein . . .	
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>nō'</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-nari</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>nari</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>ōō ōō tā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nari</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ōā ōō dā mā</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>ōa ōō tā</i>
40. Kareani . . .	<i>ōō ōō tā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>ann so tā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>nūā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nari mā</i>
37. Paduang . . .	<i>n'acai</i>
38. Yainbā . . .	<i>nari</i>
Manō . . .	<i>tū tū tā</i>
41. Zayin . . .	<i>ōwā, ōā, nā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>m, nui</i>
" Dernauba . . .	<i>nui</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-lyan</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>s'ish</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>lan</i>
Man . . .	<i>ayā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>tū</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>/āi</i>
Man-ta-pau . . .	<i>/āia</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāli or Patol . . .	<i>āli</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>āni</i>
76. Kanāli . . .	<i>saot</i>
77. Kanāuri . . .	<i>stī, tū</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>āni</i>
83. D'māl . . .	<i>āni</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>sāt</i> (Aryan)
85. Limbū . . .	<i>nū-sī</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>nū-jī</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>nū-chī</i>
90. Babing . . .	<i>chan-ni</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>nū-jī</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>nū-k-ka-bo, nū-k-ka-li, nū-k-ka-la-pā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>nū-chī, nū-vān</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnāng . . .	<i>b'āā-ya, b'āā-saā, b'āā-ka-pap</i>
98. Dāngmāl . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	<i>rai-ka-ra</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kālūng . . .	<i>nū-chī</i>
102. T'ōlūng . . .	<i>sir-en, sir, sir-le</i>
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	<i>tār</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>rē</i>
88. Rai or Jimdar . . .	<i>rok-pu</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	...
111. Garung . . .	<i>nī</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nir</i>
113. Sanwār . . .	<i>cha-ni</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>sāt</i> (Aryan)
116. Nēwāri . . .	<i>āna-ye, āna-sa</i>
117. Pad'i, Pahri, or Pahi . . .	<i>ānā-gi</i>
118. Bōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-kyok</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>fan</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>mūā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>ki-nit-kd</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dada . . .	<i>kan-ni</i>
126. Miāmi, Digara . . .	<i>ē-wā</i>
Mija . . .	<i>nūn</i>

Lolo-Mus'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>/ā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>lō°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>lō°</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>s'i</i>
276. Lisa . . .	<i>-ā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>lō</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>āar, āe</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>s'ō</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	(borrows from Sān)
277a. Nung . . .	<i>s'uit</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>kāā-nāā</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>skū-bi</i>
Taachū . . .	<i>stā-rai</i>
Takpa . . .	<i>nio</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>anai</i>
58. B'ōtia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>b'dun</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>dūn</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>rdun</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>rdun</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>rdun</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>dun</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>tin</i>
67. Sarpa . . .	<i>dun</i>
68. Dānjongkhā . . .	<i>duin</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>dun</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>s'ni, sni</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dinnā-sā . . .	<i>sinni</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>ani</i>
142. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tiparā . . .	<i>āni</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>āi</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>t'e-nā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>t'ri-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>sa-nū</i>
165. Kōzāmā . . .	<i>si-ni</i>
194. Sepromā . . .	<i>chā-nā</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>te-net</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>tū-ā, tū-āā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>t'a-āet</i>
171. Tukumī . . .	<i>te-āā</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>te-āā</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>ni-yet</i>
174. Tamla . . .	<i>ni-yet</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā-nat</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>i-āit</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>āet</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>ma-āi</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>se-nā</i>
187. Kabai . . .	<i>chā-nāi</i>
188. K'oirao . . .	<i>si-ni</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>t'rdk-si</i>
196. Marām . . .	<i>sināā</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>chā-āā</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>āi-ni</i>
200. Padāng . . .	<i>s'innā</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>saunā, chā-si</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-ni</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *s'ait*
Maran . . . *s'ait*
205. Singp'o . . . *si-ait*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ta-ret*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ta-ret*
207. T'ado . . . *sa-gi*
213. Siyin . . . *sa-li*
219. Lai . . . *s'-ri*
224. Lüsü . . . *pa-sa-ri*
227. Banjōgi . . . *pa-sa-ri*
228. Pank'o . . . *sā-ri*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *sā-ri*
232. Hallām . . . *sa-ri*
236. Langrong . . . *pa-sarri, sarri-kā*
237. Aimol . . . *sa-ri*
238. Chiru . . . *si-rik*
239. Kolhreng . . . *sā-ri*
240. Kōm . . . *sa-ri*
245. Pūrām . . . *sā-ri*
247. Anal . . . *tak-si*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *tik-siyā*
255. Taungōa . . . *s'-ri*
252. Chinbōk . . . *sew*
Yādwīn . . . *k'ri*
254. Chinbōn . . . *lei*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *si*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *si*
257. K'ami . . . *s'-rū*

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . *si-ni hā*
279. Sengmai
280. Chaisel . . . *si-ni kōn*
281. Keda . . . (borrows from Sān)

Burma Group.

261. Sai or Atai . . . *nit, nit*
262. Laii or Lechi . . . *nit*
263. Maru . . . *nai*
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *nit*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *si-p-in (Sān)*
Me-gyā . . . *si-tān (Sān)*
264. Mrū . . . *ra-nit (ra-hnit)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *k'unach*
" spoken . . . *k'un hni'*
266. Arakanese . . . *kōnait ku*
267. Taungyo . . . *ku ni'*
269. Danu . . . *ko ni'*
268. Inōa . . . *ko-nak ku*
270. Tavoyan . . . *ku-ni' ku*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *ēf', er'*
287. Korava . . . *aga*
291. Kaikūdi . . . *aga*
289. Irula . . . *elu*
294. Malayalam . . . *yōr'*
297. Kanarese . . . *ēf'*
298. Badaga . . . *yēlin*
301. Kodagu . . . *yēl'*
302. Tulu . . . *yēl'*
303. Toda . . . *el*
304. Kōta . . . *yēyo*
305. Kuruḥ or Orō . . . *sattē (Aryan)*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *sāt (Aryan)*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *edgi*
310. Kolāmi
314. Gōpdi . . . *yōrang*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *yōd'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *haft (Aryan)*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *sab'*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . *hapta*
Pahlavi . . . *haft*
331. Persian . . . *haft*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *was'*
353. Waziri . . . *ōwa*
354. of Kandahar . . . *ōwa*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *hō*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *haft, hapt*
366. Eastern . . . *haft', hapt'*
370. Wajji . . . *kūb*
371. Šiyāni . . . *swud*
372. Sarikoli . . . *ūd*
376. Ishkāmī, Zēbaki . . . *ūd*
377. Munjani or Mungi . . . *avde*
378. Yadya . . . *avdo*

Dardic or Pīščha Branch.

379. Bāsgali . . . *sut*
380. Wai-ala . . . *sūt*
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *sete*
383. Kalsā . . . *sāt*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *sāt*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } *sāt*
387. " Western . . . } *sāt*
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrāli . . . *sot*
392. Šīga, Gilgiti . . . *sāt*
394. Chilasī . . . *satt*
396. of Dras . . . *sāt*
397. of Pah-Hanu . . . *sāt*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *sāt*
401. Kāštawāri . . . *sāt, satt*
403. Pōguli . . . *satt*
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . *satt*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *satt*
409. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . *sāt*
409. Tōrwali . . . *sāt*
411. Maiyā . . . *sāt*
Gypsy, European . . . *ēfā (Greek)*
" Syrian . . . *hōf (Persian)*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *sapta*
Prakrit . . . *satta*
430. K'ōirāni . . . *sāt*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *satt*
426. Mūltāni . . . *satt*
428. Hindki . . . *sāt*
432. Tālī . . . *satt*
433. D'anni . . . *satt*
435. Tīnāuli . . . *satt*
442. of Salt Range . . . *satt*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *satt*
440. Chib'ali . . . *satt*
441. Panch'i . . . *satt*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *sāt*
450. Lāpi . . . *sāt*
452. Kachch'i . . . *satta*
456. Marat'i, Dēli . . . *sāt*
478. Nagpuri . . . *sāt*
494. Kōṭkapi . . . *sāt*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *hata*
502. Oriyā . . . *sāta*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *sāt*
516. Magahi . . . *sāt*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *sāt*
520. " South-ern . . . *sāt-gō*
526. Nagpuriā . . . *sāt'*
530. Bengali, written . . . *sāt*
" spoken . . . *sāt*
537. South-western . . . *sāt*
541. Siripuria . . . *sāt*
546. Eastern . . . *sāt*
548. of Cachar . . . *hāt*
550. of Chittagong . . . *hāt, hātwa*
551. Chākma . . . *sāt*
553. Assamese . . . *χāt*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . *sāt*
560. Bag'āli . . . *sāt*
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *sāt*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *sāt*
588. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *sāt*
587. Dak'ini . . . *sāt*
589. Bāngarū . . . *satt*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *sāt*
605. Kanauji . . . *sāt*
611. Bundēli . . . *sāt*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *sāt*
633. Panjābi, written . . . *satt*
" spoken . . . *satt*
639. Pōwad'i . . . *satt*
648. Dōgri . . . *sāt*
650. Kāgrā . . . *satt*
653. Gujarati, Standard . . . *sāt*
661. Charōtari . . . *hāt*
666. Kāṭiyawādī . . . *sāt*
673. K'ar'wa . . . *sāt*
676. G'isādi . . . *sāt*
713. Rājast'hani, Marwāri . . . *sāt*
742. Jaipuri . . . *sāt*
755. Mēwāti . . . *sāt*
777. Gujari of Hazara . . . *satt*
761. Malvi . . . *sāt*
770. Nīmādi . . . *sāt*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *sāt*
708. K'andēsi . . . *sāt*
678. B'ili . . . *χāt*
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kura . . . *sāt*
785. Central Pahāri, Kumānji . . . *sāt*
805. Gar'wali . . . *sāt*
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsi . . . *sāt*
816. Sirmauri . . . *sāt*
820. Bag'ati . . . *sāt*
822. Kūṭ'ali . . . *sāt*
830. Šodōchi . . . *sāt*
833. Kulai . . . *sōtt*
837. Mapdāli . . . *sāt*
842. Chamāli . . . *sāt*
843. Gādi . . . *satt*
845. Pangwali . . . *satt*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *satt*
849. Pāqari . . . *satt*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	yatsu
Ainu . . .	tup-sau
Korean . . .	yeldip
Turki . . .	siki
Manchu . . .	jakso
Mongolian . . .	naiman
Saukpa . . .	naima
Basque . . .	soyzi

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burmese . . .	altambô, altambi
--------------------	------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	daltipin
Cham . . .	daltipin
1. Salon . . .	nale

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	pram bei
3. Talaing, written . . .	dacham
.. spoken . . .	t ^o jam, k'jam

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	} (borrow from Malay)
Sémang . . .	

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	ta
Katung . . .	tah
Darung . . .	n'da
5. Wa . . .	sida
Son . . .	dai
En . . .	pin-dai
Tai-loi . . .	(borrows from Sän)
A Mok . . .	n'ta
Ang-kü . . .	} (borrow from Sän)
Mong Lwe . . .	
Danü . . .	tsin
Yin or Riang . . .	prela
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	p'ni
12. War . . .	humpiut

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	enföan
----------------------	--------

Mundä Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	iräl
16. Mundari . . .	iräl, iräl
26. Kurka . . .	ilar
27. K'aria . . .	t'am
28. Juang . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	tamji
30. Gadabä . . .	bäga punza

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	pa ^o
Cantonese . . .	pa'
Gyami . . .	pi-kä, pä
45. Siamese, written . . .	pa'
.. spoken . . .	pa'
Lao . . .	...
43. Lü . . .	} pet
47. K'un . . .	
49. Sän . . .	pet
51. Ahom . . .	(written) pit, (pronounced) pet
52. K'mti . . .	pet
annamese . . .	tam

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	-xö
.. Bassein . . .	} x ^o
.. Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungöu . . .	öat
34. Sgä, literary . . .	-xö
.. spoken . . .	xwä
32. Bwè . . .	lwi öä
41a. Wewaw . . .	hwä
33. Karenbyu . . .	ma lwi öä
Brä ^o . . .	ti öä
40. Karenni . . .	lwi öä
Yintala . . .	lwi so
Sin-hmä . . .	
Mapauk . . .	tsu
39. Gheko . . .	s'ä mä
37. Padang . . .	tsä
33. Yeiabä . . .	swä
Manö . . .	ti sö
41. Zayein . . .	tsu
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	xo, xä
.. Dermüha . . .	xu

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tü (Hmông) . . .	gi
Hë-Miao . . .	gä
Pë-Miao . . .	gi
Man . . .	g ^o
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	ni
Man-lan-tien . . .	yöt
Man-ta-pau . . .	hiët

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäji or Pañi . . .	re
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	hré
76. Kanäsi . . .	atä (Aryan)
77. Kanäuri . . .	rai
78. Rangkas . . .	jyad
82. Dimal . . .	yai-lon
84. Tami . . .	ä' (Aryan)
85. Limbu . . .	ye
86. Yak'a . . .	yeek-chi
87. K'ambu . . .	re-chi
90. Bahing . . .	gä
91. Balali . . .	yä-chi
92. Sangpang . . .	re-ka-bo, rek-ka-li, rek-ka-la-paä
93. Lohörong . . .	yä-chi, ye-paä
94. Lämlich'ong . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rüngch'ebung . . .	re-ga, re-wan, re-ka-pop
98. Döngmali . . .	...
99. Rödöng . . .	or
Chämling . . .	hak-ko-ra
100. Nach'ereng . . .	...
101. Külung . . .	re-chi
102. T'along . . .	yen, yet, yet-le
103. Chaurasya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	ri
105. Dümi . . .	ri
88. Rai or Jimdar . . .	rik-pu, rek-pu
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	pre, b're
112. Murmi . . .	pre, bre
113. Sunwar . . .	yah
114. Mägari . . .	atä (Aryan)
116. Nöwari . . .	chya
117. Pad'li Pahari, or	
Pahi . . .	che-gi
118. Rong or Lepcha . . .	ka-ku
121. Töth . . .	gä, wä
122. Ata . . .	sik-si

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} pi-äi-kä
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daäa . . .	plän
126. Miämi, Digaru . . .	illam
Mija . . .	grün

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	ye
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ . . .	/hä
A-hi . . .	rih
Lo-lo p'o . . .	/hä
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	ya ^o
277a. A-kö . . .	ä
275. Liao . . .	hi ^o
Lia ^o or Yäyin . . .	hi
274. Mo-e'o . . .	ho, h'ü
Lahu . . .	hi
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	(borrows from Sän)
277a. Nung . . .	'at

Tibetan Group.

Gyärung . . .	ör-yuit
Mänyak . . .	zi-bi
T'achü . . .	xrd-rai
Täkpä . . .	gyet
Haurpä . . .	hrä (I)
68. B'öfia, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	brgyad
.. spoken . . .	gyä ^o
59. Balti . . .	ryyat
60. of Parik . . .	ryyat
61. Ladak'i . . .	ryyat
63. of Spiti . . .	gyat
70. Kagate . . .	ke
67. Sappa . . .	gye
68. Dänjongkä . . .	gye
69. Hloke . . .	gyet

Bärd Group.

129. Bodo or Bärd . . .	zät
130. Lalung . . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dimä-sä . . .	jai
135. Garö, Ächik . . .	chät
142. Köch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurä . . .	chär
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	ie

Nägä Group.

154. Angämi . . .	t'e-tä
159. Sema . . .	t'a-che, tä-che
162. Rengmä . . .	te-tä
165. Közämä . . .	ti-chä
194. Sopromä . . .	chä-chä
166. Äo . . .	ti
169. Hlöta . . .	ti-zä
170. Tengsa . . .	t'e-sep
171. T'ukumi . . .	keh
172. Yachumi . . .	ti-zä
173. Tableng . . .	tät
174. Tamü . . .	set
175. Banparä . . .	ä-chat, ä-set
178. Namsungia . . .	i-sut
179. Chäng . . .	süt
181. Mösang . . .	ta-chat
183. Empö . . .	da-süt
187. Kabai . . .	ta-chat
188. K'oiräo . . .	ka-chat
189. Mikir . . .	ner-kep
195. Maräm . . .	ä-chat
197. Kwoireng . . .	tä-chat
199. Tangk'ul . . .	chi-lut
200. Padang . . .	chi-süt
201. K'angoi . . .	chä-chat, chä-süt
202. Maring . . .	chot

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *m'at*
Maran . . . *m'at*
205. Singp'o . . . *ma-at*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ni-pāl*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ni-pāl*
207. T'ado . . . *gēt*
213. Siyin . . . *liet*
219. Lai . . . *re'*
224. Luēi . . . *pa-riat*
227. Banjōgi . . . *pa-reyet*
228. Pank'u . . . *riet*
229. Hrangkol . . . *gi-riit, ga-rit*
232. Hallan . . . *ā-riet*
236. Langrong . . . *pā-riet, riet-kā*
237. Ainol . . . *ka-riet*
238. Chira . . . *ar-riet*
239. Kolhreg . . . *ki-rēt*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-rēt*
245. Pūrom . . . *a-ri*
247. Anal . . . *ta-rik*
248. Hirōi-Latagōng . . . *ti-rēt*
255. Taungōa . . . *ri'*
252. Chinbōk . . . *li'*
Yādwīn . . . *k'ret*
254. Chinbōn . . . *lut*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *sā*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *se'*
257. K'ami . . . *tā-ga*

Lāi Group.

279. Andro . . . *chāt hā*
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . . *hūn jā*
281. Kadu . . . (borrowed from Šan)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Aisi . . . *lit*
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . *let*
263. Maru . . . *šā*
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *he'*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *pyet-in (Šan)*
Me-gyā . . . *pyet-in (Šan)*
264. Mrū . . . *reat (vī-yāt)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *rhach*
" spoken . . . *zi'*
266. Arakanese . . . *šaiik ku*
267. Taungyo . . . *zi'*
269. Danu . . . *si'*
268. Inōa . . . *chit ku*
270. Tavoyan . . . *lit ku*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *ett', ep*
287. Korava . . . *affa*
291. Kaikadi . . . *affa*
289. Irula . . . *yettu*
294. Malayalam . . . *yett'*
297. Kanarese . . . *eyt'*
298. Badaga . . . *yettu*
301. Kodagu . . . *yett'*
302. Tuju . . . *yeyma*
303. Toda . . . *ett*
304. Kōta . . . *yette*
305. Kurox or Orōš . . . *āh (Aryan)*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *at (Aryan)*
308. Kūi, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *ātu*
310. Kōlami . . .
314. Gōpdi . . . *armur*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *yenimidi*
328. Brāhmi . . . *hāt (Aryan)*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *Qamāni*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *āta*
Pahlavi . . . *hāt*
331. Persian . . . *hāt*
339. Pōjtō, of Peshawar . . . *at'*
353. Waziri . . . *wōta*
354. of Kandahar . . . *ata*
360. Ormuri . . . *hānit (hāt)*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *hāt*
366. Eastern . . . *hāt'*
370. Wazī . . . *hāt*
371. Šiyāi . . . *waht*
372. Sarikoli . . . *wōxt*
376. Iskāmī, Zēbaki . . . *ōt, āt*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *ākie*
378. Yūdyā . . . *ācho*

Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . *ōt*
380. Wai-ala . . . *ōt*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *ate*
383. Kalāša . . . *āit*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *āit*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *āit*
387. " Western . . . *axt*
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *ōt*
392. Šipā, Gūgiti . . . *āy*
394. Chiltai . . . *ā*
396. of Drās . . . *āert*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *āert*
400. Kālmīri . . . *ōt'*
401. Kāštawāri . . . *ēt', zt'*
403. Pōguli . . . *āht*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *att'*
405. Rāmbani . . . *at'*
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi . . . *at'*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *at*
411. Maiyā . . . *āt'*
Gypsy, European . . . *oxlō (Greek)*
" Syrian . . . *hāit (Persian)*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *astau*
Prakrit . . . *att'a*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *at'*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *att'*
426. Multāni . . . *att'*
428. Hindki . . . *at'*
432. Tālī . . . *att'*
433. D'annī . . . *att'*
435. Tindali . . . *att'*
442. of Salt Range . . . *att'*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *att'*
440. Chib'ali . . . *att'*
441. Pūch'i . . . *att'*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *at'*
450. Lāri . . . *at'*
452. Kachch'i . . . *att'a*
456. Marātī, Dēsi . . . *at'*
478. Nagpuri . . . *at'*
494. Kōnkapī . . . *at'*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalaso . . . *afa*
502. Oriyā . . . *āt'a*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *āt'*
516. Magahi . . . *āt'*
521. B'ojpari, North-ern . . . *āt'*
520. " South-ern . . . *āt'-gō*
526. Nagpuria . . . *āt'*
530. Bengali, written . . . *āt, āt'a*
" spoken . . . *āt*
537. South-western . . . *āt*
541. Siripuria . . . *āt'*
546. Eastern . . . *āt*
548. of Cachar . . . *āt*
550. of Chittagong . . . *āt'a, āt'pōt*
551. Chākma . . . *āta*
553. Assamese . . . *āt'*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *āt'*
560. Bag'āli . . . *āt'*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *āt'*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *āt'*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *āt'*
587. Dak'inī . . . *āt'*
589. Bāngarū . . . *att'*
593. Braj B'ak'u . . . *āt'*
605. Kanauji . . . *āt'*
611. Bundēli . . . *āt'*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *āt'*
633. Pānjābi, written . . . *att'*
" spoken . . . *att'*
639. Pōwadī . . . *att'*
648. Dōgri . . . *āt'*
650. Kāngrā . . . *att'*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *āt'*
661. Charōtari . . . *āt'*
669. Kāṭiyawādī . . . *āt'*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *āt'*
676. G'isādī . . . *āt'*
713. Rajast'āni, Marwāri . . . *āt'*
742. Jaipuri . . . *āt'*
755. Māwāti . . . *āt'*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *att'*
761. Mālvi . . . *āt'*
770. Nīmādi . . . *āt'*
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . *āt*
708. K'andōsi . . . *āt'*
678. B'ili . . . *āt'*
782. Eastern Pāhārī, or K'as-kurā . . . *āt'*
786. Central Pāhārī, Kumauni . . . *āt'*
805. Gar'wali . . . *āt'*
815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsāri . . . *āt'*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *āt'*
820. Bag'āti . . . *āt'*
829. Kīrt'ali . . . *att'*
830. Šodōchi . . . *āt'*
833. Kulūi . . . *ōtt'*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *āt'*
842. Chamḍāli . . . *att'*
843. Gādī . . . *att'*
845. Pāṅgwāli . . . *att'*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *att'*
849. Pādari . . . *att'*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>kokonotau</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>linepe-san</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ahop</i>
Turki . . .	<i>töğöz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>uyen</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>gisün</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>gaisan</i>
Basque . . .	<i>bederatzi</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>hunchö, hunchi</i>
----------------------	-----------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>sambilan</i>
Cham . . .	<i>samilan</i>
1. Salön . . .	<i>lä-wai</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mär.

K'mär . . .	<i>präm buon</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>dachit</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>t'äjit, k'jit</i>

Sakai-Sëmang.

Sakai . . .	} (borrow from Malay)
Sëmang . . .	

Palanng-Wa.

4. Palanng . . .	<i>tim</i>
Katung . . .	<i>t'im</i>
Darang . . .	<i>him</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>lätim</i>
Sön . . .	<i>din</i>
En . . .	<i>din</i>
Tai-loi . . .	(borrows from Sän)
A Mök . . .	<i>n'tum</i>
Äng-kü . . .	} (borrow from Sän)
Möng Lwe . . .	
Danä . . .	<i>tsen, tsin</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>tim</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'dai Group.

8. K'dai, Standard . . .	<i>k'undäi</i>
12. Wä . . .	<i>kün'üdi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>heän-hata</i>
----------------------	------------------

Mundä Group.

15. K'erwäri, Santali . . .	<i>ärö</i>
16. Mundäri . . .	<i>ore</i>
26. Kärkä . . .	<i>örö</i>
27. K'äriä . . .	<i>töming</i>
28. Jöähg . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>timji, tiäji</i>
30. Gadabä . . .	<i>bägu punza böyi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>'chün</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>'kau</i>
Gyami . . .	<i>chü-kü, chü</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>kau</i>
" spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>kao</i>
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Sän . . .	<i>kau</i>
51. Ahom . . .	} <i>kau</i>
52. K'amti . . .	
Annamese . . .	<i>'chin</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-k'wi</i>
" Basein . . .	} <i>k'wi</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungöu . . .	<i>kut</i>
34. Sgä, literary . . .	<i>-k'wi</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>kwi</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>lwi öä tä</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kwe</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>lwi öä dü mä</i>
Brä . . .	<i>li öä tä</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>lwi öä tö</i>
Yintak . . .	<i>lwi so tä</i>
Sin-hwä . . .	
Mäpauk . . .	<i>kwi</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>kwe mä</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>kwi</i>
38. Yeimbä . . .	<i>kwi</i>
Manö . . .	<i>ti öä tä</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>k'chi, chü</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>kwi</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>kwe</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmông) . . .	<i>-ch'iao</i>
Hä-Miao . . .	<i>chü</i>
Pä-Miao . . .	<i>chü-a</i>
Man . . .	<i>düä</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>dü</i>
Man-lan-tiän . . .	<i>yu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>dua</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäti or Patni . . .	<i>kü</i>
73. Chamba Lähuli . . .	<i>kü</i>
76. Kanäti . . .	<i>nou (Aryan)</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>zgui, gui</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>gei</i>
83. D'imäl . . .	<i>kü-kä</i>
84. T'amä . . .	<i>nan (Aryan)</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>p'än-si</i>
86. Yakä . . .	<i>p'än-ji</i>
87. K'amba . . .	<i>bo-chi</i>
90. Bähing . . .	<i>g'ä</i>
91. Balah . . .	<i>bän-ji</i>
92. Sänpäng . . .	...
93. Löhöröng . . .	<i>bän-chi, bän-pan</i>
94. Lämlich'öng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rüngch'änbäng . . .	<i>p'än-ya, p'än-wah, p'än-pop</i>
98. Döngmali . . .	...
99. Rödong . . .	<i>or</i>
Chämling . . .	<i>k'i-pu-ra</i>
100. Nöch'eröng . . .	...
101. Külung . . .	<i>boh-chi</i>
102. T'ölung . . .	<i>gü, ga-le</i>
103. Chauräya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	<i>g'ä</i>
106. Dümi . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdär . . .	<i>tam-pu, tum-bu</i>
106. Vayu or Häyu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ku</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ku</i>
113. Sanwār . . .	<i>guh, nau (Aryan)</i>
114. Mägar . . .	<i>nau (Aryan)</i>
116. Nöwä . . .	<i>gü</i>
117. Paqä, Pahl, or Pahl . . .	<i>gu-gu</i>
118. Röng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-kyöt</i>
121. Tötö . . .	<i>gu</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>st'en, st'ö</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abur . . .	} <i>kä-nän-kä</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dada . . .	<i>kyä</i>
126. Miami, Digara . . .	<i>ke-öön</i>
Mija . . .	<i>nät</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N/ . . .	<i>-ke</i>
A-bi . . .	<i>kö</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>kö</i>
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	<i>wö</i>
277a. A-kö . . .	<i>gwi</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-kü</i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin . . .	<i>ku</i>
274. Mo-o'o . . .	<i>gü, gä</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>kä</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	(borrows from Sän)
277a. Nung . . .	<i>t'gü</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyärüng . . .	<i>kün-gü</i>
Mänyäk . . .	<i>gü-bi</i>
T'ancha . . .	<i>rgü-rai</i>
Täkpä . . .	<i>dü-gü</i>
Haurpä . . .	<i>gö</i>
68. B'ötia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>dgu</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ga</i>
69. Balti . . .	<i>rgu</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>rgü</i>
61. Ladak . . .	<i>rgu</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>gu</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>gu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>gu</i>
68. Dänjongkä . . .	<i>gu</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>gu</i>

Bäp Group.

128. Bodo or Bäp . . .	<i>ak'ö</i>
130. Lalung . . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dima-ä . . .	<i>sugü</i>
135. Garö, Ächik . . .	<i>aku</i>
142. Köch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipura . . .	<i>chikuk</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>dgu</i>

Nägä Group.

154. Angämi . . .	<i>te-kwä</i>
159. Semä . . .	<i>t'u-ku, tu-ku</i>
162. Reugnä . . .	<i>te-k'ö</i>
165. Kälämä . . .	<i>te-pfä</i>
194. Sopronä . . .	<i>cho-ko</i>
166. Äo . . .	<i>ta-ko</i>
169. Hlöä . . .	<i>tö-kü</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>t'a-ku</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>ta-k'u</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>tu-gu</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tu</i>
174. Tamä . . .	<i>xi-yu</i>
175. Banparä . . .	<i>ä-kä</i>
178. Namsangä . . .	<i>i-k'ü</i>
179. Chäng . . .	<i>guh</i>
181. Möläng . . .	<i>ta-k'ü</i>
183. Ömpö . . .	<i>sü-güi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>cha-kü</i>
188. K'öirä . . .	<i>cha-kü</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ser-kep</i>
195. Marän . . .	<i>ro-ki</i>
197. Kwoirang . . .	<i>chä-kyü</i>
199. Täng'ul . . .	<i>chä-ko</i>
200. Padäng . . .	<i>chä-kü</i>
201. K'ängoi . . .	<i>chä-ko</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ta-ko</i>

Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>	
204. Chingpā	or
Kachin	. <i>ch'ko</i>
Maran	. <i>ch'ku</i>
205. Singp'o	. <i>cha-kū</i>
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>	
Old Meit'ei	. <i>mā-pai</i>
206. Meit'ei	. <i>mā-pai</i>
207. T'ado	. <i>kō</i>
213. Siyin	. <i>kwe</i>
219. Lai	. <i>kw*</i>
224. Luñi	. <i>pa-kū</i>
227. Banjōgi	. <i>pa-ko</i>
228. Pank'u	. <i>kāwa</i>
229. Hrangk'ol	. <i>gūdk</i>
232. Hallam	. <i>ā-kūdk</i>
236. Langrong	. <i>pā-kūdk, ā-kā</i>
237. Aimol	. <i>kūo</i>
238. Chiru	. <i>a-ko</i>
239. Kolh'reng	. <i>kūo</i>
240. Kōm	. <i>kā</i>
246. Pūm	. <i>a-kā</i>
247. Anāi	. <i>ta-kū</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. <i>ta-kā</i>
255. Taungtha	. <i>kaw</i>
252. Chinbōk	. <i>ko</i>
Yādwīn	. <i>ko</i>
254. Chinbōn	. <i>kū</i>
Thayetmye Chin	. <i>ko</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	. <i>ko</i>
257. K'amī	. <i>to-kā</i>
<i>Lüi Group.</i>	
279. Andro	. <i>tū-kū kā</i>
279. Sengmai	. ...
280. Chairel	. <i>kānyā</i>
281. Kada	. (borrows from Šan)
<i>Burma Group.</i>	
261. Szi or Atei	. <i>kao</i>
262. Lahi or Lechi	. <i>kok</i>
263. Maru	. <i>go*</i>
260. Maingtha	or
Ngachang	. <i>kawā</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. <i>kau-ān (Šan)</i>
Me-gyā	. <i>kau-ān (Šan)</i>
264. Mrū	. <i>tāk-kū (ta-kū)</i>
265. Burmese, written	. <i>kui</i>
" spoken	. <i>ko</i>
266. Arakanese	. <i>ko ku</i>
267. Taungyo	. <i>kō</i>
269. Danu	. <i>ko</i>
268. Intha	. <i>ko</i>
270. Tavoyan	. <i>ko ku</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	
285. Tamil	. <i>onbad*</i>
287. Korava	. <i>ōmbidi</i>
291. Kaikādi	. <i>camdi</i>
289. Irula	. <i>combadu</i>
294. Malayalam	. <i>onbad*</i>
297. Kanarese	. <i>omb'atti</i>
298. Badaga	. <i>combattu</i>
301. Kodagu	. <i>oyimbād*</i>
302. Tulu	. <i>wormba</i>
303. Toda	. <i>ampaō</i>
304. Kōta	. <i>corupāde</i>
305. Kurux or Oraō	. <i>nan (Aryan)</i>
307. Malto or Maler	. <i>nō (Aryan)</i>
308. Kni, Kandī or	
Khond	. <i>na (Aryan)</i>
310. Kolāmi	. ...
314. Gōpdi	. <i>unmā</i>

Number in General List.	
320. Telugu	. <i>tommidi</i>
328. Brāhūi	. <i>nōh (Aryan)</i>
SEMITIC FAMILY.	
Arabic	. <i>tis'</i>
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	
Old Persian	. <i>navama- (ninth)</i>
Avesta	. <i>nava</i>
Pahlavi	. <i>nuk (f)</i>
331. Persian	. <i>na</i>
339. Paštō, of Peeha-	
war	. <i>n'A*</i>
353. Waziri	. <i>na</i>
354. of Kandahar	. <i>na</i>
360. Ormuzi	. <i>n'A</i>
363. Balōchi, Makrani	. <i>nōh, nuk</i>
368. Eastern	. <i>nuk</i>
370. Waxi	. <i>nan</i>
371. Širyni	. <i>nāo</i>
372. Sarikoli	. <i>nāwa</i>
373. Iškāmi, Zēbaki	. <i>nao, naw</i>
377. Munjāni or Mungī	. <i>nan</i>
378. Yūdyā	. <i>nōh</i>
<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	
379. Bāgali	. <i>nōh</i>
380. Wai-ala	. <i>nā</i>
381. Wasi-veri	or
Veron	. <i>nāh</i>
383. Kalāsa	. <i>nōh</i>
384. Gawar-bati	. <i>nāh</i>
386. Pašai, Eastern	} <i>nō</i>
387. " Western	
390. K'owār	or
Chitrali	. <i>nēoh</i>
392. Šina, Gilgiti	. <i>nan</i>
394. Chilasī	. <i>nan</i>
396. of Dras	. <i>nan</i>
397. of Dah-Hanū	. <i>nā</i>
400. Kāsmiri	. <i>naw</i>
401. Kaštawāri	. <i>nan, nō</i>
403. Pōguli	. <i>nāu</i>
404. Pōda Siraḡi	. <i>nan</i>
405. Rāmbandi	. <i>nan</i>
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi	. <i>num</i>
409. Tōrwāli	. <i>nōm</i>
411. Maiyā	. <i>nāu</i>
Gypsy, European	. <i>ened (Greek)</i>
" Syrian	. <i>nā</i>
<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	
Sanskrit	. <i>nava</i>
Prakrit	. <i>nawa</i>
430. K'etrāni	. <i>nō</i>
417. Lahnda, of Shah-	
pur	. <i>nō</i>
426. Multani	. <i>nā</i>
428. Hindki	. <i>nō</i>
432. T'ali	. <i>nā</i>
433. D'anni	. <i>nāu</i>
435. Tinsali	. <i>nā</i>
442. of Salt Range	. <i>nāh</i>
437. Pōt'wari	. <i>nāu</i>
440. Chib'ali	. <i>nāu</i>
441. Panch'i	. <i>nan</i>
446. Sind'i, Vichōli	. <i>naw*</i>
450. Lari	. <i>nā</i>
452. Kachchi	. <i>nō</i>
456. Marāṡi, Deḡi	. <i>nāu</i>
478. Nāgpari	. <i>na'u</i>
494. Kōūkaṡi	. <i>nan, nōh</i>

Number in General List.	
499. Singhalese	. <i>navaya</i>
502. Oriya	. <i>nāo</i>
507. Bihari, Mair'ili	. <i>nāo</i>
516. Magahi	. <i>nāu</i>
521. B'ojpuri, North-	
ern	. <i>nāo</i>
520. " South-	
ern	. <i>nāu-gō</i>
526. Nagpuria	. <i>nāo</i>
530. Bengali, written	. <i>nay</i>
" spoken	. <i>nōē, nō</i>
537. South-western	. <i>lay</i>
541. Siripuria	. <i>na</i>
546. Eastern	. <i>nay</i>
548. of Cachar	. <i>nay</i>
550. of Chittagong	. <i>na, nāw</i>
551. Chākma	. <i>na</i>
553. Assamese	. <i>nō</i>
558. Eastern Hindi,	
Awadī	. <i>nāu</i>
560. Bag'ali	. <i>nan</i>
573. Ch'attisgar'i	. <i>nō</i>
582. Western Hindi,	
Hindōstāni	. <i>nan</i>
583. Vernacular	
Hindōstāni	. <i>nō</i>
587. Dak'ini	. <i>naw</i>
589. Bāngarū	. <i>nā</i>
593. Braj Bāk'a	. <i>nan</i>
605. Kanauji	. <i>nāu</i>
611. Bundēli	. <i>nan, nō</i>
616. Banāp'ari	. <i>nāu</i>
633. Pañjābi, written	. <i>nan</i>
" spoken	. <i>nāo</i>
639. Pōwadī	. <i>nāu</i>
648. Dōgri	. <i>nan</i>
650. Kāngra	. <i>nan</i>
653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
dard	. <i>naw</i>
661. Charōtari	. <i>nāu</i>
666. Kaṡ'iyaṡādī	. <i>nan</i>
673. K'ar'wā	. <i>law</i>
676. G'isadi	. <i>nan</i>
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-	
wāri	. <i>naw</i>
742. Jaipuri	. <i>naw</i>
755. Mēwātī	. <i>nan</i>
777. Gujeri of	
Hazara	. <i>nō</i>
761. Malvi	. <i>naw</i>
770. Nimādi	. <i>naw</i>
771. Lab'āni of	
Beṡar	. <i>naw</i>
708. K'andēsi	. <i>nāu</i>
678. B'ili	. <i>naw, nōw</i>
782. Eastern Pahaṡi	
or K'ar-kurā	. <i>nan</i>
785. Central Pahaṡi,	
Kumauni	. <i>nan</i>
805. Gar'wāli	. <i>nan</i>
815. Western Pahaṡi,	
Jaunsari	. <i>nō</i>
816. Sirmauri	. <i>nan</i>
820. Bag'ati	. <i>nan</i>
822. Kiṡṡ'ali	. <i>nan</i>
830. Šōdōchi	. <i>nan</i>
833. Kului	. <i>nōu</i>
837. Maṡṡāṡi	. <i>nan</i>
842. Chamāṡi	. <i>nan</i>
843. Gadi	. <i>nan</i>
845. Paṡgwaṡi	. <i>nāo</i>
847. B'adrawāṡi	. <i>nāu</i>
849. Paṡari	. <i>nan</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>tō</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>wa(n)</i>
Korean . . .	<i>yel</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ün</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>jumän</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ärlän</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>dröä</i>
Basque . . .	<i>humä</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burakaski . . .	<i>törmö, törmä</i>
----------------------	---------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>ä-puloh</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ä-pluh</i>
1. Salön . . .	<i>ch'pā</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mär.

K'mär . . .	<i>däp</i>
3. Taläng, written . . .	<i>chah</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>jöh</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	} (borrow from Malay)
Sémang . . .	

Palauug-Wa.

4. Palauug . . .	<i>kör, kōn</i>
Katug . . .	<i>kur, äc kur</i>
Darug . . .	<i>gō</i>

5. Wa . . .	<i>kau</i>
Sön . . .	<i>kau</i>
En . . .	<i>ko</i>
Tai-loi . . .	(borrows from Sän)
A Mök . . .	<i>n'kyu</i>
Äng-kü . . .	} (borrow from Sän)
Möng Lwe . . .	
Danä . . .	<i>mä-kyen, mä-kye</i>
Yin or Riäng . . .	<i>s'käl</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'äsi Group.

8. K'äsi, Standard . . .	<i>ä-p'ew</i>
12. War . . .	<i>ä-p'ai</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>köm</i>
----------------------	------------

Mundä Group.

15. K'erwäri, Santäli . . .	<i>gäl</i>
16. Mundäri . . .	<i>gäl</i>
26. Kärkä . . .	<i>gel</i>
27. K'arä . . .	<i>gol</i>
28. Juäng . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>gulji</i>
30. Gadabä . . .	<i>galigi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>sz^{uo}</i> (Pekin, <i>Mä</i>)
Cantonese . . .	<i>lä^o</i>
Gyami . . .	<i>ü-ä</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>äip</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>äi^o</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>äip</i>
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Sän . . .	<i>-äip</i>
51. Ähem . . .	} <i>äip</i>
52. K'amti . . .	
Annamese . . .	<i>müöi, -'ö^op</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ka -'i</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>k'äi</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>i'äi</i>
36. Taungöu . . .	<i>i'chi</i>
34. Sgä, literary . . .	<i>-ta -'i</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>i'äi</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>üi</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>i'äi</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>'mäsi</i>
Brä ^o . . .	<i>üi</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>äi, i'ö</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>sui</i>
Sin-hmä . . .	
Mäpauk . . .	<i>i'äi</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>i'äi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>lächö</i>
38. Yeinbä . . .	<i>i'äi</i>
Manö . . .	<i>üi</i>
41. Zaycin . . .	<i>äter</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>i'äi</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>se</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmông) . . .	<i>i'äi</i>
Hä-Miao . . .	<i>chün</i>
Pä-Miao . . .	<i>kau</i>
Man . . .	<i>tyep</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>sop, sap</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>äp</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>-täep</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäti or Patni . . .	<i>sä</i>
73. Chamä Lähuli . . .	<i>sä</i>
76. Kanäsi . . .	<i>das</i> (Aryan)
77. Kanäsi . . .	<i>sai</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>chä</i>
83. D'imal . . .	<i>tai</i>
84. T'ämi . . .	<i>das</i> (Aryan)
85. Limbä . . .	<i>i'boñ</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>i'boñ</i>
87. K'ambä . . .	<i>ik-poñ</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>kwad-dgum</i>
91. Baläli . . .	<i>ip-poñ</i>
92. Sänpäng . . .	...
93. Löhörong . . .	<i>ip-poñ</i>
94. Lämlich'ong . . .	<i>ip-poñ</i>
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rungch'änbüng . . .	<i>ki-pu, kip; d'ök-ya, -poñ,</i> <i>-ka-pop</i>
98. Döngmali . . .	...
99. Rödong . . .	or
Chämling . . .	<i>li-pu-ra</i>
100. Nach'eräng . . .	...
101. Külung . . .	<i>uk-boñ</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>k(w)öñ-dgum</i>
103. Chauräsa . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	<i>ta-d'am</i>
105. Dömi . . .	...
88. Räi or Jindar . . .	<i>tik-ri</i>
106. Vayu or Häyu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>chün</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>chui, chiu</i>
113. Sunwä . . .	<i>sa-äi, das</i> (Aryan)
114. Mägäri . . .	<i>das</i> (Aryan)
116. Nēwäri . . .	<i>sä-häa</i>
117. Pad'i, Pahri, or	
Pahi . . .	<i>ji-gi</i>
118. Röng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-ti</i>
121. Tötö . . .	<i>chu-tämbä, tuä-ä</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>äri</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>ä-ün-kä</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffa . . .	<i>it-lyi</i>
126. Mämi, Digäri . . .	<i>kä-täa</i>
Mija . . .	<i>kup</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>an, am</i>
273. Lolo, N ⁱ . . .	<i>ä'p'ö</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ä'p'ö</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ä'p'ö</i>
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	<i>tye</i>
277a. A-kö . . .	<i>sü</i>
275. Liao . . .	<i>ä'p'ö</i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin . . .	<i>tsi</i>
274. Mo-o' . . .	<i>tye</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ti chi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	(borrows from Sän)
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ti äi</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyäräng . . .	<i>n^o</i>
Mänyäk . . .	<i>chui-chi-bi</i>
Tauchü . . .	<i>kä-dü-rai</i>
Täkpä . . .	<i>p-chi</i>
Haurpä . . .	<i>egä</i>
58. B'ötia, Tibetan,	
written . . .	<i>behu</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>chu-t'am-pa</i>
59. Baldi . . .	<i>schü</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>schü</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>schu</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>chü</i>
70. Kagato . . .	<i>chü</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>chü</i>
68. Danjongkä . . .	<i>chu-t'am-ba</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>chu-t'am-ba</i>

Bäpā Group.

128. Bodo or Bäpā . . .	<i>sä, zi</i>
130. Lalung . . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dima-ä . . .	<i>ji</i>
135. Gäro, Ächik . . .	<i>chi-kua</i>
142. Köch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurä . . .	<i>chi</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>dgä</i>

Nägä Group.

154. Ängämi . . .	<i>kerr</i>
159. Sema . . .	<i>chüyi</i>
162. Rengmä . . .	<i>serr</i>
165. Käsämä . . .	<i>chi-ro</i>
194. Sopvomä . . .	<i>chi-ro</i>
166. Äo . . .	<i>ter</i>
169. Hlöta . . .	<i>ta-rä, te-ro</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>i'e-lu</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>terrä</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>tärr</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>pän</i>
174. Tanlu . . .	<i>än</i>
175. Banparä . . .	<i>ä-bä, vän</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>i-chi</i>
179. Chäng . . .	<i>an</i>
181. Möläng . . .	<i>rok-ji</i>
183. Empäo . . .	<i>gä-räo</i>
187. Kabai . . .	<i>lä</i>
188. K'oiräo . . .	<i>sa-rä</i>
189. Mükir . . .	<i>kep</i>
195. Maräm . . .	<i>ke-rö</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>ka-ryä</i>
199. Tängk'ul . . .	<i>i'a-rä</i>
200. Padäng . . .	<i>i'arrä</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>i'arrä</i>
202. Maräng . . .	<i>chäp</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *ji*
Mamu . . . *ji*
205. Singp'o . . . *si tsi*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ta-rā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ta-rā*
207. Tado . . . *sām*
213. Siyin . . . *sām, t'an k'at*
219. Lai . . . *hrā*
224. Luāi . . . *lom*
227. Banjōgi . . . *tyom, pa-rā*
228. Pank'ā . . . *tyom*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *fōm*
232. Hallam . . . *sām*
236. Langrong . . . *pā-lūom, sām-kā*
237. Ainol . . . *som*
238. Chiru . . . *som*
239. Kolhrong . . . *som*
240. Kām . . . *sōm*
246. Pūm . . . *a-som*
247. Anal . . . *som*
248. Hiriōi-Langāng . . . *som*
255. Taungōa . . . *hrā, rici k'ā*
252. Chinbōk . . . *s'riar*
Yādwin . . . *hrar*
254. Chinbōn . . . *har*
Thayetnro Chin . . . *hā*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *hāa, ha*
257. K'amī . . . *ho*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . *lāi*
279. Seugnai
280. Chairel . . . *lā-rāk*
281. Kala . . . (borrows from Šān)

Burma Group.

261. Sai or Atsi . . . *t'at, rā tsi*
262. Lai or Lechi . . . *tā s'e*
263. Maru . . . *t' tsi*
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *tā chē*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *tō s'i*
Me-gyā . . . *s'ip (Šān), tō s'i*
264. Mrā . . . *hā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ch'ay*
" spoken . . . *(tā) s'ā*
266. Arakanese . . . *tā sei*
267. Taungyo . . . *t' ia*
269. Danu . . . *t' sū*
268. Inōa . . . *tā sū, tā jōik*
270. Tavoyan . . . *tā sū, tā ji*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *patt'*
287. Korava . . . *patt*
291. Kaikādi . . . *patta*
289. Irula . . . *pattu*
294. Malayalam . . . *patt'*
297. Kanarese . . . *patt', hatt'*
298. Badaga . . . *hattu*
301. Kodaga . . . *patt'*
302. Tulu . . . *patt'*
303. Toda . . . *paθ*
304. Kōta . . . *patte*
305. Kuraḡ or Orā . . . *dassē (Aryan)*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *das (Aryan)*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *dañ (Aryan)*
310. Kolāmi
314. Gōpdi . . . *pad*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *pad*
323. Brahui . . . *dañ (Aryan)*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *'aḡr*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . *dam*
Pahlavi . . . *dah*
331. Persian . . . *dah*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *las*
353. Waziri . . . *las*
354. of Kandahar . . . *las*
360. Ormuḡi . . . *das*
363. Balōchi, Makranī . . . *dah*
366. Eastern . . . *dah*
370. Waziri . . . *das*
371. Siyūi . . . *ḡi*
372. Sarikoli . . . *ḡi*
376. Iškānī, Zābaki . . . *dō, dah*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *dah*
378. Yūdya . . . *las*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *diti*
380. Wai-ala . . . *dōi*
381. Waziri-vari . . . or
Veron . . . *leze*
383. Kalāsa . . . *dañ*
384. Gūwar-bati . . . *dañ*
386. Paśai, Eastern . . . } *dē*
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrāli . . . *joi*
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . *dañ*
394. Chitāl . . . *dañ*
396. of Dras . . . *dāis*
397. of Dūh-Hanu . . . *dāñ*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *dah*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *dah*
403. Pōgali . . . *dah*
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . *das*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *das*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwī . . . *dañ*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *dañ*
411. Maiyā . . . *dañ*
Gypsy, European . . . *dēi*
" Syrian . . . *dās, dēs*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *daśa*
Prakrit . . . *dasa, daka*
430. K'etrāni . . . *dāḡāh*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *dāh*
426. Multāni . . . *dāh*
428. Hindki . . . *dāḡāh*
432. Tālī . . . *dāh*
433. D'ānāi . . . *dāh*
435. Tināuli . . . *dāh*
442. of Salt Range . . . *dāh*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *das*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *das*
441. Punchī . . . *das*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *dāḡāh*
450. Lāḡi . . . *dāḡāh, dāḡ*
452. Kachchī . . . *dō*
456. Marāṡī, Dēsi . . . *dāḡā*
478. Nagpurī . . . *dāḡā*
494. Kōḡkani . . . *d'ā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singholese . . . *daḡaya*
502. Oriyā . . . *daśa*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *das*
516. Magahī . . . *das*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *das*
520. " South-ern . . . *dās-pō*
526. Nagpurī . . . *das*
530. Bengali, written . . . *dañ*
" spoken . . . *dōi*
537. South-western . . . *das*
541. Siripurī . . . *das*
546. Eastern . . . *dañ*
548. of Cachar . . . *dañ*
550. of Chittagong . . . *dañ, dañwa*
551. Chakmā . . . *dañ*
553. Assamese . . . *dōh*
558. Eastern Hindi . . .
Awadī . . . *das*
560. Bag'eli . . . *das*
573. Ch'atṡgarī . . . *das*
582. Western Hindi . . .
Hindōstāni . . . *das*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . *das*
587. Dāk'ini . . . *das*
589. Bangarā . . . *das*
593. Braj Bāk'a . . . *das*
605. Kanauji . . . *das*
611. Bundēli . . . *das*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *das*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *das*
" spoken . . . *das*
639. Pōwādī . . . *das*
648. Dōgri . . . *das*
650. Kangrā . . . *das*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *das*
661. Charōtari . . . *dah*
666. Kāṡiyāwādī . . . *dah*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *das*
676. G'wādī . . . *das*
713. Rajast'ani, Marwāri . . . *das*
742. Jaipurī . . . *das*
755. Mēwātī . . . *das*
777. Gujarī . . . of
Hazara . . . *das*
761. Malvi . . . *das*
770. Nimādi . . . *das*
771. Lab'ani . . . of
Berar . . . *das*
708. K'andēsi . . . *das*
678. B'ili . . . *daḡ, dōḡ*
782. Eastern Pāḡari . . .
or K'as-kurā . . . *das*
785. Central Pāḡari,
Kumauni . . . *das*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *das*
815. Western Pāḡari,
Jaunāri . . . *dōi*
816. Sirmauri . . . *dañ*
820. Bag'atī . . . *dañ*
822. Kiṡṡālī . . . *dañ*
820. Šōdōchi . . . *dōi*
833. Kulaj . . . *dōi*
837. Mandāli . . . *das*
842. Chamālī . . . *das*
843. Gadi . . . *daḡ*
845. Paḡwālī . . . *dañ*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *dañ, dōi*
849. Pūdari . . . *dañ*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	ni-jū
Ainu . . .	hot-ne
Korean . . .	edmul, sūmu
Turki . . .	yigarmah
Manchu . . .	orin
Mongolian . . .	χerin
Sankpā . . .	hanrai
Basque . . .	hogei

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaaki . . .	altar
----------------------	-------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	dua-puloh
Cham . . .	dyā-pluh
1. Salōn . . .	twā-plā*

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	muy p'ei
3. Talaing, written . . .	bā choh
" spoken . . .	bā jōh

Sakai-Sēmang.

Saksi . . .	} (borrow from Malay)
Sēmang . . .	

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	ār kōr
Katarr . . .	ār kur
Darāng . . .	ā gā
5. Wa . . .	āh
Sōn . . .	āh
En . . .	} (borrow from Sān)
Tai-loi . . .	
A Mōk . . .	ā kyū
Ang-kū . . .	} (borrow from Sān)
Mōng Lwe . . .	
Dani . . .	ān-kyen
Yin or Riang . . .	ār kāl
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	ār-p'en
12. Wār . . .	ār-p'ui

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	hōan-momchiama
----------------------	----------------

Mupā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santālī . . .	bār-gāl, isī, mī isī
16. Mupāri . . .	hīā, isī
26. Karkū . . .	isā
27. K'apiā . . .	} (borrow from Aryan)
28. Jōāng . . .	
29. Savara . . .	bo kodī
30. Gadabā . . .	mika

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	ㄅㄛˋ ㄅㄛˋ
Cantonese . . .	ㄅㄛˋ ㄅㄛˋ
Gyāmi . . .	air sà
45. Siamese, written . . .	ㄅㄛˋ ㄅㄛˋ
" spoken . . .	ㄅㄛˋ ㄅㄛˋ
Lao . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	} s'ao
47. K'an . . .	
49. Sān . . .	-s'an
51. Āhom . . .	īāū
52. K'amtī . . .	īāu
Annamese . . .	-hāi -mūōi

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	ni -s'i
" Bassin . . .	} ni si
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungtha . . .	ni chī
34. Sgā, literary . . .	-k'i -s'i
" spoken . . .	chī si
32. Bwē . . .	ki si
41a. Wewaw . . .	k'i s'i
33. Karenbyu . . .	gi si
Brā . . .	gi si
40. Karenni . . .	nō s'ō
Yintala . . .	ni sai
Sin-hun . . .	} ni si
Māpauk . . .	
39. Gheko . . .	nōh sō
37. Padaung . . .	hō chō
38. Yeinbā . . .	hū hū
Manō . . .	ki ni si
41. Zayin . . .	ner ser, hīn ser
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	si si, chī si
" Dermuha . . .	si se

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	neā, hōū
Hē-Miao . . .	au chiu
Pē-Miao . . .	neā kao
Man . . .	ni tyep
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	ni vop
Man-lan-tien . . .	ni lap
Man-ta-pan . . .	ni triep

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchari or Patol . . .	ni-za
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	nīzz
76. Kanāsi . . .	ni-za
77. Kanauri . . .	nīzzā
78. Rangkas . . .	tān-sa
83. D'imāl . . .	ai-loh bīd (Aryan)
84. Tāmī . . .	bīs (Aryan)
85. Limbū . . .	ni-boā
86. Yak . . .	hi-boā
87. K'ambū . . .	ik-khālo
90. Bāhing . . .	deim
91. Balah . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōbōrōng . . .	ni-boā
94. Lambich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Chingtang . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ānbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chamling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	...
101. Kulung . . .	...
102. T'ālūng . . .	k(w)ōh u-sāh
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	k'āl-tāū, k'āl
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	sākari
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	chōlōk (a score)
111. Gurung . . .	hāi-sū
112. Murni . . .	b'ō-gal
113. Sanwār . . .	k'āl-kā, bīs (Aryan)
114. Māgarī . . .	bīs (Aryan)
116. Nēwārī . . .	hīe
117. Padī, Pahrī, or Pahi . . .	ni-i-gi, ni-gi
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	k'ā k'āl
121. Tōtō . . .	nīu
122. Aka . . .	bīā

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} s'āh ā-sī-kā
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dafa . . .	si-kra
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	kā-giā hā-lāh, hā-lāh-hā-lāh
Mija . . .	ketag

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	/N' /s'ā
A-hi . . .	ni' /s'ā
Lo-lo p'o . . .	n' /s'ā
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	ni tse
277a. A-kō . . .	ōh sō
275. Lien . . .	ni /s'ā
Lia' or Yāyin . . .	ni tse
274. Mo-s'o . . .	ni tse
Lahu . . .	ni chī
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	(borrows from Sān)
277a. Nung . . .	ni sel

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	kin-nis-si
Mānyāk . . .	nā-chā-bi
Tauchū . . .	ni-nā-sō
Tākpā . . .	k'ā-si
Haurpā . . .	nāe-kā
58. Bōtja, Tibetan, written . . .	ni-sū
" spoken . . .	ni-sū
59. Balti . . .	ni-sū
60. of Parik . . .	ni-sū
61. Ladakī . . .	ni-sū
63. of Spiti . . .	ni-sū
70. Kagato . . .	ni-sū
67. Šarpa . . .	ni-sū, k'āi-jik
68. Dānjongkā . . .	k'e-chik
69. Hloke . . .	ni-sū-t'am-ba

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	zakh'āi-bā
130. Lalung . . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	tron
125. Gārō, Achik . . .	kol-grik
142. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	k'ol
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	kuā-sā

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	me-kwū
159. Sema . . .	mu-kū
162. Bengmā . . .	ni
165. Kēzāmā . . .	me-chi
194. Sopyomā . . .	ma-kō
166. Ao . . .	me-tā
169. Hlōta . . .	me-kwū
170. Tengā . . .	ma-chi
171. T'ukumi . . .	mi-kō
172. Yachumi . . .	mu-kū
173. Tableng . . .	tā
174. Tamu . . .	hā
175. Banparā . . .	tā
178. Namsangā . . .	rūāk-ni
179. Chāng . . .	nā-chiē
181. Mōāng . . .	rōk, rog-nī
183. Ēmpō . . .	ī-kai
187. Kabui . . .	choi
188. K'oirāo . . .	ma-chi
189. Mikir . . .	īā-koi
195. Marām . . .	mā-kōi
197. Kwoireng . . .	mā-kai
199. Tangk'ul . . .	ma-gu
200. Padāng . . .	mā-kūi
201. K'angoi . . .	mā-kū-ket
202. Maring . . .	tom-ni

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *kun*
Maran . . . *lā-kōn hī, kun*
205. Singp'o . . . *k'ūn*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *kul*
206. Meit'ei . . . *kul*
207. T'ado . . . *sōm nī*
213. Siyin . . . *sōm nī, k'an nī, kul*
219. Lai . . . *kul*
224. Luāi . . . *sōm hni*
227. Banjōgi . . . *sōm nī, kul*
228. Pānk'u . . . *sōm hni*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *sōm nī*
232. Hallam . . . *sōm in-nī*
236. Langrong . . . *sōm nī, sōm an-nī-kā*
237. Aimol . . . *sōm nī*
238. Chiru . . . *sōm dī*
239. Kolhreng . . . *sōm nī*
240. Kōm . . . *sōm hni*
246. Pūm . . . *sōm nī*
247. Anal . . . *sōm hni*
248. Hīrōl-Lamgāng . . . *sōm hī nī*
255. Taungōa . . . *vī-nī*
252. Chinbōk . . . *um-kū*
Yādwin . . . *ma-kūn*
254. Chinbōn . . . *kōar*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *gu*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *go*
257. K'ami . . . *a-pōn-rē*

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . *hol*
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . . *kūn dāb*
281. Kadu . . . (borrows from Sān)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atei . . . *t-tā*
262. Lahi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *tī tū*
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . . *tā sauh*
272a. Pun, Samong . . . *sōu luh* (corrupt Sān)
Me-gyā . . . *s'auh* (Sān)
264. Mro . . . *pir-mī* (*pī-ra-mī*)
265. Burmese, written . . . *nhach ch'ay*
" spoken . . . *hna -s'ū*
266. Arakanese . . . *hn' sei*
267. Taungyo . . . *ne ā*
269. Danu . . . *n'sā*
268. Inōa . . . *nī sū, nī jāk*
270. Tavoyan . . . *hni sū, hni jī*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *irubad'*
287. Korava . . . *raṇḍr kappatt*
291. Kaikādī . . . *merda*
289. Irula . . . *irvadn*
294. Malayalam . . . *irupad'*
297. Kanarese . . . *ippatt'*
298. Badaga . . . *ibbatta*
301. Kodagu . . . *iruvad'*
302. Tulu . . . *irva*
303. Toda . . . *evō*
304. Kōta . . . *irvāde*
305. Kuroy or Orāḍ . . . *kūri*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *kōry-and*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *kaḍē*
310. Kolāml . . .
314. Gōpdi . . . *bīa* (Aryan)

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *irupati*
328. Brāhūi . . . *bīst* (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *īrūn(a)*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *vīsciti-*
Pahlavi . . . *vīst*
331. Persian . . . *biat*
339. Paṣtō, of Peshawar . . . *ā?*
353. Waziri . . . *ā?*
354. of Kandahar . . . *bal*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *jīstā*
363. Balōchī, Makranī . . . *bīst*
368. Eastern . . . *giat', giit'*
370. Waxī . . . *vīst*
371. Siyini . . . *du dīs*
372. Sarikolī . . . *vīst*
376. Iskāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *vīst*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *vīst*
378. Yūdyā . . . *vīsto*

Dardic or Pūščha Branch.

379. Baigali . . . *vīstī*
380. Wai-ala . . . *vīstī*
381. Wasī-veri . . .
Veron . . . *sū*
383. Kalāsi . . . *bīstī*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *vīstī*
386. Paṣai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . } *vīst*
390. K'āwār . . .
Chitralī . . . *bīst*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *bī*
394. Chikadī . . . *bā*
396. of Dras . . . *bī*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *bīst*
400. Kāsmīrī . . . *uuh*
401. Kāstāwārī . . . *uuh*
403. Pōguli . . . *vīst*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *bīst*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *bīst*
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi . . . *bīst*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *bīst*
411. Maiyā . . . *bīst*
Gypsy, European . . . *bīst*
" Syrian . . . *vīst*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *vīstīstī*
Prakrit . . . *vīstī*
430. K'ōstrānī . . . *vīst*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *vīst*
426. Mūltānī . . . *vīst*
428. Hindkī . . . *vīst*
432. T'ālī . . . *vīst*
433. D'annī . . . *vīst*
435. Tīnāuli . . . *bīst*
442. of Salt Range . . . *vīst*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *vīst*
440. Chibālī . . . *vīst*
441. Punchī . . . *vīst*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *vīst*
450. Lārī . . . *vīst', vī'*
452. Kachehī . . . *vī, vīy*
456. Marātī, Dēsi . . . *vīst*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *vīst, vī*
494. Kōṅkapi . . . *vīst*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *vīst*
502. Oriyā . . . *kōḍi*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ihī . . . *bīst*
516. Magahi . . . *bīst*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *bīst*
520. " South-ern . . . *bīst-gō*
528. Nagpurī . . . *bīst*
530. Bengali, written . . . *bīst, kūrī*
" spoken . . . *bīst, kūrī*
537. South-western . . . *bīst*
541. Siripurī . . . *bīst, kūrī*
546. Eastern . . . *bīst, kūrī*
548. of Cachar . . . *bīst, kūrī*
550. of Chittagong . . . *kūrī*
551. Chakmā . . . *kūrī*
553. Assamese . . . *kūrī*
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadhī . . . *bīst*
560. Bag'eli . . . *bīst*
573. Ch'attīsgarī . . . *bīst*
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstānī . . . *bīst*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstānī . . . *bīst*
587. Dak'ini . . . *bīst*
589. Bangarī . . . *bīst*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *bīst*
605. Kanaujī . . . *bīst*
611. Bundeli . . . *bīst*
616. Banāsp'arī . . . *bīst*
633. Pānjābī, written . . . *vīst*
" spoken . . . *vīst*
639. Pōwādī . . . *bīst*
648. Pōgrī . . . *bīst*
650. Kāhgrā . . . *bīst*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *vīst*
661. Charōtari . . . *vīst*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *vīst*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *vīst*
676. G'isādī . . . *vīst*
713. Rajast'ānī, Mar-wārī . . . *bīst*
742. Jaipurī . . . *bīst*
755. Mēwātī . . . *bīst*
777. Gujarī of
Hazara . . . *bīst*
761. Malvi . . . *vīst*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *bīst*
771. Lab'ānī of
Berar . . . *vīst*
708. K'andēli . . . *vīst*
678. B'li . . . *vī, vīy*
782. Eastern Pāhārī
or K'as-kurā . . . *bīst*
786. Central Pāhārī,
Kumaunī . . . *bīst*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *bīst*
815. Western Pāhārī,
Jāunāri . . . *bīst*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *bīst*
820. Bag'atī . . . *bīst*
822. Kūt'ālī . . . *bīst*
830. Šōḍōchī . . . *bīst, bī*
833. Kuljī . . . *bīst, bīst*
837. Mandāli . . . *bīst*
842. Chamālī . . . *bīst*
843. Gādī . . . *bīst, bīst*
845. Pāṅgwālī . . . *bīst*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *bīst*
849. Pāḍarī . . . *bīst*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	go-jū
Ainu . . .	wan-e, re-hat-ne
Korean . . .	swin (pronounced s'win)
Turki . . .	illik
Manchu . . .	uski
Mongolian . . .	tabin
Saukpa . . .	t'achai
Basque . . .	ber-rogei eta hamar

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burmanki . . .	altā altā tarmō
---------------------	-----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	limā-puloh
Cham . . .	limō-pluh
1. Salōa . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mōr.

K'mōr . . .	hā xep
3. Talsing, written . . .	masun choh
" spoken . . .	p'ān jōh

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	} (borrow from Malay)
Sémang . . .	

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	p'ā hōr
Katung . . .	pan kur
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	pudā kan
-------------	----------

Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	} (borrow from Sān)
Mōng Lwe . . .	
Danā . . .	tho-kyen, tho-kye
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'atī Group.

8. K'atī, Standard . . .	sā-p'ew
12. Wār . . .	sān-p'ui

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	ā-momchiama-dōktai
----------------------	--------------------

Mvāgā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santālī . . .	bār isi gāl, māṭṭā gāl
16. Mupārī . . .	bār hāi gālea
26. Karkū . . .	arhāi isā
27. K'arī . . .	} (borrow from Aryan)
28. Jūhū . . .	
29. Savara . . .	bāgu kōḍi galji
30. Gadabā . . .	bāgu mika galji

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	tsun ts'ao
Cantonese . . .	ts'ao
Gyāmi . . .	ts'ao
45. Siamese, written . . .	ts'ao ts'ip
" spoken . . .	ts'ao ts'ip
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	} ts'ao ts'ip
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Sān . . .	ts'ao ts'ip
51. Āhom . . .	} ts'ao ts'ip
52. K'amti . . .	
Annamese . . .	-nām -mūōi

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	γai -s'i
" Bassein . . .	} γai si
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungtha . . .	hāt chi
34. Sgā, literary . . .	γā -s'i
" spoken . . .	γā si
32. Bwā . . .	γā si
41a. Wewaw . . .	thā s'i
33. Karenbya . . .	γā si
Bra° . . .	γā si
40. Karenni . . .	thā s'ō
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpank . . .	...

39. Gheko . . .	hāi sō
37. Padaung . . .	hāi chō
38. Yeinbā . . .	hāi lū
Manō . . .	...
41. Zaycin . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	sā si, γā si
" Dermaha . . .	ze se

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Himōng) . . .	ts'hi -k'ōū
Hē-Miao . . .	chā chiu
Pē-Miao . . .	ti chao
Man . . .	piā tyep
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	hāu ts'ip
Man-ta-pun . . .	hāu ts'iep

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭṭī . . .	ts'hi -ts'ao-si
73. Chamā Lahol . . .	...
76. Kanāsi . . .	ts'hi -ts'ao-si
77. Kanāuri . . .	ts'hi -ts'ao-si
78. Rangkas . . .	ts'hi -ts'ao-si
83. D'imāl . . .	...
84. Tāmi . . .	pachās (Aryan)
85. Limbū . . .	nā-gip
86. Yāk'a . . .	hi-boā hich-chi, āa i-boā
87. K'ambū . . .	pachās (Aryan)
90. Bāhing . . .	nik-si āim ā-p'lo
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	hā-k-pōh
94. Lambich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtāng . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmiling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	...
101. Kulung . . .	...
102. T'olung . . .	na-a-suk ko-dyām
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	k'atī ts'ip-po ts'ao-d'am
105. Dūm . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	b'okari
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	hā chiu
112. Marmi . . .	b'o-gat si-se-chui
113. Sunwār . . .	k'atī ts'ip ts'ao-kā, pachās (Aryan)
114. Māgari . . .	pachās (Aryan)
116. Nēwari . . .	hāc
117. Paṭṭī, Pabṭī, or Pabli . . .	hāc-gi, hāc-gi
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	k'atī ts'ip ts'ao-kā-ti
121. Tōtō . . .	ni-kūsi-ts'ao, chū-tāmō
122. Aka . . .	p'amu-ru

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} ts'hi -ts'ao-si
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dālā . . .	chā-mūn
126. Mīnmi, Digārā . . .	mā-sō hā-tān
Mija . . .	hā-tān

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, ts'hi . . .	hā ts'ao
A-hi . . .	hā ts'ao
Lo-lo p'o . . .	hā ts'ao
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	hā ts'ao
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Liao . . .	hā ts'ao
Lia'ā or Yāyin . . .	hā ts'ao

274. Mo-s'o
-------------------	-----

Lahu . . .	hā chā
------------	--------

277a. Pyen or Pyin
--------------------------	-----

277a. Nung . . .	p'ā ts'ao
------------------	-----------

Tibetan Group.

Gyārōng . . .	kūn-hāu-si
Manyāk . . .	hā-tā-bi
T'achū . . .	mā-sō
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	gyāir-kā

68. B'ōṭia, Tibetan, written . . .	hā-b'chū
" spoken . . .	hāp-chū (-t'am-pa)

59. Balti . . .	γaf-chā
60. of Purik . . .	γaf-chā
61. Ladakī . . .	hāp-chū
63. of Spiti . . .	hāp-chū
70. Kagate . . .	hāp-chū
67. Sārpa . . .	hā-chū
69. Dānjongkā . . .	hāp-chū
69. Hloke . . .	hā-chū-t'am-bā

Bōrd Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	} (borrow from Assamese)
130. Lalung . . .	
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	dān
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	sōt bōnā
142. Kōch . . .	(borrow from Bengali)
161. Tipurā . . .	kuri-nui-chi
152. Denri-Chutiya . . .	kūā kin ota pekia

Nāgā Group.

154. Angami . . .	hā-pa-ān
159. Semā . . .	hā-pa-ān
162. Rengmā . . .	hā-pa-ān
165. Kōzāmā . . .	hā-pa-ān
194. Sopromā . . .	re-po-ān
186. Āo . . .	te-nem
169. Hlōtā . . .	ts'hi -ts'ao-si
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'akumi . . .	te-ānā
172. Yachumi . . .	te-ānā
173. Tableng . . .	ts'hi -ts'ao-si
174. Tamla . . .	pi-ni-bā ān
175. Banpara . . .	pu-ni-bān
178. Namsangia . . .	rūāk-bā-ān
179. Chāng . . .	ān-chūn-sām
181. Mōsāng . . .	rak-bā-ān
183. Ēmpō . . .	riājeo
187. Kabui . . .	le-ān
188. K'oirāo . . .	re-ān
189. Mikir . . .	p'ā-ān kep
195. Marām . . .	re-ān
197. Kwoiteng . . .	ri-ān
199. Tāngk'al . . .	hāh p'ā-ān
200. Padāng . . .	hāh p'ā-ān
201. K'angoi . . .	ts'ao p'ā-ān
202. Maring . . .	som-ān

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

304. Chingpá . . . or
Kachin . . . m'ná lí
Maran . . . mu-ná lí
305. Singp'o . . . mu-ná lí

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'e . . . yáa-k'ae
306. Meit'e . . . yáa-k'ei
307. T'ado . . . sóm ná
313. Siyin . . . sóm ná
319. Lai . . . sóm ná
324. Lúsei . . . sóm ná
327. Banjogi . . . tsom ná
328. Pank'u . . . tsom ná
329. Hrangk'ol . . . lóm ri-ná
332. Hallam . . . sóm ra-ná
336. Langrong . . . sóm ra-ná
337. Aimol . . . som ra-ná
338. Chiru . . . som ra-ná
339. Kolhreng . . . som ra-ná
340. Kóm . . . sóm ra-ná
346. Púrú . . . som ná
347. Anai . . . som pa-ná
348. Hiró-Langang . . . som pa-ra-ná
355. Taungba . . . ri ná
352. Chinbók
Yádwín . . . kua gyip
354. Chinbón . . . hnd jib
Thayetnyo Chin . . . hnd jit
356. Šō or K'yang . . . hank chit
357. K'ani . . . mi-pán-ré

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . náa-jí
279. Sengmai
280. Chairei . . . yán-kei
281. Kadu . . . (bortowa from Šan)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai
262. Lai or Lechi
263. Maru . . . ná tsá
260. Maingba . . . or
Ngachang . . . ná che
272a. P'un, Samong . . . há x'i (Šan)
Me-gyá . . . há x'ip (Šan)
264. Mrú . . . ná-kom
265. Burmese, written . . . ná ch'ay
" spoken . . . ná-zá
266. Arakanese . . . ná sei
267. Taungyo . . . ná ba
269. Danu . . . ná sá
268. Inba . . . ná sá, ná jaik
270. Tavoyan . . . ná sá, ná ji

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . eimbád
287. Korava . . . aňjarkappatt
291. Kaikádí . . . pannás (Aryan)
289. Irula . . . ambadu
294. Malayalam . . . ambad
297. Kanarese . . . aivatt
298. Badaga . . . eivattu
301. Kodaga . . . eimbád
302. Tuju . . . eiva
303. Toda . . . éboó
304. Kóta . . . eivatte
305. Kurux or Oraó . . . pachás (Aryan)
307. Malto or Maler . . . arai kóri (Aryan)
308. Kui, Kandí, or
Khond . . . ri bađi dáu
310. Kolami
314. Gōpđi . . . pachás (Aryan)

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . yáb'ei
328. Bráhu . . . panjá (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . xamsún(a)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . paňcházata
Pahlavi . . . pančáh
331. Persian . . . panjáh
339. Paštó, of Peshawar . . . p'ušóe
353. Waziri . . . pandzós
354. of Kandahar . . . pindzós
360. Ormuzi . . . pandzítú
363. Balóchi, Makrani . . . panjáh
366. Eastern . . . p'anjáh
370. Wazí . . . bú west a dái, panja
371. Šiyini . . . pinz dái
372. Sarikoli . . . pinju
376. Iákámi, Zébaki . . . panjáh
377. Munjáni or Mungi . . . panjáh
378. Yüdyá . . . lu west o los

Dardic or Píščha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . diu vitá dít
380. Wai-ala . . . dá víš dái
381. Wai-veri . . . or
Veron . . . lejji bet
383. Kaláa . . . dá bíi dá
384. Gawar-bati . . . du í o dái
386. Paáni, Eastern . . . panjá
387. " Western . . . pinjá
390. K'owár . . . or
Chitráli . . . jú bíir jó
392. Šipa, Gilgiti . . . dī bu-ga dái
394. Chilai . . . dá bē gah dái
396. of Dras . . . dá bío k i dái
397. of Dab-Hanú . . . dá bíu dái
400. Kásmiri . . . panjáh
401. Kaštawári . . . panjá, panzi
403. Péguli . . . panjá
404. Dóda Siráji . . . panzá
405. Rámbari . . . panzáh
408. Kóhistani, Gáwi . . . dá ó dá bí
409. Tórwali . . . dá ó dá bí
411. Maiyá . . . dá ó dá bí
Gypsy, European . . . pánch vár dē (5×10)
" Syrian . . . panjá, penché (Persian)

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . paňcházat
Prakrit . . . paňcházat
420. K'étrani . . . chái ta dák
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . paňáh
426. Multani . . . paňáh
428. Hindki . . . paňáh
432. T'ali . . . paňáh
433. D'anni . . . paňáh
435. Tiniuli . . . dáh tá chái
442. of Salt Range . . . paňáh
437. Pót'wari . . . paňáh
440. Chib'ali . . . panjáh
441. Panch'i . . . dá te dō wíá
445. Sind'i, Vicholi . . . panjáh
450. Lari . . . panjáh
452. Kachch'i . . . panjá, pinjá
456. Marat'i, Dēgi . . . pannás
478. Nagpuri . . . pannás
494. Kónkani . . . pannás

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalae . . . paňaho
502. Oriyá . . . pachá
507. Bihari, Maithili . . . pachá
516. Magahi . . . pachá
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . pachá
520. " South-ern . . . pachá-gō
526. Nagpuri . . . pachá
530. Bengali, written . . . paňchái
" spoken . . . pančái
537. South-western . . . pachá
541. Siripuri . . . pachá
546. Eastern . . . pančái
548. of Cachar . . . paśái
550. of Chittagong . . . paňchái
551. Chakma . . . panjá
553. Assamese . . . pánsáχ
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . pachá
560. Bag'eli . . . pachá
573. Ch'attigar'i . . . pachá
582. Western Hindi, Hindóstaní . . . pachá
583. Vernacular Hindóstaní . . . paňchái
587. Dak'ini . . . pachá
589. Bangarú . . . pachá
593. Bruj B'ak'a . . . pachá
605. Kanauji . . . pachá
611. Bundeli . . . pachá
616. Banápari . . . pachá
633. Paňjabí, written . . . paňjá
" spoken . . . panjá
639. Pówad'i . . . paňjá
648. Dögri . . . paňjá
650. Kangra . . . paňjá
653. Gujarati, Stan-dard . . . pachá
661. Charótari . . . pachá
666. Kat'yawadi . . . paśá
673. K'ar'wa . . . pachá
676. G'isáli . . . pannás
713. Rájast'ani, Mar-wari . . . pachá
742. Jaipuri . . . pachá
755. Méwati . . . pachá
777. Gajuri of Hazar . . . dá té chái
761. Malvi . . . pachá
770. Nimáđi . . . pachá
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . pachá
708. K'andéši . . . pachá, pannás
678. B'ili . . . paśáχ
782. Eastern Paháři or K'as-kurá . . . pachá
785. Central Paháři, Kumauni . . . pachá
805. Gar'wali . . . pachá
815. Western Paháři, Jaunsári
816. Sirmauri . . . dá'ó lau
820. Bag'ati . . . pajá
822. Kid't'ali . . . pajá
830. Šódóchi . . . pajá
833. Kulai . . . paňjá
837. Manjéali . . . paňjá
842. Chamóali . . . paňjá
843. Gadi . . . paňjá
845. Paógwáli . . . paňjá
847. B'adrawáhi . . . paňjá
849. Pađari . . . paňjá

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>hyaku</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>aiikne-hot-ne</i>
Korean . . .	<i>paiik</i>
Turki . . .	<i>yūc</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>tāngō</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>jāyūn</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>chawau</i>
Basque . . .	<i>chun</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

860. Buruāsaki . . .	<i>t'ā</i>
----------------------	------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>sā-rātus</i>
Cham . . .	<i>rātuh</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>allātā*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>roy</i>
3. Thlaing, written . . .	<i>mici klam</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>klām</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	{ (borrow from Malay)
Sémang . . .	

Palauug-Wa.

4. Palauug . . .	<i>ū pa-ri-āy, ū pri-ā</i>
Katarr . . .	<i>ūw pūrr ya'</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>u-mō-gdy</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>tā riyū</i>
Sōu . . .	<i>tī yā</i>
Ea . . .	(borrows from Sān)
Tai-loi . . .	<i>roi (K'ūn)</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>mo bā-s'i</i>
Āng-kū . . .	{ (borrow from Sān)
Mōng Lwo . . .	
Danā . . .	<i>ā-pyā</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>i'priā</i>
K'a Mak . . .	...

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard . . .	<i>ī-spā'</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ī-sūā'</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>tanai-momchīama</i>
----------------------	------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>mī sāt, māt'ā iāt</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>mārd hāt</i>
26. Kurkū . . .	<i>mono iāt</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	{ (borrow from Aryan)
28. Juāng . . .	
29. Savara . . .	<i>bo sua, molloi kōdī</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>monolōyī mika</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>pa° (Pekin, /pai)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>ya' /pa'</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>i-pai</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	{ /rāi
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lō . . .	{ roi nūā
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Sān . . .	<i>pāk</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>pāk</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>pāk lūā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>mōt-trām</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ka /ya</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>k' ya</i>
„ Maulein . . .	<i>t' ya</i>
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>t' rōā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ta -ka -yā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t' g' yā</i>
32. Dvē . . .	...
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>t' g' ōc</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>tā gā yā</i>
Bm° . . .	<i>dā g' yā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>t' yā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>tā yā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpank . . .	<i>tā rā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>t' ya</i>
37. Padsung . . .	<i>t' yā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>t' yā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>tā yā</i>
41. Zaycin . . .	<i>ā yā, ā sā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>t' sā, t' g' yā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>t' sā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-i -pwa</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>yī pā</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>i pwa</i>
Man . . .	<i>pā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>ā pā</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>ā /pe</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>yā /pa</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī . . .	<i>rā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhū . . .	<i>rā</i>
76. Kanāli . . .	<i>āo liya</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>rā, āā nizzā</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>manas</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>nā bīsā</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>sake (Aryan)</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>mānāt'ik, t'i-boā kip, t'i kip</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>ichurap</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>āā-k'at</i>
90. Bāhūng . . .	<i>āā drim</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>ip-pōā-pōā</i>
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtiāng . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngnālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	...
101. Kōlōng . . .	...
102. T'ālūng . . .	<i>āo-sāā</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'ālīng . . .	<i>k'āl-b'ōā</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rāi or Jindār . . .	<i>tik-ri-tu</i>
106. Vayn or Hāya . . .	<i>ā-niā chōlōk</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>pra, b'ra</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>b'o-gal āā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>sacai-kā, sake (Aryan)</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>saya (Aryan)</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>sata-ch'i, sa-ch'i</i>
117. Pād'i, Pahrī, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>sa-ch'i</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>k'ā fu-āā</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>āā-kāi</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'oguel, p'urua</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	{ <i>liā-kā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dada . . .	<i>lūg</i>
126. Māmi, Digārū . . .	<i>mā-lam</i>
Mija . . .	<i>wāgā</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>yī</i>
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>t' /ān</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>t' /āo</i>
Lo-lo p'c . . .	<i>t' /āyo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>tī yā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>pā yā</i>
275. Lien . . .	<i>t' /āyo</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>te hāyā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>īi</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>tī hā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	(borrows from Sān)
277a. Nung . . .	<i>t' yā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>pār-yai</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>tai-jai</i>
T'anchū . . .	<i>ākāi</i>
Tākpā . . .	...
Hanpā . . .	<i>r-āyā</i>
58. B'ōtā . . .	Tibetan,
„ written . . .	<i>bygya</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>gya(-t'am-pa)</i>
59. Bakti . . .	<i>gyā</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>ryā</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>gya</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>gya</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>gya-t'am-ba</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>gya</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>gya</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>gya-t'am-ba</i>

Bārī Group.

128. Bodo or Bārī . . .	{ (borrow from Assamese)
130. Lalung . . .	
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>rajā-īi</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>rit-chā sā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>kuri-bā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>kul-moa</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>kā</i>
159. Sema . . .	<i>a-kā</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tī</i>
165. Kēzama . . .	<i>kī</i>
194. Soproma . . .	<i>kā</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>nōk-lāā, tā-lāā</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>nzo, nā</i>
170. Tengra . . .	<i>mā-sūā p'u-āu</i>
171. T'akumi . . .	<i>īi</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>chī</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>te-āā-chā</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>pu-āā</i>
176. Banparā . . .	<i>pu-ga</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>chā t'e</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>sūā hāu</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>rok-īā-īi</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>hāi</i>
187. Kabai . . .	<i>fāi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>īi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>p'ārō īi</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>hāi</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>kāi</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>īā-k'ā</i>
200. Padang . . .	<i>īā-k'et</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ā-gō</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ma-chā</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpá . . . or
Kachin . . . l'sa
Maran . . . lo-sa
205. Singp'o . . . la-chā

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . chā-mā
206. Meit'ei . . . chā-mā
207. Tado . . . yā k'at
213. Siyin . . . ya k'at
219. Lai . . . y' k'at
224. Luāi . . . zā
227. Banjōgi . . . zā
228. Pank'u . . . zā^c
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . ra-jā k'at
232. Hallam . . . rā-jā k'at-tā, rā k'at
236. Langrong . . . rā-jā k'at
237. Aimel . . . rā k'at
238. Chiru . . . ar-ja k'at
239. Kolhreng . . . rai k'at
240. Kōm . . . rā k'at
246. Pūm . . . ri-yā-k
247. Anāl . . . a-yā k'at
248. Hirōt-Langāng . . . ar-ja k'at
255. Tāngthā . . . t' rā
252. Chinbōk . . . p'yā
Yādwān . . . prā
254. Chinbōn . . . p'ya hwat
Thayetmyo Chin . . . pyā d
256. Šō or K'yang . . . p'yā hā^c
257. K'ami . . . chūm wai rā

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . chā-tā
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel . . . chā
281. Kudu . . . (borrows from Šān)

Burma Group.

261. Sai or Atai . . . lā-tā, rā-chā
262. Lāi or Lechi . . . tū-tā
263. Maru . . . t' yā
260. Maingthā . . . or
Ngachang . . . t' ā
272a. Pun, Samong . . . tō¹ yā
Me-gyā . . . tō¹ yā
264. Mrā . . . ā kom
265. Burmese, written . . . ta ra
" spoken . . . tā-yā
266. Arakanese . . . tā rā
267. Taungyo . . . t' rā
269. Danu . . . t' yā
268. Intha . . . tā rā
270. Tavoyan . . . tā yā

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . nūr^a
287. Korava . . . nūr
291. Kaikādi . . . nūr
289. Irula . . . nūr
294. Malayalam . . . nūr^a
297. Kanarese . . . nūr^a
298. Badaga . . . nūr
301. Kodagu . . . nūr^a
302. Tuju . . . nūdu
303. Toda . . . caddnūr
304. Kōta . . . nūr
305. Kurux or Orā . . . onā sai
307. Malto or Maler . . . pach kōri
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . pāru kaqī
310. Kōlāmi
314. Oōpdi . . . nūr

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . nūr^a
328. Brāhūi . . . sad (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . mi'ah

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . sata-
Pahlavi . . . sat
331. Persian . . . sad
339. Paṭiś, of Peshawar . . . s'l
353. Waziri . . . s'l
354. of Kandahar . . . sal
360. Ōrmuri . . . sū
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . sad
366. Eastern . . . sad
370. Waxi . . . sad, panz wiet
371. Šiyui . . . dīs dīsak
372. Sarikoli . . . sad
376. Iškāmi, Zābaki . . . sad
377. Munjani or Mungī . . . sad
378. Yādya . . . panz wiet, yā šor

Dardic or Pīācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . puch viṭi
380. Wai-ala . . . pūch viṭi
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . ochey-zū
383. Kalāia . . . pōnj biṭi
384. Gawar-bati . . . pāiṭi
386. Paṭai, Eastern . . . panj-wia
387. " Western . . . sad
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrāli . . . šōr, pōnj biṭi
392. Šina, Gilgit . . . lal
394. Chilas . . . lall
396. of Dras . . . lal
397. of Duh-Hanū . . . lā
400. Kāsmiri . . . hat
401. Kaṣṭawāri . . . hat, haṭ'ā
403. Pōgali . . . hat
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . lōṣ
405. Rāmbani . . . šau
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi . . . panj biṭi
409. Tōrwāli . . . panj biṭi
411. Maiyā . . . lal
Gypsy, European . . . šei
Syrian . . . sai, sad

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . latam
Prakrit . . . saam, sayam
430. K'ōtrāni . . . sau
417. Lahudā, of Shahpur . . . sē
426. Multāni . . . sē
428. Hindki . . . sau
432. T'āji . . . sē
433. D'annī . . . sau
435. Tināuli . . . sē
442. of Salt Range . . . sē
437. Pōt'wāri . . . sau
440. Chib'āli . . . sau
441. Pūch'i . . . pōnj wihā
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . sau
450. Lāri . . . sad, sē
452. Kachch'i . . . sē
456. Marāṭ'i, Dēši . . . lamā'ar, šē
478. Nāgpuri . . . lamā'ar
494. Kōṣkanī . . . šembōr

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . siya
502. Opiya . . . šaṣ
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . sai
516. Magahi . . . sau
521. B'ojpuri, North-

- ern . . . sau, sai
520. " South-ern . . . sau-gō
526. Nagpuriā . . . sai
530. Bengali, written . . . šata, ša
" spoken . . . šo, šē
537. South-western . . . šē sa
541. Siripuriā . . . sa
546. Eastern . . . ša
549. of Cachar . . . ša
550. of Chittagong . . . šat, ša
551. Chākmā . . . šē šat
553. Assamese . . . χō
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awad'i . . . sau
560. Bag'elli . . . sau
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . sē
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstāni . . . sau, saikrā
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . sē
587. Dak'ini . . . sau
589. Bāngarū . . . sau
593. Brāj B'ak'ā . . . sau
605. Kānanji . . . sau
611. Bundēli . . . sau
616. Banāp'ari . . . sau
633. Pañjabī, written . . . sau
" spoken . . . sau
639. Pōwad'i . . . sau
648. Dōgri . . . sau
650. Kāngrā . . . sau
653. Gujarāti, Stan-
dard . . . sē
661. Charōtari . . . sē, šē
666. Kaṭiyawādi . . . sē
673. K'ar'wā . . . sē
676. G'isādi . . . sau
713. Rajast'āni, Mār-
wāri . . . sē, saik'ar
742. Jaipuri . . . sau
755. Māwāti . . . sau
777. Gujuri . . . of
Hazara . . . sau
781. Mālvi . . . sē
770. Nūnādi . . . sau
771. Lab'āni . . . of
Berar . . . sē
708. K'andēši . . . sē, samā'ar
678. B'ili . . . χō
782. Eastern Pahāri
or K'ae-kurā . . . sē
785. Central Pahāri,
Kumauni . . . sau
805. Gaṭ'wāli . . . sau
815. Western Pahāri,
Jaunsāri . . . sē
816. Sirmauri . . . sau
820. Bag'āti . . . sau
822. Kiñ'āli . . . sau
830. Šōdōchi . . . sau
833. Kājū . . . sau
837. Maṇḍāli . . . sau
842. Chamāli . . . sau
843. Gādī . . . χau
845. Paṅgwāli . . . sad
847. B'adrawāhi . . . šau, šē
849. Pūjari . . . sau

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>wataši</i> , (polite) <i>watašiki</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ku</i> , <i>kuani</i> , <i>kani</i> , <i>chokai</i>
Korean . . .	<i>na</i> , <i>naikà</i>
Turkī . . .	<i>man</i> , <i>mīn</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>bi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bi</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>mi</i> , <i>bi</i> , <i>ābū</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ai</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaskī . . .	<i>jē</i> , <i>jā</i>
----------------------	-----------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>aku</i>
Cham . . .	<i>kau</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>chōā</i> , <i>chī</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>k'ōm</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>oā</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>en</i> , <i>eh</i> , <i>nāch</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>yē</i> , <i>yē</i> , <i>yām</i>

Palawng-Wa.

4. Palawng . . .	<i>d</i> ; (poetical) <i>hā</i> , <i>kan</i>
Katugi . . .	<i>d</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>o</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>āu</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>ou</i>
En . . .	<i>ao</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>u-ti</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>d</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>d</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>d</i> , <i>mi</i>
Danī . . .	<i>o</i>
Yin or Biang . . .	<i>e</i> , <i>o</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>ā</i>
12. War . . .	<i>āā</i> , <i>āe</i> , <i>-o</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>chūa</i> , <i>cho</i>
----------------------	--------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santālī . . .	<i>tā</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>aiāng</i> , <i>iā</i> , <i>iāng</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>iāng</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>iāng</i>
28. Jūāng . . .	<i>āin</i> , <i>āiñje</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>āēn</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>niāng</i> , <i>niāngu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>wa</i> , <i>hā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>hā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>hau</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ch'ān</i> , <i>-kū</i> , <i>k'ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>kū</i>
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>kau</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>kāw</i> , <i>kau</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>kau</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tōi</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ya</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>yā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>kwe</i> <i>ōōn</i>
34. Sgā literary . . .	<i>-ya</i> , <i>-sa</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>yā</i> , <i>y'</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>yā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>ad</i> , <i>ad w'</i> , <i>ad w'</i> , <i>w'</i> , <i>w'</i>
33. Karenhyu . . .	<i>yā</i>
Brā . . .	<i>yā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nā</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>kaw</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>hi</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>k'i</i> , <i>ki</i>
37. Padanng . . .	<i>ke</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>ke</i>
Munū . . .	<i>hā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>hā</i> <i>swun</i> , <i>hā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>z</i> , <i>z'</i> , <i>c</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>nā</i> , <i>dā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>'kē</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>vai</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>go</i>
Man . . .	<i>yē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>yā</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>ya</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ya</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patni . . .	<i>gye</i> , <i>ge</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>gē</i>
76. Kanāī . . .	<i>gu</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>g'</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>jī</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>kā</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>gai</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>an-ā</i>
86. Yāk's . . .	<i>kā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>kon</i> , <i>kon-ā</i>
90. Bāhīng . . .	<i>gō</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>kā-ā</i> , <i>kā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>kā-ā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>kā-ā</i> , <i>kā</i>
94. Iāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>kā-ā</i> , <i>kā</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>in-ka</i> , <i>an-ka</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>ā-kā</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>un-ka</i> , <i>an-ka</i> , <i>an</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>an'-ka</i> , <i>in'-ka</i>
99. Rōdōng or . . .	
Chāmīng . . .	<i>in-ka</i> , <i>kā-ā</i> , <i>kā</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>kā-ā</i> , <i>kā</i>
101. Kālūng . . .	<i>ko-ā</i>
102. Tālūng . . .	<i>go</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>ān-gū</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>ān</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>ān</i> , <i>ān-ān</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ān</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>gō</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ān</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>ān</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>go</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>jī</i>
117. Paq'ī, Pabī, or . . .	
Pahī . . .	<i>jī</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>go</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>kā-tē</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>ān</i> , <i>ān</i> , <i>nā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dada . . .	<i>ā</i>
126. Miāmi. Digārā . . .	<i>hā</i> , <i>hā</i>
Mijh . . .	<i>ki</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>āo</i>
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>āo</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>yo</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>āo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>ā</i>
275. Lāu . . .	<i>ānā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ānā</i>
274. Mo-o'o . . .	<i>ā</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>gā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>ā</i> , <i>ā-yan</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>d</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>chī</i> , <i>kā</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>ānā</i> , <i>ānā</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>ā</i>
58. B'ōtia, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ā</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ā</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>ā</i> , <i>ā-rah</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ā</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ā</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ā</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ā</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ā</i>

Bōrā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>ā(ā)</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>ā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>ā</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>ānā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>ānā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>ā</i>
152. Denri-Chutiya . . .	<i>ā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ā</i> , <i>i</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>niye</i> , <i>ina</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ā-lā</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>iyē</i> , <i>yē</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>yī</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>nī</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>ā</i> , <i>ai</i> , <i>aiyo</i> , <i>ā-k'ā</i>
170. Tengā . . .	<i>nai</i>
171. Tukumi . . .	<i>iyē</i> , <i>ina</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>iyā</i> , <i>ina</i>
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>tāo</i>
174. Tamā . . .	<i>nai</i>
176. Banparā . . .	<i>ko</i>
178. Namsangis . . .	<i>mi</i> , <i>ā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ā</i>
181. Mōlāng . . .	<i>ā</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>ā-nūi</i>
187. Kabai . . .	<i>ai</i>
188. K'oirā . . .	<i>hā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ne</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>yē</i> , <i>ē</i>
197. Kweirang . . .	<i>i</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>i</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>i</i>
202. Māring . . .	<i>kai</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . nai
Marau . . . nai
205. Singp'o . . . nai

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . ei, ei-hāk
206. Meit'ei . . . ei, ei-hāk
207. T'ado . . . kō
213. Siyin . . . kō-mā
219. Lai . . . kai(-mā)
224. Lūsai . . . kei(-mā)
227. Panjōgi . . . kei-mā
228. Pankū . . . kei-mā
229. Hrangk'ol . . . gō-mā
232. Hallam . . . kei(-mā)
236. Langrong . . . kai-mā
237. Aimol . . . kai
238. Chiru . . . kai
239. Kolhreg . . . kai
240. Kōm . . . kai
246. Pārūm . . . kai
247. Anal . . . ni
248. Hirōi-Langāng . . . nai
255. Taungōa . . . kye
262. Chimbōk . . . che
Yidwin . . . ka-māt
264. Chimbōn . . . kyei
Thayetmyo Chin . . . je
266. Šō or K'yang . . . chē
267. K'ami . . . kai

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . āh
279. Sengmai . . . āh
280. Chairel . . . āh-āh
281. Kadu . . . -āh

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Aisi . . . āh
262. Lai or Lechi . . . āh
263. Maru . . . āh, āh
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . āh
272a. P'un, Samong . . . āh
Me-gyā . . . āh
264. Mrū . . . āh, āh
265. Burmese, written . . . āh
" spoken . . . -āh
266. Arakanese . . . āh
267. Taungyo . . . āh
269. Danu . . . āh
268. Inga . . . āh
270. Tavoyan . . . āh

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . nāp
287. Korava . . . nā, nānu
291. Kalkādi . . . nān, nā
289. Irula . . . nānu, nā
294. Malayalam . . . ān
297. Kanarese . . . nā(n")
298. Badaga . . . nānu, nā
301. Kodagu . . . nān, nā
302. Tuja . . . yān, nā
303. Toda . . . ān, ānu
304. Kōta . . . āne
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . ān
307. Malto or Maler . . . ān
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . ānu
310. Kōlami . . . an (f)
314. Gōndī . . . ānā, ānnā, nānnā

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . nēn"
328. Brahar . . . i

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . ānu

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . adam, (of me) mānā
Avesta . . . azem, (of me) mānā
Pahlavi . . . az (f), mān
331. Persian . . . mān
339. Paškō, of Peshawar . . . z"
353. Waziri . . . z"
354. of Kaudahar . . . dzu
360. Ormuri . . . az, āaz
368. Balōchi, Makrani . . . mān
366. Eastern . . . mā, mā
370. Wajī . . . waz
371. Šiyāi . . . waz
372. Sarikoli . . . waz
376. Iškāmi, Zebaki . . . az
377. Munjani or Mungī . . . ze
378. Yūdyā . . . zo

Dardic or Pīščā Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . ānā
380. Wai-ala . . . yē
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . unā
383. Kalāsā . . . ā
384. Gawar-bati . . . ā
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . ā
387. " Western . . . ā
390. K'ōwar . . . or
Chitrālī . . . ānā
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . mā, mā
394. Chilasī . . . māh
396. of Dras . . . mā
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . mā, mi
400. Kāsmiri . . . bāh
401. Kāstuwāri . . . bāh
403. Pōgali . . . ān
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . ān
405. Rāmbani . . . ān, āni
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . ya
409. Tōrwali . . . ā, ai
411. Maiyā . . . mā
Gypsy, European . . . mē
" Syrian . . . āmā

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . āham
Prakrit . . . āhān, hām, hān
430. K'ōtrāni
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . mā
426. Multani . . . mā, mā
428. Hindki . . . mā
432. Taļi . . . mā
433. D'anni . . . mā
435. Tināli . . . mē
442. of Salt Range . . . mā, mā
437. Pōt'wari . . . mā
440. Chib'ali . . . mā, māh
441. Panchī . . . mē, māh
446. Sindī, Vichāli . . . ān
450. Lāri . . . ān, ā, mā
452. Kachchī . . . ān
456. Marāṭī, Dēli . . . mā
478. Nāgauri . . . mā
494. Kōhāpi . . . ān

Number in
General
List.

490. Singbalew . . . mānā
502. Oriyā . . . mā, ānā, ānā
507. Bihari, Maithili . . . mā, hām
516. Magahi . . . hām
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . mā, hām, hām
520. " South-ern . . . mā, hām
526. Nagpurī . . . mā
530. Bengali, written . . . mā
" spoken . . . mā, ānā
537. South-western . . . mā
541. Siripurī . . . mā, hām, hām
546. Eastern . . . mā
548. of Cachar . . . mā
550. of Chittagong . . . ān
551. Chākma . . . mā, ānā
553. Assamese . . . mā
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . mā
560. Bag'eli . . . mā
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . mā, mā
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . mā
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . mā
587. Dak'ini . . . mā
589. Bāngarū . . . mā
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . mā, ān
605. Kamanji . . . mā
611. Bundeli . . . mā, mā
616. Banāpuri . . . mā, mā
633. Pānjāli, written . . . mā
" spoken . . . mā
639. Pōwadī . . . mā
648. Dōgri . . . ān
650. Kāngrā . . . mā
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . ān
661. Charōtari . . . ān, ā
666. Kāṭiyāwadī . . . ān
673. K'ar'wā . . . ān
676. G'isādi . . . ān
713. Rajast'āni, Marwāri . . . ān, mā
742. Jaipurī . . . mā
755. Mēwadī . . . mā
777. Gujarātī of Hazarā . . . ān
761. Malvi . . . ān
770. Nimādi . . . ān
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . mā, mā, mā
708. K'andēli . . . mā, mā
678. B'ili . . . ān
782. Eastern Pāhāri or K'ae-kurā . . . mā, mā
785. Central Pāhāri, Kumāni . . . mā
805. Gar'wāli . . . mā
815. Western Pāhāri, Jaunsāri . . . ān
816. Sirmāuri . . . ān
820. Bag'āli . . . ān
822. Kith'ali . . . ān
830. Šōlōchi . . . mā
838. Kulāl . . . hām
837. Mandāli . . . hām, hām
842. Chamālī . . . hām
843. Gadi . . . ān, ān, mā
845. Pāngwāli . . . ān
847. Badrawāhi . . . ān
849. Pādari . . . ān

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>scatahi-no</i> (P.)
Ainu	. . .	<i>ku(-koro)</i> (P.)
Korean	. . .	<i>nai</i> (P.)
Turki	. . .	<i>maning</i> (P.), <i>mining</i> (P.), <i>'m</i> (F.)
Manchu	. . .	<i>mi-ai-nge</i> (P.)
Mongolian	. . .	<i>minu</i> (P.)
Sankpà	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>ni-re</i> (P.)

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burniasaki	. . .	<i>jā</i> (P.)
-----------------	-------	----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>-ku</i> (F.)
Cham	. . .	<i>-kau</i> (F.)
1. Salón	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Mān-K'mēr.</i>		
K'mēr	. . .	<i>p'ān k'āom</i> (F.)
3. Talaiing, written	. . .	<i>ai</i> (F.)
" spoken	. . .	<i>oā</i> (F.)

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>en, cā, nāh</i> (F.)
Sémang	. . .	<i>hā</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>d</i> (F.)
Katung	. . .	<i>d</i> (F.), <i>dei</i> (F.) (own)
Darang	. . .	<i>o</i> (F.)
5. Wa	. . .	<i>āū</i> (F.)
Sān	. . .	<i>au</i> (F.)
En	. . .	<i>ao</i> (F.)
Thai-loi	. . .	<i>ye</i> (F.), <i>u-ti</i> (F.)
A Mōk	. . .	<i>d</i> (F.)
Ang-kū	. . .	<i>d</i> (F.)
Mōng Lwe	. . .	<i>d</i> (F.)
Danā	. . .	<i>o</i> (F.)
Yin or Riāng	. . .	<i>o, o-ni</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard	. . .	<i>joā hā</i> (F.)
12. Wār	. . .	<i>joā hā, joā hē, joā hō</i> (F.)

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>chūa</i> (F.), <i>cha</i> (F.)
----------------	-------	-----------------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī	. . .	<i>iā-rān</i> (P.), <i>iā-ā</i> (P.)
16. Mundāri	. . .	<i>aiāg-rān</i> (P.), <i>aiā-ā</i> (P.)
26. Kārū	. . .	<i>iāg-ya</i> (P.)
27. K'arjā	. . .	<i>iāg-a</i> (P.)
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>āiājā</i> (P.)
29. Savara	. . .	<i>āā</i> (F.)
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>nāng-nō</i> (P.)

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>uā -ti</i> (P.)
Cantonese	. . .	<i>āā -ti</i> (P.)
Gyāmi	. . .	<i>āu-ti</i>
45. Siamese, written	}	<i>k'ān ch'ān</i> (F.)
" spoken		
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lā	}	<i>(k'ān) kū</i> (F.)
47. K'ūn		
49. Šān	. . .	<i>kau</i> (F.)
51. Ahom	}	<i>kau</i> (F.)
52. K'āmī		
Annamese	. . .	<i>-ti</i> (F.)

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-ya</i> (P.)
" Bassein	}	<i>yā</i> (P.)
" Maulmein		
36. Taungŋa	. . .	<i>kwe</i> (P.)
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-ya</i> (P.), <i>-sa</i> (P.)
" spoken	. . .	<i>yā</i> (P.), <i>yā yā</i> (P.), <i>yā yā</i> (P.)
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>yā</i> (P.), <i>yā yā</i> (P.)
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nd</i> (P.), <i>nd wā</i> (P.), <i>wā</i> (P.)
33. Karenbyn	. . .	<i>yā</i> (P.)
Brā	. . .	<i>yū</i> (P.)
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>ek</i> (P.), <i>ek wā</i> (P.)
Yintālā	. . .	<i>kwa</i> (P.)
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	<i>hi</i> (P.)
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>k'i</i> (P.)
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>ke</i> (P.)
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>ke</i> (P.), <i>ke ke</i> (P.)
Manō	. . .	<i>hā</i> (P.)
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>nd swun</i> (P.), <i>āā</i> (P.)
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>zā</i> (P.), <i>e</i> (P.), <i>zā zā</i> (P.), <i>zā e</i> (P.)
" Derruha	. . .	<i>dā</i> (P.)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsh (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>'kō</i> (P.), <i>'kō -ti</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>vai-piā</i> (F.)
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>go-li</i> (F.)
Man	. . .	<i>yē-āā, tē-āā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>ya /āā</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>ya /āāy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāri or Patālī	. . .	<i>gin, gya</i> (P.)
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>geā, geā</i> (P.)
76. Kanāli	. . .	<i>āā</i> (P.), <i>āāā</i> (P.)
77. Kansuri	. . .	<i>āā</i> (P.)
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>ji-g</i> (P.)
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>kān-ko</i> (P.)
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>gai-ko</i> (P.)
85. Lāmbū	. . .	<i>āā ā-in</i> (P.), <i>ā-</i> (P.)
86. Yakā	. . .	<i>āgā</i> (P.), <i>ā-</i> (P.)
87. K'ambā	. . .	<i>o-pi</i> (P.), <i>o-</i> (P.)
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>wā</i> (P.)
91. Balālī	. . .	<i>āā, um</i>
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	<i>ā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	<i>āā</i> (P.)
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	<i>āā</i> (P.), <i>um, āā</i>
95. Wāling	. . .	<i>ā</i> (P.)
96. Ch'inglāng	. . .	<i>ā</i> (P.)
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng	. . .	<i>āā</i> (P.)
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	<i>āā</i>
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	...
Chāmīng	. . .	<i>ā</i> (P.), <i>āā</i> (P.)
100. Nāch'erōng	. . .	<i>āā-mī</i> (P.)
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. Tūlung	. . .	<i>ā</i> (P.)
103. Chaurāya	. . .	<i>ā</i> (P.)
104. K'āling	. . .	<i>ā</i>
105. Dūmī	. . .	<i>ā</i>
88. Bāi or Jimdār	. . .	<i>wa-po</i> (P.)
106. Vayu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>āā</i> (P.)
111. Gurang	. . .	<i>āā-lā, āā-e</i> (P.)
112. Murmī	. . .	<i>āā-lā, āā</i> (P.)
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>ā-ke, ā</i> (P.)
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>āo, āau</i> (P.)
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>ji-gu, ji-hma, ji</i> (P.)
117. Pād'i, Pahrī, or	. . .	...
Pāhī	. . .	<i>nu-gu, nuā, nu</i> (P.)
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ka-mā, ka-mā</i> (P.)
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>kā-pā</i> (P.)
122. Akā	. . .	<i>āā, āā</i> (P.)

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	}	<i>āā(-ka)</i> (P.)
124. Miri	. . .		
125. Daffa	. . .		<i>āā(-ka)</i> (P.)
126. Miāmi, Digārū	. . .		<i>āā, āā</i> (P.)
Mija	. . .		...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, N'ī	. . .	<i>āā</i> (P.)
A-hi	. . .	<i>āgo</i> (dgyi) (P.), <i>āgo</i> (vā) (P.)
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>āā</i> (P.)
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>āā</i> (P.), <i>āā ā</i> (P.)
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>āā</i> (P.) (P)
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>āāā</i> (P.)
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>āāā</i> (P.)
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>āā gō</i> (P.), <i>āā</i> (P.)
Lahu	. . .	<i>āā</i> (P.), <i>āā vī</i> (P.)
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>gā</i> (P.)
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>āā</i> (P.)

Tibetan Group.

Gyārāng	. . .	<i>āā</i> (P.)
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>āā</i>
T'achā	. . .	<i>kā-k-āā</i>
Tākpā	. . .	<i>āā-kā</i>
Haurpā	. . .	<i>āā</i> (P.)
58. B'ōtia, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>āā-i</i> (P. or F.)
spoken	. . .	<i>āā</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>āā</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>āā-rī, āā</i>
61. Ladak	. . .	<i>āā, āā</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>āā</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>āā-i-dī</i>
67. Šarja	. . .	<i>āā-yi</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>āā</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>āā-yi</i>

Bār Group.

128. Bodo or Bārī	. . .	<i>āā-nī</i> (or <i>āā</i>) (P.)
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>āāā</i> (P.)
131. Dimā-sā	. . .	<i>āā</i> (P.)
135. Garō, Achik	. . .	<i>āā-nī</i> (P.)
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>āā</i> (P.), <i>āā-nā</i> (P.)
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>āā</i> (P.)
152. Dauri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>āā</i> (P.)

Nāgā Group.

154. Angami	. . .	<i>ā-</i> (P.)
159. Sēmā	. . .	<i>i-</i> (P.)
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>ā-</i> (P.)
165. Kēzāma	. . .	<i>ā-</i> (P.)
194. Sopvoma	. . .	<i>ā-</i> (P.)
166. Āo	. . .	<i>ka, ke, k-</i> (P.)
169. Hlōta	. . .	<i>ā-</i> (P.)
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>ti</i> (P.)
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>āāmai</i> (P.)
175. Banpara	. . .	<i>ku-</i> (P.)
176. Namsangia	. . .	<i>i-</i> (P.)
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>kā-</i> (P.), <i>kā-</i> (P.)
181. Mōlāng	. . .	<i>i-</i> (P.), <i>āā</i> (P.)
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>ā-</i> (P.)
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>ā-</i> (P.)
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>āā-</i> (P.)
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ā-</i> (P.)
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwōreng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>i(-wui)</i> (P.)
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>kā-</i> (P.)

governing noun, F. that it follows.]

Number in General List.		
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		
204. Chingpá	or	
Kachin . . .	nai (P.)	
Maman . . .	nai (P.)	
205. Singp'o . . .	ñz (P.), ñz-na (P.), nai-na (P.)	
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		
Old Meit'ei . . .	ei-gi, ei-hak-ki (P.)	
206. Meit'ei . . .	ei-gi (P.), i- (P.)	
207. T'ado . . .	ka- (P.)	
213. Siyin . . .	ka- (P.), ki- (P.)	
219. Lai . . .	ka- (P.)	
224. Loñei . . .	ka- (P.)	
227. Banjogi . . .	ka- (P.)	
228. Pank'u . . .	ka- (P.)	
229. Hrang'ol . . .	ga- (P.), ga- (P.), gē-ni (P.)	
232. Hallam . . .	ka- (P.), ka-tā (P.)	
236. Langrong . . .	ka- (P.), kai-mā-tā (P.)	
237. Aimol . . .	ka- (P.), kai-ka-ni (P.)	
238. Chirn . . .	ka- (P.), kai- (P.)	
239. Kolhreng . . .	ki- (P.), ka- (P.), kai-tā (P.)	
240. Kōm . . .	ka- (P.), kai-ni (P.)	
246. Pārūm . . .	ka- (P.), ka-tā (P.)	
247. Anāl . . .	ka- (P.), ni- (P.), ni-ka (P.)	
249. Hirōi-Laungāng . . .	ka- (P.), nai-ka-ti (P.)	
255. Tsungōa . . .	kye- (P.)	
252. Chinbōk . . .	...
Yidwin . . .	...
254. Chinbōn . . .	kyei-ku	
Thayetmyo Chin . . .	je- (P.)	
256. Šō or K'yang . . .	ka- (P.), chō(-gu) (P.)	
257. K'ami . . .	kui (P.)	
<i>Lai Group.</i>		
279. Andro . . .	ñā-gā	
279. Sengmai . . .	...
280. Chairv . . .	...
281. Kadu . . .	ñā (P.)	
<i>Burma Group.</i>		
261. Sai or Atai . . .	ñā (P.)	
262. Lañ or Lechi . . .	...
263. Maru . . .	ñā (P.)	
260. Maingōa . . .	or	
Ngachang . . .	ñā (P.)	
272a. Pun, Samong . . .	ñā (P.)	
Me-gyā . . .	ñā (P.)	
264. Mra . . .	ñā (P.), ñā (P.)	
265. Burmese, written . . .	ñā ñāñ (P.), ñāñ (P.)	
" spoken . . .	ñāñ (P.)	
266. Arakanese . . .	ñā (P.)	
267. Taungyo . . .	ñāñ	
269. Danu . . .	ñāñ (P.)	
268. Inōa . . .	ñā (P.)	
270. Tavoyan . . .	ñā (P.)	
<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>		
286. Tamil . . .	ca	
287. Korava . . .	nan, nañg	
291. Kaikādi . . .	nan, nannāñ	
289. Irula . . .	gennāñ	
294. Malayalam . . .	enr'	
297. Kanarese . . .	nan*	
298. Badaga . . .	genna-	
301. Kodaga . . .	ennāñ, ēñā	
302. Tulu . . .	yena	
303. Toda . . .	gen, yenda	
304. Kōta . . .	yen	
305. Kurux or Orāñ . . .	ēñāñ	
307. Malto or Maler . . .	en(-kē)	
308. Kui, Kandī, or		
Khond . . .	ñā, nai	
310. Kolām . . .	...
314. Gōpdi . . .	ñāññ	

Number in General List.		
320. Telugu . . .	nd	
328. Brāhui . . .	-ka (P.), kanā	
<i>SEMITIC FAMILY.</i>		
Arabic . . .	-i (P.)	
<i>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</i>		
<i>Iranian Branch.</i>		
Old Persian . . .	-maiγ (F.)	
Avesta . . .	-mā (F.)	
Pahlavi . . .	-m (F.)	
331. Persian . . .	-(a)m (F.)	
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . .	me, i'mā	
353. Waziri . . .	d' mō, d' mō	
364. of Kandahar . . .	dāmā	
360. Ormurī . . .	tar mun	
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . .	manī	
368. Eastern . . .	manī	
370. Wāxi . . .	zā (P.)	
371. Širyni . . .	mo, mu (P.)	
372. Sarikoli . . .	mu (P.)	
376. Iskāmī, Zēbaki . . .	nes, mun (P.)	
377. Munjanī or Mangī . . .	ē men (P.)	
378. Yūdya . . .	na men (P.)	
<i>Dardic or Pūšču Branch.</i>		
379. Bāgali . . .	ī, ī-ite	
380. Wai-ala . . .	ima	
381. Wasi-veri . . .	or	
Varon . . .	um, um-ūri	
383. Kōmā . . .	mai	
384. Gawar-jati . . .	mo-ni, mo-na	
386. Pañai, Eastern . . .	mō-nā	
387. " Western . . .		
390. K'owār . . .	or	
Chitrālī . . .	ma	
392. Šina, Gilgitī . . .	mai, mai	
394. Chilasī . . .	mai	
396. of Dras . . .	mīñ, mīññ	
397. of Dāh-Hann . . .	mī, mīñ	
400. Kāsmiri . . .	myāñ	
401. Kāñawāri . . .	mīññ	
403. Pōguli . . .	mīñ, mī'n	
404. Dōda Sirāji . . .	mīññ, mīññ	
405. Rāmbani . . .	mīññ, mīññ	
408. Kōhistanī, Gāwi . . .	mā, mai	
409. Tōrwali . . .	mī	
411. Maiyā . . .	mā	
Gypsy, European . . .	mīññ, mīññ, mā	
" Syrian . . .	-m, maki	
<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		
Sanskrit . . .	mama, mā, madīyāñ	
Prakrit . . .	maham, mahu, majj'u, mā, mahāru	
430. K'etrāñ . . .	māññ	
417. Labnda, of Shahpur . . .	māññ	
426. Multāñ . . .	māññ, māññ	
428. Hindki . . .	māñññ	
432. Tālī . . .	māññ	
433. D'annī . . .	māññ, māññ	
435. Tināñ . . .	māññ	
442. of Salt Range . . .	māññ, māññ	
437. Pōt'wāri . . .	māññ, māñññ, māññ	
440. Chib'ālī . . .	māññ	
441. Pūñchī . . .	māññ	
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . .	māñññ	
450. Lārī . . .	māññ	
452. Kachchī . . .	māññ	
456. Marāññ, Dēñ . . .	māñññ	
478. Nagpuri . . .	māñññ, māññ	
494. Kōñkapi . . .	māñññ	

Number in General List.		
499. Singhalce . . .	māññ, māññ	
502. Oñya . . .	mōra, āmb'ara, āmmara	
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . .	mōr, hamar, hamār	
516. Magahi . . .	mōr, hammar, ham'rā	
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . .	mōr, hamār	
520. " South-ern . . .	mōr, hamār	
526. Nagpuri . . .	mōr	
529. Bengali, written . . .	āmār	
" spoken . . .	mōr, āmār	
537. South-western . . .	mōr	
541. Širipuri . . .	mōr	
546. Eastern . . .	āmār	
548. of Cachar . . .	māññ	
550. of Chittagong . . .	āñ, āññ	
551. Chākma . . .	mar, mā	
553. Assamese . . .	mōr	
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . .	mōr	
560. Bag'ēli . . .	mōr, mōññ	
573. Ch'attisgarī . . .	mōr	
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāñi . . .	mōññ	
583. Vernacular Hindōstāñi . . .	mōññ	
587. Dak'ini . . .	mōññ	
589. Bangarā . . .	mōññ	
593. Braj B'ak'a . . .	mōññ, mōñññ	
605. Kanauji . . .	mōññ	
611. Bundēli . . .	mōññ, mōññ	
616. Banāp'ari . . .	māññ, māñññ	
633. Pañjabī, written . . .	mōññ	
" spoken . . .	mōññ	
639. Pōwādī . . .	mōññ	
648. Dōgri . . .	mōññ	
650. Kangrā . . .	mōññ	
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . .	māññ	
661. Charōtari . . .	māññ	
666. Kāñ'yawādī . . .	māññ	
673. K'ar'wā . . .	māññ	
676. G'isādī . . .	māññ	
713. Rājast'āñi, Marwāñ . . .	māññ, māññ	
742. Jaipuri . . .	māññ	
755. Mēwātī . . .	māññ	
777. Gōjuri of Hazara . . .	māññ	
761. Mālvi . . .	māññ, māññ	
770. Nīmādī . . .	māññ	
771. Lab'āñi of Berar . . .	māññ, māññ	
708. K'andōñi . . .	māññ	
678. B'āli . . .	māññ	
782. Eastern Pāñāñi or K'as-kurā . . .	māññ	
785. Central Pāñāñi, Kāñnāñi . . .	mōññ, mōññ	
805. Gar'wālī . . .	māññ	
815. Western Pāñāñi, Jāñnāñi . . .	māññ	
816. Sirmāñi . . .	māññ	
820. Bag'āñi . . .	māññ	
822. Kūñt'ālī . . .	māññ, māññ	
830. Šōdōchi . . .	māññ, māññ	
833. Kulai . . .	māññ	
837. Māññāñi . . .	māññ	
842. Chamāñi . . .	māññ	
843. Gādī . . .	māññ	
845. Pāññwālī . . .	māññ, māññ	
847. B'āññwālī . . .	māññ, māññ	
849. Pāññi . . .	māññ, māññ	

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>wataŕi-domo</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>chi, -aŕ</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>uri</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>biz, biz-lar</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>be, (In.) muse</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>bide</i>
Saukpa	. . .	<i>mini</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>gu</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

350. Burmāski . . . *mī*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>kāmi</i> (Ex.), <i>kitā</i> (In.)
Cham	. . .	<i>gitā</i>
1. Salāo	. . .	<i>kānri</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>yōh</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>puini</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>puē, puē ū' tō'</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>hi, ch, nān</i>
Sēmang	. . .	<i>hē</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>yā, ā; (dual) yār, ai</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>e</i> (In.); <i>ye</i> (Ex.); (dual) <i>yā'</i>
Darāng	. . .	<i>yē</i>

5. Wa . . . *ei, i; (dual) iā, yō*

Sōn	. . .	<i>au</i>
En	. . .	<i>āo</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>u</i>
A Mōk	. . .	<i>yī</i>
Āng-kū	. . .	<i>ā</i>
Mōng Lwe	. . .	<i>ā, ē</i>
Danā	. . .	<i>i, e, o-ni</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	<i>e</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>ni</i>
12. War	. . .	<i>ēi, i</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . *āē, chiōi; (we two) kē, chāni*

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī	. . .	<i>ā-bō</i> (In.), <i>ā-bō-n</i> (In.), <i>ā-lā</i> (Ex.)
16. Mundāri	. . .	<i>ā-bō</i> (In.), <i>ā-lē</i> (Ex.)
20. Kūrka	. . .	<i>ā-buōg</i> (In.), <i>ā-lē</i> (Ex.)
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>aniāg</i> (In.), <i>ele</i> (Ex.)
28. Juāōg	. . .	<i>niūje, neiūje</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ellen</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>nāiāg</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tui-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>uē, -man</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>āē, tā</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	<i>āu-moi</i>
45. Siamese, written	}	<i>-rau</i>
" spoken		
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lū	}	<i>hao</i>
47. K'ūn		
49. Šān	. . .	<i>-hau</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>rāu, rau</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>hau</i> (In.), <i>tū</i> (Ex.)
Annamese	. . .	<i>(chūn) -tā, chūn -tōi</i> (In.); <i>ēōi -kūā</i> (Ex.)

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-pa</i>
" Bassein	}	<i>pā, pā we</i>
" Maulmein		
36. Taungŕu	. . .	<i>kwe ŕu, ŕi, ni ŕu ŕi</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-pa -kīd</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>p' wā, pā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>pā, wā, kā, k' t' zā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nā t' s' d, nā w' dē t' s' d (t' pā, t' k' wā, t' nā)</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>wā</i>
Brā	. . .	<i>gū</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>pā</i>
Yintālā	. . .	<i>kwei tā kīd</i>
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	<i>pā</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>bā, pā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>bā, pā</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>pā</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>d tā po</i>
41. Zaycin	. . .	<i>nā ter, ā nūn, ā pā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>k', g'</i>
" Dernaŕha	. . .	<i>yū t' pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>ṽpē</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>piē</i>
Pē-Miso	. . .	<i>ya-go</i>
Man	. . .	<i>būā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>ya / bu</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>ya / buā</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāi or Patni	. . .	<i>nye-re</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>yer</i>
76. Kanāli	. . .	<i>ni, ni ūimā</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>kīlān</i> (In.), <i>nīnān</i> (Ex.); (dual) <i>kālān</i> (In.), <i>nīi</i> (Ex.)
78. Rangkue	. . .	<i>nūn</i>
83. Dīmāl	. . .	<i>kyail</i>
84. Tāmi	. . .	<i>ni, ai-mi</i>
85. Limbu	. . .	<i>ā-nī</i> (In.), <i>ā-nī-gō</i> (Ex.)
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>ā-nīn, ā-nīn-kī, k'ā-ni</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>ke, kei</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>gō-i</i> (In.), <i>gō-ku</i> (Ex.)
91. Balali	. . .	<i>i-kīn</i> (In.), <i>ik-kō</i> (Ex.)
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	<i>kā-yī, kaye</i> (In.), <i>kā-ni, k'ā-kī-kā</i> (Ex.)
93. Lōbōrōng	. . .	<i>kā-ni</i> (In.), <i>kā-nīn-kā</i> (Ex.)
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	<i>kā-ni</i> (In.), <i>kā-nīn-ā</i> (Ex.)
95. Waling	. . .	<i>i-kā, ā-kā, iā-kai, iā-ku-ni</i> (In.); <i>kā-kai-kā</i> (Ex.)
96. Ch'inglāng	. . .	<i>kānā-nā, kānā-nā</i> (In.)
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	<i>nū-kan</i> (In.), <i>nū-kan-kā</i> (Ex.)
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	<i>ān-kān, iā-kān</i> (In.); <i>iā-kān-ga</i> (Ex.)
99. Rōdōng or Chāmaling	. . .	<i>kai, ka-i</i> (In.); <i>kai, ka</i> (Ex.)
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	<i>ka-i</i> (In.), <i>kai-kā</i> (Ex.)
101. Kūlung	. . .	<i>kekā-ā, kō-i, kō-ni</i> (In.)
102. T'ālūng	. . .	<i>go-ku</i> (In.), <i>goi</i> (Ex.)
103. Chaurūya	. . .	<i>nā-gū-tīcha</i> (In.)
104. K'āling	. . .	<i>ik</i> (In.), <i>ōk</i> (Ex.)
105. Dēmī	. . .	<i>i-kī, iā-kī</i> (In.); <i>ō-āe, ān-ku</i> (Ex.)

88. Rai or Jimdar	. . .	<i>iā-kī</i> (In.), <i>ān-ku</i> (Ex.)
106. Vayu or Hayu	. . .	<i>gō k'ā-ta</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>hūco-ja-ga, hūi-jag, hūi-jag(a)</i>
112. Marmi	. . .	<i>nā-ni</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>go-patchi, go-pati, go-puki</i>
114. Māgari	. . .	<i>kān, kān-ko</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>jī-jī, jī-pī, jī-jī, jī-pī</i>
117. Pad'i, Pakti, or Pakti	. . .	<i>jā-ri</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>kā-yā, ka; (dual) kā-āi</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>nā-tō, dānīmā dānīmā</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>ni</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	}	<i>āē-lā</i>
124. Miri	. . .		
125. Dāhā	. . .		<i>āē-lā</i>
126. Māmi, Digārā	. . .		<i>hīn-lā, iā-mē kī-t'al</i>
Mija	. . .		...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N'	. . .	<i>/a -u</i> (In.), <i>/ān</i> (Ex.)
A-bi	. . .	<i>yo hī, a' -rō</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>āō cāō</i>
276. A-ka (Kē)	. . .	<i>nā mā, (dual) ā āō</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>nā</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-rā</i> (In.), <i>-nānā -nā</i> (Ex.)
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nāō ro, nāō nō</i>
274. Mo-o	. . .	<i>ān kō</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>ni</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>gā</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nā nīn, (dual) nā nī</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	<i>yan</i>
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>ā-dūr, (dual) ā-jā</i>
T'aucho	. . .	<i>chā-k-lār, chī-kī, (dual) chōn</i>
Tākpā	. . .	<i>nā-rā</i>
Haurpā	. . .	<i>nā-nī, nā-riggi, nā-riggi</i>
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan,		written <i>nā-t'ō</i>
"		spoken <i>nā-t'ō, nān-t'ō</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>āa-yā</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>nā-chā, nā-tān</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>nā-ā, (In.) nā-tān</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>nā-ā</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>āi-kyu</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>duk-pu</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>nā-chā</i>
69. Hleke	. . .	<i>nā-chak</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>zān, zān-fur</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>jā-ran, chīn, chīn-k'ēdā</i>
131. Dīmā-ā	. . .	<i>āni-rao</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>chīn-ā, ā'-chīn-ā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>chīn-ā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>chūā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>jā-ru</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>hē-kō</i> (In.), <i>u-kō</i> (Ex.); (dual) <i>ā-vō</i> (In.), <i>hē-nā</i> (Ex.)
159. Semā	. . .	<i>nīū, nīū-kō; (dual) i-kūō</i>
162. Reangmā	. . .	<i>ā-poi, ag'u</i>
165. Kēāmā	. . .	<i>ā-wu-ko</i>
194. Sopromā	. . .	<i>i-kru</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>āen, āenok</i> (In.); <i>oō, oōnok, onok</i> (Ex.)
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>e, etc</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	<i>ā-k'ala</i>
171. T'akumi	. . .	<i>iā-kūnkor</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>iā-bud-zūrr</i>
173. Tablung	. . .	<i>tu-mai</i>
174. Tamū	. . .	<i>hām-p'vā</i>
175. Baoparā	. . .	<i>kem</i>
178. Namsangia	. . .	<i>nī-mā</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>nān</i> (In.), <i>kānn, kūnn</i> (Ex.)
181. Mōlāng	. . .	<i>nī-ēi</i>
183. Fēmpō	. . .	<i>ā-nūi-mī</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>kāi-goi</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>kai-rami</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>i-tum</i> (In.), <i>nē-tum</i> (Ex.)
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>ā-lyū</i>
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>i-t'um</i>
200. P'dāng	. . .	<i>i-t'umā</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>i-rō</i>
202. Naring	. . .	<i>kā, kai-yi</i>

Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>
204. Chingpā	or
	Kachin . . . <i>ān-tēn, i-tēn</i> ; (dual) <i>ān</i>
	Maran . . . <i>ān-tēn</i> ; (dual) <i>ān</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . <i>i</i>

	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>
	Old Meit'ei . . . <i>ei-k'oe, yā-k'oe</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . <i>ei-k'oi</i>
207. T'ado	. . . <i>k'ā-lān</i>
213. Siyin	. . . <i>k'ō-mā</i>
219. Lai	. . . <i>k'-ni, kai-mā run</i>
224. Lušēi	. . . <i>kai(-mā)-ni</i>
227. Banjōgl	. . . <i>kai(-mā)(-nā)</i>
228. Pank'a	. . . <i>kai-ni</i>
229. Hrangkol	. . . <i>ge(-mā)-hai</i>
232. Hallam	. . . <i>kai(-mā)-ni</i>
236. Langrong	. . . <i>kai(-mā)-ni</i>
237. Aimol	. . . <i>kai-ni</i>
238. Chiru	. . . <i>kai-ni</i>
239. Kolhremg	. . . <i>kai-ni</i>
240. Kōm	. . . <i>kai-ni</i>
246. Pārūm	. . . <i>ka-ni</i>
247. Anāl	. . . <i>ni-hiā</i>
249. Hirōi-Langūng	. . . <i>nāin</i>
256. Taungga	. . . <i>kye-bu n'-mā-pu</i>
252. Chimbōk	. . . <i>kye-mā</i>
	Yidwin . . . <i>hi</i>
254. Chinbōn	. . . <i>kyei-ni</i>
	Thayetmyo Chin . . . <i>je-mei, -mei</i> ; (dual) <i>je ānu</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . <i>chā-me</i> ; (dual) <i>chā-hni-pa-hni</i>
257. K'amāi	. . . <i>kai-chāi</i>

	<i>Lai Group.</i>
279. Andro	. . . <i>niyo</i>
279. Sengmai	. . . .
280. Chairal	. . . <i>ni</i>
281. Kadu	. . . <i>mā-le</i>

	<i>Burma Group.</i>
261. Šzi or Atai	. . . <i>āā-mā</i>
262. Lai or Lechi	. . . .
263. Maru	. . . <i>āā-nau</i> (In.), <i>āā-nou</i> (Ex.); (dual) <i>āā-nā'</i>
260. Maingga	or
	Ngachang . . . <i>āā-du</i> ; (dual) <i>āā-ānuā</i>
272a. P'an, Samong	. . . <i>*tāk-su</i> ; (dual) <i>*nai</i>
	Me-gyā . . . <i>*teik</i> ; (dual) <i>*nei</i>
264. Mrā	. . . <i>ān-cā, nā-in, ā-in</i>
265. Burmese, written	. . . <i>nā tui'</i>
" spoken	. . . <i>-nā 'do'</i>
266. Arakanese	. . . <i>āā do</i>
267. Taungyo	. . . <i>āā du</i>
269. Danu	. . . <i>āā do</i>
268. Inga	. . . <i>āā do</i>
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>āā do, no</i>

	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.
265. Tamil	. . . <i>nām</i> (In.), <i>nāṅgaḷ</i> (Ex.)
267. Korava	. . . <i>nāga</i>
291. Kaikāḍi	. . . <i>nāmb</i> (In.), <i>nāṅg</i> (Ex.)
289. Irula	. . . <i>nānu</i>
294. Malayalam	. . . <i>nām</i> (In.), <i>nāṅṅaḷ</i> (Ex.)
297. Kanarese	. . . <i>nāc'</i>
298. Badaga	. . . <i>anla</i> (In.), <i>yeṇla</i> (Ex.)
301. Koḷagṇ	. . . <i>eṅga, nāṅga</i>
302. Tuḷu	. . . <i>nāma</i> (In.), <i>yeṇkaḷu</i> (Ex.)
303. Toda	. . . <i>ām</i> (In.), <i>ēm</i> (Ex.)
304. Kōta	. . . <i>geṇe</i>
305. Kurux or Orāḍ	. . . <i>nām</i> (In.), <i>ēm</i> (Ex.)
307. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>nām</i> (In.), <i>ēm</i> (Ex.)
308. Kui, Kand'ī, or Khond	. . . <i>āja</i> (In.), <i>ām</i> (Ex.)
310. Kolāmi	. . . <i>anandun</i> (?)
314. Gōḷḍi	. . . <i>apiḷ</i> (In.), <i>amṇaḷ</i> (Ex.)

Number in General List.	
320. Telugu	. . . <i>manam</i> * (In.), <i>mēm</i> * (Ex.)
328. Brāhūi	. . . <i>man</i>

SEMITIC FAMILY.
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

	<i>Iranian Branch.</i>
	Old Persian . . . <i>vayam</i> , (of us) <i>amāxam</i>
	Avesta . . . <i>vāem</i> , (our) <i>ahmāka-</i>
	Pahlavi . . . <i>āmā</i>
331. Persian	. . . <i>mā</i>
339. Paštō, of Peshawar	. . . <i>mēg</i>
353. Waziri	. . . <i>mīz</i>
354. of Kandahar	. . . <i>māz</i>
360. Ormurī	. . . <i>māx</i>
363. Balōchi, Makrāni	. . . <i>mā</i>
366. Eastern	. . . <i>mā, māk'</i>
370. Waxi	. . . <i>sak</i>
371. Šiyāni	. . . <i>māl</i>
372. Sarikoli	. . . <i>māz</i>
376. Iškāšmi, Zābaki	. . . <i>mōx</i>
377. Munjāni or Mungi	. . . <i>māx</i>
378. Yūdya	. . . <i>mox</i>

	<i>Dardic or Pūščha Branch.</i>
379. Baṅgali	. . . <i>ima</i>
380. Wai-ala	. . . <i>yema, yuma</i>
381. Wai-veri	or
	Veron . . . <i>asē</i>
383. Kalāša	. . . <i>ābi</i>
384. Gōwar-bati	. . . <i>ama</i>
386. Pašai, Eastern	} <i>hamā</i>
387. " Western	
390. K'ōwār	or
	Chitrālī . . . <i>iepa</i>
392. Šinā, Gūḡiti	. . . <i>bā, bās</i>
394. Chilasī	. . . <i>beḥ</i>
396. of Drās	. . . <i>bē</i>
397. of Dāh-Hand	. . . <i>bā, beḥ</i>
400. Kašmirī	. . . <i>as'</i>
401. Kaštawārī	. . . <i>as</i>
403. Pōḡuḍi	. . . <i>as</i>
404. Dōḡa Sirājī	. . . <i>āl</i>
405. Rāmbanī	. . . <i>as</i>
408. Kōhistāni, Garwī	. . . <i>mā</i>
409. Tōrwālī	. . . <i>mō</i>
411. Maiyā	. . . <i>bē</i>
	Gypsy, European . . . <i>āmen, āmō</i>
	" Syrian . . . <i>āme, āmā</i>

	<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>
	Sanskrit . . . <i>vayam</i>
	Prakrit . . . <i>am'ē, mō, b'ē, am'aī</i>
430. Kōṭṭrāni	. . . <i>asē</i>
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	. . . <i>asī, haasī</i>
426. Multāni	. . . <i>asā</i>
428. Hindkī	. . . <i>asā</i>
432. Taḷi	. . . <i>asā</i>
433. D'annī	. . . <i>asī, asī</i>
435. Tināḷi	. . . <i>asī</i>
442. of Salt Range	. . . <i>asī</i>
437. Pōt'wārī	. . . <i>as, asī</i>
440. Chib'ālī	. . . <i>as</i>
441. Panch'ī	. . . <i>as</i>
446. Sindī, Viḥōli	. . . <i>asī</i>
450. Lāpī	. . . <i>asī</i>
452. Kachch'ī	. . . <i>asī</i> (Ex.), <i>pāc</i> (In.)
456. Marāṭī, Dēhī	. . . <i>ām'ī</i>
478. Nāḡpurī	. . . <i>ām'ī</i>
494. Kōḷkapi	. . . <i>āmī</i>

Number in General List.	
499. Singhalese	. . . <i>api</i>
502. Oriyā	. . . <i>āmō'ēmānē, āmmānē</i>
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. . . <i>ham sab'</i>
516. Magahi	. . . <i>ham'nī, ham sab</i>
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	. . . <i>ham'nī</i>
520. " South-ern	. . . <i>ham'nī-kā</i>
526. Nagpurī	. . . <i>ham'rē(-man)</i>
530. Bengali, written	. . . <i>āmārī</i>
" spoken	. . . <i>mōrā, āmrā</i>
537. South-western	. . . <i>mōr-mēne, mōnne, āmānne</i>
541. Siripurī	. . . <i>hām'rā</i>
546. Eastern	. . . <i>ām'rā</i>
548. of Cachar	. . . <i>ām'rā</i>
550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>ārā, āyārā</i>
561. Chākma	. . . <i>āmī, āmārā</i>
553. Assamese	. . . <i>āmī</i>
568. Eastern Hindī, Awad'ī	. . . <i>ham</i>
560. Bag'elī	. . . <i>ham'</i>
573. Ch'attīgar'ī	. . . <i>ham, ham-man</i>
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni	. . . <i>ham</i>
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni	. . . <i>ham</i>
587. Duk'ini	. . . <i>ham</i>
589. Bāngarū	. . . <i>ham, hamē</i>
593. Braj B'ak'ā	. . . <i>ham</i>
605. Kanauji	. . . <i>ham, hamāī, hamu</i>
611. Bundēli	. . . <i>ham</i>
616. Banāp'ari	. . . <i>ham</i>
633. Paūjabī, written	. . . <i>asī</i>
" spoken	. . . <i>asī</i>
639. Pōwād'ī	. . . <i>asī</i>
648. Dōgri	. . . <i>as</i>
650. Kāṅgrā	. . . <i>asā</i>
653. Gujarātī, Standard	. . . <i>amē</i> (Ex.), <i>āp'pē</i> (In.)
661. Charōtārī	. . . <i>amē, am'ē</i>
666. Kaṭ'iyaṇwādī	. . . <i>amē</i>
673. K'ār'wā	. . . <i>hāmō, hamē-āōn</i>
676. G'isādī	. . . <i>hama</i>
713. Rajast'āni, Mār-wārī	. . . <i>mō, m'ō</i>
742. Jaipurī	. . . <i>m'ē</i>
755. Mōwātī	. . . <i>ham, hamā</i>
777. Gujari of Hazara	. . . <i>ham</i>
761. Mālvi	. . . <i>m'ē</i>
770. Nīmādī	. . . <i>ham</i>
771. Lab'āni of Berar	. . . <i>ham</i>
708. K'andōlī	. . . <i>ham, ām</i> (Ex.), <i>āpan</i> (In.)
678. B'ālī	. . . <i>amā, amē</i> (Ex.), <i>āp'pā</i> (In.)
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	. . . <i>hāmī(-hāmī)</i>
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī	. . . <i>ham</i>
805. Gar'wālī	. . . <i>ham</i>
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī	. . . <i>ām</i>
816. Sirmaurī	. . . <i>āmē</i>
820. Bag'atī	. . . <i>hamē</i>
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī	. . . <i>hamē</i>
830. Šōdōchī	. . . <i>hamē, hamē, hāmē, hāmē</i>
833. Kuḷuī	. . . <i>ācē, ham, hamē</i>
837. Maṇḍālī	. . . <i>ācē</i>
842. Chamālī	. . . <i>asī</i>
843. Gādī	. . . <i>asē, asē</i>
845. Paṅḡwālī	. . . <i>as, āc</i>
847. B'adrawāhī	. . . <i>as</i>
849. Paḍarī	. . . <i>as</i>

In.=including; Ex.=excluding the person addressed.

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.		KAREN LANGUAGES.			
Japanese	. . . watahi-do-no (P.)	35. Pwo, literary	. . . -pa (P.)	123. Abor	. . . } hā-tā(-ka) (P.)
Ainu	. . . chi(-koro) (P.)	.. Bassein	. . . } p ^a (P.)	124. Miri	. . . } hā-tā(-ka) (P.)
Korean	. . . uri (P.)	.. Maulmein	. . . } p ^a (P.)	125. Dada	. . . hā-tā(-ka) (P.)
Turki	. . . biiz-nāng (P.), -'miz (F.)	36. Taungōn	. . . kwe (P.)	126. Miami, Digarū	. . . hā-tā(-ka), hā-mā
Manchu	. . . me-ñi-āge (P.)	34. Sgā, literary	. . . -pa (P.)	Mija	. . . ...
Mongolian	. . . bidenū, mān (P.)	.. spoken	. . . p ^a (P.), wā p ^a (P.)	Lolo-Mo's Group.	
Sankja	. . . ...	22. Bwē	. . . pā (P.), wā (P.), kā (P.), kō	Si-hia	. . . ...
Basque	. . . gu-re (P.)		. . . k ^a (P.)	273. Lolo, N ⁱ	. . . /a ^a (In. P.), /na (Ex. P.)
UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.		41a. Wewaw	. . . ad p ^a de t ^a ad (etc.) (P.)	A-hi	. . . /go h ^a (dy ^a) (P.), a ^a (dy ^a) (P.)
850. Burmaki	. . . mī (P.)	33. Karenbyu	. . . wā (P.)	Lo-le p ^a	. . . /no w ^a (P.)
AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.		Bra	. . . gā (P.)	276. A-ka (Kā)	. . . hā mā (P.), hā mā ē (P.)
2. Malay	. . . -kāmī (Ex.) (P.), -kita (In.) (P.)	40. Karani	. . . pā (P.), pā p ^a (P.)	277a. A-kō	. . . ...
Cham	. . . -pita (P.)	Yintala	. . . kwei tā kila (P.)	275. Liu	. . . /a (In. P.), -wā -nā (Ex. P.)
1. Solōn	. . . ...	Sin-hinā	. . . ...	Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . . hā-mā (P.), hā-mā (P.)
AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.		Māpauk	. . . pā (P.)	274. Mo-sō	. . . hā kō (P.)
Mōn-K'mōr.		39. Gheko	. . . hā (P.)	Lahu	. . . mī (P.), mī wī (P.)
K'mōr	. . . p'āā gōh (P.)	37. Padung	. . . hā (P.)	277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . . ...
3. Talaiog, written	. . . pūai (P.)	38. Yeiabā	. . . pā (P.), pā pā (P.)	277a. Nung	. . . hā hā (P.)
.. spoken	. . . pū (P.)	Manō	. . . d tā pō (P.)	Tibetan Group.	
Sakai-Sēwang.		41. Zayin	. . . hā ter (P.) hā nū (P.), hā	Gyārūng	. . . ...
Sakai	. . . sū, nāh (F.)		. . . pā (P.)	Mānyak	. . . d-dār-i
Sēwang	. . . ...	Mopwa, Bilichi	. . . γ ^a (P.), γ ^a t ^a (P.)	Taucha	. . . chi-tā-i
Palang-Wa.		.. Dermaha	. . . γ ^a t ^a (P.)	Takpa	. . . hā-rā-i
4. Palang	. . . gā (P.), d (F.); (dual) gār	MAN LANGUAGES.		Haurja	. . . hā-riggā (P.)
Katag	. . . e (In. F.), ye (Ex. F.); dāi	43. Miao-tā (Hmōng)	. . . /pā (P.), /pā t ^a	58. B'ōtia, Tibetan,	
	. . . (In. Ex.) (own); (dual) gā' (P.)	Hā-Miao	. . . piak-piak (P.)	written	. . . hā-tā(-ka)
Durāng	. . . ...	Pā-Miao	. . . ya-yo-ti (P.)	.. spoken	. . . hā-tā(-ka)
5. Wa	. . . wī (F.)	Man	. . . hā, hā hā	59. Bāli	. . . hā-gā
Sōn	. . . ...	42. Lanten-Yao	. . . ...	60. of Parik	. . . hā-chā, hā-tā
En	. . . ...	Man-lan-tien	. . . hā hā hā	61. Ladak ⁱ	. . . hā-tā, hā-tā hā
Tai-ai	. . . ...	Man-ta-jan	. . . ya hā hā	63. of Spiti	. . . hā-tā
A Mōk	. . . ...	TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.		70. Kagate	. . . hā-kyā-i-tā
Ang-kū	. . . ...	Himalayan Languages.		67. Sarja	. . . hā-pū-gi
Mōng Lwe	. . . ...	72. Manchāter-Pānl	. . . hā-tā (P.)	68. Dānjongkā	. . . hā-chā
Danā	. . . o-mī (F.)	73. Chamba Lahuli	. . . yā-tā (P.)	69. Hleke	. . . hā-chā
Yin or Biang	. . . ...	76. Kanāli	. . . mī-tā (P.)	Bōrā Group.	
K'a Muk	. . . ...	77. Kanāri	. . . hā-tā, etc. (see 'Wa') (P.)	128. Bodo or Bāgā	. . . hā-far-mī (or -hā) (P.)
K'āsi Group.		78. Rangka	. . . hā-g (P.)	130. Lalung	. . . yā-tā (P.)
8. K'āsi, Standard	. . . jōā hī (F.)	83. D'māl	. . . hā-tā (P.)	131. Dīmā-tā	. . . hā-rāo-mī (P.)
12. Wār	. . . jōā hī (F.)	84. Tāni	. . . mī-tā (P.)	135. Garō, Achik	. . . hā-tā-mī (P.)
Nicobarese.		85. Limba	. . . hā-tā (In. P.), hā-tā (Ex. P.)	142. Kōch	. . . hā-tā-mī (P.)
13. Nicobarese	. . . hā (P.), chāpī (F.); (of us two) hā (F.), chāpī (F.)	86. Yākā	. . . hā-tā (P.)	151. Tipurā	. . . hā-tā (P.)
Mupdā Group.		87. K'ambā	. . . hā-tā (P.)	152. Deuri-Chatya	. . . hā-tā (P.)
15. K'erwāri, Santāl	. . . hā-tā-rān (In. P.), hā-tā-rān (Ex. P.)	90. Bahing	. . . hā-tā (In. P.), hā-tā (Ex. P.)	Nāgā Group.	
16. Mupdāri	. . . hā-tā-rān (In. P.), hā-tā-rān (Ex. P.)	91. Balali	. . . hā-tā (In. P.), hā-tā (Ex. P.)	154. Angāmi	. . . hā (P.)
26. Kurkō	. . . hā-tā-gā (In. P.), hā-tā-gā (Ex. P.)	92. Sangpāng	. . . hā (In. P.), hā-tā (Ex. P.)	159. Sēmā	. . . hā-tā (P.)
27. K'āriā	. . . hā-tā-gā (In. P.), hā-tā-gā (Ex. P.)	93. Lōhōrōng	. . . hā-tā (In. P.), hā-tā (Ex. P.)	162. Bengmā	. . . hā-pū
28. Jūāng	. . . hā-tā (F.)	94. Lambichōng	. . . hā-tā (In. P.), hā-tā (Ex. P.)	165. K'āntā	. . . hā-tā (P.)
29. Savara	. . . hā-tā (F.)	95. Wāling	. . . hā-tā-pū (P.)	104. Sopvōnā	. . . hā-tā (P.)
30. Gadabā	. . . hā-tā	96. Ch'ingāng	. . . hā-tā-tā-tā (P.)	168. Ao	. . . o (P.)
SINITIC LANGUAGES.		97. Rūngch'ānāng	. . . hā-tā (P.)	169. Hlōtā	. . . e, en, den (P.)
Tao-Chinese Group.		98. Dēngmāli	. . . hā-tā (In. P.), hā-tā (Ex. P.)	170. Tengā	. . . ...
Chinese, Southern		99. Rōlōng or Chāmling	. . . hā-tā, hā-tā (P.)	171. Tākumi	. . . ...
Mandarin	. . . hā-tā-mā (P.)	100. Nāch'ōng	. . . hā-tā (P.)	172. Yachūmi	. . . ...
Cantonese	. . . hā-tā-tā (P.)	101. Kūlung	. . . hā-tā-mī (P.)	173. Tableng	. . . hā-tā (P.)
Gyāmi	. . . hā-tā-mā-tā	102. Tōlung	. . . hā-tā-mā, hā-tā-mā (P.)	174. Tamū	. . . hā-tā (P.), hā-tā-mā (P.)
45. Siamese, written	. . . hā-tā-mā (P.)	103. Chaurāya	. . . hā-tā-mā (P.)	175. Banjārt	. . . hā-tā (P.)
.. spoken	. . . hā-tā-mā (P.)	104. K'āling	. . . hā-tā (In. P.), hā-tā (Ex. P.)	176. Nānāngā	. . . hā-tā (P.)
Lao	. . . ...	105. Dēmū	. . . hā-tā, hā-tā (In. P.), hā-tā, hā-tā (Ex. P.)	179. Chāng	. . . hā-tā (P.), hā-tā (P.)
46. Lā	. . . } (hā-tā) hā	88. Rai or Jindār	. . . hā-tā (P.)	181. Mōlāng	. . . ...
47. K'ān	. . . } (hā-tā) hā	106. Vayū or Hāyū	. . . hā-tā (In. P.), hā-tā (Ex. P.)	183. Rūpāo	. . . hā-tā-mī (P.)
49. Sān	. . . hā-tā (F.)	111. Gurung	. . . hā-tā-mā (P.)	187. Kābū	. . . hā-tā (P.)
51. Ahom	. . . hā-tā (F.)	112. Murni	. . . hā-tā-mā, hā-tā hā-tā (P.)	188. K'ōrāo	. . . hā-tā-mī (P.)
52. K'āntā	. . . hā-tā (In. F.), hā-tā (Ex. F.)	113. Sunwār	. . . hā-tā-mā, hā-tā-mā (P.)	189. Mikir	. . . hā-tā (In. P.), hā-tā (Ex. P.)
Annamese	. . . hā-tā (F.)	114. Māgāri	. . . hā-tā-mā (P.)	195. Marām	. . . ...
		116. Nēwārī	. . . hā-tā, hā-tā (P.)	197. Kōlōrēng	. . . ...
		117. Pājā, Pāhī, or Pāhī	. . . hā-tā, hā-tā-mā (P.)	199. Tāng'āl	. . . hā-tā-mā (P.)
		118. Rōng or Lepchā	. . . hā-tā-mā, hā-tā-mā (P.)	200. Pādāng	. . . ...
		121. Tōlō	. . . hā-tā-mā (P.)	201. K'āngōl	. . . ...
		122. Akā	. . . hā-tā (P.)	202. Marīng	. . . hā-tā (P.), hā-tā (P.)

governing noun, F. that it follows.]

In.=including; Ex.=excluding the person addressed.

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
204. Chingpá	<i>Kachin Group.</i>	320. Teingra	... <i>mañd</i> (In.), <i>mā</i> (Ex.)	400. Singhaire	... <i>apē, apyē</i>
Kachin	... <i>ān</i> (or <i>i-teh</i> (P.), <i>ayra</i> (P.), (dual) <i>ān</i> (P.)	328. Brāhūi	... <i>mañd</i>	502. Oriyā	... <i>āmb'āmb'ānāhara, āmā-ānāhara</i>
Maran	... <i>ān-teh</i> (P.); (dual) <i>ān</i> (P.)		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	... <i>ham'ri āb'hil</i>
205. Singp'o	... <i>ī-</i> (P.), <i>ī-āb</i> (P.)	Arabic	... <i>-ad</i> (F.)	516. Magahi	... <i>ham'ri-ke, ham'ab-ke</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521. Bhojpuri, North-	... <i>ham'ri-ke</i>
Old Mait'oi	... <i>ai-k'ngi</i> (F.)		<i>Kramian Branch.</i>	520. " South-	... <i>ham'ri-ke</i>
206. Mait'oi	... <i>ai-k'ngi</i> (F.)	Old Persian	...	526. Nagpurī	... <i>ham'ri-ke</i>
207. Pado	... <i>ka-</i> (P.)	Avesta	...	530. Bengali, written	... <i>āmār, āmādir</i>
213. Siyin	... <i>ka-</i> (P.), <i>ka-</i> (P.)	Pahlavi	...	" spoken	... <i>mār, mādār</i>
219. Lai	... <i>k*</i> (P.)	331. Persian	... <i>-(a)w-dā</i> (P.)	537. South-western	... <i>mār-men-kār, mār-kār</i>
224. Lakhī	... <i>kai-māi-ni</i> (P.), <i>kan</i> (P.)	339. Pañtā, of Peshawar	... <i>s' māj</i>	541. Siripurī	... <i>kām-ār</i>
227. Banjōgi	... <i>kan</i> (P.)	353. Wazirī	... <i>d' māj, d' māj</i>	546. Eastern	... <i>āmār</i>
228. Pank'u	... <i>kai-māi-ni</i> (P.)	354. of Kandahar	... <i>dāmār</i>	548. of Cachar	... <i>āmār</i>
229. Hrangh'ol	... <i>gra-</i> (P.), <i>gin-</i> (P.), <i>gā-māi-āni-ni</i> (P.)	360. Orinuri	... <i>tār māj</i>	550. of Chittagong	... <i>ārār, āyārār</i>
232. Hallam	... <i>kān-</i> (P.), <i>kai-ni kān-tā</i> (P.)	363. Balochī, Makranī	... <i>mār</i>	551. Chakmā	... <i>āmār, āmādir</i>
236. Langrong	... <i>kān-</i> (P.), <i>kai-ni-tā</i> (P.)	366. Eastern	... <i>mār</i>	553. Amamese	... <i>āmār</i>
237. Ainol	... <i>ka-</i> (P.), <i>kai-ni</i> (P.)	370. Wazirī	... <i>apā</i> (P.)	558. Eastern Hindi	... <i>āmār</i>
238. Chira	... <i>kai-</i> (P.), <i>ka-</i> (P.), <i>kai-ni</i> (P.)	371. Siyāl	... <i>mār</i> (P.)	Avadhī	... <i>āmār</i>
239. Kolhreng	... <i>kān-</i> (P.), <i>kai-ni</i> (P.), <i>kai-ni-tā</i> (P.)	372. Sarikolī	... <i>mār</i> (P.)	560. Bag'āli	... <i>āmār</i>
240. Kōm	... <i>kān-</i> (P.), <i>ka-</i> (P.), <i>kai-ni-ni</i> (P.)	374. Lākāmi, Zāhāli	... <i>mār</i> (P.)	573. Ch'attāgarī	... <i>āmār</i>
246. Pōrām	... <i>kān-tā</i> (P.)	377. Munjanīer-Mangī	... <i>īr māj</i> (P.)	582. Western Hindi	... <i>āmār</i>
247. Anāl	... <i>mā-kā</i> (P.)	378. Yodiyā	... <i>wa māj</i> (P.)	Hindustānī	... <i>āmār</i>
248. Hiri-Langāng	... <i>mā-kā</i> (P.)		<i>Dardic or Piddika Branch.</i>	586. Vernacular	... <i>āmār</i>
255. Tsungā	... <i>kā-kā</i> (P.)	379. Hāgāli	... <i>mār, mār-ā</i>	Hindustānī	... <i>āmār</i>
252. Chinbāk	...	380. Wai-ālā	... <i>yamā</i>	587. Dāk'āli	... <i>apā</i> (In.), <i>āmār</i> (Ex.)
Yādwin	...	381. Wai-verī	... <i>or</i>	589. Bangālī	... <i>āmār</i>
254. Chinbōn	... <i>kā-kā</i> (P.)	Vatn	... <i>ar</i>	593. Brāj B'āk'ā	... <i>āmār, āmāryā</i>
Thayemye Chin	... <i>ja-māi</i> (P.), <i>māi</i> (P.)	383. Kālāk	... <i>āmār</i>	605. Kanaujī	... <i>āmār</i>
256. Sō or Kyang	... <i>ā-kā</i> (P.)	384. Gāwar-bāli	... <i>āmār, āmāryā</i>	611. Bhojpūrī	... <i>āmār, āmār, āmār</i>
257. K'ami	...	386. Palāi, Eastern	... <i>āmār</i>	616. Bhojpūrī	... <i>āmār, āmār, āmār</i>
	<i>Lāi Group.</i>	387. " Western	... <i>āmār</i>	633. Pāñjābī, written	... <i>āmār</i>
279. Andro	...	390. K'ōwār	... <i>or</i>	" spoken	... <i>āmār</i>
279. Sengmāi	...	Chitrālī	... <i>apā</i>	639. Pōwādī	... <i>āmār</i>
280. Chaitāl	...	392. Sina, Gilgitī	... <i>āmār, āmār</i>	648. Dāk'āli	... <i>āmār</i>
281. Kādā	... <i>āmār</i> (P.)	394. Chitālī	... <i>āmār</i>	650. Kālāk	... <i>āmār</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	396. of Iraw	... <i>āmār, āmār</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	... <i>āmār</i>
261. Sāi or Ateī	...	397. of Dāk-Handī	... <i>āmār</i>	dard	... <i>āmār</i>
262. Lāi or Lechi	...	400. Kālāk	... <i>āmār</i>	661. Charātālī	... <i>āmār, āmār, āmār</i>
263. Mara	... <i>āmār</i> (In.), <i>āmār</i> (Ex.)	401. Kālāk	... <i>āmār</i>	666. Kālāk	... <i>āmār</i>
266. Maingōa	... <i>āmār</i> (P.)	403. Pōgālī	... <i>āmār, āmār</i>	673. Kālāk	... <i>āmār</i>
Ngachang	...	404. Dōdā Sirājī	... <i>āmār</i>	676. Gālāk	... <i>āmār</i>
272a. Pōn, Samong	... <i>āmār</i> (P.)	406. Rāmānī	... <i>āmār</i>	713. Rājasthānī, Mār-	... <i>āmār, āmār</i>
Mā-gyā	... <i>āmār</i> (P.)	408. Kālāk	... <i>āmār</i>	wālī	... <i>āmār, āmār</i>
264. Māi	... <i>āmār</i> (P.), <i>āmār</i> (P.)	409. Tōwālī	... <i>āmār</i>	742. Jampurī	... <i>āmār</i>
265. Burmese, written	... <i>āmār</i> (P.), <i>āmār</i> (P.)	411. Mājī	... <i>āmār</i>	755. Mājī	... <i>āmār</i>
" spoken	... <i>āmār</i> (P.)	Gypsy, European	... <i>āmār</i>	777. Gujarātī of	... <i>āmār</i>
266. Arakanese	... <i>āmār</i> (P.)	" Syrian	... <i>āmār</i>	Hazara	... <i>āmār</i>
267. Tāngyō	... <i>āmār</i> (P.)		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	761. Mālī	... <i>āmār, āmār, āmār</i>
269. Dām	... <i>āmār</i> (P.)	Sanskrit	... <i>āmār, āmār, āmār</i>	770. Nīmājī	... <i>āmār</i>
269. Inā	... <i>āmār</i> (P.)	Prakrit	... <i>āmār, āmār</i>	771. Lab'ānī of	... <i>āmār</i>
270. Tāvōyā	... <i>āmār</i> (P.)	420. Kālāk	...	Benar	... <i>āmār</i>
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	417. Lab'ānī, of Shah-	... <i>āmār, āmār, āmār</i>	708. Kālāk	... <i>āmār</i>
285. Tāmīl	... <i>āmār</i> (In.), <i>āmār</i> (Ex.)	par	... <i>āmār, āmār, āmār</i>	878. B'ālī	... <i>āmār</i>
287. Koravā	... <i>āmār</i>	426. Mālāk	... <i>āmār, āmār</i>	782. Eastern Pāñjābī	... <i>āmār</i>
291. Kālāk	... <i>āmār</i> (Ex.)	428. Hīndī	... <i>āmār</i>	or Kālāk	... <i>āmār</i>
289. Iruā	... <i>āmār</i>	429. Tālī	... <i>āmār</i>	786. Central Pāñjābī	... <i>āmār</i>
294. Malayālām	... <i>āmār</i> (In.), <i>āmār</i> (Ex.)	433. Pāñjābī	... <i>āmār</i>	Kāmānī	... <i>āmār</i>
297. Kanarēse	... <i>āmār</i>	435. Tīnālī	... <i>āmār</i>	805. Gālāk	... <i>āmār</i>
298. Rādāgā	... <i>āmār</i> (In.), <i>āmār</i> (Ex.)	442. of Salt Range	... <i>āmār</i>	816. Western Pāñjābī	... <i>āmār</i>
301. Kōdāgā	... <i>āmār, āmār</i>	447. Pōwādī	... <i>āmār, āmār</i>	Jānānī	... <i>āmār</i>
302. Tūjā	... <i>āmār</i> (In.), <i>āmār</i> (Ex.)	440. Chitālī	... <i>āmār</i>	816. Sirmānī	... <i>āmār</i>
303. Tōdā	... <i>āmār</i> (In.), <i>āmār</i> (Ex.)	441. Pāñjābī	... <i>āmār</i>	820. Bāg'ālī	... <i>āmār, āmār</i>
304. Kōtā	... <i>āmār</i> (In.), <i>āmār</i> (Ex.)	446. Sīndī, Vīchālī	... <i>āmār</i>	822. Kālāk	... <i>āmār</i> (or -d), <i>āmār</i> (or -d)
305. Kurux or Orā	... <i>āmār</i>	450. Lālī	... <i>āmār</i>	830. Šōdōchī	... <i>āmār</i>
307. Mālō or Mālō	... <i>āmār</i> (In.), <i>āmār</i> (Ex.)	452. Kālāk	... <i>āmār</i> (Ex.), <i>āmār</i> (In.)	833. Kālāk	... <i>āmār, āmār</i>
308. Kūi, Kāndī, or Khond	... <i>āmār</i> (In.), <i>āmār</i> (Ex.)	456. Mārājī, Dēlī	... <i>āmār</i>	837. Māñjālī	... <i>āmār, āmār</i>
310. Kālāk	... <i>āmār</i> (P.)	478. Nāgpurī	... <i>āmār</i>	842. Chāmālī	... <i>āmār</i>
314. Gōpālī	... <i>āmār</i> (In.), <i>āmār</i> (Ex.)	494. Kōtālī	... <i>āmār</i>	843. Gādī	... <i>āmār</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>e, eani, yani, aokai, anokai</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ne, neikà</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ean</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>hi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>chi</i>
Sanskrit . . .	<i>ch'd</i>
Basque . . .	<i>hi, i</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	<i>uñ, uñd</i>
---------------------	----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>uñkau</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hō</i>
1. Salón . . .	<i>bi-ein</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>ch</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mnah, beh</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>p'ch, beh</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>hà, hā</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>pā, mōh, mē</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mī, dē</i>
Katung . . .	<i>mī</i>
Darang . . .	<i>mai</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>be</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>mō</i>
Eu . . .	<i>...</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>mō</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>mu</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>mī</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>mī</i>
Danā . . .	<i>mō</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>mu, mī</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>...</i>

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>mē, (fem.) p'd</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>em, 'm</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>mē, me</i>
----------------------	---------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>ām</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>ām</i>
26. K'urkū . . .	<i>am</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>am</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>āman-ḡe, āmḡe</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ām, āman</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nōm</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/ni, /li</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>ni</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>√ān</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>√'ān</i>
Lao . . .	<i>...</i>
46. Lū . . .	<i>√mū</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>√mū</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>-māy</i>
51. Ābom . . .	<i>māu, mau</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>māu</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>māy</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>nā</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>nā</i>
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>nā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-na</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>nā, n', n'</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>nā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā, n', n' n'</i>
38. Karenbyu . . .	<i>nā</i>
Brā . . .	<i>nā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nā, n'</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>nā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	<i>nā</i>
Māpauk . . .	<i>nā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā</i>
38. Yainbā . . .	<i>nā, n'</i>
Manō . . .	<i>nā</i>
41. Zaycin . . .	<i>nā, n'</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>nā, n'</i>
" Dermuhā . . .	<i>nā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>√k'dō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>mouā</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>kao</i>
Man . . .	<i>moā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>mūi, mei</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>māy</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>māy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mancharī or Patni . . .	<i>kā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>kū</i>
76. Kanāli . . .	<i>ko</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>ka, ki</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ga</i>
83. D'māl . . .	<i>nā</i>
84. Tāni . . .	<i>nā, nān-ko</i>
85. Lūmbā . . .	<i>k'e-nō</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>iā-k'i</i>
87. K'ambu . . .	<i>ān, ām, ām-mī</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>gā</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>ānā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>ānā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>hānā, ānā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>k'ānā</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>k'ana, hānā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>hānā</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnāng . . .	<i>k'ana</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>hānā</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	<i>k'ana</i>
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	<i>ānā</i>
101. Kulung . . .	<i>ānā</i>
102. T'ālūng . . .	<i>gana</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>ā-me, ānu</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>in</i>
105. Dōmī . . .	<i>in, ānu</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ān-ā</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>gōn</i>
111. Garung . . .	<i>ki</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>ye, ai</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ge, ga</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nān</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'u, ch'i</i>
117. Pādī, Pahrī, or . . .	<i>Pahī</i>
Pahī . . .	<i>ch'ā, ch'i</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hō</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>nā-gā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>ba</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>√nā</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>√nā</i>
125. Dadā . . .	<i>√nā</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>√nā</i>
Mija . . .	<i>√nā, nā</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>...</i>
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>√nā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>√nā</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>√nā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>√nā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>√nā</i>
276. Lisu . . .	<i>-nā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nō</i>
274. Mo-o . . .	<i>na</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nd</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>nān</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>sin-rai</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>nan</i>
T'anchū . . .	<i>k'ed, kwai</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>i</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>ni</i>
58. B'ōtia, Tibetan, . . .	<i>written k'yod, k'ged</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'yō, k'ye</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ian</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>k'got, k'ye-rañ</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'got, k'yo-rañ</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'gut</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'yo</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'got</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ch'ō</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'got</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nan</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>nā</i>
131. Dīmā-nā . . .	<i>nā</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>nā, nā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā</i>
151. Tiparā . . .	<i>nā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>nā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nā</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>nā, no, nono</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>nā</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>no</i>
194. Sopyomā . . .	<i>ni, nā</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>nā</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>nā, nā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>nan</i>
171. Takumi . . .	<i>nā-nā</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>nu-nu</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nā</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>na-yu, na-nā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>nā</i>
176. Namsangā . . .	<i>nan</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nā</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>manā</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>nā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nan</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nan</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nan</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>nan-lē</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>nan</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>na</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>nā</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>nan</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>nan</i>

Thou (20).

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>					
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . nio*	499. Singhalese	. . . tō, aṃba
Kachin	. . . nāh	328. Brāhūi	. . . nī	502. Oriyā	. . . tu, tumb'ē, tumē
Mama	. . . nāh	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Mait'ih	. . . tōh, tō, alā, ap'ce
205. Singp'o	. . . nāh	Arabic	. . . asta (m.), anti (f.)	516. Magahī	. . . tō, tō
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpari, North-ern	. . . tō
Old Meit'ei	. . . nāh, nā-hāk	<i>Iranian Branch.</i>		520. " South-ern	. . . tū
206. Meit'ei	. . . nāh, nā-hāk	Old Persian	. . . tuvan (thou)	526. Nagpurī	. . . tōh
207. Tādo	. . . nāh	Avesta	. . . tūm, (of thee) tara	530. Bengali, written	. . . tui, tumi, āpani
213. Siyin	. . . nāh, nāh-mā, nā-mā	Pahlavi	. . . tu, tō	" spoken	. . . tūi, tumi, āpani
219. Lai	. . . nāh, nāh-mā, nā-mā	331. Persian	. . . tū	537. South-western	. . . tui
224. Luāi	. . . nāh(-mā)	339. Paṭṭō, of Peshawar	. . . t*	541. Siripurī	. . . tui, tui
227. Banjōgi	. . . nāh(-mā)	353. Waziri	. . . ta	546. Eastern	. . . tui, tumi
228. Pank'u	. . . nāh(-mā)	354. of Kandahar	. . . ta	548. of Cachar	. . . tuin, tumi
229. Hrangh'ol	. . . nāh(-mā)	360. Ōrmuri	. . . tū	550. of Chittagong	. . . tui
232. Hallam	. . . nāh(-mā)	363. Balōchi, Makrani	. . . tau	551. Chākma	. . . tūi
236. Langrong	. . . nāh(-mā)	366. Eastern	. . . t'az	553. Assamese	. . . tōy, tumi
237. Aimol	. . . nāh	370. Waziri	. . . tu	558. Eastern Hindi	
238. Chiru	. . . nāh	371. Siyoi	. . . to, tu	Awadī	. . . tū, tūi
239. Kolhremg	. . . nāh	372. Sarikoli	. . . tao	560. Bag'eli	. . . tūi
240. Kōm	. . . nāh	376. Iškāsmi, Zebaki	. . . tō, tu	573. Ch'attigarī	. . . tūi, tū
243. Pōrūm	. . . nāh	377. Munjani or Mungl	. . . to	582. Western Hindi	
247. Anāl	. . . nāh	378. Yādya	. . . to	Hindōstānī	. . . tū
248. Hirōi-Langāng	. . . nāh	<i>Dardic or Pūšcha Branch.</i>		583. Vernacular	
253. Taungōa	. . . no	379. Bāgali	. . . tū, tu	Hindōstānī	. . . tū
252. Chinbōk	. . . nāh	380. Wai-ālā	. . . to, tu	587. Dak'ini	. . . tū
Yādwin	. . . hān	381. Wasī-veri or Veron	. . . iyā	589. Bāngarū	. . . tō, tōi, tūi
254. Chinbōn	. . . nar	383. Kalāā	. . . tu	593. Braj B'ak'a	. . . tū
Thayetiyo Chin	. . . nāh	384. Gawar-bati	. . . tu	605. Kanauji	. . . tū
256. Sō or K'yang	. . . nāh	386. Pānai, Eastern	. . . t*	611. Bundēli	. . . tū, tūi
257. K'ami	. . . nāh	387. " Western	. . . tō	616. Banāp'ari	. . . tūi, tui, tūi
<i>Lūi Group.</i>		390. K'owār or Chitrālī	. . . tu	633. Pānjābi, written	. . . tū
279. Andro	. . . nāh	392. Śinā, Gūlgiti	. . . tu, tu	" spoken	. . . tū
279. Sengmai	. . . nāh	394. Chilasī	. . . tūh, tū	639. Pōwādī	. . . tū
280. Chairēl	. . . nāh	396. of Dras	. . . tūi, tū	648. Pōgrī	. . . tū
281. Kadu	. . . -nāh	397. of Dāh-Handi	. . . tū, tū	650. Kangrā	. . . tū
<i>Darma Group.</i>		400. Kāsmīrī	. . . tū, tū	653. Gajarātī, Stan-dard	. . . tū
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . myāh	401. Kāstāwārī	. . . tū, tū	661. Charōtari	. . . tū, tu
262. Lāsi or Lechi	. . . nāh	403. Pōguli	. . . tu	666. Kāṭiyawādī	. . . tū
263. Maru	. . . nō, nī	404. Dōja Sirāji	. . . tu	673. K'ar'wā	. . . tū
260. Maingōa	or	405. Rāmbani	. . . tū, tū	676. G'isādī	. . . tū
Ngachang	. . . nōh	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi	. . . tū	713. Rājast'ani, Mār-wārī	. . . tū, tū
272a. P'an, Samong	. . . nā	409. Tōrwālī	. . . tū	742. Jaipurī	. . . tū
Me-gyā	. . . nō	411. Māiyā	. . . tū	755. Mēwātī	. . . tū
264. Mra	. . . in, en	Gypsy, European	. . . tū	777. Gujurī of Hazara	. . . tū
265. Burmese, written	. . . nāh, māh	" Syrian	. . . tū	761. Māivi	. . . tū
" spoken	. . . -nāh, mīn	<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		770. Nīmādi	. . . tū
266. Arakanese	. . . māh (m.), nāh (f.)	Sanskrit	. . . team	771. Lab'ani of Berar	. . . tū, tū
267. Taungyo	. . . nā	Prakrit	. . . tūh, tūh	708. K'andēsi	. . . tū
269. Dann	. . . mīhā, byā	430. K'etrānī	. . . tū	678. B'ili	. . . tū
268. Inōa	. . . nāh	417. Labndā, of Shahpur	. . . tū	782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā	. . . tū
270. Tavoyan	. . . nāh	426. Mūltani	. . . tū	785. Central Pāhārī, Kumaoni	. . . tu
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		428. Hindki	. . . tū	805. Gar'wālī	. . . tū
285. Tamil	. . . nī, nīr	432. Tālī	. . . tū	815. Western Pāhārī, Jannāri	. . . tū
287. Korava	. . . nī, nīn	433. D'anni	. . . tū	816. Sirināuri	. . . tū
291. Kaikādī	. . . nī, nīn	435. Tināuli	. . . tū	820. Bag'atī	. . . tū
289. Irula	. . . nī	442. of Salt Range	. . . tū	822. Kūṭ'ālī	. . . tū
294. Malayālam	. . . nī	437. Pōt'wārī	. . . tū	830. Šodōchī	. . . tū
297. Kanarese	. . . nī(n*)	440. Chib'ālī	. . . tū, tūh	833. Kuljū	. . . tū, tū
298. Badaga	. . . nī	441. Panch'ī	. . . tū	837. Mapdālī	. . . tū
301. Koḷagu	. . . nī	446. Sind'ī, Vichōli	. . . tū	842. Chamālī	. . . tū
302. Tālū	. . . ī	450. Lārī	. . . tū	843. Gādī	. . . tū
303. Toda	. . . nī	452. Kachch'ī	. . . tū	845. Paṅgwālī	. . . tū
304. Kōta	. . . nī, nīy	456. Marāt'ī, Dēsi	. . . tū	847. B'adrawāhi	. . . tū
305. Kurux or Orō	. . . nīn	478. Nagpurī	. . . tū	849. Pājarī	. . . tū
307. Malto or Maler	. . . nīn	494. Kōnkapi	. . . tū		
308. Kui, Kand'ī, or Khond	. . . īnu				
310. Kōlsmī	. . . nīnā (f.)				
314. Gōpdi	. . . īnu				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anata-no</i> (P.)
Ainu	. . .	<i>e(-koro)</i> (P.)
Korean	. . .	<i>nei</i> (P.)
Turki	. . .	<i>san-ning</i> (P.), <i>saning</i> (P.), <i>-ing</i> (F.)
Manchu	. . .	<i>zi-mi-ke</i> (P.)
Mongolian	. . .	<i>chinnu</i> (P.)
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>hi-re</i> (P.)

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burakaski	. . .	<i>uak</i> (P.)
----------------	-------	-----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>-kan</i> (F.), <i>-mu</i> (F.)
Chama	. . .	<i>-ho</i> (F.)
1. Salba	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>p'hā eā</i> (F.)
3. Taluṅg, written	. . .	<i>muah</i> (F.), <i>beh</i> (F.)
" spoken	. . .	<i>p'eh</i> (F.)

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>hā, hā</i> (F.)
Sēmang	. . .	...

Palauṅ-Wa.

4. Palauṅ	. . .	<i>ai</i> (F.), <i>dā</i> (F.)
Katur	. . .	<i>ai</i> (F.), <i>dei</i> (F.) (own)
Darāṅ	. . .	<i>mai</i> (F.)

5. Wa	. . .	<i>be</i> (F.)
Sōn	. . .	<i>mē</i> (F.)
En	. . .	<i>pē</i> (F.), <i>pi</i> (F.)
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>mō</i> (F.)
A Mōk	. . .	<i>mu</i> (F.)
Āng-kū	. . .	<i>mi</i> (F.)
Mōng Lwe	. . .	<i>mi</i> (F.)
Danā	. . .	<i>mō</i> (F.)
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>joā mē</i> (F.)
12. Wār	. . .	<i>joā em</i> (F.), <i>-m</i> (F.)

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>mē</i> (F.), <i>me</i> (F.)
----------------	-------	--------------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>ām-rūn</i> (P.)
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>ām-rēn</i> (P.)
26. Kūrū	. . .	<i>am-a</i> (P.)
27. K'arā	. . .	<i>am-a</i> (P.)
28. Juhāṅ	. . .	<i>āman-dā, āmdā</i>
29. Savar	. . .	<i>āman</i> (F.), <i>nam</i> (F.)
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>nām-nō</i> (P.)

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>ai</i> or <i>ai</i> (P.)
Cantonese	. . .	<i>nā</i> or <i>kē</i> (P.)
Gyāmi	. . .	<i>ni-ti</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>k'ān</i> or <i>dān</i> (F.)
" spoken	. . .	<i>k'ān</i> or <i>dān</i> (F.)
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lū	. . .	<i>(k'ān) mūn</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	...
49. Šan	. . .	<i>-mau</i> (F.)
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>mau</i> (F.)
52. K'āmī	. . .	...
Annamese	. . .	<i>mdy</i> (F.)

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-na</i> (P.)
" Bassein	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
36. Taungtha	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-na</i> (P.)
" spoken	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā nā</i> (P.), <i>nā nā</i> (P.)
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā nā</i> (P.)
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā nā</i> (P.)
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
Brā	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā nā</i> (P.)
Yintala	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
Sin-hmā		
Māpauk	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā nā</i> (P.)
Manō	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
41. Zayin	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā</i> (P.)
Mopwa, Biliehi	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā nā</i> (P.)
" Dermula	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-kād</i> (P.), <i>-kād -ti</i>
Hā-Miao	. . .	<i>muān pich</i> (F.)
Pā-Miao	. . .	<i>kaō li</i> (F.)
Man	. . .	<i>moē āē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>mdy / āā</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>mdy / āā</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī	. . .	<i>kana</i> (P.)
73. Chamā Lāhū	. . .	<i>kānā</i> (P.), <i>kā</i> (P.)
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>kan-ka</i> (P.)
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>ka-n</i> (P.), <i>ki-n</i> (P.)
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>gū-g</i> (P.)
83. Dimal	. . .	<i>nān-ko</i> (P.)
84. Tāmī	. . .	<i>nān-ko</i> (P.)
85. Lāmbū	. . .	<i>k'ān-in</i> (P.), <i>k</i> (P.)
86. Yākā	. . .	<i>in-ā</i> (P.)
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>ām-mi</i> (P.)
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>i</i> (P.)
91. Balāi	. . .	<i>ā</i> (P.), <i>ām</i> (P.), <i>āp</i> (P.)
92. Sānpāṅ	. . .	<i>ām</i> (P.)
93. Lōhōrōṅ	. . .	<i>ām</i> (P.)
94. Lāmbichōṅ	. . .	<i>ā</i> (P.), <i>am</i> (P.), <i>an</i> (P.)
96. Waling	. . .	<i>am</i> (P.)
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūṅ	. . .	<i>am</i> (P.)
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	<i>ām</i> (P.)
99. Kōdōṅ or Chāmīṅ	. . .	<i>kā</i> (P.)
100. Nāch'erēṅ	. . .	<i>am</i> (P.)
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	<i>i</i> (P.)
103. Chaurāya	. . .	...
104. K'āliṅ	. . .	<i>i</i> (P.)
105. Dūmī	. . .	<i>ā</i> (P.)
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>ā-po</i> (P.)
106. Vayu or Hayu	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
111. Garuṅ	. . .	<i>ki-ye, ki-lā</i> (P.)
112. Murmī	. . .	<i>ge-lā</i> (P.)
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>i, i-kē, ge-kē</i> (P.)
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>nān-o, nūwo</i> (P.)
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>ch'ā, ch'ā-gu, ch'ā-gu, ch'ā-na</i> (P.)
117. Padī, Pahlī, or Pahlī	. . .	<i>ch'ā, ch'ā, ch'ā-hma</i> (P.)
118. Rōṅ or Lepcha	. . .	<i>hō-ā</i> (P.)
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>i, nā-fak, ne-tāk</i> (P.)
122. Aka	. . .	<i>ba(-ch'ā)</i> (P.)

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>nā(-ka)</i> (P.)
124. Miri	. . .	<i>nā(-ka)</i> (P.)
125. Daḍa	. . .	<i>nā(-ka)</i> (P.)
126. Miāmi, Digaru	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
Mija	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N/	. . .	<i>ā</i> (P.)
A-hi	. . .	<i>nā (dya)</i> (P.)
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā</i> (P.)
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>nān iā</i> (thy house)
276. Lisu	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
Lā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>nā-gō</i> (P.), <i>nā</i> (P.)
Lahu	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā</i> (P.)
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
277a. Nang	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūṅ	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
Taushū	. . .	<i>k'wai-k-chi</i>
Takpa	. . .	<i>i-kā</i>
Haurpā	. . .	<i>ni-i</i>
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, written	. . .	<i>k'yoḍ-kyi</i> (P. & F.)
" spoken	. . .	<i>k'yoḍ-kyi</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'ye-rī</i>
60. of Parik	. . .	<i>k'ye-rī</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>k'yoḍ-dī, k'yo-raḥ-ni</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'yo-i</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>k'yo-i-dī</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'yoḍ-raḥ-gi</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>ch'ā-kyi</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>k'yoḍ-kyi</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>nān-ni</i> (or <i>-hi</i>) (P.)
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
131. Dima-sā	. . .	<i>ni-ni</i> (P.)
135. Garō, Achik	. . .	<i>nān-ni</i> (P.)
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>nā-nā</i> (P.)
151. Tiparā	. . .	<i>ni-ni</i> (P.)
152. Daurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>niyō</i> (P.)

Nāgā Group.

154. Angami	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
159. Semā	. . .	<i>o</i> (P.)
162. Rengma	. . .	<i>un</i> (P.)
165. Kēkāmā	. . .	<i>i</i> (P.), <i>no</i>
194. Sopvoma	. . .	<i>ni</i> (P.)
166. Ao	. . .	<i>ne</i> (P.)
169. Hlōta	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. Tukumī	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>nān-ni</i> (P.)
175. Banjārā	. . .	<i>nān-pu</i> (P.)
178. Namsangia	. . .	<i>mā</i> (P.), <i>mā-rā</i> (P.)
179. Chang	. . .	<i>kā</i> (P.)
181. Mōāṅ	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
188. K'oirā	. . .	<i>nān</i> (P.)
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>nān</i> (P.)
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>nā(-wā)</i> (P.)
200. Padāṅ	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)

the governing noun, F. that it follows.]

Number in General List.		
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>	
204. Chingpá	or	
	Kachin	nañ (P.)
	Maran	nāñ (P.)
206. Singp'o		nā- (P.), nā-ā (P.)
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>	
	Old Meit'ei	nañ-gi (P.), nā-hāk-kī (P.)
206. Meit'ei		nañ-gi (P.), nā- (P.)
207. Tado		na- (P.)
213. Siyin		na- (P.), nī- (P.)
219. Lai		n- (P.)
224. Luñai		i- (P.)
227. Banjōgi		nā- (P.)
228. Pānk'u		nā- (P.)
229. Hrangh'ol		nī- (P.), nē- (P.), nañ (P.)
232. Hallām		nā- (P.), nā-tā (P.)
236. Langrong		nai- (P.), nañ-mā-tā (P.)
237. Ahaol		na- (P.), nañ-na-nī (P.)
238. Chiru		na- (P.), nañ (P.)
239. Kohreng		na- (P.), nī- (P.), nañ-tā (P.)
240. Kóm		na- (P.), nañ-tā-si (P.)
246. Pūm		na- (P.), nañ-tā (P.)
247. Anal		na- (P.), nañ (P.)
248. Hiriōi-Langāng		na- (P.), nañ a- (P.)
255. Taungtha		na- (P.)
252. Chinbōk		...
	Yádwín	...
254. Chinbōn		nañ-kū (P.)
	Thayetmuyo Chin	nañ (P.)
256. Sō or K'yang		na- (P.), nañ(-gu) (P.)
257. K'ami		...

Lai Group.

279. Andro	nañ-gā
279. Seangmai	...
280. Chairel	...
281. Kadu	-nañ (P.)

Burma Group.

261. Sxi or Atsi	myāñ (P.)
262. Lsai or Lechi	...
263. Maru	ni (P.)
260. Maingtha	or
	Ngachang
	nañ (P.)
272a. P'uo, Samong	nā (P.)
	Me-gyā
	no (P.)
264. Mra	in (P.), en (P.)
265. Burmese, written	nañ tñ° (P.), nañ° (P.)
" spoken	nañ° (P.), nañ° (P.)
266. Arakanese	mañ (P.), nāñ (P.)
267. Taungyo	nā° (P.)
269. Danu	mañh° (P.), byā° (P.)
268. Intha	nāñ (P.)
270. Tavoyan	nāñ (P.), nā- (P.)

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil	ug, um
287. Korava	nina
291. Kaikāḍi	nin, ninādu, nināḍ
289. Irula	nina, ninuḍ
294. Malayalam	ninḍ
297. Kanarese	nina
298. Badaga	nina
301. Kodagu	ninaḍa, niḍa
302. Tuḷu	nina
303. Toda	nin, nindu
304. Kōta	nin
305. Kurux or Oraḍ	nāñkai
307. Malto or Maler	nāñ(-kī)
308. Kni, Kaud'i, or Khond	nī
310. Kolāmi	...
314. Gōpḍi	nāñḍ

Number in General List.		
320. Telugu		nī
328. Brahui		-no (F.), nā
	SEMITIC FAMILY.	
	Arabic	-ka (m.), -ki (f.) (F.)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

	Old Persian	-taiy (F.)
	Avesta	-tō (F.)
	Pahlavi	-t (F.)
331. Persian		-a(t) (F.)
339. Paṭtō, of Pesha-		
	war	de, stā
353. Wariri		d' tō, t' tō
354. of Kandahar		stā
360. Ormuzi		tar tō
363. Balōchi, Makrani		taī, taiī
366. Eastern		t'ai
370. Waxi		tī (P.)
371. Širni		to, tu (P.)
372. Sarikoli		tā, tā (P.)
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki		tī, tu (P.)
377. Monjānī or Mungī		is to (P.)
378. Yūdys		wa ta (P.)

Dardic or Pīlācha Branch.

379. Bāgali	tu, tō-sto
380. Wai-ala	to-ba
381. Wai-veri	or
	Veron
	i, i-ūri
383. Kalāśa	taī
384. Gawar-bati	to-ni, to-na
386. Pañai, Eastern	} tō-nā
387. " Western	
390. K'owar	or
	Chitrālī
	ta
392. Šina, Gilgiti	taī, taiī, t'ai, taiī
394. Chikāsi	t'ai
396. of Drās	t'ō, tō, t'ānō, tānō
397. of Dab-Hanū	tū
400. Kāsmiri	chāyān
401. Kaštawāri	tadun, zāun
403. Pōguli	tūn, tūn
404. Dōḍa Sirāji	tūḍ, tūḍ
405. Rāmbani	tūḍ, tūḍ
408. Kōhistanī, Garwī	ch'ā
409. Tōrwali	ch'ā
411. Maiyā	tē
Gypsy, European	tūrō, tūrō, tō
" Syrian	-r; tūrki

Indo-Aryan Branch.

	Sanskrit	taas, tē, teadīyāḥ
	Prakrit	tukam, tujj'a, tē, tūhāru
430. K'āstrāni		t'ājā, tājā
417. Lahndā, of Šah-		
	pur	tārā
426. Multāni		tāḍā, tāḍā
428. Hindki		taiḍā
432. T'āji		tāḍā
433. D'anni		tāḍā, tāḍā
435. Tintuli		tōhā
442. of Salt Range		taiḍā, tāḍā
437. Pōt'wari		tāḍā, tūhāḍā
440. Chib'ali		tūhāḍā
441. Punch'i		tūhāḍā
446. Sind'i, Vichōli		tūh'jō
450. Lari		tō-jō
452. Kachech'i		tō-jō
456. Marāt'i, Dēsi		tūḍā
478. Nagpuri		tūḍā, tūḍā
494. Kōhkaṇi		tu-ḍā

Number in General List.		
499. Singhalēse		taḡē, tāḡē, nābē, nābāḡē
502. Oriyā		tōra, tumb'ara, tumara
507. Bihārī, Mairīli		tōr, tōhar, tohār, ahāk, ap'nek
516. Magahī		tōr, tōhar, tōrā-ka
521. B'ojpuri, North-		
	ern	tōr, tohār
520. " South-		
	ern	tōr, tohār
526. Nagpurī		tōr, tōhar
530. Bengali, written		tōr, tōmār, āpanār
	spoken	tōr, tomār, āpnār
537. South-western		tōr
541. Siripuri		tōr, tumhār
546. Eastern		tōr, tomār
548. of Cachar		tār
550. of Chittagong		tōr
551. Chakmā		tar, tōmār
553. Assamee		tor, tomār
558. Eastern Hindi,		
	Awad'i	tōr
560. Bag'ali		tōr, tūār
573. Ch'attisgar'i		tōr
582. Western Hindi,		
	Hindōstāni	tēra
583. Vernacular		
	Hindōstāni	tēra
587. Dak'inī		tēra
589. Bāgarā		tēra
593. Braj B'āk'ā		tērau, tēryan
605. Kanaui		tōrō
611. Bundēli		tōrō, tō-kō
616. Banāpuri		tūār, tūārau
633. Pañjābi, written		tōrā
	spoken	tēni
639. Pōwad'i		tēni
648. Dōgri		tēni
650. Kangrā		tēni
653. Gujarātī, Stan-		
	dard	tārō
661. Charōtari		tārō, tāh'rō
666. Kāṭiyāwāḍi		tārō
673. Kār'wā		tārō, tārō
676. G'isāḍi		tārō
713. Rajast'āni, Mar-		
	wāri	t'ārō
742. Jaipuri		t'ārō
755. Mēwātī		tōrō
777. Gūjuri	of	
	Hazara	tārō
761. Malvi		t'ārō
770. Nīmāḍi		t'ārō
771. Lab'āni	of	
	Berar	tārō
708. K'andēsi		tūna
678. B'ili		tārō, t'ārō
782. Eastern Pahārī		
	or K'as-kurā	tārō
785. Central Pahārī,		
	Kumaunī	tero, tyāro
805. Gar'wali		tārō
815. Western Pahārī,		
	Jaunsārī	tārō
816. Sirmauri		tārā, tūḍā
820. Bag'ati		tārā
822. Kiū'ali		tārā, tārō
830. Šōḍōchi		tārau, tārō
833. Kului		tārā
837. Mandōsi		tārā
842. Chamēsi		tārā
843. Gadi		tārā
845. Pangwāli		tā, tē
847. B'adrawāhi		tārō, tārā
849. Pāḍari		tāḡ, tōḡ, tau

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata(-gata)</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>echi</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nehōi</i>
Turki . . .	<i>siz, siz-lār</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>suwe</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>tā</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>ch'ini</i>
Basque . . .	<i>zu</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaaki . . .	<i>mah</i>
----------------------	------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kāmu</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hō</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>kānc*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>neāk</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mnah (ta²), beh (ta²)</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>bai, p'eh tō²</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>lōi, hā</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>pā, dē; (dual) pār, dē</i>
Katun . . .	<i>pe; (dual) pā'</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>bē</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>me; (dual) pā</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>mā</i>
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	<i>pe</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>ma</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>tē</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>mī</i>
Danā . . .	<i>pō-pōn</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>pe</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'wāi Group.

8. K'wāi, Standard . . .	<i>p'i</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ēhi, -hi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ifē; (you two) inā</i>
----------------------	---------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>ā-pē</i>
26. Kūrka . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>ampe</i>
28. Jukūg . . .	<i>hare, ā-pe-re</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ambē</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nōm, māngu, pēnchā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ni-man</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>pā, tā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>ni-mai</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ān</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ān</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>ā</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>ā</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>ā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>ā</i>
52. K'āntī . . .	<i>ā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-bāy</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na =ōi</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>n'ōi</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>n'ōi</i>
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>ōi pōh</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ōū</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>-ōu, ōū, nā t'pā</i>
32. Bwā . . .	<i>nā t'zā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā t'kwa</i>
33. Kareabyu . . .	<i>ni, ōi</i>
Bra . . .	<i>nā d'ā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>ōi</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>yā, nā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>nā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā ōū</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā ōū</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>n'ō ōū, nā ōū</i>
Manō . . .	<i>se tā po</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>nā ter, nā plā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>ni, ni chō</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>de t'pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>me</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>mich</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya kao</i>
Man . . .	<i>tā kō, mō</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>āu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>māy'hua</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī . . .	<i>k'ye-ro</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>ker</i>
76. Kanāī . . .	<i>kī</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>kīnā; (dual) kīī</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>gan, gan</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>nyail</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>nā</i>
85. Limbā . . .	<i>k'e-nī</i>
86. Yak'ā . . .	<i>iā-k'i(-nī), iā-nā-k'ik</i>
87. K'ambu . . .	<i>ān, ān-ā, ān-nī</i>
90. Bāhīng . . .	<i>gā-nī; (dual) gā-sī</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>anin</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>ānāi</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>hānina, aninā, k'ān-nā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>k'ānāni</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>hānani</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>hānānina</i>
97. Rūngch'ēbōng . . .	<i>k'ānānina, k'ānāna</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>hānānin</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmīng . . .	<i>k'āni, k'ānā-i</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ānāmo, ānā-i</i>
101. Kālūng . . .	<i>āni, ānā-i</i>
102. T'ālūng . . .	<i>gāni</i>
103. Chaurāya . . .	<i>ānā-mē-tīchā, unu</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>yā</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>ān-nī</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ān-nī, ā-nu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>gōne k'ā-tā; (dual) gōn-ch'ē</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hānā-mā (jā-jā)</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>ye-nī</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ge-patchī</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nā-ko, nā-k-ruk</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'ī-pī</i>
117. Pād'ī, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . .	<i>ch'ā-rī, ch'ī-rī</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-yū; (dual) ā-āī</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>mō-dān</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>jō, zo</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nā-lū</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>nā-lū</i>
125. Dada . . .	<i>nā-lū</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>āī-lā</i>
Mija . . .	<i>nō-t'āl</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>na</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>na hi²</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>nā nā²</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā mē</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>nā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>nā nā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nō mē</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>na ko</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā k'āpni</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>nān</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā niā, (dual) nā nī</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārāng . . .	<i>nān</i>
Mānyak . . .	<i>nān-dūr</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>k'wai-ni-ko, k'wai-ni-k-lār</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>i-rā</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>nī-nī, nī-riggi</i>
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'yed-t'g'o</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'yē-t'g'o, k'yen-t'g'o</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ye-tān</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'yen-tān</i>
61. Ladak'ī . . .	<i>k'yo-ia</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yo-ia</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>k'yo-rān</i>
67. Śarpa . . .	<i>k'got-rān</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ch'ā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'got</i>

Bārā Group.

138. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nān-rur (or -ar)</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>nā-rā, nī-k'āā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>nīni-rāo</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>nā-si-māā²</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā-pā-rā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>nō-rōk</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>nā-rū, lō-rū</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ne-kō; (dual) ne-nā</i>
159. Sema . . .	<i>nō; (dual) o-kūo</i>
162. Rengma . . .	<i>apūreāī (f), hāg'u (f), lida (f)</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>no</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>nī-lō-kru</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>nē-nok</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nī, nī-no, nī-ē, yā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>nā-k'ala</i>
171. T'akumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nu-mai</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>ām-p'ua</i>
175. Banjarā . . .	<i>hāzām</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>ne-mā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kānu</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>nām</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>nān-nūī-mī</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nān-ānā-goī</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nān-rāmī</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nān-tum</i>
195. Marān . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>nā</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>nā-t'um, nā</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>nā-t'ūmā</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>nā-rō</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>nā, nā-rī-yo</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . nān-tēh; (dual) nān
Maran . . . nān-tēh; (dual) nān
205. Singp'o . . . nā

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . nā-k'oe, nān-k'oe
206. Meit'ei . . . nā-k'oi
207. Tado . . . nā-hōn
213. Siyin . . . nō mā
219. Lai . . . nān-ni, n'-ni
224. Lušei . . . nān(-mā)-ni
227. Banjōgi . . . nān(-mā)-ni
228. Pank'u . . . nān-ni
229. Hrangk'ol . . . nān(-mā)-hāi, nān-ni
232. Hallam . . . nān(-hāi)-ni, nān-ni-hāi
236. Langrong . . . nān(-mā)-ni
237. Aimol . . . nān-ni
238. Chiru . . . nān-ni
239. Kolhreng . . . nān-ni
240. Kōm . . . nān-ni
246. Pūm . . . nān-hāi, nān-hāi
247. Anāl . . . nān-hāi
248. Hirōl-Lamgang . . . nān-in
255. Taungtha . . . nō-bu
252. Chinbōk . . . nān
Yadwin . . . hān
254. Chinbōn . . . nān
Thayetmyo Chin . . . nān-mei; (dual) nān-hān
256. Sō or K'yang . . . nān-mō; (dual) nān-hān
pa-hāi
257. K'ami . . . nān-chāi

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . nān-gā
279. Sengmai
280. Chairol . . . nō-akāl, nū
281. Kadu . . . hā -nēh

Burma Group.

281. Sai or Atai . . . n'-mā
282. Lāi or Lechi
283. Maru . . . nā-nau; (dual) nā-nā'
280. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . nōn-du
272a. P'un, Samong . . . nā-tāt-su; (dual) nā-nei
Me-gyā . . . nō-teik; (dual) nō-nei
284. Mrū . . . en-ni
285. Burmese, written . . . nān tui°, mān tui°
" spoken . . . -nān 'do°, mān 'do°
286. Arakanese . . . mān do (m.), nān do (f.)
287. Taungyo . . . nā' du
289. Danu . . . mān do
289. Intha . . . nān do
270. Tavoyan . . . nān do, nān no

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . nān-gā
287. Korava . . . nān-gā
291. Kaikāli . . . nān-gā
289. Irula . . . nān-gā
294. Malayalam . . . nān-gā
297. Kanarese . . . nān-gā
298. Badaga . . . nān-gā
301. Kodagu . . . nān-gā
302. Tulu . . . nān-gā
303. Toda . . . nān-gā
304. Kōta . . . nān-gā
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . nān-gā
307. Malto or Maler . . . nān-gā
308. Kni, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . nān-gā
310. Kōlāmi . . . nān-gā
314. Gōpā . . . nān-gā

Number in
General
List.

320. Teluga . . . mīr'
328. Brāhmi . . . nān

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . antum (m.), antunna (f.)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . yāzem, (your) xīmaka,
yūmaka-
Pahlavi . . . yūmā
331. Persian . . . yūmā
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . tūmā
353. Waziri . . . tūmā
354. of Kandahar . . . tūmā
360. Ormuzi . . . tūmā
363. Balochi, Makranj . . . tūmā
366. Eastern . . . tūmā
370. Waziri . . . tūmā
371. Siyāi . . . tūmā
372. Sarikoli . . . tūmā
376. Iskāsmi, Zébaki . . . tūmā
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . tūmā
378. Yūdyā . . . tūmā

Dardic or Pāḍācha Branch.

379. Bālgali . . . tūmā
380. Wai-ala . . . tūmā
381. Wasi-veri . . . tūmā
Veron . . . tūmā
383. Kalāḥ . . . tūmā
384. Gawar-bati . . . tūmā
386. Pāḥai, Eastern . . . tūmā
387. " Western . . . tūmā
390. K'owār . . . tūmā
Chitrāl . . . tūmā
392. Šips, Gilgiti . . . tūmā
394. Chilas . . . tūmā
396. of Dras . . . tūmā
397. of Dab-Hanu . . . tūmā
400. Kāsmiri . . . tūmā
401. Kāḥawāri . . . tūmā
403. Pōguli . . . tūmā
404. Pōḍa Sirāji . . . tūmā
405. Rāmbāni . . . tūmā
408. Kōhistan, Garwi . . . tūmā
409. Tōrwāli . . . tūmā
411. Maiyā . . . tūmā

Gypsy, European . . . tūmā

" Syrian . . . tūmā

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . yūyam
Prakrit . . . tūmā, tūmā, tūmā
430. K'etrāni . . . tūmā
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . tūmā
426. Multāni . . . tūmā
428. Hindki . . . tūmā
432. Tāli . . . tūmā
433. D'anni . . . tūmā
435. Tinsuli . . . tūmā
442. of Salt Range . . . tūmā
437. Pōḍwāri . . . tūmā
440. Chib'ali . . . tūmā
441. Panch'i . . . tūmā
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . tūmā
450. Lāri . . . tūmā
452. Kāch'āli . . . tūmā
456. Marāḥi, Dōli . . . tūmā
478. Nāgpuri . . . tūmā
494. Kōḥkāpi . . . tūmā

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . tūmā
502. Oriyā . . . tūmā
507. Biharī, Mait'ili . . . tūmā
516. Magahī . . . tūmā
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . tūmā
520. " South-ern . . . tūmā
526. Nagpurī . . . tūmā
530. Bengali, written . . . tūmā
" spoken . . . tūmā
537. South-western . . . tūmā
541. Siripuri . . . tūmā
546. Eastern . . . tūmā
548. of Cachar . . . tūmā
550. of Chittagong . . . tūmā
551. Chākma . . . tūmā
553. Assamese . . . tūmā
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . tūmā
560. Bag'āli . . . tūmā
573. Ch'attīgarī . . . tūmā
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . tūmā
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . tūmā
587. Dak'ui . . . tūmā
589. Bāngarū . . . tūmā
593. Brāj B'āk'ā . . . tūmā
605. Kānauji . . . tūmā
611. Bundēli . . . tūmā
616. Bānāp'ari . . . tūmā
633. Pānjābi, written . . . tūmā
" spoken . . . tūmā
639. Pōwādī . . . tūmā
648. Dōgri . . . tūmā
650. Kāngrā . . . tūmā
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . tūmā
661. Charōtari . . . tūmā
666. Kāḥiyāwādī . . . tūmā
673. K'ar'wā . . . tūmā
676. G'isādī . . . tūmā
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . tūmā
742. Jaipurī . . . tūmā
755. Mēwātī . . . tūmā
777. Gajuri . . . tūmā
761. Malvi . . . tūmā
770. Nimādī . . . tūmā
771. Lab'āni . . . tūmā
708. K'andēsi . . . tūmā
678. B'ili . . . tūmā
782. Eastern Pāhārī . . . tūmā
or K'as-kurā . . . tūmā
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumauni . . . tūmā
805. Gar'wali . . . tūmā
815. Western Pāhārī, Jannāri . . . tūmā
816. Sirmāuri . . . tūmā
820. Bag'āli . . . tūmā
822. Kīḥ'āli . . . tūmā
830. Šōḍōchi . . . tūmā
832. Kājai . . . tūmā
837. Māḥāli . . . tūmā
842. Chamāli . . . tūmā
843. Gādī . . . tūmā
846. Pāḥgāli . . . tūmā
847. B'ādrāwāhi . . . tūmā
849. Pāḍari . . . tūmā

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anata-no</i> (P.)
Ainu	. . .	<i>echi(-koro)</i> (P.)
Korean	. . .	<i>nehōi</i> (P.)
Turki	. . .	<i>sis-nīng</i> (P.), <i>-ngiz</i> (F.), <i>-nglār</i> (F.)
Manchu	. . .	<i>suwe-ni-nye</i> (P.)
Mongolian	. . .	<i>tānu</i> (P.)
Sanskrit	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>zu-re, zu-en</i> (P.)

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

860. Burukaski . . . *mah* (P.)

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>-mu</i> (F.)
Cham	. . .	<i>-hō</i> (F.)
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>p'hā nek</i> (F.)
3. Talaiing, written	. . .	<i>wnah</i> (ta ²) (F.), <i>bah</i> (ta ²) (F.)
.. spoken	. . .	<i>hai</i> (F.), <i>p'eh tō</i> (F.)

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>hū</i> (F.)
Sémang	. . .	...

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing	. . .	<i>pā</i> (F.), <i>dē</i> (F.); (dual) <i>pār</i> (F.), <i>dā</i> (F.)
Katung	. . .	<i>pe</i> (F.), <i>dei</i> (F.) (own)
Darāng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>pe</i> (F.)
Sōn	. . .	...
Eu	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Āng-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>pō-pōh</i> (F.)
Yin or Biang	. . .	<i>pe, pe-ni</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard	. . .	<i>joā p'i</i> (F.)
12. Wār	. . .	<i>joā ēhi</i> (F.)

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>ifē</i> (F.); (of you two) <i>inā</i> (F.)
----------------	-------	---

Mundā Group.

16. K'erwāri, Santālī	. . .	<i>ā-pā-rān</i> (P.)
16. Mundāri	. . .	<i>ā-pā-rēn</i> (P.)
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>ā-pā-ga</i> (P.)
27. K'ariā	. . .	<i>ampa</i> (P.)
28. Jušūg	. . .	<i>har-ā</i> (P.)
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ambē-na</i> (P.)
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>nām-nō</i> (P.)

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>ni</i> <i>-man</i> <i>-ti</i> (P.)
Cantonese	. . .	<i>nā tā kē</i> (P.)
Gyāmi	. . .	<i>ni-mai-ti</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>kh'ān</i> <i>kh'ān</i> (F.)
.. spoken	. . .	<i>kh'ān</i> <i>kh'ān</i> (F.)
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lū	. . .	<i>kh'ān</i> <i>kh'ān</i> (F.)
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>kh'ān</i> <i>kh'ān</i> (F.)
49. Šān	. . .	<i>kh'ān</i> (F.)
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>kh'ān</i> (F.)
52. K'ānti	. . .	<i>kh'ān</i> (F.)
Annamese	. . .	<i>kh'ān</i> <i>-bāy</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-na</i> <i>-thi</i> (P.)
.. Bassein	. . .	<i>nā</i> <i>thi</i> <i>ā</i> (P.)
.. Manlmein	. . .	<i>nā</i> <i>thi</i> <i>ā</i> (P.)
36. Tanngōu	. . .	<i>thi</i> (P.)
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-thi</i> (P.)
.. spoken	. . .	<i>thi</i> (P.), <i>nā</i> <i>t' pā</i> (P.), <i>nā</i> <i>t'</i> <i>pā</i> <i>nā</i> (P.)
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>nā</i> <i>t' zā</i> <i>ā</i> (P.)
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nā</i> <i>t' k'wā</i> (P.)
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ni</i> (P.), <i>thi</i> (P.)
Brā	. . .	<i>nā</i> <i>t' dā</i> (P.)
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>thi</i> (P.), <i>thi</i> <i>thi</i> (P.)
Yintālā	. . .	<i>yā</i> (P.), <i>nā</i> (P.)
Sin-hmā		
Māpauk	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>nā</i> <i>thi</i> (P.)
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>nā</i> <i>thi</i> (P.)
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>nā</i> <i>thi</i> (P.), <i>nā</i> <i>thi</i> <i>nā</i> <i>thi</i> (P.)
Manō	. . .	<i>se</i> <i>tā</i> <i>po</i> (P.)
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>hā</i> <i>ter</i> (P.), <i>nā</i> <i>pā</i> (P.)
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>ni</i> (P.), <i>ni</i> <i>ni</i> (P.), <i>ni</i> <i>chō</i> <i>ni</i> (P.)
.. Dermuha	. . .	<i>de</i> <i>t' pā</i> <i>t'</i> (P.)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-mā</i> (P.) <i>-mā</i> <i>-ti</i>
Hā-Miao	. . .	<i>mīch</i> <i>pieh</i> (F.)
Pā-Miao	. . .	<i>ya</i> <i>kāo</i> <i>li</i> (F.)
Man	. . .	<i>mō</i> <i>hā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>hāu</i> <i>hāu</i>
Man-ta-pun	. . .	<i>māy</i> <i>bua</i> <i>stāy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mancharī or Patni	. . .	<i>kye-tu</i> (P.)
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>kedu</i> (P.)
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>kin-ka</i> (P.)
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>kīndā-u</i> (P.); (dual) <i>kīst-u</i> (P.)
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>gō-g</i> (P.)
83. D'hūal	. . .	<i>nīh-ko</i> (P.)
84. Tami	. . .	<i>nāh-ko</i> (P.)
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>k'enī-in</i> (P.)
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>in-ā</i> (P.)
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>ām-mi</i> (P.)
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>i-ni</i> (P.); (dual) <i>i-ni</i> (P.)
91. Balali	. . .	<i>ānim</i> (P.), <i>ānimim</i> (P.)
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	<i>āmū</i> (P.)
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	<i>amni</i> (P.), <i>hānnam</i> (P.), <i>hānnam</i> (P.)
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	<i>k'ānni</i> (P.)
95. Waling	. . .	<i>hāyēkkōpik</i> (P.)
96. Ch'ingtāng	. . .	<i>hāniyakkwā</i> (P.)
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng	. . .	<i>āmno</i> (P.)
98. Dāngmāli	. . .	<i>amga</i> (P.)
99. Rōdōng or		
Chāmliang	. . .	<i>k'āimo</i> (P.)
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	<i>amnimōwā</i> (P.)
101. Kālūng	. . .	<i>āmimī</i>
102. Tālūng	. . .	<i>imimā</i>
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	<i>mūgūmēme</i>
104. K'āling	. . .	<i>gēn</i> (P.)
105. Dāmi	. . .	<i>amni</i> (P.)
89. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>ā-po</i> (P.)
106. Vāyū or Hāyū	. . .	<i>un-ni</i> (P.); (dual) <i>un-ch'ā</i> (P.)
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>hān-me, hānamac-jaga-lā</i> (P.)
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>yan-nā</i> (P.)
113. Sunwar	. . .	<i>ge-ke</i> <i>de</i> (P.)
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>nā-kwā</i> (P.)
116. Nēwari	. . .	<i>ch'i-pī-gu</i> (P.)
117. Pad'i, Pahri, or		
Pahi	. . .	<i>ch'ā-gu, ch'ā-ri-sa-lā</i> (P.)
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ā-gū-sa</i> (P.)
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>mo-be, mō-dān-bi-kō</i> (P.)
122. Aka	. . .	<i>jā(-ch'i)</i> (P.)

Number in
General
List.

123. Aber	. . .	<i>nā-lā(-ka)</i> (P.)
124. Miri	. . .	<i>nā-lā(-ka)</i> (P.)
125. Dada	. . .	<i>nā-lā(-ga)</i> (P.)
126. Miāmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>nā-lā(-ga)</i> (P.)

Mija

Lolo-Mor'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ	. . .	<i>na</i> (P.)
A-hi	. . .	<i>na</i> <i>hi</i> <i>(dgi)</i> (P.), <i>na</i> <i>(wi)</i> (P.)
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>na</i> <i>hā</i> (P.)
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nā</i> <i>mā</i> (P.), <i>na</i> <i>mā</i> <i>ō</i> (P.)
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>nā</i> <i>wā</i> (P.)
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nā</i> <i>wā</i> (P.)
274. Mo-o	. . .	<i>na</i> <i>ko</i> (P.)
Lahu	. . .	<i>nā</i> <i>kāpui</i> (P.), <i>nā</i> <i>kāpui</i> <i>ti</i> (P.)
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nā</i> <i>niā</i> (P.)

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>naun-dār-i</i>
Tāuchū	. . .	<i>kūn-ni-kā-k</i>
Tākpā	. . .	<i>i-rā-kā</i>
Haurpā	. . .	<i>ni-i rigyā</i>
58. B'ōtia, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>k'yed-t'ō-i</i>
spoken	. . .	<i>k'yed-t'ō-i</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'ye-ti</i>
60. of Parik	. . .	<i>k'ye-ti</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>k'yo-tā</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'yo-tā</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>k'yo-rañ-i</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'yo-rañ-gi</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>ch'ō-kyi</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>k'yo-kyi</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>nañ-sar-ni</i>
130. Lalang	. . .	<i>nā-rā-nā</i>
131. Dimā-sā	. . .	<i>nini-rao-ni</i>
135. Garō, Āchik	. . .	<i>nā-si-māñ-ni</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>nā-pā-nā</i>
151. Tipura	. . .	<i>nā-rā-ni</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>nōriyō, lōriyō</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
159. Semā	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
163. Rengmā	. . .	<i>apūreñi</i> (P.)
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>no</i> (P.) (F.)
164. Sopromā	. . .	<i>ni-lā-kru</i> (P.)
166. Āo	. . .	<i>no-mok</i> (P.)
169. Hlōta	. . .	<i>nā, nā</i> (P.)
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. Takumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>na-mai</i> (P.)
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>am-p'ān-ai</i> (P.)
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>hāzām-ku</i> (P.)
176. Namsangā	. . .	<i>mā</i> (P.), <i>mā-rān</i> (P.)
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>kā</i> (P.)
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>nāh</i> (P.)
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>nāh-hū</i> (P.)
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>nāh-rām</i> (P.)
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>nāh</i> (P.)
194. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'al	. . .	<i>na(-wui)</i> (P.)
200. Pādang	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nāi-gā</i> (P.)

governing noun, F. that it follows.]

Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>	
204. Chingpā	or nān (or n")-tēn (P.); (dual)
Kachin	nān (P.)
Maran	nān-tēn (P.); (dual) nān (P.)
205. Singp'o	nān (P.), nān-tēn (P.)
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>	
Old Meit'ei	nān-k'oe-gi (P.)
206. Meit'ei	nān-k'oi-gi (P.)
207. Tado	nān (P.)
213. Siyin	nān (P.), nān (P.)
219. Lai	nān (P.)
224. Luñi	nān(-mā)-ni (P.), in- (P.)
227. Banjōgi	nān(-mā) (P.), nān- (P.)
228. Pank'n	nān-ni (P.), nān- (P.)
229. Hrangh'ol	nān- (P.), nān- (P.), nān-mā-hai-ni (P.)
232. Hallam	nān- (P.), nān-mā-ni-tā (P.)
236. Langrong	nān-in- (P.), nān-mā-ni-tā (P.)
237. Aimol	nān (P.), nān-ni
238. Chiru	nān (P.), nān-ni
239. Kolbreng	nān- (P.), nān-ni-tā (P.)
240. Kōm	nān- (P.), nān- (P.), nān- (P.), nān-ni-ni (P.)
246. Pūm	nān-ni-tā (P.)
247. Anāl	nān-hiā (P.)
248. Hirōi-Langūng	nān-an-a-ki (P.)
255. Taungōa	no-bu- (P.)
262. Chimbōk	...
Yādwā	...
264. Chimbōn	nān-ku (P.)
Thayetmyo Chin	nān-māi (P.)
256. Šō or K'yang	nān-mā (P.)
257. K'ami	...
<i>Lai Group.</i>	
279. Andro	...
279. Sengmai	...
280. Chairel	...
281. Kadu	ka-nān (P.)
<i>Burma Group.</i>	
261. Sni or Atsi	...
262. Lasi or Lechi	...
263. Maru	nān-nau (P.)
260. Maingōa	or
Ngachang	nān-d* (P.)
272a. P'un, Samong	nān-tān-su (P.)
Me-gyā	no-teik (P.)
264. Mra	en-ni (P.)
265. Burmese, written	nān tui ^o (P.), nān tui ^o (P.)
" spoken	-nān 'do ^o (P.), -nān 'do ^o (P.)
266. Arakanese	mān do (P.), nān do (P.)
267. Taungyo	ñān do ^o (P.)
269. Danu	niān
268. Inōa	nān do (P.)
270. Tavoyan	nān do (P.), nān no (P.)
<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	
235. Tamil	nāga
267. Korava	niṅgaḷa
291. Kaikāḍi	niṅgaḷa
289. Irula	nimmaḷ
294. Malayalam	niṅgaḷa, niṅgaḷ
297. Kanarese	nimm
298. Badaga	niān
301. Kodagu	niṅgaḷa
302. Tulu	niṅgaḷa
303. Toda	nim, nimdu
304. Kōta	nimdu
305. Kurux or Orāḷ	nimlai
307. Malto or Maler	nim(-ti)
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	mi
310. Kolāmi	yeinnaton (P)
314. Gōṇḍī	mīcōr

Number in General List.	
320. Telugu	mi
328. Brahūi	numā
<i>SEMITIC FAMILY.</i>	
Arabic	-kum (m.), -kumna (f.) (F.)
<i>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</i>	
<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	
Old Persian	...
Avesta	χīmaka, yuṣmaka-
Pahlavi	...
331. Persian	-(a)t-an
339. Paṣtō, of Pesha-	war
353. Waziri	stān
354. of Kandahar	stān
360. Ormuzi	tar tyān
363. Balōchi, Makrani	zumai, zumai
366. Eastern	zumai
370. Waziri	tar (P.)
371. Siyāni	tamā (P.)
372. Sarikoli	tamā (P.)
376. Iskāsmi, Zebaki	tōmōχ, tamōχ (P.)
377. Munjāni or Mungī	zē māf (P.)
378. Yūdyā	wa māf (P.)
<i>Dardic or Pīlācha Branch.</i>	
379. Baigali	šā, šā-ete
380. Wai-ala	vima-ba
381. Wai-veri	or
Veron	asēn, asēn-āri
383. Kalāša	mimi
384. Gawar-bati	mā-ni, mā-na
386. Paṣai, Eastern	hēmā
387. " Western	hēmā
390. K'ōwar	or
Chitrāli	pisa
392. Šipā, Gilgiti	šāi, šāi
394. Chilasā	šāi
396. of Dras	ch'ō, tō, ch'ānō, tōnō
397. of Pāh-Hanā	šāi
400. Kāsmiri	tuhōnā
401. Kāṣṭawāri	tusān
403. Pōguli	tusān, tusān
404. Pōḍa Sirāji	tuhōnā
405. Rāmbāni	tusān
408. Kōhistanī, Garwi	tō
409. Tōrwāli	tusān
411. Maiyā	šā
Gypsy, European	tumārō
" Syrian	-rān
<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	
Sanskrit	yuṣmākam, vāḥ, yuṣmadīyāḥ
Prakrit	tum'ān, tum'āru
430. K'ētrāni	...
417. Lahnda, of Shah-	pur
426. Mūltāni	tumāḍā, tumāḍā
429. Hindki	tumāḍā, tumāḍā
432. Tālī	tumāḍā, tumāḍā
433. D'annī	tumāḍā
435. Tindūli	tusā
442. of Salt Range	tumāḍā
437. Pōt'wāri	tumāḍā
440. Chib'ālī	tumāḍā
441. Pūnch'ī	suāḥrā
448. Sind'ī, Vichōli	tavāḍā-jō, avāḍā-jō
450. Lārī	tavāḍā-jō, avāḍā-jō
452. Kachch'ī	ā-jō
456. Marāt'ī, Dēsi	tum-tō
478. Nagpurī	tum-tō
494. Kōṅkani	tum-tō

Number in General List.	
499. Singhalēse	topā, topagā, wāḥatāgā
502. Oriyā	tum'ānānāḥkara, tum-mānānāḥkara
507. Bihārī, Mair'ūli	toh'ānā sab'hik
516. Magahi	toh'ānā-ke, toh'ānā-ke
521. B'ojpurī, North-	ern
520. " South-	ern
526. Nagpurī	toh'ānā-ke
530. Bengali, written	toder, tomāder, tomāḍiger, āpanāḍiger
" spoken	toder, tomāder, āpanāḍiger
537. South-western	tamār
541. Siripurī	tum-ār
546. Eastern	tōrār, tumār
548. of Cachar	tumār
550. of Chittagong	tōār, āyār
551. Chakmā	tōr, tōmār, ta
553. Assamee	tō-āḥṭār, tomāḥṭār
558. Eastern Hindi,	Awadī
560. Bag'ālī	tohār, tumār
573. Ch'attisgar'ī	tum'ar
582. Western Hindi,	Hindōstāni
583. Vernacular	Hindōstāni
587. Dak'ini	tumār
589. Bāngarā	tār
593. Braj B'ak'ā	tum'ār(y)au, tihār(y)au
605. Kanauji	tumār
611. Bundēli	tumār, tumār, tum-ār
616. Banāp'ari	tumār, tumār, tum'ar
633. Paṣṭābī, written	tuhāḍā, tumāḍā
" spoken	tu ḥāḍā
639. Pōwād'ī	tōḥāḍā
648. Pōgri	tumār
650. Kāngrā	tum'ār, tum'ār, tumāḍā
653. Gujarātī, Stan-	dard
661. Charōtari	tumār
666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī	tumār
673. K'ar'wā	tumār, tumār
676. G'isādī	tumār
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-	wāri
742. Jaipurī	tār, tumār
755. Mēwātī	tār
777. Gujarī of	Hazara
761. Malvī	tār, tumār, tumār
770. Nīmādī	tumār
771. Lab'āni of	Berar
708. K'andēsi	tumna
678. B'ili	tumār
782. Eastern Pāḥāri	or K'as-kurā
785. Central Pāḥāri,	Kumaunī
805. Gar'wālī	tumār
815. Western Pāḥāri,	Jaunpuri
816. Sirmāuri	tumār, tumār
820. Bag'ātī	tār, tār
822. Kīṭ'ālī	tumār, tumār
830. Šōḍōchī	tār
833. Kūjī	tumār, tumār, tumār
837. Maṇḍālī	tumār
842. Chamālī	tumār
843. G'ādi	tumār
845. Pāngwālī	tār
847. B'adrawālī	tār, tumār
849. Pādārī	tār, tumār

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. <i>anokata, anokito</i>
Ainu	. <i>tan gurn</i> (this person), <i>hiroma</i>
Korean	. <i>tye</i> (or <i>che</i>) <i>sardm</i> (that man), <i>tyeikā</i>
Turki	. <i>ül</i>
Manchu	. <i>i</i>
Mongolian	. <i>ene</i> (=this)
Saukpa	. <i>t'ä</i>
Basque	. <i>a, hura, bera</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . *in, inē*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. <i>iā, diā</i>
Cham	. <i>āu</i>
1. Salōn	. <i>dlāā*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. <i>voē</i>
3. Talaiṅ, written	. <i>āah, de°</i>
" spoken	. <i>āah, dāā</i>

Sakai-Sāmang.

Sakai	. <i>kō, ke, ke-āje</i>
Sāmang	. <i>ā, ē, ā'</i>

Palauṅ-Wa.

4. Palauṅ	. <i>ān, dō</i>
Katarr	. <i>ān</i>
Darāṅ	. <i>ān</i>
5. Wa	. <i>ān, to, p'iān</i>
Sōn	. <i>āni, mō</i>
En	. ...
Tai-loi	. <i>mō</i>
A Mōk	. <i>mu, yu</i>
Ang-kū	. <i>pā</i>
Mōṅ Lwe	. <i>pā</i>
Danā	. <i>ān, en</i>
Yin or Riāṅ	. <i>hū</i>
K'a Muk	. ...

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard	. <i>u, (fem.) ka</i>
12. Wār	. <i>u, zu</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. <i>an, na</i>
----------------	-----------------

Mupdā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali	. <i>ān-i, ā'</i>
16. Mupdāri	. <i>ān-i, ā'</i>
26. Kārū	. <i>dī'</i>
27. K'ariā	. <i>o-kar, ho-kar, han-kar</i>
28. Juāṅ	. <i>ār</i>
29. Savara	. <i>anin</i>
30. Gadabā	. <i>māy</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin	. <i>-t'ā</i>
Cantonese	. <i>k'ui</i>
Gyāmi	. <i>t'ā</i>
45. Siamese, written	} <i>k'au, -mān</i>
" spoken	
Lao	. ...
46. Lü	} <i>mān</i>
47. K'ün	
49. Šan	. <i>-mān</i>
51. Āhom	. <i>mān</i>
52. K'āmti	. <i>mān</i>
Annamese	. <i>/na</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. <i>-a, -wē</i>
" Bassein	} <i>uē, uē dā</i>
" Maulmein	
36. Taungṭu	. <i>wēi</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. <i>-a, -wē</i>
" spoken	. <i>uē</i>
32. Bwē	. <i>dā, dō, ā, biyā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. <i>kiyā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. <i>zā</i>
Brā°	. <i>jū</i>
40. Karenni	. <i>ā, k'yā, yā</i>
Yintālā	. <i>nā</i>
Sin-hinā	
Māpauk	. <i>nā</i>
39. Gheko	. <i>uē</i>
37. Padaung	. <i>uē</i>
38. Yeinbā	. <i>nān</i>
Manō	. <i>nā</i>
41. Zayein	. <i>nā, p'ā, āā p'ā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. <i>o, wo</i>
" Dermuha	. <i>u yā, ā u yā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tū (Hmōṅ)	. <i>-nū, -nē</i>
Hē-Miao	. <i>āi</i>
Pē-Miao	. <i>lā</i>
Man	. <i>wētao, lūn</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. <i>nan</i>
Man-lan-tiēn	. <i>nān</i>
Man-ta-pan	. <i>nūn</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭi or Patnī	. <i>du, do</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. <i>du</i>
76. Kanāṭi	. <i>do, nu</i>
77. Kanauri	. <i>do</i>
78. Rangkas	. <i>hē, u-s</i>
83. D'imāl	. <i>wi</i>
84. T'amī	. <i>d'ā</i>
85. Limbū	. <i>k'ā-nē</i>
86. Yak'a	. <i>u-k'i, i-k'i, i-sāhāto, kīt-nā</i>
87. K'ambū	. <i>nā, k'nā-ko, k'o</i>
90. Bāhīṅ	. <i>ha-rem</i>
91. Bālālī	. <i>mo, k'o</i>
92. Sāṅpāṅ	. <i>moko, meko</i>
93. Lōhōrōṅ	. <i>mo-nu, mī, mo</i>
94. Lāmlich'ōṅ	. <i>āko, yona, mona, toma</i>
95. Wāliṅ	. <i>aya, hayako, moko</i>
96. Ch'ingtiāṅ	. <i>mogo, mogwa, yoko</i>
97. Rāṅgh'ānbūṅ	. <i>oko, moko, āhyako, āyauko</i>
98. Dūṅmālī	. <i>mūgo</i>
99. Rōdōṅ or	
Chāmliṅ	. <i>k'ā, tyako, hyako</i>
100. Nāch'erēṅ	. <i>manka, yāko</i>
101. Kālūṅ	. <i>nāko, mūko, netako</i>
102. T'ālūṅ	. <i>hāna</i>
103. Chaurāya	. <i>time, yome, yame</i>
104. K'āliṅ	. <i>tam, mam, yākām</i>
105. Dūmī	. <i>mam, yākām, momī</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār	. <i>am</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu	. <i>wa-t'i</i>
111. Gurung	. <i>chā, o-chā</i>
112. Mirmi	. <i>t'e</i>
113. Sunwār	. <i>hare, mare, me</i>
114. Māgarī	. <i>hōr, hōrai</i>
116. Nēwārī	. <i>o</i>
117. Paḍ'i, Pahrī, or	
Pahī	. <i>kō, ch'o, ch'a</i>
118. Rōṅ or Lepcha	. <i>hu</i>
121. Tōtō	. <i>kō, dā</i>
122. Aka	. <i>i, e</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. <i>bui</i>
124. Miri	. <i>bui</i>
125. Daffa	. <i>ma</i>
126. Mišmi, Digarū	. <i>utā, hē, ē</i>
Mija	. <i>wē, ān-kai</i>
<i>Lolo-Mos'o Group.</i>	
Si-hia	. ...
273. Lolo, N'ī	. <i>-k'e</i>
A-hi	. <i>-kō</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. <i>-ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. <i>āyā</i>
277a. A-kō	. <i>nd</i>
275. Liwu	. <i>-yī</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. <i>yī</i>
274. Mo-x'o	. <i>t'ō</i>
Lahu	. <i>yī</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. <i>nān</i>
277a. Nung	. <i>ān, nā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūṅ	. <i>nd-pōs, wī-tū</i>
Mānyāk	. <i>t'i</i>
T'auchū	. <i>kwān-chā, t'ā-chā</i>
Tākpa	. <i>pai, bai</i>
Haurpā	. <i>v-jā, v-jā</i>
58. B'ōṭia, Tibetan,	
written	. <i>k'o</i>
" spoken	. <i>k'o</i>
59. Balti	. <i>k'o</i>
60. of Purik	. <i>k'o, k'o-rai</i>
61. Ladak'i	. <i>k'o</i>
63. of Spiti	. <i>k'o</i>
70. Kagate	. <i>k'o</i>
67. Šarpa	. <i>k'o</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. <i>k'o</i>
69. Hloke	. <i>k'o</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. <i>bī</i>
130. Lalung	. <i>bē</i>
131. Dimā-wā	. <i>bō</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. <i>w-ā</i>
142. Kōch	. <i>w-ā</i>
151. Tipurā	. <i>bō</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. <i>bā, lā</i>

Nāga Group.

154. Angāmi	. <i>pō</i>
159. Senā	. <i>pā</i>
162. Rengmā	. <i>ā-lē, hī-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. <i>pu</i>
194. Sopvomā	. <i>po, ha-nā</i>
166. Ao	. <i>pā</i>
169. Hlōtā	. <i>āi, āi, ch'ī, ch'ū</i>
170. Tengwa	. <i>pā</i>
171. Tākumi	. <i>u-pu-nu</i>
172. Yachumi	. <i>a-nībend</i>
173. Tableng	. <i>mī</i>
174. Tamu	. <i>mī</i>
175. Banparā	. <i>chūā, si</i>
178. Namsangia	. <i>a-tē</i>
179. Chāṅ	. <i>hau</i>
181. Mōšāṅ	. <i>ā-pī</i>
183. Ēmpēo	. <i>jī</i>
187. Kabui	. <i>ka-māi</i>
188. K'oirao	. <i>pāi</i>
189. Mikir	. <i>lā</i>
195. Marām	. <i>ā-dō</i>
197. Kwoireng	. <i>ā</i>
199. Tāṅk'ul	. <i>ā</i>
200. Pādāṅ	. <i>āi</i>
201. K'angoi	. <i>p-rō</i>
203. Maring	. <i>ā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		320. Telugu . . . <i>edē</i> , (she, it, ad')		499. Singalese . . . <i>ū, oho</i> (pl. for sg.)	
204. Chingpā	or	328. Brāhūi . . . <i>ē, ē, ād, ād</i>		502. Oriya . . . <i>ē</i>	
Kachin.	<i>ī</i>	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . <i>ō, ē</i>	
Maran . . .	<i>ī</i>	Arabic . . . <i>āwā</i> (m.), <i>āyā</i> (f.)		516. Magahi . . . <i>ū</i>	
206. Singp'o . . .	<i>k'ī</i>	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . <i>ū</i>	
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		Old Persian . . . <i>ava-</i> (that)		520. " South-ern . . . <i>ū</i>	
Old Meit'ei . . .	<i>mā, mā-hāk</i>	Avesta . . . <i>ava-</i> (that)		526. Nagpurī . . . <i>ū</i>	
206. Meit'ei . . .	<i>mā, mā-hāk</i>	Pahlavi . . . <i>ō</i>		530. Bengali, written . . . <i>ā, tīnī, ō, unī</i>	
207. T'ado . . .	<i>a-mā</i>	331. Persian . . . <i>ā</i>		" spoken . . . <i>ā, tīnī, ō, unī</i>	
213. Siyin . . .	<i>a-mā</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . <i>āyā, āyā</i>		537. South-western . . . <i>ā, tīn</i>	
219. Lai . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>	353. Waziri . . . <i>āyā</i>		541. Siripurī . . . <i>ā, tīn</i>	
224. Luāi . . .	<i>ā-mā, ā-nī</i>	354. of Kandahar . . . <i>āyā</i>		546. Eastern . . . <i>ā, tīn</i>	
227. Banjōgi . . .	<i>ā-mā, ā-nī</i>	360. Ōrmuri . . . <i>āfō, āfō</i>		548. of Cachar . . . <i>ā, tīn</i>	
228. Pank'u . . .	<i>ā-mā, ā-nī</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . <i>ā</i>		550. of Chittagong . . . <i>ā, tīn</i>	
229. Hrangh'ol . . .	<i>ā(-mā), mā</i>	366. Eastern . . . <i>ā</i>		551. Chakmā . . . <i>ā</i>	
232. Hallam . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>	370. Waziri . . . <i>yao, āyā</i>		553. Assamese . . . <i>xi, tō</i>	
236. Langrong . . .	<i>ā-nī, ān</i>	371. Siyini . . . <i>yu, yū</i>		558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . <i>ā</i>	
237. Ahnol . . .	<i>a-mā</i>	372. Sarikoli . . . <i>yu, yū</i>		560. Bag'eli . . . <i>ud</i>	
238. Chiru . . .	<i>a-mā</i>	376. Iksāmi, Zebaki . . . <i>ao, wa</i>		578. Ch'attisgarī . . . <i>uah, ud</i>	
239. Kolhrong . . .	<i>a-mā</i>	377. Munjanlor Mungī . . . <i>uo</i>		582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . <i>uah</i>	
240. Kōm . . .	<i>a-mā</i>	378. Yndyā . . . <i>uo</i>		583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . <i>ō, oā</i>	
246. Pūrtin . . .	<i>a-mo, mo</i>	<i>Dardic or Pīdācha Branch.</i>		587. Dak'ini . . . <i>ud, uod</i>	
247. Anāl . . .	<i>a-mā</i>	379. Baṅgali . . . <i>ake</i>		589. Bāngarū . . . <i>oā</i>	
248. Hīrōi-Laungāng . . .	<i>ma-mā</i>	380. Wai-ala . . . <i>se</i>		593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . <i>uah, buh, gu, gūd</i>	
253. Taungōa . . .	<i>ko</i>	381. Wasī-veri or Veron . . . <i>ū</i>		605. Kanauji . . . <i>uah, wahu</i>	
252. Chinbōk . . .	<i>ā-nī</i>	383. Kalāā . . . <i>se, ūe-se</i>		611. Bundēli . . . <i>ōd, ū</i>	
Yādwin . . .	<i>ā-hmut</i>	384. Gawar-bati . . . <i>se</i>		616. Banāp'ari . . . <i>ū, ud</i>	
254. Chinbōn . . .	<i>ā-nī</i>	386. Paṣai, Eastern . . . <i>ū*</i>		633. Pañjabī, written . . . <i>ū</i>	
Thayetunyo Chin . . .	<i>pā</i>	387. " Western . . . <i>ūd</i>		" spoken . . . <i>ū</i>	
256. Sō or K'yang . . .	<i>a-yā</i>	390. K'ōwar or Chitrālī . . . <i>āsa</i>		639. Pōwadī . . . <i>ōā</i>	
257. K'amī . . .	<i>kū, nī</i>	392. Šiqā, Gilgiti . . . <i>o, ro, ō, rō</i>		648. Dōgri . . . <i>ō, oā</i>	
<i>Lāi Group.</i>		394. Chilasī . . . <i>asō, āā</i>		650. Kāgrā . . . <i>ōā, seā, saīā</i>	
279. Andro . . .	<i>tik, i</i>	396. of Drās . . . <i>ō, rō, ūd, perō</i>		653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . <i>ā</i>	
279. Sengmai . . .	<i>āā, āā-ro</i>	397. of Dab-Hang . . . <i>ad, p'ō</i>		661. Charōtari . . . <i>ā, ō, yō</i>	
280. Chairēl . . .	<i>meō-mu, me</i>	400. Kāsmīrī . . . <i>uah</i>		666. Kā'yāwādī . . . <i>ā, i</i>	
281. Kadu . . .	<i>-hā</i>	401. Kāṣṭawārī . . . <i>ū</i>		673. K'ar'wa . . . <i>ā, i</i>	
<i>Burma Group.</i>		403. Pōgālī . . . <i>ū</i>		676. G'isādī . . . <i>ō</i>	
261. Szi or Atei . . .	<i>he, hē-yū</i>	404. Dōdā Sirājī . . . <i>ū</i>		713. Rajast'āni, Mar-wāri . . . <i>ud, ū, uod</i>	
262. Lāi or Lechi . . .	...	405. Rambani . . . <i>ū, ō</i>		742. Jaipurī . . . <i>ud</i>	
263. Maru . . .	<i>yō</i>	408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . <i>āā</i>		755. Mēwātī . . . <i>ud, uod</i>	
260. Maingōa or Ngachang . . .	<i>ū</i>	409. Tōrwālī . . . <i>āā, āā</i>		777. Gujarī of Hazara . . . <i>ō</i>	
272a. Pun, Samong . . .	<i>yā</i>	411. Maiyā . . . <i>ōā, ō</i>		761. Malvi . . . <i>ū</i>	
Me-gyā . . .	<i>ud</i>	Gypsy, European . . . <i>ōv, yōv</i>		770. Nimādī . . . <i>ud</i>	
264. Mrō . . .	<i>pai-mi</i>	" Syrian . . . <i>pānjī; hūi</i>		771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . <i>ō, ū</i>	
265. Burmese, written . . .	<i>ū</i>	<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		708. K'andōsi . . . <i>ō</i>	
" spoken . . .	<i>-ōu</i>	Sanskrit . . . <i>asā</i> (f. <i>asā</i> , n. <i>tad</i>)		678. B'ili . . . <i>ū, i, ud</i>	
266. Arakanese . . .	<i>ōu</i>	Prakrit . . . <i>ō</i>		782. Eastern Pabāri or K'as-kurā . . . <i>ūyō, ū</i>	
267. Taungyo . . .	<i>ōu</i>	430. K'ōtrāni . . . <i>āā, āā, āā, āā</i>		785. Central Pabāri, Kumauni . . . <i>ū</i>	
269. Danu . . .	<i>ōu</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . <i>ōā</i>		805. Gar'wālī . . . <i>ud</i>	
268. Inḍa . . .	<i>ū</i>	426. Multāni . . . <i>ō</i>		815. Western Pabāri, Jaunsāri . . . <i>ō, ājō</i>	
270. Tavoyan . . .	<i>ōu</i>	428. Hindki . . . <i>ō</i>		816. Sirmaurī . . . <i>ā, ājō</i>	
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		432. Tālī . . . <i>ō, oā</i>		820. Bag'atī . . . <i>ū</i>	
285. Tamil . . .	<i>ava, (she, avaf; it, ad')</i>	433. D'anni . . . <i>ōā, uā</i>		822. Kūy'ali . . . <i>ū</i>	
287. Korava . . .	<i>āva, (she, avaf)</i>	435. Tināuli . . . <i>ōā</i>		830. Šodōchi . . . <i>ō, ūu</i>	
291. Kaikādī . . .	<i>āu, (it, ād, ād)</i>	442. of Salt Range . . . <i>ō</i>		833. Kūjālī . . . <i>ō, ūu, ō</i>	
289. Irula . . .	<i>ava, (she, avaf; it, adn)</i>	437. Pōt'wārī . . . <i>ōā</i>		837. Mapdāli . . . <i>ū</i>	
294. Malayālam . . .	<i>avan, (she, avaf; it, ad')</i>	440. Chib'ali . . . <i>ōā</i>		842. Chamālī . . . <i>ō, ū</i>	
297. Kanarese . . .	<i>ava(n'), (she, avaf; it, ad')</i>	441. Panch'ī . . . <i>ōā</i>		843. Gadī . . . <i>ōā, uā, ū</i>	
298. Badaga . . .	<i>ava, (she, avaf; it, adn)</i>	446. Sind'ī, Vichōli . . . <i>āū, uāū</i>		845. Pabgwālī . . . <i>ū, ūā</i>	
301. Koḍagu . . .	<i>avang, (she, avaf; it, ad')</i>	450. Lāpī . . . <i>āū, ū</i>		847. B'adrawāhi . . . <i>ōā, ūā</i>	
302. Tuḷu . . .	<i>āye, (she, āf; it, avu)</i>	452. Kacheh'ī . . . <i>āū, ū, ū</i>		849. Padārī . . . <i>ū, ūā</i>	
303. Toda . . .	<i>adum, avan, (she, avaf; it, adn)</i>	453. Marātī, Dēsi . . . <i>ō</i>			
304. Kōta . . .	<i>avane, (she, avaf; it, ad')</i>	478. Nagpurī . . . <i>ō</i>			
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . .	<i>as, (she, it, ad')</i>	494. Kōhkanī . . . <i>ō</i>			
307. Malto or Maler . . .	<i>āā, (she, it, ad')</i>				
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . .	<i>āāju, (she, it, āri, āri)</i>				
310. Kōlāmi . . .	<i>ad (f)</i>				
314. Gōpāi . . .	<i>ō, (she, it, ad)</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anokata-no</i> (P.)
Ainu	. . .	<i>tan guru(-koro)</i> (P.)
Korean	. . .	<i>tyei</i> (pronounced <i>chei</i>) (P.)
Turki	. . .	<i>ü-ning</i> (P.), <i>a-ning</i> (P.), <i>-i</i> (F.), <i>-i</i> (F.)
Manchu	. . .	<i>i-üi-öge</i> (P.)
Mongolian	. . .	<i>egünü</i> (P.)
Sankpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>a-rea, be-re</i> (P.)

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski	. . .	<i>inö</i> (P.)
---------------	-------	-----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>-ña</i> (F.)
Chan	. . .	<i>-ña</i> (F.)
1. Salón	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér	. . .	<i>p'ah voh</i> (F.)
3. Talung, written	. . .	<i>ñah</i> (F.), <i>de</i> (F.)
" spoken	. . .	<i>ñah</i> (F.), <i>dah</i> (F.)

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>i, ke, ke-aje</i> (F.)
Sémang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>ñn</i> (F.), <i>dñ</i> (F.)
Katurr	. . .	<i>ñn</i> (F.), <i>dei</i> (F.) (own)
Daräng	. . .	<i>ñn</i> (F.)
5. Wa	. . .	<i>ñn</i> (F.), <i>to</i> (F.), <i>p'ñn</i> (F.)
Són	. . .	<i>mñ</i> (F.)
En	. . .	<i>pi</i> (F.), <i>kdt</i> (F.)
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>mñ</i> (F.)
A Mók	. . .	<i>yu</i> (F.)
Äng-kü	. . .	<i>pñ</i> (F.)
Möng Lwe	. . .	<i>pñ</i> (F.)
Danä	. . .	<i>ñn</i> (F.)
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'así Group.

8. K'así, Standard	. . .	<i>joñ u</i> (F.)
12. Wár	. . .	<i>joñ ñu</i> (F.)

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>an</i> (F.), <i>na</i> (F.)
----------------	-------	--------------------------------

Mundá Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali	. . .	<i>ññ-rñn</i> (P.)
16. Mundari	. . .	<i>ññ-rñn</i> (P.)
26. K'arkü	. . .	<i>dñ-a</i> (P.)
27. K'arja	. . .	<i>o-kar-a</i> (P.)
28. Jukag	. . .	<i>ar-a</i> (P.)
29. Savara	. . .	<i>anin-a</i> (P.)
30. Gadabä	. . .	<i>mñy-nñ</i> (P.)

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>-t'ä -ti</i> (P.)
Cantonese	. . .	<i>k'ai -kñ</i> (P.)
Gyami	. . .	<i>t'ä-ti</i>
45. Siamese, written	}	<i>k'ah / k'au</i> (F.)
" spoken		
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>(k'ah) mñ</i>
47. K'ün	. . .	<i>(k'ah) mñ</i>
49. Šan	. . .	<i>-mñ</i> (F.)
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>mñ</i> (F.)
52. K'amti	. . .	<i>mñ</i> (F.)
Annamese	. . .	<i>'no</i> (F.)

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-a -wñ -a</i> (P.)
" Bassein	}	<i>we -a</i> (P.)
" Maulmein		
36. Taungön	. . .	<i>we</i> (P.)
34. Sgä, literary	. . .	<i>-a</i> (P.)
" spoken	. . .	<i>we -a</i> (P.)
32. Bwè	. . .	<i>dä</i> (P.), <i>dä dñ</i> (P.)
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>kñ gñ</i> (P.)
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ch</i> (P.)
Bris	. . .	<i>jñ</i> (P.)
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>yñ</i> (P.), <i>yñ -a</i> (P.)
Yintala	. . .	<i>nñ</i> (P.)
Sin-hmä		
Mäpauk	. . .	<i>nñ</i> (P.)
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>we</i> (P.)
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>we</i> (P.)
38. Yeinbä	. . .	<i>nñ</i> (P.), <i>nñ nñ</i> (P.)
Manö	. . .	<i>nñ</i> (P.)
41. Zayin	. . .	<i>nñ</i> (P.), <i>pñ</i> (P.), <i>nñ pñ</i> (P.)
Mopwa, Biliehi	. . .	<i>o</i> (P.)
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>-a</i> (P.)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-teü (Hmóng)	. . .	<i>-ññ, -ññ</i> (P.), <i>-ññ -ti</i>
Hä-Miao	. . .	<i>ññ-pññ</i> (F.)
Pé-Miao	. . .	<i>li-li</i> (F.)
Man	. . .	<i>weññ kññ-nñ</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>nññ / nññ</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>nññ / nññ</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchari or Patni	. . .	<i>do-u</i> (P.)
73. Charabä Lähuli	. . .	<i>dñ</i> (P.), <i>ññ</i> (P.)
76. Kanäli	. . .	<i>du-ka</i> (P.)
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>do-u</i> (P.)
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>ññ-dñ-g</i> (P.)
83. D'imäl	. . .	<i>o-ko, wññ-ko</i> (P.)
84. T'amä	. . .	<i>dñ-ko</i> (P.)
85. Limbü	. . .	<i>kñññ-ññ</i> (P.), <i>kññ</i> (P.)
86. Yäk'ä	. . .	<i>u-gñ</i> (P.), <i>i-gñ</i> (P.), <i>u</i> (P.), <i>i</i> (P.)
87. K'amba	. . .	<i>k'o-mi</i> (P.), <i>k'o-pi</i> (P.)
90. Bähing	. . .	<i>ä</i> (P.), <i>ha-rem-ke</i> (P.)
91. Bälali	. . .	<i>mom</i> (P.), <i>k'om</i> (P.), <i>ñ</i> (P.), <i>ñ</i> (P.), <i>up</i> (P.)
92. Sängpäng	. . .	<i>ññ</i> (P.), <i>mññ-um</i> (P.)
93. Löhöröng	. . .	<i>um</i> (P.)
94. Lämlich'öng	. . .	<i>äko-ññ</i> (P.), <i>ññ</i> (P.)
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	<i>ñ</i> (P.)
97. Rüngch'énbäng	. . .	<i>o</i> (P.), <i>ñ</i> (P.), <i>u</i> (P.)
98. Döngmäli	. . .	<i>igem</i> (P.), <i>mogom</i> (P.)
99. Rödöng or Chämling	. . .	<i>ñ</i> (P.), <i>ñ</i> (P.), <i>um</i> (P.), <i>uñ</i> (P.)
100. Nách'eröng	. . .	<i>ñ</i> (P.), <i>um</i> (P.)
101. Kulung	. . .	<i>wa</i> (P.)
102. T'ülung	. . .	<i>ñ</i> (P.)
103. Chaoräsa	. . .	...
104. K'aling	. . .	<i>yññññ</i> (P.), <i>ñ</i> (P.)
105. Dümü	. . .	<i>mom</i> (P.), <i>ñ</i> (P.)
88. Rai or Jimdär	. . .	<i>um-po</i> (P.)
106. Väyu or Häyu	. . .	<i>ñ</i> (P.), <i>wa-t'i-m</i> (P.)
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>cha-ye, cha-maye</i> (P.)
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>t'e-lä</i> (P.)
113. Sonwār	. . .	<i>harc-ke, mere-ke, meri-ke</i> (P.)
114. Mägarä	. . .	<i>ho-chü</i> (P.)
116. Nöwari	. . .	<i>o-gñ</i> (P.)
117. Pad'i, Pähri, or Pahi	. . .	<i>hññ-ññ, hññ-gñ, ch'a-gñ</i> (P.)
118. Róng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>hñ-ññ</i>
121. Tötö	. . .	<i>dññ</i> (P.)
122. Aka	. . .	<i>i, iññ(-ch'i)</i> (P.)

Number in
General
List.

123. Äbor	. . .	<i>ññ(-ka)</i> (P.)
124. Miri	. . .	<i>ññ(-ga)</i> (P.)
125. Daffa	. . .	<i>ññ(-ga)</i> (P.)
126. Miämi, Digaru	. . .	...
Mija	. . .	...

Lolo-Moro Group.

Sì-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, Nñ	. . .	<i>-k'e</i> (F.)
A-hi	. . .	<i>-kñ</i> (F.), <i>-kñ</i> (F.)
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>-ya</i> (P.)
276. A-ka (Kä)	. . .	<i>äyñ</i> (P.), <i>äyñ</i> (P.)
277a. A-kö	. . .	<i>nññ ñññ</i> (his house)
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-yñ</i> (P.)
Lis'ä or Yäyin	. . .	<i>yñ</i> (P.)
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>t'ö gñ</i> (P.), <i>t'öi</i> (P.)
Lahu	. . .	<i>yñ</i> (P.), <i>yñ</i> (P.)
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>ñññ</i> (P.)
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>ññ</i> (P.)

Tibetan Group.

Gyärüng	. . .	<i>we</i> (P.)
Mänyäk	. . .	<i>t'i-ai</i>
Taucha	. . .	<i>t'd-k-chi, kññ-nñ-k-chi</i>
Täkpä	. . .	<i>pai-kñ</i>
Haurpä	. . .	<i>vñññ-ä</i>
58. B'ötia, Tibetan, written	. . .	<i>k'o-i</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>k'o-i</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'o-i</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'o-i, k'u-rñ</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>k'o-i</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'o-i</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>k'o-dñ</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'o-yi</i>
68. Dänjangkä	. . .	<i>k'o-i</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>k'o-yi</i>

Bdä Group.

128. Bodo or Bärä	. . .	<i>ññ-nñ</i> (P.)
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>ññ-nñ</i> (P.)
131. Dima-wä	. . .	<i>ññ-nñ</i> (P.)
135. Gärö, Ächik	. . .	<i>u-nñ</i> (P.)
142. Köch	. . .	<i>u-nñ</i> (P.)
151. Tipurä	. . .	<i>bi-nñ</i> (P.)
152. Deuri-Chatiya	. . .	<i>ññyñ</i> (P.)

Nagä Group.

154. Angämi	. . .	<i>pñ</i> (P.)
159. Semä	. . .	<i>pñ</i> (P.)
162. Rengmä	. . .	<i>ä</i> (P.)
165. Kējämä	. . .	<i>pu</i> (P.)
194. Sopvoma	. . .	<i>u</i> (P.), <i>ha-na</i> (P.)
166. Äo	. . .	<i>pñ</i> (P.)
169. Hlötä	. . .	<i>ññ</i> (P.), <i>ññ-mñ</i> (P.)
170. Tengä	. . .	<i>pñ-chi</i>
171. Takumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>mi</i> (P.)
174. Tamle	. . .	<i>mi-lai</i> (P.)
175. Banparä	. . .	<i>chi-kñ</i> (P.)
176. Namsangä	. . .	<i>ä</i> (P.), <i>ä-rññ</i> (P.)
179. Chäng	. . .	<i>hññ</i> (P.)
181. Möšäng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpö	. . .	<i>jñ-gñ</i> (P.)
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>ka</i> (P.), <i>mññ</i> (P.)
188. K'oiräo	. . .	<i>pññ</i> (P.)
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>lä</i> (P.), <i>ä</i> (P.)
195. Marän	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tängk'ul	. . .	<i>ä(-wñ)</i> (P.)
200. Padäng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>ä</i> (P.)

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata-gata</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>tan okai utara</i> (these persons)
Korean . . .	<i>tŕe</i> (or <i>che</i>)- <i>hŕi</i>
Turkic . . .	<i>šlar</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>che</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ede; edeger</i>
Sackpā . . .	<i>rāni</i>
Basque . . .	<i>arek, nek</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

860. Buruaski . . .	<i>as</i>
---------------------	-----------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>ia, dia</i> (or <i>ah</i>)
Cham . . .	<i>āu</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>reā</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>hāh</i> (<i>ta'</i>), <i>qē'</i> (<i>ta'</i>)
" spoken . . .	<i>hāh tō'</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke, ke-hje</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>ū</i>

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing . . .	<i>gē, dā</i> ; (dual) <i>gār, dā</i>
Katung . . .	<i>ge</i> ; (dual) <i>gā'</i>
Darung . . .	<i>gē</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>k'e</i> ; (dual) <i>kā</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>do-ru-do</i>
En . . .	...
Tai-lol . . .	<i>pe</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>mu</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>d</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>d</i>
Dani . . .	<i>kō-pā</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>ku</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard . . .	<i>ki</i>
12. War . . .	<i>ū</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>qē</i> ; (dual) <i>onā</i>
----------------------	-------------------------------

Mupjā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santālī . . .	<i>ōn-kō</i>
16. Mupjāri . . .	<i>ā-kō, ān-kō</i>
26. Kurkū . . .	<i>dī-kū</i>
27. K'arjā . . .	<i>ko-kī, o-kī</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>de-kī</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anāji</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy-nāg</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-tā</i> <i>ma</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui</i> <i>tā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>tā-mai</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>k'au</i>
" spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	} <i>k'au</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>k'au</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mān k'au, k'au</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>mān k'au, k'au</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'chān</i> <i>'no</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

36. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a</i> <i>-uē</i> <i>-ōi</i>
" Bassein . . .	} <i>we</i> <i>ōi</i>
" Maulmain . . .	
36. Taungōn . . .	<i>wei</i> <i>ōi</i> <i>pā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-a</i> <i>-uē</i> , <i>-a</i> <i>-uē</i> <i>ōi</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>'uē</i> <i>t'pā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>dā</i> <i>t'ed</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kīyā</i> <i>t'kōd</i> (or <i>t'ua</i>)
33. Karenbyn . . .	<i>ze</i> <i>t'ed</i>
Bra . . .	<i>jū</i> <i>d'ed</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yū</i> <i>ōi</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>gā</i> , <i>nā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpank . . .	<i>ā</i> <i>uē</i> <i>te</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>'uē</i> <i>ōū</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>'uē</i> <i>ōū</i>
38. Yainbā . . .	<i>'uē</i> <i>ōū</i>
Manō . . .	<i>ze</i> <i>tā</i> <i>po</i>
41. Zayin . . .	<i>nā</i> <i>plā</i> , <i>plā</i> <i>ter</i> , <i>ā</i> <i>plā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o</i> <i>cho</i>
" Dermaha . . .	<i>'uē</i> <i>pā</i> , <i>ā</i> <i>uē</i> <i>pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-mā</i> <i>ōō</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	<i>ai</i> <i>tau</i>
Pā-Miao . . .	<i>ya</i> <i>lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>nān</i> <i>bā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>nān</i> <i>t'pī</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nān</i> <i>'bua</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchari or Patāi . . .	<i>do-ru</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>dor</i>
76. Kanāli . . .	<i>du-ga</i>
77. Kanāuri . . .	<i>do-gon</i> ; (dual) <i>dōnā</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>uē</i> , <i>uē</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>ū</i> <i>bāl</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>d'ā</i> <i>lān</i> , <i>d'ā</i> <i>mā</i> <i>pāli</i> , <i>to</i> <i>lānāi</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ūn</i> <i>ch'ī</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>u-jā</i> <i>k'ī</i> , <i>i-k'ā</i> <i>ci</i>
87. K'amba . . .	<i>k'o</i> <i>chī</i> , <i>t'us</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>ān</i> <i>rem</i> <i>dau</i> ; (dual) <i>ān</i> <i>rem</i> <i>dau</i> <i>ai</i>
91. Balāl . . .	<i>k'o</i> <i>chī</i> , <i>mōk</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>mōkōn</i> , <i>mōkōk</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>māhān</i> , <i>māhāk</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>ōn</i> <i>k'a</i> , <i>dōk'a</i> , <i>gōk'a</i> , <i>mōk'a</i> , <i>tōk'a</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>ān</i> <i>ai</i> , <i>ān</i> <i>ai</i> , <i>mōkōn</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>yo-ga</i> , <i>yo-ga</i> <i>na</i> , <i>mo-ga</i> <i>na</i>
97. Rāngch'ābāng . . .	<i>mōk</i>
98. Dāngmāli . . .	<i>mā</i> <i>k'a</i> , <i>mā</i> <i>k'ā</i>
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	<i>ān</i> <i>ai</i> , <i>k'o</i> <i>chī</i> , <i>k'ā</i> <i>ai</i> , <i>t'ya</i> <i>ai</i>
100. Nach'ertang . . .	<i>gāk</i> <i>mōn</i> , <i>gāk</i> <i>ai</i> , <i>mā</i> <i>k'ā</i> <i>ai</i>
101. Kēlung . . .	<i>mōkōn</i>
102. T'ālung . . .	<i>ān</i> <i>ai</i> <i>mā</i> , <i>ān</i> <i>ai</i> <i>na</i>
103. Chaurāya . . .	<i>to</i> <i>mā</i> <i>t'chā</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>ān</i> <i>ai</i>
106. Dāmī . . .	<i>gāk</i> <i>mā</i> <i>ān</i> , <i>mā</i> <i>ān</i>
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>ān</i> <i>ai</i> , <i>u</i> <i>mā</i> <i>ān</i>
106. Vayu or Hāya . . .	<i>mo</i> <i>t'ī</i> <i>k'ā</i> <i>ai</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>chā</i> <i>mā</i> , <i>chā</i> <i>ai</i> <i>ga</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>t'e</i> <i>ai</i> , <i>t'e</i> <i>ai</i> <i>pā</i>
113. Sanwār . . .	<i>ān</i> <i>ai</i> <i>pā</i> <i>chī</i> , <i>mā</i> <i>pā</i> <i>chī</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>ān</i> <i>ai</i> , <i>ān</i> <i>ai</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ā</i> <i>pī</i>
117. Pādī, Pāhī, or Pāhī . . .	<i>ā</i> <i>ai</i> , <i>ā</i> <i>ai</i> <i>ai</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ān</i> <i>ai</i> , <i>ān</i> <i>ai</i>
121. Tōpō . . .	<i>dā</i> <i>ā</i> <i>ai</i> <i>mā</i>
123. Aka . . .	<i>ā</i> , <i>nā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>bā</i> <i>lā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dādā . . .	<i>bā</i> <i>lā</i>
126. Mūmī, Digārū . . .	<i>mā</i> <i>lā</i> , <i>mā</i> <i>lā</i>
Mijā . . .	<i>mā</i> <i>lā</i>

Lolo-Moro Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>-k'e</i> <i>rie</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>kā</i> <i>ai</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ga</i> <i>ai</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āyā</i> <i>mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>ā</i>
278. Lān . . .	<i>yi</i> <i>mā</i>
Lān or Yāin . . .	<i>yi</i> <i>mā</i>
274. Mā-s'o . . .	<i>tō</i> <i>kō</i>
Lān . . .	<i>ga</i> <i>ai</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>ā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ā</i> <i>ai</i> , <i>ā</i> <i>ai</i> , (dual) <i>ā</i> <i>ai</i> , <i>ā</i> <i>ai</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārōng . . .	<i>gā</i> <i>pā</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>t'ī</i> <i>dār</i>
Tāuchū . . .	<i>t'ā</i> <i>kō</i> , <i>t'ā</i> <i>k'ā</i>
Tākā . . .	<i>pā</i> <i>ai</i>
Haurjā . . .	<i>yi</i> <i>ai</i> , <i>yi</i> <i>ai</i>
68. B'ōjā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'ōn</i> <i>ai</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'ōn</i> <i>ai</i>
69. Balū . . .	<i>k'ō</i> <i>ai</i> , <i>k'ō</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ōn</i> <i>ai</i> , <i>k'ō</i>
61. Ladak' . . .	<i>k'ō</i> <i>ai</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ō</i> <i>ai</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'ō</i> <i>ai</i>
67. Šarja . . .	<i>k'ō</i> <i>ai</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>k'ō</i> <i>ai</i> , <i>k'ō</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>kō</i>

Bār Group.

128. Bodo or Bār . . .	<i>li</i> <i>ai</i> (or <i>ai</i> , <i>ai</i>)
130. Lalung . . .	<i>li</i> <i>ai</i> , <i>li</i> <i>ai</i>
131. Dīmā-ai . . .	<i>li</i> <i>ai</i> , <i>li</i> <i>ai</i>
133. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>u</i> <i>ai</i> <i>ai</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u</i> <i>ai</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>hō</i> <i>ai</i>
152. Dauri-Chutiya . . .	<i>hō</i> <i>ai</i>

Nāg Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ā</i> <i>ai</i> , <i>u</i> <i>ai</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>pā</i> <i>ai</i> ; (dual) <i>pā</i> <i>ai</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>apū</i> <i>ai</i> (<i>ai</i>)
165. Kāhāmā . . .	<i>ā</i> <i>ai</i>
104. Sopromā . . .	<i>pā</i> <i>ai</i> <i>ai</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>pā</i> <i>ai</i> <i>ai</i> , <i>pā</i> <i>ai</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>hā</i> <i>ai</i> , <i>hā</i> <i>ai</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>tē</i> <i>ai</i>
171. Tākumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>i</i> <i>ai</i> <i>ai</i> , <i>i</i> <i>ai</i> <i>ai</i>
174. Tamā . . .	<i>i</i> <i>ai</i> <i>ai</i>
175. Banpā . . .	<i>ā</i> <i>ai</i> , <i>ā</i> <i>ai</i>
178. Nāmāngā . . .	<i>u</i> <i>ai</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ān</i> <i>ai</i>
181. Mōlāng . . .	<i>t'ā</i> <i>ai</i>
183. Rōpō . . .	<i>ji</i> <i>ai</i>
187. Kābā . . .	<i>mā</i> <i>ai</i>
188. K'ōrō . . .	<i>pā</i> <i>ai</i>
189. Māir . . .	<i>lā</i> <i>ai</i>
195. Māram . . .	...
197. Kōrōng . . .	<i>ai</i> <i>ai</i>
199. Tāng'ul . . .	<i>ā</i> <i>ai</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>ai</i> <i>ai</i>
201. K'āngō . . .	<i>pā</i> <i>ai</i>
202. Nāring . . .	<i>ā</i> , <i>ā</i> <i>ai</i>

Number in General List.	Number in General List.	Number in General List.
Kachin Group.		
204. Chingpá	220. Telugu	499. Singhalese
Kachin	228. Bôhûi	502. Oriya
Maran		507. Bihari, Maithili
205. Singp'o		518. Magahi
		521. Bujpuri, North-
Kuki-Chin Group.		
Old Meitei		520. South-
206. Meitei		ern
207. T'ado		529. Nagpuria
213. Siyin		530. Bengali, written
219. Lai		spoken
224. Lushai		537. South-western
227. Banjôg		541. Siripuri
228. Pank'o		546. Eastern
229. Hrangk'ol		548. of Cachar
232. Hallam		550. of Chittagong
236. Langtang		551. Chakma
237. Aimal		553. Asumme
238. Chiru		558. Eastern Hindi,
239. Kohreng		Awadhi
240. Kôm		560. Bag'eli
246. Pôrûm		573. Ch'attisgar'i
247. Anai		582. Western Hindi,
248. Hivôit-Lamging		Hindostani
253. Taungôa		583. Vernacular
259. Chinbôk		Hindostani
Yâdwîn		587. Dak'ani
264. Chielôn		593. Bangali
Thaystungyo Chin		599. Braj B'h'â
266. Sô or K'yang		605. Kausaji
267. Kani		611. Boudhi
		616. Bant'ari
Lai Group.		
279. Andro		633. Pâj'ali, written
279. Sangmai		spoken
280. Chairol		639. Powadi
281. Kadi		648. Dugri
		650. Kangra
Hema Group.		
261. Sai or Atai		653. Gujarati, Stan-
262. Lahi or Lachi		dard
263. Maru		661. Chaurari
260. Maingôa		666. Kâ'iyawâji
Ngachang		673. K'ar'wâ
272a. P'un, Samong		676. G'ladji
Me-gyâ		713. Râjast'ani, Mar-
264. Mrô		wari
265. Burmese, written		742. Jaipuri
spoken		755. Mewari
266. Arakanese		757. Gujari
267. Taungyo		Hazara
269. Danu		761. Malvi
268. Inôa		770. Nimadi
270. Tavoyan		771. Lab'ali
		Benar
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		
285. Tamil		708. K'ankali
287. Kerasa		678. B'ili
291. Kalkaji		782. Eastern Pahaji
289. Irala		or K'as-kara
294. Malayalam		786. Central Pahaji,
297. Kanarese		Kannani
298. Badaga		805. Gar'wâji
301. Kodagu		815. Western Pahaji,
302. Tulu		Jannari
303. Toda		816. Sirmari
304. Kôta		820. Bag'ati
305. Kurex or Orâi		822. K'it'ali
307. Malis or Maler		830. Sôdicki
308. Kûi, Kandî, or		833. Kaji
Khond		837. Maq'adi
310. Kolami		842. Chamiâji
314. Gôndi		843. Gadji
		846. Pângwâji
		847. W'adrawâhi
		849. Pâdari
SEMITIC FAMILY.		
Arabic		
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		
Iranian Branch.		
Old Persian		
Avesta		
Fahlavî		
331. Persian		
339. Pâkô, of Pesh-		
war		
353. Wairi		
354. of Kandahar		
360. Ormazd		
363. Baluchi, Makhti		
366. Eastern		
370. Wajî		
371. Sîyut		
372. Sarikoli		
376. Likhli, Zâbaki		
377. Munjani or Mangi		
378. Yâdyâ		
Dardic or Pîlachi Branch.		
379. Balgali		
380. Wai-ala		
381. Wai-veri		
Voron		
383. Kalâli		
384. Gaurabati		
386. Pâkai, Eastern		
387. Western		
390. K'ôwar		
Chitrâli		
392. Sîna, Gûgûli		
394. Chitral		
396. of Dera		
397. of Dab-Hanû		
400. Kalâli		
401. Kâlîwârî		
403. Pôgali		
404. Doda Sirâji		
406. Bantabi		
408. Kohistan, Garwi		
409. Torwali		
411. Mairi		
Gypsy, Hungarian		
Syrian		
Indo-Aryan Branch.		
Sanskrit		
Prakrit		
430. K'it'ani		
417. Lahnda, of Shah-		
pur		
426. Multani		
428. Hindki		
432. Tsoi		
433. Pâhli		
435. Tiondi		
442. of Salt Range		
437. Pô'wâri		
440. Chit'ali		
441. Panch'i		
446. Sindhi, Vichôli		
450. Lari		
452. Kachhi		
456. Marâti, Dôdi		
478. Nagpuri		
494. Khôkupi		

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	<i>anakata-pata-no</i> (P.)
Ainu	<i>taa ekai utara-koro</i> (P.)
Korean	<i>tye(ar che)-kai</i> (P.)
Turki	<i>ghar-nag</i> (P.), <i>-i</i> (P.), <i>-et</i> (P.)
Manchu	<i>che-zi-ke</i> (P.)
Mongolian	<i>edenü, edegerün</i> (P.)
Sanskrit	...
Basque	<i>ayen, beren</i> (P.)

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Barnakshi . . . *at* (P.)

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	<i>-da</i> (P.)
Cham	<i>-na</i> (P.)
1. Salto	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mtin-K'mär.

K'mär	<i>p'at vea</i> (P.)
3. Talaing, written	<i>ka</i> (<i>ta</i>) (P.), <i>ka</i> (<i>ta</i>) (P.)
" spoken	<i>ka</i> (<i>ta</i>) (P.)

Sakai-S'mang.

Sakai	<i>ke, ke-ke</i> (P.)
S'mang	...

Palau-Wa.

4. Palau	<i>ga</i> (P.), <i>da</i> (P.); (dual) <i>gar, da</i>
Katung	<i>ga</i> (P.), <i>da</i> (P.) (own)
Darung	...

5. Wa	<i>ke</i> (P.)
Son	...
En	...
Tai-loi	...
A Mak	...
Ang-kü	...
Mong Lwe	...
Dani	<i>ka</i> (<i>pa</i>) (P.)
Yin or Hlang	...
K'a Mak	...

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard	<i>ka</i> (<i>ki</i>) (P.)
12. War	<i>ka</i> (<i>ki</i>) (P.)

Nicobar.

13. Nicobar	<i>ga</i> (P.); (dual) <i>and</i> (P.)
-------------	--

Munda Group.

15. K'wari, Santali	<i>ka-kö-ra</i> (P.)
16. Munda	<i>ka-kö-ra</i> (P.)
26. K'wari	<i>ka-kö-ra</i> (P.)
27. K'wari	<i>ka-kö-ra</i> (P.)
28. Jang	<i>ka-kö-ra</i> (P.)
29. Savara	<i>ka-kö-ra</i> (P.), <i>ka-kö-ra</i> (P.)
30. Gadhwa	<i>ka-kö-ra</i> (P.)

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin	<i>ka-ma</i> (<i>ka</i>) (P.)
Cantonese	<i>ka-ma</i> (<i>ka</i>) (P.)
Gyami	<i>ka-ma</i> (<i>ka</i>) (P.)
45. Siamese, written	<i>ka-ma</i> (<i>ka</i>) (P.)
" spoken	<i>ka-ma</i> (<i>ka</i>) (P.)
Lao	...
46. Lü	<i>ka-ma</i> (<i>ka</i>) (P.)
47. K'ao	<i>ka-ma</i> (<i>ka</i>) (P.)
49. Shu	<i>ka-ma</i> (P.)
51. A'hom	<i>ka-ma</i> (P.)
52. K'atli	<i>ka-ma</i> (P.)
Annamite	<i>ka-ma</i> (<i>ka</i>) (P.)

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	<i>ka-ma</i> (<i>ka</i>) (P.)
" Basile	<i>ka-ma</i> (<i>ka</i>) (P.)
" Mawla	<i>ka-ma</i> (<i>ka</i>) (P.)
36. Taungtha	<i>ka-ma</i> (P.)
34. S'g, literary	<i>ka-ma</i> (P.)
" spoken	<i>ka-ma</i> (<i>ka</i>) (P.)
32. Bwa	<i>ka-ma</i> (P.)
41a. Wewu	<i>ka-ma</i> (<i>ka</i>) (P.)
33. Karenbyu	<i>ka-ma</i> (P.)
Bwa	<i>ka-ma</i> (P.)
40. Karen	<i>ka-ma</i> (P.), <i>ka-ma</i> (P.)
Yintala	<i>ka-ma</i> (P.), <i>ka-ma</i> (P.)
Sin-hma	<i>ka-ma</i> (P.)
Mapan	<i>ka-ma</i> (P.)
39. Gheko	<i>ka-ma</i> (P.)
37. Padaung	<i>ka-ma</i> (P.)
28. Yimha	<i>ka-ma</i> (P.), <i>ka-ma</i> (P.)
Gha	<i>ka-ma</i> (P.)
Mano	<i>ka-ma</i> (P.)
41. Zayin	<i>ka-ma</i> (P.), <i>ka-ma</i> (P.), <i>ka-ma</i> (P.)

Mopwa, Bülchi . . . *ka-ma* (P.)
Dermu . . . *ka-ma* (P.)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tai (Hmong)	<i>ka-ma</i> (P.), <i>ka-ma</i> (P.)
H-Miao	<i>ka-ma</i> (P.)
P-Miao	<i>ka-ma</i> (P.)
Man	<i>ka-ma</i> (P.)
42. Lanten-Yao	<i>ka-ma</i> (P.)
Man-lan-tien	<i>ka-ma</i> (P.)
Man-ta-pa	<i>ka-ma</i> (P.)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchú or Pajal	<i>ka-ma</i> (P.)
73. Chambo Lhañ	<i>ka-ma</i> (P.)
76. Kanab	<i>ka-ma</i> (P.)
77. Kanuri	<i>ka-ma</i> (P.); (dual) <i>ka-ma</i> (P.)
78. Rangkas	<i>ka-ma</i> (P.)
82. Dimal	<i>ka-ma</i> (P.)
84. Tamu	<i>ka-ma</i> (P.), <i>ka-ma</i> (P.)
85. Limbu	<i>ka-ma</i> (P.)
86. Yaka	<i>ka-ma</i> (P.)
87. K'amb	<i>ka-ma</i> (P.)
90. Baling	<i>ka-ma</i> (P.)
91. Bala	<i>ka-ma</i> (P.), <i>ka-ma</i> (P.)
92. Stogang	<i>ka-ma</i> (P.)
93. Lohong	<i>ka-ma</i> (P.), <i>ka-ma</i> (P.)
94. Lanchang	<i>ka-ma</i> (P.)
95. Waling	<i>ka-ma</i> (P.)
96. Ch'ingting	<i>ka-ma</i> (P.)
97. Rongch'ung	<i>ka-ma</i> (P.)
98. Dugmali	<i>ka-ma</i> (P.), <i>ka-ma</i> (P.)
99. Hiding or Chaling	<i>ka-ma</i> (P.)
100. Natch'ong	<i>ka-ma</i> (P.)
101. Kaling	<i>ka-ma</i> (P.), <i>ka-ma</i> (P.)
102. Taling	<i>ka-ma</i> (P.)
103. Chantara	<i>ka-ma</i> (P.)
104. Kaling	<i>ka-ma</i> (P.), <i>ka-ma</i> (P.)
105. Dami	<i>ka-ma</i> (P.)
88. Rai or Jindar	<i>ka-ma</i> (P.)
106. Vayu or Haya	<i>ka-ma</i> (P.)
111. Gurung	<i>ka-ma</i> (P.)
112. Marni	<i>ka-ma</i> (P.)
113. Sambar	<i>ka-ma</i> (P.)
114. Murgu	<i>ka-ma</i> (P.)
116. N'wari	<i>ka-ma</i> (P.)
117. Pajal, Pajal, or Pajal	<i>ka-ma</i> (P.)
118. Rong or Lajcha	<i>ka-ma</i> (P.), <i>ka-ma</i> (P.)
121. Tado	...
122. Aka	<i>ka-ma</i> (P.)

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	<i>ka-ma</i> (P.)
124. Miri	<i>ka-ma</i> (P.)
125. Daka	<i>ka-ma</i> (P.)
126. Miam, Digra	...
Mija	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia	...
273. Lolo, S'N	<i>ka-ma</i> (P.)
A-hi	<i>ka-ma</i> (P.)
Lo-lo p'o	<i>ka-ma</i> (P.)
276. A-ka (Ká)	<i>ka-ma</i> (P.), <i>ka-ma</i> (P.)
277a. A-ka	...
275. Liao	<i>ka-ma</i> (P.)
Lia'o or Yáin	<i>ka-ma</i> (P.)
274. Mo-o	<i>ka-ma</i> (P.)
Lahu	<i>ka-ma</i> (P.), <i>ka-ma</i> (P.)
277a. Pyen or Pyin	...
277a. Nung	<i>ka-ma</i> (P.)

Tibetan Group.

Gyirang	...
Mányak	<i>ka-ma</i> (P.)
Tancha	<i>ka-ma</i> (P.)
Takpa	<i>ka-ma</i> (P.)
Haurja	<i>ka-ma</i> (P.)
68. B'gla, Tibetan	<i>ka-ma</i> (P.)
" written	<i>ka-ma</i> (P.)
" spoken	<i>ka-ma</i> (P.)
69. B'gla	<i>ka-ma</i> (P.)
60. of Parik	<i>ka-ma</i> (P.), <i>ka-ma</i> (P.)
61. Ladak	<i>ka-ma</i> (P.)
63. of Spiti	<i>ka-ma</i> (P.)
70. Kagate	<i>ka-ma</i> (P.)
67. Barja	<i>ka-ma</i> (P.)
68. Danjongka	<i>ka-ma</i> (P.)
69. Hloke	<i>ka-ma</i> (P.)

B'gla Group.

128. Bala or B'gla	<i>ka-ma</i> (P.)
130. Lalung	<i>ka-ma</i> (P.)
131. Dima	<i>ka-ma</i> (P.)
135. Garo, Achik	<i>ka-ma</i> (P.)
142. Kach	<i>ka-ma</i> (P.)
151. Tipura	<i>ka-ma</i> (P.)
152. Dauri-Chutiya	<i>ka-ma</i> (P.)

Naga Group.

154. Angami	<i>ka-ma</i> (P.)
159. Semá	<i>ka-ma</i> (P.)
162. Rengma	<i>ka-ma</i> (P.)
163. Khamti	<i>ka-ma</i> (P.)
194. Sopyma	<i>ka-ma</i> (P.)
165. A'ho	<i>ka-ma</i> (P.)
169. Hlota	<i>ka-ma</i> (P.)
170. Tengsa	...
171. Tukumi	...
172. Yachumi	...
173. Tablung	<i>ka-ma</i> (P.)
174. Tamu	<i>ka-ma</i> (P.)
175. Banpari	<i>ka-ma</i> (P.)
178. Namsang	<i>ka-ma</i> (P.), <i>ka-ma</i> (P.)
179. Chang	<i>ka-ma</i> (P.)
181. M'long	...
183. E'mbo	<i>ka-ma</i> (P.)
187. Kabui	<i>ka-ma</i> (P.)
188. K'oirto	<i>ka-ma</i> (P.)
189. Mikir	<i>ka-ma</i> (P.), <i>ka-ma</i> (P.)
195. Marim	...
197. Kwoireng	...
199. Tang'ul	<i>ka-ma</i> (P.)
200. P'adang	...
201. K'angui	...
202. Maring	<i>ka-ma</i> (P.), <i>ka-ma</i> (P.)

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	te
Ainu . . .	tek, teke
Korran . . .	son
Turki . . .	gh
Manchu . . .	gala
Mongolian . . .	yar
Soukpa . . .	kar
Basque . . .	eken

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

860. Burmese . . .	irisa
--------------------	-------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	thaka
Cham . . .	thain
1. Salon . . .	n'han

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	dây
3. Talaing, written . . .	tai
" spoken . . .	taa

Sabai-Séwang.

Sakai . . .	tók, tok
Séwang . . .	chát, toh

Palang-Wa.

4. Palang . . .	ti
Katung . . .	ti
Darung . . .	lai
5. Wa . . .	ty
Sou . . .	dá
En . . .	lai
Tai-loi . . .	ti
A Mok . . .	ti
Ang-kú . . .	ti
Mong Lwo . . .	ti
Dand . . .	ti
Yin or Riang . . .	ti
K'a Muk . . .	ti

K'ad Group.

8. K'ad, Standard . . .	kti
12. War . . .	tai

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	tai
----------------------	-----

Mugá Group.

15. K'ewari, Santál . . .	ti
16. Mupári . . .	ti
26. Karku . . .	ti
27. K'aria . . .	ti
28. Juking . . .	ti
29. Savara . . .	ti
30. Gadabá . . .	ti, siyyi

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	ti, ts
Cantonese . . .	ti
Gyámi . . .	ti, ts
45. Siamese, written . . .	ti
" spoken . . .	ti
Lao . . .	ti
46. Lü . . .	ti
47. K'un . . .	ti
49. Szu . . .	ti
61. Abom . . .	ti
62. K'mti . . .	ti
Annamese . . .	ti

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	ti
" Rassein . . .	ti
" Maulmain . . .	ti
36. Tsungu . . .	ti
34. Sga, literary . . .	ti
" spoken . . .	ti, ts, tsu
32. Bwé . . .	ti
41a. Wraw . . .	ti
33. Karenbyu . . .	ti
Bwé . . .	ti
40. Karenni . . .	ti
Yiotala . . .	ti
Sin-hmá . . .	ti
Mápank . . .	ti
39. Gheko . . .	ti
37. Padaung . . .	ti
38. Yoinb . . .	ti
Manó . . .	ti
41. Zayin . . .	ti
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	ti
" Dermu . . .	ti

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tai (Hmong) . . .	ti
Hé-Miao . . .	ti
Pé-Miao . . .	ti
Man . . .	ti
42. Lantien-Yao . . .	ti
Man-lan-tien . . .	ti
Man-ta-pun . . .	ti

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchúti or Patu . . .	ti
73. Chauba Lahali . . .	ti
76. Kanki . . .	ti
77. Kansuri . . .	ti
78. Rangka . . .	ti
89. Dimal . . .	ti
84. Tami . . .	ti
85. Limbu . . .	ti
86. Yak . . .	ti
87. Kambé . . .	ti
90. Bábung . . .	ti
91. Balali . . .	ti
92. Sangpang . . .	ti
93. Lábung . . .	ti
94. Lámich'ung . . .	ti
95. Waling . . .	ti
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	ti
97. Rungch'ebung . . .	ti
98. Dúngmali . . .	ti
99. Bódong . . .	ti
Chámung . . .	ti
100. Nách'erung . . .	ti
101. Kálung . . .	ti
102. Tálung . . .	ti
103. Chaurkaya . . .	ti
104. Káling . . .	ti
105. Dúmi . . .	ti
88. Rai or Jimdar . . .	ti
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	ti
111. Gurung . . .	ti
112. Mumi . . .	ti
113. Sonwar . . .	ti
114. Máguri . . .	ti
116. Nwari . . .	ti
117. Pad'á, Pabá . . .	ti
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	ti
121. Tóti . . .	ti
122. Aka . . .	ti

Number in
General
List.

123. Aker . . .	ti
124. Miri . . .	ti
125. Dafa . . .	ti
126. Yámi, Digara . . .	ti
Mija . . .	ti

Lolo-Mo's Group.

Si-bia . . .	ti
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	ti
A-hi . . .	ti
Lo-lo p'o . . .	ti
276. A-ka (Ké) . . .	ti
277a. A-kú . . .	ti
275. Liso . . .	ti
Lis'á or Yilin . . .	ti
274. Mo-s'o . . .	ti
Lahu . . .	ti
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	ti
277a. Nang . . .	ti

Tibetan Group.

Gyáung . . .	ti
Mányak . . .	ti
Tauchu . . .	ti
Takpa . . .	ti
Haurpa . . .	ti
68. Búta, Tibetan, . . .	ti
written . . .	ti
spoken . . .	ti
59. Bakti . . .	ti
60. of Parik . . .	ti
61. Ladak' . . .	ti
63. of Spiti . . .	ti
70. Kagato . . .	ti
67. Sarpa . . .	ti
68. Dánjongka . . .	ti
69. Hloke . . .	ti

Bára Group.

128. Bodo or Bára . . .	ti
130. Lalung . . .	ti
131. Dima-sa . . .	ti
135. Garó, Achik . . .	ti
142. Kóh . . .	ti
151. Tipura . . .	ti
152. Denci-Chutiya . . .	ti

Naga Group.

154. Angami . . .	ti
159. Semá . . .	ti
162. Rengma . . .	ti
165. Kókima . . .	ti
194. Sepvoma . . .	ti
166. Ao . . .	ti
169. Hloa . . .	ti
170. Tengsa . . .	ti
171. Tukumi . . .	ti
172. Yachumi . . .	ti
173. Tablung . . .	ti
174. Tamu . . .	ti
175. Banpara . . .	ti
178. Namsangti . . .	ti
179. Chang . . .	ti
181. Mólung . . .	ti
183. Émpé . . .	ti
187. Kabai . . .	ti
188. K'oirto . . .	ti
189. Múir . . .	ti
195. Marim . . .	ti
197. Kwoirung . . .	ti
199. Tangk'al . . .	ti
200. Padang . . .	ti
201. K'angoi . . .	ti
202. Maring . . .	ti

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
 Kachin . . . *k'at, ka*
 Maran . . . *k'at*
 205. Singp'o . . . *ka-tā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Mait'ei . . . *k'at-ai-mo*
 206. Mait'ei . . . *k'at*
 207. Tado . . . *k'at*
 213. Siyin . . . *k'at*
 219. Lai . . . *k'at*
 224. Loài . . . *k'at*
 227. Banjōgi . . . *k'at, ka-bā*
 228. Pank'o . . . *k'at*
 229. Hrangk'ol . . . *k'at, gūl*
 232. Hallam . . . *k'at*
 236. Langrong . . . *k'at*
 237. Aimol . . . *k'at*
 238. Chiru . . . *k'at*
 239. Kolhrem . . . *k'at*
 240. Kōm . . . *ka-kū*
 246. Pūm . . . *kūl*
 247. Anāl . . . *ka-kū*
 248. Hiri-Lamgang . . . *a-k'at*
 256. Taungōa . . . *kut*
 252. Chinbōk . . . *kut*
 Yādwin . . . *kut*
 254. Chimbōa . . . *a-kut*
 Thayetmyo Chin . . . *ku*
 256. Sō or K'yang . . . *kut*
 257. K'ami . . . *a-kū*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . *ta-k'at*
 279. Bengmai . . . *ta-kā*
 280. Chaitel . . . *lak*
 281. Kadu . . . *to / ku*

Burma Group.

261. Sai or Atoi . . . *At-ā*
 262. Laki or Lechi . . .
 263. Maru . . . *ā*
 260. Maingōa . . .
 Ngachang . . . *ā-pu*
 272a. P'un, Samong . . . *'ā*
 Mo-gyā . . . *'ā*
 264. Mō . . . *boā (rāt)*
 265. Burmese, written . . . *lak*
 " spoken . . . *ā*
 266. Arakanese . . . *ā*
 267. Taungyo . . . *ā*
 269. Danu . . . *ā*
 268. Inōa . . . *ā*
 270. Tavoyan . . . *ā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *kai*
 287. Korava . . . *kai*
 291. Kaikādi . . . *kai*
 289. Irula . . . *kai*
 294. Malayalam . . . *kai*
 297. Kanarese . . . *kai*
 298. Badaga . . . *kai*
 301. Kodagu . . .
 302. Tulu . . . *kai*
 303. Toda . . . *kai*
 304. Kōta . . . *kai*
 305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *χekkkā*
 307. Malto or Maler . . . *tekkā*
 308. Kni, Kandī, or
 Khond . . . *kāga, kāja*
 310. Kolāmi . . . *kūy*
 314. Gōdī . . . *kai*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *elēgg'*
 323. Brāhmi . . . *dū*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *gud*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *dastā-*
 Avesta . . . *zastā-*
 Pahlavi . . . *dast*
 331. Persian . . . *dast*
 339. Pāpō, of Peshawar . . .
 " . . . *lās*
 351. Wachi . . . *lās*
 354. of Kandahar . . . *lās*
 360. Ormurī . . . *dīst, dī (7 d'at, d's)*
 363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *dast*
 366. Eastern . . . *dast'*
 370. Waxi . . . *dast*
 371. Siyū . . . *dast*
 372. Sarikōli . . . *dast*
 376. Iškāmy Zābaki . . . *dast, dūst, dūst*
 377. Manjani or Mungī . . . *lāt*
 378. Yūdyā . . . *last*

Dardic or Pīlācha Branch.

379. Balgali . . . *dalt*
 380. Wai-ala . . . *dalt*
 381. Wai-veri . . .
 Varon . . . *last*
 383. Kalāsi . . . *lāt*
 384. Gawar-bati . . . *last*
 386. Pāni, Eastern . . . *lāt*
 387. " Western . . . *lās*
 390. K'owar . . .
 Chitrali . . . *last*
 392. Sips, Gilgiti . . . *last*
 394. Chikāsi . . . *lāt'*
 396. of Daks . . . *lāt'*
 397. of Dsh-Hant . . . *lāt'*
 400. Kāsmiri . . . *at'a*
 401. Kāitawāri . . . *lāt', lāt'*
 403. Pōgali . . . *āt*
 404. Dōda Sirāji . . . *lāt'*
 405. Bāmbāsi . . . *lāt'*
 408. Kāhistanī, Garēl . . . *lāt'*
 409. Tōrwāli . . . *lāt'*
 411. Māyri . . . *lāt*
 Gypsy, European . . . *east*
 " Syrian . . . *χdāt, lāt*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *lastāp*
 Prakrit . . . *lāt'*
 430. K'itrāni . . . *chamba*
 417. Lahnda, of Shah-
 pur . . . *lāt'*
 426. Māltāni . . . *lāt'*
 428. Hindki . . . *lāt'*
 432. T'āli . . . *lāt'*
 433. D'anni . . . *lāt'*
 435. Tinkali . . . *lāt'*
 442. of Salt Range . . . *lāt'*
 437. Pōt'wari . . . *lāt'*
 440. Chib'āl . . . *lāt'*
 441. Pūnchī . . . *lāt'*
 445. Sindī, Viechī . . . *lāt'*
 450. Lāri . . . *lāt'*
 452. Kachchī . . . *lāt'*
 456. Marāṭī, Dāli . . . *lāt'*
 473. Nagpuri . . . *lāt'*
 494. Kōkashī . . . *lāt'*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *ata*
 502. Oriya . . . *lata*
 507. Bihari, Mait'hi . . . *lāt', tar'ā*
 516. Magahi . . . *lāt'*
 521. Bhojpuri, North-
 ern . . . *lāt'*
 540. " South-
 ern . . . *lāt'*
 526. Nagpuri . . . *lāt'*
 530. Bengali, written . . . *lāt, lātā*
 " spoken . . . *lāt*
 537. South-western . . . *lāt*
 541. Simpurī . . . *lāt'*
 546. Eastern . . . *lāt, at*
 548. of Cachar . . . *lāt*
 550. of Chittagong . . . *lāt*
 551. Chākma . . . *lāt*
 553. Assamese . . . *lāt*
 558. Eastern Hindi,
 Awadī . . . *lāt'at*
 560. Bag'li . . . *lāt'*
 573. Ch'attīgarī . . . *lāt'*
 582. Western Hindi,
 Hindōstāni . . . *lāt'*
 583. Vernacular
 Hindōstāni . . . *lāt'*
 587. Dak'ot . . . *lāt'*
 589. Bāngari . . . *lāt'*
 593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *lāt', lātā*
 603. Kanāsi . . . *lāt'*
 611. Bādāli . . . *lāt'*
 616. Banāsi . . . *lāt'*
 622. Pānjābi, written . . . *lāt'*
 " spoken . . . *lāt', lāt'*
 629. Pōwālī . . . *lāt'*
 648. Dōgri . . . *lāt'*
 650. Kangri . . . *lāt'*
 653. Gujarati, Stan-
 dard . . . *lāt'*
 661. Charōtari . . . *lāt'*
 666. Kāṭiyawādī . . . *lāt', lāt'at*
 673. K'ar'wa . . . *lāt'*
 676. G'hadī . . . *lāt'*
 719. Rajast'ani, Mar-
 wāri . . . *lāt'*
 742. Jaipuri . . . *lāt'*
 754. M'wāli . . . *lāt'*
 777. Gujarati of
 Hamara . . . *lāt'*
 761. Malvi . . . *lāt'*
 770. Nimādi . . . *lāt'*
 771. Lab'āni of
 Berar . . . *lāt'*
 708. K'andōli . . . *lāt'*
 678. B'li . . . *lāt'*
 782. Eastern Pāhāri
 or K'ao-kurā . . . *lāt'*
 785. Central Pāhāri,
 Kumāni . . . *lāt'*
 803. Gar'wāli . . . *lāt'*
 815. Western Pāhāri,
 Jannāsi . . . *lāt', at'a*
 816. Sirmāri . . . *lāt'*
 820. Bag'āri . . . *lāt'*
 822. Kāṭ'āli . . . *lāt'*
 830. Šādōchi . . . *lāt'*
 833. Kuṭāli . . . *lāt', lāt'*
 837. Māṇṇāli . . . *lāt'*
 842. Chamāli . . . *lāt'*
 843. Gadī . . . *lāt'*
 845. Pāngwāli . . . *lāt'*
 847. B'adrawāli . . . *lāt'*
 849. Pāṇari . . . *lāt'*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	aji
Ainu . . .	chikiri
Korean . . .	pai
Turki . . .	ayay, pacha, fat, pat
Manchu . . .	betxe
Mongolian . . .	kul, olmei (upper part of foot)
Saukpa . . .	k'auil
Basque . . .	on, huin, zango

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burmese . . .	guthis
--------------------	--------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	kaki
Cham . . .	kakai
1. Salon . . .	kakai

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mon-K'mar.

K'mar . . .	chok
3. Talaing, written .	juin
" spoken .	ho' ta jan

Sakai-Semang.

Sakai . . .	jak, juk
Semang . . .	chan

Palang-Wa.

4. Palang . . .	jan, ta-jan
Katur . . .	ta-jum
Darung . . .	chen
5. Wa . . .	tak chok, tak
Son . . .	tan
En . . .	tan
Tai-loi . . .	choh
A Mok . . .	chun
Ang-ku . . .	se-lu
Mong Lwe . . .	pu-tak-ni
Dan . . .	pak-kok
Yin or Riang . . .	chok
K'a Muk . . .	tan

K'ai Group.

8. K'ai, Standard .	kyat
12. War . . .	ni

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	lah
----------------------	-----

Mung Group.

15. K'erwadi, Santali .	jan
16. Mung . . .	kat
26. Kurka . . .	nan
27. K'aria . . .	kat
28. Jang . . .	ji
29. Savara . . .	taljan
30. Gadaba . . .	sung, paval

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	ch'ü, (Pekin, chiao)
Cantonese . . .	ko', -tsu'
Gyami . . .	ch'ü
45. Siamese, written .	-tin, -dso
" spoken .	-tin, -dso
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	tin
47. K'un . . .	tin
49. Šau . . .	tin
51. Ahom . . .	tin
52. K'amtli . . .	tin
Annamese . . .	-chön

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	-k'an
" Bassein . . .	ka ya ta
" Maulmein . . .	ka ya ta
36. Tsung . . .	ka ya
34. Sga, literary . . .	ka ya
" spoken . . .	ka ya
32. Bwè . . .	ka ya
41a. Wewaw . . .	ka ya
38. Karenbyu . . .	ka ka
Bwè . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	cha' ka' la'
Yintala . . .	kan ai
Sin-hma . . .	kan ai
Mawuk . . .	kan ai
39. Gheko . . .	ka dai
37. Padang . . .	kan dei
38. Yeiha . . .	ka' ka' i'
Mano . . .	ka po
41. Zayin . . .	kan ku, kyah
Mopwa, Bilichi .	ka za ta
" Derma . . .	ka za ta

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmong) .	ka' ka' i'
Hsiao-Miao . . .	tao
Pao-Miao . . .	tao
Man . . .	tao
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	tao, tau
Man-lan-tien . . .	'tao' p'en
Man-ta-pan . . .	'ch'ao' p'en

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchu . . .	konka
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	kunz
76. Kana . . .	pila (shin and foot)
77. Kana . . .	ban
78. Rangkas . . .	lik
83. Dimal . . .	k'aukani
84. T'ama . . .	kon-te
85. Limbu . . .	lan-tap
86. Yak . . .	lan
87. K'ambu . . .	lan
90. Basing . . .	k'ali-blem (flat of leg)
91. Bala . . .	la-p'ama (flat of leg)
92. Singpa . . .	la-p'ama (flat of leg)
93. Lohong . . .	la-p'ama (flat of leg)
94. Lambichong . . .	temma-lan (flat of leg)
95. Waling . . .	lan-kutem (flat of leg)
96. Ch'ingting . . .	lan
97. Rangch'ang . . .	lan-temma (flat of leg)
98. Dzungali . . .	lan
99. Boding . . .	or
Chamling . . .	p'ila
100. Naching . . .	la, la-p'ama (flat of leg)
101. Kulung . . .	lan
102. Talung . . .	p'ama-k'li (flat of leg)
103. Chauri . . .	lan
104. Kaling . . .	syal (I syal)
105. Dumi . . .	syal (I syal), yu
88. Rai or Jimbar . . .	p'ala
106. Vayu or Haya . . .	la
111. Gurung . . .	b'ali-pa
112. Mumi . . .	k'an-p'a-la
113. Sunwar . . .	k'o-i-li
114. Magari . . .	hil
116. Nwari . . .	tu-ti
117. Padi Pahl or Pahl . . .	li
118. Rong or Lepcha . . .	ch'ung-lyok
121. Toto . . .	wa-i-ba
122. Aka . . .	li

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	ka' ka'
124. Miri . . .	ka' ka'
125. Dala . . .	di
126. Miam, Digaru . . .	mgru, mgru' pai
Mija . . .	mpla, pli-topi

Lolo-Moro Group.

Si-hia . . .	ka'
273. Lolo, N' . . .	ch'ka-ba
A-hi . . .	ch'ka-ba, ch'ka'
Lo-lo p'o . . .	ch'ka' /o'
276. A-ka (Ka) . . .	ka' ka' la'
277a. A-ko . . .	ka' ka'
275. Lisu . . .	ch'ka' /p'
Lis' or Yinyin . . .	ch'ka'
274. Mo-s'o . . .	kecher
Lahu . . .	ka' ka'
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	ka' ka'
277a. Nung . . .	ka' ka', ka' ka'

Tibetan Group.

Gyaring . . .	ta-mi
Manyak . . .	lip-chai
T'achin . . .	fa-ka
Takpa . . .	lai-mi
Haurpa . . .	ka

58. B'ia, Tibetan, written .	ka-ka
" spoken .	ka-ka

59. Baji . . .	ka-ka
60. of Parik . . .	ka-ka
61. Ladak . . .	ka-ka
63. of Spiti . . .	ka-ka
70. Kagate . . .	ka-ka
67. Šarpa . . .	ka-ka
68. Dajongka . . .	ka-ka
69. Hoke . . .	ka-ka

B'ia Group.

128. Bodo or B'ia . . .	ka' ka', ka' ka'
130. Lalung . . .	ja-ta
131. Dima . . .	ga-ga
135. Garo, Achik . . .	ja
142. Koch . . .	da-ta
151. Tipu . . .	yaku
152. Duri-Chutiya . . .	ka-pa

Naga Group.

154. Angami . . .	pa
159. Sem . . .	(a-)puku (a-)pa, (a-)puku mi
162. Rengma . . .	pa
165. Kama . . .	pa
164. Sopvoma . . .	(u-)pa
166. Ao . . .	te-mopo
169. Hlô . . .	mpo
170. Teng . . .	ta-chin
171. Tukumi . . .	chin
172. Yachumi . . .	chin
173. Tableng . . .	ga
174. Tamu . . .	la
175. Banpar . . .	chin
178. Namsang . . .	da
179. Chang . . .	ga
181. Mông . . .	ga-pa
183. Êmpo . . .	mi-pi
187. Kabai . . .	pa-pa
188. K'oi . . .	fa
189. Mikir . . .	ka-ka
195. Marim . . .	pa
197. Kwoireng . . .	pa-d
199. Tang'al . . .	pa
200. Padang . . .	pa-kam
201. K'angoi . . .	ka-ka
202. Maring . . .	ka-ka

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>	320. Telugu . . .	<i>kāl, pādam*</i>	499. Singhalese . . .	<i>aḍiya</i>
294. Chingpā	or	328. Brāhūi . . .	<i>nat</i>	502. Oṛiya . . .	<i>pāda, gōṛa</i>
Kachin . . .	<i>l'gāh</i>			507. Bihārī, Mait'ih . . .	<i>tabā</i>
Maran . . .	<i>l'pām</i>			516. Magahī . . .	<i>pōṛ, pair, gōṛ</i>
205. Singp'o . . .	<i>lō-gōh</i>			521. B'ojpurī, North- ern . . .	<i>gōṛ</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>			520. " South- ern . . .	<i>pāw, gōṛ</i>
Old Meit'ei . . .	<i>āmw-māh'ōh</i>			526. Nagpurī . . .	<i>gōṛ</i>
206. Meit'ei . . .	<i>k'ōh</i>			530. Bengali, written . . .	<i>pā, pōda</i>
207. T'ado . . .	<i>keh</i>			" spoken . . .	<i>pā</i>
213. Siyin . . .	<i>piāh</i>			537. South-western . . .	<i>chāṭuā, talipā</i>
219. Lai . . .	<i>k'-pā</i>			541. Siripurī . . .	<i>pāo</i>
224. Luāi . . .	<i>ke-p'ā'</i>			546. Eastern . . .	<i>pāo</i>
227. Banjōgī . . .	<i>kā-kā</i>			548. of Cachar . . .	<i>pāo</i>
228. Pān'k'ā . . .	<i>p'ei, poi-p'ak</i>			550. of Chittagong . . .	<i>pā, t'eng</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol . . .	<i>kā</i>			551. Chākma . . .	<i>pā, t'en</i>
232. Hallam . . .	<i>ke</i>			553. Assamese . . .	<i>b'dri</i>
236. Langrong . . .	<i>fēi, keay</i>			558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . .	<i>gōṛ</i>
237. Añuol . . .	<i>kā</i>			560. Bag'eli . . .	<i>gōṛ, gōṛ</i>
238. Chiru . . .	<i>kā</i>			573. Ch'attīgārī . . .	<i>gōṛ, pāw</i>
239. Kolhreng . . .	<i>kā</i>			582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . . .	<i>pāw</i>
240. Kōm . . .	<i>ka-kā</i>			583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . .	<i>pā</i>
246. Pārūm . . .	<i>kā</i>			587. Dak'ini . . .	<i>pāw</i>
247. Anāl . . .	<i>ka-k'ū</i>			589. Bāgarū . . .	<i>pair</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . .	<i>a-k'ū</i>			593. Braj Bāk'a . . .	<i>pāw</i>
255. Taungōa . . .	<i>kā-pā</i>			605. Kanaujī . . .	<i>pāw</i>
252. Chinbōk . . .	...			611. Bundēli . . .	<i>pāw</i>
Yādwīn . . .	...			616. Bānāp'ari . . .	<i>gōṛau</i>
254. Chinbōn . . .	<i>ā-k'ū</i>			633. Pāṭjābī, written . . .	<i>pair</i>
Thayetmāyo Chin . . .	<i>kā-pōn</i>			" spoken . . .	<i>pair</i>
256. Sō or K'yang . . .	<i>k'ōn, k'ō</i>			639. Pōwādī . . .	<i>pair</i>
257. K'ami . . .	<i>a-k'ō</i>			648. Dōgri . . .	<i>pair</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>			650. Kāṅgrā . . .	<i>pair</i>
279. Andro . . .	<i>tā-kā</i>			653. Gujarātī, Stan- dard . . .	<i>pag</i>
279. Sengmai . . .	<i>tam-p'ā</i>			661. Charōtari . . .	<i>pag</i>
280. Chairel . . .	<i>lā</i>			666. Kāṭiyawādī . . .	<i>pag, tādīyā, tādā, gūdā</i>
281. Kadu . . .	<i>-tā</i>			673. K'ar'wa . . .	<i>pag</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>			676. G'isādī . . .	<i>pag</i>
261. Szi or Atsi . . .	<i>chī</i>			713. Rājast'ānī, Mar- wārī . . .	<i>pag</i>
262. Lāi or Lechi . . .	<i>chī</i>			742. Jaipurī . . .	<i>pag</i>
263. Maru . . .	<i>chī-wā</i>			755. Mēwārī . . .	<i>pāg, pāw</i>
260. Maingōa . . .	or			777. Gujarī of Hāzara . . .	<i>pair</i>
Ngachang . . .	<i>chī-pu</i>			761. Mālvi . . .	<i>pag</i>
272a. P'an, Samong . . .	<i>*xu p'wī</i>			770. Nīnādī . . .	<i>pāw</i>
Me-gyi . . .	<i>*xi p'wā</i>			771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . .	<i>pag</i>
264. Mrū . . .	<i>k'ōk (k'auk)</i>			708. K'andālī . . .	<i>pāy, pag</i>
265. Burmese, written . . .	<i>k'rā</i>			678. B'ih . . .	<i>pag, pōg</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>-chī</i>			782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . .	<i>pāw, gōḍā</i>
266. Arakanese . . .	<i>k'rē dauk</i>			785. Central Pāhārī, Kumaunī . . .	<i>k'at</i>
267. Taungyo . . .	<i>ke p'wā</i>			805. Gar'wālī . . .	<i>k'atō</i>
269. Danu . . .	<i>chī</i>			815. Western Pāhārī, Jannāri . . .	<i>gōḍ, bāgnī, lāt</i>
268. Inḍa . . .	<i>ke p'wā</i>			816. Sirmāurī . . .	<i>bāgnā</i>
270. Tavoyan . . .	<i>ke p'wā</i>			820. Bag'atī . . .	<i>lāt</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>			823. Kīṭṭ'ālī . . .	<i>lāt</i>
285. Tamil . . .	<i>pādam</i>			830. Śōḍōchi . . .	<i>lāt</i>
287. Korava . . .	<i>kāl</i>			833. Kuḷḷ . . .	<i>ḍāḍḍā, ḍāḍḍā</i>
291. Kaikādī . . .	<i>kāl</i>			837. Mapḍālī . . .	<i>pāḍ, pair</i>
289. Irula . . .	<i>kāl</i>			842. Chamālī . . .	<i>pair</i>
294. Malayalam . . .	<i>kāl</i>			843. Gādī . . .	<i>pair</i>
297. Kanarese . . .	<i>pādā, kāl</i>			845. Pāṅgwalī . . .	<i>k'ar, k'ar</i>
298. Badaga . . .	<i>kāl</i>			847. B'adrawālī . . .	<i>pāḍ</i>
301. Kodagu . . .	...			849. Pāḍari . . .	<i>k'ar</i>
302. Tuḷu . . .	<i>kāl</i>				
303. Toda . . .	<i>kāl</i>				
304. Kōta . . .	<i>kāl</i>				
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . .	<i>χed</i>				
307. Malto or Maler . . .	<i>qedū</i>				
308. Kui, Kand'ī, or Khond . . .	<i>pāt'kī</i>				
310. Kōlāmī . . .	<i>gāt'ā</i>				
314. Gōṇḍī . . .	<i>kāl</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>hana</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>ko</i>
Turki . . .	<i>türün</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>wofo-lo</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ḡabār</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>rudar</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruāski . . .	<i>imāpūl</i>
---------------------	---------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>hidoñ</i>
Cham . . .	<i>aduñ</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>gon*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>chremu</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>muñ</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>muñ</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>moh, mäh*</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>mäh, mäh</i>

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing . . .	<i>gāñ-mūr, mūx</i>
Katuy . . .	<i>gāñ-mu</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>koñ-mu</i>

5. Wa . . .	<i>kāñ-much</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>dā-mu</i>
En . . .	<i>mō</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>mu</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>kā tu</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>tok kättū</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>kā-tū</i>
Danā . . .	<i>kā-dut</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>kā-ddk</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>mo</i>

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>k'mut</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>mūrkon</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>moak, moāh</i>
----------------------	-------------------

Mupā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>mū</i>
16. Mupārī . . .	<i>mū</i>
26. K'urkū . . .	<i>mū</i>
27. K'ayā . . .	<i>romoñg</i>
28. Jnāñg . . .	<i>mālai</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>mu</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>mī, muvu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-pi°</i> (Pekin, <i>-pi</i>)
Cantonese . . .	<i>pā</i>
Gyāmī . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ḡekāmāk</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ḡekāmū*</i>
Laō . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>hā-lāñ</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>hā-lāñ</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>ḡ'ū /lāñ</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>dāñ</i>
52. K'mūl . . .	<i>hā nāñ</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>ḡmuy</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na -p'u</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>na pu</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>na pu</i>
36. Taungbu . . .	<i>ni pu</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-nā -dē, -nā -sē</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>nā se</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>nā kī dī</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā zā</i>
33. Karebyu . . .	<i>ne ke de</i>
Bra° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>kā pū</i>
Yintālū . . .	<i>nān kai</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	<i>dān pu</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā pu</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>lā pō</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>k'bau</i>
Manō . . .	<i>non ki</i>
41. Zayin . . .	<i>nā kdā, nā kyā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>nā dā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>nā dā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmāng) . . .	<i>'tū -nyū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>pao-nūch</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>tāñ-jū</i>
Man . . .	<i>be-ton</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>pū-ton, pū-zon</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>bu sch'ōñ</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>bu sch'ōñ</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mañchālī or Patnī . . .	<i>ā</i>
73. Chamba Lahull . . .	<i>ā</i>
76. Kanālī . . .	<i>ta</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>tañu</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>him</i>
83. Dīmal . . .	<i>hnd-pū</i>
84. Tāml . . .	<i>chind</i>
85. Līmō . . .	<i>nebō</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>nā-p'uk</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>nāp</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>nō</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Saṅpūng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ōnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	...
101. Kulung . . .	...
102. T'ālūng . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dāmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>uau</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>cho°-no</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nā</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>nā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>neh</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>hnd</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>hnd-za</i>
117. Pañī, Pañī, or Pahl . . .	<i>hnd-se</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>tuk-nōm</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>nā-ba</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>nīlī, nūcū</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ḡ'ḡ-ḡāñ</i>
124. Mīrī . . .	<i>ḡ'ḡ-ḡāñ</i>
125. Dāñā . . .	<i>ḡe-pum</i>
126. Mīāmī, Digārī . . .	<i>ḡñā-gom, ḡñā-nāgam</i>
Mīja . . .	<i>min-yon, mī-nō</i>

Lolo-Mo° Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>ni, āi</i>
273. Lolo, Nī . . .	<i>-na /bi</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-no /bo</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-no /bi</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nāñ</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>nāñ</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-nā -be</i>
Lie'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nāñ</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>āima</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nāñ</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>nāñ</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>i'nā, i'nā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Manyāk . . .	...
Tanchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōñā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>na</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>na-k'wā</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>nam-t'ul</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nam-t'ul</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>na</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>na</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>na-nam</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>na-k'uk</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>na</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>na</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>gan-t'āñ</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>gnā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>gāñ</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>gāñ-tiñ</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>gāñ</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bu-kūñ</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>gu-t'wā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>hwi-chū</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)hnikī</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>hwi-kā</i>
165. Kēkāmā . . .	<i>hwi-kā</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>(w-)h'ūñ</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>te-nī</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>kenno</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ta-nako</i>
171. T'aknmi . . .	<i>naniki</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>nubon</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nā-tiñ</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>hwi-chū</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>nā-kūñ</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>k'o</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kūñ</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>mi-nēñ</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nuk-nāñ</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-nōkūñ</i>
195. Marān . . .	<i>nā-kūñ</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>tā-ñā</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>nā-tiñ</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>nē-g'ār</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>kā-rā</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>nā-t'ūñ</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
 Kachin . . . *l'di*
 Maran . . . *n'di*
 205. Singp'o . . . *nā-di*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nā-tol*
 206. Meit'ei . . . *nā-ton*
 207. T'ado . . . *nā*
 213. Siyin . . . *nā*
 219. Lai . . . **-hān*
 224. Luñai . . . *hān*
 227. Banjōgi . . . *kā-nān*
 228. Pōk'tū . . . *nār*
 229. Hāngk'ol . . . *nār*
 232. Hallam . . . *nār*
 234. Langrong . . . *nār*
 237. Aimol . . . *nār*
 238. Chiru . . . *nār*
 239. Kolhreng . . . *a-nār*
 240. Kōm . . . *ka-hān*
 244. Pūrūm . . . *nā-tūn*
 247. Anal . . . *ka-hān*
 248. Hirōi-Langang . . . *a-nār*
 255. Taungōa . . . *h'ra*
 252. Chiabōk . . . *hān*
 Yādwā . . . *hā*
 254. Chibōn . . . *ā-noθ-tu*
 Thayetmyo Chin . . . *hān-to*
 256. Sō or K'yang . . . *hān-to*
 257. K'ami . . . *nat-rā (f)*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . *sā-nā-ū-ti*
 279. Sengmai . . . *sā-nā*
 280. Chairel . . . *sā-nā*
 281. Kadu . . . *sa-nā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . . *nā*
 262. Laçi or Lechi . . . *no*
 263. Maru . . . *nā*
 260. Maingōa . . .
 Ngachang . . . *nā-hān*
 272a. P'u, Samong . . . *no-kōā*
 Me-gyā . . . *nā-kōā, lā-kōā, yā-kōā*
 264. Mrū . . . *nā-kōā*
 265. Burmese, written . . . *nā-kōā*
 " spoken . . . *hān-kōā*
 266. Arakanese . . . *hān-kōā*
 267. Taungyo . . . *kō-kō*
 269. Danu . . . *n'kauā*
 268. Inōa . . . *hān*
 270. Tavoyan . . . *hān-kōā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *mākā*
 287. Korava . . . *māka*
 291. Kaikādi . . . *māka*
 289. Irula . . .
 294. Malayalam . . . *mākā*
 297. Kanarese . . . *mūg*
 298. Badaga . . . *maku, mugu*
 301. Kodagu . . .
 302. Tuju . . . *māka*
 303. Toda . . . *mituf (f)*
 304. Kō'a . . .
 305. Kurux or Orā . . . *mū*
 307. Malto or Maler . . . *maso*
 308. Kui, Kōnd'i, or
 Khond . . . *mungāli*
 310. Kolāmi . . . *mungit (f)*
 314. Gōpādi . . . *masōr*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mākā*
 328. Brāhmi . . . *hāmas*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *anf*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
 Avesta . . . *vaṇā-*
 Pahlavi . . . *vānā*
 331. Persian . . . *bīnā, pōz, pūz*
 339. Paṭō, of Pesha-
 war . . . *pōza*
 353. Waziri . . . *pōza*
 364. of Kandahar . . . *pāza*
 370. Ormuzi . . . *nīnā*
 363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *pōnz*
 366. Eastern . . . *p'ōnz*
 370. Waziri . . . *mā*
 371. Siyāli . . . *nāz*
 372. Sarikoli . . . *nāz*
 376. Lākāmi, Zābaki . . . *nāz, nāz*
 377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *fesko*
 378. Yūdya . . . *fesko*

Dardic or Pāṭācha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . *nāz*
 380. Wai-ala . . . *nāz*
 381. Wasi-veri . . .
 Veron . . . *nes*
 383. Kalāsa . . . *nāz*
 384. Gawar-bati . . . *nāz*
 386. Pāṭā, Eastern . . .
 387. " Western . . .
 390. K'ōwar . . .
 Chitrāli . . . *nāz*
 392. Sipa, Gilgiti . . . *nāz*
 394. Chilas . . . *nāz*
 396. of Dras . . . *nāz*
 397. of Dāk-Hanū . . . *nāz*
 400. Kāsmiri . . . *nāz*
 401. Kāstāwāri . . . *nāz*
 403. Pōgali . . . *nāz*
 404. Dōds Sirāji . . . *nāz*
 405. Rambani . . . *nāz*
 408. Kōhistanī, Garwi . . . *nāz*
 409. Tōrwāli . . . *nāz*
 411. Maiyā . . . *nāz*
 Gypsy, European . . . *nāz*
 " Syrian . . . *nāz, nāz; pīm*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *nāsa, nāsikā, nākā*
 Prakrit . . . *nāsa, nāsikā, nākā*
 430. K'etrāni . . . *nāk*
 417. Lahnda, of Shah-
 pur . . . *nāk*
 426. Multāni . . . *nāk*
 428. Hindki . . . *nāk*
 432. T'āli . . . *nāk*
 433. D'anni . . . *nāk*
 435. Tināuli . . . *nāk*
 442. of Salt Range . . . *nāk*
 437. Pōt'wāri . . . *nāk*
 440. Chib'ali . . . *nāk*
 441. Panch'i . . . *nāk*
 446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *nāk*
 450. Lāri . . . *nāk*
 452. Kacheh'i . . . *nāk*
 456. Marā'i, Dōli . . . *nāk*
 478. Nagpuri . . . *nāk*
 494. Kōnkāni . . . *nāk*

Number in
General
List.

493. Singhalese . . . *nāhā, nāsaya*
 502. Oriyā . . . *nākā*
 507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *nāk*
 516. Magahi . . . *nāk*
 521. B'ojpuri, North-
 ern . . . *nāk*
 520. " South-
 ern . . . *nāk*
 528. Nagpuri . . . *nāk*
 530. Bengali, written . . . *nāk, nāsikā*
 " spoken . . . *nāk*
 537. South-western . . . *nāk*
 541. Siripurā . . . *nāk*
 546. Eastern . . . *nāk*
 548. of Cachar . . . *nāk*
 550. of Chittagong . . . *nāk*
 551. Chakma . . . *nāk*
 553. Assamese . . . *nāk*
 558. Eastern Hindī,
 Awadī . . . *nāk*
 560. Bag'āli . . . *nāk, nāsikā*
 573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *nāk*
 582. Western Hindī,
 Hindōstāni . . . *nāk*
 583. Vernacular
 Hindōstāni . . . *nāk*
 587. Dak'ini . . . *nāk*
 589. Bāgarā . . . *nāk*
 593. Brāj B'āk'a . . . *nāk, nāk*
 605. Kanauji . . . *nāk*
 611. Bundēli . . . *nāk*
 616. Banāp'ari . . . *nāk*
 633. Pāñjābi, written . . . *nāk*
 " spoken . . . *nāk*
 639. Pōwād'i . . . *nāk*
 648. Dōgri . . . *nāk*
 650. Kāōgrā . . . *nāk*
 653. Gujarātī, Stan-
 dard . . . *nāk*
 661. Charōtari . . . *nāk*
 666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *nāk*
 673. K'ar'wa . . . *lāk*
 676. G'isādī . . . *nāk*
 713. Rajast'āni, Mar-
 wāri . . . *nāk*
 742. Jaipuri . . . *nāk*
 755. Mēwāli . . . *nāk*
 777. Gajari of
 Hazara . . . *nāk*
 761. Mālvi . . . *nāk*
 770. Nīmādī . . . *nāk*
 771. Lab'āni of
 Berar . . . *nāk*
 708. K'andēli . . . *nāk*
 678. B'ili . . . *nāk, nāk'orū*
 782. Eastern Pāhāri
 or K'as-kurā . . . *nāk*
 785. Central Pāhāri,
 Kumauni . . . *nāk*
 806. Gar'wāli . . . *nāk*
 815. Western Pāhāri,
 Jaunsāri . . . *nāk*
 816. Sirmāuri . . . *nāk*
 820. Bag'āli . . . *nāk*
 822. Kīṭṭ'ali . . . *nāk*
 830. Šōdōhī . . . *nāk*
 833. Kujal . . . *nāk*
 837. Māp'dāli . . . *nāk*
 842. Chāmāli . . . *nāk*
 843. Gādī . . . *nāk*
 845. Pāngwāli . . . *nāk, nāk*
 847. B'adrawāli . . . *nāk*
 849. Pādāri . . . *nāk*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>me</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ik</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nun</i>
Turki . . .	<i>kòz, gūz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>gāzā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>nidun</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>nūtū</i>
Baaque . . .	<i>begi</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>ilchin</i>
----------------------	---------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>mātā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>mōtā</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>mātā</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>p'nāk</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mat</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>mō'</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>māt, mā', māt'</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>med, met</i>

Palang-Wa.

4. Palang . . .	<i>hai</i>
Katung . . .	<i>hai</i>
Darang . . .	<i>hai</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>hai</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>mā-hai</i>
En . . .	<i>hai</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>hai</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>s'a-hā</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>hai</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>hai</i>
Danā . . .	<i>kā-lo-hai</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>hai</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>māt</i>

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>k'māt</i>
12. War . . .	<i>māt</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>cal-mat, cal-māt</i>
----------------------	-------------------------

Muyā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>mā'</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>mā'</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>mō', mōd</i>
27. K'arī . . .	<i>mō', mōd</i>
28. Jūāng . . .	<i>emor</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>amad, mad</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>mōd, mō</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>yen</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>hān</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>yen-chin</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>tā</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	} <i>nue-tā</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Sān . . .	<i>māk / tā</i>
51. Ahom . . .	(written) <i>tāp</i> , (pronounced) <i>ta</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>tā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon / māt</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-mā³ -ōa</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>mī' ōa</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>mā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>tā -mā² -k'li</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>mā kli</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>mudū 'plō</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>mā ōe</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>gā du</i>
Brā ² . . .	...
40. Karenai . . .	<i>mū ōā plā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>mai mā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>mye</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>mai plō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>mai plō</i>
38. Yeimbā . . .	<i>a plō⁴</i>
Manō . . .	<i>mā ai</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>myē</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>m tā bō</i>
„ Dermuba . . .	<i>ā mi tā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>'χāō -mwa</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	<i>māi</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>kao-mā</i>
Man . . .	<i>m'triā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>māō mōi</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>māy māy</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>mōh / māy / piē</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patāl . . .	<i>tirā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhull . . .	<i>tir</i>
76. Kanālī . . .	<i>miy</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>miy</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>mi</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>mī</i>
84. T'āmī . . .	<i>mi-se</i>
85. Līmū . . .	<i>mik</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>mik</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>mik-si</i>
90. Bāhīng . . .	<i>mi-chi</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>mūik, mū²</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>māk, mū²</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>mī⁴</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>mik, mī²</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>mak</i>
96. Ch'ingtiāng . . .	<i>mak</i>
97. Rāngch'ēnbāng . . .	<i>mak, mādē</i>
98. Dāngmālī . . .	<i>mak</i>
99. Rōlōng or Chāuling . . .	<i>mi-chak</i>
100. Nāch'rēng . . .	<i>mī²-sa</i>
101. Kālūng . . .	<i>mū²-si</i>
102. T'ālūng . . .	<i>mī²-si</i>
103. Chaurāya . . .	<i>bi-si</i>
104. K'alīng . . .	<i>mā</i>
105. Dāmī . . .	<i>mas, mik-si</i>
88. Bai or Jimdar . . .	<i>mik-si</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>mē³</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>mi</i>
112. Marmī . . .	<i>mi</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>mi-chi</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>mik</i>
115. Nēwārī . . .	<i>mik-hā</i>
117. Pādī, Pahrī, or Pabī . . .	<i>migi</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-mik</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>michui</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>ni</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>ā-mik</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffa . . .	<i>ā-ni</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>ma-lom</i>
Mijā . . .	<i>mī</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>mei</i>
273. Lolo, /S ¹ . . .	<i>-ne / se</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-āē sa²</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-mā² du²</i>
276. A-kn (Kā) . . .	<i>myānō</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>mīnū</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-myā² s¹</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>myānō</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>mīd</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>māli</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>byennū</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyāring . . .	<i>tai-nyāik, tām-nyāik</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>mai</i>
Tanchū . . .	<i>kān</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>mai-lauā</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>man</i>
58. B'ōtia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>mig</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>mik</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>mik</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>mik</i>
61. Ladak ¹ . . .	<i>mik</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>mik</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>mi</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>mik</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>mi-do</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>mik</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>mā-gan</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>mu</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>mū</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>mik-rōn</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>muk-rud</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>mōkōl</i>
152. Daurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>mukuti</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>hmi</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)hēti</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>(ā-)yēhte</i>
163. Kēizāmā . . .	<i>hāē-chū</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u-)h'ē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>te-nak</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-hmyek</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>te-āik</i>
171. T'akumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>mak-chi</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mak</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mak</i>
176. Banpara . . .	<i>mī, mik</i>
178. Namsangit . . .	<i>mīt</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>āek</i>
181. Mōlāng . . .	<i>mak</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>mi-mik</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>hnek</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>mik</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-mek</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>mik</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>mīt</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>mik</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>mik</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ā-mit</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>mīt</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . .
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . .

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . .
206. Meit'ei . . .
207. T'ado . . .
213. Siyin . . .
219. Lai . . .
224. Luāi . . .
227. Banjōgl . . .
228. Pank'n . . .
229. Hrangk'ol . . .
232. Hallam . . .
236. Langrong . . .
237. Aimol . . .
238. Chiru . . .
239. Kolhng . . .
240. Kōm . . .
246. Pūrūm . . .
247. Anal . . .
248. Hirōl-Lamgang . . .
255. Taungtha . . .
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . .
Thayetmyo Chin . . .
256. Sō or K'yang . . .
257. K'ami . . .

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . .

Burma Group.

261. Sai or Atai . . .
262. Laai or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . .
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . .
Me-gyā . . .
264. Mru . . .
265. Burmese, written . . .
" spoken . . .
266. Arakanese . . .
267. Taungyo . . .
269. Danu . . .
268. Intha . . .
270. Tavoyan . . .

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . .
287. Korava . . .
291. Kalkāḍi . . .
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . .
297. Kanarese . . .
298. Badaga . . .
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . .
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . .
307. Malto or Maler . . .
308. Koi, Kandī, or
Khond . . .
310. Kolāmi . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . .

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . .
328. Brāhūi . . .

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . .

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . .
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . .
353. Waziri . . .
354. of Kandahar . . .
360. Ōrmuri . . .
363. Balochi, Makrani . . .
366. Eastern . . .
370. Waziri . . .
371. Siyāi . . .
372. Sarikoli . . .
376. Iškāni, Zābaki . . .
377. Munjāni or Mungli . . .
378. Yūdya . . .

Dardic or Pīḍācha Branch.

379. Bālgali . . .
380. Wai-ālā . . .
381. Wasī-veri or
Veron . . .
383. Kalāā . . .
384. Gawar-bati . . .
386. Paṣai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . .
390. K'ōwār or
Chitrālī . . .
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . .
394. Chitāl . . .
396. of Dras . . .
397. of Pah-Hanū . . .
400. Kāsmiri . . .
401. Kāṣṭawāri . . .
403. Pōgnī . . .
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . .
406. Rāmbanī . . .
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi . . .
409. Tōrwālī . . .
411. Maiyā . . .
Gypsy, European . . .
" Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . .
Prakrit . . .
430. K'etrāni . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . .
426. Multāni . . .
428. Hindki . . .
432. Tālī . . .
433. D'anni . . .
435. Tinsuli . . .
442. of Salt Range . . .
437. Pōt'wari . . .
440. Chibālī . . .
441. Panchī . . .
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . .
450. Lāri . . .
452. Kachchī . . .
456. Marāṭī, Dōḍi . . .
478. Nāgaurī . . .
494. Kōṅkapi . . .

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . .
502. Oriyā . . .
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . .
516. Magahi . . .
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . .
520. " South-ern . . .
526. Nagpurī . . .
530. Bengali, written . . .
" spoken . . .
537. South-western . . .
541. Siripurī . . .
546. Eastern . . .
548. of Cachar . . .
550. of Chittagong . . .
551. Chākma . . .
553. Assamese . . .
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . .
560. Bag'elī . . .
573. Ch'attisgarī . . .
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . .
583. Vernacular, Hindōstāni . . .
587. Dak'ini . . .
589. Bāngarī . . .
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . .
606. Kannaḍī . . .
611. Bundēli . . .
616. Banāp'ari . . .
633. Paḍjābī, written . . .
" spoken . . .
639. Pōwadī . . .
648. Dōgrī . . .
650. Kāngrā . . .
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . .
661. Charōtārī . . .
666. Kāṣ'iyāwadī . . .
673. K'ār'wā . . .
676. G'isāḍī . . .
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-wāri . . .
742. Jaipurī . . .
765. Mēwātī . . .
777. Gujarī of
Hazarā . . .
761. Mālvi . . .
770. Nimāḍī . . .
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . .
708. K'andēsi . . .
678. B'ili . . .
782. Eastern Pabāri
or K'as-kurā . . .
785. Central Pabāri,
Kumaoni . . .
805. Gar'wālī . . .
815. Western Pabāri,
Jounsāri . . .
816. Sirmauri . . .
820. Bag'atī . . .
822. Kōṭ'ālī . . .
830. Šōḍōchī . . .
833. Kuḷu . . .
837. Maṇḍālī . . .
842. Chamālī . . .
843. Gādī . . .
845. Pahgwalī . . .
847. B'adrawālī . . .
849. Pādari . . .

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>kuchi</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>para, paro, charo, nochī</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ip</i>
Turkī . . .	<i>āya, āyiz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>āngā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>āmān</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>āmā</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ago, abo, ao</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

860. Buruaski . . .	<i>ixat</i>
---------------------	-------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>mulut</i>
Cham . . .	<i>chāpuēi</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>ākān</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>moēt</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>pān</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>pañ</i>

Sakai-Sāmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>'mpāk, mō'</i>
Sāmang . . .	<i>hān</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mār</i>
Katung . . .	<i>muā</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>muē</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>k'ue, dā-lut</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>moñ, mōn</i>
En . . .	<i>lōt</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>hoiñ</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>en-twin</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>moñ</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>moñ</i>
Danā . . .	<i>kā-nue</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>ko, m'waiñ</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>tā-nā</i>

K'asi Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>tiatur, tūmor</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>t'koñ</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ōl-fāñ, oal-fāñ</i>
----------------------	------------------------

Mupā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santālī . . .	<i>mochā</i>
16. Mupādi . . .	<i>mochā</i>
26. Kārka . . .	<i>chābū</i>
27. K'arīa . . .	<i>tomo', tomod</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>tamar</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>to</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nirwō, towō</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>Atwā, (Pekin, Aswī)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>'han</i>
Gyāni . . .	<i>chwei</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-pik</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>-pi'</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>'op</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>'op</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>-s'up</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>šup, pāk</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>šop</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-miñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-nō</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>'no</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>'no</i>
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>prōā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-kō' + pū</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>kā bu</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>kā bu</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kā bu</i>
33. Karenhya . . .	<i>lā mā</i>
Bra' . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>jā ku</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>kā ko</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>kā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>kā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>kā plān</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>kau ko</i>
Manō . . .	<i>kā pe</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>prāā, āyā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>da xo</i>
„ Dermuā . . .	<i>ā tā fu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tēi (Hínóng) . . .	<i>~āēēū, -tō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>lo</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ti-ao</i>
Man . . .	<i>lō-mā āi</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>yēt, jetē</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>-yāt</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>~āuōi</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Pañāl . . .	<i>ā</i>
73. Chamba Lahull . . .	<i>ā, (Bunān) ag</i>
76. Kanāī . . .	<i>kakāng</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>k'an</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ā</i>
83. D'māl . . .	<i>nūi</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>ū-go</i>
85. Līmbū . . .	<i>mu-rī</i>
86. Yaktā . . .	<i>mu-lā</i>
87. K'amū . . .	<i>āo</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>āeo</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>yā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>āo</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>yā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>yī-ai</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>tuō, dō</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>t'urum</i>
97. Rāngch'ōnbūng . . .	<i>do</i>
98. Dāngmālī . . .	<i>tuō</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmīng . . .	<i>dyō</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>āo-cho</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>āo</i>
102. Tūlung . . .	<i>si</i>
103. Chaurāya . . .	<i>dū-ti</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>kwom</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>kwom, ko-m</i>
88. Rāi or Jīmdār . . .	<i>u-kam</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>muk-chū</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>suā</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>suā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>šoh</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>āer</i>
116. Nēwāī . . .	<i>āmo-tu</i>
117. Pañāl, Pañāl, or Pāmī . . .	<i>to</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-boā</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>auigān</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>aza, uza</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Aber . . .	<i>nāp-pān</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>nāp-pān</i>
125. Dañā . . .	<i>agām</i>
126. Mī mī, Digārū . . .	<i>ku-kuen, ta-rambom</i>
Mijā . . .	<i>njyut, mchū</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>nia, ūa</i>
273. Lolo, /S ¹ . . .	<i>-ā' -āa</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-ni /p'yō</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-mā /ku</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>kā mā'</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>miti</i>
276. Līu . . .	<i>-mā /m'</i>
Līe'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>mōāle</i>
274. Mo-e'o . . .	<i>mōā</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>māā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>uainpān</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nū</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>ti-k'o</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>ye-bā</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>dzūy</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>k'ī</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>yā</i>
58. B'ōtīa, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'a</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'a</i>
59. Balī . . .	<i>k'ā, k'ā-kor</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>k'a</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'a</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'a</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'a</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'a</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>k'a</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'a</i>

Bārī Group.

128. Bodo or Bārī . . .	<i>k'ā-gā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>k'u</i>
131. Dīmā-ā . . .	<i>kū</i>
133. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>ku-nik</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>k'ū</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bu-k'uk</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>dum-ju</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāni . . .	<i>mē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)ki-chi</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>(a-)mān</i>
165. Kēīrūā . . .	<i>ke-ti</i>
164. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(um-)mē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>ta-bān</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-pān</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ta-bān</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>pē</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>mān</i>
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>chu</i>
174. Tamū . . .	<i>chu</i>
175. Bauparā . . .	<i>tūn, li-k'a</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>tun</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>sām-puā</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>nūrr</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>mi-mui</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>āmōā</i>
188. K'ōirō . . .	<i>maf'ā</i>
189. Mīkīr . . .	<i>in-āo</i>
195. Marān . . .	<i>mā-t'ū</i>
197. Kweireng . . .	<i>chā-mān</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>k'a-mor</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>mā-r-ū</i>
201. K'āngoi . . .	<i>kā-mō</i>
202. Marīng . . .	<i>mār</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *n-gup*
Maran . . . *n-gup*
205. Singp'o . . . *niā-gūp*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *moi-gāe, yā-ren*
206. Meit'ei . . . *chín, yā*
207. T'ido . . . *kam*
213. Siyin . . . *kām*
219. Lai . . . *kā*
224. Lūāi . . . *kā*
227. Banjōgi . . . *kā-kā, mā-kar*
228. Pānk'a . . . *mel, mā-kar*
229. Hrang'kol . . . *ā-mūr*
232. Hallām . . . *mūr, bāy*
236. Langrōng . . . *mūr*
237. Aimol . . . *mūr*
238. Chiru . . . *a-nōrr-ko*
239. Kolhrang . . . *a-nōrr*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-hnōr*
246. Pārūm . . . *bāo*
247. Anāl . . . *ka-hniā-kol*
248. Hirōl-Lang'ang . . . *a-nōrr*
255. Taungōa . . . *kā*
252. Chimbōk . . . *am-roā*
Yādwīn . . . *mā-rauā*
254. Chimbōn . . . *ā-mon*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *han-ko*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *wā-k'o*
257. K'ami . . . *i'bauā*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . *iān*
279. Sengmai . . . *...*
280. Chairel . . . *dū-k'wī*
281. Kadu . . . *s'a dun*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Aisi . . . *nūt*
262. Lāsi or Lechi . . . *nūt*
263. Maru . . . *nai*
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *kāut*
272a. Pun, Samong . . . *nai'-s'a*
Me-gyā . . . *nā-s'a, lā-s'a, yā-s'a*
264. Mrā . . . *nor (naur)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *pachap*
" spoken . . . *pāzā'*
266. Arakanese . . . *p'zāt*
267. Taungyo . . . *p'jāt*
269. Danu . . . *b'zā'*
268. Inōa . . . *p'sā'*
270. Tavoyan . . . *p'zā'*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *vāy'*
287. Korava . . . *vāy'*
291. Kaikādi . . . *vāi*
289. Irula . . . *vāi*
294. Malayalam . . . *vāy'*
297. Kanarese . . . *bāy'*
298. Badaga . . . *bāi*
301. Kodagu . . . *bāy'*
302. Tuja . . . *bāy'*
303. Toda . . . *bāi*
304. Kōta . . . *vai*
305. Kurux or Orā . . . *bai*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *toroθ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *suāā*
310. Kolāmi . . . *mūtī*
314. Gōpdi . . . *fōdā'*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nōr'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *bā*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *fam*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *...*
Avesta . . . *zafan-, zafar-*
Pahlavi . . . *dahān*
331. Persian . . . *dahān, dahan*
329. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *χul'*
353. Waziri . . . *χwula*
354. of Kandahar . . . *χula*
360. Ormuzi . . . *muχ*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *dāp*
366. Eastern . . . *daf*
370. Waziri . . . *χul'*
371. Širāzi . . . *χaiu*
372. Sarikoli . . . *χaiu, yov*
374. Liktāmi, Zābaki . . . *fōt, fute*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *yero*
378. Yūdyā . . . *pkor*

Dardic or Pīščā Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . *āzi*
380. Wai-ala . . . *āz*
381. Wai-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *iš*
383. Kalāša . . . *āzi*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *kāsi*
385. Pašai, Eastern . . . *dōr*
387. " Western . . . *dōrō*
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrāli . . . *apak*
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *āz, āz*
394. Chiltāi . . . *āzi*
396. of Drās . . . *āzi*
397. of Dāh-Hand . . . *uzi*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *ds*
401. Kāšāwāri . . . *āz, jund*
403. Pōguli . . . *mūi*
404. Pōdā Sirāji . . . *mūā*
406. Rambani . . . *mūi, mū*
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi . . . *āz*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *āz*
411. Maiyā . . . *āz*
Gypsy, European . . . *mūi*
" Syrian . . . *zāri, zārār*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *muk'am, tūpām*
Prakrit . . . *mukām, tūpām*
430. K'itrāni . . . *ait*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *muk*
426. Maltāni . . . *mūā*
428. Hindki . . . *mūā*
432. Taḷi . . . *mūā*
433. D'anni . . . *mūā*
435. Tināuli . . . *mūā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *mūā, mūā*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *mūā*
440. Chib'āli . . . *jāt*
441. Pūch'i . . . *mūā*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *ait'*
450. Lāgi . . . *ait'*
452. Kachch'i . . . *mū*
456. Marāṭi, Dēli . . . *tōp*
478. Nāgauri . . . *tōp*
494. Kōṭkapi . . . *tōp*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *kaṣa*
502. Oṛiyā . . . *pāti, mūā*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *muk', mūā*
516. Magahī . . . *mūā*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *mūā*
520. " South-ern . . . *mūā*
528. Nagpurī . . . *mūā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *muk', badan*
" spoken . . . *muk', mūā*
537. South-western . . . *mu, b'āi, tur*
541. Siripurī . . . *muk'*
546. Eastern . . . *muk', mūā*
548. of Cachar . . . *muk'*
550. of Chittagong . . . *muk', mu*
551. Chākmā . . . *mū*
553. Assamese . . . *muk'*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *muk'*
560. Bag'eli . . . *mūā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *mūā*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *mūā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *mūā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *mū*
589. Bāngarū . . . *mūā*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *mūā, mūā'ra*
605. Kananjī . . . *mūā*
611. Bundēli . . . *mūā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *muk', mūā'ra*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *mūā*
" spoken . . . *mūā*
639. Pōwādī . . . *mūā*
648. Dōgri . . . *mūā*
650. Kāngrā . . . *mūā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *mū*
661. Charōtārī . . . *mū, mūā'*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *mū, mūā'*
673. K'ar'wa . . . *mū*
676. G'isādī . . . *mūā'*
713. Rājastāni, Mār-wāri . . . *mūā'*
742. Jaipurī . . . *mūā'*
755. Mēwātī . . . *mūā*
777. Gujarī of Hazara . . . *mūā*
761. Malvī . . . *mūā'*
770. Nīmādī . . . *mūā'*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *mūā'*
708. K'andōli . . . *tōp, mū*
678. B'li . . . *mūā', mūā'*
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . . *muk'*
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumauni . . . *muk'*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *gichō*
815. Western Pāhārī, Jannāri . . . *mūā', k'āb*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *k'āb*
820. Bag'āli . . . *mūā*
822. Kūṭ'ālī . . . *mūā*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *mūā*
833. Kuṭālī . . . *k'āb*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *mūā*
842. Chamḍālī . . . *mūā*
843. Gadi . . . *mūā*
845. Paṇḍālī . . . *āz*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *āz, āz*
849. Paṇḍari . . . *tōtar*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>ha</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>nimaki</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ni</i> (pronounced <i>i</i>)
Turki . . .	<i>tii</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>weike</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>hidan</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>ju-chi</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ortz, agin</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

650. Burusaski . . . *imih*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>gigi</i>
Cham . . .	<i>tagei</i>
1. Salón . . .	<i>lepán</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mün-K'mär.

K'mär . . .	<i>t'meñ</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>nek</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>neké</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>t'mu'h, t'moi'h</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>huz, yut</i>

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>hrán</i>
Katung . . .	<i>krán</i>
Darung . . .	<i>rán</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>rán, hrán</i>
Són . . .	<i>beá</i>
En . . .	<i>rán</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>en-pain</i>
A Mók . . .	<i>kain</i>
Ang-kú . . .	<i>kyaiá</i>
Móng Lwe . . .	<i>kain</i>
Daná . . .	<i>peih</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>rán</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>rán</i>

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>buiát</i>
12. War . . .	<i>t'men</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>kanáp</i>
----------------------	--------------

Mundá Group.

15. K'erwári, Santál . . .	<i>qáqá</i>
16. Mupári . . .	<i>qáqá</i>
26. Kárkú . . .	<i>tiring</i>
27. K'ariá . . .	<i>gone</i>
28. Juáng . . .	<i>gone</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ji</i>
30. Gadabá . . .	<i>gíná, zí</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	(back tooth) <i>-yá</i> , (front) <i>-t's'z</i> ; (Pekin, <i>ch'ih</i>)
Cantonese . . .	<i>-há</i>
Gyami . . .	<i>yá</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>-fan</i>
" spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>k'io</i>
47. K'un . . .	
49. Sán . . .	<i>k'io</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>k'riu, k'iu</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>k'io</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-rán</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-thua</i>
" Bassin . . .	<i>thua</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>mā</i>
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>t'ua</i>
34. Sgá, literary . . .	<i>-mā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>mā</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>0'me'</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>thua</i>
33. Karenbya . . .	<i>gá 0o</i>
Brá . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>ku kō</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>tá kai</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>0u</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>0á ku</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ká kō</i>
38. Yeinbá . . .	<i>g'kū</i>
Manō . . .	<i>kū ki</i>
41. Zaycin . . .	<i>mye, me</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>drá sz</i>
" Dermaha . . .	<i>á jà chí</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmóng) . . .	<i>'hna</i>
Hé-Miao . . .	<i>mpi</i>
Pé-Miao . . .	<i>kni-e</i>
Man . . .	<i>ñá</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>ñá</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ñá</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mancharlor Patni . . .	<i>t'od</i>
73. Chamla Lahull . . .	<i>t'ud</i>
76. Kanári . . .	<i>gar</i>
77. Kanari . . .	<i>gar</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>lu</i>
83. Dimal . . .	<i>si-toh</i>
84. T'amí . . .	<i>su-wá</i>
85. Limbú . . .	<i>há, há-bó</i>
86. Yák'a . . .	<i>há</i>
87. K'ambú . . .	<i>kāh</i>
90. Báking . . .	<i>k'ú</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>kāh</i>
92. Sängpang . . .	<i>kā</i>
93. Lohörong . . .	<i>kāh</i>
94. Lambich'ong . . .	<i>kāh</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>kāh</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>kāh</i>
97. Rungch'énbáng . . .	<i>kāh</i>
98. Dúngmáli . . .	<i>kāh</i>
99. Ródong or . . .	...
Chámiling . . .	<i>kāh</i>
100. Nách'eréng . . .	<i>kā-a</i>
101. Kálung . . .	<i>kāh</i>
102. T'álung . . .	<i>lyá</i>
103. Chaurasya . . .	<i>gūm-so</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>há-lu</i>
105. Dūmí . . .	<i>há-lo, há-lo</i>
88. Bai or Jimdar . . .	<i>há-lo</i>
106. Vayu or Haya . . .	<i>lu</i>
111. Garung . . .	<i>sa</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>suá</i>
113. Sunwar . . .	<i>k'ruí</i>
114. Mágari . . .	<i>lyák</i>
116. Nēwari . . .	<i>uá</i>
117. Pad'í, Pahrí, or . . .	...
Pahl . . .	<i>uá</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>á-fó</i>
121. Tótó . . .	<i>si</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>t'u</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>i-puá</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dadá . . .	<i>e-hi</i>
126. Miámi, Digaru . . .	<i>lā</i>
Mijá . . .	<i>t'í, ái-pá</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>ch'ui-ko</i>
273. Lolo, /Ní . . .	<i>ch'ui-ma</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ch'ui-ro</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ch'ui-ch'á</i>
276. A-ka (Ká) . . .	<i>r'á</i>
277a. A-kó . . .	<i>kāh</i>
276. Lien . . .	<i>áí -ch'í</i>
Lis'á or Yáyin . . .	<i>sóchi</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>há</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>chí</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>r'ábyá</i>
277a. Nuug . . .	<i>há</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyárlung . . .	<i>ti-suai</i>
Mányák . . .	<i>p'ui</i>
T'achú . . .	<i>suai</i>
Tákpá . . .	<i>uá</i>
Haurjá . . .	<i>lan</i>
68. B'otia, Tibetan, . . .	written <i>so</i>
" . . .	spoken <i>so</i>
69. Balti . . .	<i>so</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>so</i>
61. Ladak'í . . .	<i>so, so-ga</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>so</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>so</i>
67. Sarpa . . .	<i>so</i>
68. Danjongká . . .	<i>so</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>so</i>

Bárg Group.

128. Bode or Bárg . . .	<i>há-t'ai</i>
130. Lálung . . .	<i>há</i>
131. Dima-sá . . .	<i>há-tai</i>
135. Gárg, Achik . . .	<i>uá-gám</i>
142. Kóch . . .	<i>á</i>
151. Tipará . . .	<i>há</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>há-ti</i>

Nágá Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>lu</i>
159. Semá . . .	<i>(a-)lu</i>
162. Reingmá . . .	<i>(a-)há</i>
165. Kézamá . . .	<i>(e-)fú</i>
194. Sopvomá . . .	<i>(u-)há</i>
166. Áo . . .	<i>te-po</i>
169. Hlota . . .	<i>ó-ho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ta-p'u</i>
171. T'akumi . . .	<i>há</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>há</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>p'á</i>
174. Tamla . . .	<i>p'á</i>
175. Banpará . . .	<i>uá; há</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>pá</i>
179. Cháng . . .	<i>han</i>
181. Mósang . . .	<i>uá</i>
183. Émpé . . .	<i>mi-geo</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>há</i>
188. K'oiráo . . .	<i>agá</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>á-á</i>
195. Marám . . .	<i>á-gá</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>ch'á-lá</i>
199. Tángk'al . . .	<i>há</i>
200. Padang . . .	<i>há</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>á-há</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>á-há</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

201. Chingpá . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *wa*
Maran . . . *wa*
205. Singp'o . . . *wa*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *yā-ren*
206. Meit'ei . . . *yā*
207. Tado . . . *hā*
213. Siyin . . . *hā*
219. Lai . . . *hā*
224. Lušai . . . *hā*
227. Baajōgi . . . *hā-hā*
228. Pank'u . . . *hā*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *hā*
232. Hallam . . . *hā*
236. Langrong . . . *hā*
237. Ainol . . . *hā*
238. Chiru . . . *a-hā*
239. Kolhreng . . . *a-hā*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-hā*
246. Pūm . . . *hā*
247. Anal . . . *ka-hā*
248. Hirōl-Lamgang . . . *a-hā*
255. Taungōa . . . *hā*
252. Chinbōk . . . *hā*
Yādwin . . . *hā*
254. Chinbōn . . . *a-hā*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *hā*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *a-hā*
257. K'ami . . . *hā*

Lai Group.

272. Andro . . . *lo*
279. Sengmai . . . *lo*
280. Chairel . . . *yā*
281. Kadu . . . *s'a / wa*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . . *thā-i, tzu-i*
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . *thā*
263. Maru . . . *dzai*
260. Maingōa . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *chwei*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *thā*
Me-gyā . . . *s'a-mā*
264. Mrā . . . *yeih (yān)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *thā*
" spoken . . . *thā*
266. Arakanese . . . *thā*
267. Taungyo . . . *thā*
269. Danu . . . *thā*
268. Inōa . . . *thā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *thā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *pall**
287. Korava . . . *pell*
291. Kaikādī . . . *pella*
289. Irola . . . *palln*
294. Malayālam . . . *pall**
297. Kannaṇṇa . . . *hali**
298. Badaga . . . *haliu*
301. Kodagu . . . *pall*
302. Tuḷu . . . *kālī, paru*
303. Toda . . . *pari*
304. Kōta . . . *palle*
305. Kurux or Oraṣ . . . *pall*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *pale*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *palka*
310. Kolāmi . . . *pal*
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *pal*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *pall**
328. Brāhūī . . . *dandān (Aryan)*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *sian*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *...*
Avesta . . . *dāntan-*
Pahlavi . . . *dandān*
331. Persian . . . *dandān*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *yāy*
353. Waziri . . . *yāy*
354. of Kandahar . . . *yāy*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *gar*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *dantān*
366. Eastern . . . *dātān*
370. Waziri . . . *dūdūk*
371. Siyāl . . . *dandān*
372. Sarikoli . . . *dandān*
376. Iskāsmi, Zōbaki . . . *dandak, dān*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *ladi*
378. Yūdya . . . *ladi, lad*

Dardic or Piličha Branch.

379. Baigali . . . *dat*
380. Wai-ala . . . *dāt*
381. Wai-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *letem*
383. Kalāsa . . . *dandōriak*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *dāt*
386. Paṣai, Eastern . . . *dānd*
387. " Western . . . *dānt*
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*
Chitrāl . . . *don*
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *dōn*
394. Chilsal . . . *dōni*
396. of Dras . . . *dōni*
397. of Pah-Hand . . . *dāni*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *dand*
401. Kaṣṭawārī . . . *dand, dandā*
403. Pōguli . . . *dant*
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . *dant*
405. Rāmbani . . . *dant*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *dand*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *dan*
411. Maiyā . . . *dān*
Gypsy, European . . . *dānd*
" Syrian . . . *dōndā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *dantāḥ*
Prakrit . . . *dantō*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *dand*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *dand*
426. Mūltāni . . . *dand*
428. Hindki . . . *dādā*
432. T'ālī . . . *dand*
433. D'annī . . . *dād*
435. Timāli . . . *dand*
442. of Salt Range . . . *dand*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *dand*
440. Chibālī . . . *dand*
441. Panchī . . . *dand*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *dādā**
450. Lāṭī . . . *dādā**
452. Kachchī . . . *dand**
456. Marāṭī, Dēli . . . *dāt*
478. Nagpurī . . . *dāt*
494. Kōṣkapi . . . *dāt*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *data*
502. Oriyā . . . *dānta, dāta*
507. Bihari, Maithīlī . . . *dant, dāt, dāt*
516. Magahi . . . *dāt*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *dāt*
520. " South-ern . . . *dāt*
526. Nagpurī . . . *dāt*
530. Bengali, written . . . *dāt, danta*
" spoken . . . *dāt*
537. South-western . . . *dāt*
541. Siripurī . . . *dāt*
546. Eastern . . . *dāt*
548. of Cachar . . . *dāt*
550. of Chittagong . . . *dāt*
551. Chākma . . . *dāt*
553. Assamese . . . *dāt*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *dāt*wa*
560. Bag'elī . . . *dāt*
573. Ch'attīgarī . . . *dāt*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *dāt*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *dāt*
587. Dak'ini . . . *dāt*
589. Bāngarū . . . *dand*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *dātā*
605. Kanauji . . . *dātīyā*
611. Bundellī . . . *dāt*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *dāt*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *dand*
" spoken . . . *dand*
639. Pōwādī . . . *dand*
648. Dōgrī . . . *dand*
650. Kāngra . . . *dād*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *dāt*
661. Charōtari . . . *dāt, dat*
666. Kaṭ'iya-wādī . . . *dāt*
673. K'ar'wa . . . *dāt*
676. G'isādī . . . *dāt*
713. Rajast'āni, Mar-wārī . . . *dāt*
742. Jaipurī . . . *dāt*
755. Mēwātī . . . *dāt*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *dand*
761. Malvi . . . *dāt*
770. Nimādī . . . *dāt*
771. Lab'āni of Bernar . . . *dāt*
708. K'andēāl . . . *dāt*
678. B'ālī . . . *dāt, dāt*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *dāt*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *dāt*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *dāt*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *dād*
816. Sirmāuri . . . *dād*
820. Bag'wālī . . . *dād*
822. Kūt'ālī . . . *dād*
830. Šodōchī . . . *dād*
833. Kuḷū . . . *dōnd*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *dād*
842. Chamālī . . . *dand*
843. Gādī . . . *dand*
845. Pahgwalī . . . *dant, dand*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *dant*
849. Pāḍarī . . . *dand, dand*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>mimi</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>kinsara</i>
Korean . . .	<i>kui</i>
Turki . . .	<i>gūl'iq</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ian</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>chikin</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>k'ik'ai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>belarri</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

360. Burakaski . . .	<i>iltūmal</i>
----------------------	----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>tal'ian</i>
Cham . . .	<i>tān</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>tā-nā</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>trāch'iek</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ktow</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>kā' to</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>'ntāk</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>pol, 'mpoh, 'ntōh</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>hyō</i>
Katung . . .	<i>hōi-ō'</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>hoo</i>
6. Wa . . .	<i>lā-yauk</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>yauk</i>
Bu . . .	<i>yōk</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>yok</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>lā-sok</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>chok</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>lā-sok</i>
Danā . . .	<i>lā-ton</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>kā-tik</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>rām-we</i>

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>ikār</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>tārān</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>nōn</i>
----------------------	------------

Mupdā Group.

16. K'erwāl, Santāl . . .	<i>lutūr</i>
16. Mupdār . . .	<i>lutūr</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>lutur</i>
27. K'arā . . .	<i>lutur</i>
28. Jūāng . . .	<i>nulur</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>lu</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>lūtūr, luvu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>'n', (Pekin, /brā)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>gi</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>air-tō</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>/hū</i>
" spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>/hū</i>
47. K'uo . . .	
49. Šai . . .	<i>/hū</i>
1. Abom . . .	<i>pik</i>
62. K'āmū . . .	<i>piā hū</i>
Annampese . . .	<i>-tōy</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-nā</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>nā</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungōn . . .	<i>nā lō</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>nā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>nā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>nā ku</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>ni ku</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ni gu</i>
Brā . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>p'ā lā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>nān kō</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>dōn kō</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>ni ku</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>lā kō</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>n ku</i>
Manō . . .	<i>mā ku</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>nā lā, nā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>nā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>ā nā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>'χāō -nā</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	<i>āi</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>tē</i>
Man . . .	<i>nōm</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>mā-nām, mā-nōm</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>mō nom</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>mō nom</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manohāī or Patnī . . .	<i>reṭā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhū . . .	<i>riṭ</i>
76. Kanāī . . .	<i>hrod</i>
77. Kanāuri . . .	<i>kanāī</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>rach</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>ānd-tōh</i>
84. T'āmī . . .	<i>kui-nā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ne-k'ō, nē-p'ak</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>nā-p'ak</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>no-bo</i>
90. Bāhīng . . .	<i>sāma-nō</i>
91. Bālāī . . .	<i>nā-bā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>nā-bā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>nā-bak, nā-bā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>no-ro</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>nā-p'ak</i>
96. Ch'ingtiāng . . .	<i>nā-rek</i>
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>nā-bā</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>nā-p'ak</i>
99. Rōdōng or . . .	
Chāmīng . . .	<i>nā-pro</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>nā-bā</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>no-bwō, nō-bo</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>nok-p'la</i>
103. Chauriāya . . .	<i>dō-bā</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>nē-cho</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>nē-cho</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>āi-cho</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nō'-chūn</i>
111. Garung . . .	<i>hna</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>hni-bē</i>
113. Sanwār . . .	<i>nop-hā</i>
114. Māgeri . . .	<i>nā-kep</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>hna-e-pā</i>
117. Padī. Pahrī, or . . .	
Pahl . . .	<i>nisabne</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-āor</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>nā-nu</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>p's</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>yē-rūh</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffā . . .	<i>nom</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>ākrū-nā, krū-nā</i>
Mijā . . .	<i>iā</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>rai</i>
273. Lolo, N ¹ . . .	<i>-nā -po</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-nā -pā</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-nā -pā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nāpā'</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>nākō</i>
275. Liāu . . .	<i>-nā -pā</i>
Liā' or Yāyin . . .	<i>nāpā'</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>hā'ti</i>
Lahn . . .	<i>nāpā'</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>nā'sūn</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>'nā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>tir-nai</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>nā-pi</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>nūχ</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>ne-blip</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>hau</i>
69. Bōtā, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>ra</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>nam-ch'ok</i>
60. Balī . . .	<i>nā</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>nā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>nam-ch'ok</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nam-chok</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>nam-jo</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>na</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>nam-cho</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nam-chok, na-ua</i>

Bōrā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>k'ā-mā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>k'ān-jar</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>ka-mao</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>nā-chil</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā-chul</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>k'un-ju</i>
162. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>ā-k'nā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nā</i>
160. Sema . . .	<i>(a-)kani</i>
162. Reugmā . . .	<i>nā-li</i>
163. Kāzāmā . . .	<i>ke-nū</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>nābbi</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>te-nāron</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ennō</i>
170. Tengā . . .	<i>te-lānnu</i>
171. T'akumi . . .	<i>noh-ku</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>nu-g'u</i>
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>nā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>t'ōn</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>nā</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>nā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nō</i>
181. Mōlāng . . .	<i>nā</i>
183. Kimpō . . .	<i>nā-kon</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nu-koan</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>kōn</i>
189. Mīkir . . .	<i>ā-nō</i>
196. Marām . . .	<i>in-kon</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>pā-kon</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>k'a-nā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>kā-nu</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>kā-nā</i>
202. Marīng . . .	<i>k'a-nā-bil</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpá . . .
Kachin . . .
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . .

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . .
206. Meit'ei . . .
207. T'ado . . .
213. Siyin . . .
219. Lai . . .
224. Luáti . . .
227. Banjogi . . .
228. Pank'u . . .
229. Hrangk'ol . . .
233. Hallam . . .
236. Langrong . . .
237. Aimol . . .
238. Chiru . . .
239. Kolhreng . . .
240. Kóm . . .
246. Púrám . . .
247. Anál . . .
248. Hírót-Lamgáng . . .
255. Taung'á . . .
252. Chinbók . . .
Yádwín . . .
254. Chinbón . . .
Thayetmyo Chin . . .
256. Sô or K'yang . . .
257. K'ami . . .

Lái Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . .

Burma Group.

281. Szi or Atai . . .
282. Lái or Lechi . . .
283. Maru . . .
286. Maing'á . . .
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . .
Me-gyá . . .
284. Mrú . . .
285. Burmese, written . . .
" spoken . . .
286. Arakanese . . .
287. Taunggyo . . .
289. Danu . . .
288. In'á . . .
270. Tavoyan . . .

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . .
287. Korava . . .
291. Kaikáti . . .
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . .
297. Kanarese . . .
298. Badaga . . .
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tulu . . .
303. Toda . . .
304. Kôta . . .
305. Kurux or Orá . . .
307. Malto or Maler . . .
308. Kúí, Kand'í, or
Khond . . .
310. Kolámi . . .
314. Gôgól . . .

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . .
328. Bráhi . . .

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . .

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . .
339. Páštó, of Pesha-
war . . .
353. Wadri . . .
354. of Kandahar . . .
360. Ormuzi . . .
363. Balóchi, Makráni . . .
368. Eastern . . .
370. Waxi . . .
371. Širni . . .
372. Sarikoli . . .
378. Iskásmi, Zábaki . . .
377. Munjáni or Mungi . . .
378. Yádyá . . .

Dardic or Píščácha Branch.

379. Bálgali . . .
380. Wai alá . . .
381. Wasí-veri or
Veron . . .
383. Kaláá . . .
384. Gawar-bati . . .
386. Páštá Eastern }
387. " Western }
390. K'owár or
Chitráli . . .
392. Šiná, Gilgiti . . .
394. Chilasí . . .
396. of Drás . . .
397. of Pah-Hanú . . .
400. Káskúli . . .
401. Káštawáti . . .
403. Póguli . . .
404. Dóda Siráji . . .
405. Rámbari . . .
408. Kóhistáni, Gárwí . . .
409. Tórwáli . . .
411. Maiyá . . .
Gypsy, European . . .
" Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . .
Prakrit . . .
430. K'étráni . . .
417. Lahndá, of Shah-
pur . . .
423. Máltani . . .
428. Hindki . . .
432. T'áji . . .
433. D'anni . . .
435. Tinsuli . . .
442. of Salt Range . . .
437. Pót'wári . . .
440. Chib'áli . . .
441. Punchi . . .
446. Sind'í, Viehóli . . .
450. Láti . . .
452. Kachch'í . . .
456. Maráti, Dēāi . . .
478. Nagpurí . . .
444. Kónkani . . .

Number in
General
List.

472. Singalese . . .
602. Oriyá . . .
507. Bihari, Malt'ili . . .
516. Magahi . . .
521. B'ojpurí, North-
ern . . .
520. " South-
ern . . .
526. Nagpurí . . .
530. Bengali, written . . .
" spoken . . .
537. South-western . . .
541. Siripurí . . .
544. Eastern . . .
548. of Cachar . . .
550. of Chittagong . . .
551. Chákma . . .
553. Assamese . . .
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awad'í . . .
560. Bag'áti . . .
573. Chhattisgar'í . . .
582. Western Hindi,
Hindostáni . . .
583. Vernacular
Hindostáni . . .
587. Dak'ini . . .
589. Bāngerú . . .
593. Braj B'ak'a . . .
605. Kannaui . . .
611. Bundeli . . .
616. Banápurí . . .
633. Páñjabí, written . . .
" spoken . . .
639. Pōwād'í . . .
648. Dōgri . . .
650. Kāōgrá . . .
653. Gujaráti, Stan-
dard . . .
661. Charótari . . .
666. Ká'tiyawād'í . . .
673. K'ár'wá . . .
676. G'isádi . . .
713. Rájast'áni, Mār-
wáti . . .
742. Jaipurí . . .
763. Mēwáti . . .
777. Gujurí of
Házara . . .
761. Malvi . . .
770. Nhab'áti . . .
771. Lab'áni of
Berar . . .
708. K'andōál . . .
678. B'ili . . .
782. Eastern Pab'áji
or K'as-kurá . . .
785. Central Pab'áji,
Kumauni . . .
805. Gar'wáli . . .
815. Western Pab'áji,
Jaunsári . . .
816. Sirmaurí . . .
820. Bag'áti . . .
822. Kíft'áli . . .
830. Šódóchi . . .
833. Kujá . . .
837. Mandésáji . . .
842. Chamáji . . .
843. Gadi . . .
845. Pab'gawáji . . .
847. B'adrawáhi . . .
849. Pájarí . . .

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>ke, kaminoke</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>numa</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>meri, meri-t'el</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>qil, tük</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>fuñiyehe</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>ürün</i>
Saukpa	. . .	<i>kaichigai</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>bilo, ille, adats, khuma</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burnasiki	. . .	<i>chayang</i>
----------------	-------	----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>bulu</i> (of beasts)
Cham	. . .	<i>buk</i>
1. Salón	. . .	<i>bñloc</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér	. . .	<i>chak</i>
3. Imaing, written	. . .	<i>sok</i> (of head), <i>tasok</i> (of body)
" spoken	. . .	<i>s'uk</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>sá</i> (of head), <i>s'atál</i> (of body)
Sémang	. . .	<i>sog, sák</i>

Palauug-Wu.

4. Palauug	. . .	<i>án</i>
Katuff	. . .	<i>ku-kín</i> (of head), <i>ku-ré-dtú</i> <i>ré-dtú</i> (of body)

Darang	. . .	<i>huk-gín</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>hák</i>
Són	. . .	<i>hák-guín</i>
En	. . .	<i>hák-káin</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>huk-chín</i>
A Mók	. . .	<i>suk-kán</i>
Ang-kú	. . .	<i>s'uk-chín</i>
Móng Lwe	. . .	<i>suk-chín</i>
Dan	. . .	<i>sok</i>
Yín or Riáng	. . .	<i>houk</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	<i>kió</i>

K'así Group.

8. K'así, Standard	. . .	<i>ixiu</i>
12. War	. . .	<i>su-k'liá</i>

Nicobares.

13. Nicobares	. . .	<i>yik, yeh, hen-köya</i>
---------------	-------	---------------------------

Mundá Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali	. . .	<i>á</i>
16. Mundari	. . .	<i>á</i>
28. K'urá	. . .	<i>ku</i>
27. K'ayá	. . .	<i>ului</i>
28. Jéng	. . .	<i>junta</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>á</i>
30. Gadabá	. . .	<i>iágbá, híkkóyá</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	(human) <i>fá</i>
Cantonese	. . .	(of head) <i>f'au</i> <i>f'ú</i>
Gyami	. . .	<i>f'au-p'wá</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>f'p'om</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>f'p'om</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>f'p'om</i>
47. K'án	. . .	<i>f'p'om</i>
49. Sán	. . .	<i>f'ón</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>p'ram</i>
52. K'arúí	. . .	<i>p'óm</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>tók</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>á'dá, á'k'á -áá</i>
" Basain	. . .	<i>ku 0u</i> (on head), <i>á'au</i> (on body)
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>ku 0u</i> (on head), <i>á'au</i> (on body)
36. Taungtha	. . .	<i>á'ón</i>
34. Sgá, literary	. . .	<i>á'á, á'k'á -áá</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>0u, á'au</i>
32. Bwé	. . .	<i>á'á</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>ku lu</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ku lu</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>á'u</i>
Yintala	. . .	<i>ká lán</i>
Sin-hmá	. . .	<i>ku lu</i>
Mapauk	. . .	<i>ku lu</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>ká lu</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>ká lo</i>
38. Yeinbá	. . .	<i>á'au</i>
Manó	. . .	<i>ku lá</i>
41. Zaycin	. . .	<i>ku roun, kyu to, chá'tá</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>yo ti</i> (of head), <i>dá á</i> (on body)
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>fu to</i> (of head), <i>á'á á'á á'á</i> (on body)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmông)	. . .	<i>pléu á'á</i>
Há-Miao	. . .	<i>há-á'á</i>
Pá-Miao	. . .	<i>bá-á</i>
Man	. . .	<i>pgé, pá-pgé</i>
42. Lantou-Yao	. . .	...
Mac-lan-tien	. . .	<i>pá á'á</i>
Man-ta-pán	. . .	<i>pa pí</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchátor Patni	. . .	<i>krd</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>kri</i>
76. Kantál	. . .	<i>kra</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>kra</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>pu-ch'am</i>
83. Dimal	. . .	<i>po-lom</i> (of head)
84. T'amí	. . .	<i>chí-món</i>
85. Limbu	. . .	<i>f'egák-pí</i> (of head), <i>má-rí</i> (of body)
86. Yaka	. . .	<i>tám-p'á'á</i>
87. Kambú	. . .	<i>to-wá</i>
90. Basing	. . .	<i>chám</i> (of head), <i>swá</i> (of body)
91. Balál	. . .	<i>tan-á, chí-mí, mún</i>
92. Sangpang	. . .	<i>mú-wa, tá-mu-sim</i>
93. Löhörong	. . .	<i>tan-á, m'á</i>
94. Lámlich'óng	. . .	<i>mún, táh-p'á'á</i>
95. Waling	. . .	<i>tán-múwa</i>
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	<i>tán-p'á'á</i> (f)
97. Rágh'énbúng	. . .	<i>má-a</i>
98. Dúngmáli	. . .	<i>má-a</i>
99. Bódong or Chámiling	. . .	<i>má-ya</i> (f) <i>twón</i>
100. Nách'eréng	. . .	<i>táu-sim</i>
101. Kulung	. . .	<i>mái, tá-sim</i>
102. T'ulung	. . .	<i>ám, swém</i>
103. Chauráya	. . .	<i>sóm</i>
104. K'aling	. . .	<i>u-mar-som, do-sa-mú-sam</i>
105. Duml	. . .	<i>do-sim, u-som</i>
88. Rai or Jimdar	. . .	<i>do-sam</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu	. . .	<i>swom</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>mái</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>krd</i>
113. Sunwar	. . .	<i>chám</i>
114. Mágari	. . .	<i>chám</i>
116. Nēwari	. . .	<i>á</i>
117. Padl, Pahl, or Pahl	. . .	<i>á</i>
118. Bóng or Lapcha	. . .	<i>á-tón</i>
121. Tótó	. . .	<i>pu-rín</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>ka-ti, ka-chá</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>dám-wit</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>dám</i>
125. Dáñ	. . .	<i>dám</i>
126. Míami, Digaru	. . .	<i>f'á</i>
Mija	. . .	<i>ám</i>
<i>Lolo-Mos'o Group.</i>		
Si-hia	. . .	<i>ma</i>
273. Lolo, /Ní	. . .	<i>á'á</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>á'á</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>á'á</i>
276. A-ka (Ká)	. . .	<i>tan-ká, áám</i>
277a. A-kó	. . .	<i>á'á</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>á'á-ká-má</i> (of head), <i>-má</i> (of body)
Lis'á or Yáyin	. . .	<i>á'á, mún</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>ká'á</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>ma</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>á'á-mún</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>(gá) f'á'á</i> (of head), <i>má</i> (of body)
<i>Tibetan Group.</i>		
Gyárung	. . .	<i>tár-ní</i>
Mányak	. . .	<i>mái, tá</i>
T'anchu	. . .	<i>ká-chá</i>
Takpa	. . .	<i>pá, krd</i>
Haurpa	. . .	<i>spá</i>
58. B'otíá, Tibetan, written	. . .	<i>akra</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ta</i>
59. Balá	. . .	<i>gá-r'á</i>
60. of Parik	. . .	<i>akra</i>
61. Ladakí	. . .	<i>spu, ára</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>á</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>ta</i>
67. Šarpo	. . .	<i>ta</i>
68. Dánjongká	. . .	<i>kya</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>kya</i>
<i>Bá'á Group.</i>		
128. Bodo or Bá'á	. . .	<i>k'e-ná</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>k'a-ná</i>
131. Dima-á	. . .	<i>ka-ná, ka-má</i>
135. Garó, Achik	. . .	<i>kni</i>
142. Kóch	. . .	<i>á'á-ká-chá</i>
151. Tipura	. . .	<i>k'a-ná</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>kín</i>
<i>Naga Group.</i>		
154. Angami	. . .	<i>tá</i>
159. Semá	. . .	<i>(a)-sa</i> (of head), <i>(a)-má</i> (of body)
162. Rengma	. . .	<i>pehák</i>
165. Kéiamá	. . .	<i>(a)-tá</i>
194. Sopvoma	. . .	<i>pi-sá</i>
166. Áo	. . .	<i>ku</i> (of head), <i>te-sa</i> (of body)
169. Hlótá	. . .	<i>á-tá</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	<i>kó</i>
171. T'akumi	. . .	<i>kuá</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>ku-á</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>á'á-chá</i> (of head), <i>má</i> (of body)
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>á</i> (of head), <i>mam</i> (of body)
175. Banpará	. . .	<i>k'á, k'á</i>
178. Namsangá	. . .	<i>ka-chá</i>
179. Cháng	. . .	<i>kulo</i> (of head), <i>swi</i> (of body)
181. Móšang	. . .	<i>ká-má</i>
183. Émpéa	. . .	<i>mi-tám</i>
187. Kabai	. . .	<i>sam</i>
188. K'oiráo	. . .	<i>am</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>á-chá</i>
195. Marau	. . .	<i>tám</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>t'á-t'am</i>
199. Tangkul	. . .	<i>kai-sam</i>
200. Padang	. . .	<i>sam</i>
201. Kangoi	. . .	<i>á-kó-á</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>sam</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *k'rd, mun*
Maran . . . *k'rd, mun*
205. Singp'o . . . *ka-rī*

Kabi-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *sam-lān toh-gā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *sam*
207. T'ado . . . *sam*
213. Siyin . . . *sam*
219. Lai . . . **hnei, sim*
224. Lusai . . . *lam*
227. Banjōgi . . . *kā-tām*
228. Pank'h . . . *chām, tām*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *sām, tām*
232. Hallam . . . *sām*
236. Langrong . . . *sām*
237. Ainol . . . *sam*
238. Chira . . . *sam*
239. Kolhreng . . . *a-sam*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-sam*
246. Pārūm . . . *sam*
247. Anai . . . *ka-sam*
248. Hirōl-Langāng . . . *a-sam*
255. Taungōa . . . *tām, mun*
252. Chinbōk . . . *luk-sui*
Yādwīn . . . *lā*
254. Chinbōn . . . *a-jum*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . **hnei, *sōn*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *a-sām*
257. K'amī . . . *chām*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . *hū-mī*
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . . *sam*
281. Kadu . . . *la-lān hā (of head), mun-kā (of body)*

Burma Group.

261. Sai or Atai . . . *sām*
262. Laai or Lechi . . . *lām*
263. Maru . . . *lre (of head), lu mō* (on face)*
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . . *a, mōi*
272a. P'no, Samong . . . **sā (on face)*
Me-gyā . . . **sā (on head), *myaiā (on face)*
264. Mrū . . . *tām (s'hām)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ch'āh pān*
" spoken . . . *s'a-bīn*
266. Arakanese . . . *sābān (of head), *hnei (of body)*
267. Taungyo . . . **mōi*
269. Dann . . . **mōe*
268. Inōa . . . *sān bān (of head), *mōi (of body)*
270. Tavoyan . . . *sān bān (of head), *mōi (of body)*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *mayir*
287. Korava . . . *magara*
291. Kalkādi . . . *magri*
289. Irula . . . *meiru*
294. Malayilam . . . *talamudī*
297. Kanarese . . . *kūdai*
298. Badaga . . . *meiru, kūdai*
301. Kodagu . . . *orama*
302. Tula . . . *kujai*
303. Toda . . . *mīr*
304. Kōta . . . *mīre*
305. Kurux or Orō . . . *chuffī*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *tal'io*
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . *lōn'jā*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *tīr*
314. Gōpādi . . . *chuffī*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *ceptrak**
328. Brāhmi . . . *puhāh*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ḡar*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . . *mōd, mō*
331. Persian . . . *mōī, mō*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *wōxt**
353. Waziri . . . *wōxt**
354. of Kandahar . . . *wōxta*
360. Ormuzi . . . *dr**
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *mōd, mōd*
366. Eastern . . . *p'at'*
370. Wazī . . . *rīp, jafī*
371. Siyūi . . . *dōxt, yunj*
372. Sarikoli . . . *reb, ḡad*
376. Lōkāmī, Zēbaki . . . *myand, ḡānuk*
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . *pēgāh*
378. Yūdya . . . *peyo*

Dardic or Pīščā Branch.

379. Bālgali . . . *drū*
380. Wai-ala . . . *chorok*
381. Wasi-veri . . .
Veron . . . *zui*
383. Kalāsi . . . *chūi*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *lō* (one hair), tenmuja (of head)*
386. Pañai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . *chūi*
390. K'owar . . .
Chitral . . . *drō (one hair), prōi, p'ar (of head)*
392. Sina, Gilgiti . . . *bālo (one hair), jakur*
394. Chilai . . . *bālī*
396. of Drus . . . *jat', biku*
397. of Dāh-Hand . . . *lat, lakur*
400. Kāmīri . . . *mas, wāl*
401. Kāstawāri . . . *wāl*
403. Pōguli . . . *mas, wāl*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *kā*
405. Rāmbani . . . *kā, bāl*
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi . . . *bāl*
409. Tōrwali . . . *bāl*
411. Maiyā . . . *bāla*
Gypsy, European . . . *bāl*
" Syrian . . . *wāl*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *bālāḥ, kālāḥ*
Prakrit . . . *bālō, kēḥ*
430. K'etrāl . . . *bitkīā*
417. Labndā, of Shabpur . . . *vāl*
426. Mūlāni . . . *vāl*
428. Hindki . . . *vāl*
432. T'ālī . . . *vāl*
433. D'āmi . . . *vāl*
435. Tinsuli . . . *bāl*
442. of Salt Range . . . *wāl*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *wāl*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *bāl*
441. Pūch'ī . . . *bāl*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *wēr**
450. Lāri . . . *wēr**
452. Kachchī . . . *wēr*
456. Marāṭī, Dēli . . . *kā*
478. Nagpuri . . . *kā*
494. Kōnkaṭi . . . *kā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalae . . . *kā, ka-kā*
502. Oriya . . . *bāja, kēla*
507. Bihari, Maithili . . . *kā*
516. Magahi . . . *kā, bār*
521. Bhojpuri, Northern . . . *kā, bār*
520. " Southern . . . *bār*
526. Nagpuri . . . *kā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *chul, kēḥ*
" spoken . . . *chūl*
537. South-western . . . *chul*
541. Siripuri . . . *chūl*
546. Eastern . . . *ṭul*
548. of Cachar . . . *sul*
550. of Chittagong . . . *chul*
551. Chakma . . . *chūl*
553. Assamese . . . *suli*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *bār*
560. Bag'ālī . . . *bār*
573. Ch'attāgarī . . . *chādī, rund*
582. Western Hindi, Hindostāni . . . *bāl*
583. Vernacular Hindostāni . . . *bāl*
587. Dak'ini . . . *bāl*
589. Bāngarū . . . *bāl*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *bāra*
605. Kanauji . . . *bāra*
611. Bundeli . . . *bār*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *bār*
633. Pāṭjābī, written . . . *wāl, kēḥ*
" spoken . . . *wāl*
639. Pōwadī . . . *wāl, kēḥ*
648. Dōgri . . . *bāl*
650. Kangra . . . *bāl, (of head) saraut*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *wāl*
661. Charotarī . . . *wāl, mō-wāl*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *mī-wāl*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *bāl*
676. G'isādī . . . *kēḥ*
713. Rājast'āni, Marwāri . . . *kā, bāl*
742. Jaipuri . . . *bāl*
755. Mewātī . . . *bāl*
777. Gujari of Hazara . . . *bāl*
761. Malvi . . . *kā*
770. Nimādī . . . *bāl*
771. Lab'āni of Bernar . . . *lappā*
708. K'andōli . . . *kā*
678. B'ili . . . *wāl, latayā*
782. Eastern Pahari, or K'as-kurā . . . *kā*
785. Central Pahari, Kumaoni . . . *bāl*
806. Gar'wālī . . . *bāl*
815. Western Pahari, Jamsāri . . . *bāw, mādāḥ*
816. Sirmauri . . . *mādāḥ*
820. Bag'ālī . . . *bāl*
822. Kōṭ'ālī . . . *bāl*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *ḡāl*
833. Kujā . . . *ḡāl, bār*
837. Mandāli . . . *sarudā*
842. Chamāli . . . *bāl*
843. Gādī . . . *ḡāl*
845. Pāngwālī . . . *kāl*
847. B'adrawāli . . . *ḡāl*
849. Pādari . . . *rōḡ**

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>atama, kašira</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>sapa, cha</i>
Korean . . .	<i>meri</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bāʔ, qāpā</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>uʃu</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>toloyai</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>ʔold-guai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>buru</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burnasakī . . . *yaʃis*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kapālā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hālue</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>dlāk</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>kebīl</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>kduip, knip</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>dāʔ</i>

Sakai-S'mang.

Sakai . . .	<i>kui</i>
S'mang . . .	<i>kui</i>

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing . . .	<i>kijā</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>kia</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>giā</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>keiā</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>gaiā</i>
En . . .	<i>kaiā</i>
Tai loi . . .	<i>chiā</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>kuiā</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>chiā</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>chiā</i>
Danā . . .	<i>k'liā</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>kia</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>kām-poā</i>

K'āsi Group.

8. K'āsi, Standard . . .	<i>k'it'</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>k'itā'</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>kōi</i>
----------------------	------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>bāhā'</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>bā', bāhā'</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>kapār (Aryan)</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>bokop</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>boko</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>bob</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>bāk, b'ā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ʔō, ʔ'ō</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>ʔ'au</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>ʔ'au</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ʔ'auā</i>
" spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>hō</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>ʔhō</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>rō</i>
52. K'roti . . .	<i>hō</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>dōn</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-k'ō</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>ku hoi</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>k'ū</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>k'ō</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ko</i>
32. Bwō . . .	<i>gō kō</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>ko kō</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>go ku</i>
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karanni . . .	<i>ku kīd</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>ku kīd</i>
Sin-hinā . . .	
Mapauk . . .	<i>ku kōo</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>k'kīd</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>kā klāo</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>gō kīo</i>
Manō . . .	<i>i kū</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ku dān, chu</i>
Mopwā, Bilichi . . .	<i>ko tā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>f'ō tā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-teū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-tēū / hōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>koā</i>
Pō-Miao . . .	<i>ho</i>
Man . . .	<i>ngoā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>piā</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>mo goā</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mauchāṭī or Paṭni . . .	<i>pundāo</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>punc</i>
70. Kanāli . . .	<i>bal</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>bal</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>pu-ā</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>pū-riā</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>kā-pu</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>t'egik</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>tān-k'ruk</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>toā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>piya</i>
91. Balāli . . .	<i>tāk-lo</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>tāk-ū-lo</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>tāk-ro', niā-tān-wa, um-mru-ma</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>tān</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>tān</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>tān</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>tān, ō-tān</i>
98. Dūngnāli . . .	<i>tān, um-tān</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmiling . . .	<i>tāk-lo, tak-lo</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>tāk-lo</i>
101. Kōlung . . .	<i>tōn</i>
102. T'hlung . . .	<i>bāi</i>
103. Chaurāya . . .	<i>p'ū-ti-ri</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>u-d'ōn</i>
105. Dūmi . . .	<i>d'ōn, dak'-lok</i>
88. Rai or Jiradar . . .	<i>dāk-lo</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>pūch'i</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>kra</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>t'obo</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>pī yā</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>tā-lu</i>
116. Nēwāri . . .	<i>ch'ō</i>
117. Paṭ'i, Pahri, or Pahi . . .	<i>ch'ō</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-t'yāk</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>pu-dān</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>k'e</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ā-tūk</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>mit-tūk</i>
125. Daŋa . . .	<i>eppin</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>mkan, kūrō</i>
Mija . . .	<i>kū</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>wu</i>
273. Lolo, ʔN' . . .	<i>-o /ko</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-a -kō</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>-u -dī</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>udu</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>āhū</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-wū -dū</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>wudu</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>kū'ū</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>uko</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>āntū</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>gā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>tā-ko</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>wūli</i>
Tauchū . . .	<i>kāpāt</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>gank-ti</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>γau</i>
58. B'ōṭia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>ngo</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>go</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>gō</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>gō</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>go</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>go</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>go</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>go</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>go</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>gu</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>k'ā-rā</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>k'āpāl (P Aryan)</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>kō-rā</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>kō</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>kāppāl (P Aryan)</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>k'ō-rōk</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>gu-bōā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>tyu</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)ku-t'ō</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>peh</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>ke-pū</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>(u-p-)pi</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>to-kolāk</i>
169. Hlōā . . .	<i>kurr</i>
170. Tengmā . . .	<i>ta-ko</i>
171. Tukumī . . .	<i>tā</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ku</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tān-chiā</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>tān-chiā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>k'ūā, k'āā</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>k'ō</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>k'ū</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>k'ū</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>mi-pōi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>pi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-p'ū</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-pi</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>chā-pi</i>
199. Tāngk'al . . .	<i>kui</i>
200. Padāng . . .	<i>kyōu</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ā-kau</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-lū</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

234. Chingpè . . .
Kachin . . . *ba*
Maran . . . *bon*
235. Singp'o . . . *bōn*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Mait'ei . . . *lu-rel*
206. Mait'ei . . . *kok*
207. Tado . . . *lā, lā-chān*
213. Siyin . . . *lā*
219. Lai . . . *lu*
224. Lu'ei . . . *lū*
227. Banjōgi . . . *lū*
228. Pank'u . . . *lū*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *ā-lū*
242. Hallam . . . *lū*
236. Langrong . . . *lū*
237. Aimol . . . *lū*
238. Chiru . . . *lū*
239. Kolhreng . . . *a-lū*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-lū*
243. Pūrām . . . *lū*
247. Anal . . . *ka-lū-chā*
248. Hīrōi-Lamgāng . . . *a-lū*
255. Taungōa . . . *lu*
252. Chinbōk . . . *lup-pun*
Yādwim . . . *k'ā-luk-kwai*
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-lū*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *lu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *a-lū*
257. K'ami . . . *a-lū*

Lui Group.

279. Andro . . . *hū-rañ*
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . . *kū-tū*
281. Kadu . . . *ka-lān*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *u-lum*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *wa-lām*
263. Maru . . . *kōn*
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . . *hān-kōn*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . **pauñ*
Me-gyā . . . **pauñ*
264. Mrā . . . *lū*
265. Burmese, written . . . *k'ōn*
" spoken . . . *gauñ*
266. Arakanese . . . *gauñ*
267. Taungyo . . . **kō*
269. Danu . . . *kauñ*
268. Inōa . . . *kōn*
270. Tavoyan . . . *kōn*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *talēi*
287. Karava . . . *telī*
291. Kaikādi . . . *t'ālī, talkāi*
289. Irula . . . *tālī*
294. Malayālam . . . *tal'*
297. Kanarese . . . *tal'*
298. Badaga . . . *mandē, tālī*
301. Kodagu . . . *mandē*
302. Tuju . . . *tarē*
303. Toda . . . *mandē*
304. Kōta . . . *mandē*
305. Kurux or Orā . . . *kukk*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *qukū*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *lān*
310. Kolāmi . . . *kupāl (f)*
314. Gōndī . . . *talā*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *tal'*
328. Brahmī . . . *kāpum*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ra's*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *sarak-*
Pahlavi . . . *sar*
331. Persian . . . *sar*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *sar*
353. Waziri . . . *sar*
354. of Kandahar . . . *sar, kōd*
360. Ormuzi . . . *sar*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *sarag*
366. Eastern . . . *auyar*
370. Wajī . . . *sir*
371. Šīynī . . . *kāl, kal*
372. Sarikoli . . . *kāl, kal*
376. Lākāni, Zābaki . . . *sir, sir, sar*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *pūster*
378. Yādya . . . *pūr*

Dardic or Pūščā Branch.

379. Bālgali . . . *šai*
380. Wai-ala . . . *šai*
381. Wai-veri . . .
Veron . . . *jī*
383. Kalāša . . . *šā*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *šanta*
386. Pāni, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . *šir*
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrālī . . . *sar, kapāl*
392. Šīna, Gūgiti . . . *šī*
394. Chitāni . . . *šā*
396. of Dras . . . *šā*
397. of Dah-Hann . . . *šā*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *kālā, šir*
401. Kāšāwāri . . . *lōt, lōt*
403. Poguli . . . *lōt, luf*
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . *ruš*
405. Rāmbani . . . *ruš, šir*
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . *tōs*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *šā*
411. Maiyā . . . *šā*
Gypsy, European . . . *širō*
" Syrian . . . *širi*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *širā, širām*
Prakrit . . . *širō, širām*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *sarōdā*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *sir*
426. Multāni . . . *sir*
428. Hindki . . . *sir*
432. Tālī . . . *sir*
433. D'annī . . . *sir*
435. Timāli . . . *sir*
443. of Salt Range . . . *sir*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *sir*
440. Chibālī . . . *sir*
441. Panch'i . . . *sir*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *mat'*
450. Lāri . . . *mat'*
452. Kachch'i . . . *mat'*
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . *dōkē*
478. Nāgauri . . . *kupāl*
484. Kōnkāpi . . . *takli*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . *isa, olawa*
502. Oriya . . . *munḍa*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *sir, māt'*
516. Magahi . . . *māt'i, mūr'*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *māt', kapār*
620. " South-ern . . . *māt', kapār*
526. Nagpurī . . . *mūr*
530. Bengali, written . . . *māt'a, mostak*
" spoken . . . *māt'a, māt'a*
537. South-western . . . *mūr*
541. Siripuri . . . *māt'a*
546. Eastern . . . *māt'a*
548. of Cachar . . . *mūr*
550. of Chittagong . . . *māt'a*
551. Chākma . . . *māt'a*
553. Assamese . . . *mūr*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *mūr, kapār*
560. Bag'eli . . . *mūr*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *mūr*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *sir*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *sir*
587. Dak'inī . . . *sir*
589. Bāngarā . . . *sir*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *mūr*
605. Kanaūjī . . . *mūr*
611. Bundēli . . . *mūr, mūrī*
616. Banāpuri . . . *mūr*
633. Pāñjālī, written . . . *sir*
" spoken . . . *sir*
639. Pōwādī . . . *sir*
648. Dōgri . . . *sir*
650. Kāngrā . . . *sir, munḍ*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *māt'a*
661. Charōtari . . . *māt'a*
666. Kāṭ'iyaṇādī . . . *māt'a, tādā*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *māt'a*
676. Gīsaḍī . . . *māt'a*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *māt'a*
742. Jaipurī . . . *māt'a*
755. Mēwāti . . . *sir*
777. Gujari of Hazara . . . *sir*
761. Mālvi . . . *māt'a*
770. Nihādī . . . *sir*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *māt'a*
708. K'andēli . . . *dōkē, māt'a*
678. B'ili . . . *mūḍ, māt'a*
782. Eastern Pahrāi or K'as-kurā . . . *sir, tūkō*
785. Central Pahrāi Kumauni . . . *k'āro*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *sir*
815. Western Pahrāi Jaunāri . . . *mūḍ*
816. Sirmauri . . . *mūḍ*
820. Bag'āti . . . *mūḍ*
822. Kūt'āli . . . *mūḍ*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *mūḍ*
833. Kujni . . . *mūḍ*
837. Mandēali . . . *mūḍ, sir*
842. Chamāli . . . *sar*
843. Gādī . . . *šir*
845. Pāngwālī . . . *magar, kupāl*
847. B'adrawāli . . . *dōy*
849. Pāḍari . . . *māgir*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>Kita</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>parumbe</i>
Korean . . .	<i>a'e, hye</i>
Turki . . .	<i>tül</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>gi-leh-wo</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>kele</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>mingaño, miña</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Barniaki . . .	<i>yūmū</i>
---------------------	-------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>tidah</i>
Cham . . .	<i>dilāh</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>k'luik*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>āndāt</i>
3. Talhng, written . . .	<i>latāk</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>l'tai', k'tai'</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>l'atāk, ntāk</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>letik</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>kār-tā</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>kār-tā</i>
Darang . . .	<i>l'tā</i>

5. Wa . . .	<i>tāk</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>dāk</i>
En . . .	<i>lāk</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>l'tāk</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>pāl</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>tāk</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>tāk</i>
Danā . . .	<i>tāk</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>tāk</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>tāk</i>

K'āl Group.

8. K'āl, Standard . . .	<i>t'ūllid</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>k'lii</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>kale-tāk</i>
----------------------	-----------------

Mupā Group.

15. K'erwāl, Santālī . . .	<i>alāh</i>
16. Mupāri . . .	<i>alāh</i>
26. Kūrka . . .	<i>lāng</i>
27. K'arīa . . .	<i>lāng</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>elāng</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>alā</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>lāng, lāku</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>sa', (Pekin, -chē)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>lā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>lin</i>
" spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lu . . .	} <i>lin</i>
47. K'un . . .	
49. Šan . . .	<i>lin</i>
51. Āhom . . .	} <i>lin</i>
52. K'ānti . . .	
Annamese . . .	<i>lūi</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	...
" Bassein . . .	} <i>pli</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>pre</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-plā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ble</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>bli</i>
40. Wewaw . . .	<i>p'ye</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ge bli</i>
Brā ^c . . .	...
40. Karanni . . .	<i>bli</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>pli</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpank . . .	<i>pli</i>
39. Gbeko . . .	<i>bli</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ble</i>
38. Yeimbā . . .	<i>bli</i>
Manō . . .	<i>pli</i>
41. Zayēin . . .	<i>pli</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>bli</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>pli</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tē (Hmōng) . . .	<i>mbā</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	<i>ni</i>
Pā-Miao . . .	<i>brai</i>
Man . . .	<i>byet</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>biēt</i>
Man-ta-pau . . .	<i>biēt</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchālī or Patālī . . .	<i>le</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>hē</i>
76. Kanāli . . .	<i>le</i>
77. Kanāri . . .	<i>lē</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>jibē (Aryan)</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>dai-tauā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>chī-le</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>le-sōt, leōp-pā</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>lem</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>lem</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>lyam</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Būngch'ēnbāng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nūch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kulung . . .	...
102. T'ōlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindar . . .	<i>u-lem</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>li</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>le</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>le</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>le</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>let</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>me</i>
117. Pad'ī, Pahī, or . . .	} <i>me</i>
Pahī . . .	
118. Bōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-lē</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>lē-bē</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>jebā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>ai-yō</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dada . . .	<i>ailyi</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>ta-lānd</i>
Mija . . .	<i>mbai</i>

Lolo-Mo'so Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>la</i>
273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	<i>lā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>lō</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>lārd^o</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>mālā'</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>mālā</i>
276. Līm . . .	<i>-lā -ch'e</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>lāchō</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>li</i>
Labu . . .	<i>hātō^c</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>mānlā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>p'lē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārang . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'anchu . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
68. B'ōtia, Tibetan, . . .	} <i>lche</i>
written . . .	
" spoken . . .	<i>che</i>
69. Balti . . .	<i>lchē</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>lchē</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>lche</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>che</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>che</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>che-lak</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>che</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>che</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>ai-la</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>ai-li</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>ā-lai</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>arē</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>āl-lē-bā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>alai</i>
162. Denri-Chutiya . . .	<i>chi</i>

Nāgā Group.

164. Angāmi . . .	<i>me-lū, me-wū</i>
169. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)m'li, (a-)mli</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>iāi</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>me-li</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>mā-li</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>te-meli</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>nli, nni</i>
170. Tengmā . . .	...
171. Tākumi . . .	<i>ma-lē</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ma-to</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>yi</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>yo</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>lē</i>
178. Nāmangīā . . .	<i>t'ā-li</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>li-lān</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>la-lē</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>ba-lē</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>bā-rei</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>li</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-dē</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>mā-lē</i>
200. Padāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ma-lai</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpá . . .
 Kachin . . . *sh-le'*
 Maran . . . *sh-ríat*
205. Singp'o . . . *sh-le'*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *lei*
206. Meit'ei . . . *lei*
207. T'ado . . . *lō*
213. Siyin . . . *lāi, kam*
219. Lai . . . *lai*
224. Luāi . . . *lei*
227. Banjōgi . . . *lāi*
228. Pank'u . . . *lei*
229. Hrangh'ol . . . *mi-lā, mē-lā*
232. Hallam . . . *ma-lei*
236. Langrong . . . *lai*
237. Aimol . . . *lai*
238. Chiru . . . *mallai*
239. Kolhreng . . . *a-lai*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-ma-lai*
246. Pārūm . . . *lai*
247. Anāl . . . *ka-bi-lā*
248. Hirōi-Langāng . . . *a-plai*
255. Tsangōa . . . *le*
252. Chinbōk . . . *um-ti*
 Yādwin . . . *kum-lai*
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-mā-lei*
 Thayetmyo Chin . . . *mā-bōn*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *a-mā-bā*
257. K'ami . . . *pā-lāi (f)*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *s'ā, dī*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *lā*
262. Lāsi or Lechi . . . *yā*
263. Maru . . . *lā*
260. Maingōa . . .
 Ngachang . . . *lā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *yā*
 Me-gyā . . . *yā*
264. Mrū . . . *dai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *lāyā*
 " spoken . . . *lā*
266. Arakanese . . . *chā*
267. Taungyo . . . *lā*
269. Dann . . . *syā*
268. Inōa . . . *chā*
270. Tavoyau . . . *lā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nākk'*
287. Korava . . . *nālgī*
291. Kaikādi . . . *nāk*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *nā**
297. Kanarese . . . *nālig'*
298. Badaga . . . *nālāne*
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tulu . . . *nālāyi*
303. Toda . . . *nā**
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāṣ . . . *tatya*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *taṭṭeṭ*
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
 Khond . . . *bāṅṅōri*
310. Kolāmi . . .
314. Gōpdi . . . *wanjōr*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nāluk**
328. Brahui . . . *dai*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *lān*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *izāram (f)*
Avesta . . . *hizū-*
Pahlavi . . . *uzdān, zardān*
331. Persian . . . *zabān*
339. Paṭā, of Pesha-
 war . . . *j'bbā, z'bbā*
353. Waziri . . . *z'bbā*
354. of Kandahar . . . *zabbā*
360. Ormurī . . . *zbbān*
363. Baluchi, Makrani . . . *zbbān*
366. Eastern . . . *zardān*
370. Waxi . . . *zik*
371. Siyūi . . . *zē*
372. Sarikoli . . . *zē, zio*
378. Iškāmi, Zēbaki . . . *zeuk, zieuk*
377. Munjanior Mungī . . . *ze*
378. Yūdyā . . . *zeviy*

Dardic or Pūshā Branch.

379. Baigali . . . *dit*
380. Wai-alā . . . *jip*
381. Wasi-veri . . .
 Veron . . . *luzuk'*
383. Kalāsi . . . *jib*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *zib*
386. Paṭai, Eastern . . . *jib*
387. " Western . . . *jab*
390. K'owār . . .
 Chitrālī . . . *ligini*
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . *jip*
394. Chilasī . . . *jib*
396. of Drās . . . *jip*
397. of Pah-Hand . . . *jip*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *zē*
401. Kaṣṭawāsi . . . *zēw, zid*
403. Pōguli . . . *zā*
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . *jib*
405. Bāmbani . . . *zib'*
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . *jib'*
409. Tōrwali . . . *jib*
411. Maiyā . . . *zēb*
Gypsy, European . . . *chib*
 " Syrian . . . *jib*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *jikwā*
Prakrit . . . *jibb'a*
430. K'etrāni . . . *jib'*
417. Lahnda, of Shah-
 pur . . . *jibb'*
426. Multāni . . . *jibb'*
428. Hindki . . . *jibb'*
432. T'ali . . . *jibb'*
433. D'anni . . . *jibb'*
435. Tināni . . . *jib'*
442. of Salt Range . . . *jibb', zabān*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *jibb', jib'*
440. Chib'ali . . . *jibb'*
441. Panchī . . . *jib*
446. Sind'i, Viehōli . . . *jibb'*
450. Lāpi . . . *jibb'*
452. Kachch'i . . . *jib', jib'*
456. Marāṭ'i, Dēsi . . . *jib'*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *jib'*
494. Kōckani . . . *jib*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . *dima*
502. Opiya . . . *jib'a*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *jikwā, jib'*
516. Magahi . . . *jib'*
521. B'ojpurī, North-
 ern . . . *jib'*
520. " South-
 ern . . . *jib'*
526. Nagpurī . . . *jib'*
530. Bengali, written . . . *jib', jikwā*
 " spoken . . . *jib*
537. South-western . . . *jib*
541. Siripari . . . *jib'a*
546. Eastern . . . *jibbā, jebbā*
548. of Cachar . . . *zib'rā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *jib'rā*
551. Chākma . . . *jil*
553. Assamese . . . *zib'a, ziba*
558. Eastern Hindi,
 Awadī . . . *jib'*
560. Bag'elli . . . *jib', jib'i*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *jib'*
582. Western Hindi,
 Hindōstāni . . . *zabān*
583. Vernacular
 Hindōstāni . . . *jib*
587. Dak'ini . . . *jib'*
589. Bāngarī . . . *jib*
593. Braj B'akā . . . *jib'*
605. Kannaḍi . . . *jib'iya*
611. Bundēli . . . *jib', jib*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *jib'*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *jib'*
 " spoken . . . *jib, zabān*
639. Pōwādī . . . *jib'*
648. Dōgrī . . . *jib'*
650. Kāōgrā . . . *jib'*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
 dard . . . *jib'*
661. Charōtari . . . *zib, dāie*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *jib', lūt*
673. K'ar'wa . . . *jib'*
676. G'isādī . . . *jib*
713. Rājast'ani, Mar-
 wāṭi . . . *jib*
742. Jaipurī . . . *jib*
765. Mēwātī . . . *jib*
777. Gujuri of
 Hazara . . . *jib'*
761. Malvi . . . *jib'*
770. Nīmādī . . . *jib'*
771. Lab'and of
 Berar . . . *jib'*
708. K'andōsi . . . *jib'*
678. B'ili . . . *jib*
782. Eastern Pabāṭi
 or K'as-kurā . . . *jib'rō, jib'rō*
785. Central Pabāṭi,
 Kumāni . . . *jib*
805. Gaṭ'wali . . . *jib*
815. Western Pabāṭi,
 Jaunsāri . . . *jib'*
816. Sirmanri . . . *jib*
820. Bag'atī . . . *jib'*
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *jib*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *zib'*
833. Kulul . . . *zibb'*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *jib'*
842. Chamāli . . . *jibb'*
843. Gadī . . . *jibb'*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *jib'*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *zibb'*
849. Paḍari . . . *zib'*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>hara</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>pai</i>
Turki . . .	<i>qarūn</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>niāmen</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>kebei</i> ; <i>dyōke</i> (of an animal)
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>sabel, zorro, gantz</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

360. Buruaski . . .	<i>yul</i>
---------------------	------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>parut</i>
Cham . . .	<i>tiān</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>k'lan*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>p'ō</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>gnau</i>
.. spoken . . .	<i>p'ōh</i>

Sakai-Sāmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>kōt, ed-p'del, ch'</i>
Sāmang . . .	<i>chōh, kūt</i>

Palauug-Wa.

4. Palauug . . .	<i>ed', ed' (above navel); k'ia</i> <i>pā (below navel)</i>
------------------	--

Katurr . . .	<i>b'uh</i>
Darūng . . .	<i>waik</i>

5. Wa . . .	<i>tu</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>tu</i>
Eu . . .	<i>tu</i>
Tai loi . . .	<i>waik</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>kā-tū</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>tu-kūn</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>ku-tū</i>
Danā . . .	<i>pyit</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>k'uh</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>lue</i>

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>kūpo°</i>
12. War . . .	<i>'po°</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>wiāh</i>
----------------------	-------------

Muqār Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>lā'</i>
16. Muqārī . . .	<i>lā'</i>
26. Kārka . . .	<i>lāj</i>
27. K'arī . . .	<i>lā', lā'</i>
28. Jōkōg . . .	<i>itip</i>
29. Sarara . . .	<i>kimpoā</i>
30. Gadabē . . .	<i>ulōi, putāni</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>tu, tu</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>'fō</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>~dāh</i>
.. spoken . . .	<i>~d'āh</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	} <i>tāh</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Sūn . . .	<i>~tāh</i>
51. Ahon . . .	} <i>tāh</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	
Annamese . . .	<i>~bāh</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>~yū -p'ōh</i>
.. Bassein . . .	} <i>wo pō</i>
.. Manuacin . . .	
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>ho</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>~hō -p'ō</i>
.. spoken . . .	<i>k'pu. hāpu</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>g'pu</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>'k'dū</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>go pa</i>
Bra° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pō</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>hō</i>
Sin-huā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>pu</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pu</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pon</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pu dau</i>
Manō . . .	<i>pu</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>per, ch, dā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>pō, t'pu</i>
.. Dermuha . . .	<i>ā p'd</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>~plāh</i>
Hē Miao . . .	<i>ka-chiāh</i>
Tā Miao . . .	<i>plā</i>
Man . . .	<i>koysē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>'ān</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ko lā</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātlor Patol . . .	<i>k'og</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>k'og, k'op</i>
76. Kanāh . . .	<i>lon</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>p'fā</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>dan</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>hōi-mā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>bāh-kāl</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>sā-pōk</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>p'ok</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>loo</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>kōja</i>
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōbōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtiāng . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēobūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
.. Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlang . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdar . . .	<i>u-mupa</i>
106. Vayu or Haya . . .	<i>mu-lī, bīm-lī</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>p'ō</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>p'ō</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>kaz</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>tuk</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>po-ā-t'a</i>
117. Pad'ī, Pahlī . . .	<i>or</i>
.. Pahlī . . .	<i>pa-ri</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ta-bōk</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>pā-mā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>lak'udi</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>a-ki</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dañā . . .	<i>ai gā</i>
126. Mismi, Digārū . . .	<i>k'itā-pom</i>
.. Mija . . .	<i>adak</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

St-hia . . .	<i>wo-wei</i>
273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	<i>lō \pi</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>o° \po</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>hā° \mo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>umā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>mūmā</i>
275. Lān . . .	<i>~h'ō -cā'k'</i>
.. Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>k'ichi</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>dūmā</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>p'a</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>p'āp'ā</i>
27ia. Nung . . .	<i>p'wā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
Tauchū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. Bōtā, Tibetan, . . .	written <i>grōd-pa</i>
..	spoken <i>q'ō°-pa</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>lō-a</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>lō-a</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>drol-pa, p'oa</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>qol pa</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>to-pa</i>
87. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'ok-pa</i>
68. Danjongkā . . .	<i>to-kō</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>g'yop</i>

Bjī Group.

128. Bodo or Bāpī . . .	<i>uđoi</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>pu-mā</i>
131. Dūmā-sā . . .	<i>kō</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>ōk</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>ōk</i>
151. Tiparā . . .	<i>hōk</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>u-t'uh</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>vā, vā-dī</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)pfo</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>(a-)nān-da</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>me-ro</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>(up-)pū</i>
168. Ao . . .	<i>te-pok</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-pōk</i>
170. Tengra . . .	<i>ta-buk</i>
171. T'ukami . . .	<i>mī-po</i>
172. Yachami . . .	<i>pok</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>īi ye</i>
174. Tamū . . .	<i>k'um</i>
176. Banparā . . .	<i>vāk</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>rok</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>īi-muā, ō-ū-muā</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>vāk</i>
183. Rūmpō . . .	<i>mī-gu</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>duā</i>
188. K'oirto . . .	<i>pūk</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-pūk</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-moi</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>chā-wōn</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>vāk</i>
200. Padang . . .	<i>ūk</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ā-pūk</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ūk</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . kân
Maran . . . kân
205. Singp'o . . . kân

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . pi-puk
206. Meit'ei . . . puk
207. T'ado . . . oi
213. Siyin . . . ail, dm
219. Lai . . . *pâ
224. Lajêi . . . pum
227. Banjôgi . . . po
228. Pank'u . . . dil
239. Hsêngk'ol . . . a-piâ
232. Hallam . . . won
235. Langrong . . . vên, pûn
237. Aimol . . . won
238. Chiru . . . won
239. Kolhrong . . . a-won
240. Kôma . . . ka-wôn
246. Pürüm . . . won
247. Ansi . . . ka-po
248. Hirôl-Langgung . . . a-poi
255. Taungtha . . . wân
252. Chinbök . . . pue
Yâdwin . . . kûp-pue
254. Chinbôn . . . a-hua
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *pu
256. Šô or K'yang . . . pûk
257. K'ami

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . pûk
279. Sengmai
280. Chairêl . . . p'ûk
281. Kadu . . . pou', pou'

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . w'm
262. Laši or Iechi . . . wam-lao
263. Maru . . . ice-iô'
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . om
272a. P'un, Samong . . . paûk wâ
Me-gyâ . . . ô-ywô
264. Mru . . . mû
265. Burmese, written . . . wam
" spoken . . . wun
266. Arakanese . . . wân baik
267. Taungyo . . . wam pak
269. Dana . . . wam baik
268. Intha . . . wam pai'
270. Tavoyan . . . wam, baik, wam baik

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . cayar*
287. Korava . . . carag
291. Kalkāḍi . . . vârga
289. Irula
294. Malayālam . . . vayar*
297. Kanarese . . . hofî'
298. Badaga . . . hofte
301. Kodagu
302. Tuḷu . . . baṣṣi
303. Toda . . . bir
304. Kôta
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . kûl
307. Malto or Maler . . . pûraḥ
308. Kui, Kandî, or
Khond . . . tuḷu
310. Kolāmi . . . pōṭṭā
314. Gōṇḍi . . . pîr

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . kaḍap*
328. Brāhūi . . . pîḍ, pîḍ

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . baṣṣ, jaṣṣ

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta
Pahlavi . . . ikumb
331. Persian . . . likum
339. Paṣtô, of Peaba-
war . . . gēḍa
353. Waziri . . . g'ḍa
354. of Kandahar . . . nas
360. Ōrmaṛi . . . ḍim
363. Balōchi, Makrāni lāp
366. Eastern . . . laf
370. Wazî . . . dar, dār
371. Šiyāi . . . kich
372. Sarikoli . . . kēch
376. Iškāhmi, Zēbaki . . . ḍer
377. Munjāni or Mungî yiler
378. Yādya . . . wujud

Dardic or Pīācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . kṣōl
380. Wai-alā . . . kintz
381. Wasî-veri or
Veron . . . inl (Buraṣaski)
383. Kalāā . . . kuch
384. Gawar-bati . . . wor
386. Paṣai, Eastern . . . kēch
387. " Western . . . kuch
390. K'ōwār or
Chitrāli . . . k'oyanu, iškama
392. Šiān, Gilgitî . . . ḍer
394. Chilasî . . . ḍer
396. of Drās . . . der, dārē
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . ūar
400. Kāšmirî . . . yēḍ
401. Kāšṭawārî . . . yod
403. Pōguli . . . iḍ
404. Iḍḍa Sirāji . . . iḍḍ, pēṭ
405. Rāmbanî . . . pēṭ
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi ḍār
409. Tōrwāli . . . ḍā
411. Maiyî . . . wair
Gypsy, European . . . pēr
" Syrian . . . pēṭ

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . udaram; (a basket) pēṭakāḥ
Prakrit . . . uaram, pēṭam, poṭṭam
430. K'ōtrāni . . . ḍiḍ'
417. Lahndā, of Shah-
pur . . . ḍiḍḍ'
426. Multāni . . . ḍiḍḍ'
428. Hindki . . . pēṭ
432. Taḷi . . . ḍiḍḍ'
433. D'anni . . . ḍiḍḍ'
435. Tināli . . . ḍiḍḍ'
442. of Salt Range . . . ḍiḍḍ'
437. Pōṭ'wārî . . . ḍiḍḍ'
440. Chib'ali . . . ḍiḍḍ'
441. Panch'î . . . pēṭ
446. Sind'î, Vichōli . . . pēṭ'
450. Lāṛi . . . pēṭ'
452. Kachch'î . . . pēṭ
454. Marāṭ'î, Dēli . . . pōṭ
478. Nāgparî . . . pōṭ
494. Kōṅkaṇi . . . pōṭ

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . baḍa
502. Ōriyā . . . pēṭa
507. Bihārî, Maith'îli . . . pēṭ
516. Magahi . . . pēṭ
521. B'ojpurî, North-
ern . . . pēṭ
520. " South-
ern . . . pēṭ

526. Nagpurî . . . oḍar, pēṭ
530. Bengali, written . . . pēṭ, uḍar
" spoken . . . pēṭ
537. South-western . . . pēṭ
541. Siripurî . . . pēṭ
546. Eastern . . . pēṭ, pēṭ
548. of Cachar . . . pēṭ
550. of Chittagong . . . pēṭ
551. Chakmā . . . pēṭ
553. Assamese . . . pēṭ
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awad'î . . . pēṭ, wâ
580. Bag'êli . . . pēṭ, pyāṭ
573. Ch'attîgar'î . . . pēṭ
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstāni . . . pēṭ
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . pēṭ
587. Dak'ini . . . pēṭ
589. Bāgarū . . . pēṭ
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . pēṭu
605. Kanaui . . . pēṭu
611. Bundēli . . . pēṭ
616. Banāp'ari . . . pēṭ
633. Pañjābi, written . . . ḍiḍḍ, ḍiḍḍ, pēṭ
" spoken . . . ḍiḍḍ
639. Pōwad'î . . . ḍiḍ
648. Dōgri . . . ḍiḍ
650. Kāḡrā . . . ḍiḍ, pēṭ
653. Gujarātî, Stan-
dard . . . pēṭ
661. Charōtari . . . pēṭ, hōḍa'rū, ḍōḍayū
666. Kāṭiyawāḍi . . . pēṭ, ḍy'rū, dḍar
673. K'ar'wā . . . pēṭ
676. G'isāḍi . . . pēṭ
713. Rajast'ani, Mār-
wārî . . . pēṭ
742. Jaipurî . . . pēṭ
755. Mēwātî . . . pēṭ
777. Gujuri of
Hazara . . . ḍiḍḍ'
761. Malvi . . . pēṭ
770. Nimāḍi . . . pēṭ
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . pēṭ
708. K'andēki . . . pōṭ, pēṭ'
678. B'ili . . . pēṭ, ḍy'rū
782. Eastern Pahārî
or K'as-kurā . . . pēṭ, ḍy'wî
795. Central Pahārî,
Kumaunî . . . pēṭ
806. Gar'wālî . . . pēṭ
815. Western Pahārî,
Jaunsārî . . . pōṭi
816. Sirmauri . . . pōṭ
820. Bag'atî . . . pēṭ
822. Kidṭ'ali . . . pēṭ
830. Šōḍōchî . . . pēṭ, pōṭ
833. Kuḷai . . . pēṭ
837. Maṇḍāli . . . pēṭ
842. Chamāli . . . pēṭ
843. Gādî . . . pēṭ
845. Pāngwāli . . . pēṭ
847. B'adrawāli . . . paṭ
849. Paḍari . . . pēṭ

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>wakata</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>tōh</i>
Turki . . .	<i>kūt, ārga</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>fiā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>nirvya</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>utze, oste, gibel, bishur, aot</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Barakaski . . .	<i>icāldas</i>
----------------------	----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>balakāā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ruan</i>
1. Sakō . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Mōn-K'mōr.</i>	
K'mōr . . .	<i>k'nāā</i>
3. Talaing, written .	<i>clāh</i>
" spoken .	<i>j'ā</i>

Sakai-Sūmāg.

Sakai . . .	<i>cl'āā, k'nāā</i>
Sūmāg . . .	<i>cl'āā, k'āā</i>

Palauang-Wa.

4. Palauang . . .	<i>cl'āā</i>
Katoff . . .	<i>cl'āā</i>
Darāng . . .	...
6. Wa . . .	<i>cl'āā, k'āā</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōt . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwē . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>cl'āā, k'āā</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Māk . . .	...

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard .	<i>cl'āā</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>cl'āā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>cl'āā</i>
----------------------	--------------

Mundā Group.

18. K'erwāri, Santāl .	<i>cl'āā</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>cl'āā, d'āā</i>
26. Kārka . . .	<i>cl'āā</i>
27. K'arā . . .	<i>cl'āā</i>
23. Jūtāg . . .	<i>cl'āā</i>
29. Savār . . .	<i>cl'āā</i>
20. Qadabā . . .	<i>cl'āā, d'āā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>cl'āā, p'āā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>p'āā</i>
Grāmī . . .	...
45. Siamese, written .	<i>cl'āā</i>
" spoken .	<i>cl'āā</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>cl'āā</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>cl'āā</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>cl'āā</i>
51. Āhōm . . .	<i>cl'āā</i>
52. K'āmīl . . .	<i>cl'āā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>cl'āā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>cl'āā</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>cl'āā, k'āā</i>
" Maubmein . . .	
36. Taungōn . . .	<i>cl'āā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>cl'āā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>cl'āā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>cl'āā</i>
31a. Wewaw . . .	<i>cl'āā, k'āā</i>
33. Karenbya . . .	<i>cl'āā</i>
Bwā . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>cl'āā</i>
Yietālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>cl'āā, k'āā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>cl'āā, k'āā</i>
35. Yeinlā . . .	<i>cl'āā, k'āā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayin . . .	...
Mopwa, Billehi . . .	<i>cl'āā</i>
" Demuha . . .	<i>cl'āā, k'āā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tō (Hmōng) .	<i>cl'āā, k'āā</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	<i>cl'āā</i>
Pā-Miao . . .	<i>cl'āā, k'āā</i>
Man . . .	<i>cl'āā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiā . . .	<i>cl'āā, k'āā</i>
Man-ta-pau . . .	<i>cl'āā, k'āā</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāli or Patāl .	<i>cl'āā</i>
73. Chamā Lāhāl . . .	<i>cl'āā</i>
76. Kanāli . . .	<i>cl'āā</i>
77. Kanāri . . .	<i>cl'āā</i>
78. Ranglā . . .	<i>cl'āā</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>cl'āā</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>cl'āā, k'āā</i>
85. Lūbā . . .	<i>cl'āā</i>
86. Yākā . . .	<i>cl'āā, k'āā</i>
87. Kāmā . . .	<i>cl'āā</i>
90. Bāhā . . .	<i>cl'āā</i>
91. Bālāl . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmlichōng . . .	...
95. Wāllā . . .	...
96. Chīngtāng . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ābōng . . .	...
98. Dāngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōlōng . . .	...
Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'ōrōng . . .	...
101. Kūlōng . . .	...
102. Tūlōng . . .	...
103. Chāmāyā . . .	...
104. Kālīng . . .	...
105. Dāmī . . .	...
88. Bāi or Jīmār . . .	<i>cl'āā, k'āā</i>
106. Vāyā or Hāyā . . .	<i>cl'āā</i>
111. Gōrōng . . .	<i>cl'āā</i>
112. Mōrōng . . .	<i>cl'āā, k'āā</i>
113. Sōwār . . .	<i>cl'āā</i>
114. Māgār . . .	<i>cl'āā, k'āā</i>
116. Nōwārī . . .	<i>cl'āā</i>
117. Pādī, Pādī, or . . .	...
Pādī . . .	<i>cl'āā</i>
118. Rōng or Lōpcha .	<i>cl'āā, k'āā</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>cl'āā, k'āā</i>
122. Alā . . .	<i>cl'āā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>cl'āā, k'āā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dāā . . .	<i>cl'āā</i>
126. Mīāni, Digār . . .	<i>cl'āā</i>
Mijō . . .	<i>cl'āā</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>cl'āā</i>
273. Lolo, /S/ . . .	<i>cl'āā, k'āā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>cl'āā, k'āā</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>cl'āā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lūn . . .	<i>cl'āā, k'āā</i>
Lū'ā or Yāyā . . .	<i>cl'āā, k'āā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>cl'āā</i>
Lān . . .	...
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>cl'āā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Māyāk . . .	...
Tāchā . . .	...
Tākā . . .	...
Hāmpā . . .	...
68. Hōtā, Tibetan, . . .	...
written .	<i>cl'āā</i>
" spoken .	<i>cl'āā</i>
69. Bālī . . .	<i>cl'āā</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>cl'āā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>cl'āā</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>cl'āā</i>
70. Kāgā . . .	<i>cl'āā</i>
67. Sōpā . . .	<i>cl'āā</i>
68. Dānjōngkā . . .	<i>cl'āā</i>
69. Hlōkē . . .	<i>cl'āā</i>

Bārī Group.

128. Bodo or Bārī . . .	<i>cl'āā, k'āā</i>
130. Lālōng . . .	<i>cl'āā, k'āā</i>
131. Dīmāl . . .	<i>cl'āā</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>cl'āā, k'āā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>cl'āā, k'āā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>cl'āā, k'āā</i>
152. Dēnri-Chutiya .	<i>cl'āā</i>

Nāpā Group.

154. Angāmī . . .	<i>cl'āā, k'āā</i>
155. Sōnā . . .	<i>cl'āā, k'āā</i>
162. Rēngmā . . .	<i>cl'āā</i>
165. Kāzāmā . . .	<i>cl'āā, k'āā</i>
194. Sōpāmā . . .	<i>cl'āā, k'āā</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>cl'āā, k'āā</i>
169. Hlōts . . .	<i>cl'āā, k'āā</i>
170. Tēngmā . . .	<i>cl'āā, k'āā</i>
171. Tākūmī . . .	<i>cl'āā</i>
172. Yēchūmī . . .	<i>cl'āā</i>
173. Tāhōng . . .	<i>cl'āā, k'āā</i>
174. Tāmī . . .	<i>cl'āā</i>
176. Bāmpār . . .	<i>cl'āā, k'āā</i>
178. Nāmāngā . . .	<i>cl'āā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>cl'āā, k'āā</i>
181. Mōhōng . . .	...
183. Rēmpō . . .	<i>cl'āā, k'āā</i>
187. Kābī . . .	<i>cl'āā</i>
188. Kōirō . . .	<i>cl'āā</i>
189. Mīkī . . .	<i>cl'āā</i>
196. Mārām . . .	<i>cl'āā</i>
197. Kōirōng . . .	<i>cl'āā, k'āā</i>
199. Tāngk'āl . . .	<i>cl'āā, k'āā</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>cl'āā, k'āā</i>
201. K'āngōi . . .	<i>cl'āā</i>
202. Mārīng . . .	<i>cl'āā, k'āā</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kochin Group.

204. Chiagpá . . .
Kachin . . . *u'ti, u'ruk*
Maran . . . *u-yum*
205. Singp'e . . . *u-má*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'oi . . . *u-mu-nanda*
206. Meit'oi . . . *u-mu-gan*
207. T'ado . . . *tá-dá*
218. Sinyin . . . *u-má*
219. Lal . . . *u-má*
224. Luéi . . . *u-má*
227. Banjóg . . . *u-má*
228. Pank'á . . . *u-má*
229. Hrangh'el . . . *u-má*
232. Halam . . . *u-má*
236. Langruang . . . *u-má*
237. Aimel . . . *u-má*
238. Chora . . . *u-má*
239. Kohrang . . . *u-má*
240. Kóm . . . *u-má*
244. Pútem . . . *u-má*
247. Anal . . . *u-má*
248. Hing'lang . . . *u-má*
253. Taungtha . . . *u-má*
252. Chabót . . .
Yákwín . . .
254. Chinbón . . . *u-má*
Thayetkyo Chin . . . *u-má*
255. Sô . . . *u-má*
257. K'amí . . . *u-má*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . *u-má*
279. Sengmai . . . *u-má*
280. Chairol . . . *u-má*
281. Kado . . . *u-má*

Berma Group.

261. Sei or Atai . . .
262. Lai or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *u-má*
260. Malagá . . .
Ngachang . . . *u-má*
272a. Pun, Samang . . . *u-má*
Mu-gyá . . . *u-má*
264. Mro . . . *u-má*
265. Burmese, written . . .
" spoken . . .
266. Arakanese . . . *u-má*
267. Taungyo . . . *u-má*
269. Dano . . . *u-má*
268. Iná . . . *u-má*
270. Taveyan . . . *u-má*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *u-má*
287. Korrá . . . *u-má*
291. Kalkádí . . . *u-má*
280. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *u-má*
297. Kanarese . . . *u-má*
298. Badaga . . . *u-má*
301. Kozhaga . . .
302. Tulu . . . *u-má*
303. Toda . . . *u-má*
304. Kota . . .
305. Kurax or Orak . . . *u-má*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *u-má*
308. Kul, Kandí . . .
Khond . . . *u-má*
310. Kolami . . . *u-má*
314. Gúndi . . . *u-má*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *u-má*
328. Bráhmí . . . *u-má*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *u-má*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *u-má*
Pahlavi . . . *u-má*
331. Persian . . . *u-má*
329. Páthí, of Peshawar . . . *u-má*
333. Wakhí . . . *u-má*
334. of Kandahar . . . *u-má*
340. Ormuri . . . *u-má*
343. Baluchi, Makrani . . . *u-má*
346. Eastern . . . *u-má*
370. Wazí . . . *u-má*
371. Shyri . . . *u-má*
372. Sarikoli . . . *u-má*
376. Ilakani, Zhabí . . . *u-má*
377. Munjani or Mongi . . . *u-má*
378. Yádyá . . . *u-má*

Dardic or Pishcha Branch.

379. Baskuli . . . *u-má*
380. Wai-ala . . . *u-má*
381. Wai-vari . . .
Veru . . . *u-má*
383. Kaláka . . . *u-má*
384. Gawan-bati . . . *u-má*
385. Pákal, Eastern . . . *u-má*
387. " Western . . . *u-má*
390. K'owar . . .
Chitrali . . . *u-má*
392. Siga, Gilgit . . . *u-má*
394. Chitrali . . . *u-má*
395. of Dera . . . *u-má*
397. of Dab-Hast . . . *u-má*
400. Kálmiri . . . *u-má*
401. Káshawari . . . *u-má*
403. Píguli . . . *u-má*
404. Qoda Siraí . . . *u-má*
405. Rámbari . . . *u-má*
406. Káhlatali, Garwi . . . *u-má*
409. Tárwari . . . *u-má*
411. Malyá . . . *u-má*
Gypsy, European . . . *u-má*
Syrian . . . *u-má*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *u-má*
Prakrit . . . *u-má*
430. K'etrani . . . *u-má*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *u-má*
426. Nálani . . . *u-má*
428. Hindki . . . *u-má*
432. T'áki . . . *u-má*
433. Dánni . . . *u-má*
435. Tinkuli . . . *u-má*
442. of Salt Range . . . *u-má*
437. Pót'wari . . . *u-má*
440. Chib'ali . . . *u-má*
441. Panch'í . . . *u-má*
442. Sind'í, Vicholi . . . *u-má*
450. Lari . . . *u-má*
452. Kachchi . . . *u-má*
456. Mará'í, Dáli . . . *u-má*
478. Nagpuri . . . *u-má*
494. Káthali . . . *u-má*

Number in
General
List.

400. Singalese . . . *u-má*
502. Oriya . . . *u-má*
507. Bhojá, Maithili . . . *u-má*
516. Magahi . . . *u-má*
421. Bhojá, North . . . *u-má*
520. " South . . . *u-má*
526. Nagpuri . . . *u-má*
530. Bengali, written . . . *u-má*
" spoken . . . *u-má*
537. South-western . . . *u-má*
541. Siripuri . . . *u-má*
546. Eastern . . . *u-má*
548. of Cachar . . . *u-má*
550. of Chittagong . . . *u-má*
551. Chakma . . . *u-má*
553. Assamese . . . *u-má*
555. Eastern Hindi . . .
Awadhi . . . *u-má*
560. Bag'eli . . . *u-má*
573. Chhattisgarhi . . . *u-má*
582. Western Hindi . . .
Hindustani . . . *u-má*
583. Vernacular . . .
Hindustani . . . *u-má*
587. Dakhni . . . *u-má*
589. Bangari . . . *u-má*
593. Bhojá B'áki . . . *u-má*
600. Kanari . . . *u-má*
611. Bundeli . . . *u-má*
616. Banápur . . . *u-má*
623. Páthali, written . . . *u-má*
" spoken . . . *u-má*
629. Páwari . . . *u-má*
648. Dáki . . . *u-má*
650. Kágar . . . *u-má*
652. Gujarati, Standard . . . *u-má*
661. Charotar . . . *u-má*
666. Ká'iyawadi . . . *u-má*
672. Ká'wá . . . *u-má*
676. Gándi . . . *u-má*
713. Bhojá, Mar . . .
vadi . . . *u-má*
742. Jeipuri . . . *u-má*
755. M'wari . . . *u-má*
777. Gujarati . . .
Havari . . . *u-má*
761. Málvi . . . *u-má*
770. Nimadi . . . *u-má*
771. Lab'ani . . .
Berar . . . *u-má*
708. K'andali . . . *u-má*
678. B'li . . . *u-má*
782. Eastern Páthali . . .
or Ká'kurá . . . *u-má*
786. Central Páthali . . .
Kumari . . . *u-má*
806. Gar'wali . . . *u-má*
815. Western Páthali . . .
Jannari . . . *u-má*
816. Sirmari . . . *u-má*
820. Bag'ali . . . *u-má*
822. Ká'ali . . . *u-má*
830. Sódoli . . . *u-má*
832. Kulai . . . *u-má*
837. Map'ali . . . *u-má*
842. Chamali . . . *u-má*
843. Gadi . . . *u-má*
845. Pang'ali . . . *u-má*
847. Badrawali . . . *u-má*
849. Párali . . . *u-má*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>letu</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>soi</i>
Turki . . .	<i>timür</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>söl</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>temir</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>t'umdr</i>
Basque . . .	<i>burdin, burni</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski . . .	<i>ch'omar</i>
-----------------------	----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>basi</i>
Cham . . .	<i>bassei</i>
1. Salön . . .	<i>u'choe</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>dek</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>pasai</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>p'soi</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>b'oi (Malay)</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>jävöid</i>

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>hür</i>
Katun . . .	<i>hür</i>
Darung . . .	<i>hiä</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>hriem</i>
Són . . .	<i>rum</i>
En . . .	<i>lek</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>lek</i>
A Mók . . .	<i>se-näh</i>
Ang-kü . . .	<i>ka-näh</i>
Möng Lwe . . .	<i>ku-näh</i>
Danä . . .	<i>mü-thi</i>
Yin or Riäng . . .	<i>hür</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard . . .	<i>när</i>
12. Wör . . .	<i>när</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>karau</i>
----------------------	--------------

Mupä Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>mäp'hä'</i>
16. Mupäri . . .	<i>mäp'hä'</i>
26. K'urkü . . .	<i>lök'apdö</i>
27. K'ariä . . .	<i>luahg</i>
28. Juahg . . .	<i>lühä (Aryan)</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>luah</i>
30. Gadabä . . .	<i>ösön, rummaru</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>t'ye°</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>t'yi</i>
Gyami . . .	<i>t'ai</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>mek</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>le°</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>lek</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>lek</i>
49. Šan . . .	<i>-lek</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>lik</i>
62. K'anti . . .	<i>lek</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'jat</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-t'a</i>
" Hasein . . .	<i>tä</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>tä</i>
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>p'öi</i>
34. Sgä, literary . . .	<i>-t'a°</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>t'a</i>
32. Bwö . . .	<i>tä lä</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>t'a</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>tä lä</i>
Brä° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>dä t'a</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>ton tä</i>
Sin-hmäl . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	<i>dä tä</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>t'a</i>
37. Padaang . . .	<i>tä</i>
38. Yeinbä . . .	<i>tä</i>
Manö . . .	<i>tü tä</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>tä, pä öi</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>tä lä</i>
" Dermahä . . .	<i>tä lä</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tai (Hmông) . . .	<i>'hüü</i>
Hä-Miao . . .	<i>hlon</i>
Pé-Miao . . .	<i>hiao</i>
Man . . .	<i>liä</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>iä, gu-iä</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>gne</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>liä</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manabhai or Patni . . .	<i>niltam</i>
73. Chamla Lahuli . . .	<i>niltam</i>
76. Kanthai . . .	<i>ron</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ron</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>chyah</i>
83. D'imäl . . .	<i>chir</i>
84. Tamü . . .	<i>chiuem</i>
85. Lumbä . . .	<i>p'en-ji</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>kek-chi, chek-chi</i>
87. K'ambü . . .	<i>sel</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>syäl</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>p'aläm</i>
92. Sänpäng . . .	<i>sel, syel</i>
93. Löböröng . . .	<i>chyah-chi</i>
94. Länbich'öng . . .	<i>chyah-chi</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>p'aläm</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>bän-ch'üwa</i>
97. Rängch'énbäng . . .	<i>p'aläm</i>
98. Dängmali . . .	...
99. Rödong . . .	<i>or</i>
Chamling . . .	<i>p'aläm</i>
100. Nakh'ereng . . .	<i>p'aläm</i>
101. Kulung . . .	<i>äl</i>
102. T'alung . . .	<i>äl</i>
103. Chaurasya . . .	<i>p'aläm</i>
104. K'aling . . .	...
106. Düm . . .	<i>sel</i>
88. Rai or Jimdär . . .	<i>sel</i>
106. Yayu or Hayu . . .	<i>k'ak-ch'ia-mi (lit. the black)</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>pa-e</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>p'a-i</i>
113. Sanwār . . .	<i>tam-par</i>
114. Mägari . . .	<i>p'aläm</i>
116. Nēwari . . .	<i>na</i>
117. Pad'i, Pahri, or Pahi . . .	<i>ne</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>puu-jen</i>
121. Tötö . . .	<i>chä-kä</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>za</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>yök-din</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>yök-din</i>
125. Daffa . . .	<i>yodar</i>
126. Mismi, Digaru . . .	<i>tsi, sai</i>
Mija . . .	<i>ten-gri, län-ü</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>ian</i>
273. Lolo, N' . . .	<i>re</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-hü</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>hü</i>
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	<i>hü</i>
277a. A-kö . . .	<i>hü</i>
276. Lian . . .	<i>-hü</i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin . . .	<i>hü</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>hü</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>hü</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>häm</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>häm</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyärung . . .	<i>häm</i>
Mänyäk . . .	<i>hi</i>
Tauchü . . .	<i>vor-mo</i>
Täkpä . . .	<i>laik'</i>
Haurpä . . .	<i>chä</i>
68. B'ötia, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>lchags</i>
spoken . . .	<i>chak, chä</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>lchags</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>lchags</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>lchaks</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>chaks</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>cha</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>cha</i>
69. Dänjongkä . . .	<i>chak</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>cha</i>

Bārä Group.

128. Bodo or Bārä . . .	<i>hurr</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>sar</i>
131. Dünä-sä . . .	<i>hür</i>
135. Garö, Achik . . .	<i>nit-gräk</i>
142. Köch . . .	<i>nit</i>
151. Tipurä . . .	<i>sör</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>hür</i>

Nägä Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>t'e-iä</i>
159. Semä . . .	<i>(a)-i</i>
162. Rengmä . . .	<i>ta-g'i</i>
165. Kézamä . . .	<i>(e)-zü</i>
194. Sopromä . . .	<i>(u)-jä'ä</i>
166. Äo . . .	<i>me-räh, ia</i>
169. Hlöta . . .	<i>yöndchäk</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>yin</i>
171. Tukumi . . .	<i>isä</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>in-chi</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>yän</i>
174. Tamle . . .	<i>ni-yän</i>
175. Banparä . . .	<i>jän</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>jän</i>
179. Chang . . .	<i>näm</i>
181. Möšang . . .	<i>yän</i>
183. Rempö . . .	<i>hü-gö</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>tan</i>
188. K'oiräo . . .	<i>saüri</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>in-chä</i>
195. Maräm . . .	<i>ka-p'ä, ke-p'ä</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>cha-gi</i>
199. Täng'öl . . .	<i>ma-ri</i>
200. P'adang . . .	<i>ma-ri</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>mä-rä</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>t'ar</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		320. Telugu . . .	<i>inam</i>	499. Singhalese . . .	<i>yakada</i>
204. Chingpá	or	328. Bráhmī . . .	<i>āhin</i> (Aryan)	502. Oriyá . . .	<i>luhā</i>
Kachin . . .	<i>pi</i>	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . .	<i>lāh</i>
Maran . . .	<i>pri, pyi</i>	Arabic . . .	<i>hadid</i>	516. Magahi . . .	<i>lāhā</i>
205. Singp'o . . .	<i>m'p'vi</i>	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . .	<i>lāhā</i>
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>		520. " South-ern . . .	<i>lāhā</i>
Old Meit'ei . . .	<i>let-nau</i>	Old Persian . . .	...	526. Nagpurī . . .	<i>lāhā</i>
206. Meit'ei . . .	<i>got</i>	Avesta . . .	...	530. Bengali, written . . .	<i>lāhā, lahā</i>
207. Tado . . .	<i>t'i, t'ik</i>	Pahlavi . . .	<i>āvin</i>	" spoken . . .	<i>uō, nōā, lōā, lōhā</i>
213. Siyin . . .	<i>ch'i, k'i</i>	331. Persian . . .	<i>āhan</i>	537. South-western . . .	<i>luhā</i>
219. Lai . . .	<i>tā</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . .	<i>šepana</i>	541. Siripurī . . .	<i>lāhā</i>
224. Lušei . . .	<i>t'ir</i>	353. Waziri . . .	<i>šepana</i>	546. Eastern . . .	<i>lōhā, lōyā</i>
227. Banjōgi . . .	<i>t'ir</i>	354. of Kandahar . . .	<i>šepana</i>	548. of Cachar . . .	<i>lōā, luā</i>
228. Pank'u . . .	<i>t'ir</i>	360. Ormurī . . .	<i>rō</i>	550. of Chittagong . . .	<i>lōā</i>
229. Hrangk'ol . . .	<i>tir</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . .	<i>āhin</i>	551. Chakmā . . .	<i>lōā</i>
232. Hallām . . .	<i>t'ir</i>	366. Eastern . . .	<i>āsin</i>	553. Assamese . . .	<i>lo</i>
236. Langrong . . .	<i>t'ir</i>	370. Wazī . . .	<i>šin</i>	558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . .	<i>lāh</i>
237. Aimol . . .	<i>t'ir</i>	371. Širūi . . .	<i>spin, sepen</i>	560. Bag'eli . . .	<i>lāh</i>
238. Chiru . . .	<i>t'ir</i>	372. Sarikoli . . .	<i>spin</i>	573. Ch'attīgarī . . .	<i>lāhā</i>
239. Kolhrong . . .	<i>t'ir</i>	376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . .	<i>šepōn</i>	582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . .	<i>lāhā</i>
240. Kōm . . .	<i>t'ir</i>	377. Munjāni or Mangī . . .	<i>yūšpen</i>	583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . .	<i>lāhā</i>
246. Pūm . . .	<i>a-tū</i>	378. Yūdya . . .	<i>respen</i>	587. Dak'ini . . .	<i>lāhā</i>
247. Anal . . .	<i>t'ul</i>	<i>Dardic or Pīlācha Branch.</i>		589. Bāngarū . . .	<i>lōyā</i>
248. Hīrōi-Lamgāng . . .	<i>t'ir</i>	379. Bāgali . . .	<i>chimeh</i>	593. Braj B'ak'ā . . .	<i>lāhā</i>
255. Taungōa . . .	<i>li</i>	380. Wai-ala . . .	<i>chimā</i>	605. Kanauji . . .	<i>lāhā</i>
252. Chinbōk . . .	<i>ām-ser</i>	381. Wai-veri . . .	or	611. Bundēli . . .	<i>lāhā, lōu</i>
Yādwīn . . .	<i>mā-āi</i>	Veron . . .	<i>īema</i>	616. Banāp'ari . . .	<i>lāhā</i>
254. Chinbōn . . .	<i>m't'i</i>	383. Kalā . . .	<i>chūmbar</i>	633. Panjābī, written . . .	<i>lāhā</i>
Thayetmyo Chin . . .	<i>nti</i>	384. Gawar-bati . . .	<i>trimar</i>	" spoken . . .	<i>lōu</i>
256. Šō or K'yang . . .	<i>n't'i</i>	386. Pañāi, Eastern . . .	<i>chimar</i>	639. Pōwādī . . .	<i>lāhā</i>
257. K'ami . . .	<i>t'man</i>	387. " Western . . .	<i>chomār</i>	648. Dōgri . . .	<i>lāhā</i>
<i>Lūi Group.</i>		390. K'ōwār . . .	or	650. Kāgrā . . .	<i>lāhā</i>
279. Andro . . .	<i>ān</i>	Chitrālī . . .	<i>chumār</i>	653. Gujarātī, Standard . . .	<i>lāhā</i>
279. Sengmai . . .	<i>āl</i>	392. Šinā, Gūgiti . . .	<i>chimar</i>	661. Charōtari . . .	<i>lāhā</i>
280. Chairel . . .	<i>t'ir</i>	394. Chīlāsi . . .	<i>chimar</i>	666. Kā'yāwādī . . .	<i>lāhā</i>
281. Kadu . . .	<i>-a'en</i>	396. of Drās . . .	<i>chimir</i>	673. K'ar'wā . . .	<i>lāhā</i>
<i>Burmā Group.</i>		397. of Dāh-Hand . . .	<i>chingār</i>	676. G'isādī . . .	<i>lāhā</i>
261. Šai or Aisi . . .	<i>ām-tā</i>	400. Kāsmiri . . .	<i>šēt'r</i>	713. Rajast'āni, Mār-wārī . . .	<i>lō</i>
262. Lāi or Lechi . . .	<i>tā-tā</i>	401. Kāstāwārī . . .	<i>lēt'ar</i>	742. Jaipurī . . .	<i>lō</i>
263. Maru . . .	<i>dyl-tā</i>	403. Pōgull . . .	<i>lāhtar</i>	755. Mōwātī . . .	<i>lāh</i>
260. Maingōa . . .	or	404. Dōdā Sīrājī . . .	<i>lāhā</i>	777. Gujurī of Hazara . . .	<i>lāhā</i>
Ngachang . . .	<i>lān</i>	405. Rāmbanī . . .	<i>lāhā</i>	761. Malvī . . .	<i>lāh, lāwō</i>
272a. P'un, Samong . . .	<i>chā-chi</i>	408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . .	<i>chimar</i>	770. Nimādī . . .	<i>lāhā</i>
Me-gyā . . .	<i>s'e-s'ik</i>	409. Tōrwāl . . .	<i>chīmā</i>	771. Lab'āni of Berar . . .	<i>lāhā</i>
264. M'ū . . .	<i>lōh-hā (lāh-hā)</i>	411. Maiyā . . .	<i>šewar</i>	708. K'andēsi . . .	<i>lāhā</i>
265. Burmese, written . . .	<i>lāh</i>	Gypsy, European . . .	<i>šātīr, šātīr</i>	678. B'ili . . .	<i>lāhā, lāhā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>-ōān</i>	" Syrian . . .	<i>lāh</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . .	<i>p'alām</i>
266. Arakanese . . .	<i>ōān</i>	<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . .	<i>lāhā</i>
267. Taungyō . . .	<i>ōān</i>	Sanskrit . . .	<i>lāhā</i>	805. Gar'wālī . . .	<i>lāhā</i>
269. Danu . . .	<i>ōān</i>	Prakrit . . .	<i>lāhā, lāhā</i>	815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . .	<i>lāhā</i>
268. Inōa . . .	<i>s'ān</i>	430. K'etrāni . . .	<i>lāhā</i>	816. Sirmaurī . . .	<i>lāh</i>
270. Tavoyan . . .	<i>ōān</i>	417. Lahnda, of Shah-par . . .	<i>lāhā</i>	820. Bag'atī . . .	<i>lāhā</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		426. Maltāni . . .	<i>lāhā</i>	822. Kid'ālī . . .	<i>lāh</i>
285. Tamil . . .	<i>irumb</i>	428. Hindki . . .	<i>lāhā</i>	830. Šōdōchi . . .	<i>lāhā</i>
287. Korava . . .	<i>k'abbip</i>	432. T'ālī . . .	<i>lāhā</i>	833. Kujuī . . .	<i>lāhā</i>
291. Kaikādī . . .	<i>lōkādā</i>	433. D'annī . . .	<i>lāhā</i>	837. Maq'dāli . . .	<i>lāhā</i>
289. Irula . . .	<i>irumbū</i>	435. Tināni . . .	<i>lāhā</i>	842. Chamdāli . . .	<i>lāhā</i>
294. Malayālam . . .	<i>irimb</i>	442. of Salt Range . . .	<i>lāhā</i>	843. Gādī . . .	<i>lāhā</i>
297. Kanarese . . .	<i>kabbip</i>	437. Pōt'wārī . . .	<i>lāhā</i>	845. Paḡwālī . . .	<i>lāhā</i>
298. Baḡaga . . .	<i>kabbūpa</i>	440. Chib'ālī . . .	<i>lāhā</i>	847. B'adrawāhī . . .	<i>lāhā, lāh</i>
301. Koḡagu . . .	...	441. Punch'ī . . .	<i>lāhā</i>	849. Paḡārī . . .	<i>lāh</i>
302. Tuḡa . . .	<i>kaḡba</i>	446. Sind'ī, Vichōli . . .	<i>lāh</i>		
303. Toda . . .	<i>kabbūn</i>	450. Lārī . . .	<i>lō</i>		
304. Kōta . . .	<i>lōbō</i>	452. Kachch'ī . . .	<i>lō, lō</i>		
305. Kurux or Orāō . . .	<i>pannā</i>	456. Marāt'ī, Dēsi . . .	<i>lōk'and</i>		
307. Malto or Maler . . .	<i>lōhāō (Aryan)</i>	478. Nagpurī . . .	<i>lōk'and</i>		
308. Kni, Kand'ī, or Khond . . .	<i>lāhā (Aryan)</i>	494. Kōnkapi . . .	<i>lōkād</i>		
310. Kōlāmi . . .	<i>lōkand (I)</i>				
314. Gōpāli . . .	<i>kachchāi</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>kin</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>kongane</i>
Korean . . .	<i>kōm</i> (Chinese)
Turki . . .	<i>altūn</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>aiūn</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>altūn</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>urhe, urre</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruāski . . . *yiniā*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(<i>a</i>) <i>mā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>mōā</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>mās, sī*, sīn*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>meā</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>t'aw</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>t'ā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>mās</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>āmās</i> } (Malay)

Palauug-Wa.

4. Palauug . . .	<i>k'ir</i>
Katug . . .	<i>kgire</i>
Darug . . .	<i>k'ia</i>

5. Wa . . .	<i>āre</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>kya-we</i>
En . . .	<i>krē</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>k'ām</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>ā-lān</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>k'ām</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>k'ām</i>
Danā . . .	<i>hān</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>k'ām</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsi Group.

8. K'āsi, Standard . . .	<i>keiār</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>kai</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *gōl-māro* (= 'Gold mohur')*Mupā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>sonā</i> (Aryan)
16. Mupā . . .	<i>samron</i>
26. Kūrka . . .	<i>sunā</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>sonā</i> } (Aryan)
28. Juāhg . . .	<i>sunā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>rand</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>sōn</i> (Aryan)

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-kin</i> , (Pekin, <i>-chin</i>)
Cantonese . . .	<i>-kam</i>
Gyāni . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-dān -gām</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>-fān -k'ām</i>
Iao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	} <i>k'ām</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	} <i>k'ām</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>-k'ām</i>
51. Āhom . . .	} <i>k'ām</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	} <i>k'ām</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>aiā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-c'ān</i>
" Bassein . . .	} <i>taū</i>
" Mauheim . . .	
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>kān</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-t'ā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>tū</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>tā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>to</i>
33. Karenbyn . . .	<i>tā</i>
Bra° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>t'ā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>tā</i>
Sin-huā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>tā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>tā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>tō</i>
38. Yainbā . . .	<i>trūh</i>
Manō . . .	<i>tā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>tā, kām, kyām</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>f</i>
" Dermuba . . .	<i>t'ō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-tō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>chich</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>kū</i>
Man . . .	<i>kyem</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>nom, sam</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>/ām</i>
Man-ta-pen . . .	<i>/kiēm</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī . . .	<i>zān</i>
73. Chamba Lahali . . .	...
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>zāng</i>
77. Kapanri . . .	<i>zān</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>jā, jān</i>
83. D'imal . . .	<i>sonā</i>
84. T'ani . . .	<i>sun</i> } (Aryan)
85. Limbū . . .	<i>edn-pān</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>sām-mysā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>sun</i> (Aryan)
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>syōna</i> (Aryan)
91. Bālāh . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'inglāng . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbāng . . .	...
98. Dāngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	} <i>Chāmliang</i> . . .
Chāmliang . . .	
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ōlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dāmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ni-mā</i>
106. Vayu or Haya . . .	<i>hel-dān-mi</i> (lit. the yellow)
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hām-ya</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>mār</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>sun</i> (Aryan)
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>gyū</i>
116. Nāwārī . . .	<i>na</i>
117. Pādī, Pahrī, or	} <i>Pahī</i> . . .
Pahī . . .	
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>jer</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>sōnā</i> (Aryan)
122. Aka . . .	<i>k'ī, jū</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daffā . . .	<i>zin</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārō . . .	<i>paddei</i>
Mija . . .	<i>son</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>k'ā, g'ā</i>
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>-īe</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-īa</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-īā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>īū</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>hū</i>
275. Lian . . .	<i>-īi</i>
Lia'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>īū</i>
274. Mo-w'o . . .	<i>hu</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>k'ā, īi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>k'ām</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>īē, īō</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'anchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōpā, Tibetan,	} written . <i>ger</i>
" . . .	
" spoken . . .	<i>ter</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ter</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ter</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ter</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ter</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ter</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ter</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ter</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ter</i>
<i>Bārī Group.</i>	
128. Bodo or Bārī . . .	<i>dar-bi</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>sonā</i> (Aryan)
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>ga-jao</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>sonā</i> } (Aryan)
142. Kōch . . .	<i>sonā</i> }
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>rōn-chāk</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>panji</i> (Aryan)

Nagā Group.

154. Angami . . .	...
159. Semā . . .	...
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	...
194. Sopvoma . . .	<i>sa-nā</i> (Meit'ei)
166. Āo . . .	...
169. Hlōta . . .	...
170. Tengā . . .	...
171. T'akumi . . .	...
172. Yachami . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>k'ām</i> (Tai)
174. Tamu . . .	...
175. Banpara . . .	<i>sien</i>
176. Namsangia . . .	<i>kām</i> (Tai)
179. Chōng . . .	...
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Rūpō . . .	<i>gā-chāk</i>
187. Kabai . . .	<i>ka-chā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>sand</i> (Meit'ei)
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-ter</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>sannā leppō</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>ka-chgāk</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>si-nā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>sinnā</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>sannā</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>sand</i> (Meit'ei)

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>					
204. Chingpá	or	320. Telugu	. . .	499. Singhalese	. . .
Kachin	. . .	328. Brahmī	. . .	502. Oriyá	. . .
Maran	. . .			507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. . .
205. Singp'o	. . .	Arabic	. . .	516. Magahi	. . .
				521. B'ojpurī, North-	
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>			SEMITIC FAMILY.		
Old Meit'ei	. . .			ern	. . .
206. Meit'ei	. . .			520. " South-	
207. T'ado	. . .			ern	. . .
213. Siyin	. . .			528. Nagpurī	. . .
219. Lai	. . .			530. Bengālī, written	. . .
224. Lušēi	. . .			" spoken	. . .
227. Banjōgi	. . .			537. South-western	. . .
228. Pāuk'a	. . .			541. Siripurī	. . .
229. Hrangk'ol	. . .			546. Eastern	. . .
232. Hallam	. . .			548. of Cachar	. . .
236. Langrong	. . .			550. of Chittagong	. . .
237. Ainaol	. . .			551. Chakma	. . .
238. Chiru	. . .			553. Assamese	. . .
239. Kolhreng	. . .			558. Eastern Hindi,	
240. Kōm	. . .			Awadī	. . .
246. Pūrlim	. . .			560. Bag'ālī	. . .
247. Anāl	. . .			573. Ch'attisgar'ī	. . .
248. Hirōl-Lamgang	. . .			582. Western Hindi,	
255. Taungōn	. . .			Hindōstānī	. . .
252. Chinbōk	. . .			583. Vernacular	
Yādwīn	. . .			Hindōstānī	. . .
254. Chinbōn	. . .			587. Dak'ini	. . .
Thayetmyo Chin	. . .			589. Bāngarū	. . .
256. Sō or K'yang	. . .			593. Brāj B'ak'a	. . .
257. K'ami	. . .			605. Kanaujī	. . .
				611. Bundēllī	. . .
<i>Lai Group.</i>				616. Banāp'ari	. . .
279. Andro	. . .			633. Pāṣjābī, written	. . .
279. Sengmai	. . .			" spoken	. . .
280. Chairel	. . .			639. Pōwādī	. . .
281. Kadu	. . .			648. Dōgrī	. . .
				650. Kāṣṣrā	. . .
<i>Burma Group.</i>				653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
281. Szi or Atsi	. . .			dard	. . .
282. Lāsi or Lechi	. . .			661. Charōtari	. . .
283. Maru	. . .			668. Kāṣ'iyāwādī	. . .
280. Maingōn	or			673. K'ar'wā	. . .
Ngachang	. . .			676. G'isādī	. . .
272a. P'an, Samong	. . .			713. Rajast'ānī, Mār-	
Me-gyā	. . .			wāṣī	. . .
284. Mru	. . .			742. Jaipurī	. . .
285. Burmese, written	. . .			755. Mōwādī	. . .
" spoken	. . .			777. Gujurī of	
286. Arakanese	. . .			Hazara	. . .
287. Taungyo	. . .			761. Malvi	. . .
289. Dann	. . .			770. Nimādī	. . .
288. Inṣa	. . .			771. Lab'ānī of	
270. Tavoyan	. . .			Berar	. . .
				708. K'andēśī	. . .
<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>				678. B'ili	. . .
285. Tamil	. . .			782. Eastern Pāṣjī	
287. Korava	. . .			or K'as-kurā	. . .
291. Kaikādī	. . .			785. Central Pāṣjī,	
289. Irula	. . .			Kumaunī	. . .
294. Malayālam	. . .			805. Gar'wallī	. . .
297. Kanarese	. . .			815. Western Pāṣjī,	
298. Badaga	. . .			Jaunsārī	. . .
301. Kōḍagu	. . .			816. Sirmaurī	. . .
302. Tuḷu	. . .			820. Bag'atī	. . .
303. Toda	. . .			822. Kiṭṭ'ālī	. . .
304. Kōta	. . .			830. Šōdōchl	. . .
305. Kurux or Orō	. . .			833. Kuḷul	. . .
307. Malto or Maler	. . .			837. Mandēālī	. . .
308. Kui, Kandī, or	. . .			842. Chamṣālī	. . .
Khond	. . .			843. Gādī	. . .
310. Kōlāmī	. . .			845. Pāṅgwālī	. . .
314. Gōṇḍī	. . .			847. B'adrawahī	. . .
				849. Pādārī	. . .

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	gin
Ainu . . .	ierokani
Korean . . .	sa (Chinese)
Turki . . .	kâmâl
Manchu . . .	min-nera
Mongolian . . .	mûngûn
Saukpa . . .	...
Baoua . . .	silhar, villar

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Barakaki . . . barî

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	perak
Cham . . .	parjak
1. Salu . . .	sin

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mon-K'mêr.

K'mêr . . .	prak
3. Talaing, written . . .	eran
" spoken . . .	sin

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	pirak
Sémang . . .	pirak, igit } (Malay)

Palauy-Wa.

4. Palauy . . .	ra
Kalugi . . .	ra
Darung . . .	ra
5. Wa . . .	ma
Sia . . .	ma
En . . .	ma
Tai-ai . . .	ka-mul
A Mòk . . .	mul
Ang-kà . . .	ka-mul
Mông Lee . . .	ka-mul
Dad . . .	ra
Yin or Hiang . . .	ra
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'ai Group.

8. K'ai, Standard . . .	rapa
12. War . . .	rapa } (Aryan)

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	chad
----------------------	------

Munda Group.

15. K'orwari, Santali . . .	
16. Mundari . . .	
26. Kuruk . . .	
27. K'aria . . .	
28. Jukig . . .	
29. Savara . . .	
30. Gadala . . .	

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	ya
Cantonese . . .	dan
Gyami . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	dan
" spoken . . .	dan
Lo . . .	...
46. Lo . . .	dan
47. Ku . . .	dan
48. Su . . .	dan
51. Abom . . .	dan
52. K'and . . .	dan
Annamese . . .	hak

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

25. Pwo, literary . . .	ra
" Basuin . . .	ra
" Mankwa . . .	ra
36. Taungtha . . .	ra
34. Kgi, literary . . .	ra
" spoken . . .	ra
32. Rwa . . .	ra
41a. Wewaw . . .	ra
33. Karenbyu . . .	ra
Bra . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	ra
Yintala . . .	ta mûn
Sin-hmâ . . .	ra
Majank . . .	ra
39. Gheko . . .	ra
37. Padung . . .	ra
38. Yindhi . . .	ra
Manô . . .	ra
41. Zayin . . .	ka-la, ka
Mopwa, Bilahi . . .	da
" Demuha . . .	si

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tse (Hmong) . . .	ra, ra
Hâ-Miao . . .	si
Pâ-Miao . . .	si
Man . . .	ra
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	ra
Man-lan-tien . . .	ra
Man-ta-jan . . .	ra

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchâp or Patni . . .	mul
73. Chamba Lâbul . . .	...
76. Kanâli . . .	mul
77. Kanari . . .	mul
78. Rangha . . .	mul
83. D'mâl . . .	rapa
84. T'ani . . .	chandi } (Aryan)
85. Limb . . .	yapt
86. Yâk'a . . .	yapp
87. K'amba . . .	chandi (Aryan)
90. Bahing . . .	...
91. Balah . . .	...
92. Sangpang . . .	...
93. Lâbâlung . . .	...
94. Lâmbichung . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rângch'abang . . .	...
98. Dûngmali . . .	...
99. Rôlung . . .	or
Chamling . . .	...
100. Nach'ong . . .	...
101. Kâlung . . .	...
102. Tâlung . . .	...
103. Chamteya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dûnd . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimâr . . .	chandi (Aryan)
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	da-udâ-ai (lit. the white)
111. Gurung . . .	chandi (Aryan)
112. Murni . . .	mul
113. Sunwî . . .	chandi (Aryan)
114. Mâgarî . . .	...
116. Nêwârî . . .	...
117. Pâpî, Pâpî, or	...
Pâpî . . .	...
118. Rong or Lapcha . . .	...
121. Tôp . . .	rapa (Aryan)
122. Aka . . .	lamna, lûmna

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Mîri . . .	...
125. Dada . . .	rap (Aryan)
126. Mîni, Dîgar . . .	pa-ra
Mîga . . .	rupa (Aryan)

Lolo-Mo Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, S' . . .	ra
A-hi . . .	ra
Lo-lo p'o . . .	ra
276. A-ka (Kâ) . . .	ra
277a. A-kô . . .	ra
278. Lîu . . .	ra
Lî'â or Yâin . . .	ra
274. Mo-o . . .	ra (argent)
Lahu . . .	ra
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	ra
277a. Nung . . .	lumpel, ra

Tibetan Group.

Oyârting . . .	...
Mânyak . . .	...
Tachû . . .	...
Takpa . . .	...
Haurpa . . .	...
68. Hôpâ . . .	Tibetan,
written . . .	dâul
" spoken . . .	dâul
69. Balu . . .	mul
60. of Parik . . .	mul
61. Ladak . . .	mul, mul
62. of S'piti . . .	mul
70. Kâgato . . .	mul
67. Sârja . . .	mul
68. Dânjungkâ . . .	mul
69. Hlaka . . .	mul

Bârâ Group.

128. Boda or Bârâ . . .	rapa
130. Lalung . . .	ra
131. D'mâ-â . . .	ra-ka
133. Garô, Achik . . .	rapa
142. Kêch . . .	rapa } (Aryan)
151. Tipurâ . . .	rapa
152. Dauri-Chutiyâ . . .	ra-ka

Nâp Group.

154. Anglami . . .	ra-ka-jô
159. Sema . . .	(a)uram-i
162. Rengma . . .	ra-ka-gi
165. Kâitani . . .	ra-ka-cho
194. Soprema . . .	ka-ka
168. Ao . . .	ra-ka
169. Hlaka . . .	ra-ka
170. Tengma . . .	rap (Aryan)
171. Takumi . . .	...
172. Yachami . . .	...
173. Tablung . . .	...
174. Tamu . . .	...
175. Banjara . . .	...
178. Namangli . . .	...
179. Chang . . .	...
181. Môtang . . .	...
182. Runglo . . .	...
187. Kabai . . .	...
188. K'irao . . .	...
189. Mîrî . . .	...
195. Marim . . .	...
197. Kewirang . . .	...
199. Tangk'u . . .	...
200. Padang . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	...

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpá . . .
Kachin . . . *kum-prod*
Maran . . . *kum-prod*
205. Singpá . . . *kum-p'rod*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *koran-nob-lupán*
206. Meit'ei . . . *rúpa* (Aryan)
207. Tado . . . *tan-ká chak*
218. Siyin . . . *án* } (Tai)
219. Lai . . . *án* }
224. Laisi . . . *tan-lá* }
227. Banjogi . . . *tan-lá* } (Aryan)
228. Pnak'a . . . *tan-lá* }
229. Hrangh'ol . . . *lám*
232. Hallam . . . *sám*
236. Langrong . . . *dar*
237. Alunol . . . *váfai*
238. Chiru . . . *dashá*
239. Kelhrong . . . *dashá*
240. Kóm . . . *dashá* } (Aryan)
244. Parám . . . *rúpa*
247. Anál . . . *lúpa*
248. Hiri-lamgang . . . *lúpa*
255. Tsungpa . . . *krón*
252. Chinbók . . . *ái*
Yálwín . . . *ái*
254. Chibón . . . *áyo*
Thayetyayó Chin . . . *áyo*
256. Sô or K'yang . . . *áyo*
257. K'amí

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . *ai*
279. Sengnai . . . *áyo* (J)
280. Chairol . . . *rúpa* (Aryan)
281. Kadu . . . *p'á*

Bama Group.

261. Sô or Atai . . . *áyo*
262. Lái or Lechi . . . *ái*
263. Maru . . . *ái*
260. Maingpa . . . *ái*
Ngachang . . . *ái*
272a. P'm, Samong . . . *ái*
Me-gyá . . . *ái*
264. M'á . . . *ái*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ái*
" spoken . . . *ái*
266. Arakanese . . . *ái*
267. Tsungyo . . . *ái*
269. Dam . . . *ái*
268. Inba . . . *ái*
270. Tavoyan . . . *ái*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *vél*
287. Korava . . . *vél*
291. Kalkadi . . . *chandi* (Aryan)
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . *vél*
297. Kanna . . . *vél*
298. Badaga . . . *lél*
301. Kodaga
302. Tulu . . . *lél*
303. Toda . . . *lél*
304. Kota
305. Kurux or Orá . . . *vél*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *chandi* } (Aryan)
308. Kol, Kandí, or . . .
Klond . . . *dashá* (Aryan)
310. Khami . . . *ái* (J)
314. Gopál . . . *chandi* (Aryan)

Number in
General
List.

220. Telugu . . . *vél*
228. Bráhmi . . . *ar* (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *šá*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY. ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta
Pahlavi . . . *án*
331. Persian . . . *án, nápa*
320. Pákti, of Pesh-
war . . . *ápa ar*
353. Waziri . . . *ápa ar*
354. of Kandahar . . . *ápa ar*
360. Ormuri . . . *ápa ar*
363. Baluchi, Makrani . . . *ápa ar*
364. Eastern . . . *ápa*
370. Waziri . . . *ápa*
371. Siyál . . . *ápa*
372. Saitkoti . . . *ápa*
376. Iškani, Zabaki . . . *ápa*
377. Manjani or Manji . . . *ápa*
379. Yudiya . . . *ápa*

Dardic or Piličha Branch.

379. Baluchi . . . *ái*
380. Waj-ai . . . *ái*
381. Waj-vari . . . *ái*
Veru . . . *ái*
383. Kalika . . . *ái*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ái*
386. Pakai, Eastern . . . *ái*
387. " Western . . . *ái*
390. K'war . . . *ái*
Chitrali . . . *ái*
392. Šina, Gilgit . . . *ái*
394. Chitral . . . *ái*
396. of Dera . . . *ái*
397. of Dab-Hand . . . *ái* (Tibetan)
400. Kalmiti . . . *ái*
401. Kalitwari . . . *ái, ápa*
403. Poguli . . . *ái*
404. Doda Sirti . . . *ái, ápa*
406. Ranshani . . . *ái*
408. Kohistan, Garwi . . . *ái*
409. Torwali . . . *ái*
411. Malyá . . . *ái* (Pákti)
Gypsy, European . . . *ái*
" Syrian . . . *ái, ápa*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *ái, ápa, (moonlight) chandi*
Prakrit . . . *ái, ápa, chandi*
420. Káthani
417. Lahnda, of Shah-
pur . . . *ái*
424. Multani . . . *ái*
425. Hindki . . . *ái*
422. Taji . . . *ái*
423. Danni . . . *ái*
425. Tistali . . . *ái*
442. of Salt Range . . . *ái*
437. Páwari . . . *ái*
440. Chibali . . . *ái*
441. Punehi . . . *ái*
446. Sindhi, Vichhi . . . *ái, ápa*
450. Lari . . . *ái, ápa*
452. Kachhi . . . *ái*
455. Marhi, Dahi . . . *ái*
478. Nagari . . . *ái*
494. Khatagi . . . *ái*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singalese . . . *ái*
502. Oriya . . . *ái*
507. Bihari, Maithili . . . *ái, ápa*
516. Magahi . . . *ái, ápa*
521. Bhojpuri, North-
ern . . . *ái, ápa*
521. " South-
ern . . . *ái*
526. Nagpuri . . . *ái*
530. Bengali, written . . . *ái, ápa*
" spoken . . . *ái*
537. South-western . . . *ái*
541. Siripuri . . . *ái*
546. Eastern . . . *ái*
548. of Cachar . . . *ái*
550. of Chittagong . . . *ái, ápa*
551. Chakma . . . *ái*
552. Assamese . . . *ái*
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadhi . . . *ái, ápa*
561. Bagri . . . *ái*
573. Chhattisgarhi . . . *ái*
582. Western Hindi,
Hindostani . . . *ái*
583. Vernacular
Hindostani . . . *ái*
587. Dak'ani . . . *ái*
589. Bhatkari . . . *ái*
593. Bhoj Puri . . . *ái*
606. Kanaji . . . *ái*
611. Bundeli . . . *ái*
616. Bhatkari . . . *ái*
623. Pákti, written . . . *ái*
" spoken . . . *ái*
639. Pákti . . . *ái*
648. Dugi . . . *ái*
650. Khatki . . . *ái, ápa*
653. Gajani, Bhoj-
dani . . . *ái*
661. Chhattari . . . *ái, ápa, chandi*
666. Khatkari . . . *ái*
673. Khatki . . . *ái*
676. O'adhi . . . *ái*
713. Rajasthani, Mar-
wari . . . *ái*
743. Jaipuri . . . *ái*
753. Mewari . . . *ái*
777. Gujarati . . . *ái*
Rajasthani . . . *ái*
761. Malvi . . . *ái*
770. Nimadi . . . *ái*
771. Lab'ani . . . *ái*
Berar . . . *ái*
768. Khatkari . . . *ái, ápa, chandi*
678. Bhoj . . . *ái*
782. Eastern Pákti,
or Khatkari . . . *ái*
785. Central Pákti,
Khatkari . . . *ái*
805. Ghatkari . . . *ái*
815. Western Pákti,
Jannakari . . . *ái, ápa*
816. Simanari . . . *ái*
820. Bag'ari . . . *ái*
825. Khatkari . . . *ái*
830. Bhatkari . . . *ái*
833. Khatkari . . . *ái*
837. Magahi . . . *ái*
842. Chhattari . . . *ái*
843. Gadi . . . *ái*
845. Pákti . . . *ái*
847. Bhatkari . . . *ái*
849. Pákti . . . *ái*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>dorci</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>jgoh</i>
Turki . . .	<i>qul</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ahā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bayal, xārālik onyan</i> (serf)
Saakpā . . .	...
Baagwe . . .	<i>azpiko, botaya</i> (servant)

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burnakaski . . .	<i>txun</i>
-----------------------	-------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>hambā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hulun</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mār.

K'mār . . .	<i>k'nom</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>qik</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>dai'</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>chō</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>hmai</i>
Katung . . .	<i>hmai</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>hmai</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>kān k'āi t'ā, kān sālōa</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>kō-ā</i>
En . . .	<i>mai</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>plān</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>kān-sā-me-i</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>mu-k'ā-i</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Dani . . .	<i>k'ten</i>
Yin or Hiang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard . . .	<i>uraw</i>
12. War . . .	<i>mō</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese
----------------------	-----

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāci, Santālī . . .	} (borrow from Hindōstānī)
16. Mundārī . . .	
26. Kārka . . .	
27. K'arja . . .	<i>keiger</i>
28. Juāng . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>kambāri</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>giti rēmai, viāgārī</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>lō, lu, (Pekin, au)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>pu'</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ddj</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>sd'</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lō . . .	} <i>k'ā hūn</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Sān . . .	<i>l'ā</i>
51. Ahom . . .	} <i>k'ā</i>
52. K'āmti . . .	
Annamese . . .	<i>moi</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

36. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ga xda'</i>
" Bassein . . .	} <i>xas</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Tanngōn . . .	<i>ōōn</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>khū</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>gō</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>jd</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>ku</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>zo</i>
Bwē . . .	...
40. Karvoni . . .	<i>zō</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>kron</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>sun</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>zu</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>daud</i>
38. Yainbā . . .	<i>zau'</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayin . . .	<i>ā zawn, sūm</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>gō</i>
" Dermtha . . .	<i>ā zu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	...
Hā-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	...
Man . . .	<i>kōh-myen</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>ndu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ndu' cMay</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchtō or Patnī . . .	...
73. Chamba Lāhū . . .	...
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>f'ing</i>
77. Kanāuri . . .	<i>bando</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>paār</i>
83. D'māl . . .	...
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>lēkāt</i>
85. Lumbā . . .	<i>gyō-bā</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>pāni-bā</i>
87. K'ambā . . .	<i>ro'</i>
90. Bāhīng . . .	...
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ing-tāng . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ānbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmliang . . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	...
101. Kālūng . . .	...
102. Tālūng . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rāi or Jindār . . .	<i>roā</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>g'e-bā</i>
112. Mūmī . . .	<i>k'yā-pā</i>
113. Sanwār . . .	<i>waīlī</i>
114. Māgārī . . .	<i>me-mā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>chao</i>
117. Pād'ī, Pahrī, or	...
Pahl . . .	<i>chē</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>eyet</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>lapet-kēri</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>pāb-bō</i> (male), <i>pāb-ne</i> (female)
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dañā . . .	<i>gerrā</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārā . . .	<i>mpo</i>
Mija . . .	<i>maā-grā</i>

Lolo-Mo's'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>/p'a /p'a</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>chō</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>zākā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>yekkhā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-chā -pā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>dzāpā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>k'ōla</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>dje</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>yekkyen</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>lu, s'rē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'anchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, . . .	written <i>ts'e-gyog</i>
" . . .	spoken <i>ts'e-gyok</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>lyā-bā, yō-gāl</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>yok-pō, yō-gal</i>
61. Ladak' . . .	<i>yo-gal, yok-po</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>go-gal</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>yok-po</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>yok-pu</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>yok-ku</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>gyo-mu</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>sak'ān</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>gōām</i> (Assamese)
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>lēh</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>nōkōl</i>
142. Kōch . . .	...
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>sā-lāh</i>
152. Deuri-Chatiyā . . .	<i>mīrā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>dā-mā</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>(a)k'wyo, (a)k'emā</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>prā-mi-no</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>chī-lā-mai</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>ā-lār</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ndri</i>
170. Tengmā . . .	...
171. T'akumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>ā</i>
174. Tamū . . .	<i>ā</i>
175. Banjārā . . .	<i>dā</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>au, māt-au</i>
181. Mōlāng . . .	<i>dā</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>gā-bāh</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>bāh</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hōi-rāo</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-bāh</i>
195. Mārām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>roo</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kai-nōi</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		320. Telugu <i>makar</i> (Aryan)		499. Singalese <i>wāḷā</i>	
204. Chingpā	or	328. Brahui <i>mā</i>		502. Oriya <i>dāsa</i>	
Kachin	<i>m'gām</i>	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihari, Maithili <i>bahāḍ</i>	
Maran	<i>mā-gām</i>	Arabic	<i>'abḍ, yulām</i>	516. Magahi <i>gulām</i>	
205. Singp'o	<i>mī-yam</i>	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ejpurī, North- ern	<i>gulām, chār</i>
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		Iranian Branch.		520. South- ern	<i>gulām, nap'ar</i>
Old Meit'ei	<i>tā-yam mā-ran k'ān-bā</i>	Old Persian	<i>ba(n)daka-</i>	526. Nagpurī	<i>dhāgar</i>
206. Meit'ei	<i>mī-nāi</i>	Avesta . . . . .	...	530. Bengali, written	<i>gulām, k'fān-dās</i>
207. T'ado	<i>tō, sōk</i>	Pahlavi	<i>bandak</i>	" spoken	<i>gulām</i>
213. Siyin	<i>in-tiān, sāl</i>	331. Persian	<i>banda</i>	537. South-western	<i>kīnā gulām</i>
219. Lai	<i>s'</i>	339. Paṭṭō, of Peshawar	<i>marf'ā</i>	541. Siripurī	<i>gulām</i>
224. Luāi	<i>boi</i>	333. Waziri . . . . .	...	546. Eastern	<i>gulām</i>
227. Banjāgi	<i>to^o-o^o</i>	334. of Kandahar	<i>marī</i>	548. of Cachar	<i>b'dārī</i>
228. Pank'a	<i>in-ām</i>	340. Ormurī	<i>marīk</i>	550. of Chittagong	<i>gulām, mānāḥ</i>
229. Hrang'kol	<i>lāḷak</i>	363. Balochi, Makrani	<i>r'ā</i>	551. Chakmā	<i>gulām</i>
232. Hallām	<i>sūak</i>	366. Eastern	<i>r'ā</i>	553. Assamese	<i>bōndī (m.), b'fī (f.)</i>
236. Langrong	<i>āl</i>	370. Wazī	<i>kanday, anday</i>	558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī	<i>gulām</i>
237. Aimol	<i>swok-pā</i>	371. Siyāl	<i>yulām</i>	560. Bag'ālī	<i>gulām</i>
238. Chira	<i>sōak</i>	372. Sarikoli	<i>kul, indīj</i>	573. Ch'attīgarī	<i>naukar</i>
239. Kolhrong	<i>kī-sōak-pā</i>	376. Ikkānī, Zāhāl	<i>yulām</i>	582. Western Hindi, Hindostānī	<i>yulām</i>
240. Kōm	<i>lak</i>	377. Munjānī or Mungī	<i>yulām</i>	583. Vernacular Hindostānī	<i>gulām</i>
246. Pūram	<i>a-rū</i>	378. Yādya	<i>ande</i>	587. Dak'ini	<i>gulām</i>
247. Anāl	<i>mī-nai</i>	Dardic or Pīlācha Branch.		589. Bāgarā	<i>naukar</i>
248. Hirōt-Langāng	<i>a-sardawar</i>	379. Balgali	<i>lope</i>	593. Braj B'āk'a	<i>gulām, pak'ud</i>
255. Taungōa	<i>ān</i>	380. Wai-nā	<i>lawr</i>	605. Kanauli	<i>gulām</i>
252. Chibōk . . . . .	...	381. Wai-veri	or	611. Bundeli	<i>lai-palak</i>
Yālwīn	<i>āk-krah</i>	Veron	<i>ima</i>	616. Banāp'ari	<i>rat'pā</i>
254. Chibōn	<i>m'yar (f myō)</i>	383. Kalāā	<i>baira</i>	633. Paṭjābī, written	<i>gōllā</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	<i>myā</i>	384. Gawar-bati	<i>lawand</i>	" spoken	<i>yulām</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	<i>myā (f)</i>	386. Palai, Eastern	<i>lawāḥ</i>	639. Pōwadī	<i>gulām</i>
257. K'ami . . . . .	...	387. " Western	<i>lawāḥ</i>	648. Dōgrī	<i>gulām</i>
<i>Lāi Group.</i>		390. K'ōwār	or	650. Kangrā	<i>gulām, kāmāḥ</i>
279. Andro . . . . .	...	Chitrālī	<i>maristan</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan- dard	<i>gulām</i>
279. Sengmai . . . . .	...	392. Šīqā, Gūgū	<i>maristan</i>	661. Charōtari	<i>gulām, lawdō</i>
280. Chairei . . . . .	...	394. Chūlā	<i>dīm</i>	666. Kā'iyāwādī	<i>gulām, kafar</i>
281. Kadu	<i>-e'ū</i>	396. of Dras	<i>jādo-baskōchō</i>	673. Kā'wā	<i>gulām</i>
<i>Burma Group.</i>		397. of Dāh-Hanā	<i>dugami</i>	676. G'wādī	<i>gulām</i>
261. Szi or Atai	<i>kyan</i>	400. Kāmīrī	<i>gulām</i>	713. Rajast'ānī, Mar- wārī	<i>gōḷō, chākar</i>
262. Lāi or Lechi . . . . .	...	401. Kāṭawārī	<i>gulām, rant'</i>	742. Jaipurī	<i>bādō</i>
263. Maru	<i>jam</i>	403. Pōgū	<i>gulām</i>	755. Māwātī	<i>bādō</i>
260. Maingōa	or	404. Pōdā Śirājī	<i>kāmō</i>	777. Gujurī	cf
Ngachang	<i>chō-ai</i>	405. Rāmānī	<i>kām', kāmā</i>	Hazara	<i>yulām</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	<i>chōā</i>	408. Kōhīstānī, Gārwi	<i>marai</i>	761. Malvi	<i>lōḷō</i>
Me-gyā	<i>sāi</i>	409. Tōrwālī	<i>gulām</i>	770. Nimādī	<i>gulām</i>
264. Mro	<i>nār</i>	411. Maiyā	<i>qām</i>	771. Lab'ānī	cf
265. Burmese, written	<i>kyean</i>	Gypsy, European	<i>dās (a Slav)</i>	Betar	<i>jāngad</i>
" spoken	<i>-tyun</i>	" Syrian	<i>dōndrā (negro)</i>	708. K'ōndālī	<i>chākar, gulām</i>
266. Arakanese	<i>chuan</i>	Indo-Aryan Branch.		678. B'ili . . . . .	...
267. Taungyo	<i>klāin</i>	Sanskrit	<i>dāsaḥ, chāḥ</i>	782. Eastern Pahlāḥī	<i>kāmārō</i>
269. Dann	<i>kjun</i>	Prakrit	<i>dās, chādō</i>	or K'as-kurā	<i>kāmārō</i>
268. Inōa	<i>chua</i>	430. K'ōtrānī . . . . .	...	785. Central Pahlāḥī	<i>chākar</i>
270. Tavoyan	<i>chua</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shah- pur	<i>gulām</i>	Kumaunī	<i>chākar</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		426. Mūlānī	<i>naukar</i>	805. Gar'wālī	<i>kuini, ch'ārā</i>
285. Tamil	<i>aḍimeī</i>	428. Hindki	<i>bōāhāḍ</i>	815. Western Pahlāḥī	<i>Jaunakī</i>
287. Korava	<i>gulām (Arabic)</i>	432. T'ajī	<i>gōllā</i>	Jaunakī	<i>hārī, lāmī</i>
291. Kaikādī . . . . .	...	433. D'annī	<i>gulām</i>	816. Sirmauri	<i>hai'ū</i>
290. Irula . . . . .	...	435. Timkū	<i>sir</i>	820. Bag'ātī	<i>nōkar</i>
294. Malayālam	<i>chērumān</i>	442. of Salt Range . . . . .	...	822. Kīṭ'ālī	<i>āḥ</i>
297. Kanarese	<i>dās' (Aryan)</i>	437. Pō'wārī	<i>pakḥā</i>	830. Šōdōchi	<i>bār'a</i>
298. Badaga . . . . .	...	440. Chū'ālī	<i>gulām</i>	833. Kuljī	<i>bār'a</i>
301. Kodagu . . . . .	...	441. Panchī	<i>gulām</i>	837. Mapḥāḥī	<i>chākar</i>
302. Tuju	<i>gulām (Arabic)</i>	446. Sīd'ī, Vichōlī	<i>bōān'</i>	842. Chamālī	<i>kāmā</i>
303. Toda . . . . .	...	450. Lāḥī	<i>bōān', gōḷō</i>	843. Gādī	<i>kāmā</i>
304. Kōta . . . . .	...	452. Kachchī	<i>gōḷō</i>	845. Patgwalī	<i>kāmā, kāmā</i>
305. Kurox or Orāḷ	<i>sakī, jōḥ</i>	456. Marāḥī, Dōḥī	<i>dās</i>	847. B'adrawāhī	<i>kāmī</i>
307. Malto or Maler	<i>gulām (Arabic)</i>	478. Nagpurī	<i>gulām</i>	849. Pādārī	<i>kām'</i>
308. Kūi, Kandī, or Khond	<i>ālā</i>	494. Kōnkapi	<i>gulām</i>		
310. Kōlāmi . . . . .	...			
314. Gōpā	<i>gulām (Arabic)</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>kōsaku-sha</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>non-kun</i>
Turki . . .	<i>iginchī, tārā'uchi</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>wusen niāmā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>tāriyachi</i>
Sankpā . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>lan-gille</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *buruāin*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	...
Cham . . .	...
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>munē-t'vō arē</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>hāp (maklon) hāa</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>kun lāin</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai
Sēmang

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>bī-rōr mār (man who works hill paddy)</i>
------------------	--

Katugr . . .	...
Darāng . . .	<i>luci-raih-mān (upland)</i>

5. Wa . . .	<i>yōn-nō-p'u-yu-nā (lowland), t'ō-mā-p'u-yu-mā (upland)</i>
-------------	--

Sōn . . .	<i>yu-nā (lowland), yu-mār (upland)</i>
-----------	---

En . . .	<i>mi-sān-kōn (lowland), mi-sān-mā (upland)</i>
----------	---

Tai-loi . . .	<i>kōn-ru-kūn (lowland), kōn-ru-mār (upland)</i>
---------------	--

A Mōk . . .	<i>i-kyi-nā (lowland), i-kyi-mē (upland)</i>
-------------	--

Ang-kū . . .	<i>i-kūn-kyi-mā</i>
--------------	---------------------

Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>tu-kyi-mā</i>
----------------	------------------

Danā . . .	<i>yāk-lai</i>
------------	----------------

Yin or Riang . . .	<i>e-swōm-nā (lowland), e-swōm-mārā (upland)</i>
--------------------	--

K'a Muk
---------------	-----

K'āsi Group.

8. K'āsi Standard . . .	<i>nonrep, bārep</i>
-------------------------	----------------------

12. War . . .	<i>wāk'vō</i>
---------------	---------------

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>womī-gōm</i>
----------------------	-----------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>(uses Aryan)</i>
-----------------------------	---------------------

16. Mundāri . . .	<i>si³ hārd</i>
-------------------	----------------------------

26. Kōrkū . . .	<i>ārā</i>
-----------------	------------

27. K'arīā . . .	<i>si³ lō³ lebu</i>
------------------	---

28. Juāng . . .	<i>(uses Aryan)</i>
-----------------	---------------------

29. Savars . . .	<i>oro-mar</i>
------------------	----------------

30. Gadabā . . .	<i>sunāg</i>
------------------	--------------

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
-------------------	--

Mandarin . . .	<i>lūn-ian, (Pekin, -nung-jōn)</i>
----------------	------------------------------------

Cantonese . . .	<i>nuā-fā</i>
-----------------	---------------

Gyāmi
-------------	-----

45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-jāo -nā</i>
----------------------------	-----------------

" spoken . . .	<i>-ch'āo -nā</i>
----------------	-------------------

Lao
-----------	-----

46. Lū . . .	<i>kun pēn hai pēn nā</i>
--------------	---------------------------

47. K'ūn
----------------	-----

49. Šān . . .	<i>-kān -het hāi, -kōn -het -nā</i>
---------------	-------------------------------------

51. Āhom . . .	<i>kūn nā kin</i>
----------------	-------------------

52. K'āmī
-----------------	-----

Annamese . . .	<i>ānōi lām -ruōn</i>
----------------	-----------------------

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa /mā -lī³ -p'ō</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>p'mā sei' pō</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>lai lop θā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-pyā -lō -a -mā -ā³ -mā -pyā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>puā tu si pō</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>biyā tō lā pō</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kiyā tu s'e p'ō</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ā mā ā hu klā</i>
Brā ³ . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>k'yā t' brū pu</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>nān klōn nā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>'mā sān</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>prā mā chō</i>
38. Yeimbā . . .	<i>brā mā nā rau</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	<i>mā θn θā, tūn lā, mā lai θā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>blā wu 'fē</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>pā do chūā lī</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-lēu -wa -tē -wa -la (peasant)</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miso . . .	<i>non-d-lē</i>
Man . . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>'a gēn mōn</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>sch'āu miēn sch'ān</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Pañi zamindar . . .	
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	...
76. Kanāli . . .	<i>zamindar</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>zamindar</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>rai-sun</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>porjā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	...
85. Limbū . . .	...
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>tēn dān-bā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'ā-re-tau-wā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>hyōn-si-kok-bā</i>
91. Bālali . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lühörōng . . .	...
94. Lāmlich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ānbāng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmliang . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kālūng . . .	...
102. T'ālūng . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmi . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>ua-muk-po</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>kō-duei, vīk-pōci</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>k'eti-lā-bā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	...
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>kiśānā</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>k'eti-zāt-ki</i>
115. Nēwari . . .	<i>kiśāni</i>
117. Pañi, Pahl, or Pahl . . .	<i>jesō-gu</i>
118. Bōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>āōt-zāt-bū</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>liānā chaynā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>vidēu</i>

Number in General List.		
123. Abor . . .	<i>ā-rēg-i-nā</i>	
124. Miri . . .		
125. Daga . . .	<i>pa-binna</i>	
126. Mīmi, Digārā . . .	...
Mija . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	<i>za Ju</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>zo Jo</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>dā ma chiā tē hā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>tō āt sū, gā k'ū</i>
276. Lisu . . .	<i>-mī -ye -p'ā</i>
Lis'ā or Yilin . . .	<i>de mi lā, dād pā (f)</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	<i>nā te vi chā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>teā lā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nāmbrā wā p'e</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'anchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
68. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, written . . .	...
" spoken . . .	...
69. Balti . . .	<i>ch'un-pa</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ch'un-pa</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>ziā-pa, ziā-dak</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>zim-pa</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ziā</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ziā-tap-k'en</i>
68. Danjongkū . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ziā-la-pa</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>raiat-frā</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>k'ram-nāh-jāo</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>p'adāin dūā-lābā</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>ā'ā gām-gipā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>(borrow from Bengal¹)</i>
151. Tiparā . . .	
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>āyāmud</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>lāketi-mā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a)lu chiche-kemi</i>
162. Bengma . . .	<i>lo-āu katē-āu</i>
165. Kēlāmā . . .	<i>(e)lā ketā-mi</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>(u)lāka-to-mai</i>
168. Ao . . .	<i>ālu-imer</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	...
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'akami . . .	<i>ilutāō</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>tulu</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>kāhām k'ai</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>kā-liā-bai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>majrimi</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	...
181. Mōāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	<i>lāū klōi-mai</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>lāū kat'ā-tān</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>sai-te-kī ā-bān</i>
195. Marāu . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>lai-k'āoi mi</i>
200. Padāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kailāū tūn</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or

Kachin . . .

Maran . . .

205. Singp'o . . .

Kuki-Chin Group.

Old Meit'ei . . .

206. Meit'ei . . . *lau u-bā mī*207. Tado . . . *lau-hlā mī*

213. Siyin . . .

219. Lai . . .

224. Lañai . . . *lō-kiam-tū*

227. Banjōgi . . .

238. Pank'u . . . *lā-lo-tu*229. Hrangk'oi . . . *lū-jōn-hai*232. Hallam . . . *ā-la-chai loi-cāt*

236. Langrong . . .

237. Aimol . . . *lau-ohon-mi kēh*238. Chiru . . . *loi-nōi kái*239. Kolhreng . . . *ki-lai-t'o pa-tai*240. Kōm . . . *hlai-ga-t'ōk*246. Pām . . . *lau-ē-bā*247. Anai . . . *ānōi*248. Hīrōt-Lamgang . . . *lau kū-nūm mī*

255. Taungōa . . .

252. Chinbōk . . . *u-knāh-nik*Yādwīn . . . *raik-ni*254. Chinbōn . . . *lai-pu-ai-ti*

Thayetmyo Chin . . .

256. Sō or K'yang . . .

257. K'ami . . .

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .

279. Sengmai . . .

280. Chairei . . .

281. Kadu . . .

*Burma Group.*261. Szi or Atai . . . *i-tōā rāh*

262. Laai or Lechi . . .

263. Maru . . .

260. Maingōa . . . or

Ngachang . . .

272a. P'an, Samong . . .

Me-gyā . . .

264. Mra . . . *ton-lai*265. Burmese, written . . . *lay la mā*" spoken . . . *lā ō mā*266. Arakanese . . . *chāwān ōā*

267. Taungyo . . .

269. Danu . . .

268. Inōa . . . *le lo sà-mā*270. Tavoyan . . . *le ōā-mā, le lau* ōā-mā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *payiridugiravap*287. Korava . . . *vallāgu*291. Kaikādi . . . *kaillayā*

289. Irula . . .

294. Malayalam . . . *kṛṣṇaḷan (Aryan)*297. Kanarese . . . *śaṅgaḷigār**298. Badaga . . . *vokaliḡa*

301. Kodaga . . .

302. Tulu . . . *reite*303. Toda . . . *vokali xan*

304. Kōta . . .

306. Kurux or Orāḡ . . . *chāḡāḡ (Aryan)*

307. Malto or Maler . . .

308. Kui, Kand'ī, or

Khond . . . *chāḡāḡāḡāḡāḡ*

310. Kolāmi . . .

314. Gōḡḡ . . . *kisān (Aryan)*Number in
General
List.320. Telugu . . . *kāp**328. Brāhmi . . . *zamindār (Aryan)*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *fallāḡ*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

Old Persian . . .

Avesta . . . *kar'iti (he cultivates)*Pahlavi . . . *kiltan (to plough)*331. Persian . . . *kilt-kār*

339. Pañtō, of Peah-

war . . . *zamindār*

353. Waziri . . .

354. of Kandahar . . . *bagar*

360. Ormuzi . . .

363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *dehkan, kār*366. Eastern . . . *rāhak*370. Waziri . . . *dehqān*371. Sīyāl . . . *cheridagar*372. Sarikoli . . . *dehkan*376. Iškāsmi, Zebaki . . . *dehqān*377. Munjānlor or Mungl . . . *dehqān*378. Yūdya . . . *ki'chynz**Dardic or Pūḡacha Branch.*379. Bāgali . . . *ki-kule*380. Wai-ālā . . . *keryaich*

381. Wasi-veri . . . or

Veron . . . *nūmato*383. Kalāḡa . . . *ki-karan*384. Gawār-bati . . . *goet-kerit'la*386. Palai, Eastern . . . *dōkan*387. " Western . . . *dōkan*

390. K'ōwār . . . or

Chitrāl . . . *dēhqān*392. Sīpā, Gilgit . . . *dūkan*394. Chilas . . . *dehqān*396. of Drās . . . *grēt*397. of Dāh-Hanā . . . *ch'un-pā (Tibetan)*400. Kāsmiri . . . *grūt**401. Kaḡtawāri . . . *gurāt*, zamindār*403. Pōguli . . . *zamindār*404. Dōḡa Sīrāji . . . *jimindār*405. Rāmbani . . . *zamindār*408. Kohistanī, Gārwī . . . *dēhqān, zamindār*409. Tōrwālī . . . *dēhqān, zamindār*411. Maiyā . . . *dēhqān, zamindār*

Gypsy, European . . .

" Syrian . . .

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*Sanskrit . . . *kṛṣṇaḷaḡ, karṣakaḡ*Prakrit . . . *kisālō, kassāḡ*

430. K'ōtrānī . . .

417. Lahndā, of Shah-

pur . . . *muzārā*426. Maltānī . . . *raḡ-wāḡ*428. Hindki . . . *raḡ-rahā*432. T'ālī . . . *zamindār*433. D'anni . . . *halwāhiā*435. Tinsuli . . . *ḡōgi*

442. of Salt Range . . .

437. Pōḡwārī . . . *halwāhiā*440. Chib'ālī . . . *jimindār*441. Punch'ī . . . *jimindār*446. Sind'ī, Vichōli . . . *kurimī*450. Lārī . . . *lārī*452. Kachch'ī . . . *k'ḡḡā*456. Marāḡ'ī, Dēli . . . *lēt'karī*478. Nāgpuri . . . *kir'isān*494. Kōḡkapi . . . *bandigār*Number in
General
List.499. Singhalese . . . *gōyiyā, gōsiyā*502. Oḡiyā . . . *chāḡa*507. Bihārī, Mairīlī . . . *grāst*516. Magāhī . . . *gir'hast, kait-kār, kisān*

521. B'ojpuri, North-

ern . . . *gir'hast*

520. " South-

ern . . . *gir'hast, kisān*526. Nāgpuriā . . . *kisān*530. Bengali, written . . . *kṛṣak*" spoken . . . *chāḡā*537. South-western . . . *chān*541. Siripariā . . . *gir'hast*546. Eastern . . . *halwā, ḡāḡā*548. of Cachar . . . *halwā*550. of Chittagong . . . *chāḡā*551. Chakmā . . . *chāḡā*553. Assamese . . . *k'etiḡāk*

558. Eastern Hindi,

Awad'ī . . . *kisān, k'etiḡār*560. Bag'ell . . . *kisān, jōtan*573. Ch'attigār'ī . . . *kisān*

582. Western Hindi,

Hindōstānī . . . *kāḡkār*

583. Vernacular

Hindōstānī . . . *kisān*587. Dak'inī . . . *k'ērūḡ*589. Bāngarū . . . *karṣiyā*593. Brāj B'āk'ā . . . *kisān*605. Kanauji . . . *kisān*611. Bundeli . . . *kisān*616. Bandāpārī . . . *kisān*633. Pāñjābī, written . . . *jimindār*" spoken . . . *vāḡ karnu'īḡ*639. Pōwādī . . . *jimindār*648. Dōgri . . . *sāmi*650. Kāḡrā . . . *pāḡ*

653. Gujarātī, Stan-

dard . . . *k'ḡḡut*661. Charōtārī . . . *k'ḡḡ, ḡḡḡḡ, ḡḡḡḡ*666. Kaḡḡiyāwādī . . . *k'ḡḡ, ḡḡḡ, ch'ḡḡ*673. K'ār'wā . . . *k'ḡḡ*676. Gīśādī . . . *kun'bi*

713. Rajast'ānī, Mār-

wārī . . . *kar'ō*742. Jaipurī . . . *pāḡ'ī*755. Mēwālī . . . *kisān, jimindār*

777. Gujarī of

Hāzara . . . *zimindār*761. Mālvi . . . *kar'ḡḡ, kir'ḡḡ*770. Nīmāḡī . . . *kisān*

771. Lab'ānī of

Berar . . . *k'ḡḡwāḡ*708. K'āndēśī . . . *k'ḡḡwāḡ, sūn lōk*678. B'īlī . . . *kamāḡyō*

782. Eastern Pabāḡī

or K'ās-kurā . . . *k'ḡḡī, kisān*

785. Central Pabāḡī,

Kumaunī . . . *kisān*805. Gaḡwālī . . . *jimindār*

815. Western Pabāḡī,

Jaunsārī . . . *k'ḡḡ*816. Sirmāurī . . . *basnā*820. Bag'ārī . . . *d'yāl'ī*822. Kūt'ālī . . . *bastarā*830. Šōḡōmī . . . *basnā*833. Kuḡlī . . . *lālī*837. Maḡḡāḡī . . . *karān*842. Chamāḡī . . . *karān*843. Gādī . . . *karān*845. Pabḡwālī . . . *jimindār*847. Bādḡwālī . . . *zimindār*849. Pāḡārī . . . *jimindār*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>hitauji-kai</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>hitauji-reipa-guru</i>
Korean . . .	<i>mok-jà</i> (herdsman, Chinese)
Turki . . .	<i>güi-chi</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ât'upumi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>honichi</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>arzun, alzun, alchona</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	<i>hoyaltars</i>
---------------------	------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	...
Cham . . .	<i>lâjâj</i>
1. Salôn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mon-K'mër.

K'mër . . .	<i>koñvèl</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>puañ ewic</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'màn glèd</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	...
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>bi rāc s'ò</i> (man who watches sheep)
Katung . . .	...
Darang . . .	...
6. Wa . . .	<i>hôm-mūk</i> (cowherd)
Sôn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	<i>mō-ti-wē</i> (pō) (man that herds goats)
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>tin-wāt</i> (cowherd)
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>e-tām-mūk</i> (cowherd)
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'dai Group.

8. K'dai, Standard . . .	<i>ngā-āp lāābrot</i>
--------------------------	-----------------------

12. Wār . . .	<i>kārai</i>
Nicobarese . . .	...

13. Nicobarese
----------------------	-----

Mandā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī (uses Aryan)	...
16. Mupdāri . . .	<i>māhrā</i>
26. Karkū . . .	(uses Aryan)
27. K'ajia . . .	<i>mahara</i>
28. Jūāng . . .	<i>gondā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>gōpā-mar</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>dhorai</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>k'an yāh t'í</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>mu' yōh yān, -hōn yōh k'ā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-gon t'leā k'ā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>-k'ou t'leā k'ā</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lu . . .	<i>kun liā s'āt</i>
47. K'un . . .	...
49. Šān . . .	<i>-hōn t'leā t'īā -s'ō</i>
51. Ābora . . .	<i>pā lik</i>
52. K'anti . . .	...
Annamese . . .	<i>-muk dōā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa -yā -ōō</i>
" Basein . . .	<i>p'jō ōō</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungŋu . . .	...
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-pyā k'wā -ōō</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>puā gwa ōō po</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>biyā jā ōā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kīyā kwe p'ō</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ā sū ōō</i>
Brā . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>k'yā myā ōi mi</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-humā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pau ōu</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>prā pau ōū</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>brā pau ōu</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>blā gwa ōō t'fū</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>pā dō k'wā ōō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	...
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>neñ-yo</i>
Man . . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	...
Man-ta-jan . . .	...

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mauchaŋ or Pañai . . .	<i>podl'</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	...
76. Kanāi . . .	<i>pālāñ</i>
77. Kanāuri . . .	<i>pālas</i>
78. Rangksa . . .	<i>gāl</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>gudl</i> } (Aryan)
84. T'amī . . .	<i>gofālō</i>
85. Lāmbū . . .	<i>kē-kūm-bā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>gotālā</i>
87. K'ambā . . .	<i>gotālā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>hāēra t'ōl-ba</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ung . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chānling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kālūng . . .	...
102. T'ālūng . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
89. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>b'era jak-pu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hayu . . .	<i>beli tūn-vi</i>
111. Garung . . .	<i>ch'a-mae</i>
112. Marmi . . .	<i>kūn got'alo</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>gōfālā</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>luko-got'ālā</i>
116. Nēwari . . .	<i>p'ajawā</i>
117. Pādī, Pāhri, or Pāhī . . .	<i>p'ij'ad</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>luk-nāk-bo</i>
121. Tōpō . . .	<i>s'ō-nā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>kūi-rakkaru</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Mīri . . .	...
125. Dāfa . . .	...
126. Mīami, Digārū . . .	...
Mija . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>/ji -lu t'f'ō</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>/ki -lu t'f'ū</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>mā ne bāō t'f'ā hā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>s'ā mē sū</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā -rā -lō -sū</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	...
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	...
Lahu . . .	<i>nu hā vi chā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'aucho . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>lug-rdai</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>luk-dai</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>lur-zī, luk-rzī</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ro-rzī, luk-rzī</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>rdai-o, luk-rdai</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>dai-o</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>karālu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>luk-tō-k'en</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloka . . .	<i>luk-t'ō-mi</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>gōrikā</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>puran rākayā</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	...
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>nērik-gipā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	} (borrow from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	
152. Demri-Chutiya . . .	<i>lefedura rakiā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>tekā ke-kwā-mā</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	...
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>metu ko-kwā-nā</i>
163. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>āmā ko-pfē-mi</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>kolātūhāyā kok'ō-mai</i>
165. Āo . . .	<i>sān nakbā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	...
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>kuāāru</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>aihaāmarr</i>
173. Tableog . . .	...
174. Taulu . . .	...
175. Baoparā . . .	...
178. Namsangia . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	...
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	<i>lājū sēmāi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>gāo-k'ōāāk-tān</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>bī-kevi ā-bāā</i> (goatherd)
195. Nārām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>yāo kahoma</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>yāo sū t'ī-mi</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . .
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . .

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *yāu sen-bā nām*
206. Meit'ei . . . *yāo sen-bā mī*
207. T'ado . . . *yām-chin mī*
213. Siyin . . .
219. Lai . . .
224. Luāi . . .
227. Banjōgi . . .
228. Pank'a . . .
229. Hrang'kol . . . *ī-ā-vai*
232. Hallam . . . *rāk'al* (Aryan)
236. Langrong . . .
237. Aimol . . . *yāu sāl-pā kāk*
238. Chiru . . . *kā-bēr sēn-hāi*
239. Kolhreng . . . *yāo-k'al pa-sol*
240. Kōm . . . *kya-yōn ka-sēr*
246. Purām . . . *yāo sāl-bā*
247. Anal . . . *yāo lāl-mā mī*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *yāo ka-sāl mī*
255. Taungōa . . .
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . .
Thayetmyo Chin . . .
256. Šō or K'yang . . .
257. K'ami . . .

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . .

Burma Group.

261. Szī or Atei . . . *le-tōn sōn-su* (cowherd)
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . .
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Sameng . . .
Me-gyā . . .
264. Mrū . . . *roa-t'ih-mi*
265. Burmese, written . . . *īui t'in*
" spoken . . . *ōō dein*
266. Arakanese . . . *ōu jawh ōā*
267. Taungyo . . .
269. Dann . . .
268. Inōa . . . *ānwā kauh sū*
270. Tavoyan . . . *ōo ti ōā-mā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *īdeiyan, mēyppan*
287. Korava . . . *kurbād*
291. Kaikādi . . . *d'angarād*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *āttugāran*
297. Kanarese . . . *kurub*
298. Badaga . . . *ādukāra*
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuja . . . *kurubo*
303. Toda . . . *ādu kāran*
304. Kōta . . .
306. Kurux or Orā . . . *gaḍrā* (Aryan)
307. Malto or Maler . . .
308. Kni, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *gāuḍāij*
310. Kōlami . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *gaṇṇiyāl* (Aryan)

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *gollavāḍ*
328. Brāhūi . . . *īomān*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *rā'i*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *fū-pāna-*
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . . *chūpān*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *īpūn*
353. Waziri . . . *īpūn*
354. of Kandahar . . . *īpo*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *īwān*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *īpānk, īpānk*
366. Eastern . . . *īawānk, p'ahnwāl*
370. Waziri . . . *īpūn*
371. Siyāi . . . *chūpān, īebānīj*
372. Sarikoli . . . *īūbūn*
376. Iākāmi, Zābaki . . . *chūpān*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *chūpān*
378. Yūdya . . . *īūn-u-wan*

Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . *patia*
380. Wai-ala . . . *paipā*
381. Wai-veri . . .
Veron . . . *īepauri, uza*
383. Kalās . . . *wāl-moch*
384. Gawat-bati . . . *wāl*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *pādawān*
387. " Western . . . *chōpān*
390. K'ōwar . . .
Chitrāl . . . *paizāl*
392. Šipā, Gilgit . . . *peyālo*
394. Chilasī . . . *peyālō, lach'-chārō*
396. of Dras . . . *payālō*
397. of Dab-Hann . . . *paizālō*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *gabi-rock*
401. Kāstawāri . . . *pāhāl*
403. Pōgali . . . *guāl*
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . *guāl* (a cowherd)
405. Rāmbani . . . *guāl*
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . *payāl*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *ajār, īpankai*
411. Maiyā . . . *g'ōbā*
Gypsy, European . . . *bākrengerō*
" Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *avipālāḥ, mēṣapālāḥ*
Prakrit . . . *āwālō, mēṣawālō*
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *ājri*
426. Multāni . . . *ājri*
428. Hindki . . . *ājri*
432. Tālī . . . *ājri, āiyāl*
433. D'anni . . . *ājri*
435. Tināuli . . . *ājri*
442. of Salt Range . . . *āiyāl*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *ājri*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *ājri*
441. Panchī . . . *guāl*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *rēḍ'ār*
450. Lari . . . *rēḍ'ār*
452. Kachchī . . . *rābārī, bhārīwād*
456. Marātī, Dēli . . . *d'an'gar*
478. Nagpuri . . . *d'an'gar*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *gaṇṇī*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalē . . . *bāḍāḥ-chāḍrī*
502. Ōriyā . . . *mēḍ'ā-rāk'vāla*
507. Bihārī, Maitīlī . . . *b'ērihar*
516. Magahī . . . *gaḍrī*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *b'ērihar*
520. " South-ern . . . *b'ērihar, gaḍrī*
526. Nagpurī . . . *ahīr*
530. Bengali, written . . . *mēḍpālāḥ*
" spoken . . . *b'āḍār rāk'al*
537. South-western . . . *bāḍāl*
541. Siripurī . . . *rāk'wāl*
546. Eastern . . . *rāk'al*
548. of Cachar . . .
550. of Chittagong . . . *b'ēḍā-chāḍnyā*
551. Chākma . . . *b'ēḍā-rāk'wāl*
553. Assamese . . . *b'ēri-rāk'igā*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *chār'wāh*
560. Bag'elī . . . *gaḍariyā*
573. Ch'attīgarī . . . *gaḍariyā*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *gaḍariyā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *gaḍar'yā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *ghāngar*
589. Bāngarū . . . *pālī*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *gaḍariyā*
605. Kanauji . . . *chār'wāh*
611. Bundēli . . . *gaḍariyā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *gaḍariyā*
633. Pāḍjābi, written . . . *ājālī*
" spoken . . .
639. Pōwādī . . . *gaḍariyā*
648. Dōgri . . . *chār'wāl*
650. Kāḥgrā . . . *guālū*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *b'ar-wād*
661. Charōtari . . . *b'ar-wād*
666. Kāt'iyāwādī . . . *b'ar-wād, gōk'ī, pīḍār*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *b'ar-wār*
676. G'isādī . . . *kur' bōryō*
713. Rājast'āni, Marwāri . . . *ēwāliyō*
742. Jaipurī . . . *guwāliyō*
755. Mēwātī . . . *guwāl*
777. Gujari of Hazara . . . *ājri*
761. Malvi . . . *gāḍ'rī*
770. Nimādī . . . *gaḍariyō*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *d'an'gar*
708. K'andēālī . . . *d'an'gar, ḍōr'kī*
678. B'ili . . . *guwāl*
782. Eastern Pāḍāli or K'as-kurā . . . *gōḍ'ālā*
785. Central Pāḍāli, Kumauni . . .
806. Gaḍ'wālī . . . *bāk'rā-wālō*
815. Western Pāḍāli, Jaunsāri . . . *b'ēḍāwā*
816. Sirmauri . . . *bāḍālā*
820. Bag'atī . . . *guāl*
822. Kīt'tālī . . . *bāḍālā*
830. Šōḍōchi . . . *p'wāl, bāk'rālā*
833. Kulū . . . *p'wāl, pūhāl*
837. Mapḍālī . . . *pūhāl*
842. Chamḍālī . . . *pūhāl, pūhālā*
843. Gādī . . . *pūhāl, pūhāl*
845. Pāḍwālī . . . *pūhāl*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *pūhāl*
849. Pāḍari . . . *pūhāl*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>Kami</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>Kumui</i>
Korean . . .	<i>Hanŏnim</i>
Turki . . .	<i>Tingri, Auyan, Biri-lar</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>Äbka-i ejen</i> (Lord of heaven)
Mongolian . . .	<i>Tegri</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>Jaungoiko, Jainko, Dzipo</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *Xudä*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>Allah</i>
Cham . . .	<i>Alah, Pö yaa amö</i>
1. Salön . . .	<i>Chida, Oida</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Mön-K'mër.</i>	
K'mër . . .	<i>Präh Ää</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>Kyäk</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>Jaiäk, Kyaiäk</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>J'noh, Musä</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>P'ra</i>
Katung . . .	...
Daräng . . .	<i>Sau-p'ra</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>Tau-p'ra</i>
Sön . . .	<i>P'ä-säo</i>
En . . .	<i>P'ä-sau</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>P'ä-sau</i>
A Mök . . .	<i>Pä-sä</i>
Äng-kü . . .	<i>P'äy-ä-ia</i>
Möög Lwe . . .	<i>Prä</i>
Danä . . .	<i>P'ra</i>
Yin or Biang . . .	<i>Säo-prä</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>Blei</i>
12. War . . .	<i>Präi</i>

*Nicobarése.*13. Nicobarése . . . *Däuse* (borrowed)*Mundä Group.*

15. K'erwar, Santali . . .	<i>Böngä</i>
16. Mundari . . .	<i>Sing hoängä</i>
26. Kärkä . . .	<i>Gömöfj</i>
27. K'ariä . . .	} (borrow from Aryan)
28. Juäng . . .	
29. Savara . . .	<i>Kitua, Sönum</i>
30. Gadabä . . .	<i>Kitua</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-T'yän</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-San</i>
Gyami . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-Brä vchau</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>-P'ra vchau</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. La . . .	} <i>P'ä sao</i>
47. K'un . . .	
49. Sä . . .	<i>-P'ra</i>
51. Ahom . . .	(written) <i>Äp-lä, P'ä-räp</i>
	<i>täp-räp</i> , (pronounced)
	<i>Ä-lä, P'ä-rä tä-rä</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>P'ra</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'Chua</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-Ka -s'ä ryua</i>
" Bassein . . .	} <i>Yua, Chai'</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>P'ra</i>
34. Sga, literary . . .	<i>-Ka va</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>G'sä yua</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>Bi je uä</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>G'sä ämā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>Ki bi sä</i>
Brä . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>Sä po ryä, Bigä ze' sä priä'</i>
Yintälä . . .	<i>Lä nän</i> (spirit)
Sin-hmä . . .	...
Mäpauk . . .	<i>Päyā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>Bui sä</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>Bui chä</i>
38. Yeinbä . . .	<i>Bue jä</i>
Manö . . .	<i>Tü, Nā</i> (spirit)
41. Zaycin . . .	<i>Prä</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>G'sä yua</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>G'sä yua</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmäng) . . .	...
Hä-Miao . . .	...
Pä-Miao . . .	<i>Da roä</i> (or <i>yoä</i>) (good spirit)
Man . . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>Fui-pä, Gön</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>Gön</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>Lwä</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäti or Patni . . .	<i>Maharäji</i> (Aryan), <i>Paramäsi</i> (do.)
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	...
76. Kanäsi . . .	<i>B'agwän</i> (Aryan)
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>Bagän, Paramäsiaras</i> (Aryan)
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>Pramaich'ur</i> (Aryan)
83. D'imäl . . .	<i>Wä-rä (m.), Bai-rä (f.)</i>
84. T'amä . . .	<i>B'agwän</i> (Aryan)
85. Limbü . . .	<i>Maä</i>
86. Yäkä . . .	<i>Tära</i>
87. K'ambü . . .	<i>Täwar</i> } (Aryan)
90. Bahing . . .	...
91. Baläli . . .	...
92. Sänpäng . . .	...
93. Löhörong . . .	...
94. Lambich'ong . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rängch'änbäng . . .	...
98. Dängmäli . . .	...
99. Rödong or	...
Chänling . . .	...
100. Näsch'ereng . . .	...
101. Kälung . . .	...
102. Tälung . . .	...
103. Chauräsa . . .	...
104. Kälung . . .	...
105. Dämä . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdär . . .	<i>Isor</i> (Aryan)
106. Vayu or Häyu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>Prämäswera</i> (Aryan)
112. Marmi . . .	<i>Lä</i>
113. Sanwār . . .	<i>B'agwän</i>
114. Mägarä . . .	<i>B'agwän</i> } (Aryan)
116. Nöwari . . .	<i>B'agwän</i>
117. Pad'i, Pabri, or	...
Pahi . . .	<i>Dio</i>
118. Röng or Lepcha . . .	<i>Rum</i>
121. Tötö . . .	<i>Isal</i> (Aryan)
122. Aka . . .	<i>Gaisa guru</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dafa . . .	<i>Öi</i>
126. Mämi, Digarä . . .	<i>Nin-ga (f)</i>
Mija . . .	<i>Se-lap</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>K-äum, g-äum</i> (Heaven)
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>/M' vce p'u</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>Mu' sa' p'o'</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>Mu' vci vmo</i> (Heaven)
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	<i>Äp'ä miyä</i>
277a. A-kö . . .	<i>Äp'i miyē</i>
276. Lien . . .	<i>-Wä -ai</i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin . . .	...
274. Mo-w'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	<i>Gö s'ä</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>P'ä sau</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>G'mü</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyärung . . .	...
Mänyäk . . .	...
T'anchü . . .	...
Täkpä . . .	...
Haurpä . . .	...
68. B'ötia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>Dkon-mach'og</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>Kön-ch'ok</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>Xudä</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>Xudä</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>Kön-ch'ok</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>Kön-ch'ok</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>Saä-gye</i> (Buddha)
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>Kun-chok</i>
68. Dänjongkä . . .	<i>Kön-ch'o</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>Hla</i>

Bäpä Group.

128. Bodo or Bäpä . . .	<i>Mödal g'häm</i>
130. Lälung . . .	<i>Midai</i>
131. Dima-sä . . .	<i>Müdal</i>
135. Gäro, Ächik . . .	<i>Isäl</i> (Aryan)
142. Köch . . .	} (borrow from Bengali)
151. Tipura . . .	
152. Deuri-Chatiya . . .	<i>Midi</i>

Nägä Group.

154. Angäni . . .	<i>Kepend-pfä</i>
159. Semä . . .	<i>Timi-hlou, a-Hlou</i>
162. Rengus . . .	<i>Tä-ro-äü</i>
164. Kälämä . . .	<i>Ro-pfä</i>
194. Sopvomä . . .	<i>O-rä-mä</i>
166. Äo . . .	<i>Tsuärem</i>
169. Hlöta . . .	<i>Potäwö</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'akuni . . .	<i>Tsurärä</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>Ärimiri</i>
173. Tablung . . .	<i>Kä-wä</i>
174. Tamä . . .	<i>Kä-gän</i>
175. Banpara . . .	<i>Hä-rä</i>
178. Namsangä . . .	<i>Kat'akraä</i>
179. Chäng . . .	...
181. Möäng . . .	...
183. Ämpö . . .	<i>Hä-rä</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>Lä</i>
188. K'oirä . . .	<i>Saräbä</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>Är-näm</i>
195. Maräm . . .	<i>Su-rä</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>Chä-rä</i>
199. Tangk'ul . . .	<i>Varicärä</i>
200. Padang . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>Tä-nä</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>Dēvud*</i>	499. Singhalese	. . . <i>Dēvud*, Deo</i>
Kachin	. . . <i>Nāt-k'ōā</i> (Burmese)	328. Brāhūi	. . . <i>Xudā</i> } (Aryan)	502. Oriya	. . . <i>Diā, Paramēśvara</i>
Maran	. . . . .		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Maithīlī	. . . <i>Paramēśvar</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . <i>P'rā</i> (Tai)	Arabic	. . . <i>Ilāh</i> (<i>Allāh</i> =THE God)	516. Magahī	. . . <i>Par'mēsar, Iivar, Nārān,</i> <i>B'ag'wān</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY. ARYAN SUB-	521. B'ojpurī, North-	ern . . . <i>Daib, Parmēsar, B'ag'wān,</i> <i>Rām</i>
Old Meit'ei	. . . <i>Chin-ku, K'oyam lai yin-t'au</i>		FAMILY.	520. " South-	ern . . . <i>Ivar</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . <i>Lai</i>		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	526. Nagpurī	. . . <i>B'ag'wān</i>
207. T'ado	. . . <i>Pa-t'ān</i>	Old Persian	. . . . .	530. Bengali, written	. . . <i>Deotā</i>
213. Siyin	. . . . .	Avesta	. . . <i>*X'udāya-</i>	" spoken	. . . <i>Debtā</i>
219. Lai	. . . <i>K'ā-yān</i>	Pahlavi	. . . <i>Xudāi</i>	537. South-western	. . . <i>B'agabān</i>
224. Luāi	. . . <i>Pa-t'ian</i>	331. Persian	. . . <i>Xudāi, Xudā</i>	541. Siripurī	. . . <i>K'odā, K'odāe</i>
227. Hanjōgi	. . . <i>Po-sin</i> (! <i>Ko-sin</i>)	339. Paštō, of Pesha-	war . . . <i>Xudāi</i>	546. Eastern	. . . <i>Dēbtā, Iivar, Allā</i>
228. Pānk'u	. . . <i>Ko-sin</i>	353. Waziri	. . . <i>Xudāi</i>	548. of Cachar	. . . <i>Dēbtā</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . <i>Pa-t'ān</i>	354. of Kandahar	. . . <i>Xudāi</i>	550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>Iivar, K'odā</i>
232. Hallām	. . . <i>Pa-ti-yen</i>	360. Orinūji	. . . <i>Xudāe</i>	551. Chākma	. . . <i>Iivar</i>
236. Langrong	. . . <i>K'ūā-bah</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrānī	. . . <i>Hudā</i>	553. Assamese	. . . <i>Iivar</i>
237. Aimol	. . . <i>Pa-t'ien</i>	366. Eastern	. . . <i>Hudā</i>	558. Eastern Hindi,	
238. Chiru	. . . <i>Pi-t'ān, Pa-t'ān</i>	370. Waziri	. . . <i>Xudāi</i>	Awadī . . . <i>Par'mēswar, Dayō</i>	
239. Kolhreng	. . . <i>Pa-t'ān</i>	371. Siyin	. . . <i>Xudāi</i>	560. Bag'ālī	. . . <i>Pan'mēsur</i>
240. Kōm	. . . <i>Pa-t'ān</i>	372. Sarikolī	. . . <i>Xudāi</i>	573. Ch'attīgarī	. . . <i>B'ag'wān</i>
246. Pūram	. . . <i>T'āirū</i>	376. Iškāsmī, Zebakī	. . . <i>Xudāi, Xudā</i>	582. Western Hindi,	
247. Anāl	. . . <i>Lā</i>	377. Manjani or Mungī	. . . <i>Xudāi</i>	Hindōstānī . . . <i>Xudā</i>	
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . <i>Lāi</i>	378. Yūdyā	. . . <i>Xudāi</i>	583. Vernacular	
255. Taungōa	. . . <i>H'rā</i>		<i>Dardic or Pīshācha Branch.</i>	Hindōstānī . . . <i>B'ag'wān, Rām-jī</i>	
252. Chinbōk	. . . <i>Ku</i>	379. Baṅgālī	. . . <i>Imra</i>	587. Dak'ini	. . . <i>Xudā, Allāh</i>
Yādwīn	. . . <i>K'u</i>	380. Wai-ālā	. . . <i>Trunken</i>	589. Bāngarū	. . . <i>Rām</i>
254. Chinbōn	. . . <i>P'a-lā</i>	381. Wasī-verī	or	593. Brāj B'āk'a	. . . <i>B'ag'mānu, Pan'mēsuru</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . <i>Hli</i>	Veron	. . . <i>Pāchā</i>	605. Kanauji	. . . <i>Daū</i>
256. Šo or K'yang	. . . <i>Hli</i>	383. Kalāśa	. . . <i>Xudāi</i>	611. Bundālī	. . . <i>B'ag'wān, Ivar, Par'mēsur</i>
257. K'ami	. . . <i>K'ānī-y'lon</i>	384. Gawar-bati	. . . <i>Xudāi</i>	616. Banāp'ari	. . . <i>Pan'mēsur</i>
	<i>Lai Group.</i>	386. Phāi, Eastern	. . . } <i>Xudāi</i>	633. Paṅjābī, written	. . . <i>Rabb, Wāh-gurū</i>
279. Andro	. . . <i>Sū-rā-rel</i>	387. " Western	. . . } <i>Xudāi</i>	" spoken	. . . <i>Xudā, Rabb</i>
279. Sengmai	. . . <i>Lai</i>	390. K'ōwār	or	639. Pōwadī	. . . <i>Xudā, Allā, Rabb, Rām,</i> <i>Wāh-gurū</i>
280. Chairel	. . . <i>Lam-pū</i>	Chitwālī	. . . <i>Xudāi</i>	648. Dōgrī	. . . <i>Paramēsar</i>
281. Kādū	. . . <i>Piā</i> (? tone)	392. Šīnā, Gilgiti	. . . <i>Xudā, Dabān</i>	650. Kāngrā	. . . <i>Paramēsar, Tākār</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	394. Chīlāi	. . . <i>Xudāi, Xudā</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
261. Sai or Atai	. . . <i>Nāmo p'ārā</i>	396. of Drās	. . . <i>Kolā, Damōn</i>	dard . . . <i>Iivar</i>	
262. Lāi or Lechi	. . . . .	397. of Dāh-Hanū	. . . <i>Konjok</i> (Tibetan)	661. Charōtari	. . . <i>Iivar, Par'mēsar</i>
263. Maru	. . . <i>Mā-zā</i>	400. Kāsmīrī	. . . <i>K'ōdā, Day</i>	666. Kāṭiyāwādī	. . . <i>Par'mēsar, Par'b'u, B'ag'-</i> <i>wān</i>
260. Maingōa	or	401. Kāstāwārī	. . . <i>Sāhub, Dēbtā</i>	673. K'ār'wā	. . . <i>K'udā</i>
Ngachang	. . . <i>P'rā</i>	403. Pōguli	. . . <i>K'udā</i>	676. G'isādī	. . . <i>Dēw</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . <i>Chī-kā</i>	404. Dōdā Sīrājī	. . . <i>Paramēsar</i>	713. Rajast'ānī, Mar-	
Me-gyā	. . . . .	405. Rāmbanī	. . . <i>Paramēsar</i>	wārī . . . <i>Iivar, Rām-jī</i>	
264. Mra	. . . <i>Tau-rai</i>	408. Kōhīstānī, Gārwi	. . . <i>Xudāe</i>	742. Jaipurī	. . . <i>Pan'mēsar</i>
265. Burmese, written	. . . <i>Nat, Kōā</i> (good spirit)	409. Tōrwālī	. . . <i>Xudāe, Pak Bādīlāh</i>	755. Mēwādī	. . . <i>Ivar, Rām</i>
" spoken	. . . <i>Nā, Kāwā</i>	411. Maiyā	. . . <i>Xudāe</i>	777. Gujarī of	
266. Arakanese	. . . <i>P'rā, Prā</i>	Gypsy, European	. . . <i>Devel</i>	Hazara . . . <i>Xudā</i>	
267. Taungyo	. . . <i>P'rā</i>	" Syrian	. . . <i>Xugā, Xudā</i>	761. Malī	. . . <i>Paramēswar</i>
269. Danu	. . . <i>P'yā</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	770. Nīmādī	. . . <i>Dēwā</i>
268. Inōa	. . . <i>P'rā</i>	Sanskrit	. . . <i>Paramēśvaraḥ, Dēvāḥ</i>	771. Lab'ānī of	
270. Taveyan	. . . <i>P'yā</i>	Prakrit	. . . <i>Paramēśarō, Paramēsarō</i>	Berar . . . <i>Dēw</i>	
	DRavidian FAMILY.	430. K'ōstrānī	. . . . .	708. K'andālī	. . . <i>Dēw</i>
285. Tamil	. . . <i>Kaḍavul</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shah-	par . . . <i>Xudā, Rabb</i>	678. B'ill	. . . <i>B'ag'wān</i>
287. Korava	. . . <i>Dēvar</i> } (Aryan)	426. Moltanī	. . . <i>Xudā</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī	
291. Kāikādī	. . . <i>Dēvī</i> } (Aryan)	428. Hindkī	. . . <i>Xudā</i>	or K'as-kurā . . . <i>B'ag'wān, Iivar</i>	
289. Irula	. . . . .	432. T'ālī	. . . <i>Xudā, Rabb</i>	785. Central Pahārī,	
294. Malayālam	. . . <i>Deivam</i> } (Aryan)	433. D'annī	. . . <i>Xudā</i>	Kumaunī . . . <i>Paramēswar</i>	
297. Kanarese	. . . <i>Dēvar*</i> } (Aryan)	435. Tinānī	. . . <i>Xudā, Rabb</i>	806. Gaṇ'wālī	. . . <i>Paramēswar</i>
298. Baḍaga	. . . <i>Dēvaru</i>	442. of Salt Range	. . . <i>Xudā</i>	815. Western Pahārī,	
301. Koḍagu	. . . . .	437. Pōṇ'wārī	. . . <i>Rabb</i>	Jaunsālī . . . <i>B'ag'wān</i>	
302. Tuju	. . . <i>Dēver*</i> (Aryan)	440. Chib'ālī	. . . <i>Allā</i>	816. Sirmaurī	. . . <i>Paṇḍur</i>
303. Toda	. . . <i>Dēr</i>	441. Panēhī	. . . <i>Rabb</i>	820. Bag'ātī	. . . <i>Paramēsar</i>
304. Kōta	. . . . .	446. Sīndī, Vichōhī	. . . <i>Xudā, B'aggawān*</i>	822. Kīṭ'ālī	. . . <i>Tānkur</i>
305. Kurux or Orāḍ	. . . <i>D'armā</i> } (Aryan)	450. Lārī	. . . <i>Xudā, B'agawān</i>	830. Šōdōchī	. . . <i>Nārān</i>
307. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>Gosayīṭ</i> } (Aryan)	452. Kachēhī	. . . <i>B'agawān, Paramēsar</i>	833. Kūlā	. . . <i>Pōrmēśōr</i>
308. Kūi, Kandī, or		456. Marātī, Dēhī	. . . <i>Dēw</i>	837. Maṇḍālī	. . . <i>Paramēsar</i>
Khond	. . . <i>Roṭāpānu</i>	478. Nagpurī	. . . <i>Dēw</i>	842. Chamālī	. . . <i>Paramēsar</i>
310. Kōlāmi	. . . . .	494. Kōhkapī	. . . <i>Dēw</i>	843. Gādī	. . . <i>Paramēsar</i>
314. Gōṇḍī	. . . <i>Pān</i>			845. Paṇḍwālī	. . . <i>Paramēsar</i>
				847. B'adrawālī	. . . <i>Pōrmēśōr</i>
				849. Paḍārī	. . . <i>Nārān</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>akuma</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>nitnē kamai</i> (bad god)
Korean	. . .	<i>toḥkōpi</i> (mischievous sprite), <i>kui sin</i> (Chinese)
Turki	. . .	<i>dīe, dōo</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>hutu</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>chitkūr, šimnuu</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>tusuria, morrode</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *šaitān*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>hantu</i> (spirit)
Cham	. . .	<i>dāk rābāu</i> (plural)
1. Salōn	. . .	<i>n'ld kāt'oi</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>ārāk</i>
3. Talaiing, written	. . .	<i>mā, kalok mā</i> (=Māra)
" spoken	. . .	<i>k'luk-mā</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai
Sémang

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>kār-nām ka-o'</i> (spirit bad)
Katung	. . .	<i>kār-nām</i> (evil spirit)
Datāng	. . .	<i>kā-nām</i> (spirit)
5. Wa	. . .	<i>yām-tāo-kēn</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>p'i</i> (spirit)
En	. . .	<i>e'u</i> (spirit)
Thi-loi	. . .	<i>p'i-p'it</i> (ghost)
A Mōk	. . .	<i>pā-kri</i> (spirit)
Ang-kā	. . .	<i>plīt</i> (ghost)
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>k'nam, tāt-se</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	<i>e'ā</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>ku'id</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>prāi d'eb</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>iwi-pōt</i>
----------------	-------	----------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī	. . .	<i>mārdā burā</i>
16. Mundāri	. . .	<i>bohā</i>
26. Kurkū	. . .	(borrows from Aryan)
27. K'apā	. . .	<i>qubo</i>
23. Juāng	. . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara	. . .	<i>botton, sōnum</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>šārdā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>kwā, (Pekin, kwai)</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>-mā 'kwai</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	}	<i>p'i</i>
" spoken		
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lū	}	<i>p'i hai</i>
47. K'ūn		
49. Šān	. . .	<i>p'i, -mā nāt</i>
51. Ābom	. . .	<i>p'i</i>
52. K'anti	. . .	<i>p'i</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-mā kwai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	...
" Bassein	}	<i>i' nā</i>
" Maulmein		
36. Taungŋu	. . .	<i>lu, t'kai</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-ŋa -rā -ŋa -k'ā'</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>mō gā lo</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>de ki k'ā mu lā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>m' k'ā li</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>dā nī dā hū</i>
Brā'	. . .	...
40. Kareuni	. . .	<i>dā hā tā gē'</i>
Yintālā	. . .	<i>lā nān</i> (spirit)
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	<i>tā tōh</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>t'au t'ā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>nā du</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>nā du</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>tū, nā</i> (spirit)
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>ler, lā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>mō gā li</i>
" Dermaha	. . .	<i>mō g'li</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tū (Hmōng)	. . .	...
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>da hēn</i> (bad spirit)
Man	. . .	<i>tao-myen</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>mon</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>'miēn</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manbatlor Patni	. . .	<i>dud</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	...
76. Kanāi	. . .	<i>b'utān</i>
77. Kanāuri	. . .	<i>šaitān</i> (Arabic)
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>b'ut-pichān</i> (Aryan)
83. D'imāl	. . .	...
84. T'āmi	. . .	<i>b'ut</i>
85. Lāmbā	. . .	<i>parēt</i> (Aryan)
86. Yāk'a	. . .	<i>b'ut</i>
87. K'ambā	. . .	<i>chāp-pā</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	...
91. Balāli	. . .	...
92. Sangpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtāng	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	...
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ālūng	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmi	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>b'ut</i> (Aryan)
106. Vayu or Hāya	. . .	...
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>hmo</i>
112. Murni	. . .	<i>mān</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>palla</i>
114. Māgari	. . .	<i>b'ut</i> (Aryan)
116. Nēwari	. . .	<i>b'ut</i> (Aryan), <i>k'yā</i>
117. Paḍḍi, Pahri, or	. . .	...
Pahi	. . .	<i>b'u</i> (Aryan)
118. Bōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>muā</i>
121. Tōḥō	. . .	<i>jilān</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>nā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	...
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Daḥā	. . .	...
126. Miāmi, Digārā	. . .	...
Mija	. . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, Š'ī	. . .	<i>-ni</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>-āe -nā</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>ne'</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-nā</i> (demon)
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nī, nī wā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	...
Lahu	. . .	<i>nī</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'anchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
68. B'ōtā, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>'adre</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ḡe</i>
69. Balti	. . .	}
60. of Parik	. . .	
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>rdut</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>dut</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>hēḡi</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>dut</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	...
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>ḡe</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>mōdai hāmā</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>ḡut</i> (Assamese)
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>mōdai hāmā-d</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>put</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	}
151. Tipurā	. . .	
152. Deori-Chutiya	. . .	<i>ḡutu</i> (Aryan)

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>terhō kēld-mā</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>(a-yyan</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>hāsongāri</i>
165. Kēzānā	. . .	<i>(e-ro-mi</i>
194. Sopvoma	. . .	<i>k'ēchirā</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>ārem tūārem</i>
169. Hlōta	. . .	<i>pōtšwō</i>
170. Tengā	. . .	...
171. Tākumi	. . .	<i>asusitārā matā</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>ārimamitū</i>
173. Tablēng	. . .	<i>mā</i>
174. Tamle	. . .	<i>mā-ba</i>
176. Banparā	. . .	<i>bau-rān</i>
178. Namsangā	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	...
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Šmpō	. . .	<i>hārā šā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>sa-gumai</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>šarābā kasi</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ā-hēi</i>
195. Marān	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'al	. . .	<i>chi-pi</i>
200. Paḍāng	. . .	<i>kim-yān</i>
201. K'angot	. . .	<i>kūn-gō</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>t'a-rāi</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>	320. Telugu . . .	<i>daggam</i>	499. Singalese . . .	<i>yuləyā, yabū</i>
204. Chingpā	or	328. Brahmī . . .	<i>īaitān</i> (Arabic)	502. Oriyā . . .	<i>aurā, sūtān</i>
Kachin . . .	<i>kai k'wai nāt</i>			507. Bihārī, Malt'ill . . .	<i>sūtān</i>
Maran . . .	<i>pyi, nāt</i>			518. Magahī . . .	<i>īaitān</i>
205. Singp'o . . .	<i>nat</i>			521. B'ojputī, North- ern . . .	<i>sūtān, b'ūt</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>			520. " South- ern . . .	<i>sūtān, b'ūt, prēt</i>
Old Meit'ei . . .	<i>phat-ta-bā lai</i>			526. Nagpurī . . .	<i>b'ūt</i>
206. Meit'ei . . .	<i>lai</i>			530. Bengali, written . . .	<i>apadēcatā, saytān</i>
207. Tādo . . .	<i>hi la, kouēn</i>			" spoken . . .	<i>apadēbtā, sōtān</i>
213. Siyin . . .	...			537. South-western . . .	<i>dait'i</i>
219. Lai . . .	<i>k'-yin</i>			541. Siripurī . . .	<i>b'ūt, perēt</i>
224. Luāi . . .	<i>huāi</i>			546. Eastern . . .	<i>b'ūt, haytān</i>
227. Banjōgi . . .	<i>kā-tai-ro</i>			548. of Cachar . . .	<i>b'ūt</i>
228. Pānk'u . . .	<i>chom</i>			550. of Chittagong . . .	<i>b'ūt</i>
229. Hāngk'ol . . .	<i>pā-tin lā-māk</i>			551. Chākunā . . .	<i>b'ūt</i>
232. Hallām . . .	<i>k'o-ri</i>			553. Assamese . . .	<i>p'ixā</i>
236. Langrong . . .	...			558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . .	<i>parēt</i>
237. Aimol . . .	<i>k'o-tān</i>			560. Bag'īlī . . .	<i>sūtān</i>
238. Chiru . . .	<i>rāk'ō</i>			573. Ch'attīgarī . . .	<i>b'ūt</i>
239. Kolhreng . . .	<i>pa-t'ien sa-mak</i>			582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . . .	<i>īaitān</i>
240. Kōm . . .	<i>ram-k'ū-āri</i>			583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . .	<i>dānā</i>
246. Pārūm . . .	<i>ri-hi-ārā</i> (ghost)			587. Dak'ini . . .	<i>sūtān</i>
247. Anāl . . .	<i>lā</i>			589. Bāngarū . . .	<i>īaitān</i>
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . .	<i>lā-ka-lōā</i>			593. Braj B'āk'ā . . .	<i>sūtān</i>
255. Taungōa . . .	<i>rai, t'ie</i>			605. Kanauji . . .	<i>parēt</i>
252. Chinbōk . . .	<i>um-chā</i>			611. Bundēlī . . .	<i>pirīt, b'ūt</i>
Yādwīn . . .	<i>k'd-rum</i>			616. Banāp'arī . . .	<i>b'ūt</i>
254. Chinbōn . . .	<i>lō-āi</i>			633. Pāḍjābī, written . . .	<i>b'ūt, parēt</i>
Thayetmyo Chin . . .	<i>ā</i>			" spoken . . .	<i>īaitān</i>
256. Sō or K'yang . . .	<i>chawī-pauā</i>			639. Pōwād'ī . . .	<i>b'ūt</i>
257. K'ami . . .	...			648. Dōgri . . .	<i>piāch</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>			650. Kāngrā . . .	<i>īaitān</i>
279. Andro . . .	<i>lai nā-rōi</i>			653. Gujarātī, Stan- dard . . .	<i>īaitān, b'ūt</i>
279. Sengmai . . .	...			661. Charōtari . . .	<i>īaitān, dayit, rāk'āh</i>
280. Chairel . . .	...			666. Kāṭ'iyāwājī . . .	<i>zōḍ</i>
281. Kadu . . .	<i>tāse, kāmān</i> (2 tones)			673. K'ā'wā . . .	<i>jia</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>			676. G'isājī . . .	<i>b'ūt</i>
261. Szi or Atsi . . .	<i>nāt</i>			713. Rājast'ānī, Mar- wārī . . .	<i>rākās</i>
263. Lāsi or Lechi . . .	...			742. Jaipurī . . .	<i>rākās, parēt, b'ūt</i>
263. Māra . . .	<i>s'byā, yu-wi</i>			755. Mēwatī . . .	<i>parēt, b'ūt</i>
260. Maingōa . . .	or			777. Gujari . . .	of
Ngachang . . .	<i>tām</i>			Hazara . . .	<i>īaitān</i>
272a. P'an, Samong . . .	<i>nā</i>			761. Malvi . . .	<i>b'ūt, jind</i>
Me-gyā . . .	<i>ne'</i>			770. Nimājī . . .	<i>b'ūt</i>
264. Mru . . .	<i>ā-t'o-wa</i>			771. Lab'ānī . . .	of
265. Burmese, written . . .	<i>nāt</i> <i>ch'ui</i> (bad spirit)			Bernar . . .	<i>b'ūt</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>nāt' s'o</i>			708. K'andēālī . . .	<i>b'ūt, rākās</i>
268. Arakanese . . .	<i>ō'ba</i>			678. B'illī . . .	<i>b'ūt, palit</i>
267. Taungyo . . .	<i>t'ae, nāt'</i>			782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . .	<i>b'ūt, rākās</i>
269. Danu . . .	<i>k'ae</i>			785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . .	<i>b'ūt</i>
269. Inōa . . .	<i>seih sei</i>			805. Gar'wālī . . .	<i>b'ūt</i>
270. Tavoyan . . .	<i>mā nāt</i>			816. Western Pahārī, Jaunāṭī . . .	<i>īaitān</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>			816. Sirmānī . . .	<i>b'ūt</i>
285. Tamil . . .	<i>pīlāt</i> (Aryan)			820. Bag'āṭī . . .	<i>īāchā</i>
287. Korava . . .	<i>dāwā</i>			822. Kīṭṭ'ālī . . .	<i>b'ūt</i>
291. Kaikāḍī . . .	<i>poi</i>			830. Sōdōchī . . .	<i>rākās</i>
289. Irula . . .	...			833. Kuḷuī . . .	<i>rāk'āṣ, b'ūt</i>
294. Malayālam . . .	<i>pīdēch'</i>			837. Maṇḍālī . . .	<i>b'ūt</i>
297. Kanarese . . .	<i>devea</i> } (Aryan)			842. Chamāḷī . . .	<i>b'ūt, pādēch</i>
298. Badaga . . .	<i>pīdēchī</i> }			843. Gādī . . .	<i>b'ūt, rākās</i>
301. Kodagu . . .	...			845. Paṅgwaḷī . . .	<i>b'ūt</i>
302. Tulu . . .	<i>pīdēchī</i> (Aryan)			847. Pradravāhī . . .	<i>īaitān</i>
303. Toda . . .	<i>etud put</i> (great Devil)			849. Pāḍarī . . .	<i>īaitān</i>
304. Kōta . . .	...			
305. Kurux or Oraḷ . . .	<i>nāt</i>				
307. Malto or Maler . . .	<i>buteḡ</i> (Aryan)				
308. Kui, Kand'ī, or Khond . . .	<i>osueḷ'jū</i> (Aryan)				
310. Kōlāmī . . .	...			
314. Gōḍḍī . . .	<i>īaitān</i> (Arabic)				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>taiyō, hi</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>chup</i>
Korean . . .	<i>hāi</i>
Turki . . .	<i>kūn, gūn</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>jun</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>nārān</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>nārā (f ndrā)</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ekhi, eguzki</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

860. Burusaaki . . .	<i>sah</i>
----------------------	------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>mātāhārī</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hārāi</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>mātā-āloi</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>t'hai</i>
3. Talsing, written . . .	<i>tāai</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>noā</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>māt jīs</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>met k'tok</i>

Palauug-Wa.

4. Palauug . . .	<i>s'ā-āi, s'ū</i>
Katugr . . .	...
Darāng . . .	<i>si-āai</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>s'ānie, āe</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>āe</i>
En . . .	<i>s'āai</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>s'āi</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>pā-āi</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>yām-leh</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>āā-āi</i>
Danā . . .	<i>tai</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>s'āi</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>māt si-āi</i>

K'āsi Group.

8. K'āsi, Standard . . .	<i>āi</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>jūhai, t'āai</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hēn</i>
----------------------	------------

Mupqā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>siā chandō</i>
16. Mupqārī . . .	<i>siāgi</i>
26. Kūrka . . .	<i>gōmōj</i>
27. K'arjā . . .	<i>berō</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>belā (f Aryan)</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>uyūn</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>sīi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ī² (Pekin, jīh)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>yā¹, yā² t'au</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>rai-t'au</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>tāt, -brā tādity</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>dāt, -p'rā tātī</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>tā wān</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>tā wān</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>tān t'wān</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>bān</i>
52. K'mati . . .	<i>wān</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>māt trōi</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-mu</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>mi</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>mi</i>
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>mu</i>
34. Sgā literary . . .	<i>mu</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>mi</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>mu</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>mō</i>
33. Karenbya . . .	<i>lu mu</i>
Brā ^o . . .	<i>lu mu</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>t'mā</i>
Yintalā . . .	<i>tā mūn</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	<i>mū, nā</i>
Māpauk . . .	<i>mū, nā</i>
39. Gheka . . .	<i>māu</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>māu</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>t' mū²</i>
Manō . . .	<i>tū mu</i>
41. Zaycin . . .	<i>mūn</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>mō</i>
" Dermuba . . .	<i>mō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>And</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>tai</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>chan-do</i>
Man . . .	<i>pen-nōi</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>mū-hāi, mo-nōi</i>
Man-lau-tiān . . .	<i>mō nōi</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>pān hōi</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Patālī . . .	<i>ēke</i>
73. Chamba Lahulī . . .	<i>yēgi</i>
76. Kanāṭī . . .	<i>dupe</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>yane¹</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>nī</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>baid</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>ū-nī</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>nam</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>nām</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>nām</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>nam</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>nām</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>lō-pā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>nām</i>
94. Lambich'ōng . . .	<i>nām</i>
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtiāng . . .	<i>nām</i>
97. Rāngch'ēnbāng . . .	<i>nām</i>
98. Dāngmālī . . .	<i>nām-chōnwa (sky-bird)</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	<i>nām, nām-tiya</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>nām</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>nām</i>
102. T'ālūng . . .	<i>nem</i>
103. Chaurāya . . .	<i>dicām</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>nām</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>nām</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>nām</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nomo, numā</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>d'iān</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>d'iāi</i>
113. Sanwār . . .	<i>nā</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>surje (Aryan), ādmk'an</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>surja-deo (Aryan), ai-b'ā</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or Pahl . . .	<i>surja-dio (Aryan)</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>sa-tuk</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>ch'ā-ni</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>jū</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>dā-āi</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>dā-āi</i>
125. Daffā . . .	<i>dā-āi</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>riā, riā-āi</i>
Mija . . .	<i>lemik, ramih</i>

Lolo-Mo's Group.

Si-hin . . .	<i>mo</i>
273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	<i>lo vhe</i>
A-bi . . .	<i>ji vbi</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>mō² vbi, vmo vao</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nāmā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>nūyāw</i>
276. Lisu . . .	<i>-mī -mī</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>mīni</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>āimō</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>muni</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>moānūā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nām</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>ki-ni</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>āi-mā</i>
Tauchū . . .	<i>mūn</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>plān</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>nā</i>
58. B'ōtia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>āi-ma</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>āi-ma</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>āi-ma</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>āi-ma</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>āi-ma</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>āi-ma</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>āi-ma</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ni-ma</i>
68. Dānjongkū . . .	<i>āim</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>āim</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>tān</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>āila</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>aiin</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>āil</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>āil</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>āil</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>āi</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nā-ki</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>trū-ki-nhye</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>iyē-kā</i>
165. Kēzāma . . .	<i>teāi-hwa</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>chēn-hēn</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>āua, ānū</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>ch</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>tiā-jū</i>
171. T'akumi . . .	<i>nē</i>
172. Yachami . . .	<i>d-āi</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>wān-ke</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>gān-ki</i>
175. Bappara . . .	<i>rai-hān</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>tān</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>chā-āu</i>
181. Mōlāng . . .	<i>roā-jārr</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>tiā-nai</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nāi-hmek</i>
188. K'oirā . . .	<i>ta-mik</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ār-ni</i>
195. Marāu . . .	<i>tā-mik</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>ni-mit</i>
199. Tāngk'al . . .	<i>ti-mik</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>dī-mit</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>kā-jia</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>nū-mit</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpá	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>sūryudʰ</i> (Aryan)	499. Singhalese	. . . <i>ira, sūrya</i>
Kachin	. . . <i>jā</i>	328. Brahmī	. . . <i>dā</i>	502. Oriyā	. . . <i>surjā</i>
Maran	. . . <i>chān</i>			507. Bihārī, Maitihī	. . . <i>sūrya</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . <i>jān</i>			516. Magahī	. . . <i>īsuraj, p'akur</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>			521. B'ojpurī, North-	
Old Meit'ei	. . . <i>yo-mā yāc</i>			ern	. . . <i>sūraj, narāyan</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . <i>nu-mit</i>			520. " South-	
207. T'ado	. . . <i>nī, nī-jā</i>			ern	. . . <i>sūraj</i>
213. Siyin	. . . <i>nī</i>			526. Nagpurī	. . . <i>bēir</i>
219. Lai	. . . <i>nī</i>			530. Bengali, written	. . . <i>sūrya, dīdhar</i>
224. Lülei	. . . <i>nī</i>			" spoken	. . . <i>īujī</i>
227. Banjōgi	. . . <i>nī</i>			537. South-western	. . . <i>suʰi, suʰu</i>
228. Pank'u	. . . <i>nī</i>			541. Siripurī	. . . <i>sūraj, bēta</i>
229. Hrangk'ol	. . . <i>mī-sā</i>			546. Eastern	. . . <i>īsuraj, huijyō</i>
232. Hallām	. . . <i>nī-sā</i>			548. of Cachar	. . . <i>kuraj</i>
236. Langrong	. . . <i>nī</i>			550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>sūrya</i>
237. Aimol	. . . <i>nī</i>			551. Chākma	. . . <i>surja, bēi</i>
238. Chiru	. . . <i>a-nī</i>			553. Assamese	. . . <i>chūrijō, bēi</i>
239. Kolhreng	. . . <i>nī</i>			558. Eastern Hindī,	
240. Kām	. . . <i>ka-nī</i>			Awadī.	. . . <i>sūraj deotā</i>
246. Pūram	. . . <i>nī</i>			560. Bag'elli	. . . <i>surij, surud-deotā</i>
247. Anāl	. . . <i>a-nī</i>			573. Ch'attisgarī	. . . <i>sūraj</i>
248. Hirōi-Langgang	. . . <i>ki-nī</i>			582. Western Hindī,	
255. Taungōa	. . . <i>nī</i>			Hindōstānī	. . . <i>sūraj</i>
252. Chinbōk	. . . .			583. Vernacular	
Yādwīn	. . . <i>k'ā-nī</i>			Hindōstānī	. . . <i>suraj</i>
254. Chinbōn	. . . <i>k'ūt-hī</i>			587. Dak'ini	. . . <i>sūrij</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . <i>k'ā-nī</i>			589. Bāngarū	. . . <i>sūraj</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . <i>k'o-nī</i>			593. Braj B'ak'a	. . . <i>sūryu, sujjū</i>
257. K'ami	. . . <i>k'ā-nī</i>			605. Kanaujī	. . . <i>surija</i>
	<i>Lüi Group.</i>			611. Bundell	. . . <i>sūraj</i>
279. Andro	. . . <i>chā-mit</i>			616. Banāp'ari	. . . <i>sūraj</i>
279. Sengmai	. . . .			633. Pāñjabī, written	. . . <i>sūraj</i>
280. Chairei	. . . <i>chā</i>			" spoken	. . . <i>sūraj, d'gyō</i>
281. Kadu	. . . <i>sa me'</i>			639. Pōwadī	. . . <i>sūraj</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>			648. Dōgrī	. . . <i>sūraj</i>
261. Szi or Aisi	. . . <i>puī</i>			650. Kāngrā	. . . <i>sūraj</i>
262. Lasi or Lechi	. . . <i>puī</i>			653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
263. Maru	. . . <i>bā</i>			dard	. . . <i>sūraj</i>
260. Maingōa	or			661. Charōtarī	. . . <i>kuraj</i>
Ngachang	. . . <i>nī</i>			666. Kāṭiyāwadī	. . . <i>sūraj, dī</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . <i>aiā-myd</i>			673. K'ar'wā	. . . <i>suraj</i>
Me-gyā	. . . <i>aiā-to</i>			676. G'isādī	. . . <i>suraj</i>
264. Mrū	. . . <i>lādī (ta-nin)</i>			713. Rajast'ānī, Mar-	
265. Burmese, written	. . . <i>nē</i>			wārī	. . . <i>sūraj-jī</i>
" spoken	. . . <i>-ne</i>			742. Jaipurī	. . . <i>suraj</i>
266. Arakanese	. . . <i>nī</i>			755. Mōwadī	. . . <i>sūraj</i>
267. Taungyo	. . . <i>ne</i>			777. Gujurī of	
269. Danu	. . . <i>ne</i>			Hazara	. . . <i>dīh</i>
268. Inōa	. . . <i>nei</i>			761. Malvī	. . . <i>sūraj</i>
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>nei</i>			770. Nimādī	. . . <i>sūraj</i>
	<i>Dravidian Family.</i>			771. Lab'ānī of	
285. Tamil	. . . <i>īūrijag</i> (Aryan)			Berar	. . . <i>dan</i>
287. Korava	. . . <i>pōda</i>			708. K'andēśī	. . . <i>sūrya</i>
291. Kaikādī	. . . <i>p'ōd</i>			678. B'illi	. . . <i>churaj, dan-bāw'sī</i>
289. Irula	. . . <i>pōdu</i>			782. Eastern Pahārī	
294. Malayālam	. . . <i>sūryan</i> (Aryan)			or K'as-kurā	. . . <i>surjē, surj, g'am</i>
297. Kanarese	. . . <i>hott'</i>			785. Central Pahārī,	
298. Baḍaga	. . . <i>hottu</i>			Kumaonī	. . . <i>sūraj</i>
301. Kodagu	. . . .			805. Gar'wall	. . . <i>sūraj</i>
302. Tuja	. . . <i>sūrya</i> (Aryan)			815. Western Pahārī,	
303. Toda	. . . <i>bīrī</i>			Jannāri	. . . <i>duz</i>
304. Kōta	. . . <i>pōtte</i>			816. Sirmāurī	. . . <i>sūrij</i>
305. Kurux or Oraḍ	. . . <i>bīri</i>			820. Bag'āṭī	. . . <i>sūraj</i>
307. Malto or Malor	. . . <i>bōruō</i>			822. Kīṭṭ'ālī	. . . <i>sūraj</i>
308. Kni, Kand'j, or				830. Šōdōchī	. . . <i>sūraj, daihō</i>
Khond	. . . <i>bālpōnu</i>			833. Kulal	. . . <i>sūraj, d'īāḍ</i>
310. Kōlāmī	. . . <i>pōdh (f)</i>			837. Mandāurī	. . . <i>sūrij</i>
314. Gōpḍī	. . . <i>suryāl</i> (Aryan)			842. Chamōḍī	. . . <i>sūraj</i>
				843. Gādī	. . . <i>sūrai, d'yāḍ</i>
				845. Pāḍgwall	. . . <i>dēs</i>
				847. B'adrawāhī	. . . <i>suraj, dihārō</i>
				849. Pādārī	. . . <i>dīs</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>tsuki</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>anchikara-chap</i> (night-sun)
Korean . . .	<i>tāl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>āl</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>biyā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>sārān</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>ārd</i>
Basque . . .	<i>illargi, il-</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

650. Burmāski . . .	<i>halants</i>
---------------------	----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>bulān</i>
Cham . . .	<i>bulān</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>bu-lān</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>k'e</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>gatu</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'iau'</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>g'chē'</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>k'chē'</i>

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing . . .	<i>plān kyār</i>
Katurr . . .	...
Darung . . .	<i>māg-gyen</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>ke</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>kyi</i>
Eo . . .	<i>si</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>chi</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>n'kyā</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>kān-chē</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>kān-kyē</i>
Danā . . .	<i>to</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>kyer</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>moā</i>

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>būnai</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>p'auī</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>kāhē</i>
----------------------	-------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>āindā chandō</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>chandā'</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>tende gōmōhī</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>lerahg</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>lerahg</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ānāi</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>arkē, āngayita</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>yūeh'</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>yū'</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>yo-liān</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-tān, -brā -chandr</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>-dūn, -p'rd -chan</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>lūn</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>lūn</i>
49. Šan . . .	<i>lān</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>dūn</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>nūn, lūn</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-māt -trōā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>/ia</i>
" Basein . . .	<i>la</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>la</i>
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>la</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-lā -ta 'bē</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>la</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>lā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>le</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ālā</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>lū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>lā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>tā tā</i>
Sin-huā . . .	<i>lā</i>
Māpauk . . .	<i>lā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>lā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>lā</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>lā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>tā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>lā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>lā°</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>lā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-hli</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	<i>ālā</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>hli</i>
Man . . .	<i>lā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>lā, lā</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>lā</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>lā</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī . . .	<i>lātsān</i>
73. Chamba Lāhū . . .	<i>lāzā</i>
76. Kanāī . . .	<i>jōāta</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>golmā</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ālā</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>tā-lī</i>
84. T'ānī . . .	<i>chā-lā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>lā-bā</i>
86. Yak's . . .	<i>lā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>lā</i>
90. Bāhīng . . .	<i>lā, tawā-bā</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>lā</i>
92. Sangpāng . . .	<i>lā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>lā</i>
94. Lāmbichōng . . .	<i>lā-dī-bā</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>lā-dī-mā</i>
96. Ch'ingtiāng . . .	<i>lā-tī-bā</i>
97. Rūngch'abūng . . .	<i>lā-dī-mā</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>lā-dī-mā, lā-dīp-mā</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmīng . . .	<i>lā-dī-pā</i>
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	<i>lā-nī-mā</i>
101. Kōlung . . .	<i>lā</i>
102. T'ālūng . . .	<i>k'lyē, k'lyē</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>twa-syāl, to-syāl</i>
104. K'ālīng . . .	<i>lyā</i>
105. Dāmī . . .	<i>lām-yām-tu, lū</i>
88. Rai or Jīmdār . . .	<i>lū-lum-tu</i>
106. Vāyā or Hāyā . . .	<i>chō-lo</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>lā-nī</i>
112. Mūrmī . . .	<i>lā-nī</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>lā-foi</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>gēhāl</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>chandramā (Aryan), tūyū</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . .	<i>lānī dīo</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>lā-ro</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>tā-rī</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>χabbi</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>pōlā</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>pōlā</i>
125. Dāśā . . .	<i>pol</i>
126. Mīsmī, Digārā . . .	<i>ālō, hālā</i>
Mījā . . .	<i>lāi</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>li</i>
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>ālā /ba</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ālō /bo, ālo /do</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ālō /bo</i>
276. A-ks (Kā) . . .	<i>ālā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>ālā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>hā = bā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ālā chū</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>hēmēto</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>lā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>ālā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>Y'ā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>chī-le°</i>
Manyāk . . .	<i>hīe°</i>
Tauchū . . .	<i>ch'ā°</i>
Takpā . . .	<i>le°</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>slik-no</i>
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>ālā-bā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>dā-wā</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>lā, lā, lā (moonlight)</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>lāi-mō</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>lā-wā</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>dā-wā</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>dā-wā</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>dā-wā</i>
68. Dānjongkū . . .	<i>dau</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>dau</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nōkā buri</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>ānāi</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>dāiā</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>jā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>(borrows from Bengali)</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>tāl</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>yā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>krō</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>(a-)k'i, (a-)kū</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>zē</i>
165. Kēzēmā . . .	<i>(e-)krū</i>
194. Sopymā . . .	<i>(u-)k'ro</i>
160. Āo . . .	<i>i, i-tā</i>
160. Hlōtā . . .	<i>chōro</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>lū-tā</i>
171. T'akumi . . .	<i>ā-nu</i>
172. Yachami . . .	<i>kī-mu</i>
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>le</i>
174. Tamū . . .	<i>lūn-yā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>lōnā, lōt-nā</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>dā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>lūt-ān</i>
181. Mōlāng . . .	<i>yā-pī</i>
183. Šempō . . .	<i>hē-kō</i>
187. Kabū . . .	<i>bū</i>
188. K'ōrō . . .	<i>hā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-chīk-lō</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>si-kō, l'ā</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>chā-kyū</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>kā-chān</i>
200. Padāng . . .	<i>kā-jēm</i>
201. K'āngēi . . .	<i>kān</i>
202. Marīng . . .	<i>tān-lā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	<i>chāndruṣ'</i>	490. Singhalese	<i>chāndrayā, lāndā</i>
Kachin.	<i>ṭā, ṭ'ā</i>	328. Brāhūi	<i>tūbē</i>	502. Oriyā.	<i>chāda</i>
Maran	...		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Mait'ill	<i>chāndramā, chān</i>
205. Singp'o	<i>ṭi-tā</i>	Arabic	<i>qamar</i>	516. Magahī	<i>chāndarmā, chād</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521. B'ojpurī, North-	<i>chād gosāṭ, chān gosāṭ</i>
Old Meit'ei	<i>loitām ṭā-jā</i>			ern	
206. Meit'ei	<i>ṭā</i>		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	520. " South-	<i>chādar'mā, chād</i>
207. Ṭ'ado	<i>hā</i>	Old Persian	<i>māh-</i>	ern	
213. Siyin	<i>ṭā</i>	Avesta	<i>māh-</i>	526. Nagpurī	<i>chād</i>
219. Lai	<i>ṭā-hā</i>	Pahlavi	<i>māh</i>	530. Bengali, written	<i>chandra</i>
224. Luṣi	<i>ṭā</i>	331. Persian	<i>māh, māh</i>	" spoken	<i>chād, chāndor</i>
227. Banjōgi	<i>ṭā-pā</i>	339. Paṭṭō, of Pesha-		537. South-western	<i>chād</i>
229. Pank'ō	<i>ṭā, ṭā'</i>	war	<i>ṭpḍmai</i>	541. Siripari	<i>chān</i>
229. Hrangk'ol	<i>ṭā</i>	353. Waziri	<i>ṭpḍmai</i>	546. Eastern	<i>ṭānd, ṭāndor</i>
232. Hallam	<i>ṭā</i>	354. of Kandahar	<i>ṭpḍmai</i>	548. of Cachar	<i>ānd</i>
236. Langrong	<i>ṭā</i>	360. Ormuzi	<i>maryōk</i>	550. of Chittagong	<i>chāndra, chād</i>
237. Aimol	<i>ṭā</i>	363. Balōchi, Mokrāni	<i>māh</i>	551. Chākma	<i>chān</i>
238. Chiru	<i>ṭā</i>	366. Eastern	<i>māh</i>	553. Assamese	<i>ṭōndr, ṭōn</i>
239. Kolhveng	<i>ṭā</i>	370. Wazī	<i>jūmak, iunak</i>	558. Eastern Hindi,	
240. Kōm	<i>ṭā</i>	371. Šīyōi	<i>māst</i>	Awadī	<i>chādar'mā, jūd'eyā</i>
246. Pūm	<i>hā</i>	372. Sarīkōli	<i>māst, mā</i>	560. Bag'ēli	<i>chānd'mā</i>
247. Anal	<i>ṭā</i>	376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki	<i>mā, ūmāk</i>	573. Ch'attīgar'ī	<i>chāndā</i>
248. Hirōl-Langang	<i>ṭā</i>	377. Munjāni or Mungī	<i>yumega</i>	582. Western Hindi,	
256. Taungḡa	<i>kā</i>	378. Yūdya	<i>imoyō</i>	Hindōstāni	<i>chād</i>
252. Chimbak	<i>chād</i>		<i>Dardic or Pīṭācha Branch.</i>	583. Vernacular	
Yādwīn	<i>kā</i>	379. Baṣgali	<i>mōs</i>	Hindōstāni	<i>chād</i>
254. Chimbōn	<i>mō-cho</i>	380. Wai-ālā	<i>māst</i>	587. Dak'ini	<i>chād</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	<i>kā</i>	381. Wasī-veri	or	589. Bāngarū	<i>chānd</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	<i>k'ō</i>	Veron	<i>māst</i>	593. Braj B'āk'ā	<i>chāndā</i>
257. K'ami	<i>lau</i>	383. Kalāsa	<i>māstruk</i>	605. Kanaoji	<i>jūd'āiā</i>
	<i>Lai Group.</i>	384. Gawar-bati	<i>māst</i>	611. Bundēli	<i>chāndā, junaia</i>
279. Andro	<i>ṭā-ṭā</i>	386. Paṣai, Eastern	<i>maiyik</i>	616. Banāp'ari	<i>chāndarmā</i>
279. Sengmai	...	387. " Western		639. Pañjabī, written	<i>chānd</i>
280. Chairei	<i>lā</i>	390. K'ōwār	or	" spoken	<i>chānn</i>
281. Kadu	<i>ṭā dā</i>	Chitālī	<i>māst</i>	639. Pōwādī	<i>chānd</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	392. Šina, Gilgiti	<i>yūn</i>	648. Dōgri	<i>chānn</i>
261. Šai or Aisi	<i>lā-mā</i>	394. Chīlāl	<i>yūn</i>	650. Kāṣgrā	<i>chāndarmā</i>
262. Lāsi or Lechi	<i>lā-mā</i>	396. of Dras	<i>yūn</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
263. Maru	<i>lā</i>	397. of Dab-Hanu	<i>yūn</i>	dard	<i>chādar'mā</i>
260. Maingḡa	or	400. Kāsmiri	<i>cūn</i>	661. Charōtari	<i>ṭāndar'mā, ṭāṭṭ</i>
Ngachang	<i>p'ā-lā</i>	401. Kāṣṭawāṭī	<i>ṭōsan</i>	666. Kāṭiyāwādī	<i>ṭāndar'mā, ṭāṭṭ</i>
272. P'un, Samong	<i>ṭā-lā</i>	403. Pōgull	<i>ṭōsan</i>	673. K'ar'wā	<i>chād</i>
Me-gyā	<i>ṭā-lā</i>	404. Dōḡa Sirāji	<i>chānn</i>	676. G'āṣṭāṭī	<i>chānd</i>
264. Mrū	<i>lā-mā (pū-lā)</i>	405. Rāmbani	<i>chānn, ṭānni</i>	713. Rajast'āni, Mār-	
265. Burmese, written	<i>lā</i>	408. Kōhistāni, Garwi	<i>yāṭṭ</i>	wāṭī	<i>chādar'mā-jī</i>
" spoken	<i>ṭā'</i>	409. Tōrwāṭī	<i>yūn</i>	742. Jaipurī	<i>chād</i>
266. Arakanese	<i>lā</i>	411. Maiyā	<i>yā</i>	755. Mōwāṭī	<i>chād</i>
267. Taungyo	<i>lā</i>	Gypsy, European	<i>chōn</i>	777. Gujuri of	
269. Danu	<i>lā</i>	" Syrian	<i>jindir</i>	Hazara	<i>chānn</i>
268. Inḡa	<i>lā</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	761. Malvi	<i>chād</i>
270. Tavoyan	<i>lā'</i>	Sanskrit	<i>chāndrah, (moonlight)</i>	770. Nimāḍī	<i>chād</i>
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		<i>gyōtṭṭ</i>	771. Lab'āni of	
285. Tamil	<i>chāndrayā (Aryan)</i>	Prakrit	<i>chānd, jōṭṭ</i>	Berar	<i>chādā</i>
287. Korava	<i>chāndrām (Aryan)</i>	430. K'ōtrāni	<i>chāndr, māh</i>	708. K'āndēṣī	<i>chānd</i>
291. Kaikāḍī	<i>ṭāḍo</i>	417. Lahadā, of Shāh-		678. B'ūṭī	<i>ṭāḍo-bāw'āṭ, ṭāḍarmā</i>
289. Irula	<i>nāṭavu</i>	par	<i>chānn</i>	782. Eastern Pāṭāṭī	
294. Malayalam	<i>chāndran (Aryan)</i>	426. Multāni	<i>chāndr</i>	or K'as-kurā	<i>chāndramā, jūn</i>
297. Kanarese	<i>chāndr' (Aryan)</i>	428. Hindki	<i>chāndr</i>	785. Central Pāṭāṭī,	
298. Badaga	<i>tiggālū, tiggālū</i>	432. Tālī	<i>chānn</i>	Kumauni	<i>jūn</i>
301. Kodagu	...	433. D'annī	<i>chānn</i>	805. Gar'wāṭī	<i>chād, jūn</i>
302. Tuḷu	<i>tiggālū</i>	435. Tināṭī	<i>chānn</i>	815. Western Pāṭāṭī,	
303. Toda	<i>tiggāl</i>	442. of Salt Range	<i>chānn</i>	Jaunsāṭī	<i>pikrāṭī, j'ūn, jūn</i>
304. Kōṭa	<i>tiggāl</i>	437. Pōṭwāṭī	<i>chānn</i>	816. Sirmaurī	<i>jūn</i>
305. Kurux or Orāṭ	<i>chāndr (Aryan)</i>	449. Chib'ālī	<i>chānn</i>	820. Bag'āṭī	<i>chād, jūn</i>
307. Malto or Maler	<i>bilpuḍ</i>	441. Pūch'ī	<i>chānn</i>	822. Kūṭ'ālī	<i>jūn</i>
308. Kni, Kandī, or		446. Sindī, Vichōṭī	<i>chānd</i>	830. Šōḍōhi	<i>ḍzōṭ, ḍzōṭ'</i>
Khond	<i>ḍzōṭjup'nu</i>	450. Lāṭī	<i>chānd, chāndrimā</i>	833. Kūṭī	<i>ḍzōṭ, ḍzōṭ'</i>
310. Kōṭāni	<i>nela (?)</i>	452. Kachchī	<i>chāndar</i>	837. Marḍāṭī	<i>chāndarmā</i>
314. Gōṭṭī	<i>nālēnj</i>	458. Marāṭī, Dēṭī	<i>chāndra</i>	842. Chāmāṭī	<i>chāndramā</i>
		478. Nagpurī	<i>chāndr</i>	843. Gādī	<i>chāndarmā</i>
		494. Kōṭāni	<i>chāndr</i>	845. Pāṭgāṭī	<i>jōsan</i>
				847. B'adrawāṭī	<i>chāndar'ī</i>
				849. Pādāṭī	<i>ṭāṭāṭ</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>hōki</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>rikop</i> , (stars) <i>nochiu</i>
Korean . . .	<i>pyel</i>
Turki . . .	<i>yildiz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>nirika</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>odon</i>
Sankpā . . .	...
Baqso . . .	<i>izar</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruakki . . . *asi*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>bintān</i>
Cham . . .	<i>bātuk</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>bi-tuā</i> (stars)

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>p'kai</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>sudā</i>
.. spoken . . .	<i>hōh</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	(large) <i>bintdk</i> (Malay), (small) <i>p'rioi</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>bintek</i> (Malay), <i>chondān</i> , <i>lāār</i>

Palauug-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>sā-māh</i> , <i>pār-lān</i>
Katung . . .	...
Darāng . . .	<i>si-moin</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>s'i-muā</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>se-muā</i>
En . . .	<i>si-muā</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>lun</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>ā-moin</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>kān-sā-mān</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>kān-sā-mān</i>
Danā . . .	<i>k'tān</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>sā-gā-mun</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>chēl-mēh</i>

K'dai Group.

8. K'dai, Standard . . .	<i>k'tār</i>
12. War . . .	<i>k'tāmen</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>lōk-mālēha</i>
----------------------	-------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>ipīl</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>ipīl</i>
26. Kūrka . . .	<i>ipīl</i>
27. K'aria . . .	<i>ānkom</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>kōjēlā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>tui, tu-tui</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>pōlīg</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-hōh</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-rōh</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>siāh-jā</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-tāo</i>
.. spoken . . .	<i>-dāo</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	<i>lao</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>lao</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>/lau</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>dau</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>nau</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-lāo</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-āa</i>
.. Bassein . . .	<i>āa</i>
.. Maulmein . . .	<i>āa</i>
36. Tanngōa . . .	<i>tak</i>
24. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>s'a -ta p'tō</i>
.. spoken . . .	<i>s'a</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>lā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>tā'e</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>s'a</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>lā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>s'a</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>lā s'a</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	<i>s'a</i>
Māpank . . .	<i>s'a</i>
29. Gheko . . .	<i>s'a</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>tā</i>
38. Yēinhā . . .	<i>tā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>lā</i>
41. Zayēin . . .	<i>s'a</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>s'a</i>
.. Dermuha . . .	<i>s'a</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tāi (Hmōng) . . .	<i>hāō hkrō</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	<i>tai-kai</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>huk-kā</i>
Man . . .	<i>lā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>tān tao</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>hāy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mančāli or Patni . . .	<i>kar</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>kar'</i>
76. Kanāli . . .	<i>kāragā</i>
77. Kanāuri . . .	<i>kar, śkar</i>
78. Bangkai . . .	<i>tār</i> (Aryan)
83. Dimal . . .	<i>p'ū-ran</i>
84. Tamī . . .	<i>ā-āV</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'tai-mā-pā</i>
86. Yak'ā . . .	<i>chok-choki</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>sohēr</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>soā</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>sān-em-mā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>sāh-gī</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>sān-gem-mā, sāh-e</i>
94. Lāmblich'ōng . . .	<i>chok-chōh-gi</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>sān-gen-mā</i>
96. Ch'ingtiāng . . .	<i>chok-chōh-i, chok-chō-i</i>
97. Rāngch'ōnbhāng . . .	<i>sān-gēn</i>
98. Dāngmāli . . .	<i>sān-gen-mā</i>
99. Rōdōng or Chāmliang . . .	<i>pit-ip-ya, pit-ap-pa</i>
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	<i>sān-gēr-wa</i>
101. Kālūng . . .	<i>sān-gēr</i>
102. T'ālūng . . .	<i>swar</i>
103. Chaurāya . . .	<i>sovu</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>soh-gar</i>
105. Dūml . . .	<i>soh-gēr</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>sohēr</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>k'wā-men</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>sārd, mu-saro</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>tārd</i> (Aryan)
113. Sanwār . . .	<i>so-rā</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>tārd</i> (Aryan)
116. Nāwārī . . .	<i>hā-gu</i>
117. Pad'ī, Pab'ī, or Pabī . . .	<i>ni-gi</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>sa-lār</i>
191. Tōtō . . .	<i>pui-mā</i>
123. Aka . . .	<i>litse</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>tākār</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>tākār</i>
125. Dañā . . .	<i>tākār</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārā . . .	<i>kā-diā</i>
Mija . . .	<i>maji, nāchi</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>yiā</i>
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>hē zo, hā zo°</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>hā zo°, hā zo°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>hā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āgō</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>āgyi</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-kū -rā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>kūrā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>k'ū</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>mōkō</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>ākō</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>kīnrip</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārāng . . .	<i>tai-ni</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>kri°</i>
T'anchū . . .	<i>yādā</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>kār-mā</i>
Hsarpā . . .	<i>gyai</i>
68. B'ōtā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>skar-ma</i>
.. spoken . . .	<i>kar-ma</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>skar-ma</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>skar-ma</i>
61. Ladak'ī . . .	<i>skar-ma</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>kar-ma</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>kar-mā</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>kār-ma</i>
65. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>kam</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>kam</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>hāt'er-k'i</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>p'andarā</i>
131. Dimā-ā . . .	<i>hāt'rai</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>ā-kī</i>
142. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>ā-t'ok-kurāi</i>
152. Denri-Chutiya . . .	<i>jiti</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>t'e-mā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)yeh, (a-)ye-sūh</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>le-nū</i>
165. Kēkāmā . . .	<i>(e-)yē</i>
194. Sopvoma . . .	<i>oū</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>petinu</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>lāntiwo</i>
170. Tengan . . .	<i>lu-tiā tiā</i>
171. Tākumi . . .	<i>lūig'i</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>lūing'i</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>lā-t'ā</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>li-tā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>li-tzū</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>merik</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kāncho ticku</i>
181. Mōlāng . . .	<i>ri-si</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>hē-gi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ganchonna</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>sagant'ai</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-chiklō-āhāō</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>chā-gān-t'ai</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>chā-gān</i>
199. Tāngk'al . . .	<i>si-rā</i>
200. Padāng . . .	<i>sār-hā</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>mā-rīk</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>so-ra-wā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.		SEMITIC FAMILY.		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
204. Chingpé	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>ṭaukṭ*</i>	499. Singhalese	. . . <i>ṭirakḍwa, toruwa</i>
Kachin	. . . <i>ṭ'k'in</i>	328. Brahmī	. . . <i>ṭatār (Aryan)</i>	502. Oriyā	. . . <i>ṭārā, ṭarā</i>
Marān	. . . <i>ṭā-kān</i>	Arabic		507. Bihārī, Maik'īl	. . . <i>ṭārā</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . <i>ṭāi-gān</i>			510. Magahl	. . . <i>ṭārā, ṭarigan, ṭitārā</i>
Kuki-Chin Group.		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurī, North-	
Old Meit'ei	. . . <i>ṭōn-chēn kōn-nau, ṭ'ā-uān mi-chāk</i>	Eranian Branch.		ern	. . . <i>ṭh'n'i, ṭorengau, ṭārā</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . <i>ṭ'a-uān bi-chāk</i>	Old Persian	. . .	520. " South-	
207. Ṭ'ado	. . . <i>ṭ'ā-ṭi</i>	Avesta	. . . <i>ṭar-</i>	ern	. . . <i>ṭh'd'i, ṭarigan</i>
213. Siyin	. . . <i>ṭ'a-ṭi</i>	Pahlavi	. . . <i>ṭārak</i>	528. Nagpurī	. . . <i>ṭarigan</i>
219. Lai	. . . <i>ṭ'a-ṭi</i>	331. Persian	. . . <i>ṭitārā</i>	530. Bengālī, written	. . . <i>ṭārā, nakṣatra</i>
224. Luāi	. . . <i>ṭ'a-ṭi</i>	339. Pañtō, of Pōsha-		" spoken	. . . <i>ṭārā, nakḥ'ottor</i>
227. Banjōgi	. . . <i>ṭ'a-ṭi</i>	war	. . . <i>ṭitārā</i>	537. South-western	. . . <i>ṭārā, lakḥ'itri</i>
228. Pān'ā	. . . <i>ṭ'a-ṭi, ṭ'a-ṭi</i>	353. Waziri	. . . <i>ṭitārā</i>	541. Siripurī	. . . <i>ṭārā</i>
229. H'ōngk'ol	. . . <i>ṭ'a-ṭi</i>	354. of Kandahar	. . . <i>ṭitārā</i>	545. Eastern	. . . <i>ṭārā</i>
232. Hallām	. . . <i>ṭ'a-ṭi</i>	360. Ōrmurī	. . . <i>ṭitārā</i>	548. of Cachar	. . . <i>ṭārā</i>
236. Langrong	. . . <i>ṭ'a-ṭi</i>	363. Balōchl, Makrānī	. . . <i>ṭitārā</i>	550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>ṭārā</i>
237. Aimel	. . . <i>ṭ'a-ṭi</i>	366. Eastern	. . . <i>ṭitārā</i>	551. Chakmā	. . . <i>ṭārā</i>
238. Chiru	. . . <i>ṭ'a-ṭi</i>	370. Wazī	. . . <i>ṭitārā</i>	553. Assamese	. . . <i>ṭārā, ṭārā</i>
239. Kolhrong	. . . <i>ṭ'a-ṭi</i>	371. Siyāl	. . . <i>ṭitārā, ṭitārā</i>	558. Eastern Hindī,	
240. Kōm	. . . <i>ṭ'a-ṭi</i>	372. Sarikōl	. . . <i>ṭitārā, ṭitārā</i>	Awadī	. . . <i>ṭārā, ṭārā</i>
246. Pūm	. . . <i>ṭ'a-ṭi</i>	376. Iškāmi, Zābaki	. . . <i>ṭitārā, ṭitārā</i>	560. Bag'ālī	. . . <i>ṭārā, ṭaraiyā</i>
247. Anāl	. . . <i>ṭ'ā-ṭi</i>	377. Manjānī or Mungī	. . . <i>ṭitārā</i>	573. Ch'attīgārī	. . . <i>ṭārā, ṭārā</i>
248. Hīrōi-Lamgāng	. . . <i>ṭ'a-ṭi</i>	378. Yadyā	. . . <i>ṭitārā</i>	582. Western Hindī,	
255. Taungōa	. . . <i>ṭ'a-ṭi</i>	Dardic or Pāndā Branch.		Hindōstānī	. . . <i>ṭitārā</i>
252. Chinbōk	. . . <i>ṭ'a-ṭi</i>	379. Bāgālī	. . . <i>ṭitārā</i>	583. Vernacular	
Yādwin	. . . <i>ṭ'a-ṭi</i>	380. Wai-ālā	. . . <i>ṭitārā</i>	Hindōstānī	. . . <i>ṭitārā</i>
254. Chinbōn	. . . <i>ṭ'a-ṭi</i>	381. Wai-vari	. . . <i>ṭitārā</i>	587. Dak'ini	. . . <i>ṭitārā</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . <i>ṭ'a-ṭi</i>	Veron	. . . <i>ṭitārā</i>	589. Bāngarī	. . . <i>ṭitārā</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . <i>ṭ'a-ṭi</i>	383. Kālāṭā	. . . <i>ṭitārā</i>	593. Braj B'ak'a	. . . <i>ṭaraiyā</i>
257. K'ani	. . . <i>ṭ'a-ṭi</i>	384. Gawar-bati	. . . <i>ṭitārā</i>	605. Kanaujī	. . . <i>ṭaraiyā</i>
Lāi Group.		386. Pālāi, Eastern	. . . <i>ṭitārā</i>	611. Bundālī	. . . <i>ṭaraiyā</i>
279. Andro	. . . <i>ṭ'a-ṭi</i>	387. " Western	. . . <i>ṭitārā</i>	616. Banāp'arī	. . . <i>ṭaraiyā</i>
279. Sengmai	. . .	390. K'owār	. . . <i>ṭitārā</i>	623. Pāñjābī, written	. . . <i>ṭitārā</i>
280. Chairel	. . . <i>ṭ'ā-ṭi</i>	Chitrālī	. . . <i>ṭitārā</i>	" spoken	. . . <i>ṭitārā</i>
281. Kādū	. . . <i>ṭ'a-ṭi</i>	392. Šipā, Gilgiti	. . . <i>ṭitārā</i>	639. Pōwādī	. . . <i>ṭitārā</i>
Burma Group.		394. Chūālī	. . . <i>ṭitārā</i>	648. Dōgrī	. . . <i>ṭitārā</i>
261. Šai or Atai	. . . <i>ṭ'ā-ṭi</i>	396. of Drān	. . . <i>ṭitārā</i>	650. Kāngrā	. . . <i>ṭitārā</i>
262. Lāi or Lechi	. . . <i>ṭ'ā-ṭi</i>	397. of Pāh-Hanū	. . . <i>ṭitārā</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
263. Maru	. . . <i>ṭ'ā-ṭi</i>	400. Kālāṭā	. . . <i>ṭitārā</i>	dard	. . . <i>ṭitārā</i>
260. Maingōa	. . . <i>ṭ'ā-ṭi</i>	401. Kājāwārī	. . . <i>ṭitārā</i>	661. Charōtārī	. . . <i>ṭitārā</i>
Ngachang	. . . <i>ṭ'ā-ṭi</i>	403. Pōgālī	. . . <i>ṭitārā</i>	666. Kāj'iyāwādī	. . . <i>ṭitārā, ṭitārā</i>
272a. P'un, Samōng	. . . <i>ṭ'a-ṭi, ṭ'a-ṭi</i>	404. Dōdā Sīrājī	. . . <i>ṭitārā</i>	673. K'ār'wā	. . . <i>ṭitārā</i>
Me-gyā	. . .	405. Rāmbanī	. . . <i>ṭitārā, ṭitārā</i>	676. G'itāṭī	. . . <i>ṭitārā</i>
264. Mū	. . . <i>ṭ'a-ṭi (ṭi-rak)</i>	408. Kāhīstānī, Garwī	. . . <i>ṭitārā</i>	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-	
265. Burmese, written	. . . <i>ṭ'ā-ṭi</i>	409. Tōrwālī	. . . <i>ṭitārā</i>	wārī	. . . <i>ṭitārā</i>
" spoken	. . . <i>ṭ'ā-ṭi</i>	411. Maiyā	. . . <i>ṭitārā</i>	742. Jaipurī	. . . <i>ṭitārā</i>
266. Arakanese	. . . <i>ṭ'ā-ṭi</i>	Gypsy, European	. . . <i>ṭitārā</i>	755. Māwādī	. . . <i>ṭitārā</i>
267. Taungyo	. . . <i>ṭ'ā-ṭi</i>	" Syrian	. . . <i>ṭitārā, ṭitārā (pl.)</i>	777. Gujārī	. . . <i>ṭitārā</i>
269. Danu	. . . <i>ṭ'ā-ṭi</i>	Indo-Aryan Branch.		Hazārā	. . . <i>ṭitārā</i>
268. Inōa	. . . <i>ṭ'ā-ṭi</i>	Sanskrit	. . . <i>ṭārā, nakṣatram</i>	761. Mālvi	. . . <i>ṭitārā</i>
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>ṭ'ā-ṭi</i>	Prakrit	. . . <i>ṭārā, ṭārā, ṭārā</i>	770. Nīmadī	. . . <i>ṭitārā</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		430. K'etrānī	. . .	771. Lab'ānī	. . . <i>ṭitārā</i>
285. Tamil	. . . <i>ṭ'ā-ṭi (ṭi-rak)</i>	417. Lahōdī, of Shah-		Herar	. . . <i>ṭitārā</i>
287. Korava	. . . <i>ṭ'ā-ṭi</i>	pur	. . . <i>ṭitārā</i>	708. K'āndālī	. . . <i>ṭitārā, ṭitārā</i>
291. Kākādī	. . . <i>ṭ'ā-ṭi</i>	426. Māltānī	. . . <i>ṭitārā</i>	678. B'ālī	. . . <i>ṭitārā</i>
289. Irula	. . . <i>ṭ'ā-ṭi</i>	428. Hindkī	. . . <i>ṭitārā</i>	782. Eastern Pākāṭī	
294. Malayālami	. . . <i>ṭ'ā-ṭi (ṭi-rak)</i>	432. Ṭ'ālī	. . . <i>ṭitārā</i>	or K'ān-kurā	. . . <i>ṭitārā, ṭitārā</i>
297. Kanarese	. . . <i>ṭ'ā-ṭi</i>	433. D'annal	. . . <i>ṭitārā</i>	785. Central Pākāṭī,	
298. Badaga	. . . <i>ṭ'ā-ṭi</i>	435. Tīmtālī	. . . <i>ṭitārā</i>	Kumaunī	. . . <i>ṭitārā</i>
301. Kodagu	. . .	442. of Salt Range	. . . <i>ṭitārā</i>	805. Gar'wālī	. . . <i>ṭitārā</i>
302. Tālā	. . . <i>ṭ'ā-ṭi</i>	437. Pōt'wārī	. . . <i>ṭitārā</i>	815. Western Pākāṭī,	
303. Toda	. . . <i>ṭ'ā-ṭi</i>	440. Chib'ālī	. . . <i>ṭitārā</i>	Jaunāṭī	. . . <i>ṭitārā</i>
304. Kōta	. . . <i>ṭ'ā-ṭi</i>	441. Pūnch'ī	. . . <i>ṭitārā</i>	816. Sirmāurī	. . . <i>ṭitārā</i>
306. Kurux or Orāṭ	. . . <i>ṭ'ā-ṭi</i>	446. Sīnd'ī, Vichōlī	. . . <i>ṭitārā</i>	820. Bag'ātī	. . . <i>ṭitārā</i>
307. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>ṭ'ā-ṭi</i>	450. Lārī	. . . <i>ṭitārā</i>	822. Kīṭ'ālī	. . . <i>ṭitārā</i>
308. Kūi, Kand'ī, or		452. Kachōṭī	. . . <i>ṭitārā</i>	830. Šōdōchl	. . . <i>ṭitārā</i>
Khond	. . . <i>ṭ'ā-ṭi</i>	456. Marātī, Dōḥī	. . . <i>ṭitārā</i>	833. Kulāl	. . . <i>ṭitārā</i>
310. Kōlāmī	. . . <i>ṭ'ā-ṭi (ṭi-rak)</i>	478. Nāgpurī	. . . <i>ṭitārā</i>	837. Māp'dālī	. . . <i>ṭitārā</i>
314. Gōp'dī	. . . <i>ṭ'ā-ṭi</i>	494. Kōkharī	. . . <i>ṭitārā</i>	842. Chamālī	. . . <i>ṭitārā</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	hi
Ainu . . .	abe
Korean . . .	pul
Turki . . .	ti
Manchu . . .	tuma
Mongolian . . .	yal
Sanskrit . . .	kudl
Basque . . .	su

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burakshi . . .	p'u
---------------------	-----

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	api
Cham . . .	appé
1. Salto . . .	apoi*

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	p'loh
3. Talaing, written . . .	pomat
„ spoken . . .	k'mu'

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	ti, d'
Sémang . . .	da

Palang-Wa.

4. Palang . . .	hfr
Katung . . .	hng
Darung . . .	ad
5. Wa . . .	hu
Són . . .	ho
En . . .	ho
Tai-loi . . .	hah
A Mók . . .	ad
Ang-hú . . .	hah
Móng Lwe . . .	hah
Daná . . .	hoo
Yin or Riang . . .	hah
K'a Muk . . .	p'ad-tu

K'ad Group.

8. K'ad, Standard . . .	dia
12. Wár . . .	Fuen

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	hede
----------------------	------

Mundá Group.

15. K'erwari, Santál . . .	adgdí
16. Mundá . . .	adgdí
26. K'urá . . .	adgdí, tiángé
27. K'urá . . .	tiángé
28. Juhá . . .	lái
29. Savara . . .	tigi, to
30. Gadabá . . .	adgdí

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	And, Ad
Cantonese . . .	'fa
Gyámi . . .	Ad-P'á
45. Siamese, written . . .	-fai
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lo . . .	} fai
47. K'un . . .	
49. Šón . . .	-p'ai
51. Áhom . . .	} p'ai
52. K'amti . . .	
Annamese . . .	/ti

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	-má
„ Basein . . .	} mi
„ Mankhein . . .	
36. Taungtha . . .	mi
34. Sgá, literary . . .	-má
„ spoken . . .	má
32. Bwé . . .	mi
41a. Wewaw . . .	má
33. Karenbyu . . .	hoo
Bra . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	mi
Yintala . . .	mi
Sin-huná . . .	mi
Mapauk . . .	mi
39. Gheko . . .	miá
37. Padaung . . .	miá
38. Yainhá . . .	mi
Manó . . .	mi
41. Zayin . . .	mi
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	mi
„ Derinhu . . .	mi o

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tai (Hmóng) . . .	-má
Há-Miao . . .	'o
Pé-Miao . . .	tau
Man . . .	ti
42. Lantao-Yao . . .	ti, tau
Man-lan-tien . . .	taí
Man-ta-pan . . .	taí

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mancháti or Patá . . .	me
73. Chamá Lahú . . .	...
76. Kanda . . .	mi
77. Kanari . . .	mi
78. Rangha . . .	mi
83. D'mal . . .	maí
84. T'ai . . .	maí
85. Lumbá . . .	mi
86. Yak'a . . .	mi
87. K'ambá . . .	mi
90. Bábing . . .	mi
91. Básh . . .	mi
92. Šagpang . . .	mi
93. Lohóng . . .	mi
94. Lámich'ung . . .	mi
95. Waling . . .	mi
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	mi
97. Rungch'ung . . .	mi
98. Dugmali . . .	mi
99. Rodang . . .	or
Chámíng . . .	mi
100. Nách'ung . . .	mi
101. Kálung . . .	mi
102. T'álung . . .	mi
103. Chauráya . . .	mi
104. K'áling . . .	mi
105. Dóni . . .	mi
88. Rai or Jindár . . .	mi
106. Vayu or Haya . . .	mi
111. Gurung . . .	me
112. Marui . . .	me
113. Sunwá . . .	mi
114. Mágari . . .	hoo
116. Nwáti . . .	mi
117. Páti, Páti, or Páti . . .	mi
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	mi
121. Tóti . . .	mi-gu-3
122. Aka . . .	me, mi

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} umá
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dáfa . . .	um
126. Mismi, Digá . . .	mi-miá
Mije . . .	mai

Lolo-Mo Group.

Ši-hia . . .	mo
273. Lolo, /Ši . . .	/m' -ti
A-hi . . .	-má -ti
Lo-lo p'o . . .	-a -ti
276. A-ka (Ká) . . .	mi
277a. A-kó . . .	miá
275. Lú . . .	-a -ti
Ló' or Yáin . . .	ad
274. Mo-a' . . .	mi
Láha . . .	mi
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	miá
277a. Nung . . .	'mi

Tibetan Group.

Gyáung . . .	ti-mi
Manyák . . .	sh-mo'
Tanchá . . .	maí
Tákpa . . .	maí
Haurpa . . .	š-má'
58. B'otia, Tibetan, written . . .	me
„ spoken . . .	me
59. Balú . . .	mi
60. of Parik . . .	mi
61. Ladak' . . .	me
63. of Špiti . . .	me
70. Kágate . . .	me
67. Šarpa . . .	me
68. Danjongka . . .	mi
69. Hloka . . .	mi

Bá Group.

128. Bodo or Báti . . .	at
130. Lalung . . .	hoo
131. Dima-šá . . .	mi
135. Garó, Áchik . . .	maí-šá
142. Kóch . . .	at
151. Tipurá . . .	hoo
152. Deuri-Chatiya . . .	šá

Ná Group.

154. Angkai . . .	mi
159. Šemá . . .	(a)-mi
162. Rengmá . . .	mi
165. Káimá . . .	(e)-mi
194. Šopromá . . .	(um)-mi
166. Áo . . .	mi
169. Hlota . . .	š-mi
170. Tengá . . .	maí
171. Takumi . . .	mi-chá
172. Yachumi . . .	me
173. Tablung . . .	š
174. Tamú . . .	me
175. Banpurá . . .	mi
178. Namsungá . . .	mi
179. Čháng . . .	hoo
181. Móláng . . .	hoo
183. Šempé . . .	mi
187. Kabei . . .	mi
188. K'oirá . . .	mi
189. Mikir . . .	š-mi
195. Mará . . .	š-mi, mai
197. Kwoirung . . .	chá-mi
199. Tangk'al . . .	mi
200. Padang . . .	mi
201. K'angoi . . .	mi
202. Maring . . .	mi

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

304. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . .
Maran . . .
305. Singp'o . . .

Kabi-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . .
306. Meit'ei . . .
307. Tado . . .
213. Siyin . . .
219. Lai . . .
224. Labbi . . .
227. Baojōgi . . .
228. Pank'o . . .
229. Hrakng'ol . . .
232. Hallan . . .
236. Langrong . . .
237. Ainaol . . .
238. Chira . . .
239. Kolhrong . . .
240. Kōm . . .
246. Phram . . .
247. Anal . . .
248. Hina-laungang . . .
253. Taungda . . .
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yadwin . . .
254. Chinbōn . . .
Thayemye Chin . . .
256. Sō or Kyang . . .
257. K'ami . . .

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairol . . .
281. Kado . . .

Burma Group.

261. Sai or Aai . . .
262. Lai or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . .
260. Maingda . . .
Ngachang . . .
272a. Pun, Samong . . .
Me-gyā . . .
264. Mro . . .
265. Burmese, written . . .
" spoken . . .
266. Arakanese . . .
267. Taungyo . . .
269. Danu . . .
268. Inga . . .
270. Tavoyan . . .

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . .
287. Korava . . .
291. Kalkadi . . .
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . .
297. Kanarase . . .
298. Badaga . . .
301. Kodaga . . .
302. Tulu . . .
303. Toda . . .
304. Kota . . .
305. Kurux or Orakō . . .
307. Malto or Maler . . .
308. Koi, Kandī, or
Khond . . .
310. Kolami . . .
314. Gōndi . . .

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . .
328. Brāhūi . . .

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . .

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY. ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlari . . .
331. Persian . . .
339. Pājtō, of Pesha-
war . . .
353. Waziri . . .
354. of Kandahar . . .
360. Ormurī . . .
363. Balochi, Makrani . . .
366. Eastern . . .
370. Waziri . . .
371. Sūri . . .
372. Farikohi . . .
376. Isakami, Zibaki . . .
377. Manjari or Mungri . . .
378. Yadya . . .

Dardic or Pishcha Branch.

379. Badgali . . .
380. Wai-ala . . .
381. Wai-veri . . .
Yerun . . .
383. Kalisi . . .
384. Gilar-bati . . .
386. Palsi, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . .
390. K'war . . .
Chitrali . . .
392. Sipa, Gilgiti . . .
394. Chitrali . . .
396. of Dras . . .
397. of Dab-Hanu . . .
400. Kākūli . . .
401. Kākūwari . . .
403. P'ogali . . .
404. Doda Sira . . .
405. Rambani . . .
408. Kohistani, Garai . . .
409. Torwali . . .
411. Majhi . . .
Gypsy, European . . .
" Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . .
Prakrit . . .
430. K'vān . . .
417. Lakota, of Shah-
pur . . .
426. Multani . . .
428. Hindki . . .
432. Taji . . .
433. Dandi . . .
435. Tinkali . . .
442. of Salt Range . . .
437. Pū'wari . . .
440. Chib'ali . . .
441. Pūch'ali . . .
446. Sindhi, Vicholi . . .
450. Lari . . .
452. Kachchi . . .
456. Marati, Dahi . . .
478. Nagpuri . . .
494. Kōhkan . . .

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . .
502. Oriya . . .
507. Bihari, Maithili . . .
516. Magahi . . .
531. B'ojpuri, North-
ern . . .
520. " South-
ern . . .
526. Nagpuri . . .
530. Bengali, written . . .
" spoken . . .
537. South-western . . .
541. Siripuri . . .
546. Eastern . . .
548. of Cachar . . .
550. of Chittagong . . .
551. Chakma . . .
553. Assamese . . .
558. Eastern Hindi.
Awadhi . . .
560. Bag'ali . . .
573. Chattisgarhi . . .
582. Western Hindi.
Hindostani . . .
583. Vernacular
Hindostani . . .
587. Dak'ini . . .
589. Bangali . . .
593. Braj B'ak . . .
596. Kannari . . .
611. Bundeli . . .
616. Banas'ari . . .
633. Pājtāli, written . . .
" spoken . . .
639. Pōwadi . . .
648. Dugri . . .
650. Kāgrā . . .
653. Gujarati, Stan-
dard . . .
661. Charotar . . .
666. Kā'iyawadi . . .
673. K'arwa . . .
676. G'isadi . . .
713. Rajasthani, Mar-
wari . . .
742. Jaipuri . . .
765. Mewari . . .
777. Gujarati . . .
Hazari . . .
761. Malvi . . .
770. Nimadi . . .
771. Lab'ali . . .
Berar . . .
708. K'andali . . .
678. B'ili . . .
782. Eastern Pahari . . .
or K'as-kura . . .
785. Central Pahari.
Kumaoni . . .
806. Gar'wali . . .
815. Western Pahari.
Jammuiri . . .
816. Simauri . . .
820. Bag'ali . . .
822. Kish'ali . . .
830. Sōdhi . . .
833. Kulai . . .
837. Mandali . . .
842. Chamali . . .
843. Gadi . . .
845. Pāgwali . . .
847. B'adrawali . . .
849. Pājari . . .

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>midsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>aka, wakka</i>
Korean . . .	<i>mul</i>
Turki . . .	<i>sū</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>muke</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>usun</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>uāssū, ūsū</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ur, ug-, uda-</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Baruaški . . .	<i>sil</i>
---------------------	------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>ayer</i>
Cham . . .	<i>iā</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>auēn*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>tōk</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>qāk</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>dai'</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>tōu, tē'</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>tom, b'tōu</i>

Palauug-Wa.

4. Palauug . . .	<i>ōm</i>
Katarr . . .	<i>oum</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>um</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>rām</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>ōm</i>
En . . .	<i>rom</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>om</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>om</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>om</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>om</i>
Danā . . .	<i>uum</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>ōm</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>ōm</i>

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>ūm</i>
12. War . . .	<i>ām</i>

Nicobarise.

13. Nicobarise . . .	<i>dāk, rāk</i>
----------------------	-----------------

Mupā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>da'</i>
16. Mupārī . . .	<i>dā'</i>
26. Kūrku . . .	<i>dā</i>
27. K'arīa . . .	<i>dā'</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>dā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>qā, qāh</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>qā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/sui, /suw, (Pekin, /shui)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>/sōu</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>īūt</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>uām</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>uām</i>
Iao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	} <i>nām</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Sān . . .	<i>nām</i>
51. Āhem . . .	<i>nām</i>
52. K'āmū . . .	<i>nām</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>uōk</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-t'i</i>
" Bassein . . .	} <i>t'i</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>t'i</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-t'i</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>t'i</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>chī</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>t'i</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>t'i</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>chī</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>t'ō</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>tai</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpank . . .	<i>t'i</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>su</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>chu</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>shā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>chī ku tso</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ter</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>t'i</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>t'e</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>ndē</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>lē</i>
Man . . .	<i>huom</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>uā-mā, wām</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>/nōm</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>/nōm</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Hima'ayan Languages.

72. Manchātīer-Patni . . .	<i>tī</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>tī</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>tī</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>tī</i>
78. Rangnā . . .	<i>tī</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>chī</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>pañ-ku</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>chā</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>mān-chuwa</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>kā-wā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>puā-ku</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>kān-wā</i>
92. Sangpāng . . .	<i>wā, kā-wā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>yo-wā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>chā-wā, wēi</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>chā-wā</i>
96. Ch'ingtiāng . . .	<i>chā-wā</i>
97. Rūngch'ānbūng . . .	<i>chā-wā</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>chā-wā</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	<i>wā</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>kā-ō-wā</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>kā-ū</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>kū</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>kā-kū</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>kū</i>
105. Dūmi . . .	<i>kū</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>kān-ku</i>
106. Vayu or Haya . . .	<i>tī</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>kui</i>
112. Marmi . . .	<i>kui</i>
113. Sanwār . . .	<i>māk</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>dī</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>la-k'ā</i>
117. Pādī, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . .	<i>lu-k'ā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>wā</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>tī</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>χ^u</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>āsi</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Duffa . . .	<i>ieh</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>mā-chī</i>
Mijā . . .	<i>tī</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>dai, jai</i>
273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	<i>ñe</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ñi, ñi jyō</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ñi, ñi dyō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ieh</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>ās'ū</i>
275. Lāu . . .	<i>-yī -jyā</i>
Lia'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yī</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>yī, gī</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ikā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>lān</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>tī</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>tī-chī</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>dyā°</i>
Tāuchū . . .	<i>chāā</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>ch'i</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>ārā°</i>
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>ch'u</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ch'u</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ch'u</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ch'u</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ch'u</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ch'u</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ch'u</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ch'u</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ch'u</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ch'u</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>dūi</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>dī</i>
131. Dīmā-sa . . .	<i>dī</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>chī</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chī</i>
161. Tipurā . . .	<i>tui</i>
162. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>jī</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>dzū</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)zū</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>dzū</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(e-)yū</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>(u-)za</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>za</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>ō-tōh'ū</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>tō</i>
171. Tākumi . . .	<i>kīk</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>kyā</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>ye-ān</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>yōn</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>tī</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>jō</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>tē</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>dōi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>dūi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>dūi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-lān</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-dū, ā-tūi</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>tā-dōi</i>
199. Tāngk'al . . .	<i>ta-ra</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>tūn-dūi</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>dē-rū</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>yūi</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *kā*
Maran . . . *kā*
205. Singp'o . . . *n'chin*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *lāe-jā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *i-ñā*
207. Tado . . . *tai*
213. Siyin . . . *tai*
219. Lai . . . *ti*
224. Luāti . . . *tui*
227. Banjōgi . . . *tui, ti*
228. Pank'ā . . . *tui*
229. Hrang'ol . . . *dui*
232. Hallām . . . *tui*
236. Langrong . . . *tui*
237. Aimel . . . *tui*
238. Chiru . . . *tui*
239. Kohreng . . . *tui*
240. Kōm . . . *tui*
246. Pārūm . . . *tui*
247. Anai . . . *dū*
248. Hirōi-Lawgāng . . . *dī*
255. Taungōa . . . *tui*
252. Chinbōk . . . *tui*
Yādwīn . . . *tui*
254. Chinbōn . . . *tui*
Thayetnyo Chin . . . *dai*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *tui*
257. K'ani . . . *tui*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . *mō*
279. Sengmai . . . *...*
280. Chairel . . . *dī*
281. Kadu . . . *wā*

Burma Group.

261. Sai or Atsi . . . *wetchām (7)*
262. Lai or Iechi . . . *kya*
263. Mara . . . *qik*
260. Maingōa . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *ti*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *keu*
Me-gyā . . . *chi*
264. Mrā . . . *tūi (tū-i)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *rā*
" spoken . . . *-yo*
266. Atakanese . . . *ri*
267. Taungyo . . . *ye*
269. Danu . . . *ye*
268. Inōa . . . *ye*
270. Tavoyan . . . *ye*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *tappāi*
287. Korava . . . *tenni*
291. Kaikādi . . . *tenni*
289. Irula . . . *dani*
294. Malayālam . . . *vellām*
297. Kanarese . . . *nē**
298. Badaga . . . *niru*
301. Kodagu . . . *nir*
302. Toda . . . *nir*
303. Toda . . . *nir*
304. Kōta . . . *nirē*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *amm*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *amūō*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *nirō, kākārī*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *ir*
314. Gōndī . . . *yār*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nāṭṭi*
328. Brahui . . . *dīr*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *mā'*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *āp-*
Avesta . . . *ap-, āp-*
Pahlavi . . . *āp*
331. Persian . . . *āb*
339. Paṭō, of Peshawar . . . *āb'*
353. Waziri . . . *ābā*
354. of Kandahar . . . *ābā*
360. Ormuzi . . . *w'k*
363. Balochi, Makrani . . . *āp*
366. Eastern . . . *āf*
370. Waziri . . . *yupk*
371. Siyāi . . . *latz, yat*
372. Sarikoli . . . *χāt*
376. Isakāmi, Zebaki . . . *wēk*
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . *yanyā*
378. Yūdyā . . . *yanyā*

Dardic or Pāṭhā Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . *āv*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *ao*
381. Wai-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *āvā*
383. Kalāā . . . *āh*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *āh*
386. Pānai, Eastern . . . *marā*
387. " Western . . . *marā*
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*
Chitrali . . . *āy*
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *wai*
394. Chilasī . . . *wai*
396. of Dras . . . *wāi, wāi*
397. of Dāh-Hanā . . . *ūi*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *pān'*
401. Kāstāwāri . . . *pān', pān'*
403. Pōgali . . . *pān'*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *pān'*
405. Rāmbani . . . *pān'*
408. Kōhistanī, Garwi . . . *ā*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *ā*
411. Maiyī . . . *wi*
Gypsy, European . . . *pān'*
" Syrian . . . *pān'*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *jalam, pānigam*
Prakrit . . . *jalam, pāniam*
430. K'ōrānī . . . *pān'*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *pān'*
426. Multānī . . . *pān'*
428. Hindki . . . *pān'*
432. Tālī . . . *pān'*
433. D'andī . . . *pān'*
435. Tinkuli . . . *pān'*
442. of Salt Range . . . *pān'*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *pān'*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *pān'*
441. Panch'ī . . . *pān'*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *pān', jān'*
450. Lāli . . . *pān', jān'*
452. Kachch'ī . . . *pān', jān'*
456. Marāṭī, Dēli . . . *pān'*
478. Nagpurī . . . *pān'*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *ndāb*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singalese . . . *watura*
502. O'iyā . . . *pān'*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *jāl, pān'*
516. Magahi . . . *jāl, pān'*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *pān'*
520. " South-ern . . . *pān', pāniyā*
526. Nagpurī . . . *pān'*
530. Bengali, written . . . *jāl*
" spoken . . . *jāl, pān'*
537. South-western . . . *jāl, pān'*
541. Siripurī . . . *pān'*
546. Eastern . . . *zāl, pān'*
548. of Cachar . . . *pān'*
550. of Chittagong . . . *jāl, pān'*
551. Chākma . . . *pān'*
553. Assamese . . . *pān'*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *jāl*
560. Bag'elli . . . *pān'*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *pān'*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . . . *pān'*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *pān'*
587. Dak'ini . . . *pān'*
589. Bāngarū . . . *pān'*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *pān'*
605. Kanauji . . . *pān'*
611. Bundēli . . . *pān'*
616. Banāpurī . . . *pān'*
633. Pānjābī, written . . . *pān', jān'*
" spoken . . . *pān', pān'*
639. Pōwādī . . . *pān', jān'*
648. Dōgri . . . *pān'*
650. Kāngrā . . . *pān'*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *pān'*
661. Charōtari . . . *pān'*
666. Kāṭiyawādī . . . *pān'*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *pān'*
676. G'isādī . . . *pān'*
713. Rajast'ānī, Mar-wāṭī . . . *jāl*
742. Jaipurī . . . *pān'*
755. Mōwādī . . . *pān'*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *pān'*
761. Malvi . . . *pān'*
770. Nimādī . . . *pān'*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *pān'*
708. K'andēli . . . *pān'*
678. B'ili . . . *pān'*
782. Eastern Pabārī or K'as-kurā . . . *pān'*
785. Central Pabārī, Kumānī . . . *pān'*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *pān'*
815. Western Pabārī, Jaunsārī . . . *pān'*
816. Sirmauri . . . *chīl*
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *pān'*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *chīl*
830. Sōdōchī . . . *pān'*
833. Kājālī . . . *pān'*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *pān'*
842. Chamḍālī . . . *pān'*
843. Gadī . . . *pān'*
845. Pāngwālī . . . *pān'*
847. B'adrāwālī . . . *pān'*
849. Pādārī . . . *pān'*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	ic
Ainu . . .	chisei, rikap
Korean . . .	jip
Turki . . .	üi, aui
Manchu . . .	boo
Mongolian . . .	ger
Saukpa . . .	pá-láng
Basque . . .	eche

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	há
----------------------	----

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	rumah
Cham . . .	sáa
1. Salón . . .	d-má

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	p'táá
3. Talaiing, written . . .	ni
" spoken . . .	hái

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	úók, döp
Sémang . . .	hálí, hýá

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing . . .	gān
Katun . . .	gān
Darāng . . .	bāu
5. Wa . . .	nā
Són . . .	ñā, āā
En . . .	ñā
Tai-loi . . .	ñā
A Mók . . .	kāā
Ang-kū . . .	kāā
Mōng Lwe . . .	kāā
Danā . . .	ñā
Yin or Riāng . . .	kāā
K'a Muk . . .	k'āā

K'ai Group.

8. K'ai, Standard . . .	íā
12. Wār . . .	ni

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	ñi
----------------------	----

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	ōra ^a
16. Mundāri . . .	ōra ^a
26. K'arkā . . .	urā
27. K'arā . . .	o ^a
28. Jūāng . . .	iyā ²
29. Savara . . .	uñā, sñā
30. Gadabā . . .	diyēñ

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	fāh, -wē ^c
Cantonese . . .	-u ^a
Gyāmi . . .	k'āā-chā
45. Siamese, written . . .	-rūān, -pān
" spoken . . .	-rūān, -hān
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	hūn
47. K'ūn . . .	rūn
49. Šān . . .	-hūn
51. Ahom . . .	rūn
52. K'āmti . . .	hūn
Annamese . . .	ñā

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	-yāñ, -yāñ
" Bassein . . .	jeñ
" Maulmein . . .	yeñ
36. Taungtha . . .	lām
34. Sgā, literary . . .	ñā
" spoken . . .	ñā, hā
32. Bwē . . .	hā
41a. Wewaw . . .	hā
33. Karenbyu . . .	hā
Brā ^o . . .	hā
40. Karenni . . .	hā
Yintala . . .	ñā
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	ñā
39. Gheko . . .	ñā
37. Padaung . . .	hāñ
38. Yeñbā . . .	ñā yū
Manō . . .	hā
41. Zaycin . . .	yoñā, zūñ
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	ñā
" Dermaha . . .	hā

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Mino-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	ch ^a ñ
Hā-Mino . . .	ch ^a ñ
Pē-Miao . . .	tē
Man . . .	pāñ
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	pāñ
Man-lan-tien . . .	piñ
Man-ta-pan . . .	ñā

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchari or Patni . . .	chum
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	chum ^a
76. Kanāñi . . .	k'im
77. Kanauri . . .	k'im
78. Rangkas . . .	cham
83. D'imāl . . .	chā, ad
84. Tāmī . . .	nam
85. Lāmbū . . .	hām
86. Yak'a . . .	pāñ
87. K'ambū . . .	k'im
90. Bahing . . .	k'yim, k'im
91. Balālī . . .	k'im
92. Sangpāng . . .	k'im
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	k'im
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	k'im
95. Wāling . . .	k'im
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	k'im
97. Rāngch'ēñbūng . . .	k'im
98. Dūngmāli . . .	k'im
99. Rōdōng or	
Chāmling . . .	k'im
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	k'im
101. Kālāng . . .	k'im
102. Tālūng . . .	nām
103. Chaurāya . . .	kū-dū
104. K'āling . . .	kām
105. Dūmī . . .	kām, kim
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	kim
106. Vāyu or Hayu . . .	kēm
111. Gurung . . .	d'i
112. Marmi . . .	tīm
113. Sanwār . . .	k'i
114. Māgari . . .	im
116. Nēwari . . .	ch ^a ñ
117. Pad'i, Pahri, or	
Pahī . . .	ch ^a ñ
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	lā
121. Tōpō . . .	ad
122. Aks . . .	ñā, nā

Number in
General
List.

123. Aber . . .	} ē-kūm
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dada . . .	nām
126. Miāmi, Digārā . . .	an
Mija . . .	māñi, hñ

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ . . .	ñā
A-hi . . .	ñā
Lo-lo p'o . . .	ñā
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	yū
277a. A-kō . . .	lāñ
275. Lāu . . .	-hñ
Lāñ or Yāñ . . .	hñ
274. Mo-o . . .	y'i, g'i jra
Lahu . . .	lāñ
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	yam
277a. Nung . . .	k'yim

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	ch ^a ñ
Māñāk . . .	ñā ^o
Tāuchū . . .	k ^o
Tākpā . . .	k'oim
Haurpā . . .	lyan
58. B'ōñā, Tibetan,	
written . . .	k'yim
" spoken . . .	k'yim
59. Balti . . .	ñāñ, k'āñ-mā
60. of Purik . . .	ñāñ, k'āñ-mā
61. Ladak'i . . .	k'āñ-pa
62. of Spiti . . .	k'am-pa
70. Kagate . . .	k'im
67. Šarja . . .	k'āñ-pa
68. Dānjongkā . . .	k'im
69. Hleke . . .	k'yim

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	nā, nā
130. Lalung . . .	na
131. Dīmā-ā . . .	nā
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	nāk
142. Kōch . . .	nāk
151. Tiparā . . .	nāk
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	ñā, achō

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	k'i
159. Semā . . .	(a-)k'i
162. Rengmā . . .	kā
165. Kēzāmā . . .	(e-)k'iñ
164. Sopvomā . . .	(u-)chī
166. Āo . . .	k'i
169. Hlōta . . .	ō-k'i
170. Tengsa . . .	k'i
171. Tūkumi . . .	ku
172. Yachumi . . .	tīyāñ
173. Tableng . . .	nāk
174. Tamu . . .	cham
175. Banpara . . .	hām
178. Namsangia . . .	hām
179. Chāng . . .	chām
181. Mōšāng . . .	yim, yūm
183. Ēmpō . . .	g'i, k'i
187. Kabui . . .	kāi
188. K'oirāo . . .	kui
189. Mikir . . .	ā-hem
195. Marām . . .	ā-kā
197. Kwoireng . . .	chā-k'i
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	ñim
200. P'adāng . . .	ñim
201. K'āngai . . .	ñā
202. Maring . . .	cham

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *ndā*
Maran . . . *ndā*
205. Singp'o . . . *n'tā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-rān-yāi*
206. Meit'ei . . . *yam*
207. Tado . . . *in, chen*
218. Siyin . . . *in*
219. Lai . . . *in*
224. Luāi . . . *in*
227. Banjōgi . . . *in*
228. Pank'u . . . *in*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *in*
232. Hallam . . . *in*
236. Langrong . . . *in*
237. Aimol . . . *in*
238. Chiru . . . *in*
239. Kolhreng . . . *in*
240. Kōm . . . *in*
246. Pūm . . . *in*
247. Anāl . . . *in, zom*
248. Hirsī-Lamgāng . . . *in*
255. Taungba . . . *in*
252. Chimbōk . . . *in*
Yadwin . . . *in*
254. Chimbōn . . . *aim*
Thayemyo Chin . . . *in*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *in*
257. K'ami . . . *in*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . *kem*
279. Seungmai . . . *...*
280. Chairol . . . *him*
281. Kadu . . . *tyem*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *yam*
262. Laki or Lechi . . . *yān*
263. Maru . . . *yām*
260. Maingba . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *in*
272a. P'un, Samoug . . . *ain*
Me-gyā . . . *ain*
264. Mrā . . . *kin (kīn)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *in*
" spoken . . . *-ein*
266. Arakanese . . . *ein*
267. Taungyo . . . *ein*
269. Danu . . . *ein*
268. Inḡa . . . *ein*
270. Tavoyan . . . *i*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *viḡ*
287. Korava . . . *ūḡa*
291. Kaikāḡi . . . *ūḡ*
289. Irula . . . *kūre*
294. Malayālam . . . *kuḡ*
297. Kanarese . . . *man'*
298. Badaga . . . *mane, āle*
301. Kodagu . . . *...*
302. Tuḡa . . . *ill'*
303. Toda . . . *āḡ*
304. Kōta . . . *peḡ*
306. Kurux or Oraḡ . . . *erpa*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *aḡaḡ*
308. Kui, Kandḡ, or
Khond . . . *iḡa*
310. Kolāmi . . . *illā*
314. Gōndī . . . *rōn*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *ill'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *wā*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . *boit*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *kan- (to dig)*
Avesta . . . *kan- (to dig)*
Pahlavi . . . *ḡānak, ḡān*
331. Persian . . . *ḡāna, ḡān*
339. Paḡtō, of Pesha-
war . . . *kōr*
353. Waziri . . . *kōr, kār*
354. of Kandahar . . . *kār*
360. Ormuḡi . . . *nar*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *lōg, ḡā*
366. Eastern . . . *lōy*
370. Waxi . . . *ḡun*
371. Šiyāi . . . *chid*
372. Sarikoli . . . *chōd*
376. Iākāmi, Zēbaki . . . *ḡān, ḡā*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *kei*
378. Yūdyā . . . *kei*

Dardic or Pishācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *ama*
380. Wai-ala . . . *ama*
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *warek', tureq*
383. Kalāša . . . *kāndūn*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ama*
386. Paḡai, Eastern . . . *ḡōḡg*
387. " Western . . . *ḡōḡn*
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*
Chitrāli . . . *ḡutan*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *ḡōḡ*
394. Chīlāl . . . *ḡōḡ, ḡōḡ, ḡōḡ*
396. of Drās . . . *ḡōḡr, ḡōḡ, lahiti*
397. of Pāh-Haḡ . . . *ḡōḡ*
400. Kāāmli . . . *gura*
401. Kaḡḡawāḡi . . . *ḡ'ar, ḡ'arḡ*
403. Pōḡuli . . . *ḡ'ar*
404. Pōḡa Širāḡi . . . *ḡ'ar*
405. Rāmbāni . . . *ḡ'ar, ḡi*
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi . . . *ḡi*
409. Tōrwali . . . *ḡi*
411. Maiyā . . . *b'ā, ḡōḡ*
Gypsy, European . . . *k'ar*
" Syrian . . . *guri, gur, kuri*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *ḡrām*
Prakrit . . . *ḡ'aram*
430. K'ōtrāni . . . *ḡ'air*
417. Lahnda, of Shāh-
par . . . *ḡ'ar*
426. Maltani . . . *ḡ'ar*
428. Hindki . . . *ḡ'ar*
432. Tāḡi . . . *ḡ'ar*
433. D'anni . . . *ḡ'ar*
435. Tināuli . . . *ḡ'ar*
442. of Salt Range . . . *ḡ'ar*
437. Pōḡwāri . . . *ḡ'ar*
440. Chib'ali . . . *ḡ'ar*
441. Pūnchī . . . *ḡ'ar*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *ḡ'ar*
450. Lāḡi . . . *gar*
452. Kachchī . . . *ḡ'ar, k'ōḡḡ*
456. Marāḡī, Dēḡi . . . *ḡ'ar*
478. Nāḡpuri . . . *ḡ'ar*
494. Kōnkaḡi . . . *ḡ'ar*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *ḡaya, ḡā, ḡedara*
502. Oḡiā . . . *ḡ'ara*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *ḡ'ar, ḡ'ar*
516. Magahi . . . *ḡ'ar, ḡi'āi, māḡan*
521. B'ojpuri, North-
ern . . . *ḡ'ar*
520. " South-
ern . . . *ḡ'ar*
526. Nāḡpuri . . . *ḡ'ar*
530. Bengali, written . . . *bāḡi, bāḡi, ḡ'ha*
" spoken . . . *bāḡi, ḡ'ar*
537. South-western . . . *ḡ'ar*
541. Siripurā . . . *ḡ'ar*
546. Eastern . . . *ḡ'ar, ḡar*
548. of Cachar . . . *ḡ'ar*
550. of Chittagong . . . *ḡ'ar*
551. Chākma . . . *ḡ'ar*
553. Assamese . . . *ḡ'or*
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . . *ḡ'ar, bak'ri*
560. Bag'ali . . . *ḡ'ar*
573. Ch'attisḡarī . . . *ḡ'ar*
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstāni . . . *māḡan*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . *ḡ'ar*
587. Dak'ini . . . *ḡ'ar*
589. Bāḡarā . . . *ḡ'ar*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *bāk'ari*
605. Kanauḡi . . . *ob'ri*
611. Bundēli . . . *ḡ'ar, bak'ri*
616. Banāpuri . . . *ḡ'ar*
633. Pāḡjābi, written . . . *ḡ'ar, kullā*
" spoken . . . *ḡar*
639. Pōwadī . . . *ḡ'ar*
648. Pōḡri . . . *ḡ'ar*
650. Kaḡrā . . . *ḡ'ar*
653. Guḡarāḡi, Stan-
dard . . . *ḡ'ar*
661. Charōtari . . . *ḡ'ar*
666. Kaḡ'iyawāḡi . . . *ḡ'ar, k'ōr'ḡā*
673. K'ar'wa . . . *ḡ'ar*
676. G'isāḡi . . . *ḡ'ar*
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-
wāḡi . . . *ḡ'ar*
742. Jaipurī . . . *ḡ'ar, jag'ā*
755. Mēwāḡi . . . *ḡ'ar*
777. Guḡurī of
Hazara . . . *ḡ'ar*
761. Malvi . . . *ḡ'ar*
770. Nīmāḡi . . . *ḡ'ar*
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . *ḡ'ar*
708. K'andēli . . . *ḡ'ar*
678. B'ili . . . *ḡ'or, ḡ'or, k'ōr*
782. Eastern Pāḡāḡi
or K'as-kurā . . . *ḡ'ar*
785. Central Pāḡāḡi,
Kumauni . . . *ḡ'ar, kuro*
805. Gar'wali . . . *ḡ'ar*
815. Western Pāḡāḡi,
Jaunsāli . . . *ḡ'or, k'ōḡ*
816. Sirmauri . . . *ḡ'or*
820. Bag'atī . . . *ḡ'ar, gaur*
822. Kifḡ'ali . . . *gaur*
830. Šōḡōchi . . . *ḡ'ar, gaur*
833. Kuḡai . . . *ḡ'or, ḡ'or*
837. Maḡḡāḡi . . . *ḡ'ar*
842. Chamāḡi . . . *ḡ'ar*
843. Gadi . . . *ḡ'ar*
845. Pāḡwāḡi . . . *ḡi, ḡi*
847. B'adrawāḡi . . . *ḡ'ar, ḡ'or*
849. Pāḡari . . . *ḡ'ar, ḡi*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	uma
Ainu . . .	umma
Korean . . .	māl
Turki . . .	āt
Manchu . . .	morin
Mongolian . . .	morin; (stallion) ājiryā
Saukpa . . .	ma-rī
Basque . . .	zaldī, ala-

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski . .	hayur
---------------------	-------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	kudā
Chara . . .	āsalīh
1. Salba . . .	mā*

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	seh
3. Talaiing, written .	k'yeh
.. spoken .	chā

Sakai-Sēmag.

Sakai . . .	kudā (Malay)
Sēmag . . .	...

Palawng-Wa.

4. Palawng . . .	brāh
Katung . . .	brāh
Darāng . . .	m'prāh
5. Wa . . .	māruah
Sōn . . .	m'loh
En . . .	m'blāh
Tai-loi . . .	n'rah
A Mōk . . .	m'lāh
Āng-kū . . .	mā
Mōng Lwa . . .	mā
Dani . . .	0e, or
Yin or Riāng . . .	mārah
K'n Muk . . .	imprāh

K'āl Group.

8. K'āl, Standard . .	kuloi
12. War . . .	kurui

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . .	gorā (Hindōstānī)
--------------------	-------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī .	vādān
16. Mundāri . . .	vādān
26. Kūrkū . . .	gūryī
27. K'arīā . . .	} (borrow from Aryan)
28. Juāhng . . .	
29. Savara . . .	kūfā, kurtā
30. Gadabā . . .	kirkān, krutā, kirtāk

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	mā
Cantonese . . .	mā
Gyāmi . . .	mā
45. Siamese, written .	~mā
.. spoken .	~mā
Lao . . .	...
46. La . . .	} mā (l' mā)
47. K'an . . .	
49. Sān . . .	~mā
51. Ahom . . .	(written) māā, (pronounced) mā
52. K'antī . . .	...
Annamese . . .	~mā

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . .	-0ē, -ka -0ē
.. Bassein . . .	} 0i, k'0i
.. Maulmejn . . .	
36. Taungōu . . .	0e
34. Sgā, literary . .	-ko'0i
.. spoken . . .	k'0e
32. Bwē . . .	0ri
41a. Wewaw . . .	k'0e
33. Karenbyu . . .	0ri
Brā° . . .	0ā °
40. Karenni . . .	dā 6i
Yintālā . . .	tā 5i
Sin-hmā . . .	0ai
Māpauk . . .	0ai
39. Gheko . . .	0ai
37. Padaung . . .	0ai
38. Yeinhā . . .	0e
Manō . . .	tī 5i
41. Zayein . . .	tī
Mopwa, Bilichi . .	lo γd
.. Dermuha . . .	p'yo

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tō (Hmōng) .	~neā
Hē-Miao . . .	mā
Pē-Miao . . .	nañ
Man . . .	mā
42. Lauten-Yao . .	mā
Man-lan-tiēn . .	~mā
Man-ta-jan . . .	~ma

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mauchāli or Patni .	hrāh
73. Chambe Lahuli . .	hrā
76. Kanāli . . .	hrāh
77. Kanauri . . .	rah
78. Rangkas . . .	hrā
83. D'imāl . . .	auā-kā
84. T'āmī . . .	g'orā (Aryan)
85. Limbū . . .	ōn
86. Yak'a . . .	on
87. K'ambu . . .	g'orā
90. Bāhing . . .	g'ōru } (Aryan)
91. Balali . . .	yen, ōn
92. Sāngpāng . . .	p'ā yem-pā
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	ēn
94. Lāmbich'ōng . .	g'ōdā
95. Waling . . .	g'ōdā
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	g'ōdā
97. Rūngpōh'ēnbūng	g'ōdā
98. Dūngmālī . . .	g'ōdā
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmīng . . .	g'ōdā
100. Nāch'erēng . .	g'ōdā } (Aryan)
101. Kulāng . . .	g'ōdā
102. T'ōlung . . .	g'ōdā
103. Chaurāya . . .	g'ōdā
104. K'āling . . .	g'ōra
105. Dāmī . . .	g'ōdā
88. Rai or Jhūdār . .	g'ōrā
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . .	g'ōdā
111. Gurung . . .	tā
112. Murmi . . .	tā
113. Sunwār . . .	ā-rā
114. Māgarī . . .	g'ōrā (Aryan)
116. Nēwārī . . .	ea-lā
117. Padī, Pahrī, or	
Pahrī . . .	so-ro
118. Rōng or Lepcha . .	on
121. Tōfō . . .	āiā
122. Aka . . .	p'u-grā

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daffa . . .	g'orā (Aryan)
126. Miāmi, Dīgārū . .	grue (P Aryan)
Mija . . .	kon-beā

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	lin lo, riā ro
273. Lolo, N'ī . . .	~m°
A-li . . .	mo°, -a -lō m°
Lo-lo p'o . . .	mu°
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	mā
277a. A-kō . . .	mē pā
275. Lisu . . .	~ā -mū
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	āmo
274. Mo-s'o . . .	ā
Lahu . . .	tiri, imo
277a. Pyen or Pyin . .	āmdā bā
277a. Nung . . .	kumcā

Tibetan Group.

Gyārāng . . .	han-rō°
Mānyāk . . .	han-rō°, bran°
Tauchū . . .	ran°
Tākpā . . .	tai°
Haurpā . . .	hri, ryi
58. B'ōtia, Tibetan,	
written . . .	rtā
.. spoken . . .	ta

59. Balti . . .	rtā
60. of Parik . . .	rtā
61. Ladakī . . .	sta
63. of Spiti . . .	ta
70. Kagate . . .	tā-bu
67. Šarpa . . .	ta
68. Dānjongkā . . .	ta
69. Hloke . . .	ta

Bōd Group.

128. Bodo or Bāṣā . .	gārāi
130. Lalung . . .	g'ōrā
131. Dimā-sā . . .	g'ōrāi
135. Gārō, Āchik . .	g'orā } (Aryan)
142. Kōch . . .	g'ōrā
151. Tipurā . . .	kōrāi
152. Daurī-Chutiya . .	g'uri

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	kirr
159. Sēmā . . .	kurū } (Aryan)
162. Rengmā . . .	karu
165. Kōzēmā . . .	yferi
194. Sopvomā . . .	kuri
166. Āo . . .	kor
169. Hlōia . . .	korr } (Aryan)
170. Tengsa . . .	kuri
171. Tukumī . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	kau-ice
174. Tamlu . . .	kau-ye
175. Banparā . . .	mān
178. Namsangīā . . .	mok
179. Chāng . . .	korī, kuri (Aryan)
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	kō-kōn
187. Kabai . . .	tā-kon
188. K'oirāo . . .	tā-kōn
189. Nikir . . .	ā-lōāi
195. Marām . . .	chā-kon
197. Kwōireng . . .	chā-gon
199. Tāngk'al . . .	si-gui
200. Padāng . . .	sā-koi
201. K'angoi . . .	ā-gōl
202. Maring . . .	ea-pūh

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpá . . .
Kachin . . . *kum-ráh*
Maran . . . *kum-ráh*
205. Singp'o . . . *gum-ráh*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *láh-goe, korao nōh sá-gol*
206. Meit'ei . . . *sá-gol*
207. T'ado . . . *sá-kol*
213. Siyin . . . *íi-pū*
219. Lai . . . *ráh*
224. Luáí . . . *sá-kor*
227. Hanjōgi . . . *rah*
228. Pank'a . . . *sá-kor*
229. Hrangh'ol . . . *sá-kor*
232. Hallam . . . *sá-kor*
236. Langrong . . . *sá-kor*
237. Aimol . . . *sá-kor*
238. Chiru . . . *sa-korr*
239. Kolh reng . . . *sa-korr*
240. Kóm . . . *sa-kōr*
246. Pūm . . . *sa-korr*
247. Anal . . . *sa-kol*
248. Hiri-Lamgang . . . *sa-kol*
255. Taung'á . . . *myán*
252. Chinbók . . . *se*
Yádwín . . . *hlá*
254. Chinbón . . . *íai*
Thayemye Chin . . . *ai*
256. Šs or K'yang . . . *ai, le*
257. K'ami . . . *kau-náu*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . *íá-rúk*
279. Sangmai . . .
280. Chairel . . . *lá tárau*
281. Kadu . . . *í'a-bū*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . . *myán*
262. Laí or Lechi . . . *myán*
263. Maru . . . *myán*
260. Maing'á . . . or
Ngachang . . . *amán*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *má*
Me-gyá . . . *myo*
264. Mrú . . . *kor-áá (ko-ra-áá)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *myán*
" spoken . . . *myin*
266. Arakanese . . . *myán*
267. Taungyo . . . *mlá*
269. Danu . . . *mián*
268. In'á . . . *myán*
270. Tavoyan . . . *hyin*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *kudirei*
287. Korava . . . *kudri*
291. Kalkádi . . . *k'udri*
289. Irula . . . *kudure*
294. Malayalam . . . *kudir'*
297. Kanarese . . . *kudur'*
298. Badaga . . . *kudure*
301. Kodagu . . . *kudre*
302. Tula . . . *kudure*
303. Toda . . . *kadare*
304. Kōta . . . *kudare*
305. Kurux or Orá . . . *g'ōrā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *gorō* } (Aryan)
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khend . . . *gōdā (Aryan)*
310. Kōlami . . . *gurām*
314. Gōpāi . . . *kōpā*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *guram'*
328. Brahuī . . . *hullī*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *faras*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *aspa-*
Avesta . . . *aspa-*
Pahlavi . . . *asp*
331. Persian . . . *asp, asb*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *as*
363. Waziri . . . *asb*
354. of Kandahar . . . *as*
360. Ormuzi . . . *yāsp (yāsp)*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *hasp*
366. Eastern . . . *asp*
370. Waziri . . . *yā*
371. Širani . . . *varj*
372. Sardi . . . *varj*
378. Iskāmi, Zābaki . . . *verak, wrok*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *yāsp*
378. Yūdya . . . *yāsp*

Dardic or Pishacha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . *uip*
380. Wai-ala . . . *gur*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *īri*
383. Kālāsi . . . *hās*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *gora*
386. Pañai, Eastern . . . } *gōrā*
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrāli . . . *istōr*
392. Šipa, Gilgit . . . *āipō*
394. Chilai . . . *āipō*
396. of Dras . . . *āip*
397. of Dab-Hanu . . . *apī*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *gur'*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *g'ur', g'ura*
403. Pōguli . . . *g'ōr'*
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . *g'ōrō*
405. Rambani . . . *g'ōr', g'ōrā*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *gōr*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *g'ō*
411. Maiyā . . . *g'ō*
Gypsy, European . . . *grās, grā, grāi (Armenian),*
k'urō (a colt)
" Syrian . . . *gōrā, gōrā, gōyir*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanakrit . . . *āśvā, g'ōpākā*
Prakrit . . . *asb, asb, g'ōdā*
420. K'etrāni . . . *g'ōrā*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *g'ōrā*
426. Multāni . . . *g'ōrā*
428. Hindki . . . *g'ōrā*
432. T'aji . . . *g'ōrā*
433. Danni . . . *g'ōrā*
435. Tināli . . . *g'ōrā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *g'ōrā*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *g'ōrā*
440. Chib'ali . . . *g'ōrā*
441. Punchi . . . *g'ōrā*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *g'ōrō*
450. Lāri . . . *gōrō*
452. Kachehi . . . *g'ōdō*
456. Marāṭi, Dēli . . . *g'ōdā*
478. Nāgpurī . . . *g'ōdā*
494. Kōnkāpi . . . *g'ōdō*
499. Singhalese . . . *aswāyā*
502. Oyiā . . . *g'ōrā*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *g'ōr*
516. Magahi . . . *g'ōrā*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *g'ōrā*
520. " South-ern . . . *g'ōr'ā*
526. Nagpurī . . . *g'ōrā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *g'ōrā, g'ōtāk, āśva*
" spoken . . . *g'ōrā, g'ōrā*
537. South-western . . . *g'ōrā*
541. Siripurī . . . *g'ōrā*
546. Eastern . . . *g'ōrā, gōrā*
548. of Cachar . . . *g'ōrā, g'ōrā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *g'ōrā*
551. Chakma . . . *g'ōrā*
553. Assamese . . . *g'ōrā*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *g'ōr, g'ōr'ā*
560. Bag'āli . . . *g'ōr, g'ōrā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *g'ōrā*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *g'ōrā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *g'ōrā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *g'ōrā*
589. Bāgarū . . . *g'ōrā*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *g'ōrā*
605. Kanauji . . . *g'ōrā*
611. Bundēli . . . *g'ōr'ā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *g'ōrā*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *g'ōrā, g'ōrā*
" spoken . . . *g'ōrā*
639. Pōwādī . . . *g'ōrā*
648. Dōgrī . . . *g'ōrā*
650. Kāngrī . . . *g'ōrā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *g'ōdō*
661. Charōtari . . . *g'ōdō, g'ōdō*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *g'ōdō, g'ōdō, g'ōdō*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *g'ōdō*
676. G'isādī . . . *g'ōdō*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *g'ōrō*
742. Jaipurī . . . *g'ōrō*
755. Mēwāli . . . *g'ōrō*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *g'ōrō*
761. Malvi . . . *g'ōrō*
770. Nīmādi . . . *g'ōdō*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *g'ōdō*
708. K'andōli . . . *g'ōdō*
678. B'ili . . . *g'ōdō, k'ōrō*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *g'ōdō, g'ōrā, g'ōrō*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *g'ōrō*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *g'ōrō*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsari . . . *g'ōrā*
816. Sirmāuri . . . *g'ōrā*
820. Bag'āli . . . *g'ōhā*
822. Kiṭṭ'āli . . . *g'ōhā*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *g'ōrō, g'ōhā*
833. Kuju . . . *g'ōrā, g'ōhā*
837. Maṇḍali . . . *g'ōrā*
842. Chamāli . . . *g'ōrā*
843. Gādī . . . *g'ōrā*
845. Paṅgwalī . . . *g'ōrā*
847. B'adrawāli . . . *g'ōrō*
849. Paḍari . . . *g'ōrā*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>usagi uma</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>nakkui</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ššak, hāngi</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>eihen</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>eljigen</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>arsto, asto</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	<i>jakun</i>
---------------------	--------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kaldai</i>
Cham . . .	<i>bapaur</i>
1. Saloa . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>leā</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mutai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>mai</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai
Sēmang

Palauug-Wa.

4. Palauug . . .	<i>lā</i>
Katug . . .	...
Darug . . .	<i>mā-lo (mule)</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>māruah</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>mā-lā (mule)</i>
En . . .	<i>m'blān-lā (mule)</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>m'pān-lā (mule)</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>m'lān-lā (mule)</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>mā-lā (mule)</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>mā-lā (mule)</i>
Danā . . .	...
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>lā-lā (mule)</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>kāddā</i>
12. War . . .	<i>kāddā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese
----------------------	-----

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santāl . . .	} (borrow from Aryan)
16. Mundārī . . .	
26. K'erkū . . .	
27. K'arīā . . .	
28. Jūāng . . .	} <i>pekui</i>
29. Savnā . . .	
30. Gadabā . . .	

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>lū</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>lūi</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	} <i>lā</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>lū</i>
51. Abom . . .	<i>mā</i>
52. K'ūntī . . .	...
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon, lūā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	...
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>k'ōi yaū</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Tanngōn . . .	...
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ka ʾōg ya</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'ōi lā, lā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>ōri</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>k'ōe</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>lā</i>
Brā . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>myā d lya</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-bmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>myā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>myā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>ōū</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>k'ōi lā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>l'yo lā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	...
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>lūi</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>lūo</i>
Man . . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>lā</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>lō</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Paṭni kārā . . .	...
73. Chamba Lghul . . .	<i>kār</i>
76. Kanāī . . .	<i>gad'a (Aryan)</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>pōt</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>gadā</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>gad'a</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>gad'a</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>gad'a</i>
86. Yāk't . . .	<i>gad'ahā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>gad'ahā</i>
90. Bahing . . .	...
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ing'tāng . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ānbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdāng or Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	...
101. Kalang . . .	...
102. Tālūng . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>gad'a (Aryan)</i>
106. Vāya or Hāya . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ad'a (Aryan)</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>gad'a</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>gad'a</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>gad'a</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>gad'a</i>
117. Paṭī, Pahri, or Pahlī . . .	<i>gad'a</i>
118. Rōng or Lejcha . . .	<i>pōn-bū</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>pān-bū</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'u bōn</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dada . . .	...
126. Miāmi, Digārā . . .	...
Mija . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, ʾŋ ¹ . . .	<i>-a ʾlā ʾlā -m'</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-a ʾlā -li m'</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>lā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	...
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	...
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>tēn ʾā</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>lā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
Tāuchū . . .	...
Takjā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>bōn-bū</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>pōn-g'u</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>bōn-bū</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>bōn-bū</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>bōn-bū</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>būm-bū</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>pūn-gu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>pūn-bū</i>
68. Dānjongkū . . .	<i>bōn-gu</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>bom</i>
<i>Bārā Group.</i>	
128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>gambō-gōrā</i>
130. Lalung . . .	...
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	...
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	} (borrow from Bengali)
142. Kōch . . .	
151. Tipurā . . .	
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	...

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	...
159. Sēmā . . .	...
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	...
194. Sopvomā . . .	...
166. Ao . . .	...
169. Hlōta . . .	...
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. Tākumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	...
174. Tamla . . .	...
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangā . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	...
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	...
188. K'oirāo . . .	...
189. Mikir . . .	...
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>si-gui kō-lā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	...

Number in General List.		
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		
204. Chingpā	or	
Kachin	.	...
Maman	.	...
205. Singp'o	.	...
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		
Old Meit'ei.	.	<i>yōrao loḥsā</i>
206. Meit'ei	.	<i>gāḍ'a</i>
207. T'ado	.	<i>gāḍ'a</i>
213. Siyin	.	...
219. Lai	.	...
224. Luṣai	.	...
227. Banjōgi	.	...
228. Pank'a	.	...
229. Hrangkol	.	...
232. Hallam	.	...
236. Langrong	.	...
237. Aimol	.	...
238. Chiru	.	...
239. Kolhcong	.	...
240. Kōm	.	...
246. Pūram	.	...
247. Anal	.	...
248. Hirōl-Lamgang	.	...
255. Taungḥa	.	...
252. Chinbōk	.	...
Yādwīn	.	...
254. Chinbōn	.	...
Thayetmyo Chin	.	...
256. Šō or K'yang	.	...
257. K'ami	.	...
<i>Lai Group.</i>		
279. Andro	.	...
279. Sengmai	.	...
280. Chairel	.	...
281. Kade	.	...
<i>Burma Group.</i>		
261. Szi or Atai	.	...
262. Ladi or Lechi	.	...
263. Maru	.	...
260. Maingḥa	or	
Ngachang	.	...
272. P'un, Samong	.	...
Me-gyā	.	...
264. Mrā	.	...
265. Burmese, written	.	<i>mraḥ</i>
" spoken	.	<i>myi</i>
266. Arakanese	.	...
267. Taungyo	.	...
269. Danu	.	...
268. Inḥa	.	...
270. Tavoyan	.	<i>myā</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		
285. Tamil	.	<i>kaṇḍai</i>
287. Korava	.	<i>kadi</i>
291. Kaikāḍi	.	<i>k'edi</i>
289. Irula	.	...
294. Malayalam	.	<i>kaṇḍ*</i>
297. Kanarese	.	<i>katt'</i>
298. Badaga	.	<i>klatte</i>
301. Koḍagu	.	...
302. Tuḷu	.	<i>katte</i>
303. Toda	.	<i>klatte</i>
304. Kōta	.	...
305. Kurux or Orāḥ	.	<i>gāḍ'a</i> (Aryan)
307. Malto or Maler	.	<i>gāḍa-goroḥ</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	.	<i>goḍo</i>
310. Kolami	.	...
314. Gōṇḍi	.	<i>gāḍ'al</i>

Number in General List.		
320. Telugu	.	<i>gāḍid*</i>
328. Brāhūi	.	<i>lūi</i>
SEMITIC FAMILY.		
Arabic	.	<i>ḥimār</i>
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		
<i>Iranian Branch.</i>		
Old Persian	.	...
Avesta	.	<i>ḡar-</i>
Pahlavi	.	<i>ḡar</i>
331. Persian	.	<i>ḡar</i>
339. Paṭō, of Peshawar	.	<i>ḡar</i>
353. Waziri	.	<i>ḡar</i>
354. of Kandahar	.	<i>ḡar</i>
360. Ōrmaṛi	.	<i>ḡar</i>
363. Balōchī, Makrāni	.	<i>har</i>
366. Eastern	.	<i>lāy</i> (m.), <i>k'ar</i> (f.)
370. Wazī	.	<i>ḡar</i>
371. Šiyāl	.	<i>markab</i>
372. Sarikolī	.	<i>lār</i>
376. Iskāsmī, Zēbaki	.	<i>ḡar</i>
377. Munjāni or Mungī	.	<i>ḡara</i>
378. Yūdya	.	<i>ḡoro</i>
<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>		
379. Bāḡali	.	<i>kur</i>
380. Wai-als	.	<i>gādā</i>
381. Wai-veri	or	
Veron	.	<i>kōra</i>
383. Kalāḡa	.	<i>gāḍōk</i>
384. Gawar-bati	.	<i>gādā</i>
386. Paḡai, Eastern	.	<i>kār</i>
387. " Western	.	
390. K'ōwār	or	
Chitrālī	.	<i>gāḍōy</i>
392. Šigā, Gilgiti	.	<i>ḡakun</i>
394. Chilasī	.	<i>ḡakun</i>
396. of Dras	.	<i>ḡakun</i>
397. of Pāh-Hanū	.	<i>ḡar</i>
400. Kāsmirī	.	<i>k'ar</i>
401. Kāṣṭawārī	.	<i>k'ar, k'otā</i>
403. Pōgullī	.	<i>k'ar</i>
404. Pōḡa Siraḡi	.	<i>k'ar</i>
405. Rambāni	.	<i>k'otā, k'otā</i>
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi	.	<i>gāḍa</i>
409. Tōrwālī	.	<i>gāḍ'o</i>
411. Maiyā	.	<i>g'adā</i>
Gypsy, European	.	<i>k'ee</i>
" Syrian	.	<i>ḡār</i>
<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		
Sanskrit	.	<i>k'arāḥ, gāḍaḥaḥ</i>
Prakrit	.	<i>k'arō, gāḍaḥō</i>
430. K'ātrānī	.	<i>gāḍ'a</i>
417. Lahndā, of Shāhpur	.	<i>gāḍḍ, k'otā</i>
426. Mōltānī	.	<i>gāḍḍāḥ</i>
428. Hindkī	.	<i>gāḍḍāḥ</i>
432. T'āḡi	.	<i>gāḍḍō</i>
433. D'annī	.	<i>k'otā</i>
435. Tināuli	.	<i>k'otā</i>
442. of Salt Range	.	<i>k'otā, k'arḥā, gāḍḍ</i>
437. Pōṭwārī	.	<i>k'otā</i>
440. Chib'ālī	.	<i>k'otā</i>
441. Panch'ī	.	<i>k'otā</i>
446. Sind'ī, Viechōḡi	.	<i>gāḍḍah*</i>
450. Lārī	.	<i>gāḍḍah</i>
452. Kachoh'ī	.	<i>gāḍḍōḥ, gāḍ'ḡḡ</i>
456. Marāṭ'ī, Dēḡi	.	<i>gāḍ'ee</i>
478. Nagpuri	.	<i>gāḍ'ee</i>
494. Kōṭkapi	.	<i>gāḍ'ee</i>

Number in General List.		
499. Singhalese	.	<i>koṭṭawā, ḥāruwā</i>
502. Oṛiyā	.	<i>gāḍ'a</i>
507. Bihārī, Maithīlī	.	<i>gāḍab', gāḍ'ha</i>
516. Magahī	.	<i>gāḍ'ha</i>
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern	.	<i>gāḍ'ha</i>
520. " South-ern	.	<i>gāḍ'ha</i>
526. Nagpurī	.	<i>gāḍ'ha</i>
530. Bengali, written	.	<i>gāḍḍab'</i>
" spoken	.	<i>gāḍ'a, gāḍḍ</i>
537. South-western	.	<i>gāḍḍ'a</i>
541. Siripurī	.	<i>gāḍ'a</i>
546. Eastern	.	<i>gāḍ'a, gāḍḍ</i>
548. of Cachar	.	<i>gāḍḍā</i>
550. of Chittagong	.	<i>gāḍ'a</i>
551. Chākma	.	<i>gāḍ'a</i>
553. Assamese	.	<i>gāḍ'a</i>
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī	.	<i>gāḍ'a</i>
560. Bag'ālī	.	<i>gāḍ'ha</i>
573. Ch'attīgarī	.	<i>gāḍ'ha</i>
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī	.	<i>gāḍ'a</i>
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī	.	<i>gāḍ'a</i>
587. Dak'īnī	.	<i>gāḍḍ'a</i>
589. Bāngarū	.	<i>k'otā</i>
593. Braj Bāk'a	.	<i>gāḍ'ha, gāḍ'a</i>
605. Kanauḡi	.	<i>gāḍ'ha</i>
611. Bundēlī	.	<i>gāḍ'a</i>
616. Banāp'ārī	.	<i>gāḍ'a</i>
633. Pañjābī, written	.	<i>gāḍ'a, k'otā</i>
" spoken	.	<i>k'otā</i>
639. Pōwād'ī	.	<i>k'otā</i>
648. Dōgrī	.	<i>k'otā</i>
650. Kāngrā	.	<i>gāḍ'a, k'otā</i>
653. Gujarātī, Standard	.	<i>gāḍ'ḡḡ</i>
661. Charōtārī	.	<i>gāḍ'ḡḡ</i>
666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī	.	<i>gāḍ'aḡḡ, k'ar</i>
673. K'ar'wā	.	<i>gāḍ'ḡḡ</i>
676. G'isādī	.	<i>gāḡḡ</i>
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī	.	<i>gāḍ'o, purāṇiyō</i>
742. Jaipurī	.	<i>g'adō, gāḍaiḡō</i>
755. Mēwātī	.	<i>gāḍ'o, chupō</i>
777. Gujarī of Hazara	.	<i>k'otō</i>
761. Mālvi	.	<i>gāḍḍ, rāḥḥō</i>
770. Nīmāḡi	.	<i>gāḍ'o</i>
771. Lab'ānī of Berār	.	<i>gāḍ'a</i>
708. K'āndēḡī	.	<i>gāḍ'aḡa</i>
678. B'īlī	.	<i>gāḍḡḡ, k'otāḡ</i>
782. Eastern Pāḡārī or K'as-kurā	.	<i>gāḍ'a</i>
785. Central Pāḡārī, Kumaunī	.	<i>gāḍ'a</i>
805. Gar'wālī	.	<i>gāḍḍ, gāḡḡ</i>
815. Western Pāḡārī, Jaunāḡrī	.	<i>gāḍ'a, gāḍ'ḡḡ</i>
816. Sirmaurī	.	<i>gāḍ'a</i>
820. Bag'ālī	.	<i>gāḍ'a, gāḍḍ</i>
822. Kīṭṭ'ālī	.	<i>gāḍ'a</i>
830. Šōḍōchī	.	<i>gāḍ'o</i>
833. Kulūi	.	<i>gāḍḍ'a, gāḍḍ'a</i>
837. Mapḡḡālī	.	<i>gāḍḍ'a</i>
842. Chamḡālī	.	<i>gāḍ'a, k'otā</i>
843. Gādī	.	<i>gāḍ'a, k'otā</i>
845. Pāḡwālī	.	<i>gāḍ'a, k'otā</i>
847. B'adrawālī	.	<i>k'otā, k'ot'au</i>
849. Pāḡārī	.	...

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>rahuda</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>yaktai</i>
Turki . . .	<i>tiva</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>pañuot'o-t'amen</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>temegen</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	...

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burasaski . . .	<i>ut'</i>
----------------------	------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>ontu</i>
Cham . . .	<i>uafā</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Mōn-K'mēr.</i>	
K'mēr . . .	<i>sāt out</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>ut</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>u'</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai
Sémang

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>kā-lā-o'</i>
Katurr . . .	...
Darung . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	...
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>k'p'ōp</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>ut</i>
12. War . . .	<i>ut</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese
----------------------	-----

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santāl . . .	}	(borrow from Aryan)
16. Mundāri . . .		
26. K'erkū . . .		
27. K'arjā . . .		
28. Juāng . . .	}	(borrow from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .		
30. Gadabā . . .		

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>rā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>lā rā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ūf'</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ūt</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	}
47. K'ūn . . .	}
49. Šān . . .	<i>ka lā vak</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mrdi</i>
52. K'antī . . .	...
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon lāk dā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	...
" Haasein . . .	} <i>k'ido'</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>k'p'ōp</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>ka lā -ā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ku lā'</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>kā lā u</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kā lā u</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>gā lā u</i>
Brā . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>kā lā u</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>k'ido'</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>k'ido'</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>k'p'ō'</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>kā lā u</i>
" Dermuā . . .	<i>ka lā u</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	...
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>lu, t'u</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	...
Man . . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	...
Man-ta-pan . . .	...

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Patāl . . .	<i>uā</i>	}	(Aryan)
73. Chamba Lāhull . . .	<i>ur</i>		
76. Kanāki . . .	<i>uā</i>		
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ūnt</i>		
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>āūt</i>	}	(Aryan)
83. Dīmāl . . .	...	
84. T'āmī . . .	<i>uā</i>		
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ūnt</i>		
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>uā</i>	}	(Aryan)
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ont</i>		
90. Bāhīng	}	(Aryan)
91. Balāl . . .	...	
92. Sangpāng	}	(Aryan)
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...	
94. Lāmbich'ōng	}	(Aryan)
95. Wāling . . .	...	
96. Ch'ingtang	}	(Aryan)
97. Rōngch'ēbōng . . .	...	
98. Dūngmālī	}	(Aryan)
99. Rōdōng . . .	...	
Chānling	}	(Aryan)
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	...	
101. Kōlung	}	(Aryan)
102. T'ālūng . . .	...	
103. Chauriāya	}	(Aryan)
104. K'āling . . .	...	
105. Dūmāl	}	(Aryan)
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>āf'</i>		
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	}	(Aryan)
111. Gurung . . .	<i>uā</i>		
112. Murai . . .	<i>uā</i>	}	(Aryan)
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ut</i>		
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>uā</i>	}	(Aryan)
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>āf'</i>		
117. Pādī, Pādī, or Pādī . . .	<i>uā</i>	}	(Aryan)
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	...	
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>tōi-mān-gā</i>	}	(Aryan)
122. Aka . . .	...	

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dālā . . .	...
126. Miāmi, Digāra . . .	...
Māja . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-bis . . .	<i>lānāā</i>
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	...
A-bi . . .	...
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>k'ido'</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisā . . .	...
Lisā or Yāyin . . .	<i>k'p'ōp</i>
274. Mo-a'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	<i>k'ido'</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
Tauchū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>rāa-boā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>āa-boā</i>
59. Balā . . .	<i>āā-boā</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>āā-boā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>āā-boā</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>āa-boā</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>ama-kema</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>āa-moā</i>
66. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>āamo-gyet-pa</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	}	(borrow from Aryan)
130. Lālūng . . .		
131. Dīmā-sā . . .		
135. Gācō, Āchik . . .		
142. Kōch . . .	}	(borrow from Aryan)
151. Tipurā . . .		
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	}	(borrow from Aryan)

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	...
159. Sēmā . . .	...
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēlāmā . . .	...
194. Sopromā . . .	...
166. Āo . . .	...
169. Hlōta . . .	...
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	...
174. Tamia . . .	...
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangia . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	...
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpāo . . .	...
187. Kabai . . .	...
188. K'oirāo . . .	...
189. Mīkir . . .	...
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	...
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	...

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpá . . . or
Kachin . . . *ĩā-mā*
Maran . . . *k'-l'-ōp*
205. Singp'o . . .

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ut*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ut* (Aryan)
207. Tado . . . *ut*
213. Siyin . . .
219. Lai . . . *k'-l'-ōp*
224. Luēi . . .
227. Banjōgi . . .
228. Pank'ū . . .
229. Hrangk'ol . . .
232. Hallām . . . *mā-khā-kā*
236. Langrong . . . *mā-khā-kā*
237. Aimol . . .
238. Chiru . . .
239. Kohreng . . .
240. Kōm . . .
246. Pūm . . .
247. Anāl . . .
248. Hivōl-Lamgāng . . .
255. Taungōa . . . *k'-l'-ōp*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōu . . .
Thayetunyo Chin . . . *k'-l'-ōp*
256. Sō or K'yang . . .
257. K'ami . . .

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . .

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atei . . .
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *k'-l'-ōp*
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *k'-l'-ōp*
272a. P'un, Samong . . .
Me-gyā . . .
264. Mru . . .
265. Burmese, written . . . *ku lāut*
" spoken . . . *kalaon'*
266. Arakanese . . . *k'-l'-ōp*
267. Taungyo . . . *k'-l'-ōp*
269. Dann . . . *k'-l'-ōp*
268. Inōa . . .
270. Tavoyan . . . *k'-l'-ōp*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *offai*
287. Korava . . . *vanji*
291. Kaikādi . . . *vāji*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *offagam*
297. Kanarese . . . *offi*
298. Badaga . . . *offe*
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tulu . . . *offe*
303. Toda . . . *offe*
304. Kōta . . .
295. Kurux or Oraō . . . *offi*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *offi*
308. Kūi, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *offi*
310. Kōlām . . . *offi*
314. Gōpāl . . . *offi*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *offi*
328. Brāhūi . . . *huch*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ba'ir* (m.), *nāqah* (f.)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY. ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *uttra*
Pahlavi . . . *uttr*
331. Persian . . . *utur, iutur*
339. Paṣtō, of Peshawar . . . *ut*
353. Waziri . . . *yīl*
354. of Kandahar . . . *ut*
360. Ormuzi . . . *ut*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *uttr*
366. Eastern . . . *hūt'ur*, (m.) *hro*
370. Waziri . . . *utur*
371. Siyāi . . . *itir, xetir*
372. Sarikoli . . . *ityur, xitir*
376. Likašmi, Zēbaki . . . *utur, itur*
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . *ikir*
378. Yūdyā . . . *ihchuro*

Dardic or Pīṣācha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . *bil'ityur*
380. Wai-ala . . . *ak*
391. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *itir*
383. Kalāsa . . . *ut*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ut*
386. Paśai, Eastern . . . *utur*
387. " Western . . . *utur*
390. K'owār . . . or
Chitrāl . . . *ut*
392. Sina, Gilgit . . . *ut*
394. Chilas . . . *ut*
396. of Dras . . . *ut*
397. of Dāh-Hang . . . *nahon* (Tibetan)
400. Kāsmiri . . . *ut*
401. Kāṣṭawāli . . . *ut*
403. Pōguli . . . *ut*
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . *ut*
405. Rāmbani . . . *ut*
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . *ut*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *ut*
411. Maiyā . . . *ut* (Paṣtō)
Gypsy, European . . .
" Syrian . . . *dāwai, itir*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *uttrah*
Prakrit . . . *uttr, uttr*
430. K'etrāni . . . *ut* (fern. *uch*)
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *ut*
426. Multāni . . . *ut*
428. Hindki . . . *ut*
432. Tāl . . . *ut*
433. D'anni . . . *ut*
435. Tīnāl . . . *ut*
442. of Salt Range . . . *ut*
437. Pōt'wāl . . . *ut*
440. Chibāl . . . *ut*
441. Panchi . . . *ut*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *ut*
450. Lāli . . . *ut*
452. Kachchī . . . *ut, ut*
456. Marāṭī, Dāli . . . *ut*
478. Nagpuri . . . *ut*
494. Kōṣkani . . . *ut, karē*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *offi*
502. Oriyā . . . *offi*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *offi*
516. Magahl . . . *offi*
521. B'ojpurī, North-
ern . . . *offi*
520. " South-
ern . . . *offi*
526. Nagpurī . . . *offi*
530. Bengali, written . . . *ut, uttra*
" spoken . . . *ut*
537. South-western . . . *offi*
541. Siripurī . . . *ut*
546. Eastern . . . *ut*
548. of Cachar . . . *ut*
550. of Chittagong . . . *ut, offi*
551. Chakmā . . . *ut*
553. Assamese . . . *ut*
558. Eastern Hindī,
Awadī . . . *offi*
560. Bag'eli . . . *offi*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *offi*
582. Western Hindī,
Hindostāni . . . *offi*
583. Vernacular
Hindostāni . . . *offi*
587. Dak'ini . . . *offi*
589. Bangarī . . . *offi*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *offi*
605. Kanaūji . . . *offi*
611. Bundēli . . . *offi*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *offi*
633. Paṣjābi, written . . . *ut*
" spoken . . . *ut*
639. Pōwādī . . . *ut*
648. Dōgri . . . *offi*
650. Kāngrā . . . *ut*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . *offi*
661. Charōtari . . . *offi*
666. Kāṭiyawādī . . . *ut, offi, ut*
673. K'ar'wa . . . *ut*
676. G'isādī . . . *ut*
713. Rājast'ani, Mar-
wāli . . . *offi*
742. Jaipurī . . . *offi*
765. Mēwālī . . . *offi*
777. Gujurī of
Hazara . . . *offi*
761. Malvi . . . *offi*
770. Nīmāli . . . *offi*
771. Lab'ani of
Berar . . . *offi*
708. K'andēli . . . *offi*
678. B'ili . . . *ut, offi*
782. Eastern Pahārī
or K'as-kurā . . . *offi*
785. Central Pahārī,
Kumauni . . . *offi*
806. Gar'wālī . . . *offi*
815. Western Pahārī,
Jaunsāri . . . *offi*
816. Sirmāuri . . . *offi*
820. Bag'ati . . . *offi*
822. Kist'ali . . . *offi*
830. Šodōchi . . . *offi*
833. Kujāl . . . *offi*
837. Mandāli . . . *offi*
842. Chamālī . . . *offi*
843. Gādī . . . *offi*
845. Pāngwālī . . . *offi*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *offi*
849. Pādārī . . . *offi*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>me nai</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>peko</i> (m. or f.), <i>matne peko</i> (f.)
Korean . . .	<i>am so</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ut, vinda</i>
Manchu . . .	(m. or f.) <i>igān, ihān</i> ; (cow) <i>uūigen</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ūnigen</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>ad-lo</i>
Basque . . .	<i>behi</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruānaki . . . *bura*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>tambu batina</i>
Cham . . .	<i>lāmau hīnai</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>l'mu*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>kō</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>glau bo^c</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>glā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai
Sēmang

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing . . .	<i>mū^a ka-mā</i>
Katur . . .	<i>mu^a ka-mā</i>
Darūng . . .	<i>mā-māk</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>moi</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>mōk-mā</i>
En . . .	<i>moi-mā</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>moi-mā</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>mōc-kōn</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>m'po-kōn</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>po-kōn</i>
Danā . . .	<i>wāt, vāt</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>māk-kān</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>im-po</i>

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>māsi</i>
12. War . . .	<i>mārow</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>kapo-enkāna</i>
----------------------	--------------------

Mupdā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santālī . . .	} (borrow from Aryan)
16. Mupdāri . . .	
26. K'arkū . . .	
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>orē^a</i>
28. Juāng . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>tanli, tah</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>kii-tāng</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>nia, liu</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>han mō, han 'nā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>nō, hō</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>-mā -tā -mā</i>
" spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	} <i>mō mō</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Sān . . .	<i>-mō mō</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>hā</i>
52. K'āmti . . .	<i>hō</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon hō 'kai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>= k'ā -mō</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>s' meā, klan</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>s' nā, yā bō</i>
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>po mu</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>k'ā -mō</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>glā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>bō</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>p'o</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>bo mo</i>
Brā ^c . . .	<i>bō</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>bu</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>po mon</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>pu mū</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>bon, bo mō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>bāo, bo mo</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>bo</i>
Manō . . .	<i>pū mō</i>
41. Zaycin . . .	<i>pu mu</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>c</i>
" Derinba . . .	<i>pō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>na nā -dān</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>liā</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>nā-ō</i>
Man . . .	(or) <i>ngōn-yā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>nāo, nōn</i>
Man-ta-pao . . .	<i>yān, nān</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Patni . . .	<i>goan*</i>
73. Chunba Lahuli . . .	<i>vāhā</i>
76. Kaurāi . . .	<i>huj</i>
77. Kaururi . . .	<i>lah</i>
78. Bangkas . . .	<i>bēn, rai</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	(māhān) <i>piā</i>
84. T'āni . . .	<i>māmā-ya</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>pit, pīp-mā</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>pik-mā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>pī</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>ā-mo biā</i>
91. Balah . . .	<i>pī</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>pī</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>pī</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>pī</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>gāi</i> (Aryan)
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>pī</i>
97. Rānguh'ēnbūng . . .	<i>pī, pī</i>
98. Dāngmāli . . .	<i>pī</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmling . . .	<i>pyu-pa, pī</i>
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	<i>pī</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>pī-ima, umma-pī</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>gai</i> (Aryan)
103. Chaurāya . . .	<i>āmo hā</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>gai</i> (Aryan)
105. Dūmi . . .	<i>gyai</i> (Aryan), <i>bi</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>b'i</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>gai</i> (Aryan)
111. Garung . . .	<i>hmo</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>me-ga</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>bi</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>hāet</i>
116. Nēwāri . . .	<i>sā</i>
117. Paq'i, Pahri, or Pahi . . .	<i>sā</i>
118. Bōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>bik</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>pī-kā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>pū luxu</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daḍa . . .	<i>ad</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>mā-chu, mātāu</i>
Mijo . . .	<i>man-chu</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>au</i>
273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	<i>ā¹ ma</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>nī^c mo</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>mo ā^c mo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>mā, mā nī</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>yā mā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā ā¹ -mā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ā¹ mā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ā¹</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>au</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>āyān bā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ānāir ā^a mā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>āi-āi</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>wo-mī</i>
Tauchā . . .	<i>gā^c</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>bā^c</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>hau-mē^c</i>
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>ba</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>b'a</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>luā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>hā</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>ba-lān</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ba-lān</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>pa-lān</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ch'ān-mo</i>
68. Dānjongkū . . .	<i>b'a-chu</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ba</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>mānā</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>mān māiki</i>
131. Dinnā-sā . . .	<i>mā-lū</i>
133. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>mā-chu</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>mā-chu</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>mānā-mā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>mī-ā-ga mūcha</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>mī-t'u</i>
159. Semā . . .	(a-) <i>mīli</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>me-tu</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	(e-) <i>chē</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	(u-) <i>to</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nāli tzalā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>mānāū b-k'yū</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>māri</i>
171. Tākumi . . .	<i>māli</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>mōi</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mā-hu</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>mo-hu</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>māi-kū</i>
178. Namsanglā . . .	<i>mān</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>mā-sū</i>
181. Mōhāng . . .	<i>mān-sū</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>godōm pui</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>goitom koi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>tōm</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-chai-nā ā-pī</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-tom</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>mā-tom</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>si-muk</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>si-muk</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>si-muk</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>hāl pui</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā or
Kachin . . . *kān-su*
Maran . . . *tam-su*
205. Singp'o . . . *kān-sū, kēn-sū*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'eī . . . *āu-bi*
206. Meit'eī . . . *lāl, lān-bi*
207. T'ado . . . *bōn, si-lat*
213. Siyin . . . *k'ui*
219. Lai . . . *zā*
224. Lušēi . . . *se-bōn*
227. Banjōgi . . . *so-pō*
228. Pank'ā . . . *chā-pō*
229. Hkang'ol . . . *šō-hrāt*
232. Hallām . . . *so-rāt*
236. Langrōng . . . *so-rāt*
237. Aimol . . . *se-rāt*
238. Chiru . . . *li*
239. Kolhreng . . . *se-rāt*
240. Kōm . . . *se-hrāt*
246. Pōrām . . . *sil*
247. Anal . . . *lāl*
248. Hirōt-Lamgāng . . . *sil*
255. Taungōa . . . *sun*
252. Chinbōk . . . *pān nu*
Yādwīn . . . *puk nu*
254. Chinbōn . . . *lūa*
Thayetmyō Chin . . . *āl*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *ā'ā nū*
257. K'ami . . . *chī nū*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *sak*
279. Sengmai . . . *āo*
280. Chairel . . . *ā-ā-māk*
281. Kadu . . . *-mou' pō*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Aśai . . . *le-tōn mi*
262. Lāsi or Lechi . . . *nā-choh*
263. Maru . . . *nūh-jauh*
260. Maingōa or
Ngachang . . . *nu*
272. P'an, Samoug . . . *uā' mā*
Mo-gyā . . . *uā' mā, uā mā*
264. Mrā . . . *t'riā (t'ri-gā)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nwāma*
" spoken . . . *nwā' mā, nā' mā*
266. Arakanese . . . *nwā mā*
267. Taungyo . . . *uā*
269. Danu . . . *nwā*
268. Inōa . . . *lāwā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nwā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

286. Tamīl . . . *pa'ā* (Aryan)
287. Korava . . . *ākā*
291. Kaikādī . . . *ākā*
289. Irula . . . *mādu*
294. Malayālam . . . *ā, pa'ā* (Aryan)
297. Kanarese . . . *ākā*
298. Baḍaga . . . *dana, haru*
301. Koḍagu . . . *payyu*
302. Toḷu . . . *petta*
303. Toda . . . *dēnām*
304. Kōta . . . *āvo*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *gāy* (Aryan)
307. Malto or Maler . . . *dyuō*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *koḍi*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *kūḷā*
314. Gōḷi . . . *tālī*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *ā**
328. Brahmi . . . *ḍagi*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *baqarah*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . **gau-*
Avesta . . . *gaur, gāv- (ox)*
Pahlavi . . . *gō*
331. Persian . . . *māda gān*
339. Paštō, of Poshawar . . . *γwā*
353. Waziri . . . *γwō*
354. of Kandahar . . . *γwā*
360. Ōrmaṛi . . . *giyōy*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *gōk*
366. Eastern . . . *gōx*
370. Wazī . . . *γwā, chāt γū*
371. Širni . . . *jāv, jāo*
372. Sarikoli . . . *chāt iau*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *γāi, γā*
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . *γāwa*
378. Yūdyā . . . *γaro*

Dardic or Pūščha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *gāo*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *gā*
381. Wast-veri or
Veron . . . *gūt'*
383. Kalāśā . . . *gāk*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *et'ā*
386. Paḡai, Eastern . . . *gā*
387. " Western . . . *gā*
390. K'ōwār or
Chitrali . . . *lāšā*
392. Šipā, Gūgiti . . . *gāo*
394. Chilasī . . . *gāw, gā*
396. of Dras . . . *gāo*
397. of Ḍah-Hanu . . . *gā*
400. Kāśmiri . . . *gāo*
401. Kāśtawāri . . . *gāu*
403. Pōguli . . . *gāw*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *gōrū*
405. Rambani . . . *gau*
408. Kōhistanī, Garwi . . . *gāo*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *gāo*
411. Maiyā . . . *gā*
Gypsy, European . . . *gurnoni*
" Syrian . . . *gōrci*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *gauḥ, d'ēnuḥ*
Prakrit . . . *gāi, gōpi*
430. K'ōtrāni . . . *gāw*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *gā*
426. Multāni . . . *gā*
428. Hindki . . . *ggāw*
432. Tālī . . . *gā*
433. D'anni . . . *gā*
435. Tināuli . . . *gā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *gā*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *gā*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *gā*
441. Panchī . . . *gāw*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *ggāw*
450. Lari . . . *ggāw, d'oggā*
452. Kachchī . . . *gā*
456. Marātī, Dēsi . . . *gāy*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *gāy*
494. Kōḷkapī . . . *gāi*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *ela-dena*
502. Oriya . . . *gāi*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *gō, gāy*
516. Magahi . . . *gau, gāy, gāyā*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *gāy*
520. " South-ern . . . *gāw, gōy*
526. Nagpuriā . . . *gāy*
530. Bengali, written . . . *gāb'i*
" spoken . . . *gāi, gāi-garu*
537. South-western . . . *gāi*
541. Siripurī . . . *gāy*
546. Eastern . . . *gāi*
548. of Cachar . . . *gāi*
550. of Chittagong . . . *gāi*
551. Chākma . . . *goru*
553. Assamese . . . *gāi-gāru*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *gāw*
560. Bag'eli . . . *gāy, gāyā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *gāy*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *gāw, gāy*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *gā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *gāi*
589. Baḡarū . . . *d'āyā*
593. Brāj B'ak'ā . . . *gāyā*
605. Kanauli . . . *gāi*
611. Bundēli . . . *gāw, gāyā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *gāi*
633. Paḡjābī, written . . . *gā, gāw*
" spoken . . . *gā*
639. Pōwadī . . . *gāw*
648. Dōgri . . . *gāo*
650. Kāngrā . . . *gā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *gāy*
661. Charōtari . . . *gāy, gā*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *gā*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *gāy*
676. G'isādī . . . *gāyī*
713. Rajast'āni, Marwāri . . . *gāy*
742. Jaipurī . . . *gāy*
755. Mēwātī . . . *gāy*
777. Gujarī of Hazara . . . *gā*
761. Malvi . . . *gāy*
770. Nimādī . . . *gāy, gāya*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *gāw' dī*
708. K'andēsi . . . *gāi*
678. B'ili . . . *gāy, (āhī, jāhī)*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *gāi*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *goru*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *gōrū, gār*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *gāw*
816. Simnāuri . . . *gāw*
820. Bag'atī . . . *gāw, gāw*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *gāw*
830. Šōḍōchi . . . *gāw*
833. Kuḷi . . . *gāi*
837. Maḡdālī . . . *gāi*
842. Chamālī . . . *gā*
843. Gādī . . . *gā*
845. Paḡgwālī . . . *gōrā, gā*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *baḍ'ā*
849. Pāḍarī . . . *gā*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	100
Ainu . . .	101
Korean . . .	102
Turkic . . .	103, 104
Manchu . . .	105, 106
Mongolian . . .	107, 108
Sanskrit . . .	109, 110
Burmes . . .	111, 112, 113, 114

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burmese . . .	115
--------------------	-----

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

1. Malay . . .	116, 117, 118
Cham . . .	119
1. Balon . . .	120

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Miao-K'iao.

K'iao . . .	121
2. Taiang, written .	122
" spoken .	123

Sakai-Siam.

Sakai . . .	124, (wild dog) 125
Siam . . .	126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000

Palenag-Wa.

4. Palenag . . .	125
Katag . . .	126
Datang . . .	127

5. Wa . . .	128
Wa . . .	129
Wa . . .	130
Wa . . .	131
Wa . . .	132
Wa . . .	133
Wa . . .	134
Wa . . .	135
Wa . . .	136
Wa . . .	137
Wa . . .	138
Wa . . .	139
Wa . . .	140
Wa . . .	141
Wa . . .	142
Wa . . .	143
Wa . . .	144
Wa . . .	145
Wa . . .	146
Wa . . .	147
Wa . . .	148
Wa . . .	149
Wa . . .	150
Wa . . .	151
Wa . . .	152
Wa . . .	153
Wa . . .	154
Wa . . .	155
Wa . . .	156
Wa . . .	157
Wa . . .	158
Wa . . .	159
Wa . . .	160
Wa . . .	161
Wa . . .	162
Wa . . .	163
Wa . . .	164
Wa . . .	165
Wa . . .	166
Wa . . .	167
Wa . . .	168
Wa . . .	169
Wa . . .	170
Wa . . .	171
Wa . . .	172
Wa . . .	173
Wa . . .	174
Wa . . .	175
Wa . . .	176
Wa . . .	177
Wa . . .	178
Wa . . .	179
Wa . . .	180
Wa . . .	181
Wa . . .	182
Wa . . .	183
Wa . . .	184
Wa . . .	185
Wa . . .	186
Wa . . .	187
Wa . . .	188
Wa . . .	189
Wa . . .	190
Wa . . .	191
Wa . . .	192
Wa . . .	193
Wa . . .	194
Wa . . .	195
Wa . . .	196
Wa . . .	197
Wa . . .	198
Wa . . .	199
Wa . . .	200
Wa . . .	201
Wa . . .	202
Wa . . .	203
Wa . . .	204
Wa . . .	205
Wa . . .	206
Wa . . .	207
Wa . . .	208
Wa . . .	209
Wa . . .	210
Wa . . .	211
Wa . . .	212
Wa . . .	213
Wa . . .	214
Wa . . .	215
Wa . . .	216
Wa . . .	217
Wa . . .	218
Wa . . .	219
Wa . . .	220
Wa . . .	221
Wa . . .	222
Wa . . .	223
Wa . . .	224
Wa . . .	225
Wa . . .	226
Wa . . .	227
Wa . . .	228
Wa . . .	229
Wa . . .	230
Wa . . .	231
Wa . . .	232
Wa . . .	233
Wa . . .	234
Wa . . .	235
Wa . . .	236
Wa . . .	237
Wa . . .	238
Wa . . .	239
Wa . . .	240
Wa . . .	241
Wa . . .	242
Wa . . .	243
Wa . . .	244
Wa . . .	245
Wa . . .	246
Wa . . .	247
Wa . . .	248
Wa . . .	249
Wa . . .	250
Wa . . .	251
Wa . . .	252
Wa . . .	253
Wa . . .	254
Wa . . .	255
Wa . . .	256
Wa . . .	257
Wa . . .	258
Wa . . .	259
Wa . . .	260
Wa . . .	261
Wa . . .	262
Wa . . .	263
Wa . . .	264
Wa . . .	265
Wa . . .	266
Wa . . .	267
Wa . . .	268
Wa . . .	269
Wa . . .	270
Wa . . .	271
Wa . . .	272
Wa . . .	273
Wa . . .	274
Wa . . .	275
Wa . . .	276
Wa . . .	277
Wa . . .	278
Wa . . .	279
Wa . . .	280
Wa . . .	281
Wa . . .	282
Wa . . .	283
Wa . . .	284
Wa . . .	285
Wa . . .	286
Wa . . .	287
Wa . . .	288
Wa . . .	289
Wa . . .	290
Wa . . .	291
Wa . . .	292
Wa . . .	293
Wa . . .	294
Wa . . .	295
Wa . . .	296
Wa . . .	297
Wa . . .	298
Wa . . .	299
Wa . . .	300
Wa . . .	301
Wa . . .	302
Wa . . .	303
Wa . . .	304
Wa . . .	305
Wa . . .	306
Wa . . .	307
Wa . . .	308
Wa . . .	309
Wa . . .	310
Wa . . .	311
Wa . . .	312
Wa . . .	313
Wa . . .	314
Wa . . .	315
Wa . . .	316
Wa . . .	317
Wa . . .	318
Wa . . .	319
Wa . . .	320
Wa . . .	321
Wa . . .	322
Wa . . .	323
Wa . . .	324
Wa . . .	325
Wa . . .	326
Wa . . .	327
Wa . . .	328
Wa . . .	329
Wa . . .	330
Wa . . .	331
Wa . . .	332
Wa . . .	333
Wa . . .	334
Wa . . .	335
Wa . . .	336
Wa . . .	337
Wa . . .	338
Wa . . .	339
Wa . . .	340
Wa . . .	341
Wa . . .	342
Wa . . .	343
Wa . . .	344
Wa . . .	345
Wa . . .	346
Wa . . .	347
Wa . . .	348
Wa . . .	349
Wa . . .	350
Wa . . .	351
Wa . . .	352
Wa . . .	353
Wa . . .	354
Wa . . .	355
Wa . . .	356
Wa . . .	357
Wa . . .	358
Wa . . .	359
Wa . . .	360
Wa . . .	361
Wa . . .	362
Wa . . .	363
Wa . . .	364
Wa . . .	365
Wa . . .	366
Wa . . .	367
Wa . . .	368
Wa . . .	369
Wa . . .	370
Wa . . .	371
Wa . . .	372
Wa . . .	373
Wa . . .	374
Wa . . .	375
Wa . . .	376
Wa . . .	377
Wa . . .	378
Wa . . .	379
Wa . . .	380
Wa . . .	381
Wa . . .	382
Wa . . .	383
Wa . . .	384
Wa . . .	385
Wa . . .	386
Wa . . .	387
Wa . . .	388
Wa . . .	389
Wa . . .	390
Wa . . .	391
Wa . . .	392
Wa . . .	393
Wa . . .	394
Wa . . .	395
Wa . . .	396
Wa . . .	397
Wa . . .	398
Wa . . .	399
Wa . . .	400
Wa . . .	401
Wa . . .	402
Wa . . .	403
Wa . . .	404
Wa . . .	405
Wa . . .	406
Wa . . .	407
Wa . . .	408
Wa . . .	409
Wa . . .	410
Wa . . .	411
Wa . . .	412
Wa . . .	413
Wa . . .	414
Wa . . .	415
Wa . . .	416
Wa . . .	417
Wa . . .	418
Wa . . .	419
Wa . . .	420
Wa . . .	421
Wa . . .	422
Wa . . .	423
Wa . . .	424
Wa . . .	425
Wa . . .	426
Wa . . .	427
Wa . . .	428
Wa . . .	429
Wa . . .	430
Wa . . .	431
Wa . . .	432
Wa . . .	433
Wa . . .	434
Wa . . .	435
Wa . . .	436
Wa . . .	437
Wa . . .	438
Wa . . .	439

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingyi	or
Kachin	lai
Mara	lai
205. Soggy's	gai

Kali-Chin Group.

Old Marvi	pa-kas klan-lai
206. Marvi	lai
207. Yado	lai
212. Myin	ai
218. Lai	ai
224. Laki	ai
227. Buijigi	ai
228. Paka's	ai
229. Haka's	ai
232. Hakan	ai, lai
238. Luangong	ai
247. Alani	ai
248. Chien	ai
249. Kollang	ai
249. Kien	ai
248. Paktan	ai
247. Aai	ai
248. Hui-Luangong	ai
255. Tsungka	ai
252. Chibak	ai-mi
Yabala	ai
254. Chibala	ai-mi
Thaystays Chai	ai
256. So or Kyang	ai
257. K'wai	ai

Lai Group.

279. Andu	ai
279. Sengmai	ai
280. Chai	ai
281. Kala	ai

Bama Group.

281. Kai or Atai	ai
282. Lai or Laki	ai-k'wai
283. Mara	ai
284. Malingka	ai
Nyabang	ai
278a. P'ao, Bama	ai
Ma-ji's	ai
284. Hui	ai (to-kai)
285. Burman, written	ai
" spoken	ai
286. Arakanese	ai
287. Tawng	ai
288. Duan	ai
289. Laka	ai, lai
290. Tawng	ai

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

296. Tamil	ai
297. Kanna	ai
299. Kanna	ai
299. Iru	ai
294. Malayalam	ai
297. Kanna	ai
298. Baka	ai
301. Kanna	ai
302. Tai	ai
303. Tai	ai
304. Kanna	ai
305. Kanna or Tai	ai
307. Kanna or Tai	ai
308. Kanna	ai
Kanna	ai
310. Kanna	ai
314. Kanna	ai

Number in
General
List.

220. Tai	ai
221. Tai	ai

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic	ai
--------	----

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

Old Persian	(Media) written
Avesta	spen-
Pahlavi	sat, say
221. Persian	say
222. Pahlavi, of Persia	sat
223. Wari	spai
224. of Kandahar	spai
225. Orangi	spak (1/2)
226. Baluchi, Makrani	spak
227. Eastern	sp, sp
228. Wari	sat, sat
229. Baluchi	sat, sat
230. Uksat, Uksat	sat, sat
231. Muzai or Muzai	sat
232. Yadya	sat

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	neko
Ainu . . .	meko, chade
Korean . . .	ko-ani
Turki . . .	mūšūq
Manchu . . .	kešike
Mongolian . . .	miyui, (wild) mālur
Sukpa . . .	si-mi
Basque . . .	katu, gathu

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burugaski . . . buš

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	kuchin
Cham . . .	mōyau
1. Salōn . . .	me-yauh*, meao*

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	ch'mēr
3. Talaing, written .	bagai
" spoken .	pākoā

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	kuchik (Malay)
Sēmang . . .	miu

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	(domestic) ā-nau, (wild) eār
Katun . . .	ā-nau
Darāng . . .	ān-nāo
5. Wa . . .	miu
Sōn . . .	miu
En . . .	mi-ā
Tai-loi . . .	miu
A Mōk . . .	ā-nūā
Ang-kū . . .	miu
Mōng Lwe . . .	miu
Dani . . .	myi-mām
Yin or Riāng . . .	miu
K'a Mōk . . .	miu

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard .	miu
12. Wār . . .	miu

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	meāu, kochin
----------------------	--------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwār, Santāl .	pāi
16. Mundār . . .	pāi
26. Kūrū . . .	mīnū
27. K'ayia . . .	} (borrow from Aryan)
28. Juāng . . .	
29. Savara . . .	ramān
30. Gadabā . . .	girām, ramāngu

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	-man
Cantonese . . .	-mān
Gyāmi . . .	man, myan
45. Siamese, written .	} -māo
" spoken .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	} miao
47. K'un . . .	
49. Šan . . .	-miao
51. Ahom . . .	mīu, mīū
52. K'amtī . . .	mīau
Annamese . . .	-kon, meo

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . .	-mī/yā
" Bassein . . .	} mi yau
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungōn . . .	ān
34. Sgā, literary . .	gā-mī-yā
" spoken . . .	θ'mi yā
32. Bwē . . .	myā kē
41a. Wewaw . . .	θ'mi dē
33. Karenbyu . . .	mi yā
Bra° . . .	mi kō o
40. Karenni . . .	tuw'
Yintālā . . .	chi ān
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpank . . .	mi kē
39. Gheko . . .	mā
37. Padaung . . .	āu
38. Yeinbā . . .	āu
Manō . . .	me kō ā
41. Zaycin . . .	mye
Mopwa, Bilichi . .	mi go du
" Dermuha . . .	mi zē

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) .	-chū
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	mi
Man . . .	mo-lūm
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	mao
Man-ta-pan . . .	mōi, lūm

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchālī or Paṭol .	b'āl
73. Chamba Lāhuli . .	b'ār
76. Kanāli . . .	burāri
77. Kanauri . . .	pīli
78. Rangkas . . .	bilā (P Aryan)
83. Dīmāl . . .	main-ka
84. Tāmī . . .	birālō (Aryan)
85. Limbū . . .	mī-yōā
86. Yāk'a . . .	puk-mā
87. K'amba . . .	ma-ni-mā
90. Bāhing . . .	bīr-ma
91. Balali . . .	mi-ni-mā
92. Sāngpāng . . .	mā-ni-mā
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	myou-ma
94. Lāmbichōng . . .	mā-nu-mā
95. Wāling . . .	mā-ni-mā
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	pū-sū
97. Rāngch'abūng . .	rūr-ma, mi-ni-ma
98. Dūngmālī . . .	mā-ni-mā
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmliang . . .	bē-ra
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	ma-ni-ma
101. Kōlung . . .	birālī (Aryan)
102. T'ālūng . . .	bīr-mā
103. Chaurāsya . . .	bīr-mo
104. K'āling . . .	bīr-me
105. Dūmī . . .	bīr-mā, mū-ni
88. Rai or Jindār . .	munim
106. Vayu or Hāyu . .	dāna
111. Garung . . .	na-wa-rā
112. Marmi . . .	tā-or
113. Sanwār . . .	ber-du
114. Māgarī . . .	sut'u
116. Nāgarī . . .	b'au
117. Paṭī, Pahlī, or	
Pahlī . . .	b'i
118. Rōng or Lepcha .	ā-lyu
121. Tōtō . . .	mā-kī
122. Aka . . .	āāā, āāā

Number in
General
List.

123. Aber . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dāla . . .	ā-sī
126. Miāmi, Digarū . .	miāmi (Aryan)
Mija . . .	jāmi

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	mao'r (Chinese)
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	-mā nā
A-hi . . .	-mā nā (tom), -mā nā mo (puas)
Lo-lo p'o . . .	-ou nmi
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	āmi
277a. A-kō . . .	dmi
275. Lisu . . .	-ā /āi -rd
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	āmyā
274. Mo-s'o . . .	ā'calā
Lahu . . .	mimi
277a. Pyen or Pyin . .	āmā
277a. Nung . . .	*mi

Tibetan Group.

Gyārōng . . .	tā-ārā
Mānyāk . . .	mā-chō
Tānchū . . .	lan-chi
Tākpā . . .	lim-bū
Haurpā . . .	chū-lā°
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, .	written i-mi
" . . .	spoken i-mi
59. Balti . . .	bī-lā
60. of Purik . . .	bī-lā } (P Aryan)
61. Ladakī . . .	bī-lā }
63. of Spiti . . .	pī-āi
70. Kagate . . .	guri
67. Šarpa . . .	ber-me
68. Dānjongkā . . .	ā-lū, iim
69. Hleke . . .	bī-li (P Aryan)

Bdrā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . .	mao-zi
130. Lalung . . .	myāo
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	ā-lu
135. Gārō, Achik . .	meā-gō
142. Kōch . . .	myā-gāo
151. Tipurā . . .	ā-miā
152. Demī-Chatiya . .	mi-di-ge

Nagā Group.

164. Angami . . .	nu-nā
159. Semā . . .	(a-)kua
162. Rengmā . . .	nidhu
165. Kēzāmi . . .	ko-t'o
194. Sopvoma . . .	ko-sā
166. Ao . . .	tā-na
169. Hlōta . . .	ō-tyūro
170. Tengsa . . .	meγau
171. Takumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	gwi
173. Tableng . . .	ā-mi
174. Tamlo . . .	mā-āi
175. Banparā . . .	mā-ā
178. Namsangit . . .	mi-ā
179. Chōng . . .	tā-ni-lā
181. Mōsōng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	miānā
187. Kabui . . .	miānā
188. K'cirto . . .	tōk-pā
189. Mikir . . .	ā-mēn
195. Marām . . .	chōn-ā, tōk-pā
197. Kwoireng . . .	mī-nā
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	lā-mī
200. Pādāng . . .	lān-yau
201. K'angoi . . .	lā-mī
202. Maring . . .	ā-tūā

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		320. Telugu	<i>pilp</i>	409. Singhalese	<i>baḷaḷa, (f.) bāḷaḷi</i>
204. Chingpā	or	328. Brāhūi	<i>pīlī</i> (Aryan)	502. Oriyā	<i>bīlī</i>
Kachin	<i>āwā</i>	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī Maithilī	<i>bīlār</i>
Maran	<i>l'myi</i>	Arabic	<i>hier, sinnaur</i>	516. Magahl	<i>bīlī, bīlī</i>
205. Singp'o	<i>nīn-yan</i>	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojparī, North-ern	<i>bīlāi</i>
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>		520. " South-ern	<i>bīlāi</i>
Old Meit'ei	<i>pān-bā nīn-nāe mā nīn-lon</i>	Old Persian . . . . .	...	526. Nagpurī	<i>bīlāe, bīlār</i>
206. Meit'ei	<i>hou-dōn</i>	Avesta . . . . .	...	530. Bengali, written	<i>bīpāl</i>
207. T'ado	<i>meñ-chā</i>	Pahlavi . . . . .	...	" spoken	<i>berāl</i>
213. Siyin	<i>āiāū</i>	331. Persian	<i>puḷak, gurba</i>	537. South-western	<i>bīlī, bīlāi</i>
219. Lai	<i>miō</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	<i>pīlō</i>	541. Siripurī	<i>bīlāi</i>
224. Lusāi	<i>zā-te</i>	353. Wazirī	<i>p'īla</i>	546. Eastern	<i>mākur, bīpāl</i>
227. Banjōgi	<i>chī-za, lā-chī</i>	354. of Kandahar	<i>pīl</i>	548. of Cachar	<i>mākur, bīlāi</i>
228. Pank'u	<i>zo-te, lā-chī</i>	360. Ormurī	<i>pus</i>	550. of Chittagong	<i>miur, bīlāi</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol	<i>meñ</i>	363. Balōchī, Makrānī	<i>pānāl, pīlī</i>	551. Chākma	<i>bīlī</i>
232. Hallam	<i>ā-meñ</i>	366. Eastern	<i>gurbay</i>	553. Assamese	<i>mākuri, bīdī</i>
236. Langrong	<i>meñ</i>	370. Wazī	<i>pīl</i>	558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī	<i>bīlār</i>
237. Ainol	<i>mān</i>	371. Šīyūl	<i>pīl</i>	560. Bag'ālī	<i>bīlārī, bīlāiyā</i>
238. Chiru	<i>hāi-tāh</i>	372. Sarīkōlī	<i>pīl</i>	573. Ch'attī-garī	<i>bīlār</i>
239. Kolhreng	<i>hāi-tōh</i>	376. Iškānī, Zēbaki	<i>pīl, pul</i>	582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	<i>bīlī</i>
240. Kōm	<i>mān-tō</i>	377. Munjānī or Mungī	<i>pīlke</i>	583. Vernacular Hindōstānī	<i>bīlī</i>
246. Pārdm	<i>hāi-tōh</i>	378. Yūdya	<i>pīlko</i>	587. Dak'īnī	<i>bīlī</i>
247. Anal	<i>yo-tō</i>	<i>Dardic or Pīṭācha Branch.</i>		589. Bāngarū	<i>bīlī</i>
248. Hīrōj-Langāng	<i>yo-mā</i>	379. Bāsgālī	<i>pīlāi</i>	593. Braj B'ak'ā	<i>bīlāiyā</i>
255. Taungōa	<i>min</i>	380. Wai-ālā	<i>pīlā</i>	605. Kanaujl	<i>bīlārī</i>
253. Chīnbōk	<i>mīn</i>	381. Wai-verī or Veron	<i>pīlā'</i>	611. Bundēlī	<i>bīlāiyā</i>
Yālwīn	<i>myīn</i>	383. Kalāśā	<i>p'āḷak</i>	616. Banāp'arī	<i>bīlāiyā</i>
254. Chīnbōn	<i>myīn</i>	384. Gawar-batī	<i>pāḷāi</i>	633. Pāḷjābī, written	<i>bīlī</i>
Thayetnayo Chin	<i>min-zan</i>	386. Pānāi, Eastern	<i>pīlōgāk</i>	" spoken	<i>bīlī</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	<i>min-zān</i>	387. " Western	<i>pīlōndīk</i>	639. Pōwādī	<i>bīlī</i>
257. K'amī	<i>mī-yanā</i>	390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī	<i>puḷi</i>	648. Dōgrī	<i>bīlī</i>
<i>Lūi Group.</i>		392. Šīnā, Gilgītī	<i>būlī</i>	650. Kāgrā	<i>bīlī</i>
279. Andro	<i>hān-gen</i>	394. Chīlālī	<i>puḷī, puḷō, buḷī</i>	653. Gujarātī, Standard	<i>bīlādī</i>
279. Sengmāi	<i>hāi-jīk</i>	396. of Dras	<i>puḷu, pīlu</i>	661. Charōtārī	<i>baḷādī, mānī, mānādī</i>
280. Chāirel	<i>hān-dōn</i>	397. of Dab-Hanū	<i>būlō</i>	666. Kāḷiyāwādī	<i>baḷādī, mānī, māḷādī, mīd'dī</i>
281. Kadu	<i>hān-āi</i>	400. Kāsmīrī	<i>brār</i>	673. K'gr'wā	<i>mīd'rō, mīn'rō</i>
<i>Burma Group.</i>		401. Kāṣṭawādī	<i>brār', brārpu</i>	676. Gīśādī	<i>mānjar</i>
261. Sāi or Aṭāi	<i>le-āo</i>	403. Pōgūlī	<i>brār</i>	713. Rājast'ānī, Mar-wāḷī	<i>mīnāl</i>
262. Lāi or Lechi	<i>lai-āo</i>	404. Dōḍa Sīrājī	<i>bīlār</i>	742. Jaipurī	<i>bīlāl, bālāl, myāḷ</i>
263. Maru	<i>lei-āo</i>	405. Rāmānī	<i>bīlār, bīlār</i>	755. Mēwālī	<i>bīlāl</i>
260. Maingōa or Ngachang	<i>k'ā</i>	408. Kōhīstānī, Gārwlī	<i>pīlār</i>	777. Gujurī of Hazara	<i>bīlō (m.)</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	<i>hāu</i>	409. Tōrwālī	<i>pīlō</i>	761. Malvī	<i>mīn'kī</i>
Me-gyā	<i>chōp</i>	411. Maiyā	<i>pīlō</i> } (Paštō)	770. Khūḡdī	<i>bīlī, mājar</i>
264. Mra	<i>mīn (ta-myīn)</i>	Gypsy, European	<i>mēkākā (Slavonic)</i>	771. Lab'ānī of Berar	<i>bīlī</i>
265. Burmese, written	<i>brōh</i>	" Syrian	<i>pīlākā, bīlārī</i>	708. K'āndēālī	<i>bīlādī, mājar</i>
" spoken	<i>-tyanā</i>	<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		678. B'īlī	<i>mēn'kō, mīnō</i>
266. Arakanese	<i>kraun</i>	Sanskrit	<i>mānjārāḥ, bīdālāḥ</i>	782. Eastern Pāḷāḷī	<i>bīdālō</i>
267. Taungyo	<i>ch'</i>	Prakrit	<i>mājjārō, bīdālō</i>	or K'as-kurā	<i>bīdālō</i>
269. Daru	<i>kyau</i>	430. K'ētrānī . . . . .	...	785. Central Pāḷāḷī, Kumaunī	<i>bīrājū</i>
268. Inḍa	<i>chōh</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	<i>bīlī</i>	805. Gar'wālī	<i>bīdālō</i>
270. Tavoyan	<i>chōh</i>	426. Mūltānī	<i>bīlī</i>	815. Western Pāḷāḷī, Jaunseālī	<i>bīrāl, d'ārā</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		428. Hindkī	<i>bīlī</i>	816. Sīrmaurī	<i>barāl</i>
285. Tamiḷ	<i>pūḡai</i>	432. T'ālī	<i>bīlī</i>	820. Bag'ālī	<i>baryāl</i>
287. Korava	<i>pūni</i>	438. D'annī	<i>bīlī</i>	822. Kīḷṭ'ālī	<i>gīḷḷā (m.), bīrālī (f.)</i>
291. Kāikādī	<i>p'āni</i>	435. Tīngūlī	<i>bīlā (m.)</i>	830. Šōdōchī	<i>brājō</i>
289. Irula	<i>pūnē</i>	442. of Salt Range	<i>bīlā (m.)</i>	833. Kujālī	<i>brājā</i>
294. Malayālam	<i>pūchēh'</i>	437. Pōṭ'wālī	<i>bīlī</i>	837. Māndōālī	<i>bīlī</i>
297. Kanarese	<i>bekk'</i>	440. Chīb'ālī	<i>bīlī</i>	842. Chāmēālī	<i>bīlī</i>
298. Badaga	<i>kottī</i>	441. Pūnchī	<i>bīlā (m.)</i>	843. Gūḷī	<i>bīlī, bīlārī</i>
301. Kodagu . . . . .	...	446. Sīndī, Vīchōlī	<i>bīlī</i>	845. Pāḡwālī	<i>baḷā, bālār</i>
302. Tuḷu	<i>pūchēche</i>	450. Lāḷī	<i>bīlī, pūṭāḷī</i>	847. B'ādrāwālī	<i>bīlī, bālāi</i>
303. Toda	<i>kottī</i>	452. Kachchī	<i>mīnāl</i>	849. Pādārī	<i>baḷā</i>
304. Kōṭa	<i>pīlō</i>	453. Marāṭī, Dēālī	<i>māndār</i>		
306. Kurux or Oraḷ	<i>berxā</i>	478. Nāgpurī	<i>mīndār</i>		
307. Malto or Maler	<i>beryeḥ</i>	494. Kōṅkanī	<i>māḡār</i>		
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	<i>mēḷ</i>				
310. Kōlāmī	<i>pīlī</i> (Aryan)				
314. Gōṇḍī	<i>bōkō</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>turi</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>chikap</i>
Korean . . .	<i>sai</i>
Turki . . .	<i>qūi</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>gāxā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>libāyon</i>
Sankpā . . .	<i>t'ā-baul</i>
Basque . . .	<i>chori</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruāski . .	<i>balas</i>
-------------------	--------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>buroh</i>
Cham . . .	<i>bārīn, chīm</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>chi-chom</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>sūt bor</i>
3. Talaiing, written .	<i>gachem</i>
" spoken .	<i>kāgrin, k'ākyim</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>chēp</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>kāwōd, kawau</i>

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing . . .	<i>s'im, ūm</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>ūm</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>s'im</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>deen</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>sīm</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>s'im</i>

K'āsi Group.

8. K'āsi, Standard .	<i>sīm</i>
12. War . . .	<i>ksem</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . .	<i>āichūa</i>
--------------------	---------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santāl .	<i>chāpā</i> } (P Aryan)
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>chāpā</i> }
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>titi'</i>
27. K'arjā . . .	<i>kōnted</i>
28. Jūāng . . .	<i>kōnter</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ontī, ti</i>
30. Gadabū . . .	<i>piḍi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>lyan, (Pekin, niao)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>ysū, nū</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>sp'āi-ch'er</i>
45. Siamese, written .	<i>noh</i>
" spoken .	<i>no'</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	<i>noh</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>noh</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>noh</i>
51. Āhom . . .	(written) <i>nūk</i> , (pronounced) <i>nuk</i>
52. K'āmti . . .	<i>nōk</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-chim</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . .	<i>~t'o</i>
" Bassein . . .	} <i>tu</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>uō</i>
34. Sgā, literary . .	<i>~t'o</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>t'o</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>to bō pū</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>to bā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>to po</i>
Bra' . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>t'u</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>to</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpank . . .	<i>tu</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>tu</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>tu</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>tu</i>
Manō . . .	<i>tā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>tu</i>
Mopwa, Biliehi . .	<i>f'bi o</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>to bō e'</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsh (Hmōng) .	<i>~nōā</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>nōā</i>
Man . . .	<i>nō</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>nō</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nō</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchālī or Patālī .	<i>p'ya</i>
73. Chamba Lāhālī . .	<i>pyā</i>
76. Kancālī . . .	<i>tsariti</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>pyā, pyātī</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>pyā</i>
83. D'imal . . .	<i>jihā</i>
84. T'āmi . . .	<i>hrāndāle</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pū</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>au-wā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ch'o-wā</i>
90. Bāhīng . . .	<i>chik-ba</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	<i>ch'ōā-wā</i>
92. Sangpāng . . .	<i>ch'ōā-wā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>ōh-wā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>nō-wa</i>
95. Wāliṅ . . .	<i>ch'ōā-wā</i>
96. Ch'ingtiāng . . .	<i>wā-wa</i>
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . .	<i>ch'ōā-wā</i>
98. Dāngmālī . . .	<i>ch'ōā-wā</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmlīng . . .	<i>wā-wa</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ch'ō-wā</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>ch'ō-wā</i>
102. Tūlung . . .	<i>chāk-pu</i>
103. Chaurāyā . . .	<i>chāk-buā</i>
104. K'āliṅ . . .	<i>wā-po</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>wā-pu</i>
88. Bāi or Jīmdār . .	<i>sīl-pu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hayu . .	<i>chī-chī</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nem-yā</i>
112. Mūrmī . . .	<i>āā-me</i>
113. Sānwār . . .	<i>chī-ha</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>guā-jā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>f'āā</i>
117. Pādī, Pāhī, or	
Pāhī . . .	<i>f'āā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha .	<i>fo</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>pak'i (Aryan)</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>man</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Aber . . .	} <i>pret-tāā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dāfā . . .	<i>patāā</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū .	<i>mpit</i>
Mjā . . .	<i>wā</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Sī-hia . . .	<i>wo, yao, wei</i>
273. Lolo, <i>~N'</i> . . .	<i>~ā'ē</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>~ā'ē zō'</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>hā'ē tse</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ōji</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Liāu . . .	<i>~āā</i>
Liā'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>āā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>āā</i>
Lāhū . . .	<i>āā'</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>k'ā, tād</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>pyai-pyai</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>hā</i>
Tuachā . . .	<i>mār-wau</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>pyā</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>gyau</i>
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan,	
written . . .	<i>bya</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>f'a</i>
59. Bālī . . .	<i>bū-w</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>ti</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>chī-pa</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ja</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>cha</i>
67. Śarpa . . .	<i>cha-ch'wā-ma</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>p'ya</i>
69. Hleke . . .	<i>bya</i>

Bārā Group.

125. Bodo or Bārā . .	<i>dāu</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>tu</i>
131. Dīmā-wā . . .	<i>dāo</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . .	<i>dō'o</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>dau</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>tōb</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya .	<i>dāā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pe-ra</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>(o-)yao</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>to-g'e</i>
165. Kāzāmā . . .	<i>ro-chū</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>rā-hūt</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>oza</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>edro</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>usō</i>
171. Tākumi . . .	<i>uā</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>uā</i>
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>āw-hā</i>
174. Tamla . . .	<i>uā-hā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>d</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>eo</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ao</i>
181. Mōlāng . . .	<i>vū</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>en-rūi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>loi</i>
188. K'oirao . . .	<i>ram-rōi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>d-rō</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>d-rōi</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>t'ik-nā</i>
199. Tāngk'ol . . .	<i>cā-nao</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>wā-nao</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ā-lā</i>
202. Marīng . . .	<i>wī</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpá . . .
Kachin . . .
Maran . . .
206. Singp'o . . .

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ai . . .
206. Meit'ai . . .
207. Tado . . .
213. Siyin . . .
219. Lai . . .
224. Luáí . . .
227. Banjögí . . .
228. Pank'u . . .
229. Hrangk'ol . . .
232. Hallam . . .
236. Langrong . . .
237. Aimol . . .
238. Chiru . . .
239. Kolhreng . . .
240. Kóm . . .
246. Pürüm . . .
247. Anal . . .
248. Hiról-Lamgáng . . .
265. Taungba . . .
262. Chinbók . . .
Yádwín . . .
264. Chinbón . . .
Thayetmyo Chin . . .
256. Šš or K'yang . . .
257. K'ami . . .

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairol . . .
281. Kadu . . .

Burma Group.

281. Szi or Atai . . .
282. Lasi or Lechi . . .
283. Maru . . .
260. Maingba . . .
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . .
Me-gyá . . .
284. Mrú . . .
265. Burmese, written . . .
" spoken . . .
266. Arakanese . . .
267. Taungyo . . .
268. Dama . . .
268. Inba . . .
270. Tavnyan . . .

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . .
287. Korava . . .
291. Kaikadi . . .
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . .
297. Kanarese . . .
298. Badaga . . .
301. Kodaga . . .
302. Tulu . . .
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Oñā . . .
307. Malto or Maler . . .
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . .
310. Kolami . . .
314. Gōpā . . .

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . .
328. Brāhūi . . .

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . .

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . .
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . .
353. Waziri . . .
354. of Kandahar . . .
360. Ormuzi . . .
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . .
366. Eastern . . .
370. Waziri . . .
371. Siyāni . . .
372. Sarikoli . . .
376. Iskanāni, Zōbaki . . .
377. Munjani or Mungī . . .
378. Yūdya . . .

Dardic or Pāšācha Branch.

379. Balgali . . .
380. Wai-ala . . .
381. Wasī-veri . . .
Veron . . .
383. Kalāsa . . .
384. Gawar-bati . . .
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . .
390. K'owar . . .
Chitrāl . . .
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . .
394. Chilas . . .
396. of Dras . . .
397. of Dūh-Hanu . . .
400. Kajmī . . .
401. Kaštawāri . . .
403. Pōguli . . .
404. Dōda Sirāji . . .
405. Rambani . . .
408. Kōhistanī, Garwi . . .
409. Tōrwāli . . .
411. Maiyā . . .
Gypsy, European . . .
" Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . .
Prakrit . . .
430. K'etrani . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . .
420. Multani . . .
428. Hindi . . .
432. T'ali . . .
433. D'anni . . .
435. Tinduli . . .
442. of Salt Range . . .
437. Pōt'wari . . .
440. Chib'ali . . .
441. Panchi . . .
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . .
450. Lari . . .
452. Kachchi . . .
456. Marāṭī, Dēli . . .
478. Nagpuri . . .
494. Kōhāpā . . .

Number in
General
List.

499. Singalese . . .
502. Oriya . . .
507. Bihari, Maitili . . .
516. Magahi . . .
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . .
520. " South-ern . . .
526. Nagpuri . . .
530. Bengali, written . . .
" spoken . . .
537. South-western . . .
541. Siripuri . . .
546. Eastern . . .
548. of Cachar . . .
550. of Chittagong . . .
551. Chakma . . .
553. Assamese . . .
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . .
560. Bag'eli . . .
573. Ch'attisgarī . . .
582. Western Hindi, Hindostani . . .
583. Vernacular Hindostani . . .
587. Dak'ini . . .
589. Bangari . . .
593. Braj B'ak'a . . .
605. Kanani . . .
611. Bundeli . . .
616. Banāp'ari . . .
633. Pañjali, written . . .
" spoken . . .
639. Pōwadi . . .
645. Dōgri . . .
650. Kangra . . .
653. Gujarati, Standard . . .
661. Charotari . . .
666. Kaṭiyawadi . . .
673. K'urwa . . .
676. G'isadi . . .
713. Rajastani, Marwari . . .
742. Jaipuri . . .
755. Mewati . . .
777. Gujarati of Hazara . . .
761. Malvi . . .
770. Nimadi . . .
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . .
708. K'andēsi . . .
678. B'ali . . .
782. Eastern Pahari, or K'as-kura . . .
785. Central Pahari, Kamauni . . .
805. Gar'wali . . .
815. Western Pahari, Jaunsari . . .
816. Sirmauri . . .
820. Bag'ti . . .
822. Kidā'ali . . .
830. Šōdōchi . . .
833. Kujri . . .
837. Mandāli . . .
842. Chamāli . . .
843. Gadi . . .
845. Paṅgwalī . . .
847. B'adrawali . . .
849. Pādari . . .

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>onfori, uicutori</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>pinne chikop, (hen, matne chikop)</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>au-tāik, (hen, am-tāik)</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>χurūa, ʔrkāk sūūy</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>āmīlā, (hen, emīl)</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>ere tākiyā (male fowl)</i>
Sackpā	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>ellar</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski	. . .	<i>hār karkamū</i>
----------------	-------	--------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>avām jāntān</i>
Chamu	. . .	<i>mōnuk tānau</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	<i>mānok-gā-ol*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>māk</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>chān uk</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>duu</i>
<i>Sakoi-Sémang.</i>		
Sakai	. . .	<i>puk</i>
Sémang	. . .	<i>(domestic fowl) mānok</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>i-ār kīn, i-ār a-kīn</i>
Katerr	. . .	<i>ai-āl d-ti</i>
Darāng	. . .	<i>gen āgōn, (hen, mā iyeñ)</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>iā</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>yer-me, (hen, yer-mā)</i>
En	. . .	<i>yā-chōk, (hen, yā-mā)</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>err-chak, (hen, err-mā)</i>
A Mōk	. . .	<i>yā-kwēn, (hen, yā-kōn)</i>
Āng-kū	. . .	<i>i-an kwēn, (hen, i-an kōn)</i>
Mōng Lwa	. . .	<i>e-kwēn, (hen, e-kōn)</i>
Danā	. . .	<i>yin</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	<i>yer-rān, (hen, yer-rān)</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'āi Group.

8. K'āi, Standard	. . .	<i>siār, iār</i>
12. War	. . .	<i>sei</i>
<i>Nicobarese.</i>		
13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>kāmō-e-ankoiān, kāmō-e-koin</i>

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāl, Santālī	. . .	<i>sīm sīndī</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>sīndī sīm</i>
26. Kārū	. . .	<i>kōmbā</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>kōkpo (Aryan)</i>
28. Jāng	. . .	<i>sanke</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>kānim, im</i>
30. Gādabā	. . .	<i>g'usāng dāng</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

<i>Chinese, Southern</i>		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>-kūn -chī, (hen, rme -chī)</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>-kui -kūn, (hen, -kai, mō)</i>
Gyāni	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	}	<i>-kai -tuā p'ā, (hen, -kai</i>
" spoken		<i>-tuā -mā)</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lō	. . .	} <i>kai pū</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	
49. Sān	. . .	<i>-kai p'ā</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>kai</i>
52. K'antī	. . .	<i>kai p'ā</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>gā'tron</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-s'au (fowl)</i>
" Bassein	}	<i>sā</i>
" Maulmein		
36. Taungōu	. . .	<i>lā</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-s'ā -p'ā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>sā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>lā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>ts'ā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>s'ā pā</i>
Bhō	. . .	<i>lā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>lā</i>
Yintālā	. . .	<i>lā pā, (hen, lā mon)</i>
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	<i>sū pā, (hen, sū mu)</i>
39. Gboko	. . .	<i>chō pā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>chō pā</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>lā</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>lā pā, (hen, lā mo)</i>
41. Zaycin	. . .	<i>sā pā, (hen, sā mu)</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>s'ā</i>
" Dermauha	. . .	<i>lā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>'lōū -kra, (hen, -po -kra)</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>kai (fowl)</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>lā-kai</i>
Man	. . .	<i>kōn-tuā, kyā, (hen, kyā ā)</i>
42. Lauten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>ch'āy kōn</i>
Man-ta-par	. . .	<i>ch'āy kōn</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Pañāl	. . .	<i>kuk'ri (Aryan)</i>
73. Chamba Lāhūī	. . .	<i>kugā</i>
76. Kanāī	. . .	<i>kukran</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>kukras, k'yō kukri</i>
78. Raogkō	. . .	<i>sichar</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>d'dāji kīi</i>
84. T'āmī	. . .	<i>gā-re</i>
95. Limbū	. . .	<i>wā-b'ālā</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>i-pā-ch'ā</i>
87. K'ambā	. . .	<i>wā-pā</i>
90. Bāhīng	. . .	<i>d-po bā</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	<i>wā-pā</i>
92. Sauglāng	. . .	<i>wā-pā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	<i>um-prū-pa wā, wā-pa</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	<i>im-pa wā</i>
95. Waling	. . .	<i>wā-pā</i>
96. Ch'inglāng	. . .	<i>rañ gāba</i>
97. Rāngch'ānbūng	. . .	<i>wā-pā, d-po wā-pā</i>
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	<i>ām-b'ā wā</i>
99. Rōdōng	. . .	<i>wā-pā</i>
Chāmlīng	. . .	<i>wā-pā</i>
100. Nāch'ōrēng	. . .	<i>wā-pā</i>
101. Kālūng	. . .	<i>wā-pā</i>
102. T'ālūng	. . .	<i>grāk-pu pō</i>
103. Chaurāyā	. . .	<i>bō ās-pa</i>
104. K'ālīng	. . .	<i>kōk-lap</i>
105. Dūmī	. . .	<i>kōk-lup, ā-pū p'ā</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>p'ā b'ālyā</i>
106. Vāya or Hāya	. . .	<i>lācho k'ōcho</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>na-ga-b'ā-le</i>
112. Marmī	. . .	<i>hūā-bā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>wo-a</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>gūā-b'ā-lyā</i>
116. Nāwārī	. . .	<i>gōgo</i>
117. Pañ'ī, Pañrī, or Pañī	. . .	<i>gōho</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>hā-bu</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>kā-kā</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>dēmran</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	} <i>rok-pō</i>
124. Miri	. . .	
125. Daftā	. . .	
126. Miāmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>inteo karū, tālāz (hen) inteo tāssī, mchō</i>
Mijā	. . .	<i>krai rāpai, (hen) krai mā, krai kmai</i>
<i>Lolo-Mo'o Group.</i>		
Si-hin	. . .	<i>wo yao</i>
273. Lolo, /S'i	. . .	<i>lā /p'u, (hen, lā /pā)</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>yā' /p'u, (hen, yā' /mo)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>-yā /p'ō, (hen, -yā /mo)</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>yā, yā fī, (hen, yā mā)</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>yā pū, (hen, yā mī)</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-ā -mā -p'ā, (hen, -ā -mā -mā)</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>ā yā pā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>(hen) a, amā</i>
Lahn	. . .	<i>gā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>yā pī, (hen, yā bā)</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>tān ga</i>
<i>Tibetan Group.</i>		
Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpa	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan,	. . .	<i>written bya-po</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>j'a-po</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>b'yā-pō</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>b'yī-pō</i>
61. Ladak'ī	. . .	<i>ja-pa</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>ja-p'o</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>cha-bu</i>
67. Śarpa	. . .	<i>cha-hu</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	...
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>byap</i>
<i>Bārā Group.</i>		
128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>dau z'ā</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>tu dānrā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>daonō jāta</i>
135. Gārō, Achik	. . .	<i>dō bīpā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>dāhā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>tōg lā, (hen, tōg mā)</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>du-fā</i>
<i>Nāgā Group.</i>		
154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>vō-dā</i>
159. Sēmā	. . .	<i>(a)wū-dū, (hen, (a)wū-k'ū)</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>te-rog'e-dā</i>
165. Kāzāmā	. . .	<i>pfūjū</i>
194. Sopromā	. . .	<i>(u)lū</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>den-bōn, (hen, den te-tza)</i>
169. Hlōta	. . .	<i>hām-pōn, (hen, hām-k'ō)</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	<i>(hen) ān</i>
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>hōnopo</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>tanubū</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>dw-pōn</i>
174. Tāulu	. . .	<i>wh-bōn</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>d-pā</i>
178. Namsangīā	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>au-pān</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>en-rui-rē</i>
187. Kabai	. . .	<i>lōi</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>vōi-tibā</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>d-vō d-lō</i>
195. Marām	. . .	<i>(hen) d-rūf</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>(hen) mā-rūf</i>
199. Tāngk'al	. . .	<i>hār vā, (hen, hār vū)</i>
200. Pādāng	. . .	<i>(hen) harr</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>(hen) hā</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>vā</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *ku*
Maran . . . *ku*
205. Singp'o . . . *wā-rān*, (hen, *wā-wī*)

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *kāi-rae māyen-chā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *yīl lā-bā*
207. T'ado . . . *ā-chāl*, (hen, *ā-pī*)
213. Siyin . . . *ā-lui*, (hen, *ā-pui*, *ā-pī*)
219. Lai . . . *ār*
224. Luāi . . . *ar-pā*, (hen, *ar-pui*)
227. Banjōgl . . . *ar-kōn*
228. Pank'u . . . *ār-kōn*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *ār-kōn*
232. Hallam . . . *ār*
236. Langrong . . . *ār*
237. Aimel . . . *ār-k'ōn*
238. Chiru . . . *ār-k'ōn*
239. Kolhreng . . . *ār-k'ōn*
240. Kōm . . . *ār-k'ōn*
246. Pūrūn . . . *ār-kōn-pā*
247. Anāl . . . *āl*
248. Hirōi-Langāng . . . *harr*
255. Tanangā . . . *ā*
252. Chinbōk . . . *ai-hur*, (hen, *ai*)
Yādwīn . . . *i-ārui*, (hen, *i-āu*)
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-hlwi*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *ā*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *ā-hlū-i*, (hen, *ā-āu*)
257. K'ani . . . *āu-lā-hi* (?)

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . *ā* (hen)
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel . . . *p'ā* (hen)
281. Kadu . . . *-ū* (fowl)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Aisi . . . *wā pā*, (hen, *wā*)
262. Lasi or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *yā*
260. Maingā . . . or
Ngachang . . . *krak*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *kā pā*
Me-gyā . . . *chēu pā*
264. Mrā . . . *wā-k'luā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *krakp'a*
" spoken . . . *tyep 'pā'*
266. Arakanese . . . *krā' pā*, (hen, *krā' mā*)
267. Taungyo . . . *chā'*
269. Danu . . . *chēā'*
268. Inga . . . *chāk tī*
270. Tavoyan . . . *jit pā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *āēol*
287. Kotava . . . *āek*
291. Kaikādī . . . *kōgi*
289. Irula . . . *jacāu*
294. Malayalam . . . *pūcāngōrī*
297. Kanarese . . . *kuñj'*
298. Badaga . . . *hūva*, *hunjā*
301. Kodagu
302. Teju . . . *pūñje*
303. Toda . . . *hūja*
304. Kōta . . . *pūne kōli*
305. Kuraḥ or Orā . . . *kōkrō* (Aryan)
307. Malto or Maler . . . *qēr-lāngā*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Kbond . . . *tādrā kōju*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *pūt*
314. Gōpāl . . . *gōyātāl*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *pundā'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *bāhōgō* (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *dīl*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . *χraos-* (to scream)
Pahlavi . . . *χrōs*
331. Persian . . . *χurōs*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *chiry*
353. Wazīrī . . . *chiry*
354. of Kandahar . . . *chary*
360. Ōrmūzī . . . *pīng*
363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . *χarōs*, *kōrawus*
366. Eastern . . . *k'arung*
370. Wāxī . . . *χrōs*
371. Šīyālī . . . *chuy*
372. Sarikollī . . . *χarōs*
376. Iskāmī, Zābaki . . . *korchān*, *korchūn*
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . *nar kori*
378. Yādī . . . *nar kere*

Dardic or Pūščha Branch.

379. Bāšgālī . . . *nī kakak*
380. Wai-āl . . . *nāyeta kinkiu*
381. Wāzī-verī or
Veron . . . *maī kakokā*
383. Kalāšā . . . *bīrār kakawak*
384. Gawar-batī . . . *kukur*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } *kukur*
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'ōwār or
Chitrālī . . . *nar kākā*
392. Šīpā, Gūlgīlī . . . *kūkurōcho*
394. Chīlālī . . . *kukālā*, *karkāmā*
396. of Dras . . . *kōkō*
397. of Dab-Hantū . . . *biāp'ō* (Tibetan)
400. Kāšmīrī . . . *kōkur*
401. Kaštawāzī . . . *kōkkor*, *kōkar*
403. Pōgnī . . . *kukkur*
404. Pōdā Sīrājī . . . *kukkur*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *kukkur*
408. Kōhīstānī, Gārwi . . . *kūkur*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *kugā*
411. Maiyā . . . *kākō*
Gypsy, European . . . *bāiā*
" Syrian . . . *gukāri*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *kukkūṣaḥ*, *kṛkavākūḥ*
Prakrit . . . *kukkūḍō*
490. K'ōtrānī . . . *kukkur* (a fowl)
417. Lahndā, of Shabpur . . . *kukkur*
426. Mūlānī . . . *kukkur*
428. Hindkī . . . *kukkur*
432. Tālī . . . *kukkur*
433. D'annī . . . *kukkur*
435. Tīntūlī . . . *kukkur*
442. of Salt Range . . . *kukkur*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *kukkar*
440. Chīb'ālī . . . *kukkur*
441. Pūnchī . . . *kukkur*
446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . *kukur'*
450. Lārī . . . *kukir'*
452. Kachchī . . . *kukād*, *kōkād*
456. Marātī, Dāī . . . *kōmb'ād*
478. Nāgpūrī . . . *kōmb'ād*
494. Kōnkāpī . . . *kōmbō*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *kukūā*, (hen, *kikīā*)
502. Oṛiyā . . . *kukūā*
507. Bihārī, Maitīlī . . . *mur'gā*
516. Magahlī . . . *mur'gī*
521. B'ojpūrī, North-ern . . . *mur'gā*
520. " South-ern . . . *mur'gā*
526. Nāgpūrī . . . *mur'gā*
530. Bengālī, written . . . *kukkūṣa*
" spoken . . . *kūāro*, *morog*
537. South-western . . . *kūāyā*, *murag*
541. Sīrīpūrī . . . *murgā*
546. Eastern . . . *murug*
548. of Cachar . . . *murug*
550. of Chittagong . . . *kūurā*, *kuyā*
551. Chakmā . . . *rādā*
553. Assamese . . . *mōtā kukurā*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *mur'gā*
560. Bag'ālī . . . *mur'gā*
573. Ch'attīgarī . . . *kuk'ā*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . *mur'g*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *mur'gā*
587. Dak'īnī . . . *mūrgā*
589. Bāngarū . . . *kukkar*
593. Brāj B'āk'ā . . . *mur'gā*
605. Kanaujī . . . *murugu*
611. Bundēlī . . . *mur'gī* (hen)
616. Banāpārī . . . *mur'gā*
633. Pāñjābī, written . . . *kukkūṣ*
" spoken . . . *kukkūṣ*
639. Pōwādī . . . *kukkūṣ*
648. Dōgrī . . . *kukkūṣ*
650. Kāngrā . . . *kukkūṣ*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *kuk'ād*
661. Charōtārī . . . *kuk'ād*, *mar'g'ō*
666. Kāṭīyāwādī . . . *kuk'ād*, *mar'g'ō*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *mar'g'ō*
676. G'īlādī . . . *kuk'ād*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . *kuk'ād*
742. Jālpūrī . . . *mur'gō*
755. Māwātī . . . *mur'gō*
777. Gujārī of Hāzara . . . *kukkūṣ*
761. Malvī . . . *kūā'ād*
770. Nīmādī . . . *kuk'ād*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *kuk'ād*
708. K'andēlī . . . *kōmb'ād*
678. B'īlī . . . *kuk'rū*
782. Eastern Pāñjābī or K'ās-kurā . . . *kuk'urō*, *b'ālyā*
785. Central Pāñjābī, Kumaonī . . . *kukūṣo*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *kuk'ād*
815. Western Pāñjābī, Jāmsārī . . . *kūā'ād*
816. Sīrmaūrī . . . *kūā'ād*
820. Bag'ātī . . . *kuk'ād*, *mur'gā*
822. Kīrt'ālī . . . *kukkūṣ*
830. Šōdōchī . . . *kukk'rō*
833. Kūjālī . . . *kukkūṣ*
837. Māñḍāī . . . *kukkūṣ*
842. Chāmāī . . . *kukkūṣ*
843. Gādī . . . *kukur*
845. Pāngwālī . . . *kukkūṣ*
847. B'ādravāhī . . . *kukkūṣ*
849. Pāḍārī . . . *kōkkar*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>akira</i>
Ainu . . .	—
Korean . . .	<i>ori</i>
Turki . . .	<i>akirdag, Uldatun</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>nich-ko</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>noyoson</i>
Saukpa . . .	—
Basque . . .	<i>akuta, ate</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burmaki . . .	<i>parit</i>
--------------------	--------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>ite'</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ad i</i>
1. Salou . . .	<i>adit'</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-Kmár.

K'már . . .	<i>tek</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>ad i</i>
.. spoken . . .	<i>l'tá</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	—
Sémang . . .	<i>itek (Malay)</i>

Palauug-Wa.

4. Palauug . . .	<i>pa-a' ka-má</i>
Katug . . .	<i>bi'</i>
Darung . . .	<i>pyit</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>pit</i>
Sou . . .	<i>ap</i>
En . . .	<i>ti</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>káp</i>
A Mók . . .	<i>káp</i>
Ang-kú . . .	<i>i-an káp</i>
Móng Lwo . . .	<i>e-káp</i>
Dani . . .	<i>kám-pai</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>pyit</i>
K'a Muk . . .	—

K'ad Group.

8. K'ad, Standard . . .	<i>Ada</i>
12. War . . .	<i>ráphá</i>

Nicobaric.

13. Nicobaric . . .	<i>net</i>
---------------------	------------

Mundá Group.

15. K'orwál, Santál . . .	<i>gáda</i>
16. Mundá . . .	<i>gáda</i>
26. Karká . . .	(borrows from Hindústáni)
27. K'arú . . .	<i>gye</i>
28. Jukag . . .	<i>hansa (Aryan)</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>papára</i>
30. Gadabá . . .	<i>hansa (Aryan), gáda</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>pa'</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>pa'</i>
Gyami . . .	—
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>pa'</i>
.. spoken . . .	<i>pa'</i>
Lao . . .	—
46. Lu . . .	<i>pit mi</i>
47. K'ua . . .	<i>pit mi</i>
49. Šau . . .	<i>pit</i>
51. Ahon . . .	(written) <i>pit</i> , (pronounced) <i>pit</i>
52. K'atú . . .	<i>pit</i>
Annamite . . .	<i>-kon _el</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>pa' / pa'</i>
.. Hsamin . . .	<i>te tá</i>
.. Moshmin . . .	<i>te tá</i>
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>lám pai</i>
37. Sgá, literary . . .	<i>pa' / pa' - pa'</i>
.. spoken . . .	<i>to di</i>
38. Bwé . . .	<i>o bá</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>pa'</i>
39. Karenbye . . .	<i>u bá</i>
Brá . . .	<i>o bá</i>
40. Kareuni . . .	<i>dá bá</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>á mi</i>
Sin-hmá . . .	—
Mápank . . .	<i>won tá</i>
39. Gbako . . .	<i>pa'</i>
37. Padung . . .	<i>chó pai</i>
38. Yainbá . . .	<i>tu tá d'pas</i>
Manó . . .	<i>tá tá</i>
41. Zayin . . .	<i>tukun pai</i>
Mopwa, Búichi . . .	<i>wo bá</i>
.. Dermaha . . .	<i>ad pa'</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tai (Hmang) . . .	<i>ti</i>
Hé-Miao . . .	<i>ká</i>
Pá-Miao . . .	<i>no</i>
Man . . .	<i>hap</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>a-pá</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>ap</i>
Man-la-pun . . .	<i>ap</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchari or Pañi . . .	<i>blakpa</i>
73. Chambo Lábali . . .	—
76. Kanál . . .	<i>abí</i>
77. Kamsar . . .	<i>ti-áras</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ladly</i>
83. D'inal . . .	<i>ádas</i>
84. Tmol . . .	<i>ádas</i>
85. Lámá . . .	<i>ádas</i>
86. Yák'a . . .	<i>ádas</i>
87. K'ambá . . .	<i>ádas</i>
90. Bahlog . . .	—
91. Balál . . .	—
92. Sangpang . . .	—
93. Lohóng . . .	—
94. Lámch'óng . . .	—
95. Waling . . .	—
96. Ch'ing'ung . . .	—
97. Róngch'abóng . . .	—
98. Dóngmál . . .	—
99. Bódóng or . . .	—
Chunling . . .	—
100. Nách'eróng . . .	—
101. Kalung . . .	—
102. Tálung . . .	—
103. Chaurkaya . . .	—
104. K'aling . . .	—
105. Dómi . . .	—
88. Bai or Jímár . . .	<i>ádas (Aryan)</i>
106. Vayu or Háy . . .	—
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ádas</i>
112. Murnai . . .	<i>ádas</i>
113. Sanwár . . .	<i>pa' / pa' tá</i>
114. M'gar . . .	<i>ádas (Aryan)</i>
116. N'gar . . .	<i>ádas (Aryan), tá</i>
117. Pañi, Pañi, or . . .	—
Pañi . . .	<i>ad</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>dam-dyó</i>
121. Tóá . . .	<i>ádas (Aryan)</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>no</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>pa' / pa'</i>
124. Miri . . .	—
125. Dada . . .	<i>pa' / pa'</i>
126. Mími, Digáré . . .	<i>théré-bu, men-bu</i>
Míja . . .	<i>kai-pet, tá</i>

Lolo-Mo Group.

Si-hin . . .	<i>ka</i>
273. Lolo, /S' . . .	<i>-at / pi / ma</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>pa' / pi</i>
Lolo p'o . . .	<i>pa</i>
276. A-ka (Ká) . . .	<i>adga</i>
277a. A-ká . . .	<i>gigyi</i>
278. Lón . . .	<i>ad</i>
Lá' / Lá' or Yá' . . .	<i>ad</i>
274. Mo-r'o . . .	<i>g'ia</i>
Lah . . .	<i>apa</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>ádas</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ad / tá</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyáung . . .	—
Mányak . . .	—
Tanché . . .	—
Takpa . . .	—
Haurpa . . .	—
58. B'óli, Tibetan, . . .	—
written . . .	<i>ya- / ya</i>
.. spoken . . .	<i>ya- / ya</i>
59. Bati . . .	<i>batik</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ch'á- / ch'á, byt-lá</i>
61. Ladak . . .	<i>ch'á- / ch'á, áur-á</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>áda-pa</i>
70. Kagas . . .	<i>ádas (Aryan)</i>
67. Sarpa . . .	<i>dam-cha</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	—
69. Hleke . . .	<i>dam-bya</i>

Bárd Group.

128. Bado or Bápa . . .	(borrows from Assamese)
130. Lalung . . .	<i>áda (Aryan)</i>
131. Dima-vá . . .	<i>dam-p'ádas</i>
132. Garó, Achik . . .	<i>dé- / gep</i>
142. Kóch . . .	<i>áda (borrowed from Bengali)</i>
151. Tipará . . .	<i>tá- / áda burai</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiyá . . .	<i>dikemara</i>

Naga Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>tá-p'a</i>
155. Semá . . .	<i>pa-p'a</i>
162. Reangma . . .	<i>pa-p'a</i>
163. Káitak . . .	<i>pa-p'a</i>
164. Soprema . . .	<i>ka-pi</i>
166. Áo . . .	<i>pa-tá</i>
169. Hlota . . .	<i>pa-tá</i>
170. Tengpa . . .	—
171. T'akumi . . .	—
172. Yachumi . . .	—
173. Tablung . . .	<i>da-nim</i>
174. Tamia . . .	<i>pa-tá</i>
175. Banpará . . .	<i>da-pak-á</i>
176. Namsangá . . .	—
179. Ching . . .	<i>pa-tá</i>
181. Máng . . .	—
183. Sumpo . . .	<i>da-fam</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>fam</i>
188. K'olra . . .	<i>pa-ná</i>
189. Múir . . .	<i>da-tá</i>
195. Marón . . .	—
197. Kwéung . . .	—
199. Tang'al . . .	<i>edag</i>
200. P'adung . . .	—
201. K'ungoi . . .	—
202. Maring . . .	<i>da-ná</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpa . . .
Kachin . . . *lai-yat*
Mam . . . *pye'*
205. Nagg'v . . . *lai-pet*

Kabi-Chin Group.

- Old Maithi . . . *lau-dia lau-ad-on*
206. Maithi . . . *ka-nā*
207. Pado . . . *a-tai*
213. Siyin . . . *ai-a-pai*
219. Lai . . . *ai-a-pai*
224. Lubi . . . *ai-a-pai*
227. Bawjat . . . *ai-a-pai*
228. Pash . . . *ai-a-pai*
229. Hwang'ol . . . *ai-a-pai*
232. Hallan . . . *ai-a-pai*
236. Langrong . . . *ai-a-pai*
237. Almol . . . *ai-a-pai*
239. Chira . . . *ai-a-pai*
239. Kothung . . . *ai-a-pai*
240. Kōu . . . *ai-a-pai*
246. Pūm . . . *ai-a-pai*
247. Anai . . . *ai-a-pai*
248. Hui-Lang'ang . . . *ai-a-pai*
255. Tawngōa . . . *ai-a-pai*
262. Chibbi . . .
Yabw . . .
264. Chinbō . . . *ai-a-pai*
Thayetayn Chin . . . *ai-a-pai*
266. Hō or K'yang . . . *ai-a-pai*
267. K'ani . . .

Lai Group.

270. Andro . . .
279. Seogmal . . .
280. Chairol . . .
281. Kala . . . (borrowed from Burmese)

Burmese Group.

261. Sai or Alai . . . *pye'*
262. Lali or Lochi . . .
263. Mara . . . *chā-ai*
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngakong . . . *pye'*
273a. Pan, Samong . . . *pye'*
Ma-gyā . . . *pye'*
264. Mra . . . *ai-a-pai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ai-a-pai*
" spoken . . . *ai-a-pai*
266. Arakanese . . . *ai-a-pai*
267. Tawngōa . . . *ai-a-pai*
268. Danu . . . *ai-a-pai*
269. Inba . . . *ai-a-pai*
270. Tawngōa . . . *ai-a-pai*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *pye'*
287. Korava . . . *pye'*
291. Kaikā . . . *pye'*
299. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *pye'*
297. Kanarese . . . *pye'*
298. Badaga . . . *pye'*
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tulu . . . *pye'*
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōla . . .
306. Kurax or Orā . . . *pye'*
307. Malo or Maler . . . *pye'*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khand . . . *pye'*
310. Kōlā . . .
314. Gō . . . *pye'*

Number in
General
List.

220. Telugu . . . *pye'*
228. Bhatti . . . *pye'*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . *pye'*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY. ARTAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . . *pye'*
339. Pajti, of Pasha-
war . . . *pye'*
353. Wadi . . . *pye'*
354. of Kandahar . . . *pye'*
360. Ormuz . . . *pye'*
363. Baluchi, Makran . . . *pye'*
366. Eastern . . .
370. Waj . . . *pye'*
371. Synd . . . *pye'*
372. Sarikol . . . *pye'*
373. Iktami, Zohadi . . . *pye'*
377. Munjan or Mung . . . *pye'*
378. Yuliy . . . *pye'*

Dardic or Pishcha Branch.

379. Balgali . . .
380. Wai-ai . . . *pye'*
381. Wai-veri . . .
Vera . . . *pye'*
383. Kalai . . . *pye'*
384. Gawar-bari . . . *pye'*
386. Palai, Eastern . . . *pye'*
387. " Western . . . *pye'*
390. Kō . . .
Chitral . . . *pye'*
393. Bōa, Gilgit . . . *pye'*
394. Chitral . . . *pye'*
395. of Dera . . . *pye'*
397. of Dera Han . . . *pye'*
400. Kōdai . . . *pye'*
401. Kōdai . . . *pye'*
403. Pigi . . . *pye'*
404. Dā . . . *pye'*
405. Rā . . . *pye'*
408. Kōdai . . . *pye'*
409. Tū . . . *pye'*
411. Maly . . . *pye'*
Gypsy, European . . . *pye'*
" Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *pye'*
Prakrit . . . *pye'*
430. Kō . . .
437. Lahnda, of Shah-
pur . . . *pye'*
438. Multani . . . *pye'*
439. Hind . . . *pye'*
432. Taji . . . *pye'*
433. D'ani . . . *pye'*
435. Tint . . . *pye'*
442. of Salt Range . . . *pye'*
447. Pō . . . *pye'*
449. Chib . . . *pye'*
441. Pash . . . *pye'*
446. Sindhi, Vich . . . *pye'*
450. Iai . . . *pye'*
452. Kach . . . *pye'*
456. Mar . . . *pye'*
478. Nag . . . *pye'*
494. Kō . . .

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhal . . . *pye'*
502. Ori . . . *pye'*
507. Bhatti, Mal . . . *pye'*
510. Mag . . . *pye'*
521. Bhatti, North-
ern . . . *pye'*
529. " South-
ern . . . *pye'*
536. Nag . . . *pye'*
539. Bengali, written . . . *pye'*
" spoken . . . *pye'*
537. South-western . . . *pye'*
541. Sindhi . . . *pye'*
546. Eastern . . . *pye'*
548. of Cachar . . . *pye'*
550. of Chittagong . . . *pye'*
551. Chittagong . . . *pye'*
553. Assamese . . . *pye'*
558. Eastern Hindi . . . *pye'*
Avesta . . . *pye'*
560. Bag . . . *pye'*
573. Chittagong . . . *pye'*
582. Western Hindi . . . *pye'*
Hindustani . . . *pye'*
583. Vernacular . . . *pye'*
Hindustani . . . *pye'*
587. Dik . . . *pye'*
589. Bengali . . . *pye'*
593. Braj Bhatti . . . *pye'*
595. Kan . . . *pye'*
611. Bund . . . *pye'*
616. Bhatti . . . *pye'*
623. Pajti, written . . . *pye'*
" spoken . . . *pye'*
629. Pō . . . *pye'*
648. Digi . . . *pye'*
650. Kō . . . *pye'*
653. Gujarati, Stan-
dard . . . *pye'*
661. Chittagong . . . *pye'*
666. Kō . . . *pye'*
673. Kō . . . *pye'*
676. Gō . . . *pye'*
713. Rajasthani, Mar-
wari . . . *pye'*
743. Jaj . . . *pye'*
756. Mō . . . *pye'*
777. Gujarati . . . *pye'*
Havari . . . *pye'*
761. Mō . . . *pye'*
770. Nim . . . *pye'*
771. Lab . . . *pye'*
Berar . . . *pye'*
768. Kō . . . *pye'*
678. Bhatti . . . *pye'*
782. Eastern Pajti . . . *pye'*
or Kō . . . *pye'*
785. Central Pajti . . . *pye'*
Kō . . . *pye'*
805. Gar . . . *pye'*
815. Western Pajti . . . *pye'*
Jannari . . . *pye'*
816. Sirmari . . .
820. Bag . . . *pye'*
823. Kō . . .
830. Bhatti . . . *pye'*
833. Kō . . . *pye'*
837. Mō . . . *pye'*
843. Chittagong . . . *pye'*
845. Gō . . . *pye'*
847. Pajti . . . *pye'*
849. Pajti . . . *pye'*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>chichi</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ona, micki, iyapo, kambe</i>
Korean . . .	<i>api, apiji</i>
Turki . . .	<i>atli, badd, dadd</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>amə</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>echige</i>
Sankpa . . .	<i>ichiki</i>
Basque . . .	<i>aita</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *yū*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>bəpə, əpəh</i>
Cham . . .	<i>amə</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>əpəh</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mər.

K'mər . . .	<i>əpək</i>
3. Talaiag, written . . .	<i>ma</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>'pə</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>m'ə, əbē, əpə', əpə</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>i, pə', kən</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>kān</i>
Katung . . .	<i>kən</i>
Darung . . .	<i>gwin</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>kān</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>'yən</i>
Ba . . .	<i>kə-mā</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>pə-u</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>u</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>u</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>u</i>
Dani . . .	<i>pə-t</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>pə</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>gən</i>

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard . . .	<i>kūpə, k'pə</i>
12. War . . .	<i>'pə</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *chāa(-enivāa)**Mund Group.*

15. K'erwāt, Santāl . . .	<i>apə-t (his-father)</i>
16. Mundār . . .	<i>əpə</i>
26. Kārks . . .	<i>abā, bā</i>
27. K'arū . . .	<i>əpə</i>
23. Juāng . . .	<i>bā, abāji, bābā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>wah, wā</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>əpəng, abānā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>Yū</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>fū</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>ə'ə-dā</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>bā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>'p'ā</i>
Lao . . .	<i>...</i>
46. Lū . . .	<i>} pā</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>} pā</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>Yā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>pā</i>
52. K'āmā . . .	<i>pā, nān</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-chā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-p'ā</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>} pā</i>
" Maulmsin . . .	<i>} pā</i>
36. Taungū . . .	<i>pā</i>
34. Sgī, literary . . .	<i>pā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>bā, pā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>pā</i>
41c. Wewaw . . .	<i>pe</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>pā</i>
Bra ^o . . .	<i>pā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>p'ā</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>pā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	<i>pā</i>
Māpank . . .	<i>ā pā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pā</i>
38. Yelnā . . .	<i>pā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>pā</i>
41. Zayvin . . .	<i>ā pā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>pā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>ā p'ā, ā pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tan (Hmōng) . . .	<i>'tā</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>...</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>'tā</i>
Man . . .	<i>tyē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>fā</i>
Man-lao-tien . . .	<i>'fā</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>'ā 'tā</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātor Patāl . . .	<i>bā</i>
73. Chamba Lahull . . .	<i>bā</i>
76. Kanāl . . .	<i>bā</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>bā, bābā</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>bā</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>ā-bā</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pā, pā-pā</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>bā, i-pā</i>
87. K'ambā . . .	<i>pā, pā</i>
90. Bāhīng . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
91. Bālāl . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>ān-pā</i>
93. Lōhārōng . . .	<i>ān-pā</i>
94. Lāmbāh'ōng . . .	<i>ān-pā</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>ā-pā, pā-pā</i>
96. Ch'ing'āng . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
97. Bāngch'ān'āng . . .	<i>ā-pā, ā-pā, ā-pā</i>
98. Dāngmālī . . .	<i>ān-pā</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmīng . . .	<i>ān-pā</i>
100. Nāch'ōng . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
101. Kālāng . . .	<i>ān-pā</i>
102. Tālūng . . .	<i>pā, ā-pā</i>
103. Chaurāya . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
104. Kālīng . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
105. Dānī . . .	<i>ā-pā, ā-pā, ā-pā</i>
88. Bāi or Jīmār . . .	<i>pe</i>
106. Vāyū or Hāyū . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
111. Gurūng . . .	<i>ā-bā</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>ā-bā</i>
113. Sāwār . . .	<i>pā-pā</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>bā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>bā-bā, ā-bā, bā</i>
117. Pādī, Pādī, or Pādī . . .	<i>bā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepchā . . .	<i>ā-bā</i>
121. Tōpō . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
122. Akā . . .	<i>ā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>yāi</i>
124. Mīrī . . .	<i>bā, bā-bā</i>
125. Dābā . . .	<i>āp, āb(-pā)</i>
126. Mīāmī, Dīgārī . . .	<i>ā-bā</i>
Mīja . . .	<i>kī-pā</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-his . . .	<i>wa</i>
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ . . .	<i>ā/bā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ā-bā, ā-bā</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ā-bā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ā-bā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>ā-bā</i>
275. Lian . . .	<i>ā-bā, ā-bā, ā-bā, ā-bā</i>
Lia'ā or Yāyīn . . .	<i>bā</i>
274. Mo-ā'o . . .	<i>ā-bā</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>bā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>'pā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>tā-pā</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
Tānchā . . .	<i>ā</i>
Tākā . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
58. Bōtā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>ā-pā, yāb</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ā-pā, yāp</i>
59. Bālī . . .	<i>ā-bā</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>ā-bā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ā-bā</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
70. Kagatē . . .	<i>ā-bā</i>
67. Śarjā . . .	<i>pā-pā</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
69. Hlekē . . .	<i>āp</i>

Bār Group.

128. Bodo or Bārī . . .	<i>fā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>bā, fā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bā-pā</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>pā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>fā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>fā, bā</i>
152. Deurī-Chetiyā . . .	<i>(chā)-pā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmī . . .	<i>pā, pā</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>(ā)-pā</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>(ā)-pā</i>
165. Kīāmī . . .	<i>(ā)-pā</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>(ā)-pā</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>ā-bā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
170. Tēngā . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
171. Tākūmī . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
172. Yachūmī . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>pā</i>
174. Tāmū . . .	<i>pā</i>
175. Bānpārā . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
178. Nāmsangī . . .	<i>ā-bā, ā-pā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
181. Mōiāng . . .	<i>ā-bā, ā-bā</i>
183. Rūpō . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
187. Kābū . . .	<i>ā-pā, ā-pā</i>
188. K'ōirō . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
189. Mīkīr . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
195. Mārām . . .	<i>ā-pā, ā-pā</i>
197. K'ōirōng . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
199. Tāng'āl . . .	<i>ā-bā</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>i-mā</i>
201. K'āngai . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
202. Mārīng . . .	<i>pā</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chiengpá . . .
Kachin . . . mē
Maran . . . k'wē
205. Singp'o . . . wē

Kabi-Chia Group.

- Old Meit'el . . . -pā
206. Meit'el . . . -pā
207. T'ido . . . -pā
213. S'yo . . . -pā
219. Lai . . . -pā
224. Lubi . . . -pā
227. Banjōgi . . . -pā
228. Pank'u . . . -pā
229. Hrangk'ol . . . -pā
232. Hallam . . . -pā
236. Langrong . . . -pā
237. Aimel . . . -pā
238. Chirn . . . -pā
239. Kothreng . . . -pā
240. Kōm . . . -pā
246. Pōrūm . . . -pā
247. Anāi . . . -pā
248. Hiri-Langtong . . . -pā
255. Taungōa . . . -pā
252. Chinbōk . . . -pā
Yidwin . . . -pā
254. Chibōn . . . -pā
Thayemyō Chin . . . -pā
256. Sō or K'yang . . . -pā
257. K'ami . . . -pā

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . -pā
279. Sengmai . . . -pā
280. Chairol . . . -pā
281. Kade . . . -pā

Burma Group.

261. Sai or Atai . . . -pā
262. Lali or Lechi . . . -pā
263. Mara . . . -pā
260. Maingōa . . . -pā
Ngachang . . . -pā
272a. P'nn, Sameng . . . -pā
Me-gyā . . . -pā
264. Mro . . . -pā
265. Burmese, written . . . -pā
" spoken . . . -pā
266. Arakanese . . . -pā
267. Taungyo . . . -pā
269. Daun . . . -pā
268. Inōa . . . -pā
270. Tavoyan . . . -pā

DRavidian Family.

285. Tamil . . . -pā
287. Kanna . . . -pā
291. Kakkā . . . -pā
289. Irula . . . -pā
294. Malayalam . . . -pā
297. Kanna . . . -pā
298. Badaga . . . -pā
301. Kodaga . . . -pā
302. Tulu . . . -pā
303. Toda . . . -pā
304. Kōta . . . -pā
305. Korax or Orā . . . -pā
307. Mala or Maler . . . -pā
308. Kōi, Kandī, or
Kheod . . . -pā
310. Kōlmi . . . -pā
314. Gōpā . . . -pā

Number in
General
List.

329. Telugu . . . -pā
328. English . . . -pā

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . -pā

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . -pā
Avesta . . . -pā
Pahlavi . . . -pā
321. Persian . . . -pā
329. Pashto, of Peshawar . . . -pā
353. Wadri . . . -pā
354. of Kandahar . . . -pā
360. Ormuzi . . . -pā
363. Baluchi, Makrani . . . -pā
366. Eastern . . . -pā
370. Waziri . . . -pā
371. Sindi . . . -pā
372. Sarikoli . . . -pā
376. Iskandari, Zibaki . . . -pā
377. Munjari or Mungli . . . -pā
378. Yardi . . . -pā

Dardic or Piliacha Branch.

379. Balgali . . . -pā
380. Wai-ali . . . -pā
391. Wai-vari . . . -pā
Veron . . . -pā
383. Kalisi . . . -pā
384. Gawar-bati . . . -pā
386. Palai, Eastern . . . -pā
387. " Western . . . -pā
390. K'owar . . . -pā
Chinshi . . . -pā
392. Rupa, Gugli . . . -pā
394. Chitral . . . -pā
396. of Dera . . . -pā
397. of Dab-Hanu . . . -pā
400. Kalandri . . . -pā
401. Kaitawari . . . -pā
403. Pogrul . . . -pā
404. Doda Shikhi . . . -pā
405. Rambani . . . -pā
408. Kohistan, Garwi . . . -pā
409. Torwali . . . -pā
411. Maiyā . . . -pā
Gypsy, European . . . -pā
" Syrian . . . -pā

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . -pā
Prakrit . . . -pā
430. K'etrani . . . -pā
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . -pā
426. Multani . . . -pā
428. Hindi . . . -pā
432. Pali . . . -pā
433. D'andi . . . -pā
435. Tinsali . . . -pā
442. of Salt Range . . . -pā
437. Pō'ward . . . -pā
440. Chibali . . . -pā
441. Panchi . . . -pā
446. Sindhi, Vicholi . . . -pā
450. Lali . . . -pā
452. Kachhi . . . -pā
456. Marathi, Dahi . . . -pā
478. Nagpuri . . . -pā
494. Kōkchi . . . -pā

Number in
General
List.

409. Singhalan . . . -pā
502. Oriya . . . -pā
507. Bihari, Meit'el . . . -pā
516. Magahi . . . -pā
521. B'ijpuri, North-ern . . . -pā
520. " South-ern . . . -pā
526. Nagpuri . . . -pā
530. Bengali, written . . . -pā
" spoken . . . -pā
537. South-western . . . -pā
541. Stripuri . . . -pā
516. Eastern . . . -pā
548. of Cachar . . . -pā
550. of Chittagong . . . -pā
551. Chakma . . . -pā
553. Assamese . . . -pā
554. Eastern Hindi, Awadhi . . . -pā
560. Bag'eli . . . -pā
573. Ch'attisgarhi . . . -pā
582. Western Hindi, Hindostani . . . -pā
583. Vernacular Hindostani . . . -pā
587. Dak'ini . . . -pā
589. Bangali . . . -pā
593. Braj B'ali . . . -pā
606. Kanna . . . -pā
611. Bundeli . . . -pā
619. Banas'ari . . . -pā
623. Panjabi, written . . . -pā
" spoken . . . -pā
629. Pō'wali . . . -pā
648. D'gri . . . -pā
650. Kōchi . . . -pā
653. Gujarati, Standard . . . -pā
661. Charotari . . . -pā
666. Kō'iyawāli . . . -pā
673. K'arwa . . . -pā
676. G'irani . . . -pā
713. Rajasthani, Mar-wari . . . -pā
742. Jaipuri . . . -pā
755. Mewati . . . -pā
777. Gajari of Hazara . . . -pā
761. Malvi . . . -pā
770. Nimadi . . . -pā
771. Lal'ani of Berar . . . -pā
708. K'andali . . . -pā
678. B'ili . . . -pā
782. Eastern Pahari, or K'as-kura . . . -pā
785. Central Pahari, Kumaoni . . . -pā
805. Gar'wali . . . -pā
815. Western Pahari, Jammu . . . -pā
816. Sirmari . . . -pā
820. Bag'ali . . . -pā
823. Kō'wali . . . -pā
830. Sōdhi . . . -pā
833. Kulai . . . -pā
837. Māpali . . . -pā
842. Chamali . . . -pā
843. Gali . . . -pā
845. Patwali . . . -pā
847. D'adrawali . . . -pā
849. Pajari . . . -pā

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>chichi-no</i> (P.)
Ainu . . .	<i>michi(-koro)</i> (P.)
Korean . . .	<i>apaji-i</i> (P.)
Turki . . .	<i>ata-ning</i> (P.)..... <i>i</i> (F.)
Manchu . . .	<i>amā-i</i> (P.)
Mongolian . . .	<i>echige-in</i> (P.)
Saukpa . . .	(of) <i>nā, nōi</i>
Basque . . .	<i>aita-ren</i> (P.)

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaski . . .	<i>yū-i</i> (P.)
----------------------	------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

3. Malay . . .	<i>bàpā</i> (F.)
Cham . . .	<i>amā</i> (F.)
1. Salbu . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>pi apuk</i> (F.)
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ma</i> (F.)
" spoken . . .	<i>pā</i> (F.)

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ayā</i> (F.)
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>kūn</i> (F.)
Katarr . . .	<i>kun</i> (F.)
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>kōin</i> (F.)
-------------	------------------

Sōn . . .	...
Eo . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>pā-e</i> (F.)
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āl Group.

8. K'āl, Standard . . .	<i>joñ (u) k'pā</i> (F.)
12. Wār . . .	<i>joñ (u) 'pā</i> (F.)

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>chia</i> (F.), <i>chan</i> (belonging to) <i>chia</i> (P.)
----------------------	--

Mupā Group.

15. K'erwāl, Santālī . . .	<i>apat-rin</i> (of his father) (P.)
16. Mupāri . . .	<i>apū-tē-rēn</i> (of his father) (P.)
26. Kurkū . . .	<i>ābā-gā</i>
27. K'arjā . . .	<i>apa-gā</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>bābār</i> (P.)
29. Savara . . .	<i>mān-ā</i> (P.)
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>āpāng-nō</i> (P.)

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>fū</i> (P.)
Cantonese . . .	<i>fū -chí</i> (P.)
Gyāmi . . .	<i>d'ā-dā-ti</i> (P.) (?)
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'ān</i> <i>ābā</i> (F.)
" spoken . . .	<i>k'ān</i> <i>p'ā</i> (F.)
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>p'ā</i> (F.)
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>p'ā</i> (F.)
49. Sān . . .	<i>pā</i> (F.)
51. Āhom . . .	<i>pā</i> (F.)
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>pā</i> (F.)
Annamese . . .	<i>-chā</i> (F.)

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-p'ā -a</i> (P.)
" Bassein . . .	<i>pā</i> ² (P.)
" Maulmein . . .	<i>pā</i> ² (P.)
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>pā</i> ² (P.)
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>pā -a</i> (P.)
" spoken . . .	<i>bā</i> ² (P.)
32. Bwē . . .	<i>pā</i> ² (P.)
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>pe</i> (P.)
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>pā</i> ² (P.)
Bra ^o . . .	<i>pā nū</i> (or <i>ā</i>) (P.)
40. Karenni . . .	<i>p'ā</i> ² (P.)
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā</i> ² (P.)
37. Padanng . . .	<i>pā</i> ² (P.)
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pā</i> (P.)
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>pā</i> ² (P.)
" Dermuha . . .	<i>pā</i> ² (P.)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>t'ei</i> (P.)
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>s'āi-ti</i> (F.)
Man . . .	<i>tyē</i> (P.)
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lau-tien . . .	<i>chāy</i> ¹ <i>ma</i> ² <i>tao</i> ³ } (of man)
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>te</i> ¹ <i>mīn</i> ² <i>ch'ān</i> ³ }

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mancharī (or Patāl) . . .	<i>bā-u</i> (P.)
73. Chamba Lahulī . . .	<i>bā-ō</i> (P.)
76. Kanāli . . .	<i>bā-ka</i> (P.)
77. Kanāri . . .	<i>bābā-u</i> (P.)
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>bā-g</i> (P.)
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>ābā-ko</i>
84. T'ānī . . .	<i>āpā-ko</i> (P.)
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pā-rea</i> (P.)
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>bā-gā</i> (P.)
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>pā-mi</i> (P.)
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>āpo ā-</i> (P.)
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōbōrōng . . .	...
94. Lambich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtiāng . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ānbūng . . .	<i>ō-pā</i> (P.)
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kulang . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dāmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>pu-pu</i> (P.)
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>ā-pū</i> (P.)
111. Garung . . .	<i>ā-bā</i> (P.)
112. Murmī . . .	<i>ābā-tā</i> (P.)
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>pop-kā</i> (P.)
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>bay-o</i> (P.)
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>bau-gā</i> (P.)
117. Pajī, Pahlī, or	
Pahlī . . .	<i>bā-gu</i> (P.)
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ābo-tā</i> (P.)
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>āpā-k</i> (P.)
122. Aka . . .	<i>ān(-tū)</i> (P.)

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>yail(-kā)</i> (P.)
124. Miri . . .	<i>ābū(-ka)</i> (P.)
125. Dadā . . .	<i>āb(-g l)</i> (P.)
126. Miāmi, Digārā . . .	<i>nā-bā</i> (P.)
Mija . . .	<i>kī-pāi</i> (P.)

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, <i>Ni</i> . . .	<i>ābā</i> ² <i>(-ā)</i> (P.)
A-hi . . .	<i>ābā</i> ² <i>(dyi^o or -ei)</i> (P.)
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-ābo</i> ² (P.)
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>bāā</i> ² (P.)
277a. A-kō . . .	...
276. Liao . . .	<i>ā</i> ² <i>bā</i> ² <i>(-yī)</i> (P.)
Lā ^o or Yāyīn . . .	<i>ābā</i> (P.)
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ābā gō</i> (P.)
Lahu . . .	<i>āpā</i> (ei) (P.)
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>p'e</i> (P.)

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>tā-pāi</i> (P.) (?)
Mānyāk . . .	<i>ā-pā-i</i> (P.) (?)
Tanchū . . .	<i>ai-k</i> (P.) (?)
Takpā . . .	<i>d-pā-kū</i> (P.) (?)
Haurpā . . .	<i>d-pā-i</i> (P.) (?)
58. B'ōtīs, Tibetan,	
written . . .	<i>a-p'a-i</i> (P.)
" spoken . . .	<i>a-p'a-yi</i> (P.)
59. Balti . . .	<i>a-tā-i</i> (P.)
60. of Parik . . .	<i>a-tā-i</i> (P.)
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>a-bā</i> (P.)
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>a-p'a-i</i> (P.)
70. Kagate . . .	<i>a-bā-i-dī</i> (P.)
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>pā-pā-i</i> (P.)
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>a-p'o-i</i> (P.)
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ap-i</i> (P.)

Bār Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>fā-ni</i> (P.)
130. Lalung . . .	<i>fā-nē</i> (P.)
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bū-p'a-ni</i> (P.)
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>pā-ni</i> (P.)
142. Kōch . . .	<i>fā-nē</i> (P.)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bā-ni</i> (P.)
152. Deurī-Chatīyā . . .	<i>(chī-)pā-yō</i> (P.)

Nāg Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>-pu</i> (P.)
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)pu pā-</i> (P.)
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>(ā-)p'ū</i> (P.)
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(a-)p'ū</i> (P.)
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>(a-)pū</i> (P.)
166. Ao . . .	<i>te-bu</i> (P.)
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>ō-pō</i> (P.)
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. Takumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>pā</i> (P.)
174. Tamia . . .	<i>pā-lai</i> (P.)
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā-pā-ku</i>
176. Namsangā . . .	<i>ē</i> (P.)
179. Chāng . . .	<i>(a-)pō-bu</i> (P.)
181. Mōkang . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>ā-pō-gū</i> (P.)
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ā-pā</i> (P.)
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pā</i> (P.)
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-pā ā-</i> (P.)
195. Marūm . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tangk'al . . .	<i>ā-ēi(-wui)</i> (P.)
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
203. Maring . . .	<i>pā</i> (P.)

Of a father (102).

the governing noun, F. that it follows.]

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpá . . . or
Kachin . . . wá (P.)
Marau . . . k'wá-wá (P.)
205. Singp'o . . . wá-ná (P.)

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . pā-gi (P.)
206. Meit'ei . . . pā-gi (P.)
207. T'ado . . . pā (a-) (P.)
213. Siyin . . . pā (P.)
219. Lai . . . pā (P.)
224. Lunēi . . . pa (a-) (P.)
227. Banjōgi . . . pā (P.)
228. Pank'u . . . pā (P.)
229. Hrangh'ol . . . ā-pā (P.)
232. Hallām . . . pā (P.)
236. Langrong . . . pā-ta (P.)
237. Aimol . . . pā (a-) (P.)
238. Chiru . . . ka-pā (P.)
239. Kolhreng . . . ki-pā (a-) (P.)
240. Kōm . . . ka-pā (P.)
248. Pūrām . . . ma-pā (P.)
247. Anal . . . ma-pā(-ki or -gi) (P.)
248. Hirōi-Langang . . . a-pā(-ki) (P.)
255. Taungtha . . . pā (P.)
252. Chinbōk
Yādwia
254. Chinbōn . . . pa-po-ni (P.)
Thayetmyo Chin . . . pā (P.)
256. So or K'yang . . . a-pō (P.)
257. K'ami

Lai Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairei
291. Kadu . . . a-wā (P.)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Lasi or Lechi
263. Maru . . . pā (P.)
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . pā (P.)
272a. Pun, Samong . . . p'ā (P.)
Me-gyā . . . p'ā (P.)
264. Mru . . . pā (P.)
265. Burmese, written . . . ap'ā'ā (P.)
" spoken . . . a'p'o (P.)
266. Arakanese . . . pā
267. Taungyo . . . pā (P.)
269. Dann . . . p'o (P.)
268. Intha . . . pā (P.)
270. Tavoyan . . . pā (P.)

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . tagappanāruḍeiya
287. Korava . . . āvan
291. Kaikāḍi . . . gāunād
289. Irula . . . no (of)
294. Malayalam . . . aekch'an-r'
297. Kanarese . . . tandey'
298. Badaga . . . tandeā
301. Kodagu
302. Tuja . . . amma
303. Toda . . . eyan, enin
304. Kōta . . . eyan
305. Kuroy or Orāḍ . . . bāba-gāhi
307. Malto or Maler . . . abba-ki
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . ābā-ni
310. Kolāmi
314. Gōpḍi . . . āao-nā

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . tanḍr'
328. Brāhūi . . . bāca-nā

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . ab(in) (F.)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . *yat-pūrō
Pahlavi . . . *I-pitar
331. Persian . . . i-pidar
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . d' plār
353. Waziri . . . d' plār
354. of Kandahar . . . dā plār
360. Ōrmuzi . . . ta-piā
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . pita (P.)
366. Eastern . . . p'io (P.)
370. Wazī . . . tāt (P.)
371. Šiyni . . . dād (P.)
372. Sarikoli . . . atā (P.)
376. Išākāmi, Zēbaki . . . tāt-e, tāt-a (P.)
377. Munjātor or Mungī . . . tāt (P.)
378. Yūdya . . . tat (P.)

Dardic or Pīlācha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . toti (P.), tot (P.)
380. Wai-als . . . tatō-bu
381. Wāsi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . yā-wak
383. Kalāsa . . . dādas, dādā
384. Gawar-bati . . . bāba-ni
386. Pañai, Eastern . . . } tātis
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'owār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . tato
392. Šipa, Gilgitī . . . bābā, bābī
394. Chitālī . . . mālai
396. of Dras . . . bābāi
397. of Dab-Hanū . . . bābā
400. Kāsmiri . . . mōli-sand"
401. Kaštawāpi . . . m'āli-run, m'āli-rund
403. Pōgullī . . . māla-run
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . bābbāḍō
405. Rāmbanī . . . bābbā-sap
408. Kohistāni, Garwi . . . bāb-ā
409. Tōrwāli . . . bap-chā
411. Maiyā . . . m'āla-ā
Gypsy, European . . . dādes-kōrō
" Syrian . . . bābā-k

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*Sanskrit . . . pituh, tātasya, rapraya
Prakrit . . . vappassa, vappala

430. K'etrāni
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . piūdā
426. Māltani . . . piūdā
428. Hindki . . . piūdā
432. Tālī . . . piūdā
433. D'anni . . . piūdā
435. Tināuli . . . adā'ēdā
442. of Salt Range . . . piūnā
437. Pōt'wari . . . piūnā
440. Chibālī . . . ajinā
441. Panchī . . . piūnā
446. Sindī, Viehōli . . . p'ā-jō
450. Lārī . . . p'ā-jō
452. Kachchī . . . p'ā-jō
456. Marātī, Dēli . . . bāpā-tā
478. Nagpuri . . . bāpā-tā
494. Kōākapi . . . bāpā-tā

Number in
General
List.

499. Singalese . . . piyeku-gā
502. Oṛiya . . . bāpa-ra
507. Bihari, Mait'ihī . . . pitā-k
516. Magahi . . . bāp-ke
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . bāp-ke
520. " South-ern . . . bāp-ke
526. Nagpuri . . . bāp-kēr
530. Bengali, written . . . pitār
" spoken . . . bāpār
537. South-western . . . bāp'ur
541. Siripuri . . . bāpār
546. Eastern . . . bāpār
548. of Cachar . . . bāpār
550. of Chittagong . . . bāpār
551. Chākriā . . . bāpār
553. Assamese . . . bāp(ek)ār (of (his) father)
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . bāp-kār
560. Bag'elli . . . bāp-kār
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . dādā-ka
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . bāp-kā
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . bāppā-kā
587. Dak'ini . . . bāp-kā
589. Bāgarū . . . bābbā-kā
593. Brāj Bāhā . . . dā-ka
606. Kanauji . . . bāpā-kō
611. Bundēli . . . bāp-kō
616. Banāpārī . . . bāp-kā (or -kēras)
633. Pañjābi, written . . . piūdā
" spoken . . . pyūdā
639. Pōwadī . . . piūdā
648. Dōgri . . . bābbāidā
650. Kāgrā . . . bābbēdā
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . bāpāo
661. Charōtari . . . bāp'nā, bāpānā
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . bāp'nā
673. K'ār-wā . . . bāp'nā
676. G'iaḍi . . . bānā
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāṛī . . . bāp'rō
742. Jaipuri . . . bāp-kō
755. Mēwātī . . . bāp-kō
777. Gujarī of Hazara . . . bāpp-kō
761. Malvi . . . bāp'rō, bāp-kō
770. Nimāḍi . . . bāp-kō
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . bāp'rō
708. K'andēli . . . bāpna
678. B'ili . . . ātānō
782. Eastern Pabāṛī or K'as-kurā . . . bābā-kā
785. Central Pabāṛī, Kumaunī . . . bābā-kō
805. Gar'wālī . . . bābā-kō
816. Western Pabāṛī, Jaunsāri . . . bābā-kā
816. Sirmauri . . . bābbā
820. Bag'āṭī . . . bābbā
822. Kiūṭ'ali . . . bāp'pārā
830. Šōḍōchi . . . bābbā
833. Kuṭni . . . bābbā, bābbā
837. Maṇḍāli . . . bābbā
842. Chamḍāli . . . bābbā
843. Gādī . . . bābbā, bābbā
845. Paṅgwāli . . . bābbā
847. B'adrawāli . . . bābbā
849. Pādāri . . . bābbā

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>chichi-e, chichi-ni</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>michi-otta</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>apaji-ōikei</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>atā-gā</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>āmā-de</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>echige-dūr</i>
Saukpa	. . .	<i>(to) tū</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>aita-ri</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Baruaški . . . *yū-ar*

AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>kā-pādā bāpā</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>pāk amō</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>trān apuk</i>
3. Talaiing, written	. . .	<i>kuiw (or ku) ma</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>pa</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>ni āyā</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

Palauug-Wa.

4. Palauug	. . .	<i>tā kūn</i>
Katug	. . .	<i>tā kūn</i>
Darug	. . .	...

5. Wa . . . *nāh kōin*

Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Āng-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>pā-e (following verb)</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>lā (u) k'pā</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>tu (u) pā</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *ten chā**Mupā Group.*

15. K'erwari, Santāl	. . .	<i>apāt-t'ān</i>
16. Mupār	. . .	<i>apā-t'ā-ta</i>
26. Kārū	. . .	<i>ābā-ken</i>
27. K'arī	. . .	<i>apa-gā, te</i>
28. Jūāng	. . .	<i>bābā-te</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>wāh-bā</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>āpāng-nō</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>fu</i> (case known from context)
Cantonese	. . .	<i>k'wī fu</i> (preceded by a verb)
Gyāmi	. . .	<i>d' d-dā-k'ā (f)</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>kā bā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>kā p'ā</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lū	. . .	...
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>tī pā</i>
49. Šān	. . .	<i>ti pā</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>tī pā</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>pō māi</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>kūā - chā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-lā (or /sū) -p'ā</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>lā pā</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>lā pā</i>
36. Taungōn	. . .	<i>pā (following verb)</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-lā (or -s'ā) \pā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>bā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>pā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>pē</i>
33. Karenbyn	. . .	<i>pā (following verb)</i>
Brā	. . .	<i>pā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>dō p'ā</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>pā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>pā</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>pā</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>lā pā</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>ā pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-trōū / t'ei</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>s'ei</i> (case indicated by con- text)
Man	. . .	<i>tyā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>lō / pun / mōn</i>
Man-in-pan	. . .	<i>/ch'ō / mun / miēn</i> (to a man)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mancharlor Patni	. . .	<i>bā-bi</i>
73. Chamba Lāhū	. . .	<i>bā-bi</i>
76. Kanaāl	. . .	<i>bā-uj</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>bābā-ā</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>bā-g hēh</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>dōd-aiā</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>āpā-kai</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>pā-in</i>
86. Yak'g	. . .	...
87. K'ambā	. . .	<i>pā-ā</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>ā-po</i>
91. Balāl	. . .	...
92. Sangpang	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lambich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtiāng	. . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbāng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāl	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng	. . .	...
101. Kālūng	. . .	...
102. T'ālūng	. . .	...
103. Chaurāya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>pu-lāi</i>
106. Vayu or Haya	. . .	<i>ū-pū</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>ābā-lādi</i>
112. Murni	. . .	<i>ābā-dā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>pop-kāle</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>bai-kī-nāh</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>bau-yā-ta</i>
117. Padī, Pabī, or Pabī	. . .	<i>bā-sā-tā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ābō-kā</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>āu-e</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>yāi-em</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>ābā-em</i>
125. Daffa	. . .	<i>āb-am</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mo'so Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N	. . .	<i>ā/ā</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>ābā (ā/ā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>ābā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>ādā ā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lāu	. . .	<i>ā bā -tā</i>
Lā'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>ābā tā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>ābā kū</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>āpā tā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>p'ā bir</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	<i>tā-pai</i>
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>ā-p'ā-wai (f)</i>
T'anchū	. . .	<i>ai-āil (f)</i>
Tākpa	. . .	<i>ā-pā-ā (or -lā) (f)</i>
Haurpā	. . .	<i>ā-pā-dā (f)</i>
58. B'ōtia, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>ā-p'ā-lā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ā-p'ā-lā</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>ā-lā-lā</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>ā-tā-lā</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>ā-bā-lā</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>ā-p'ā-lā</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>ā-bā-lā</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>pā-pā-lā</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>ā-p'ā-lā</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>ap-lā</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>fū-ni ān</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>fū-nā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>bū-p'ā-kā</i>
135. Garō, Āchik	. . .	<i>pā-nā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>fū-nā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>bā-nā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>(chī) pā-nā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>pu-kī</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>(ā) pu vile</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	...
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>(ā) pū-nā-lā</i>
194. Sopvoma	. . .	<i>(ā) pū-lā</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>te-bū-dān</i>
169. Hlōta	. . .	<i>ā-pō-i</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>pā-t'o</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>pā-ge</i>
175. Banpara	. . .	<i>ā-pā-kū</i>
178. Namsangā	. . .	<i>wī-nāh lāko-tā</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>(ā) pō āitāh</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>ā-pō dūi</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>ā-po t'o</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>pā-chāh</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ā-po ā-p'ān</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tangk'al	. . .	<i>ā-vā-lī</i>
200. Padang	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>pā-nāh</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kochin Group.*

204. Chingpá . . .
Kachin . . . wā-gā, wā-sā
Maran . . . k'wā-wā, k'wā-pō'
205. Singp'o . . . wā-gā

Kuči-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . -pā-dā
206. Meit'ei . . . -pā-dā
207. Tado . . . -pā kom-d
213. Siyin . . . pā
219. Lai . . . *pā-kī
224. Luāi . . . pā hne-nā
227. Banjōgi . . . pā
228. Pāuk'u . . . pā kūā-d
229. Hrangk'ol . . . apā-kā
232. Hallam . . . pā
236. Langrong . . . pā
237. Aimol . . . apā-yēn
238. Chiru . . . kapā-dia
239. Kolhreng . . . kipā-yiān
240. Kōm . . . kapā-hnā
246. Pūm . . . mapā-nā-d
247. Anāl . . . mapā-kūā
248. Hirōi-Langang . . . apā-tā
255. Taungga . . . pā-tā
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwā . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . pā-po-tā
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *pā-d
256. Sō or K'yang . . . a-pō-nā
257. K'ami . . .

Lāl Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . a-wā -bā

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atei . . .
262. Laki or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *pā-re
260. Maingga . . . or
Ngachang . . . *pā-tā
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *pā gu
Me-gyā . . . *pā wu, *pā-d
264. Mra . . . pā ta-dā
265. Burmese, written . . . apā kui
" spoken . . . a-p'e -go
266. Arakanese . . . *pā go
267. Taungyo . . . *pā gu
269. Danu . . . *pā go
268. Inga . . . pā go
270. Tavoyan . . . *pā go

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

265. Tamil . . . tagappanārukk'
267. Korava . . . āvank
291. Kaikādi . . . gānk
289. Irula . . . ke (to)
294. Malayalam . . . ačēk'an-n'
297. Kanarese . . . tand'g'
298. Badaga . . . tande-ga
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuja . . . ammag'
303. Toda . . . enin-g
304. Kōta . . . ge (to)
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . bābas-gā
307. Malto or Maler . . . abba-bahak
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . ābā-ki
310. Kolāmi . . .
314. Gōpdi . . . āo-n

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . tannā-kī
328. Brāhūi . . . bāwa-d

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . li-ab(in)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . -rādiy (for)
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . . *pitar-rāy
331. Persian . . . pitar-rā
339. Pāktō, of Peshawar . . . plār ta (or la)
353. Waziri . . . wa plār ta
354. of Kandahar . . . plār ta
360. Ōrmuri . . . i-pā ki
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . pītā-rā
366. Eastern . . . pīār
370. Wāxi . . . tāt-ar
371. Šiyūi . . . dād-ard
372. Sarikoli . . . atā-ir
376. Iškāmi, Zābaki . . . tā bā, tāt bā
377. Munjanī or Mungī . . . ne tāt
378. Yūdyā . . . ne tātā

Dardic or Pīščā Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . tot-kē
380. Wai-ala . . . tāb-kā
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . gā
383. Kalāša . . . dāda-hātia
384. Gawar-bati . . . bābā-ke
386. Pāni, Eastern . . . } tāti-āntā
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'ōwar . . . or
Chitrali . . . tato-tā
392. Šipā, Gūgiti . . . bābā
394. Chūāl . . . mālat, mālār
396. of Dura . . . bāb-rā
397. of Dah-Hanū . . . bā-rā, bā-rā
400. Kāmli . . . māliā
401. Kaštawāri . . . māliā
403. Pōguli . . . māliā
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . bābbā
405. Rāmbanī . . . bābbā
408. Kohistāni, Gārwi . . . bāb-ki
409. Tōrwāli . . . bāp-ki
411. Maiyā . . . māliā-gāi
Gypsy, European . . . dādes-kā (or -tā)
" Syrian . . . bābbā-tā

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . pītā, tādyā, vāpāya
Prakrit . . . vāpā
430. K'ētrūdi . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . piānā, piā-d'ir
426. Mūltani . . . piā-kā
428. Hindki . . . piā-kā
432. Tāli . . . piānā
433. D'anni . . . piānā, piā-dār
435. Tināuli . . . addā-kā
442. of Salt Range . . . piā-kā
437. Pōt'wāri . . . piā-ki (or -nā)
440. Chib'āli . . . āyānā
441. Panchī . . . piānā
446. Sindī, Viehōli . . . piā-kā
450. Lāri . . . pā-kā
452. Kaechī . . . pā-kā
456. Marāṭī, Dēli . . . bāpā
478. Nāgpuri . . . bāpā
494. Kōṭakāpi . . . bāpā

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . piyaku-ta
502. Oriyā . . . bāpā-ku
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . pītā-kā
516. Magahi . . . bāp-kā
521. B'ejpurī, North- . . . bāp-kā
urn . . .
520. " South- . . . bāp-kā
urn . . .
526. Nāgpuri . . . bāp-kā
530. Bengali, written . . . pītā-ke
" spoken . . . bāp-ke
537. South-western . . . bāp'ā-kā
541. Siripuri . . . bāpār-lāgi
546. Eastern . . . bāp-rā
549. of Cachar . . . bāpār-gādi
550. of Chittagong . . . bāp-rā
551. Chākma . . . bābā-kāy
553. Assamese . . . bāp(ek)kē
558. Eastern Hindī, . . .
Awadī . . . bāp-kā
560. Bag'eli . . . bāp-kā
573. Ch'attēgarī . . . dādā-lā
582. Western Hindī, . . .
Hindōstāni . . . bāp-kā
583. Vernacular . . .
Hindōstāni . . . bāppā-kā (or -nā, -nā)
587. Dak'ini . . . bāp-kā (or -kā)
589. Bangarū . . . bābbā-tā (or -tā)
593. Brāj B'āk'ā . . . dādā-kā (or -kā, -kā)
605. Kanauji . . . bāpā-kā
611. Bundēli . . . bāp-kā
616. Banāp'ari . . . bāp-kā
633. Pānjābi, written . . . piānā
" spoken . . . piānā
639. Pōwadī . . . piānā
648. Dōgrī . . . bābbāgi
650. Kāngra . . . bābbāgi, bābbā-ki
653. Gujarati, Stan- . . .
dard . . . bāpā
661. Charōtari . . . bāp'ā-nā, bāpānā
666. Kāṭiyāwāli . . . bāp'ā-nā, bāpānā
673. K'ār'wā . . . bāpānā
676. G'isādi . . . bānā
713. Rājast'āni, Mār- . . .
wāli . . . bāpā
742. Jaipuri . . . bāpāni
755. Mēwāli . . . bāpāni
777. Gujari . . . of
Hazara . . . bāppā
761. Mālvi . . . bāpānā, bāp-kā
770. Nimādi . . . bāp-kā
771. Lab'āni . . . of
Berar . . . bāpānā
708. K'andāli . . . bāp-lā, bāp-lā
678. B'ili . . . ātānā, ātānā
782. Eastern Pāhāri . . .
or K'as-kurā . . . bābā-lāi
785. Central Pāhāri, . . .
Kumaoni . . . bāb-kāni
805. Gar'wali . . . bābā-kā
815. Western Pāhāri, . . .
Jaunsāri . . . bābā-kā
816. Sirmauri . . . bābbā-tāi
820. Bag'āli . . . bāb-kā
822. Kiūt'āli . . . bāpā-kā (or -kā)
830. Šōdōhi . . . bābā-lāi
833. Kājuri . . . bābā (or bābā)-bā
837. Māpādi . . . bābā-jā
842. Chamādi . . . bābbā-jā
843. Gādī . . . bābā-jā
845. Pāngwāli . . . bān-jā
847. B'adrawāli . . . bān-jā
849. Pādāri . . . bābbā

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>chichi-kara</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>mitchi-ocosa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>apaji-eiga</i>
Turki . . .	<i>qit-dia</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>amé-tsi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>chige-eché</i>
Sanskrit . . .	(from) <i>padé</i>
Basque . . .	<i>aita-gandik</i> (or <i>-rik</i>)

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burmese . . .	<i>yé-tsum</i>
--------------------	----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>dari-pada bapa</i>
Cham . . .	<i>di hui</i>
1. Salto . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>ampi apak</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>au ma</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>au tau 'pa</i>

Sakai-Ménang.

Sakai . . .	<i>jo apé</i>
Ménang . . .	...

Palauy-Wa.

4. Palauy . . .	<i>tá lés</i>
Katug . . .	<i>tá lés</i>
Darug . . .	...

6. Wa . . .	<i>leia léia</i>
Són . . .	...
Ku . . .	...
Tai-lai . . .	...
A Mók . . .	...
Ang-kú . . .	...
Móng Lwe . . .	...
Danl . . .	<i>le pá-e</i>
Yia or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard . . .	<i>u (u) k'pá</i>
12. War . . .	<i>ti (u) 'pá</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>lata élia</i>
----------------------	------------------

Mupá Group.

15. K'wácl, Santál . . .	<i>apá-t'án</i>
16. Mupácl . . .	<i>apá-t'ácl</i>
26. Kúkl . . .	<i>abá-tén, abá-gá-tén</i>
27. K'úkl . . .	<i>apá-té</i>
28. Juákl . . .	<i>abá-té</i>
29. Savat . . .	<i>abá-té</i>
30. Gadabá . . .	<i>apá-gácl léta</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>yé</i> (case known from context)
Cantonese . . .	<i>yé</i>
Gyáni . . .	<i>phá-dá-ti (f)</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>phá</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>phá</i>
Leo . . .	...
46. Lá . . .	<i>ti pá</i>
47. K'ú . . .	<i>ti pá</i>
49. K'ú . . .	<i>ti pá</i>
51. Abom . . .	<i>ti pá</i>
52. K'ú . . .	<i>ti pá</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-ché átiá</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pero, literary . . .	<i>-lá -p'á</i>
" Basen . . .	<i>lá pá</i>
" Maulma . . .	<i>lá pá</i>
36. Tawngsa . . .	<i>pá</i> (following verb)
34. Sgá, literary . . .	<i>-lá pá</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>lá lá</i>
32. Bwá . . .	<i>da pá</i>
41a. Wawaw . . .	<i>pa lá</i>
33. Karmbyu . . .	<i>pa 'd</i>
Bwá . . .	<i>pa t'áá lá</i>
40. Karenai . . .	<i>dá p'á</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-kun . . .	...
Majauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pá á dá</i>
37. Padung . . .	<i>pá á dá</i>
38. Yeinbá . . .	<i>pá á</i>
Manó . . .	...
41. Zayin . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichí . . .	<i>ti pá</i>
" Dermuá . . .	<i>ti pá</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tai (Hmong) . . .	<i>'ti</i> (case indicated by context)
Há-Miao . . .	...
Pé-Miao . . .	<i>'ti</i> (case indicated by context)
Man . . .	<i>kyen tyé</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>ti pá, mán ten</i>
Man-ta-pao . . .	<i>ti pá, mán</i> (from a man)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manabhi or Patul . . .	<i>lá-a dor-ti</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>lá-a dor-ti</i>
74. Kasmí . . .	<i>lá diti</i>
77. Kasmí . . .	<i>lá diti</i>
78. Rongkha . . .	<i>lá chabá</i>
83. Dimal . . .	<i>abá-lé</i>
84. Tani . . .	<i>apá dék'ia</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>pa rúá-né</i>
86. Yák . . .	<i>lá-pá</i>
87. K'ambá . . .	<i>pa-pá</i>
90. Bábíng . . .	<i>apá diti</i>
91. Bábíng . . .	...
92. Sóngpáng . . .	...
93. Lóbóng . . .	...
94. Lambik'óng . . .	...
95. Wáng . . .	...
96. Ch'ingting . . .	...
97. Róngch'óng . . .	...
98. Dóngmá . . .	...
99. Róngmá . . .	...
Changling . . .	...
100. Nák'wáng . . .	...
101. Kúlung . . .	...
102. Tálung . . .	...
103. Chawng . . .	...
104. K'wáng . . .	...
105. Dúnd . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindár . . .	<i>pa-lá</i>
106. Vayn or Háyn . . .	<i>á-pa k'wé</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>abá-kundi</i>
112. Marmi . . .	<i>abá-dén</i>
113. Sonawá . . .	<i>pa-pá</i>
114. Mángá . . .	<i>há-t'á-tá</i>
115. Nétá . . .	<i>abá</i>
117. Pácl, Pácl, or Pácl . . .	<i>lá-á lácl</i>
118. Bóng or Lepcha . . .	<i>abá-kundi</i>
121. Tócl . . .	...
122. Ákl . . .	<i>da-pá</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>pacl-lá-lá</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>abá-lá-lá</i>
125. Dabá . . .	<i>abá-lá</i>
126. Miamí Digá . . .	...
Mija . . .	...

Lolo-Mo Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N/ . . .	<i>abá-lá</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>abá-lá</i>
Lo-lé p'á . . .	...
272. A-ha (KE) . . .	<i>abá-lá</i>
277a. A-há . . .	...
275. Liao . . .	<i>abá-lá-lá-lá-lá</i>
Lia'á or Yáin . . .	<i>abá-lá</i>
274. Mo-á . . .	<i>abá-lá</i>
Laba . . .	<i>abá-lá</i> (or <i>lá</i> , or <i>le</i>)
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>'pá dá mir</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyáung . . .	<i>ti pá-lá (f)</i>
Mányák . . .	<i>á-pá-lá (f)</i>
Tanchá . . .	<i>ti-lá (or -lá, -pá) (f)</i>
Táká . . .	<i>á-pá-lá (f)</i>
Haurpá . . .	<i>á-pá-lá (or -pá) (f)</i>
68. B'á (á), Tibetan, written . . .	<i>á-pá-lá</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>á-pá-lá</i>
59. Bált . . .	<i>á-lá-lá</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>á-lá-lá</i>
61. Ladak' . . .	<i>á-lá-lá</i>
62. of Spiti . . .	<i>á-pá-lá</i>
70. Kágate . . .	<i>á-lá-lá</i>
67. Šarja . . .	<i>pa-pá-lá</i>
68. Dajongká . . .	<i>á-pá-lá</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ap-lá</i>

Bácl Group.

128. Bodo or Bácl . . .	<i>ti-lá-lá</i>
130. Lálung . . .	<i>ti-lá-lá</i>
131. Dúnd . . .	<i>abá-lá-lá-lá-lá</i>
133. Gácl, Ácl . . .	<i>pa-lá-lá</i>
142. Kók . . .	<i>ti-lá-lá-lá</i>
151. Tipar . . .	<i>abá-lá-lá-lá</i>
152. Dúnd-Chatli . . .	<i>abá-lá-lá-lá-lá</i>

Nácl Group.

154. Anglmi . . .	<i>pa-lá-lá</i>
159. Bemt . . .	<i>(á-pá-lá)</i>
162. Rongmá . . .	...
163. Kélmá . . .	<i>(á-pá-lá-lá)</i>
164. Sopomá . . .	<i>(á-pá-lá-lá)</i>
166. Áo . . .	<i>ti-lá-lá-lá</i>
169. Hlómá . . .	<i>á-pá-lá</i>
170. Tóngmá . . .	...
171. Tókumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>pa-lá-lá</i>
174. Tamá . . .	<i>pa-lá</i>
175. Banpará . . .	<i>á-pá-lá</i>
178. Namanglá . . .	<i>abá-lá-lá</i>
179. Chók . . .	<i>(á-pá-lá)</i>
181. Mólmá . . .	...
183. Émplo . . .	<i>á-pá-lá-lá</i>
187. Kábí . . .	<i>á-pá-lá-lá</i>
188. K'ácl . . .	<i>pa-lá-lá-lá</i>
189. Múcl . . .	<i>á-pá-lá</i>
195. Mácl . . .	...
197. Kwécl . . .	...
199. Táng'cl . . .	<i>á-pá-lá-lá</i>
200. Pácl . . .	...
201. K'ángi . . .	...
202. Mácl . . .	<i>pa-lá-lá</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kashmir Group.		323. Telugu . . . <i>kaṣṭh-dappir-naṣṭh</i>		489. Bengali . . . <i>pāpaka-jan</i>	
304. Chingpa . . .		324. Hindi . . . <i>kaṣṭh-d</i>		502. Oriya . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>	
Kachin . . . <i>kaṣṭh</i>		SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Hindi, Maili . . . <i>kaṣṭh</i>	
Moran . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		Arabic . . . <i>kaṣṭh</i>		515. Magahi . . . <i>kaṣṭh</i>	
305. Singpa . . . <i>kaṣṭh</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY. ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. Bhojpuri, North- west . . . <i>kaṣṭh</i>	
Kali-Chia Group.		<i>Erasmia Branch.</i>		529. " South- west . . . <i>kaṣṭh</i>	
Old Mal'vi . . . <i>kaṣṭh-dā-pi</i>		Old Persian . . . <i>kaṣṭh (from)</i>		536. Nagpur . . . <i>kaṣṭh</i>	
306. Mal'vi . . . <i>kaṣṭh-dā-pi</i>		Arabic . . . <i>kaṣṭh (from)</i>		539. Bengali, written . . . <i>kaṣṭh-dā-pi</i>	
307. Tulu . . . <i>kaṣṭh-dā-pi</i>		Pahlavi . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		" spoken . . . <i>kaṣṭh-dā-pi (or kaṣṭh)</i>	
313. Siya . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		331. Persian . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		537. South-western . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>	
319. Lai . . . <i>kaṣṭh</i>		332. Pali, of Pāṇi- vat . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre, d' pāre</i>		541. Shikari . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>	
324. Lakh . . . <i>kaṣṭh-dā-pi</i>		333. Waddi . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		545. Eastern . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>	
327. Bhojpuri . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		334. of Kandahar . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		548. of Cachar . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>	
328. Pank' . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		335. Ormuri . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		550. of Chittagong . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>	
329. Hing' . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		336. Pahlavi, Mak' . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		551. Chik' . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>	
332. Halli . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre, kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		337. Eastern . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		553. Assamese . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>	
336. Langrang . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		338. Waddi . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		554. Eastern Hindi . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>	
337. Aimal . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		339. Waddi . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		555. Bag' . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>	
338. Chila . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		340. of Kandahar . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		573. Ch' . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>	
339. Kalkang . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		341. Ormuri . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		582. Western Hindi . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>	
340. Kōm . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		342. Eastern . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		583. Vernacular . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>	
345. Pārim . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		343. Waddi . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		587. Hindi . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>	
347. Anā . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		344. Hindi, Bhojpuri . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		588. Hindi . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>	
348. Hindi-Lampang . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		345. Hindi, Bhojpuri . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		589. Hindi . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>	
355. Tāng' . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		346. Hindi, Bhojpuri . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		590. Hindi . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>	
356. Chik' . . .		347. Hindi, Bhojpuri . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		591. Hindi . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>	
Yidwin . . .		348. Hindi, Bhojpuri . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		592. Hindi . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>	
354. Chin' . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		349. Hindi, Bhojpuri . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		593. Hindi . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>	
Thayet' . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		350. Hindi, Bhojpuri . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		594. Hindi . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>	
355. Bō or K'ang . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		351. Hindi, Bhojpuri . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		595. Hindi . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>	
357. K'ami . . .		352. Hindi, Bhojpuri . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		596. Hindi . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>	
Lai Group.		353. Hindi, Bhojpuri . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		597. Hindi . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>	
379. Andro . . .		354. Hindi, Bhojpuri . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		598. Hindi . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>	
379. Bengali . . .		355. Hindi, Bhojpuri . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		599. Hindi . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>	
380. Chik' . . .		356. Hindi, Bhojpuri . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		600. Hindi . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>	
381. Kadi . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre (or kaṣṭh)</i>		357. Hindi, Bhojpuri . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		601. Hindi . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>	
Burma Group.		358. Hindi, Bhojpuri . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		602. Hindi . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>	
361. Bai or Aini . . .		359. Hindi, Bhojpuri . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		603. Hindi . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>	
362. Lali or Lali . . .		360. Hindi, Bhojpuri . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		604. Hindi . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>	
363. Mara . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		361. Hindi, Bhojpuri . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		605. Hindi . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>	
364. Malung . . .		362. Hindi, Bhojpuri . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		606. Hindi . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>	
Ngachang . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		363. Hindi, Bhojpuri . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		607. Hindi . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>	
372a. P'm, P'mong . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		364. Hindi, Bhojpuri . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		608. Hindi . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>	
Ngach' . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		365. Hindi, Bhojpuri . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		609. Hindi . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>	
364. M' . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		366. Hindi, Bhojpuri . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		610. Hindi . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>	
365. Burmese, written . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		367. Hindi, Bhojpuri . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		611. Hindi . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>	
" spoken . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		368. Hindi, Bhojpuri . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		612. Hindi . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>	
366. Arakanese . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		369. Hindi, Bhojpuri . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		613. Hindi . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>	
367. Tāng' . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		370. Hindi, Bhojpuri . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		614. Hindi . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>	
368. D'm . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		371. Hindi, Bhojpuri . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		615. Hindi . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>	
369. Lali . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		372. Hindi, Bhojpuri . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		616. Hindi . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>	
370. Tāng' . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		373. Hindi, Bhojpuri . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		617. Hindi . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>	
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		374. Hindi, Bhojpuri . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		618. Hindi . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>	
385. Tamil . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		375. Hindi, Bhojpuri . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		619. Hindi . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>	
387. Kōra . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		376. Hindi, Bhojpuri . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		620. Hindi . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>	
391. Kāṣṭh . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		377. Hindi, Bhojpuri . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		621. Hindi . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>	
392. Lali . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		378. Hindi, Bhojpuri . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		622. Hindi . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>	
394. Malayalam . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		379. Hindi, Bhojpuri . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		623. Hindi . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>	
397. Kōra . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		380. Hindi, Bhojpuri . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		624. Hindi . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>	
398. Bhojpuri . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		381. Hindi, Bhojpuri . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		625. Hindi . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>	
399. Kōra . . .		382. Hindi, Bhojpuri . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		626. Hindi . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>	
400. Tulu . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		383. Hindi, Bhojpuri . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		627. Hindi . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>	
401. Tulu . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		384. Hindi, Bhojpuri . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		628. Hindi . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>	
402. Tulu . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		385. Hindi, Bhojpuri . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		629. Hindi . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>	
403. Kōra . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		386. Hindi, Bhojpuri . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		630. Hindi . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>	
404. Kōra . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		387. Hindi, Bhojpuri . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		631. Hindi . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>	
405. Kōra . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		388. Hindi, Bhojpuri . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		632. Hindi . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>	
406. Kōra . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		389. Hindi, Bhojpuri . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		633. Hindi . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>	
407. Kōra . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		390. Hindi, Bhojpuri . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		634. Hindi . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>	
408. Kōra . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		391. Hindi, Bhojpuri . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		635. Hindi . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>	
409. Kōra . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		392. Hindi, Bhojpuri . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		636. Hindi . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>	
410. Kōra . . .		393. Hindi, Bhojpuri . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		637. Hindi . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>	
411. Gōra . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		394. Hindi, Bhojpuri . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		638. Hindi . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>	
412. Gōra . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		395. Hindi, Bhojpuri . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		639. Hindi . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>	
413. Gōra . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		396. Hindi, Bhojpuri . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		640. Hindi . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>	
414. Gōra . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		397. Hindi, Bhojpuri . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		641. Hindi . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>	
415. Gōra . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		398. Hindi, Bhojpuri . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		642. Hindi . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>	
416. Gōra . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		399. Hindi, Bhojpuri . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		643. Hindi . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>	
417. Gōra . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		400. Hindi, Bhojpuri . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		644. Hindi . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>	
418. Gōra . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		401. Hindi, Bhojpuri . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		645. Hindi . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>	
419. Gōra . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		402. Hindi, Bhojpuri . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		646. Hindi . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>	
420. Gōra . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		403. Hindi, Bhojpuri . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		647. Hindi . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>	
421. Gōra . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		404. Hindi, Bhojpuri . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		648. Hindi . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>	
422. Gōra . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		405. Hindi, Bhojpuri . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		649. Hindi . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>	
423. Gōra . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		406. Hindi, Bhojpuri . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		650. Hindi . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>	
424. Gōra . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		407. Hindi, Bhojpuri . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		651. Hindi . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>	
425. Gōra . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		408. Hindi, Bhojpuri . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		652. Hindi . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>	
426. Gōra . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		409. Hindi, Bhojpuri . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		653. Hindi . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>	
427. Gōra . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		410. Hindi, Bhojpuri . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		654. Hindi . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>	
428. Gōra . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		411. Hindi, Bhojpuri . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		655. Hindi . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>	
429. Gōra . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		412. Hindi, Bhojpuri . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		656. Hindi . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>	
430. Gōra . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		413. Hindi, Bhojpuri . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		657. Hindi . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>	
431. Gōra . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		414. Hindi, Bhojpuri . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		658. Hindi . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>	
432. Gōra . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		415. Hindi, Bhojpuri . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		659. Hindi . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>	
433. Gōra . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		416. Hindi, Bhojpuri . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		660. Hindi . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>	
434. Gōra . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		417. Hindi, Bhojpuri . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		661. Hindi . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>	
435. Gōra . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		418. Hindi, Bhojpuri . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		662. Hindi . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>	
436. Gōra . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		419. Hindi, Bhojpuri . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		663. Hindi . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>	
437. Gōra . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		420. Hindi, Bhojpuri . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		664. Hindi . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>	
438. Gōra . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		421. Hindi, Bhojpuri . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		665. Hindi . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>	
439. Gōra . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		422. Hindi, Bhojpuri . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		666. Hindi . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>	
440. Gōra . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		423. Hindi, Bhojpuri . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		667. Hindi . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>	
441. Gōra . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		424. Hindi, Bhojpuri . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		668. Hindi . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>	
442. Gōra . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		425. Hindi, Bhojpuri . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		669. Hindi . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>	
443. Gōra . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		426. Hindi, Bhojpuri . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		670. Hindi . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>	
444. Gōra . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		427. Hindi, Bhojpuri . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		671. Hindi . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>	
445. Gōra . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		428. Hindi, Bhojpuri . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		672. Hindi . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>	
446. Gōra . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		429. Hindi, Bhojpuri . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		673. Hindi . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>	
447. Gōra . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		430. Hindi, Bhojpuri . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		674. Hindi . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>	
448. Gōra . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		431. Hindi, Bhojpuri . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		675. Hindi . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>	
449. Gōra . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		432. Hindi, Bhojpuri . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>		676. Hindi . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>	
450. Gōra . . . <i>kaṣṭh-pāre</i>					

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>futari-no chichi</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>tu michi</i>
Korean . . .	<i>apaji tu pun</i>
Turki . . .	<i>iki eti</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>juwe amà-tà</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>hogar echige</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>bi aita</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	<i>altan yu-sarò</i>
---------------------	----------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>bàpà duà oràn</i>
Cham . . .	<i>amò dyà uràn</i>
1. Salòn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>àpuk pir</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>mo bà</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>pà bà</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>nâr àyù</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>kūn ar kū</i>
Katung . . .	<i>kun ar ku</i>
Daràng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>kōin rā kau</i>
Son . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mòk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>pà-e àn-két</i>
Yin or Riàng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'así Group.

8. K'así, Standard . . .	<i>ar-hut (ki) k'pà</i>
12. War . . .	<i>ar-bai (i) 'pà</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ā yūan chiā</i>
----------------------	--------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāi, Santāl . . .	<i>apāt-kīn</i>
16. Mupāri . . .	<i>apū-kīn</i>
26. K'urkū . . .	<i>abā-kīng</i>
27. K'arjā . . .	<i>baria apajar</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>joāmi bābāji</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>bāgu wān-jī</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>bār apāng</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>lyōn yu</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>lōh wai fū</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>hā / sād -gon</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>h'ā / sād -k'on</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	} <i>pā s'ān kun</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>hā / sād -kō</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>lān pō</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>lān pō</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-hāi -chā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwò, literary . . .	<i>-p'ā -nī / ya</i>
" Basscin . . .	} <i>pā nī yā</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungŭ . . .	<i>pā nī prā</i>
34. Sgá, literary . . .	<i>hā -k'ā -yā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>bā chī yā</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>pā kī puā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>pe kī ye</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>pā gī bā</i>
Brā . . .	<i>pā gī bā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>p'ā nō prā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Ghako . . .	<i>pā nōn prā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pā nō prā</i>
38. Yeinkā . . .	<i>pā nū rā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>pā sī yā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>à pā lī yā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-āō / tsi</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ao ta s'zi</i>
Man . . .	<i>nī lān tyō</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>i lan mōn</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>i lan mīn</i> } (two men)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manohāti or Patāl . . .	<i>juṣ bā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhul . . .	<i>juṣ bā</i>
76. Kanāi . . .	<i>nī bā-ga</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>nī bōdān</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>nī bā-l</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>hāi-toā dōd</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>nī-ka ā-pā-karu</i>
85. Limbā . . .	<i>nech'i pā-hā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>hich-chi bā</i>
87. K'ambā . . .	<i>hich-chi pā-chi</i>
90. Bāhīng . . .	<i>ā-po dāu-ni</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbichōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtiāng . . .	...
97. Rūngch'abūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kalang . . .	...
102. T'alang . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dāmī . . .	...

88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>sak-pu pu-mul</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	<i>ā-pū nakpo</i>
111. Gurang . . .	<i>ā-bā hāi</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ā-bā hāi</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>pop nīi</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>nī bāi karu</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>nī-hma bau pī</i>
117. Pādī, Pahlī, or Pahl . . .	<i>nī-sā bā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-bo hāi</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>ā-pā nī-sā</i>
123. Aka . . .	<i>āu k'ī</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>yāi ā-ā-kā</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ābā ā-ā-kā</i>
125. Dāfa . . .	<i>āb āi-gā</i>
126. Māmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijō . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>ā/bā /nī /ma</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ābā nī /ch'ā</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>ābā nī /mo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ābā nī gā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Līu . . .	<i>ā bā āi -mā</i>
Lī'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ābā nī rā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ābā nī gā</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>āpā nī gā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>p'ā nī gā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'achū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. R'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>ā-p'ā gāis</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ā-p'ā āi</i>
59. Balū . . .	<i>ā-tā āi</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>ā-tā āi</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ā-bā āi</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ā-p'ā āi</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>ā-bā āi</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>pā-pā-āi</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ā-p'ā-āi</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>apāi</i>

Bōd Group.

128. Bodo or Bārī . . .	<i>k'ā-nā fū-fur</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>sā-nā fū</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bā-p'ā āo-ginnā</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>pā āk-āi</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>dui-tā fū</i>
161. Tipurā . . .	<i>bā kun-nūi</i>
162. Deurī-Chutiā . . .	<i>(chī)pā dūku-āni</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmī . . .	<i>-pu ken-nā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(ā)pu kīnī</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>(ā)pfū kōh-hu</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(ā)pfū kenhī</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(ā)pū kādē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>te-bu ānā</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>ō-pō ennī</i>
170. Tengā . . .	...
171. Tukumī . . .	...
173. Yachamī . . .	...
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>pā i</i>
174. Tamū . . .	<i>pā nī</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>vā-nī ā-pā (f)</i>
178. Namsangī . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>(ā)pō nī</i>
181. Mōlāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>ā-peo hān gānā</i>
187. Kabūi . . .	<i>ā-po ka-hnāi</i>
188. K'eirāo . . .	<i>pā ka-ti</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-pō bān-hnāi</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoirēng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'al . . .	<i>ā-vā k'ā-nī</i>
200. P'ādāng . . .	...
201. K'āngoi . . .	...
202. Marīng . . .	<i>pā k'ā-nī</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpá or
Kachin. . . wá f'kauh
Maran . . . k'wá lá-koh
205. Singp'o . . . wá n'k'oh

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei. . . pal á-ní
206. Meit'ei . . . pā á-ní
207. T'ado. . . pā á-ní
213. Siyin . . . pā ní
219. Lai . . . pā p'á-ní
224. Lukéi . . . pā pā-ní
227. Banjōgi . . . pā pī-ní
228. Pank'u . . . pā p'á-ní-ká
229. Hrangk'ol . . . a-pā in-ní
232. Hallam . . . pā in-ní-ká
236. Langrong . . . pā ní-ká
237. Aimol . . . a-pā an-ní
238. Chiru . . . ka-pā á-dí
239. Kolhreg . . . kī-pā kī-ní
240. Kōm . . . ka-pā i-hní
248. Pūm . . . ma-pā á-ní
247. Anal . . . ma-pā á-hní
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . a-pā kī-ní
255. Taungtha . . . pā p'á-ní
252. Chinbōk
Yádwā
254. Chinbēn . . . pa-po pa-hí
Thayetmyo Chin . . . pā p'á-ní
256. Šō or K'yang . . . a-pā pa-hní
257. K'amí . . . n'á-dí lauh-ná

Lai Group.

270. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairei
281. Kadu . . . a-wá ka-leh, há

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai
262. Lasi or Lechi
263. Maru . . . pā hī yauk
260. Maingtha or
Ngachang . . . pā sō' go
272. P'un, Samong . . . pā nāi yōk
Me-gyā . . . pā hāi yō'
264. Mrū . . . pā prē-yā
265. Burmese, written . . . ap'ē nhāch yōk
" spoken . . . a-p'e hna yau'
266. Arakanese . . . pā hāi yau'
267. Taungyo . . . pā ne yō
269. Danu
268. Intha . . . pa ní yōk
270. Tayoyan . . . pā hni yōk

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . iraq' tagappādr-gal
287. Korava . . . rayqār āvān-ga
291. Kaikādi . . . rayqār gāu
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . rayqār āch'ān-mār
297. Kanarese . . . ibbar' tād' gal'
298. Badaga
301. Kodagu
302. Tulu
303. Toda
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orō . . . īq' bābar
307. Malto or Maler . . . ier ābbar
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . rī ābā
310. Kolāmi
314. Gōpāl . . . rayqār dāur

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . iddar' taqār'-l'
328. Brāhmi . . . irā bāva

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . abawān(i)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . *dva pitare
Pahlavi . . . *dō pitarān
331. Persian . . . dū pīdar(ān)
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . dūa plārūna
353. Waziri . . . dūa plārīna
354. of Kandahar . . . dūa plāra
360. Ormurī . . . dyō piā
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . dō pit
366. Eastern . . . dō pīdā
370. Wazī . . . bā tātīt
371. Šīyū . . . bā dāden
372. Sarikol . . . bā atī
376. Ikkaāmi, Zebaki . . . dō tāt
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . lū tāt
378. Yūdya . . . loh tāt

Dardic or Pūšācha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . diu tot-kile
380. Wai-ala . . . du-tatā-kele
381. Wai-veri or Veron . . . lūe gi-kil
383. Kalāsa . . . dū dāda
384. Gawar-bati . . . du bāb
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . dō tāt
387. " Western . . . dō tāt
390. K'ōwar or Chitrāl . . . jū tat-gini
392. Šīnā, Gilgit . . . du bābā
394. Chilas . . . dū mālī
396. of Dras . . . dū bābāi
397. of Dab-Hanū . . . dū bō
400. Kāšmiri . . . z'ā mālī
401. Kāšāwārī . . . zāh mālī
403. Pōgali . . . diā mālā
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . dūi bābā
405. Rāmbāni . . . diā bābā
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . dū bāb
409. Tōrwālī . . . dū bāp
411. Māiyā . . . dū mālā
Gypsy, European . . . dūi dāda
" Syrian . . . dī bābe

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanakrit . . . dūa pitarau, dūa tātau, dūa vaprau
Prakrit . . . dūeē vappā
430. K'etrāni
417. Lahnda, of Shāhpur . . . dōē pō
426. Multāni . . . dū pīā
428. Hindki . . . dū pīā
432. Tālī . . . dū pō
433. D'annī . . . dō pīā
435. Tingālī . . . dō aīd'ā
442. of Salt Range . . . dōē pō
437. Pōt'wārī . . . dō pīā
440. Chib'ālī . . . dō ajī
441. Pūch'ī . . . dō pīrē
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . bāa pīr'
450. Lāpī . . . bāa pī
452. Kachch'ī . . . bā pī
456. Marātī, Dēsi . . . dōn bāp
478. Nāgpurī . . . dōn bāp
494. Kōnkapī . . . dōn bāpū

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . piya-waru de-denneh
502. Oriyā . . . dūi bāpa
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . dū pītā
516. Magahī . . . dū bāp
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . dū bāp
520. " South-ern . . . dū-gō bāp
526. Nāgpurī . . . dūi bāp
530. Bengālī, written . . . dūi pītā
" spoken . . . dūi (or dū) bāp
537. South-western . . . dū bāp'u
541. Siripurī . . . dūi bāp
546. Eastern . . . dūi bāp
548. of Cachar . . . dūi bāp
550. of Chittagong . . . dūi bāp
551. Chākma . . . dūi bāp
553. Assamese . . . dūi dōn bāp(ek)
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . dō bāp
560. Bag'ēli . . . dūi bāp
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . dō dāda
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . dō bāp
583. Vernāculār Hindōstāni . . . dō bāppū
587. Dak'ini . . . dō bāp
589. Bāngarū . . . dō bābā
593. Brāj B'āk's . . . dūi dāu
605. Kanauji . . . dūi bāpu
611. Bundēli . . . dō bāp
616. Bānāp'arī . . . dūi bāp
633. Pāñjābī, written . . . dō pīā
" spoken . . . dō pīy'
639. Pōwadī . . . dō pīu
648. Dōgri . . . dō bāb
650. Kāngra . . . dō bābā
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . bē bāp
661. Charōtārī . . . bē bāpā (or bāp)
666. Kā'iyāwādī . . . bē bāp
673. K'ar'wa . . . bē bāpu
676. G'istādī . . . bē bā
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī . . . dōy bāp
742. Jaipurī . . . dō bāp
755. Mēwātī . . . dō bāp
777. Gujarī of Hāzara . . . dō bāpp
761. Malvī . . . dō bāp
770. Nīmādī . . . dūi bāp
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . dī bāp
708. K'andēsi . . . dōn bāp
678. B'ili . . . bē ādā
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurī . . . dūi bābū-haru
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumaunī . . . dūi bāb
805. Gar'wālī . . . dūi bābā
815. Western Pāhārī, Jāunāgri . . . dūi bābā
816. Sirmāurī . . . dū bābā
820. Bag'ātī . . . dō bāb
822. Kīrt'ālī . . . dō bāpū
830. Šōdōchi . . . dōē bāb
833. Kujālī . . . dūi bāb
837. Māpdeālī . . . dūi bāb
842. Chamēālī . . . dō bābā
843. Gadī . . . dūi bāb
845. Pāgwalī . . . dūi bāu
847. B'adrawāhī . . . dūi bāu
849. Pādarī . . . dūi bāb

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>chichi(-domo)</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>michi (utaru)</i>
Korean . . .	<i>apôji-tôl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>aiâ-lâr</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>âmâ-tâ</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>echige-ner</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>aitâk</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Baruaaski . . .	<i>yâ-sarô</i>
----------------------	----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as singular)
Cham . . .	(as singular)
1. Salôa . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	(â) <i>âpuk</i>
3. Talaiang, written . . .	<i>ma (ta')</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>âpâ glââ (or k'âmlââ)</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>âyâ</i> . It is probable that the plural is the same as the singular, with perhaps the optional addition of some word meaning 'many.'
-------------	--

Sémang . . .

Paloung-Wa.

4. Paloung . . .	<i>kûn gē</i>
Katung . . .	<i>kun ge, kun blam</i>
Darung . . .	...

5. Wa . . . *p'eh kôin*

Sôn . . .

En . . .

Tai-loi . . .

A Mòk . . .

Âng-kô . . .

Mông Lowe . . .

Danâ . . . *pâ-e bo-kon*

Yin or Riang . . .

K'a Muk . . .

K'âi Group.

8. K'âi, Standard . . .	(k) <i>k'pâ</i>
12. Wâr . . .	(i) <i>'pâ</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>châa, châa châa</i>
----------------------	------------------------

Munda Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>apât-kô</i>
16. Munda . . .	<i>apû-kô</i>
26. Karkû . . .	<i>âbâ-kû</i>
27. K'arîa . . .	<i>apa-ki</i>
28. Juâng . . .	<i>bâbâr-ki</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>wân-jî</i>
30. Gadabâ . . .	<i>lôngâ âpông</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>Yu</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>fû</i>
Gyâmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>hlâi vâd</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>hlâi xp'â</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lô . . .	...
47. K'ûn . . .	<i>pâ (p'â)</i>
49. Sâ . . .	<i>vpâ (-tâh /lâ)</i>
61. Ahom . . .	<i>k'au pô</i>
52. K'âmî . . .	<i>pô k'au</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>kâk -châ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-p'â-thi (or -p'â -lâ-p'â)</i>
" Bassin . . .	} <i>pâ thi, pâ l'pâ</i>
" Mandmein . . .	
36. Tanangû . . .	<i>pâ pôn</i>
34. Sgâ, literary . . .	<i>vpâ -tâ p'â</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>bâ t'pâ, bâ rau</i>
32. Bwê . . .	<i>pâ t'âdâ, pâ t'âd</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>pe t'k'wâ (or t'ndâ)</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>pâ t'âi</i>
Brâ . . .	<i>pâ t'â</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>p'â t'â</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmâ . . .	...
Mâpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pâ t'âi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pâ lâ-hâ</i>
38. Yeinbâ . . .	<i>pâ t'â</i>
Manô . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>pâ chô</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>pâ t'pâ</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tu (Hmông) . . .	<i>t'âi</i>
Hê-Miao . . .	...
Pê-Miao . . .	<i>ya t'zi</i>
Man . . .	<i>tyê</i>
42. Lantien-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>môn tch'ân (d'ân)</i>
Man-ta-jau . . .	<i>miên 'jam</i> } (men)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchâi or Pajni . . .	<i>bâ-ave</i>
73. Chamba-Lâhuli . . .	...
76. Kanâi . . .	<i>bâ-ga</i>
77. Kanâri . . .	<i>bâbân</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>bâ-kan-i</i>
83. D'imâl . . .	<i>âbâ-gâlâi</i>
84. T'imâl . . .	<i>â-pâ-haru</i>
85. Limbû . . .	<i>pâ-hâ</i>
86. Yâk'â . . .	<i>bâ-chi</i>
87. K'ambâ . . .	<i>pâ-chi</i>
90. Bâhing . . .	<i>â-po dan</i>
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sângpang . . .	...
93. Lôhông . . .	...
94. Lâmbich'ông . . .	...
95. Wâling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rungch'ênông . . .	...
98. D'ungmâli . . .	...
99. Rôdông . . .	<i>or</i>
Chamling . . .	...
100. Nach'ereng . . .	...
101. Kulang . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chaurasya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dâml . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdar . . .	<i>pu-mul</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	<i>â-pû k'âta</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>â-bâ mac</i>
112. Marmi . . .	<i>â-bâ kâde (or kâte)</i>
113. Sanwâr . . .	<i>pop patchi</i>
114. Mâgari . . .	<i>bâi haru</i>
116. Nêwari . . .	<i>ban p't</i>
117. Padî, Pabri, or Pahl . . .	<i>bâ si</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>â-bo soâ</i>
121. Tôto . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ja ôu, ôu aôe</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>yâi bi-diâ</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>âbâ bi-diâ</i>
125. Dâbâ . . .	<i>âb tûllâ</i>
126. Miâmi, Digaru . . .	...
Mija . . .	...

Lolo-Mas'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N/ . . .	<i>va/ba /ie (or /dâô)</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-alâ' (hi')</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-abô'</i>
276. A-ka (Kâ) . . .	<i>âdâ gâmyâ</i>
277a. A-kô . . .	...
276. Lisu . . .	<i>-â -bâ (-bâ)</i>
Lis'â or Yâyin . . .	<i>âbâ dmyâ, âbâ dtirâ</i>
274. Mo-x'o . . .	<i>âbâ duma</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>â pâ kâpui</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>'p'â râ</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyârung . . .	...
Mâyâk . . .	...
T'achû . . .	...
Tâkpâ . . .	...
Haurpâ . . .	...
58. B'ôtiâ, Tibetan, . . .	written <i>a-p'â t'ô</i>
" . . .	spoken <i>a-p'â t'ô</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>a-tâ-ua (or -aun, or -châk)</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>a-tâ-gun</i>
61. Ladak' . . .	<i>a-bâ-gun</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>a-p'â-gun</i>
70. Kâgate . . .	<i>a-bâ-kyâ</i>
67. Sârja . . .	<i>pa-pâ-t'ô</i>
68. Dânjongkû . . .	<i>a-p'ô-t'ô</i>
69. Hleke . . .	<i>ap'zû</i>

Bôrâ Group.

128. Bodo or Bârâ . . .	<i>fâ-far (or -far, frî)</i>
130. Lâlung . . .	<i>fâ-ru</i>
131. Dimâ-sâ . . .	<i>bû-p'â-rao</i>
135. Gârô, Achik . . .	<i>pâ-rââ</i>
142. Kôch . . .	<i>fâ-tââ</i>
151. Tipurâ . . .	<i>bî-kôbân, bî-tââ</i>
152. Deur-Chutiya . . .	<i>(chî-)pâ-râjâ</i>

Nigâ Group.

164. Angâmi . . .	<i>pu-nâmâ</i>
169. Sema . . .	<i>(â-)pu-nâ</i>
162. Rengmâ . . .	<i>(â-)pfû-abon</i>
165. Kêzama . . .	<i>(â-)pfû-kro</i>
194. Soproma . . .	<i>(â-)pû-inâi</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>te-bu-tam</i>
169. Hlôtâ . . .	<i>ô-pô elam</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>uodâ kulongurr</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>pâ-yi-mâi</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>pâ-âm</i>
175. Banpara . . .	<i>â-pâ lâi</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>â-hê</i>
179. Châng . . .	<i>(â-)pô sic-lââ</i>
181. Môlâng . . .	...
183. Êmpéo . . .	<i>â-pô-mi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>â-po-hnun</i>
188. K'oirao . . .	<i>pâ-kahâk</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>â-pô â-tum</i>
195. Maram . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tangk'ul . . .	<i>â-âi liâ</i>
200. P'adâng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>pâ â-nâm</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *wā ni*
Maran . . . *k'wā (la-)ni*
205. Singp'o . . . *wā tok*

Kabi-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *-pā iā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *-pā iā*
207. Tado . . . *-pā tam-pi*
213. Siyin . . . *pā tē*
219. Lai . . . *-pā hā*
224. Lusēi . . . *pā tē*
227. Banjōgi . . . *pā tām(-hāi)*
228. Pank'a . . . *pā hē*
229. Hāngk'ol . . . *-pā hoi*
232. Hallām . . . *pā hāi(-hā)*
236. Langrong . . . *pā hēi*
237. Aimol . . . *a-pā hāi*
238. Chiru . . . *ka-pā hāi*
239. Kolhreng . . . *hi-pā an-tam*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-pā ka-tam*
246. Pūrūm . . . *ma-pā a-tam*
247. Anāl . . . *ma-pā hāi*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *a-pā ka-nēm-ka*
255. Taungōa . . . *pā t'-kua (or hā, or 'nd-pā)*
252. Chinbōk
Yādwin
254. Chinbōn . . . *pa-po har*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . **pā-hā (or -dau, or -lucā)*
256. So or K'yang . . . *a-pō-kyā (or -dū, or -dī)*
257. K'ami . . . *h'-āi chī*

Lai Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairol
281. Kado . . . *a-wā dā*

Burma Group.

261. Sai or Atai
262. Lai or Lechi
263. Maru . . . **pā yō*
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . **pā āh*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . **pā myā gālā (or *pūā)*
Me-gyā . . . **pā pun, *pā laiā*
264. Mru . . . *pā bi-bā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ap'ā tui*
" spoken . . . *a-p'e 'dō*
266. Arakanese . . . **pā dō*
267. Tanngyo . . . **pā myā*
269. Danu . . . **pe mya, *pe dō*
268. Inōa . . . *pā dō*
270. Tavoyan . . . **pā dō (or mya or dūe)*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *tagappayār-gaḷ*
287. Korava . . . *avanā-ga*
291. Kaikāḷi . . . *gāo*
289. Irula . . . *āmmē*
294. Malayālam . . . *achēl'an-mār*
297. Kanarese . . . *tanā'-gaḷ*
298. Badaga . . . *tandē-glo*
301. Kodagu
302. Tulu . . . *ammāḍḍu*
303. Toda . . . *eyan, enin*
304. Kōta . . . *eyan*
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *bābar*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *abba-saber*
308. Kui, Kaadī, or
Khond . . . *ādaru*
310. Kolāmi
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *diuṇ*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *tanḍr'-i'*
328. Brahmi . . . *bīvay-ik*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . *ābi'(un)*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . **pitarō*
Pahlavi . . . *pitarān*
331. Persian . . . *pidarān*
339. Paštō, of Peshā-
war . . . *plārūna*
353. Waziri . . . *plārīna*
354. of Kandahar . . . *plārūna*
360. Ormuzi . . . *piō*
363. Balōchi, Makrūni . . . *pitā*
366. Eastern . . . *p'ōā*
370. Waxi . . . *tātūt*
371. Širni . . . *dāden*
372. Sarikoli . . . *ati xēl*
376. Iskāmī, Zēbaki . . . *tātai, tāten*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *tāte*
378. Yūdyā . . . *tate*

Dardic or Pūṣcha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *tot-kile*
380. Wai-ala . . . *tatē-kele*
381. Wai-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *yā-kili*
383. Kalāsa . . . *dādai*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *bāb-gila*
386. Paṣai, Eastern . . . } *tātīlān*
387. " Western . . . }
390. Kōwar . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *tat-gini*
392. Šipā, Gūgilī . . . *bābā*
394. Chilasī . . . *wāli*
396. of Dras . . . *bābāla*
397. of Dab-Hanū . . . *bōdā, bōdā*
400. Kāšmirī . . . *mōl*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *m'āli*
403. Pōguli . . . *wāla*
404. Dōḍa Širājī . . . *bābb*
405. Rāmbani . . . *bābb, bābbā, bābbā*
406. Kōhistanī, Garwī . . . *bābb*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *bap*
411. Maiyā . . . *m'āla*
Gypsy, European . . . *dādā*
" Syrian . . . *bābe*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *pitarāḥ, tātāḥ, vaprāḥ*
Prakrit . . . *vappā, cappa*
430. K'etrāni
417. Lahndā, of Shah-
pur . . . *peō*
426. Māltāni . . . *piū*
428. Hindki . . . *piū*
432. Tālī . . . *peō*
433. D'annī . . . *piō*
435. Tīnālī . . . *add'ē*
442. of Salt Range . . . *peō*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *piū*
440. Chib'wāli . . . *ayī*
441. Pūnchī . . . *pārē*
446. Sindī, Viehōli . . . *piur'*
450. Lārī . . . *pē*
452. Kachehī . . . *pē, pā*
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . *bāp*
478. Nagpuri . . . *bāp*
494. Kōnkāṇī . . . *bāpūi*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *piya-waru*
502. Oriyā . . . *bāpa-mānā*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *piṭa loḥ'ni*
516. Magahi . . . *bāp-lōg*
521. Rōjpuri, North-
ern . . . *bāpan*
520. " South-
ern . . . *bāpan, bāp-sab*
526. Nagpuriā . . . *bāp-man*
530. Bengali, written . . . *pitirā*
" spoken . . . *bāperā*
537. South-western . . . *bāp'u gā*
541. Siripuriā . . . *bāp tā*
546. Eastern . . . *bāp hākal, bāpārā*
548. of Cachar . . . *bāp hākal, bāp āin*
550. of Chittagong . . . *bāp hā'āi*
551. Chākma . . . *bāp hāgaḷ*
553. Assamese . . . *bāp(ek)-hōt*
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . . *bāpan*
560. Bag'eli . . . *bāp, bāpan*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *dādā-man*
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstāni . . . *bāp*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . *bāppū*
587. Dak'ini . . . *bāp*
589. Bāngarū . . . *g'āgē bābbū*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *dāū*
605. Kanaṇḍī . . . *bāpan*
611. Bundēli . . . *bāpan*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *bāp*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *piō*
" spoken . . . *pyō*
639. Pōwādī . . . *piu*
648. Dōgri . . . *bāb, bābbā*
650. Kāngrā . . . *bābbā*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . *bāp(ō)*
661. Charōtari . . . *bāpā*
666. Kaṭ'i'yāwādī . . . *bāpō*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *bāpu-hōn*
676. G'āḍhī . . . *bā*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-
wāri . . . *bāp*
742. Jaipuri . . . *bāp*
755. Mēwāli . . . *bāp*
777. Gujarī of
Havara . . . *bāpp*
761. Malvi . . . *bāp, bāp-hōr (or -hōn)*
770. Nimāḍī . . . *bāp'nī*
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . *bāpā*
708. K'andēsi . . . *bāp*
678. B'ili . . . *ōti*
782. Eastern Pāḥāṇī
or K'as-kurā . . . *bābu-karu*
785. Central Pāḥāṇī,
Kumaoni . . . *bāb*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *bābb*
815. Western Pāḥāṇī,
Jaurasāri . . . *bābb*
816. Sirmauri . . . *bābb*
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *bāō*
822. Kiṭ'āli . . . *bāpū*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *bāb*
833. Kulni . . . *bāb*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *bāb*
842. Chamāli . . . *bābb*
843. Gādī . . . *bāb*
845. Pāngwāli . . . *hān*
847. B'adravāhi . . . *bān*
849. Pāḍari . . . *bāb*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>chichi(-dono)-no</i> (P.)
Ainu	. . .	<i>wichi(-koro)</i> (P.)
Korean	. . .	<i>apaji-tol-ai</i> (P.)
Turki	. . .	<i>ata-lar-ning</i> (P.).... f (F.)
Manchu	. . .	<i>amā-tā-i</i> (P.)
Mongolian	. . .	<i>echige-ner-ün</i> (P.)
Saukpa	. . .	(of) <i>nā, nāi</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>aiten</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

330. Burmese	. . .	<i>yū-sapō-ē</i>
--------------	-------	------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as singular)
Cham	. . .	(as singular)
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	(as singular)
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>mā (tā)</i> (F.)
" spoken	. . .	<i>*pā glāh</i> (F.)

Sakāi-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>ayā</i> (F.)
Sémang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>kūa gē</i> (F.)
Katur	. . .	<i>kun blam</i> (F.)
Darāng	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	<i>peh kōin</i> (F.)
-------	-------	----------------------

Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-Loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>pā-e lo-kon</i> (F.)
Yin or Biang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

6. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>joñ (kī) k'pā</i> (F.)
12. Wār	. . .	<i>joñ (i) 'pā</i> (F.)

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	(as singular)
----------------	-------	---------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>apāt-kō-rān</i> (P.)
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>āpū-kō-rān</i> (P.)
26. Kūrū	. . .	<i>ābā-kū-k-ā</i> (P.)
27. K'ayā	. . .	<i>apa-kī-a</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>bābār-kīr</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>wāh-jīn-ā</i> (P.)
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>lōngā āpōng-nō</i> (P.)

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>fu</i> (P.)
Cantonese	. . .	<i>fu -chī</i> (P.)
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>/k'ān /hlāi /bā</i> (F.)
" spoken	. . .	<i>/k'ān /hlāi /p'ā</i> (F.)
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lu	. . .	<i>pā</i> (F.)
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>pā</i> (F.)
49. Šān	. . .	<i>pd (-tān /lāi)</i> (F.)
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>k'au pō</i> (F.)
52. K'amti	. . .	<i>pō k'au</i> (F.)
Annamese	. . .	<i>kāk -chā</i> (F.)

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-p'ā -θi</i> (or <i>-p'ā -la =p'ā</i>) <i>-a</i> (P.)
" Bassin	. . .	<i>pā θi -a</i> (P.)
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>pā θi -a</i> (P.)
36. Taangtha	. . .	<i>pā pōā ā</i> (P.)
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>pd -ta p'ā -a</i> (P.)
" spoken	. . .	<i>bā t'pā -a</i> (P.)
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>pā t'zā -a</i> (P.)
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>pe t'kwā</i> (or <i>t'ndā</i>) (P.)
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>pā t'ad -a</i> (P.)
Brā	. . .	<i>pā t'ad wū</i> (or <i>ā</i>) (P.)
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>p'ā d'he -a</i> (P.)
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>pā t'hā -a</i> (P.)
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>pā tū-hā ā</i> (P.)
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>pā d'hā</i> (P.)
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayin	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>pā cho ā-</i> (P.)
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>ā pā t'pā -a</i> (P.)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>tai</i> (P.)
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ya t'zi-ti</i> (F.)
Man	. . .	<i>tyē</i> (P.)
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>tē mōn /ch'ān dūā</i> (of
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>te mōn /am</i> } men)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mancharī or Patnī	. . .	<i>bā-a-tu</i> (P.)
73. Chamba Lhull	. . .	...
76. Kanāli	. . .	<i>bā-gan-ka</i> (P.)
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>bābān-u</i> (P.)
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>bā-chā-g</i> (P.)
83. Dimal	. . .	<i>dbā-gālai-ko</i>
84. Tāmī	. . .	<i>ā-pā-haru-ko</i> (P.)
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>pā-hā-ren</i> (P.)
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>bā-chi-gā</i> (P.)
87. Kambū	. . .	<i>pā-chi-mi</i> (P.)
90. Bāhng	. . .	<i>ā-po dau āni-</i> (P.)
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōbōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbichōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtiāng	. . .	...
97. Rāngch'abūng	. . .	...
98. Dāngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	...
Chāmliang	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng	. . .	...
101. Kālūng	. . .	...
102. Tūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dāmī	. . .	...

88. Rai or Jimdar	. . .	<i>pu-hām-po</i> (P.)
106. Vayu or Hāyū	. . .	<i>ā-pu k'āta-m</i> (P.)
111. Garung	. . .	<i>ā-bā mae-lā</i> (P.)
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>ā-bā kāde-lā</i> (P.)
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>pop patchi-kā</i> (P.)
114. Māgari	. . .	<i>bai kun</i> (P.)
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>bau pī-gu</i> (or <i>pī-yā-gu</i>) (P.)
117. Padī, Pahri, or	. . .	...
Pahl	. . .	<i>bā si-yā-gu</i> (P.)
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ā-bo soñ-sa</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>ja ān(-ti)</i> (P.)

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>yail ki-din(-ka)</i> (P.)
124. Miri	. . .	<i>ābū ki-diā-ka</i> (P.)
125. Dala	. . .	<i>āb būll-gā</i> (P.)
126. Mismi, Dīgārū	. . .	...
Mija	. . .	...

Lolo-Moro Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /S/	. . .	<i>va-ha /le</i> (or <i>va-hō</i>) (P.)
A-hi	. . .	<i>-aba^o (hi^o)</i> (P.)
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>-aho^o</i> (P.)
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>hāā yāmyā ā</i> (P.)
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lien	. . .	<i>-ā -bā (-yā)</i> (P.)
Lik'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>ābā āmyā</i> (P.)
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>ābā dūnā gō</i> (P.)
Lahu	. . .	<i>āpā kāpui vi</i> (P.)
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>*p'ē rā</i> (P.)

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'anchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōgīā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>ā-p'ā-t'ō-i</i> (P.)
" spoken	. . .	<i>ā-p'ā-t'ō-i</i> (P.)
59. Balti	. . .	<i>ā-tōn-ā, ā-tō-ān-ā</i> (P.)
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>ā-tā-gun-i</i> (P.)
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>ā-bā-gun-ā</i> (P.)
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>ā-p'ā-nam-ki</i> (P.)
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>ā-bā-kari-ki</i> (P.)
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>pa-pa-t'ō-gi</i> (P.)
68. Danjongka	. . .	<i>ā-p'ā-t'ō-i</i> (P.)
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>ap-tu-gi</i> (P.)

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>fā-fur-ni</i> (P.)
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>fā-ru-ā</i> (P.)
131. Dimgā	. . .	<i>bū-p'ā-rōo-ni</i> (P.)
135. Gārō, Achik	. . .	<i>pā-r-iā-ni</i> (P.)
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>fā-tān-nā</i> (P.)
161. Tipurā	. . .	<i>bā-kōbān-ni</i> (P.)
162. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>(chī)-pā-rāju-yō</i> (P.)

Nāgā Group.

154. Angami	. . .	<i>-pu-nōmā</i> (P.)
159. Semā	. . .	<i>(a-)pu-nō panō-</i> (P.)
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>(ā-)pū-ābōn</i> (P.)
165. Kōzang	. . .	<i>(ā-)pū nomī</i> (P.)
194. Sopromā	. . .	<i>(a-)pū-ināi</i> (P.)
166. Aō	. . .	<i>te-bu-tam</i> (P.)
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>ō-pō elam</i> (P.)
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. Tukumī	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>pā-yi-moi</i> (P.)
174. Tamla	. . .	<i>pā-ām-ai</i> (P.)
175. Banparā	. . .	...
178. Namsangā	. . .	<i>vā-he</i> (P.)
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>(a-)pō siē-bu</i> (P.)
181. Mōāng	. . .	...
183. Kumpō	. . .	<i>ā-pō-mi-gū</i> (P.)
187. Kabni	. . .	<i>ā-po-knun</i> (P.)
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>pā-kākak</i> (P.)
189. Milkir	. . .	<i>ā-pō ā-tum</i> (P.)
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>ā-vā biā(-mai)</i>
200. Pādāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>pā ā-nām</i> (P.)

governing noun, F. that it follows.]

Number in General List.		
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		
204. Chingpā	or	
Kachin	.	wa-ni (P.)
Maran	.	k'wa (A-)ni wa (P.)
205. Singp'o	.	wa bok-na (P.)
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		
Old Meit'ei	.	pat ni-gi
206. Meit'ei	.	pa ni-gi
207. T'ado	.	pa tam-pi (A-) (P.)
213. Siyin	.	pa tē (P.)
219. Lai	.	*pa hā (P.)
224. Luāi	.	pa tē (A-) (P.)
227. Banjōgī	.	pa tēm(-hāi) (P.)
228. Pānk'a	.	pa hā (P.)
229. Hrang'ol	.	a-pā hai (P.)
232. Hallam	.	pa hāi (P.)
236. Langrong	.	pa hāi(-tā) (P.)
237. Aimol	.	a-p dāi(-a) (P.)
238. Chiru	.	ka-pā hāi (P.)
239. Kolhreg	.	ki-pā an-tam (A-) (P.)
240. Kōm	.	ka-pā ka-tam (P.)
246. Pūm	.	ma-pā a-tam (P.)
247. Anāi	.	ma-pā hāi(-ki or -gi) (P.)
248. Hīrōl-Lamgāng	.	a-pā ka-nēm-ka(-kai) (P.)
255. Taungōa	.	pa t'kwa (P.)
252. Chinbōk	.	...
Yādwīn	.	...
254. Chinbōn	.	pa-po-tē (P.)
Thayetmyo Chin	.	*pa-hā (P.)
256. Sō or K'yang	.	a-pō-hyā (P.)
257. K'ami	.	...
<i>Lai Group.</i>		
279. Andro	.	...
279. Sengmai	.	...
280. Chairel	.	...
281. Kadu	.	a-wā dā (P.)
<i>Burma Group.</i>		
281. Sri or Atai	.	...
282. Laī or Lechi	.	...
283. Maru	.	*pa tē (P.)
280. Maingōa	or	
Ngachang	.	pa tē (P.)
272a. P'un, Samong	.	*pa pun (P.)
Me-gyā	.	*pa pun (P.)
284. Mru	.	pa bō-bā (P.)
285. Burmese, written	.	ap'ē tui' dō (P.)
" spoken	.	a-p'ē dō (P.)
286. Arakanese	.	*pa dō (P.)
287. Taungyo	.	*pa myā (P.)
288. Danu	.	*pe myā (P.)
288. Inōa	.	pa dō (P.)
270. Tavoyan	.	*pa dō (P.)
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		
285. Tamil	.	taṇṇaṇṇar-gaṇṇaiy
287. Korava	.	ṇaṇṇaiy
291. Kaikāṇṇi	.	gaṇṇaiy
289. Irula	.	...
294. Malayalam	.	aṇṇaiy-māruṇṇaiy
297. Kanarese	.	ṇaṇṇaiy-gaṇṇaiy
298. Baṇṇaga	.	...
301. Koṇṇaga	.	...
302. Tuṇṇa	.	ammāṇṇaiy
303. Toda	.	...
304. Kōta	.	...
305. Kurux or Oraṇṇi	.	bāṇṇaiy
307. Malto or Maler	.	abba-sāṇṇaiy
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	.	abba-ni
310. Kōṇṇai	.	...
314. Gōṇṇai	.	ṇaṇṇaiy

Number in General List.		
320. Telugu	.	ṇaṇṇaiy
328. Braṇṇai	.	bāṇṇaiy
SEMITIC FAMILY.		
Arabic	.	abba (A-) (F.)
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		
<i>Iranian Branch.</i>		
Old Persian	.	...
Avesta	.	*yaṇṇaiy-piṇṇaiy
Pahlavi	.	*i-piṇṇaiy
331. Persian	.	i-piṇṇaiy
339. Paṇṇai, of Peshawar	.	aṇṇaiy
353. Waziri	.	aṇṇaiy
354. of Kandahar	.	aṇṇaiy
360. Ormuṇṇi	.	ta-piṇṇaiy
363. Balōchi, Makrāni	.	piṇṇaiy, piṇṇaiy
366. Eastern	.	piṇṇaiy
370. Waziri	.	tāṇṇaiy (P.)
371. Siyāi	.	dāṇṇaiy (P.)
372. Sarikoll	.	atliṇṇaiy (P.)
376. Iākāmi, Zēbaki	.	tāṇṇaiy, tāṇṇaiy (P.)
377. Munjāni or Mungī	.	ṇaṇṇaiy (P.)
378. Yūdya	.	wa tat (P.)
<i>Dardic or Pūṇṇai Branch.</i>		
379. Baṇṇai	.	tot-kūṇṇai (P.)
380. Wai-nāi	.	taṇṇaiy-kūṇṇai
381. Wai-veri	or	
Veron	.	yaṇṇaiy-kūṇṇai
383. Kalāṇṇai	.	dāṇṇaiy
384. Gawar-bati	.	bāṇṇaiy-gāṇṇaiy
386. Paṇṇai, Eastern	.	tāṇṇaiy-kūṇṇai
387. " Western	.	tāṇṇaiy
390. K'ōwar	or	
Chitrāl	.	taṇṇaiy-gāṇṇaiy
392. Śipā, Gilgit	.	bāṇṇaiy
394. Chūṇṇai	.	māṇṇaiy
396. of Dras	.	bāṇṇaiy
397. of Dab-Hanu	.	bāṇṇaiy
400. Kāṇṇai	.	māṇṇaiy-kūṇṇai
401. Kāṇṇai	.	māṇṇaiy-kūṇṇai
403. Pōgull	.	māṇṇaiy
404. Dōṇṇai	.	bāṇṇaiy
405. Rāṇṇai	.	bāṇṇaiy
408. Kōṇṇai, Gāṇṇai	.	bāṇṇaiy
409. Tōṇṇai	.	bāṇṇaiy
411. Maiyā	.	māṇṇaiy
Gypsy, European	.	dāṇṇaiy-gōṇṇaiy
" Syrian	.	bāṇṇaiy
<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		
Sanskrit	.	piṇṇaiy, tāṇṇaiy, yaṇṇaiy
Prakrit	.	vāṇṇaiy, vāṇṇaiy
430. K'ōṇṇai	.	...
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur	.	pēṇṇaiy
426. Multāni	.	piṇṇaiy
428. Hindkī	.	piṇṇaiy
432. Tālī	.	pēṇṇaiy
433. Dāṇṇai	.	piṇṇaiy
435. Tīṇṇai	.	aṇṇaiy
442. of Salt Range	.	pēṇṇaiy
437. Pōṇṇai	.	pēṇṇaiy, pēṇṇaiy
440. Chibālī	.	aṇṇaiy
441. Pūṇṇai	.	pēṇṇaiy
446. Sindī, Vichōṇṇai	.	piṇṇaiy
450. Lāṇṇai	.	pēṇṇaiy
452. Kachchī	.	pēṇṇaiy
456. Marāṇṇai, Dēṇṇai	.	bāṇṇaiy-tāṇṇaiy
478. Nāṇṇai	.	bāṇṇaiy (or bāṇṇaiy-tāṇṇaiy)
494. Kōṇṇai	.	bāṇṇaiy-tāṇṇaiy

Number in General List.		
499. Singalese	.	piṇṇaiy-kūṇṇaiy
502. Oṇṇai	.	bāṇṇaiy-māṇṇaiy
507. Bihārī, Mait'ī	.	piṇṇaiy
516. Magahī	.	bāṇṇaiy
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	.	bāṇṇaiy
520. " South-ern	.	bāṇṇaiy
526. Nagpurī	.	bāṇṇaiy-māṇṇaiy
530. Bengālī, written	.	piṇṇaiy-der, piṇṇaiy-diger
" spoken	.	bāṇṇaiy-der
537. South-western	.	bāṇṇaiy-māṇṇaiy
541. Siripurī	.	bāṇṇaiy
546. Eastern	.	bāṇṇaiy
548. of Cachar	.	bāṇṇaiy
550. of Chittagong	.	bāṇṇaiy
551. Chakmā	.	bāṇṇaiy
553. Assamese	.	bāṇṇaiy
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī	.	bāṇṇaiy
560. Bag'ī	.	bāṇṇaiy
573. Ch'attī-gaṇṇai	.	dāṇṇaiy-māṇṇaiy
582. Western Hindī, Hindōṇṇai	.	bāṇṇaiy
583. Vernacular Hindōṇṇai	.	bāṇṇaiy
587. Dak'īnī	.	bāṇṇaiy
589. Bāṇṇai	.	bāṇṇaiy
593. Braj B'ak'a	.	dāṇṇaiy
605. Kanauṇṇai	.	bāṇṇaiy
611. Bundālī	.	bāṇṇaiy
616. Banāṇṇai	.	bāṇṇaiy
633. Paṇṇai, written	.	piṇṇaiy
" spoken	.	pyōṇṇaiy
639. Pōṇṇai	.	piṇṇaiy
648. Dōṇṇai	.	bāṇṇaiy
650. Kāṇṇai	.	bāṇṇaiy
653. Gujarātī, Standard	.	bāṇṇaiy
661. Charōṇṇai	.	bāṇṇaiy
666. Kāṇṇai	.	bāṇṇaiy
673. K'ar-wā	.	bāṇṇaiy
676. G'īṇṇai	.	bāṇṇaiy
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wāṇṇai	.	bāṇṇaiy
742. Jaipurī	.	bāṇṇaiy
755. Mēṇṇai	.	bāṇṇaiy
777. Gujūrī, of Hazara	.	bāṇṇaiy
761. Malvī	.	bāṇṇaiy, bāṇṇaiy (or -bāṇṇaiy)
770. Nīṇṇai	.	bāṇṇaiy
771. Lab'ānī, of Berar	.	bāṇṇaiy
706. K'andōṇṇai	.	bāṇṇaiy
678. B'īṇṇai	.	bāṇṇaiy
782. Eastern Pahārī, or K'ar-kurā	.	bāṇṇaiy
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī	.	bāṇṇaiy
805. Gaṇṇai	.	bāṇṇaiy
816. Western Pahārī, Jaunṇai	.	bāṇṇaiy
816. Sirmaurī	.	bāṇṇaiy
820. Bag'āṇṇai	.	bāṇṇaiy
822. Kīṇṇai	.	bāṇṇaiy
830. Śōṇṇai	.	bāṇṇaiy
833. Kulū	.	bāṇṇaiy, bāṇṇaiy
837. Maṇṇai	.	bāṇṇaiy
842. Chamṇai	.	bāṇṇaiy
843. Gādī	.	bāṇṇaiy
845. Paṇṇai	.	bāṇṇaiy
847. B'adrawālī	.	bāṇṇaiy
849. Paṇṇai	.	bāṇṇaiy

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	<i>chichi(-domo)-e</i> , or <i>-ni</i>
Ainu	<i>micchi-otta</i>
Korean	<i>apaji-töl-öikei</i>
Turki	<i>atä-lär-gä</i>
Manchu	<i>amä-lä-de</i>
Mongolian	<i>echige-ner-tür</i>
Sankpā	(to) <i>tū</i>
Basque	<i>aitēi</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski	<i>yū-sarō-ar</i>
---------------	-------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	(as singular)
Cham	(as singular)
1. Salōn	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mār.

K'mār	(as singular)
3. Talaing, written	<i>kuio ma (ta^o)</i>
" spoken	<i>*pā glān</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	<i>ni āyā</i>
Sémang	...

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung	<i>tā kūn gē</i>
Katurr	<i>tāh kun blam</i>
Darāng	...

5. Wa	<i>nān p'ek kōin</i>
-------	----------------------

Sōn	...
-----	-----

En	...
----	-----

Tai-loi	...
---------	-----

A Mōk	...
-------	-----

Āng-kā	...
--------	-----

Mōng Iwe	...
----------	-----

Danā	<i>pā-e bo-kon</i> (following verb)
------	-------------------------------------

Yin or Riāng	...
--------------	-----

K'a Muk	...
---------	-----

K'ān Group.

8. K'ān, Standard	<i>tā (ki) k'pā</i>
12. Wār	<i>tu (i) 'pā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	(as singular)
----------------	---------------

Mundā Group.

16. K'erwārī, Santālī	<i>apāt-kō-t'ān</i>
18. Mundārī	<i>apū-kō-tā</i>
26. Kūrkū	<i>ābā-kū-ken</i>
27. K'arīā	<i>apā-kī-te</i>
28. Juāng	<i>bābā-ke-te</i>
29. Savara	<i>wān-jin-ba</i>
30. Gadabā	<i>lōngā-āpōng-nō</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin	<i>vu</i>
Cantonese	<i>kwā vu</i> (preceded by a verb)
Gyāmi	...
46. Siamese, written	<i>kā /hlai /bd</i>
" spoken	<i>kā /lai /p'd</i>
Lao	...
46. Lü	<i>tī pā</i>
47. K'ūn	<i>tī pā</i>
49. Šān	<i>vi /pā (-tān /lai)</i>
51. Āhom	<i>tī k'au pō</i>
52. K'āmī	<i>pō k'au mai</i>
Annamese	<i>kwā /kāk -chā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	<i>-lā</i> (or <i>lā</i>) <i>-p'ā</i> <i>-ōi</i> (or <i>-p'ā</i>) <i>-lā -p'ā</i>
" Rassein	<i>lā pā ōi</i>
" Maulmein	
36. Taungōu	<i>pā pōā</i> (following verb)
34. Sgā, literary	<i>-lō</i> (or <i>-s'ū</i>) <i>pā -lā</i> <i>p'ā</i>
" spoken	<i>bā t'pā</i>
32. Bwē	<i>pā t'ad</i>
41a. Wewaw	<i>pe t'kwā</i> (or <i>t'ānō</i>)
33. Karenbyu	<i>pā t'ad</i> (following verb)
Brā ^c	<i>pā t'ā</i>
40. Karenni	<i>dō p'ā d'he</i>
Yintālā	...
Sin-hmā	...
Māpauk	...

39. Gheko	<i>pā t'ā</i>
37. Padaung	<i>pā lā-kā</i>
38. Yeinbā	<i>pā d'kā</i>
Manō	...
41. Zayein	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	<i>lā pā cho</i>
" Dermuha	<i>ā pā t'pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	<i>-trōū /t'ri</i>
Hā-Miao	...
Pē-Miao	<i>yā s'zi</i> (case indicated by context)
Man	<i>tyō</i> (case indicated by context)
42. Lanten-Yao	...
Man-lan-tiēn	...
Man-ta-pan	...

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Pañāl	<i>bā-a-tiā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhul	...
76. Kanaś	<i>bā-ga-uj</i>
77. Kanauri	<i>bōbān-ā</i>
78. Rangkas	<i>bā-chā tak'</i>
83. D'imāl	<i>ābā-gālai-ān</i>
84. T'amī	<i>ā-pā-haru-lāi</i>
85. Linbū	<i>pā-kō-ven</i>
86. Yak'a	<i>bā-chi</i>
87. K'ambū	<i>pā-chi-mi</i>
90. Bahing	<i>ā-po dau</i>
91. Balālī	...
92. Sāngpāng	...
93. Lōhōrōng	...
94. Iambich'ōng	...
95. Waling	...
96. Ch'ingtang	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbōng	...
98. Dūngmālī	...
99. Rōdōng or	...

Chāmīng	...
100. Nāch'erōng	...
101. Kūlung	...
102. T'ālūng	...
103. Chaurāsya	...
104. K'āling	...
105. Dāmī	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	<i>pu-kām-lāi</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	<i>ū-pū k'āta</i>
111. Gurung	<i>ā-bā mā-tāi</i>
112. Marmi	<i>ā-bā kāde-ā</i>
113. Sunwār	<i>pop patchi-kale</i>
114. Māgarī	<i>bai haru-kī</i>
116. Nēwārī	<i>bau pī-tā</i> (or <i>pī-yā-tā</i>)
117. Pañāl, Pahrī, or	...
Pahl	<i>bau si-gā-tā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	<i>ā-bō sōā-kā</i>
121. Tōfō	...
122. Aka	<i>jā āu-ni</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	<i>yū ki-diā-em</i>
124. Miri	<i>ābā ki-diā-em</i>
125. Dālā	<i>ābā hūli-ba</i>
126. Mīsmi, Digārā	...
Mīju	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	...
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ	<i>va/ba /āe</i> (or <i>/dāō</i>)
A-hi	<i>-aba^o (hā^o) (yū)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	<i>-aba^o</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	<i>ādā yāmā ā</i>
277a. A-kō	...
276. Lisu	<i>-ā -bā -tā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	<i>ābā āmā tā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	<i>ābā dūwa kū</i>
Lahu	<i>āpā kūpui tā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	...
277a. Nung	<i>*p'ā rā bīr</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	...
Mānyāk	...
Tauchū	...
Tākpa	...
Haurpā	...
68. Bōtā, Tibetan,	written <i>a-p'a-t'yo-la</i>
" spoken	<i>a-p'a-t'yo-la</i>
59. Baldi	<i>a-tō-hun-la</i>
60. of Purik	<i>a-tō-gun-la</i>
61. Ladak ¹	<i>a-ba-gun-la</i>
63. of Spiti	<i>a-p'a-gun-la</i>
70. Kagate	<i>a-bā-kyā-la</i>
67. Šarpa	<i>pa-pa-t'yo-la</i>
68. Dānjongkā	<i>a-p'o-t'yo-lo</i>
69. Hleke	<i>ap-tru-lo</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	<i>fā-far-ā</i>
130. Lālūng	<i>fā-ru-ā</i>
131. Dīmā-sa	<i>fā-rāo-kē</i>
135. Garō, Āchik	<i>pū-rān-ā</i>
142. Kōch	<i>fā-tā-ā kōnd-āo</i>
151. Tipara	<i>bā-kōbā-āo</i>
152. Daurī-Chūtiyā	<i>(chi-)pā-rāju-nā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmī	<i>-pu-nōmā-kī</i>
159. Sēmā	<i>(a-)pu-nō vīe</i>
162. Rengmā	...
165. Kāzāmā	<i>(ā-)pū-hū</i>
194. Šopromā	<i>(a-)pū-inū-hī</i>
186. Ao	<i>te-bu-tam-dān</i>
169. Hlōtā	<i>ō-pō-clam-i</i>
170. Tengsa	...
171. Tukumī	...
172. Yachūmī	...
173. Tablēng	<i>pā-yi-mai-t'o</i>
174. Tamū	<i>pā-ām-ge</i>
175. Banparā	...
178. Namsangī	<i>vā-ke-nūm lāko-tak</i>
179. Chāng	<i>(a-)pō sīe āitā</i>
181. Mōsāng	...
183. Šupō	<i>ā-pō-mī dāi</i>
187. Kabū	<i>ā-po-hūn t'o</i>
188. K'ōrāo	<i>pā-kūhak chān</i>
189. Mīkīr	<i>ā-pō ā-tum ā-p'ān</i>
195. Marām	...
197. Kwairēng	...
199. Tāngk'al	<i>ā-vā biā-lī</i>
200. Pādāng	...
201. K'angoi	...
202. Marīng	<i>pā ā-nām-nān</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā or
Kachin . . . wā ni wā (or gā)
Maran . . . k'wā (lā-)ni wā (or p'w)
205. Singp'o . . . wā bak-gōi

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . -pāi niā-dā
206. Meit'ei . . . -pāi niā-dā
207. T'ado . . . -pā tam-pi kom-d
213. Siyin . . . pāi tē
219. Lai . . . -pāi hūā-kī
224. Luāi . . . pāi tē hūā-nā
227. Banjōgi . . . pāi tam(-hūā)
228. Paik'u . . . pāi nā k'ūā-d
229. Hrang'kol . . . ā-pāi hūā-kū
232. Hallān . . . pāi nāi
236. Langrong . . . pāi hūā
237. Aimal . . . ā-pāi nāi-gēā
238. Chiru . . . k'ā-pāi hūā-dūā
239. Kolbreng . . . k'ā-pāi an-tum-giā
240. Kōm . . . k'ā-pāi ka-tam-kūā
240. Pūm . . . mā-pāi a-tam-niā-d
247. Anāi . . . mā-pāi hūā-kūā
248. Hing'Langang . . . ā-pāi ka-nūm-hin-t'ā
255. Taungga . . . pāi t'kūā-tā
252. Chinbōk
Yadwin
254. Chinbōn . . . pāi po-ti
Thayetmyo Chin . . . pāi hūā
256. Sō or K'yang . . . ā-pāi hūā-wā
257. K'ami

Lui Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . ā-wā dāi -hā

Burma Group.

261. Sai or Atai
262. Lasi or Lechi
263. Maru . . . pāi j'e-re
260. Maingga or
Ngachang . . . pāi nāi-tā
272. Pun, Samong . . . p'āi pun gu
Me-gyā . . . p'āi pun wu, p'āi pun
264. Mru . . . pāi hūā-tā-dā
265. Burmese, written . . . ap'āi tui' kui
" spoken . . . ā-p'āi dō' -go
266. Arakanese . . . pāi dō go
267. Taungyo . . . pāi myā gu
269. Danu . . . pāi myā go
268. Inga . . . pāi dō go
270. Tavoyan . . . pāi dō go

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . tagappa-ār-gaḷukk
287. Korava . . . āvanā-gi-ka
291. Kaikādi . . . gāo-ānglak
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . āhah'an-mākk
297. Kanarese . . . tana'-gāi-g
298. Badaga
301. Kodaga
302. Tuju . . . ammaḷḷeg
303. Toda
304. Kōta
306. Kurux or Oraḷ . . . bāhar gō
307. Malto or Maler . . . abba-saber-bahak
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . ābār-ki
310. Kōlāmi
314. Gōndī . . . dāurn

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . tanḍr'-ā-k
328. Brāhmi . . . bāra-y-dte

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . li-ābū' (in)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . -rādiy (for)
Avesta
Pahlavi . . . pitarān-rāy
331. Persian . . . pidārān-rā
339. Puštō, of Posh-
war . . . plārānō ta (or la)
353. Waziri . . . wa plārānō ta
354. of Kandahar . . . plārō ta
360. Ōrmuḡi . . . i-piā ki
363. Balōchi, Makrānī . . . piā-rā
366. Eastern . . . p'āḍ-rā
370. Waxi . . . tāt-ā-ar
371. Siyāi . . . dāden-ard
372. Sarikoli . . . atāi-ir
376. Iskāmī, Zēbaki . . . tātai-ā, tātai-ā
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . ne tātai
378. Yūdya . . . no tātai

Dardic or Pishcha Branch.

379. Baigali . . . tot-kilō-gē
380. Wai-ālg . . . tāte-keliā-ka
381. Wasi-veri or
Veron . . . gā-kiliō-panē
383. Kalāsi . . . dādi-hatia
384. Gawar-bati . . . bāb-gilā
386. Paṣai, Eastern . . . tāt-kuli-āntē
387. " Western . . . tātilāga-āntē
390. K'ōwār or
Chitrālī . . . tāt-gini-āntē
392. Sipa, Gilgiti . . . bābō
394. Chilasā . . . māliḡi, māliḡi
396. of Dras . . . bābō-rē
397. of Dāh-Hanu . . . bōdan-dā
400. Kāsmiri . . . mālōn
401. Kāṣṭawāri . . . māliēn
403. Pōguli . . . mālān
404. Dōja Siraji . . . bābbō
405. Rāmbanī . . . bābban
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi . . . bābbā-ki
409. Tōrwāli . . . bāp-kī
411. Maḡyā . . . māli-gai
Gypsy, European . . . dāden-gē (or -dē)
" Syrian . . . bābbān-tā

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . pītṛb'yaḥ, tālāb'yaḥ, vāprē-
b'yaḥ
Prakrit . . . vappāṇa, vappahā
430. K'ētrāni
417. Lahnda, of Shah-
pur . . . pēwānā
426. Multāni . . . piūwā-kā
428. Hindki . . . piūḍ-kā
432. Tālī . . . pēwānā
433. D'anni . . . piḍānā, piḍādār
435. Tināuli . . . add'ēā-kā
442. of Salt Range . . . pēwā-kā
437. Pōt'wāri . . . pēwā-kī (or -nā), pēoriā-kī
(or -nā)
440. Chib'ālī . . . qjānā
441. Punchī . . . pēreānā
446. Sindī, Viehōli . . . piūn'-kā
450. Lāri . . . pēn'-kā
452. Kachchī . . . pē-kā
456. Marāṭī, Dēli . . . bāpā
478. Nāgpuri . . . bāpā, bāpāhī
494. Kōhkanī . . . bāpāik

Number in
General
List.

499. Singalese . . . piya-wārun-ta
502. Oṛiyā . . . bāpa-mānāku
507. Bibari, Mairīli . . . pitā lok'ni-kā
516. Magahi . . . bāp lōy-kā
521. B'ojpurī, North-
ern . . . bāpan-kā
520. " South-
ern . . . bāpan-kā
526. Nāgpuriā . . . bāp-man-kā
530. Bengali, written . . . pitā-diga-ko
" spoken . . . bāp-der
537. South-western . . . bāp'u gā-kā
541. Siripurīā . . . bāp lāi-lāgi
548. Eastern . . . bāp lākal-rē
548. of Cachar . . . bāp hāklir gēā, etc.
550. of Chittagong . . . bāp hā'ala-rē
551. Chākmā . . . bāp iagala-kāy
553. Assamese . . . bāp(ek)-hōtāk
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . . bāpan-kā
560. Bag'eli . . . bāpan-kā
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . dādā-man-lā
582. Western Hindi,
Hindostāni . . . bāp-kā
583. Vernacular
Hindostāni . . . bāppā-kā (or -nā, -nā)
587. Dak'ini . . . bāpā-kā (or -kā)
589. Bāgarū . . . bābbā-ā-tī
593. Braj B'ak's . . . d'ivni-kā (or -kā, -kāi)
605. Kanauji . . . bāpan-kā
611. Bundeli . . . bāpan-kā
616. Banāp'ari . . . bāpan-kā
633. Pañjābi, written . . . piḍānā
" spoken . . . pyōānā
639. Pōwādī . . . piḍānā
648. Pōgri . . . bābbā-āgi
650. Kāṣṭrā . . . bābbā-jō, bābbā-kī
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . bāp(ō)nā
661. Charōtari . . . bāpanā
666. Kāṣṭiyāwādī . . . bāp'nā
673. K'ar'wā . . . bāpan-hōnnā
676. G'isādī . . . bāna
713. Rajast'āni, Mar-
wāri . . . bāpānā, bāpā-kānā
742. Jaipurī . . . bāpānā
755. Mēwādī . . . bāpānā
777. Gujarī of
Hazarā . . . bāppānā
761. Malvi . . . bāpānā, bāpā-kā (or -hōr-kā)
770. Nimādī . . . bāp'nā-kā
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . bāpānā
708. K'āndēli . . . bāp-lā
678. B'ili . . . ālā-nā
782. Eastern Pahāri
or K'as-kurā . . . bābā-hāru-lāi
785. Central Pahāri,
Kumauni . . . bābānā-kā
805. Gar'wāli . . . bābbānā-kā
815. Western Pahāri,
Jaunāri . . . bābbā-kā
816. Sirmauri . . . bābbā-ā-tī
820. Bag'āti . . . bāb-kā
822. Kūṭ'āli . . . bāpā-kā (or -hāgō)
830. Śōdōchi . . . bābā-lāi
833. Kūli . . . bābb (or bābbā)-kā
837. Maṇḍāli . . . bābbā-jō
842. Chamḍāli . . . bābbā-jō
843. Gādī . . . bābbā-jō
845. Paṅgwāli . . . bābbā-jō
847. B'adrawāhi . . . bābbā-jō
849. Pādāri . . . bābb

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>chichi(-dono)-kara</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>uchi-orosa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>apaji-tol-eisye</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ata-lar-din</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>am-tu-tui</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>echige-ner-eche</i>
Sankpa . . .	(from) <i>gial</i>
Basque . . .	<i>aitetarik</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Barasaski . . .	<i>yū-surō-tsum</i>
----------------------	---------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as singular)
Cham . . .	(as singular)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	(as singular)
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>nā ma (ta')</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>nu tūn 'pā glān</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>jo āyā</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>tā kūn gā</i>
Katarr . . .	<i>tāh kūn blam</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>kein p'eh kōin</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>ho pā-e bo-kon</i>
Yin or Biang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>nā (ki) k'pā</i>
12. War . . .	<i>ti (i) 'pā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	(as singular)
----------------------	---------------

Mupḍā Group.

15. K'erwāl, Santāl . . .	<i>apāt-kō-k'ān</i>
16. Mupḍārī . . .	<i>apū-kō-etā</i>
26. Kurkū . . .	<i>ābā-kū-ten, ābā-kū-g-ā-ten</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>apa-ki-tai</i>
28. Jūāng . . .	<i>bābā-ki-ta</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>wān-jin-ba-nille</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>lōng-ā-pōng-āpōn</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>yu</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>yau / ſu</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-tā / hāi / bā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>-tā / hāi / p'ā</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	} <i>ti pā</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>hā (or / ſi) / pā (-tāā / tāt)</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>luk k'au pō</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>luk pō k'au</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'kāk -chā / biāu</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-fū -p'ā = 67 (or -fū -p'ā -tā -p'ā)</i>
" Bassein . . .	} <i>lā pā 6i</i>
" Manlrocin . . .	
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>pā pōā (following verb)</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-fū / pā -tā / p'ā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>tā bā t'pā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>dō pā t'zā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>pe t'kwā (or t'āā) lā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>pā t'āā t'ā</i>
Brā . . .	<i>pā t'ā t'kā lā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>dō p'ā d'he</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā t'āā ā dā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pā tā-hā ā dā</i>
38. Yeinbē . . .	<i>pā d'āā ā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>lā pā chā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>lā ā pā t'pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>'tā (case indicated by context)</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya a'zi (case indicated by context)</i>
Man . . .	<i>kyem tye</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	} <i>(from men)</i>
" . . .	
" . . .	
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>mān / hā / tō / t'āi</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mancharī or Patnī . . .	<i>bā-a-tu dor-tai</i>
73. Chamba Lahull . . .	...
76. Kanādī . . .	<i>bā-ka dīte</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>bābān-ā dūpte</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>bā-chā-r</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>ābā-gālai-ā</i>
84. T'āwī . . .	<i>ā-pā-hāru-dek'in</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pā-hā-rōū-nū</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>bā-chi-nūh</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>pa-chi-pkā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>ā-po dāu dīn</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kulung . . .	...
102. T'alung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindar . . .	<i>pu-hām-laka</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>ā-pa k'āta k'en</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ā-bā māc-hundi</i>
112. Marmi . . .	<i>ā-bā kādē-den</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>pop patchi-ke</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>bai kō-dek'i (or k'āta)</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>bā-bā pini-pāchā</i>
117. Pādī, Pahrī, or Pahl . . .	<i>bā si-yā-lonā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-bō wān-nun</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ām na-goio</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abar . . .	<i>yūi kī-dīn-lok-ke</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ābā kī-dīn-lak-ke</i>
125. Dādā . . .	<i>ābā bāll-gā hōk</i>
126. Mūmī, Digārū . . .	...
Mija . . .	...

Lolo-Magō Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N/ . . .	<i>ā / bā / ſe (or / dā) / kā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ābā (hī) mū</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ādā gāmyā ā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lāu . . .	<i>ā bā -kwa -bye</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ādā āmyā tādā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ādā dūwā nā</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>āpā kūpui kō (or tū, or lū)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>'p'ā rā dā mir</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Takpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>a-p'a-tō-nā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>a-p'a-t'ō-nā</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>a-tā-ānā-nā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>a-tā-gan-nā</i>
61. Ladak'ī . . .	<i>a-bā-gan-nā</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>a-p'a-gan-nā</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>a-bā-ale</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>pa-pā-t'ō-nā</i>
68. Danjengkā . . .	<i>a-p'ō-t'ō-nā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ap-t'ru-lā</i>

Bōrā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>fā-fur-ni frai</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>fā-ru-ā p'ā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bā-p'a-rā-ni p'āritā</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>pā-rān-ō-ni</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>pā-tāā hōā-tē</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bā-kōbāā-ni t'ā-ni</i>
152. Daurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>(chī-)pā-rāju-chāpi</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>yu-nōmā-kīnu</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)pu-nō-lo</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
166. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(ā-)p'fū-nōmī-pāld</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>(a-)pā-inūi-kīno</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>te-bu-tam-nūne</i>
169. Hlōā . . .	<i>ō-pō-clam-nā</i>
170. Tengwa . . .	<i>pā-yi-mai-mābu</i>
171. Tukumī . . .	<i>pā-ām-le</i>
172. Yachumī . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>vā-hē-nāā-vā</i>
174. Tamū . . .	<i>ā-bu-lōh-gā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>vā-hē-nāā-vā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>(a-)pō vā-kā</i>
181. Mōāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-pō-mī gā-nē</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ā-po-hūn t'o-roi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pā-kāhāk chā-t'ō</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-po ā-tum pen</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-vā biā-wui vānā</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>pā ā-nān nūā-ai</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā or
Kachin . . . wā ni hā-nā
Maran . . . k'wā pān-de'
205. Singp'o . . . wā-bok-nān

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . -pā siā-dā-gi
206. Meit'ei . . . -pā siā-dā-gi
207. T'ado . . . -pā tam-pi kom-ā
213. Siyin . . . -pā tē-pān
219. Lai . . . -pā hān Yī-nā
224. Luāi . . . -pā tē hne-nā-tā
227. Banjōgi . . . -pā tām(-hāi) chi-nā (f)
228. Pānk'ū . . . -hā k'ūn-hin
229. Hrang'ol . . . -pā hāi-lē
232. Hallām . . . -pā hāi tē-ka-tā
236. Langrong
237. Aimal . . . -pā hāi gā-jayin
238. Chiru . . . -ka-pā hāi-diā-ā
239. Kolh'reng . . . -kī-pā an-tam-yiā-ā
240. Kōm . . . -ka-pā ka-tam-hān-ā
246. Pārūm . . . -ma-pā a-tam-niā-ā
247. Anāi . . . -ma-pā hān-kūn-gi
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . -pā ka-nām-hin-ki
255. Taung'ā . . . -pā t'ē-kūn dōn-dā
262. Chinbōk
Yidwin
264. Chinbōn . . . -pa-po-ti-na
Thayetmyo Chin . . . -pā-hā-muā
266. Sō or K'yang . . . -pā-hā-gū
267. K'ami

Lāi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . -a-wā dū* ben (or hā*)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atei
262. Lāi or Lechi
263. Maru . . . -pā yē chā-mā
280. Maing'ā or
Ngachang . . . -pā hān-de
272a. P'un, Samong . . . -pā 'pūn gā
Me-gyā . . . -pā pun mu
264. Mrū . . . -pā hā-bā ta-dē
265. Burmese, written . . . -pā tui' ka
" spoken . . . -pā 'do' gā
266. Arakanese . . . -pā do gā
267. Taungyo . . . -pā myā nāmā
269. Danu . . . -pā myā t' mā
268. In'ā . . . -pā do gā
270. Tavoyan . . . -pā do gā

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . -pāppayār-galidatti lirind*
287. Kotava . . . -pānā-gi-vuqā
291. Kaikādi . . . -pānā-gi-kittuqā
289. Irula
294. Malayālam . . . -pānā-mānāninn*
297. Kanarese . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
298. Badaga
301. Kodagu
302. Tulu . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
303. Toda
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orō . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
307. Malto or Maler . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
310. Kōlāmi
314. Gōpdi . . . -pānā-gal-ind*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
328. Brāhūi . . . -pānā-gal-ind*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . -pānā-gal-ind*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
Avesta . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
Pahlavi . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
331. Persian . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
353. Waziri . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
354. of Kandahar . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
360. Ormuzi . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
366. Eastern . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
370. Wayi . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
371. Siyāi . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
372. Sarikoli . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
376. Lāhōri, Zēbaki . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
378. Yādi . . . -pānā-gal-ind*

Dardic or Pishacha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
380. Wai-ālā . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
381. Wāsi-veri or Veron . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
383. Kalāsi . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
384. Gāwar-bati . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
386. Pāsi, Eastern . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
387. " Western . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
390. Kōwār or Chitrāl . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
392. Sipi, Gilgit . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
394. Chitāl . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
396. of Dras . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
400. Kāsi . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
401. Kāsiwār . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
403. Pōguli . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
404. Dōdā Sipi . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
405. Rāmbān . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
408. Kōhistanī, Gāwī . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
409. Tōrwāli . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
411. Māyā . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
Gypsy, European . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
" Syrian . . . -pānā-gal-ind*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
Prakrit . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
430. Kōstrāni
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
426. Māltāni . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
428. Hindki . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
432. Tāl . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
433. Dānni . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
435. Tīnāli . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
442. of Salt Range . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
440. Chit'āl . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
441. Pūnchī . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
448. Sindī, Vichōli . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
450. Lāri . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
452. Kāchhī . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
478. Nagpuri . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
494. Kōhkanī . . . -pānā-gal-ind*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singalese . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
502. Oriyā . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
507. Bihārī, Māi'ih . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
516. Magahi . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
521. Bōjpuri, North-ern . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
520. " South-ern . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
526. Nagpuri . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
530. Bengali, written . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
" spoken . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
537. South-western . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
541. Siripuri . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
546. Eastern . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
548. of Cachar . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
550. of Chittagong . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
551. Chākmā . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
553. Assamese . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
560. Bag'āli . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
587. Dak'ini . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
589. Bāgarī . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
593. Braj Bāskā . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
605. Kānauji . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
611. Bundēli . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
616. Bānāpāri . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
633. Pāñjabī, written . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
" spoken . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
639. Pōwadī . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
648. Dōgri . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
650. Kāngrā . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
661. Charōtārī . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
666. Kāy'iyāwādī . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
673. Kār'wā . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
676. G'isādī . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
742. Jāipuri . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
755. Mēwātī . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
777. Gujarī of Harara . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
761. Mālvi . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
770. Nīmādi . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
708. K'andēsi . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
678. B'ili . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
782. Eastern Pāhāri or K'ar-kurā . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
785. Central Pāhāri, Kūmāni . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
805. Gar'wālī . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
815. Western Pāhāri, Jāunāri . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
816. Sirmāuri . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
820. Bag'āti . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
822. Kūtt'ālī . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
830. Šōdōchi . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
833. Kūlū . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
837. Māp'dāli . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
842. Chāmāli . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
843. Gādī . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
845. Pāngwālī . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
847. B'adrawālī . . . -pānā-gal-ind*
849. Pādarī . . . -pānā-gal-ind*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>haha</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>una, haho, totto</i>
Korean . . .	<i>emi, emeni</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ānā, īnā</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>emo</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>eki</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>āk'i, yek'i</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ama</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *imi*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>amā, ūa</i>
Cham . . .	<i>inā</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>ānnoā*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>mlai</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>mi, yāi</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>mē</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>āmāh, k'nāh, k'nāh</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>bō, bāh, nā</i>

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>mā</i>
Katung . . .	...
Darung . . .	<i>mā</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>mā</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>mā</i>
En . . .	<i>mā</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>mye-u</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>pā</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>nuc</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>nuc</i>
Danā . . .	<i>mā-e</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>mā</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>mā</i>

K'āsi Group.

8. K'āsi, Standard . . .	<i>kūmī</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>māi</i>

Nicobarēse.

13. Nicobarēse . . .	<i>chia-enkāna</i>
----------------------	--------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī <i>engā-t</i> (his mother)	
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>āngā, umā</i>
26. Kūrka . . .	<i>māy, ānte</i>
27. K'āpiā . . .	<i>mā-iā</i>
28. Jūāng . . .	<i>boira</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>yān, yā</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>iyāng, ayyānī</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/mu, /muā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>/ō, /mō</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>mā</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>/mā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>/mā</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>/mā (f /mā)</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>/mā</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>/mā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mā</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>mā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-mā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-mā</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>/mā</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>/mā</i>
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>/mā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>/mā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>/mā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>mā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>mā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>mā</i>
Brā . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>mā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>mā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	<i>mā</i>
Māpank . . .	<i>mā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>mā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>mā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>mā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>mā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>mā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>mā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>mā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>mā</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>mā</i>
Man . . .	<i>mā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>iō, jinē (f), jin (f)</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>/yi</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>mā</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchālī or Patni . . .	<i>yā</i>
73. Chamba Labull . . .	<i>yā</i>
76. Kaniāl . . .	<i>yā</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>mā</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>mā</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>mā</i>
84. Tami . . .	<i>mā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>mā, mā-mā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>mā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>mā, mā</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>mā</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>mā</i>
92. Sangpang . . .	<i>mā, mā-mā</i>
93. Lohōrōng . . .	<i>mā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>mā</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>mā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>mā</i>
97. Rungch'ēn'ōng . . .	<i>mā, mā-mā, mā</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>mā, mā-mā</i>
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	<i>mā, mā-mā</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>mā</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>mā</i>
102. Tūlung . . .	<i>mā, mā-mā</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>mā</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>mā, mā-mā</i>
105. Dāmi . . .	<i>mā, mā-mā</i>
88. Rai or Jīmdār . . .	<i>mā</i>
106. Vayn or Hayn . . .	<i>mā</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>mā</i>
112. Mumi . . .	<i>mā</i>
113. Sanwār . . .	<i>mā</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>mā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>mā-mā</i>
117. Pādī, Pahrī, or Pahlī . . .	<i>mā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>mā</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>mā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>mā, mā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>mā-nī</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>mā-nū, mā-nū</i>
125. Dadi . . .	<i>mā-nū, mā-nū</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārō . . .	<i>mā-nū</i>
Mija . . .	<i>mā-nū, mā-nū</i>

Lolo-Mor'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>mā-mā, mā-mā</i>
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>mā /mā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>mā /mā, mā /mā</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>mā /mā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>mā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>mā -mā, mā -mā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>mā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>mā</i>
Labu . . .	<i>mā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>mā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>mā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>mā-mā</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>mā</i>
Tāuchū . . .	<i>mā</i>
Takpa . . .	<i>mā</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>mā</i>
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>mā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>mā</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>mā</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>mā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>mā</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>mā</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>mā</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>mā</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>mā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>mā</i>

Bird Group.

128. Boda or Bārā . . .	<i>mā</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>mā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>mā</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>mā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>mā</i>
151. Tiparā . . .	<i>mā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>(chi)-mā</i>

Naga Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>mā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a)-mā</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>(a)-mā</i>
165. Kōzāmā . . .	<i>(a)-mā</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>(a)-mā</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>mā</i>
169. Hlōia . . .	<i>mā, mā-mā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>mā</i>
171. Tākumi . . .	<i>mā</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>mā</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mā</i>
176. Banparā . . .	<i>mā</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>mā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>mā</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>mā</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>mā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>mā, mā</i>
188. K'oirū . . .	<i>mā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>mā, mā</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>mā</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>mā</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>mā</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>mā</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>mā</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>mā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpi . . .
Kachin . . .
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . .

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . .
206. Meit'ei . . .
207. T'ado . . .
213. Siyin . . .
219. Lai . . .
224. Lusei . . .
227. Banjogi . . .
228. Pank'u . . .
229. Hrangkol . . .
232. Hallam . . .
236. Langrong . . .
237. Aimol . . .
238. Chiru . . .
239. Kolhrem . . .
240. Kom . . .
246. Pürum . . .
247. Anai . . .
248. Hritol-Lamgang . . .
255. Taungtha . . .
252. Chinbök . . .
Yadwin . . .
254. Chinbön . . .
Thayetmyo Chin . . .
256. Sö or K'yang . . .
257. K'ami . . .

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kada . . .

Burma Group.

261. Sai or Atai . . .
262. Laii or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . .
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . .
Me-gyā . . .
264. Mra . . .
265. Burmese, written . . .
" spoken . . .
266. Arakanese . . .
267. Taungyo . . .
269. Danu . . .
268. Intha . . .
270. Tavoyan . . .

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . .
287. Korava . . .
291. Kaikadi . . .
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . .
297. Kanarese . . .
298. Badaga . . .
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tulu . . .
303. Toda . . .
304. Kota . . .
305. Kurux or Orak . . .
307. Malto or Maler . . .
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Kbond . . .
310. Kolami . . .
314. Gondi . . .

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . .
328. Brahui . . .

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . .

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . .
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . .
353. Waziri . . .
354. of Kandahar . . .
360. Ormuzi . . .
363. Balochi, Makrani . . .
366. Eastern . . .
370. Waziri . . .
371. Siyini . . .
372. Sarikoli . . .
376. Iktāsmi, Zebaki . . .
377. Manjani or Mungi . . .
378. Yūdyā . . .

Dardic or Pishcha Branch.

379. Bāsgali . . .
380. Wai-ala . . .
381. Wai-veri . . .
Veron . . .
383. Kalāsa . . .
384. Gawar-bati . . .
386. Pakai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . .
390. K'owār . . .
Chitrali . . .
392. Sina, Gilgiti . . .
394. Chilsai . . .
396. of Dera . . .
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . .
400. Kāsmiri . . .
401. Kāstāwārī . . .
403. Pōguli . . .
404. Pōdā Sirāji . . .
405. Rāmbani . . .
408. Kohistani, Garwi . . .
409. Tōrwāli . . .
411. Maiyā . . .
Gypsy, European . . .
" Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . .
Prakrit . . .
430. K'etrāni . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . .
426. Multāni . . .
428. Hindki . . .
432. T'ali . . .
433. D'anni . . .
435. Tintoli . . .
442. of Salt Range . . .
437. Pōt'wari . . .
440. Chib'ali . . .
441. Punch'ī . . .
446. Sindī, Viehōli . . .
450. Lari . . .
452. Kachchi . . .
456. Marāṭī, Deśi . . .
478. Nāgpari . . .
494. Kōākapi . . .

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . .
502. Oriya . . .
507. Bihari, Maitili . . .
516. Magahi . . .
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . .
520. " South-ern . . .
528. Nagpuria . . .
530. Bengali, written . . .
" spoken . . .
537. South-western . . .
541. Siripuri . . .
546. Eastern . . .
549. of Cachar . . .
550. of Chittagong . . .
551. Chakma . . .
553. Assamese . . .
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . .
560. Bag'eli . . .
573. Ch'attisgarī . . .
582. Western Hindi, Hindostāni . . .
583. Vernacular Hindostāni . . .
587. Dak'ini . . .
589. Bāngarū . . .
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . .
605. Kānanji . . .
611. Bundeli . . .
616. Bāngp'ari . . .
633. Pānjābi, written . . .
" spoken . . .
639. Pōwādī . . .
648. Dōgri . . .
650. Kangra . . .
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . .
661. Charōtari . . .
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . .
673. K'ar'wa . . .
676. G'isādī . . .
713. Rājast'āni, Marwari . . .
742. Jaipuri . . .
765. Mēwātī . . .
777. Gajuri of Hazara . . .
761. Mālvi . . .
770. Nīmādi . . .
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . .
708. K'andōsi . . .
678. B'ili . . .
782. Eastern Pāhāri or K'as-kurā . . .
785. Central Pāhāri, Kumaoni . . .
806. Gar'wali . . .
815. Western Pāhāri, Jāunsi . . .
816. Sirmāuri . . .
820. Bag'āti . . .
822. Kift'ali . . .
830. Šōdōchi . . .
833. Kulai . . .
837. Manjōāli . . .
842. Chamāli . . .
843. Gadi . . .
846. Pādgwāli . . .
847. B'adrawāhi . . .
849. Pādari . . .

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>kyōdai</i> , (E.) <i>ani</i> , (Y.) <i>otōto</i>
Ainu	. . .	(E.) <i>yupo</i> , <i>yupi</i> , (Y.) <i>ak</i> , <i>aki</i>
Korean	. . .	(E.) <i>hyon</i> , (Y.) <i>tyri</i> (both Chinese)
Turki	. . .	(E.) <i>ayā</i> , <i>aqā</i> , <i>ākā</i> , (Y.) <i>inī</i> , <i>aukū</i>
Manchu	. . .	(E.) <i>āmā</i> , <i>āhōn</i> , (Y.) <i>deo</i>
Mongolian	. . .	(E.) <i>ayā</i> , (Y.) <i>degū</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>nebia</i> , <i>a-naye</i> , <i>a-nai</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaaki . . . *āchō*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>saudarā</i> , (E.) <i>ābān</i> , (Y.) <i>āde</i>
Cham	. . .	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ādēi</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	<i>biai</i> *

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	(E.) <i>bān</i> , (Y.) <i>p'u</i>
3. Talaiung, written	. . .	(E.) <i>ko</i> , (Y.) <i>de</i>
.. spoken	. . .	(E.) <i>kau kauk</i> , (Y.) <i>kau dat</i> , <i>kau kado</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	(E.) <i>t'ān</i> , (Y.) <i>m'ān</i>
Sémang	. . .	(E.) <i>bāh</i> , <i>pā</i> , (Y.) <i>bēr</i>

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung	. . .	(E.) <i>vai</i> , <i>vai i-mē</i> , (Y.) <i>vā</i> , <i>vā i-mē</i>
Katung	. . .	...
Darāng	. . .	(E.) <i>i-kāt</i> , (Y.) <i>wā</i>
5. Wa	. . .	(E.) <i>ait</i> , <i>ait</i> , (Y.) <i>pu rāmeh</i> , <i>pu rāmeh</i>

Sōn	. . .	(E.) <i>ek-āo</i> , (Y.) <i>po</i>
En	. . .	(E.) <i>u-mē</i> , (Y.) <i>po</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	(E.) <i>ek-u</i> , (Y.) <i>ān-u</i>
A Mōk	. . .	(E.) <i>mēn-kurin</i> , (Y.) <i>mem-kurin</i>
Ang-kū	. . .	(E.) <i>mull</i> , (Y.) <i>em</i>
Mōng Lwe	. . .	(E.) <i>mīl</i> , (Y.) <i>kyām</i>
Danā	. . .	(E.) <i>mā</i> , (Y.) <i>twe</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	(E.) <i>bo</i> , <i>mai</i> , (Y.) <i>tā</i> , <i>sen-bo</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	(E.) <i>tai</i> , (Y.) <i>hām</i>

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	(E.) <i>(u) hūnmen</i> , (Y.) <i>(u) pārā</i>
12. Wār	. . .	(Y.) <i>(u) pārā</i> , <i>(u) bō</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>ta-mānā-ye</i> , (E.) <i>chān</i> , (Y.) <i>tān</i>
----------------	-------	--

Mupāi Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>bōchā</i> , (E.) <i>dādā</i> , (Y.) <i>bākhā</i>
16. Mupāri	. . .	(E.) <i>bān</i> , (Y.) <i>bōkō</i>
26. Kūrka	. . .	(E.) <i>dādā</i> , <i>d'āi</i> , (Y.) <i>bōkō</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>b'ai</i> (Aryan)
28. Juāng	. . .	(E.) <i>kā</i> , <i>kaka</i> , (Y.) <i>bokō</i>
29. Savara	. . .	(E.) <i>kān</i> , (Y.) <i>uānā</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>būāng</i> , <i>annānī</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	(E.) <i>-kīnā</i> , (Y.) <i>✓ī</i>
Cantonese	. . .	(E.) <i>✓ī</i> , <i>✓ī</i> , <i>✓ī</i> , (Y.) <i>✓ī</i> , <i>✓ī</i> , <i>✓ī</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	(E.) <i>✓ī</i> , <i>✓ī</i> , (Y.) <i>✓ī</i> , <i>✓ī</i>
.. spoken	. . .	(E.) <i>✓ī</i> , <i>✓ī</i> , (Y.) <i>✓ī</i> , <i>✓ī</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lū	. . .	(E.) <i>pi sāi</i> , (Y.) <i>nā sāi</i>
47. K'un	. . .	(E.) <i>pi sāi</i> , (Y.) <i>nā sāi</i>
49. Sān	. . .	(E.) <i>pi sāi</i> , (Y.) <i>nā sāi</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	(E.) <i>pi</i> , (Y.) <i>nā</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	(E.) <i>pi</i> , (Y.) <i>nā</i>
Annamese	. . .	(E.) <i>-ān</i> , (Y.) <i>-em</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-wāi</i>
.. Bassein	. . .	(E.) <i>wāi kwā</i> , (Y.) <i>pū kwā</i>
.. Maulmein	. . .	(E.) <i>wāi kwā</i> , (Y.) <i>pū kwā</i>
36. Taungthū	. . .	(E.) <i>wāi</i> , (Y.) <i>pu pe</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	(E.) <i>wāi</i> (<i>-k'wā</i>), (Y.) <i>✓pū</i> (<i>-k'wā</i>)
.. spoken	. . .	(E.) <i>wā kwā</i> , (Y.) <i>bu kwā</i>
32. Hwē	. . .	(E.) <i>(yī)wā</i> , (Y.) <i>pu</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	(E.) <i>wā dō</i> , (Y.) <i>pu po hwe</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	(E.) <i>mā wī kō</i> , (Y.) <i>bī kē wī kō</i>
Brū	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	(E.) <i>vī ā</i> , (Y.) <i>pō</i>
Yintālā	. . .	(E.) <i>vī</i> , (Y.) <i>pā</i>
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	<i>ā wī</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	(E.) <i>wāi</i> , (Y.) <i>bo</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	(E.) <i>wāi</i> , (Y.) <i>bo</i>
38. Yeinhā	. . .	(E.) <i>wāi</i> <i>thū kō</i> , (Y.) <i>bu</i>
Manō	. . .	(E.) <i>wāi</i> , (Y.) <i>pu</i>
41. Zayem	. . .	<i>ve</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	(E.) <i>wā kwā</i> , (Y.) <i>bō kwā</i>
.. Dermuhs	. . .	(E.) <i>ā wē f' kwā</i> , (Y.) <i>ā p'o f' kwā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	(E.) <i>k'ā</i> , (Y.) <i>-tī</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	(E.) <i>tīāh</i> , (Y.) <i>tei-uh</i>
Pā-Miao	. . .	(E.) <i>tī-lao</i> , (Y.) <i>k'ā</i>
Man	. . .	(E.) <i>k'ā</i> , (Y.) <i>k'ā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>g'ēu</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>k'ā</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patni	. . .	(E.) <i>kākhā</i> , (Y.) <i>noa</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	(E.) <i>kag</i> , (Y.) <i>nuā</i>
76. Kanālī	. . .	(E.) <i>bāu</i> , (Y.) <i>bhoigī</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	(E.) <i>ālī</i> , (Y.) <i>bālī</i>
78. Rangkaa	. . .	<i>pi-k'an</i>
83. Dīmāl	. . .	<i>gollā</i>
84. T'āml	. . .	<i>bubū</i>
85. Līmū	. . .	(E.) <i>p'ā</i> , (Y.) <i>nū-sā</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>p'ā</i>
87. K'āmā	. . .	(E.) <i>bū</i> , (Y.) <i>no-ch'a</i>
90. Bāhīng	. . .	(E.) <i>yā-wā</i> , (Y.) <i>to-bā</i>
91. Bālālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ing-tāng	. . .	...
97. Bāngch'ōng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	or
Chāmlīng	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng	. . .	...
101. Kālūng	. . .	...
102. T'ālūng	. . .	...
103. Chaurāya	. . .	...
104. K'ālīng	. . .	...
105. Dāmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār	. . .	<i>wā lanchū</i>
106. Vayn or Hāyu	. . .	(E.) <i>bo-lo</i> , (Y.) <i>bā-lu</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	(E.) <i>ā-g'en</i> , (Y.) <i>ā-lī</i>
112. Murmī	. . .	(E.) <i>j'yo-j'yo</i> , (Y.) <i>ā-lā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>f'ep</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>b'āi</i> (Aryan)
116. Nēwālī	. . .	(E.) <i>dā-jū</i> , (Y.) <i>kī-jā</i>
117. Pāḍī, Pāḍī, or Pāḍī	. . .	<i>b'ā-jū</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ā-nūm</i>
121. Tōḍō	. . .	(E.) <i>ā-pu</i> , (Y.) <i>ē</i>
122. Aka	. . .	(E.) <i>ā-lu</i> , (Y.) <i>nuc</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>lābūā</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>būirī</i>
125. Daḥā	. . .	(E.) <i>ā-bā</i> , (Y.) <i>bōr</i>
126. Mīlmi, Digārū	. . .	(E.) <i>nā-fo</i> , <i>nā-pū</i> , (Y.) <i>pām-go</i> , <i>pām-rō</i>
Mljā	. . .	(E.) <i>tehepmai</i> , (Y.) <i>gotwōi</i> , <i>jāmyō</i>
<i>Lolo-Mor'o Group.</i>		
Si-hia	. . .	(E.) <i>ākō</i> , (Y.) <i>lāhō</i>
273. Lolo, ✓Nī	. . .	(E.) <i>✓ā</i> , <i>✓ā</i> , (Y.) <i>✓ā</i> , <i>✓ā</i>
A-hi	. . .	(E.) <i>✓ā</i> , (Y.) <i>✓ā</i> , <i>✓ā</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	(E.) <i>✓ā</i> , (Y.) <i>✓ā</i> , <i>✓ā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	(E.) <i>āyu</i> , (Y.) <i>ānī</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	(E.) <i>āi</i> , (Y.) <i>ābō</i>
275. Lān	. . .	(E.) <i>✓ā</i> , <i>✓ā</i> , (Y.) <i>✓ā</i> , <i>✓ā</i>
Lān or Yāyīn	. . .	(E.) <i>āyī</i> , (Y.) <i>ānī</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	(E.) <i>ābū</i> , <i>ābō</i> , (Y.) <i>gezi</i>
Lahn	. . .	(E.) <i>āyī</i> , (Y.) <i>ānī</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	(E.) <i>āi</i> , (Y.) <i>āpē</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	(E.) <i>āi</i> , (Y.) <i>ānī</i>
<i>Tibetan Group.</i>		
Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'achū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, written	. . .	(E.) <i>ā-j'o</i> , (Y.) <i>nu-bō</i>
.. spoken	. . .	(E.) <i>ā-j'o</i> , (Y.) <i>nu-bō</i>
59. Balī	. . .	(E.) <i>ka-kā</i> , (Y.) <i>p'ā-nō</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>p'ā-nō</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	(E.) <i>ā-j'o</i> , (Y.) <i>no</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>ā-cho</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>no</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>pu</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	(E.) <i>ā-cho</i> , (Y.) <i>pūn-gya</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>pūn-ch'a</i>
<i>Bārā Group.</i>		
128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	(E.) <i>ā-dā</i> , (Y.) <i>faā</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>gajāl</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	(E.) <i>bud-dā</i> , (Y.) <i>loi-fīān</i>
135. Gārō, Achik	. . .	(E.) <i>ā-dā</i> , (Y.) <i>jōn</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	(E.) <i>ā-dā</i> , (Y.) <i>jōn-doi</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	(E.) <i>dā-dā</i> , (Y.) <i>ān-fīyān</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	(E.) <i>(chī)-pu</i> , (Y.) <i>(chī)-mu</i> , <i>pīā</i>
<i>Nāgā Group.</i>		
154. Angāmī	. . .	(E.) <i>ānān</i> , (Y.) <i>sāzā</i>
159. Sēmā	. . .	(E.) <i>(ā)-mu</i> , (Y.) <i>(ā)-tūknu</i>
162. Reungmā	. . .	(E.) <i>(ā)-tū</i> , (Y.) <i>ān-kāzā</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	(E.) <i>jūkerī</i> , (Y.) <i>īfīkōzū</i>
194. Sopvōmā	. . .	<i>(ā)-p'āhā</i>
166. Āo	. . .	(E.) <i>ā-dī</i> , <i>te-tī</i> , (Y.) <i>ā-nu</i> , <i>te-nu</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	(E.) <i>ā-tā</i> , (Y.) <i>ā-nū</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	<i>ā-tā</i> , <i>te-nu</i>
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>ānīr</i>
172. Yachami	. . .	<i>ānīr</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>ānīr</i>
174. Tamla	. . .	<i>ānīr</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>ā-tāi</i>
178. Namsangīā	. . .	(E.) <i>i-p'o</i> , (Y.) <i>i-nā</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	(E.) <i>ā-jēi</i> , (Y.) <i>ā-nā</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	(E.) <i>i-p'u</i> , (Y.) <i>i-nō</i>
183. Šempō	. . .	<i>ā-tāi</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	(E.) <i>ā-chai</i> , (Y.) <i>ā-kānā</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>nān</i>
189. Mīkir	. . .	(E.) <i>ik</i> , (Y.) <i>ā-mū</i>
195. Marām	. . .	(E.) <i>ā-nā-kānā-po</i> , (Y.) <i>tāgāro-po</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	(E.) <i>ā-chī</i> , (Y.) <i>ā-sā ka-rū-bā</i>
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	(E.) <i>i-ā-chēi</i> , (Y.) <i>ā-ga-to</i>
200. Pādāng	. . .	(E.) <i>i-mī</i> , (Y.) <i>i-tau</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	(E.) <i>ā-mā</i> , (Y.) <i>i-kā-dō</i>
202. Marīng	. . .	(Y.) <i>nān</i>

Y. indicates 'younger'.]

Number in General List.		
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		
204. Chingpā	or	
Kachin	(E.) pu; (Y.) naan	
Maran	...	
205. Singp'o	(E.) p'u; (Y.) nan	
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		
Old Meit'ei	(E.) -a-bi, (Y.) -a-bi-nau	
206. Meit'ei	(E.) -yām-bi, (Y.) -nao	
207. Tado	(E.) a-ū-pā, (Y.) a-nao-pā	
213. Siyin	(E.) ū, (Y.) nāū	
219. Lai	(E.) ko-u, (Y.) nan	
224. Luēi	(E.) ū, (Y.) nao	
227. Banjōgi	(E.) ū-pā, (Y.) nāo-pā	
228. Pānk'u	chāppūi (?)	
229. Hrang'kol	(E.) ū-pā, (Y.) ūm-pā	
232. Hallam	(E.) ū-pā, (Y.) nāi-pā	
236. Langrong	nāi, (Y.) nāi-buā	
237. Aimol	(Y.) nāi-pān-pā	
238. Chiru	(Y.) nāi-pān-pā	
239. Kolhreg	ki-nāi, (Y.) nāi-pā	
240. Kōm	ka-nāi, (Y.) nāi-pā	
246. Pūrūm	ma-nāi, (Y.) nāi-pā	
247. Anāl	ka-nāi	
248. Hirōt-Lamgāng	a-nāo	
255. Taungthā	(E.) u-bā, (Y.) nā-pā	
252. Chinbōk	(E.) kōp-p'we, (Y.) k'na	
Yādwin	(E.) kō-pā, (Y.) kō-nā	
254. Chinbōn	ta-tar	
Thayetmyo Chin	(E.) 'tā, (Y.) n'-au	
256. ŠS or K'yang	(E.) a-tā, (Y.) a-nau-ū	
257. K'ami	yā (?)	
<i>Lüi Group.</i>		
279. Andro	(E.) pā-kū, (Y.) nā-vī	
279. Sengmai	(E.) ā-pī, (Y.) nā-sī	
280. Chairel	(E.) ā-ko, (Y.) nā-nao	
281. Kadu	(E.) a-mū, (Y.) na-sī	
<i>Burma Group.</i>		
261. Sai or Atei	(E.) i-mān, (Y.) ā-ko	
262. Lāi or Lechi	(E.) mān, (Y.) pōn-nām	
263. Maru	(E.) nā-mān, (Y.) nāi-naon	
260. Maingthā	or	
Ngachang	(E.) tui, (Y.) 'āi	
272a. P'un, Samong	(E.) 'mo ku, (Y.) i-s'āi	
Me-gyā	(E.) mō mō, (Y.) i-s'āi	
264. Mrā	nan-mā	
265. Burmese, written	(E.) achkui, (Y.) āi	
" spoken	(E.) a-ko, (Y.) -āi	
266. Arakanese	(E.) 'kō [R. gogo], (Y.) āi [R. 'rei kō]	
267. Taungyo	(E.) 'kō, (Y.) āi	
268. Damu	(E.) 'kō, (Y.) āi	
268. Intha	(E.) nōn kuu, (Y.) nā mon	
270. Tavoyan	(E.) 'nōn gui, (Y.) 'āc	
DRavidian FAMILY.		
285. Tamil	(E.) aṇṇa, (Y.) tambi	
287. Korava	(E.) aṇṇa, (Y.) tembi	
291. Kaikādi	tembi	
289. Irula	(E.) aṇṇa, (Y.) tambe	
294. Malayalam	(E.) aṇṇa	
297. Kanarese	(E.) aṇṇa, (Y.) tamma	
298. Badaga	(E.) aṇṇa, (Y.) tamma	
301. Kodagu	...	
302. Tulu	(E.) aṇṇa, (Y.) megye	
303. Toda	(E.) ennon etud, (Y.) ennon kinnud	
304. Kōta	(E.) aṇṇa, (Y.) kirāl	
306. Kurux or Oraō	b'āi (Aryan)	
307. Malto or Maler	baya (Aryan)	
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	(E.) dādā, (Y.) tāmāā	
310. Kolāmi	(E.) annā, (Y.) tōrōn	
314. Gōpāl	(E.) tanna, (Y.) tammur	

Number in General List.		
320. Telugu	(E.) anna, (Y.) tammur	
328. Brāhūi	Hum	
SEMITIC FAMILY.		
Arabic	ax	
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		
<i>Iranian Branch.</i>		
Old Persian	brātar-	
Avesta	brātar-	
Pahlavi	brātar, brāt	
331. Persian	bīrūdār	
339. Paštō, of Peshawar	wrār	
353. Waziri	wrōr	
354. of Kandahar	wrōr	
360. Ormuzi	marzā	
363. Balōchi, Makrāni	brāt	
366. Eastern	brōd	
370. Wazī	wrūt	
371. Širni	wrōd, wrād, wrēd	
372. Sarikoli	wrōd	
376. Iskāmī, Zēbaki	warūd, wrūd	
377. Munjān or Mungī	wrādī	
378. Yūdya	wrād	
<i>Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.</i>		
379. Bālgali	brōh	
380. Wai-ālā	brā	
381. Wasī-veri	or	
Veron	wayeh	
383. Kalāā	bāya	
384. Gawar-bati	bliaia	
386. Pašai, Eastern	lāi	
387. " Western		
390. K'owār	or	
Chitrālī	brār	
392. Šinā, Gūgūi	jā	
394. Chīlāl	zā	
396. of Drās	jā, zā, (E.) kākō	
397. of Dāh-Hanū	(E.) bāyō, (Y.) īrā	
400. Kāsmīrī	bāy	
401. Kāštawāpī	b'auī, b'ōī, b'āy	
403. Pōgūi	bāpī, bārun	
404. Dōdā Sirāji	brā	
405. Rāmbanī	b'ā	
408. Kōhistanī, Gārel	jā	
409. Tōrwālī	b'ā	
411. Maiyā	zā	
Gypsy, European	p'rādī	
" Syrian	bār	
<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		
Sanskrit	b'rātā	
Prakrit	b'āyā, b'āarō	
430. K'etrānī	bahā	
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	b'irā, b'rā	
426. Multānī	b'irā	
428. Hindki	b'irā	
432. Tālī	b'rā	
433. D'annī	b'irā	
435. Tīnālī	b'irā, brā	
442. of Salt Range	b'irā, b'rā	
437. Pōt'wārī	b'rā	
440. Chib'ālī	b'rā	
441. Punchī	b'rā	
443. Sindī, Viehōlī	b'ā	
450. Lāpī	bā	
452. Kachchī	b'ā	
456. Marāṭī, Dēlī	b'ā	
478. Nagpurī	b'ā	
494. Kōnkanī	b'ā, bāc	

Number in General List.		
499. Singhalēse	(E.) ayyā, (Y.) malayā	
502. Oriyā	b'āi, (E.) nānā	
507. Bihārī, Maḥ'ālī	b'āc, b'rātā	
516. Magahī	b'āi, b'āiyā, b'āimā	
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	b'āi	
520. " South-ern	b'āi, b'āiyā	
526. Nagpurī	b'āi	
530. Bengālī, written	b'āi, b'rātā	
" spoken	b'āi	
527. South-western	b'āi	
541. Siripurī	b'āi	
546. Eastern	b'āi, bāi	
548. of Cachar	b'āi	
550. of Chittagong	b'āi	
551. Chakmā	b'āi	
553. Assamēse	(E.) kōkāi, (Y.) b'āi	
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī	b'āi	
560. Bag'ellī	b'āi	
573. Ch'attīsgarī	b'āi	
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	b'āi	
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī	b'āi	
587. Dak'ini	b'āi	
589. Bāngurū	b'āi	
593. Braj B'ak'ā	b'āiyā, b'āik'ra, b'ā an	
605. Kannajī	b'āi	
611. Bundēlī	b'āiyā	
616. Banāp'arī	b'āi	
633. Pānjābī, written	b'āi, b'arā, vīr	
" spoken	prā	
639. Pōwādī	b'āi, b'āiā, b'arā	
648. Dōgrī	b'arā	
650. Kāngrā	b'ā	
653. Gujarātī, Standard	b'āi	
661. Charōtārī	b'āi, b'āi	
666. Kāṭiyāwādī	b'āi	
673. K'ā'wā	b'āi	
676. G'isādī	b'āiyā	
713. Rājast'ānī, Mar-wāpī	b'āi	
742. Jaipurī	b'āi	
755. Māwatī	b'āi	
777. Gujarī of Hazara	b'āi	
761. Malvī	b'āi	
770. Nīmādī	b'āi	
771. Lab'ānī of Berar	b'āi	
708. K'andēhī	b'ā	
678. B'illī	b'āi	
782. Eastern Pāhāpī	or K'as-kurā (E.) dāyā, (Y.) b'āi	
785. Central Pāhāpī, Kumaunī	b'āi, (E.) dādā, (Y.) b'āyā	
805. Gar'wālī	(E.) b'āi, dādā, (Y.) b'āi	
815. Western Pāhāpī, Jaunāpī	b'āi, (E.) dādā, (Y.) b'āyā	
816. Sirmāurī	dādā	
820. Bag'atī	dādā, bāyā, bāi	
822. Kīrt'ālī	bāiā, bāi	
830. Šodōchī	bāi	
833. Kujālī	b'āi, b'ā	
837. Mandāpī	b'āi	
842. Chamāpī	b'āi	
843. Gādī	b'āi	
845. Pāngwālī	(E.) b'āi, (Y.) b'āi	
847. Bād'rāwālī	b'āi, b'ā	
849. Pādārī	b'āi	

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.		KAREN LANGUAGES.		123. Abor . . . <i>mī-mī</i>	
Japanese . . .	<i>jimai</i> , (E.) <i>ane</i> , (Y.) <i>imōto</i>	35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-mī-mū</i>	124. Mīri . . .	<i>buir-ma</i>
Ainu . . .	(E.) <i>sa, saka, aspo</i> , (Y.) <i>turē, mat-aki, mochiribe</i>	„ Bassein . . .	(E.) <i>wei mū</i> , (Y.) <i>pū mū</i>	125. Daffs . . .	(E.) <i>am-wi</i> , (Y.) <i>buir-ma</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nuōi</i>	„ Maulmein . . .	(E.) <i>wei mū</i> , (Y.) <i>pū mū</i>	126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	(E.) <i>ad-ti</i> , (Y.) <i>mī-ti</i>
Turki . . .	(E.) <i>āpā, igāchi</i> , (Y.) <i>āngil</i>	36. Taungōu . . .	(E.) <i>wei mū</i> , (Y.) <i>pū mū</i>	Mijā . . .	...
Manchu . . .	(E.) <i>āmū, gege</i> , (Y.) <i>deo</i>	34. Sgā, literary . . .	(E.) <i>wei mū</i> , (Y.) <i>pū mū</i>	<i>Lolo-Miao Group.</i>	
Mongolian . . .	(E.) <i>egēchi</i> , (Y.) <i>degū</i>	„ spoken . . .	(E.) <i>wei mū</i> , (Y.) <i>pū mū</i>	Si-hia . . .	...
Saukpa . . .	...	32. Bwē . . .	(E.) <i>wei mū</i> , (Y.) <i>pū mū</i>	273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	(E.) <i>wei mū</i> , (Y.) <i>pū mū</i>
Basque . . .	<i>arēba, nista, nista</i>	41a. Wewaw . . .	(E.) <i>wei mū</i> , (Y.) <i>pū mū</i>	A-hi . . .	(E.) <i>-a /wi</i> , (Y.) <i>-a /mo</i>
UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.		33. Karenbyu . . .	(E.) <i>mā mi ānu do</i> , (Y.) <i>bi kī mi ānu po</i>	Lo-lo p'o . . .	(E.) <i>-a /wi</i> , (Y.) <i>-a /mo</i>
850. Buruāski . . .	<i>ya</i>	Brā . . .	...	276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	(E.) <i>āgu</i> , (Y.) <i>āhī</i>
AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.		40. Karehni . . .	(E.) <i>vi ā prā mū</i> , (Y.) <i>pō prā mū</i>	277a. A-kō . . .	(E.) <i>āhī</i> , (Y.) <i>āhī</i>
2. Malay . . .	<i>sandān</i> , (E.) <i>kāhā</i> , (Y.) <i>āde</i>	Yintālā . . .	(E.) <i>ve mon</i> , (Y.) <i>pā mon</i>	275. Lisu . . .	(E.) <i>-ā -tā</i> , (Y.) <i>-ā -mā</i>
Cham . . .	(Y.) <i>ādēi</i>	Sin-hmā . . .	...	Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	(E.) <i>āhī</i> , (Y.) <i>āhī</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>iā-āh*</i>	Māpauk . . .	<i>āh pi mū</i>	274. Mo-ā'o . . .	<i>g'ām</i>
AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.		39. Gheko . . .	(E.) <i>āh pi mū</i> , (Y.) <i>āh pi mū</i>	Lahu . . .	(E.) <i>āhī</i> , (Y.) <i>āhī</i>
<i>Mōn-K'mēr.</i>		37. Padaung . . .	(E.) <i>āh pi mū</i> , (Y.) <i>āh pi mū</i>	277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	(E.) <i>āhī</i> , (Y.) <i>āhī</i>
K'mēr . . .	(E.) <i>bān srey</i> , (Y.) <i>p'un srey</i>	38. Yeinhā . . .	(E.) <i>wei mū</i> , (Y.) <i>wei mū</i>	277a. Nung . . .	(E.) <i>āhī</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	(E.) <i>iāi, hāi</i> ; (Y.) <i>iāi, dāi</i>	Manō . . .	(E.) <i>wei mū</i> , (Y.) <i>wei mū</i>	<i>Tibetan Group.</i>	
„ spoken . . .	(E.) <i>bān hāi</i> , (Y.) <i>bān hāi</i>	41. Zayin . . .	<i>ve mer, vi mū</i>	Gyāring . . .	...
<i>Sakai-Sēlang.</i>		Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	(E.) <i>wei mū</i> , (Y.) <i>wei mū</i>	Mānyāk . . .	...
Sakai . . .	(E.) <i>t'āi</i> , (Y.) <i>m'ānā</i>	„ Dermahā . . .	(E.) <i>āh pi mū</i> , (Y.) <i>āh pi mū</i>	T'anchā . . .	...
Sēlang . . .	(E.) <i>tā, pā</i> , (Y.) <i>bēr</i>	MAN LANGUAGES.		Tākpā . . .	...
<i>Palauung-Wa.</i>		43. Miao-tā (Hmōng) . . .	(E.) <i>wei mū</i>	Haurpā . . .	...
4. Palauung . . .	(E.) <i>wei, vai i-pān</i> , (Y.) <i>wei, vai i-pān</i>	Hā-Miao . . .	...	58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>eriā-mo</i> , (E.) <i>āhī</i> , (Y.) <i>āhī</i>
Katuy . . .	...	Pā-Miao . . .	(E.) <i>wei mū</i> , (Y.) <i>wei mū</i>	„ spoken . . .	<i>eriā-mo</i> , (E.) <i>āhī</i> , (Y.) <i>āhī</i>
Darāng . . .	(E.) <i>i-kāt i-bun</i> , (Y.) <i>wei i-bun</i>	Man . . .	<i>āh pi mū</i>	59. Bakti . . .	<i>eriā-mo</i> , (E.) <i>āhī</i> , (Y.) <i>āhī</i>
5. Wa . . .	(E.) <i>o</i> , (Y.) <i>pu rābun, po rābun</i>	42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...	60. of Purik . . .	<i>eriā-mo</i> , (E.) <i>āhī</i> , (Y.) <i>āhī</i>
Sōn . . .	(E.) <i>o</i> , (Y.) <i>po</i>	Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>āh pi mū</i>	61. Ladakī . . .	<i>eriā-mo</i> , (E.) <i>āhī</i> , (Y.) <i>āhī</i>
Eu . . .	(E.) <i>u-wun</i> , (Y.) <i>po-wun</i>	Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>āh pi mū</i>	63. of Spiti . . .	<i>eriā-mo</i>
Tai-loi . . .	(E.) <i>tā-u</i> , (Y.) <i>āh-u</i>	TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.		70. Kagate . . .	<i>eriā-mo</i>
A Mōk . . .	(E.) <i>mēh-fōn</i> , (Y.) <i>mēh-fōn</i>	<i>Himalayan Languages.</i>		67. Šarpa . . .	(E.) <i>āhī</i> , (Y.) <i>āhī</i>
Ang-kū . . .	(E.) <i>mull i-kōn</i> , (Y.) <i>em i-kōn</i>	72. Mančāti or Pañi . . .	<i>eriā</i>	68. Dānjengkā . . .	(E.) <i>āhī</i> , (Y.) <i>āhī</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	(E.) <i>pi-nān</i> , (Y.) <i>kyām-kōn</i>	73. Chamba Lāhū . . .	<i>eriā</i>	69. Hloke . . .	<i>āhī</i>
Danā . . .	(E.) <i>k'ān-gun</i> , (Y.) <i>tue-o</i>	76. Kanāli . . .	<i>eriā</i>	<i>Bārā Group.</i>	
Yin or Riāng . . .	(E.) <i>mai k'ān-āh, wai</i> , (Y.) <i>tā k'ān-āh, ho k'ān-āh</i>	77. Kanāuri . . .	(E.) <i>dau</i> , (Y.) <i>eriā</i>	128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	(E.) <i>bi-bā</i> , (Y.) <i>bi-mā-nu</i>
K'a Muk . . .	(E.) <i>sem-kūn</i> , (Y.) <i>hām-sem-kūn</i>	78. Rangkas . . .	<i>eriā</i>	130. Lālūng . . .	<i>eriā</i>
<i>K'ān Group.</i>		83. D'imāl . . .	<i>eriā</i>	131. Dīmā-sā . . .	(E.) <i>bā-bi</i> , (Y.) <i>bā-hāndāo</i>
8. K'āsi, Standard . . .	(E.) <i>(kā) hūnmen</i> , (Y.) <i>(kā) pān</i>	84. T'ānāl . . .	<i>eriā</i>	135. Gārō, Achik . . .	(E.) <i>ā-bi</i> , (Y.) <i>āhī</i>
12. Wār . . .	(Y.) <i>(kā) pān</i>	85. Lāmbū . . .	(E.) <i>nen-nā</i> , (Y.) <i>nā-sā men-āhī</i>	142. Kōch . . .	(E.) <i>ā-bi</i> , (Y.) <i>nōgā-doi</i>
<i>Nicobarese.</i>		86. Yākā . . .	<i>eriā</i>	151. Tipurā . . .	<i>āhī</i>
13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ta-mānā-āh-eriā</i> ; (E.) <i>chān-eriā</i> , (Y.) <i>tān-eriā</i>	87. K'āmbū . . .	<i>eriā</i>	152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	(E.) <i>be-be</i> , (Y.) <i>piāyā</i>
<i>Munpā Group.</i>		90. Bahing . . .	(E.) <i>gā-sā</i> , (Y.) <i>lo-bā</i>	<i>Nāgā Group.</i>	
15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>mīrā</i> , (E.) <i>āhī</i> , (Y.) <i>bāhā</i>	91. Balāl . . .	...	154. Angami . . .	<i>lū-pfū, wū-pfū</i>
16. Munpārī . . .	(E.) <i>mīrā</i> , (Y.) <i>bāhā kārī</i>	92. Sāngpāng . . .	...	159. Semā . . .	(E.) <i>(ā) fū</i> , (Y.) <i>(ā) chepfū</i>
26. Kārū . . .	(E.) <i>jī-jī</i> , (Y.) <i>bāhā-jī</i>	93. Lohōrōng . . .	...	162. Rengmā . . .	<i>(ā) lēgi</i>
27. K'ārī . . .	<i>kulām dāi</i>	94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...	165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>te-pi</i>
28. Juāng . . .	(E.) <i>āhī</i> , (Y.) <i>bāhā-rāhī</i>	95. Wāling . . .	...	194. Sopvomā . . .	(E.) <i>(ā) tūi</i> , (Y.) <i>t'ēhū</i>
29. Savārā . . .	(E.) <i>kāhī</i> , (Y.) <i>āhī</i>	96. Ch'ingtiāng . . .	...	166. Āo . . .	(E.) <i>te-yi</i> , (Y.) <i>lā-nu-za</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>tānān</i>	97. Rāngch'ēnāng . . .	...	169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-yālōe</i>
SINITIC LANGUAGES.		98. Dūngmālī . . .	...	170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ō-ti</i>
<i>Tai-Chinese Group.</i>		99. Rōdōng or Chāmliang . . .	...	171. Tākumi . . .	<i>iriānā lāru</i>
Chinese, Southern . . .	...	100. Nēh'erēng . . .	...	172. Yachumi . . .	<i>iāru</i>
Mandarin . . .	(E.) <i>ch'āyā</i> , (Y.) <i>ch'āyā</i>	101. Kālūng . . .	...	173. Tablēng . . .	<i>te-ti</i>
Cantonese . . .	(E.) <i>ch'āyā</i> , (Y.) <i>ch'āyā</i>	102. Tālūng . . .	...	174. Tamlu . . .	<i>te-ti</i>
Gyāmī . . .	...	103. Chārtāyā . . .	...	175. Banpārā . . .	<i>ā-nā</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	(E.) <i>ch'āyā</i> , (Y.) <i>ch'āyā</i>	104. Kālūng . . .	...	178. Namāngiā . . .	<i>i-nā</i>
„ spoken . . .	(E.) <i>ch'āyā</i> , (Y.) <i>ch'āyā</i>	105. Dāml . . .	...	179. Chāng . . .	(E.) <i>ā-nou</i> , (Y.) <i>ā-nā</i>
Lao . . .	...	88. Bāi or Jindār . . .	<i>nā-sā mīchūm</i>	181. Mōlāng . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	(E.) <i>pi giā</i> , (Y.) <i>nān giā</i>	106. Vayā or Hāyā . . .	(E.) <i>nu-nu</i> , (Y.) <i>dī-yū</i>	183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>ā-kīnā</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	(E.) <i>pi giā</i> , (Y.) <i>nān giā</i>	111. Gurūng . . .	(E.) <i>ā-g'ān</i> , (Y.) <i>ā-hā</i>	187. Kabūi . . .	(E.) <i>ā-chāi-pī</i> , (Y.) <i>ā-lān-poi</i>
49. Sān . . .	(E.) <i>pi giā</i> , (Y.) <i>nān giā</i>	112. Mūmī . . .	(E.) <i>ā-nā</i> , (Y.) <i>ā-hā</i>	188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>tām-bāi</i>
51. Āhom . . .	(E.) <i>pi giā</i> , (Y.) <i>nān giā</i>	113. Sūwār . . .	<i>ā-hā</i>	189. Mīkīr . . .	(E.) <i>iāyīr</i> , <i>ā-tē</i> , (Y.) <i>mā</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	(E.) <i>pi giā</i> , (Y.) <i>nān giā</i>	114. Māgārī . . .	<i>bāhīnī</i> (Aryan)	195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-ti pāi</i>
Annamese . . .	(E.) <i>ch'āi</i> , (Y.) <i>-em</i>	116. Nēwārī . . .	(E.) <i>ta-tā</i> , (Y.) <i>ke-hā</i>	197. Kwoirēng . . .	(E.) <i>ā-chī</i> , (Y.) <i>ā-lān pāi</i>
		117. Pādī, Pāhī, or Pāhī . . .	<i>manjūn</i>	199. Tāngk'ul . . .	(E.) <i>ā-chēi-va</i> , (Y.) <i>ā-gā-tai-va</i>
		118. Bōng or Lepchā . . .	<i>ā-nōm</i>	200. Pādāng . . .	(E. & Y.) <i>i-chān</i>
		121. Tōtō . . .	<i>iā</i>	201. K'āngoi . . .	(E.) <i>i-jai</i> , (Y.) <i>i-chā-dā</i>
		122. Aka . . .	(E.) <i>ā-mā</i> , (Y.) <i>nān, nū-mī</i>	202. Marīng . . .	(Y.) <i>-chāi</i>

Y. indicates 'younger'.]

Number in General List.		
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		
204. Chingpā	or	
Kachin	(E.) <i>bā</i> , (Y.) <i>k'-nou</i>	
Maran	...	
205. Singp'o	(E. & Y.) <i>nau</i>	
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		
Old Meit'ei	(E.) <i>-chem</i> , (Y.) <i>-chal</i>	
206. Meit'ei	(E.) <i>-chem</i> , (Y.) <i>-chal</i>	
207. Tado	(E.) <i>ā-nū</i> , (Y.) <i>nāo-nū</i>	
213. Siyin	(E.) <i>ā-nū</i> , (Y.) <i>nāo-nū</i>	
219. Lai	(E.) <i>tā-tā</i> , (Y.) <i>k'-nou</i>	
224. Lūsēi	(E.) <i>ā</i> , (Y.) <i>nāo</i>	
227. Banjōgi	<i>tāo-nū</i>	
228. Pank'ū	<i>p'ar-nū</i>	
229. Hrangk'ol	(E.) <i>ā-nū</i> , (Y.) <i>ān-nū</i>	
232. Hallām	(E.) <i>ā-nū</i> , (Y.) <i>nāi-nū</i>	
236. Langrong	<i>far-nū</i>	
237. Aimol	<i>ka-chāw-nū</i>	
238. Chiru	<i>ka-sarr-nū</i>	
239. Kolhreng	<i>ki-charr-nū</i>	
240. Kōm	<i>ka-sar-nū</i>	
246. Pūm	<i>a-sarr-nū</i>	
247. Anāl	<i>a-chalo</i>	
248. Hirōi-Langāng	<i>a-charr</i>	
255. Taungōa	(E.) <i>θet-nu-len</i> , (Y.) <i>θet-nu</i>	
252. Chinbōk	(E.) <i>kāp-pe</i>	
Yādwīn	(E.) <i>kā-pā-nu</i> , (Y.) <i>paik-θi</i>	
254. Chinbōn	<i>sa-si</i>	
Thayetmyo Chin	(E.) <i>n'-bi</i> , (Y.) <i>n'-nu</i>	
256. Sō or K'yang	<i>a-nū-bi</i> (E. or Y.)	
297. K'ami	<i>lai-chx</i> (Y.)	
<i>Lūi Group.</i>		
279. Andro	(E.) <i>ā-nā</i> , (Y.) <i>lū-chal</i>	
279. Sengmai	(E.) <i>ā-pi</i> , (Y.) <i>chāl</i>	
280. Chairēl	(E.) <i>ā-chā</i> , (Y.) <i>nā-sul</i>	
281. Kadu	(E.) <i>a-te</i> , (Y.) <i>-ān</i>	
<i>Burma Group.</i>		
261. Sāi or Aśai	(E.) <i>i-nā</i> , (Y.) <i>ā-ko</i>	
262. Lāi or Lechi	(E.) <i>pe</i> , (Y.) <i>pōa-nām</i>	
263. Maru	(E.) <i>ā-pai</i> , (Y.) <i>ā-nauā</i>	
280. Maingōa	or	
Ngachang	(E.) <i>au-ko</i> , (Y.) <i>āi i-āi fā</i>	
272. Pun, Samong	(E.) <i>pi ku</i> , (Y.) <i>nā-mā</i>	
Ma-gyā	(E.) <i>pi pi</i> , (Y.) <i>i-rā</i>	
264. Mrā	<i>twā-mā</i>	
265. Burmese, written	(E.) <i>achma</i> , (Y.) <i>nhama</i>	
" spoken	(E.) <i>a 'mā'</i> , (Y.) <i>hna 'mā'</i>	
266. Arakanese	(E.) <i>mā mā</i> [R. <i>mei mei</i>] (Y.) <i>āi mā te</i> [R. <i>rei kū</i>]	
267. Taungro	(E.) <i>i'mā gwi</i> , (Y.) <i>i'moh āi</i>	
269. Danu	...	
268. Inōa	(E.) <i>mā hwe</i> , (Y.) <i>āi hwi</i>	
270. Tavoyan	(E.) <i>'me gwi</i> , (Y.) <i>'me θā, āi mā'</i>	
DRavidian Family.		
285. Tamil	(E.) <i>akkā</i> , (Y.) <i>taṅgachē</i>	
297. Korava	(E.) <i>akkā</i> , (Y.) <i>taṅgi</i>	
291. Kaikāḍi	<i>taṅgi</i>	
289. Irula	(E.) <i>ākkē</i> , (Y.) <i>tāte</i>	
294. Malayālam	<i>peṇṇāl</i> , (E.) <i>akk'</i>	
297. Kanarese	(E.) <i>akk'</i> , (Y.) <i>taṅgi</i>	
298. Badaga	(E.) <i>akk'</i> , (Y.) <i>tāte</i>	
301. Kodagu	...	
302. Tuju	(E.) <i>akkā</i> , (Y.) <i>taṅgaḍi</i>	
303. Toda	(E.) <i>akkā</i> , (Y.) <i>enar vōt kuḥ</i>	
304. Kōta	<i>keḍāe</i>	
305. Kurux or Oraō	(E.) <i>didi</i> , (Y.) <i>dī, pi</i>	
307. Malto or Maler	<i>bāgiθ</i> (Aryan)	
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	(E.) <i>bāi</i> , (Y.) <i>āgi</i>	
310. Kolāmi	<i>torandāl</i> (Y.)	
314. Gōṇḍī	(E.) <i>takkā</i> , (Y.) <i>āḍā</i>	

Number in General List.		
320. Telugu	...	<i>akk', chell'</i>
323. Brāhmi	...	<i>ir</i>

SEMITIC FAMILY.

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

Number in General List.		
Old Persian		
Avesta	...	<i>χ'āhar-</i>
Pahlavi	...	<i>χ'āhar, χāk</i>
331. Persian	...	<i>χ'āhar, χ'hā</i>
339. Paṭō, of Pesha-war	...	<i>χ'ar, χ'or</i>
353. Waziri	...	<i>χ'or</i>
354. of Kandahar	...	<i>χ'or</i>
360. Ormuzi	...	<i>χ'ar</i>
363. Balōchi, Makrani	...	<i>ghār</i>
366. Eastern	...	<i>ghār</i>
370. Wazī	...	<i>χ'ū</i>
371. Siyāi	...	<i>yaḥ</i>
372. Sarikoli	...	<i>yaḥ</i>
376. Iskāmi, Zābaki	...	<i>ixā, ixā</i>
377. Munjāni or Mungī	...	<i>yaḥ</i>
378. Yūdyā	...	<i>ixā</i>

Dardic or Pīṭācha Branch.

Number in General List.		
379. Bāgali	...	<i>su</i>
380. Wai-ālā	...	<i>sō</i>
381. Wasī-veri	or	
Veron	...	<i>siusu</i>
383. Kalāja	...	<i>bāba</i>
384. Gawar-bati	...	<i>sas</i>
386. Paṭai, Eastern	...	<i>si</i>
387. " Western	...	<i>si</i>
390. K'ōwār	or	
Chitrālī	...	<i>ispusir</i>
392. Sipa, Gūgūl	...	<i>ā</i>
394. Chīlāl	...	<i>ā</i>
396. of Drās	...	<i>ā, (E.) kākī</i>
397. of Dab-Hanū	...	<i>kākā</i>
400. Kāsmiri	...	<i>bēā</i>
401. Kaṣṭawāl	...	<i>bālan, b'ain</i>
403. Pōgali	...	<i>bēan</i>
404. Dōḍa Sirājī	...	<i>lāik, bēā</i>
405. Rāmbān	...	<i>bāik, bēā</i>
408. Kohistānī, Gārwi	...	<i>iḥpō</i>
409. Tōrwāl	...	<i>iā</i>
411. Maiyā	...	<i>b'ā</i>
Gypsy, European	...	<i>p'en</i>
" Syrian	...	<i>bēan</i>

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Number in General List.		
Sanskrit		
Prakrit		
430. K'etrānī	...	<i>b'ēn</i>
417. Lahadā, of Shah-pur	...	<i>b'āp</i>
426. Multānī	...	<i>b'ān, b'ēp</i>
428. Hindkī	...	<i>b'ēp, b'ā</i>
432. Tājī	...	<i>b'āp</i>
433. D'aunī	...	<i>b'āp</i>
435. Tīnūlī	...	<i>b'āp, b'ēp, b'ēā</i>
442. of Salt Range	...	<i>b'āp</i>
437. Pōt'wari	...	<i>b'āp</i>
440. Chib'ālī	...	<i>b'āi-jī</i>
441. Punchī	...	<i>b'ān</i>
446. Sindī, Vichōlī	...	<i>b'ēp</i>
450. Lāḷī	...	<i>b'ēp, āḍī</i>
452. Kachchī	...	<i>b'ēp</i>
456. Marātī, Dēśī	...	<i>bāik</i>
478. Nāgaurī	...	<i>bāik</i>
494. Kōṣkaurī	...	<i>b'āi, bāi</i>

Number in General List.		
490. Singhalese	...	(E.) <i>akkā</i> , (Y.) <i>nayā, nāḍi</i>
502. Oriyā	...	<i>b'ānī</i> , (E.) <i>nānī, apā</i>
507. Bihārī, Maitīlī	...	<i>bāik, b'āgini</i>
516. Magahī	...	<i>bāik, didi, māi</i>
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	...	<i>bāik</i>
520. " South-ern	...	<i>bāik, bāikī, didi</i>
526. Nagpurī	...	<i>bāik</i>
530. Bengālī, written	...	<i>b'āgini</i>
" spoken	...	<i>bōn, b'ogai</i>
537. South-western	...	<i>bāik, bāik</i>
541. Śiripuriā	...	<i>bāik</i>
546. Eastern	...	<i>b'ān, bāik</i>
548. of Cachar	...	<i>b'ān</i>
550. of Chittagong	...	<i>b'ān</i>
551. Chākma	...	<i>b'ān</i>
553. Assamese	...	(E.) <i>bāi</i> , (Y.) <i>b'ōn</i>
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī	...	<i>bāikniyā, didi</i>
560. Bag'elī	...	<i>bāikni, bāik</i>
573. Ch'attisgarī	...	<i>bāikni</i>
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	...	<i>bāik</i>
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī	...	<i>bāik, bōbbō</i>
587. Dak'ini	...	<i>b'ān</i>
589. Bāngarū	...	<i>b'ōi</i>
593. Brāj B'ak'ā	...	<i>b'ānī</i>
605. Kanaujī	...	<i>bāikni</i>
611. Bandelī	...	<i>bāik, bāik</i>
616. Banāp'ari	...	<i>bāikni</i>
633. Pañjābī, written	...	<i>b'āi</i>
" spoken	...	<i>pāi</i>
639. Pōwādī	...	<i>b'āi</i>
648. Dōgri	...	<i>b'ān</i>
650. Kōṣgrī	...	<i>b'ān, bāik, bōbbō</i>
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard	...	<i>bān, bāik</i>
661. Charōtari	...	<i>bān, bān, bān</i>
666. Kaṭ'iyaḍwālī	...	<i>bān</i>
673. K'ar'wā	...	<i>bān</i>
676. G'wadī	...	<i>b'ān</i>
713. Rājast'ānī, Mar-wāṛī	...	<i>bēp</i>
742. Jaipurī	...	<i>b'āi</i>
755. Mēwātī	...	<i>bāik</i>
777. Gujurī of Hazara	...	<i>b'ēp</i>
761. Malvi	...	<i>bāik, bān</i>
770. Nīmāḍī	...	<i>bāik</i>
771. Lab'ālī of Berar	...	<i>bāik</i>
708. K'andēśī	...	<i>bāik, bān</i>
878. B'ālī	...	<i>bān, bān, bāi</i>
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	...	(E.) <i>didi</i> , (Y.) <i>bāikni, bāik</i>
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī	...	(E.) <i>didi</i> , (Y.) <i>bāik, b'āi</i>
805. Gaṛ'wālī	...	(E.) <i>bāik, didi</i> , (Y.) <i>b'āi</i>
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri	...	<i>bāik, (E.) dāi, (Y.) b'āi</i>
816. Sirmāurī	...	<i>dāi, bāik</i>
820. Bag'atī	...	(E.) <i>bāik, (Y.) bāik</i>
822. Kūṭ'ālī	...	<i>bāik, bāik</i>
830. Śodōchī	...	(E.) <i>dāi</i> , (Y.) <i>bāik</i>
833. Kulai	...	(E.) <i>dāi</i> , (Y.) <i>bāik</i>
837. Maṇḍōḍī	...	(E.) <i>bāik, (Y.) bāik, bāik</i>
842. Chamāḍī	...	<i>b'āi, bāik</i>
843. Gādī	...	<i>b'āi</i>
845. Paṇḍwālī	...	(E.) <i>dāi, dāi, (Y.) b'āi</i>
847. B'adrawāhī	...	<i>bāik, bāik</i>
849. Padārī	...	<i>b'āi</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	(vir) <i>otoko</i> , (homo) <i>hito</i>
Ainu	(vir) <i>okuni</i> , (homo) <i>ainu</i> , <i>kuru</i>
Korean	<i>sŏrŏm</i>
Turki	(vir) <i>er</i> , (homo) <i>kŭŭŭ</i>
Manchu	(vir) <i>ᡤᡠᡵᡠ</i> , (homo) <i>ᡤᡠᡵᡠᡳᡵᡠ</i>
Mongolian	(vir) <i>ere</i> , (homo) <i>künün</i>
Saukpa	<i>k'ŭn</i>
Basque	<i>gizon</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . (vir) *hir*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	(vir) <i>orah</i> <i>laki-laki</i> <i>yah</i> , (homo) <i>orah</i>
Cham	(vir) <i>lakŭi</i> , (homo) <i>urŭh</i>
1. Salŏn	<i>mŭnŭt</i> , <i>meŭa</i> , <i>kŭnnai*</i> , <i>meken*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mŏn-K'mŭr.

K'mŭr	<i>manŭ</i>
8. Talaing, written	(vir) <i>manŭ</i> <i>trŭ</i> , (homo) <i>manŭ</i>
" spoken	(vir) <i>krŭh</i> , (homo) <i>manŭ</i>

Sakai-Sŭmang.

Sakai	(vir) <i>krŭl</i> , <i>krŭl</i> , (homo) <i>mŭi</i> , <i>mŭi</i>
Sŭmang	(vir) <i>l'mŭl</i> , (homo) <i>hemŭ</i> , <i>mŭnŭk</i>

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung	(vir) <i>i-mŭ</i> , (homo) <i>bi</i>
Katung	(vir) <i>i-mŭ</i> , (homo) <i>bi</i>
Darung	<i>i-mai</i>
5. Wa	<i>rŭ-mŭh</i>
Sŏn	<i>hŭ-mŭ</i>
En	<i>u-mŭ</i>
Tai-loi	<i>rŭ-mŭ</i>
A Mŏk	<i>nyom-kucŭn</i>
Ang-kŭ	<i>i-kucŭn</i>
Mŏng Lwe	<i>i-kucŭn</i>
Danŭ	<i>lo</i>
Yin or Riŭng	<i>ke-rŭ-mŭ</i>
K'a Mak	<i>ŭm-yŭ</i>

K'ŭai Group.

8. K'ŭai, Standard	(u) <i>brŭe</i>
12. Wŭr	(u) <i>juprŭe</i>

Nicobarŭe.

13. Nicobarŭe	(vir) <i>enkoiŭa</i> ; (homo) <i>yŭan</i> <i>enkoiŭa</i> , <i>paigŭh</i>
---------------	---

Mupŭd Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali	(vir) <i>hŭrŭl</i> , (homo) <i>hŭr</i>
16. Mupŭdŭi	<i>hŭdŭ</i>
26. Kŭrkŭ	<i>kŭrŭ</i> , <i>dotŭ</i>
27. K'ariŭ	<i>lebu</i>
28. Juŭhŭg	<i>juŭhŭg</i> , <i>loka</i> (Aryan)
29. Savara	<i>manŭdŭi</i>
30. Gadabŭi	<i>rŭmal</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin	(vir) <i>ŭnŭn</i> , <i>ŭnŭn</i> , (homo) <i>ŭnŭn</i>
Cantonese	(vir) <i>ŭnŭn</i> , (homo) <i>ŭnŭn</i>
Gyŭmi	<i>rin</i>
45. Siamese, written	(vir) <i>p'ŭ</i> <i>ŭŭi</i> , (homo) <i>ŭŭn</i>
" spoken	(vir) <i>p'ŭ</i> <i>ŭŭi</i> , (homo) <i>ŭŭn</i>
Lao	...
46. Lo	(vir) <i>kun</i> <i>ŭi</i>
47. K'ŭn	(vir) <i>kon</i> <i>ŭi</i>
49. Sŭn	(vir) <i>p'ŭ</i> <i>ŭi</i> , <i>ŭŭn</i> <i>ŭi</i> , (homo) <i>ŭŭn</i>
51. Ahom	(vir) <i>kŭn</i> <i>p'ŭ</i> , (homo) <i>ŭŭn</i>
52. K'ŭmŭ	(vir) <i>pŭ</i> <i>chŭi</i> , (homo) <i>ŭŭn</i>
Annamese	<i>hŭi</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	<i>-ŭa</i> <i>ŭa</i>
" Bassein	<i>p'ŭ</i> <i>ŭa</i>
" Mauimein	<i>p'ŭ</i> <i>pŭn</i>
36. Taungŭu	<i>lo</i>
34. Sgŭ, literary	(vir) <i>ŭpŭŭ</i> <i>-pŭŭ</i> <i>-k'ŭŭ</i> , (homo) <i>-pŭŭ</i>
" spoken	<i>pŭŭ</i> <i>g'ŭŭ</i> , (vir) <i>pŭ</i> <i>kŭŭ</i>
32. Bwŭ	<i>biyŭ</i> , (vir) <i>hŭ</i> <i>ko</i>
41a. Wewaw	<i>kiyŭ</i>
33. Karenbyu	<i>biyŭ</i>
Bŭŭ	<i>biyŭ</i> , (vir) <i>mŭ</i> <i>kŭ</i>
40. Karenni	<i>k'ŭŭ</i> , (vir) <i>brŭ</i> <i>ku</i>
Yintala	<i>kŭ</i>
Sin-hmŭ	<i>pŭ</i> <i>ku</i>
Mŭpauk	<i>p'ŭ</i>
39. Gheko	<i>p'ŭ</i>
37. Padaung	<i>p'ŭ</i>
38. Yeibŭ	<i>brŭ</i> , (vir) <i>brŭ</i> <i>ko</i>
Manŭ	<i>ŭ</i> <i>mŭ</i> <i>kŭ</i>
41. Zayŭin	<i>pŭ</i> <i>ku</i> , <i>pŭ</i> <i>kyo</i> , <i>pŭ</i> <i>chŭ</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	<i>hŭ</i> , (vir) <i>ŭ</i> <i>kŭŭ</i>
" Derunba	<i>pŭŭ</i> , (vir) <i>f'ŭ</i> <i>kŭŭ</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Mŭnŭŭ (Hmŭng)	(vir) <i>-leŭ</i> <i>ŭŭŭ</i> , (homo) <i>-neŭ</i> , <i>-leŭ</i>
Hŭ-Miao	<i>nai</i>
Pŭ-Miao	<i>si-neŭ</i>
Man	<i>myen</i> , <i>lŭn</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	<i>man-tŭn</i> , <i>ata-mŭn</i>
Man-lan-tŭn	<i>mŭn</i> <i>fa</i>
Man-ta-pan	<i>miŭn</i> <i>ŭch'ŭŭ</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchŭi or Patŭi	<i>mi</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	<i>mi</i> , <i>gŭhŭŭ</i>
76. Kanŭŭi	<i>moŭŭŭŭ</i>
77. Kanauri	<i>mi</i>
78. Rangka	<i>mi</i>
83. Dimal	(vir) <i>ŭŭ</i> <i>ŭŭŭ</i> , (homo) <i>didŭ</i>
84. Tamŭ	<i>mi</i>
85. Limbŭ	<i>manŭnŭ</i> (Aryan)
86. Yak'a	(vir) <i>neŭ</i> <i>p'ŭ</i> , (homo) <i>yŭŭ</i> <i>mi</i>
87. K'ambŭ	<i>mi</i> <i>ŭŭ</i> , <i>ŭŭ</i> <i>ŭŭ</i>
90. Bahing	(vir) <i>ŭŭn</i> <i>ŭŭ</i> , (homo) <i>mŭryŭ</i>
91. Balŭŭ	(vir) <i>ŭŭ</i> <i>ŭŭ</i> <i>pŭ</i> , <i>ŭŭ</i> <i>ŭŭ</i> <i>pŭ</i> , (homo) <i>mi</i> <i>na</i>
92. Sŭngpŭng	(vir) <i>ŭŭ</i> <i>ŭŭ</i> <i>ŭŭ</i> , (homo) <i>mi</i> <i>na</i>
93. Lŭbŭrŭng	(vir) <i>ŭŭ</i> <i>ŭŭ</i> <i>pŭ</i> , <i>ŭŭ</i> <i>ŭŭ</i> <i>pŭ</i> , (homo) <i>mi</i> <i>na</i> , <i>yŭp</i> <i>mi</i>
94. Lŭmbich'ŭng	(vir) <i>pŭ</i> , <i>pŭ</i> <i>ŭŭ</i> , (homo) <i>mŭŭ</i> <i>mi</i>
95. Wŭling	(vir) <i>dŭ</i> <i>ŭŭ</i> , (homo) <i>ma</i> <i>na</i> , <i>mi</i> <i>na</i>
96. Ch'ingtang	(vir) <i>pŭ</i> , (homo) <i>mŭp</i> <i>mi</i> , <i>mŭŭ</i> <i>mi</i>
97. Rŭngch'ŭnbŭng	(vir) <i>dŭna</i> <i>ŭŭŭ</i> , (homo) <i>ma</i> <i>na</i> , <i>ma</i> <i>na</i>
98. Dŭngmŭli	(vir) <i>mŭŭ</i> <i>ŭŭŭ</i> , <i>pŭ</i> ; (homo) <i>mi</i> <i>na</i>
99. Rŭdŭng or Chŭmŭling	(vir) <i>ŭŭŭ</i> <i>ŭŭŭ</i> , (homo) <i>mi</i> <i>na</i>
100. Nŭch'erŭng	(vir) <i>ŭŭŭ</i> <i>ŭŭŭ</i> , (homo) <i>mi</i> <i>na</i> , <i>mi</i> <i>na</i>
101. Kŭlung	(vir) <i>ŭŭŭ</i> <i>ŭŭŭ</i> , (homo) <i>mi</i> <i>na</i>
102. Tŭlung	(vir) <i>ŭŭŭ</i> <i>ŭŭŭ</i> , (homo) <i>mi</i> <i>chŭn</i>
103. Chaurŭŭŭ	(vir) <i>ŭ</i> <i>ŭŭ</i> , (homo) <i>mŭ</i> <i>ŭŭ</i>
104. K'ŭling	(vir) <i>ŭŭ</i> <i>ŭŭ</i> (?), (homo) <i>hŭŭ</i>
105. Dŭmi	(vir) <i>ŭŭ</i> <i>ŭŭ</i> (?), (homo) <i>hŭŭ</i>
88. Kai or Jimdar	<i>mi</i> <i>na</i>
106. Vŭn or Hŭn	(vir) <i>ŭŭ</i> <i>ŭŭ</i> , (homo) <i>ŭŭ</i> <i>ŭŭ</i>
111. Gurung	<i>hŭi</i>
112. Murmi	<i>hŭi</i>
113. Sunwŭr	<i>mur</i>
114. Mŭgarŭ	<i>ŭŭ</i> <i>mi</i>
116. Nŭwŭri	<i>manŭ</i> (? Aryan)
117. Paŭŭi, Pahŭi, or Pabŭi	<i>man</i> <i>ŭŭŭ</i> (? Aryan)
118. Rŭng or Lepcha	(vir) <i>ŭŭ</i> <i>ŭŭ</i> , (homo) <i>ma</i> <i>ŭŭ</i>
121. Tŭtŭ	(? vir) <i>ŭŭŭ</i> , (homo) <i>dŭdŭm</i> <i>ŭŭ</i>
122. Aka	<i>na</i> <i>na</i> , <i>nŭ</i> <i>na</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abŭr	<i>ŭŭ</i> <i>ŭŭ</i> , <i>mi</i> <i>ŭŭŭ</i>
124. Miri	<i>ŭŭ</i> <i>ŭŭ</i> , <i>mi</i> <i>ŭŭŭ</i>
125. Daŭŭ	<i>ŭŭ</i>
126. Mŭŭmi, Digŭrŭ	(vir) <i>ŭŭ</i> <i>ŭŭ</i> , (homo) <i>na</i> <i>ŭŭ</i> , <i>na</i> <i>ŭŭ</i>
Mŭŭ	(vir) <i>ŭŭ</i> <i>ŭŭ</i> , (homo) <i>ke</i> <i>ŭŭ</i> , <i>ŭŭ</i> <i>ŭŭ</i>

Lolo-Mŭŭ Group.

Si-hia	<i>miŭ</i> , (homo) <i>tenŭi</i>
273. Lolo, Nŭi	(vir) <i>ŭŭ</i> <i>ŭŭ</i> , <i>ŭŭ</i> <i>ŭŭ</i> , (homo) <i>ŭŭ</i> <i>ŭŭ</i> , <i>ŭŭ</i> <i>ŭŭ</i>
A-hi	(vir) <i>ŭŭ</i> <i>ŭŭ</i> , (homo) <i>ŭŭ</i> <i>ŭŭ</i>
Lo-lo p'ŭ	(vir) <i>ŭŭ</i> <i>ŭŭ</i> , (homo) <i>ŭŭ</i> <i>ŭŭ</i>
276. A-ka (Kŭ)	<i>ŭŭ</i> <i>ŭŭ</i>
277a. A-kŭ	<i>yŭŭ</i> <i>ŭŭ</i>
275. Lien	(vir) <i>ŭŭ</i> <i>ŭŭ</i> <i>ŭŭ</i> , <i>ŭŭ</i> <i>ŭŭ</i> , (homo) <i>ŭŭ</i> <i>ŭŭ</i> , <i>ŭŭ</i> <i>ŭŭ</i>

Lŭŭ or Yŭŭin. (vir) *chŭpŭ*, *ŭŭpŭ*, (homo) *ŭŭ* *ŭŭ*

274. Mo-s'ŭ	(vir) <i>ŭŭ</i> , (homo) <i>ŭŭ</i> , <i>ŭŭ</i> <i>ŭŭ</i>
Lahu	<i>chŭ</i> , <i>hŭ</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	<i>kŭpŭ</i> <i>ŭŭ</i>
277c. Nung	(vir) <i>ŭŭ</i> <i>ŭŭ</i> , (homo) <i>ŭŭ</i> <i>ŭŭ</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyŭrŭng	<i>ŭŭ</i> <i>mi</i>
Mŭnyŭk	<i>ch'ŭŭ</i>
Tŭchŭ	<i>ŭŭ</i>
Tŭkŭ	<i>mi</i>
Haurpŭ	<i>ŭŭ</i> <i>ŭŭ</i>
58. B'ŭŭŭ, Tibetan, written	<i>mi</i>
" spoken	<i>mi</i>
59. Balti	<i>mi</i>
60. of Purik	<i>mi</i>
61. Ladakŭ	<i>mi</i>
63. of Spiti	<i>mi</i>
70. Kagate	<i>mi</i>
67. Sarpa	<i>mi</i>
68. Dŭnjongkŭ	<i>mi</i>
69. Hloke	<i>mi</i>

Bŭŭ Group.

128. Bodo or Bŭŭ	(vir) <i>hŭ</i> ; (homo) <i>ŭŭ</i> <i>ŭŭ</i>
130. Lalung	<i>ŭŭ</i> <i>ŭŭ</i>
131. Dimŭ-sŭ	<i>ŭŭ</i> <i>ŭŭ</i>
135. Garŭ, Achik	(vir) <i>mŭŭ</i> ; (homo) <i>mŭndŭ</i>
142. Kŭch	(vir) <i>miŭ</i> ; (homo) <i>mŭndŭ</i>
151. Tiparŭ	(vir) <i>chŭ</i> ; (homo) <i>ŭŭ</i> <i>ŭŭ</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiyŭ	<i>mŭŭ</i>

Naga Group.

154. Angŭni	<i>mŭ</i> , <i>ŭŭ</i> <i>mŭ</i>
159. Semŭ	(vir) <i>kepi</i> <i>ŭŭ</i> , (homo) <i>ŭŭ</i> <i>ŭŭ</i>
162. Bengŭmŭ	<i>ŭŭ</i> <i>mi</i>
165. Kŭŭŭŭ	<i>ŭŭ</i> <i>mi</i>
194. Sopvomŭ	(vir) <i>pŭ</i> <i>ŭŭ</i> , (homo) <i>ŭŭ</i> <i>ŭŭ</i> , <i>ma</i>
168. Ao	(vir) <i>te</i> <i>ŭŭ</i> , (homo) <i>ŭŭ</i> <i>ŭŭ</i>
169. Hlŭŭŭ	(vir) <i>ŭŭ</i> <i>ŭŭ</i> , (homo) <i>ŭŭ</i> <i>ŭŭ</i>
170. Tengsa	<i>mŭ</i> <i>ŭŭ</i>
171. Tŭkumŭ	<i>ŭŭ</i> <i>ŭŭ</i>
172. Yachumŭ	<i>mi</i> <i>ŭŭ</i>
173. Tablung	<i>kŭ</i> <i>ŭŭ</i>
174. Tamŭ	<i>ŭŭ</i> <i>ŭŭ</i>
175. Banparŭ	<i>mi</i>
178. Namsangŭ	<i>mi</i> , <i>mi</i> <i>ŭŭ</i>
179. Chŭng	(vir) <i>pŭ</i> <i>ŭŭ</i> , (homo) <i>mŭŭ</i>
181. Mŭŭŭŭ	<i>ŭŭ</i> , <i>mi</i> , (vir) <i>mi</i> <i>ŭŭ</i>
183. Eupŭŭ	<i>mi</i> <i>ŭŭ</i>
187. Kabŭi	(vir) <i>gŭ</i> <i>ŭŭ</i>
188. K'ŭirŭ	(vir) <i>chŭpŭ</i> <i>ŭŭ</i> , (homo) <i>mi</i>
189. Mikir	<i>ŭŭ</i> <i>ŭŭ</i> , <i>ŭŭ</i> <i>ŭŭ</i>
195. Marŭm	(vir) <i>ŭŭ</i> <i>ŭŭ</i> <i>ŭŭ</i> , (homo) <i>mi</i>
197. Kwoirŭng	<i>ŭŭ</i> <i>ŭŭ</i>
199. Tangk'ul	(vir) <i>ŭŭ</i> <i>ŭŭ</i> <i>ŭŭ</i> , (homo) <i>mi</i>
200. Pŭŭŭŭ	(vir) <i>ŭŭ</i> <i>ŭŭ</i> , (homo) <i>mŭ</i>
201. K'angŭi	<i>kŭ</i> <i>ŭŭ</i> <i>ŭŭ</i>
202. Marŭng	(vir) <i>ŭŭ</i> <i>ŭŭ</i> <i>ŭŭ</i> , (homo) <i>ŭŭ</i> <i>ŭŭ</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . . .	499. Singalese	. . . . . (vir) <i>pirimigā</i> , (homo) <i>minikā</i>
Kachin	. . . . . (vir) <i>l'ā</i> , (homo) <i>m'ā</i> , <i>chā-pā</i>	328. Brāhūi	. . . . . <i>bandāy</i> (Aryan)	502. Oriyā	. . . . . (vir) <i>mardā</i> , (homo) <i>manayā</i> , <i>manāyā</i>
Maran	. . . . . (vir) <i>lā-lā</i> , (homo) <i>chā-pā</i>		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Maithilī	. . . . . <i>manuk'ya</i> ; (homo) <i>byak'ā</i> , <i>jan</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . . . (vir) <i>lā-lā</i> , (homo) <i>sin-p'ō</i> , <i>tsin-p'ō</i>	Arabic	. . . . . (vir) <i>rajul</i> , <i>mar'</i> , (homo) <i>inān</i> , <i>ādmi</i>	514. Magahl	. . . . . <i>manuk'</i> , <i>mard</i> , <i>ad'mi</i> ; (homo) <i>jan</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521. B'ojpari, North-ern.	. . . . . <i>marad</i>
Old Meit'ei	. . . . . <i>nā-mu</i> , <i>tan-dā</i>		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	520. " South-ern.	. . . . . <i>ad'mi</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . . . (vir) <i>ni-pā</i> , <i>pā-dā</i> , (homo) <i>mī</i>	Old Persian	. . . . . <i>martiya-</i> , (anyone) <i>kaichiy</i>	526. Nagpurī	. . . . . <i>ad'mi</i>
207. Tado	. . . . . (vir) <i>pa-sul</i> (homo) <i>mī-pā</i>	Avesta	. . . . . <i>mareta-</i> , (anyone) <i>kaichiy</i>	530. Bengali, written	. . . . . (vir) <i>purus</i> , (homo) <i>mānuṣ</i> , <i>manuṣya</i>
213. Siyin	. . . . . (vir) <i>mī-hiā</i> , (homo) <i>pa-sul</i>	Pahlavi	. . . . . <i>mart</i> , (anyone) <i>kas</i>	" spoken	. . . . . (vir) <i>parul</i> , (homo) <i>mānuṣ</i>
219. Lai	. . . . . (vir) <i>p'ā</i> , <i>mī-p'ā</i> , (homo) <i>mī</i>	331. Persian	. . . . . (vir) <i>mard</i> , (anyone) <i>kas</i>	537. South-western	. . . . . <i>lok</i> , <i>mannis</i>
224. Lunēi	. . . . . (vir) <i>mī-pā</i> , <i>mī-āriā</i> , (homo) <i>mī</i>	339. Paṣtō, of Peshawar	. . . . . <i>saṣai</i>	541. Siripurī	. . . . . <i>mānuṣ</i>
227. Banjōgi	. . . . . <i>mī-nān</i>	353. Waziri	. . . . . <i>saṣai</i>	546. Eastern	. . . . . <i>mānuṣ</i> , <i>bēṭā</i>
228. Pank'u	. . . . . <i>p'āppā</i> , <i>mī-āriā</i>	354. of Kandahar	. . . . . <i>saṣai</i>	548. of Cachar	. . . . . <i>mānuṣ</i> , <i>bēṭā</i>
229. Hrang'ol	. . . . . (vir) <i>bā-sul</i> , (homo et vir) <i>mī-rim</i>	360. Ōrmuri	. . . . . <i>saṣai</i>	550. of Chittagong	. . . . . <i>mānuṣ</i>
232. Hallam	. . . . . (vir) <i>pā-sul</i> , (homo) <i>mī-rim</i>	363. Balochi, Makrani	. . . . . <i>mardum</i>	551. Chakmā	. . . . . <i>mānuṣ</i>
236. Langrong	. . . . . (vir) <i>pā-sul</i> , (homo) <i>mī-pā</i>	366. Eastern	. . . . . <i>mard</i> , <i>mard</i>	558. Assamese	. . . . . (vir) <i>muniā</i> , (homo) <i>mānuṣ</i>
237. Aimol	. . . . . <i>pa-sul</i>	370. Waxyi	. . . . . <i>dāi</i> , <i>dāi</i>	558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī	. . . . . <i>mānuṣ</i>
238. Chiru	. . . . . <i>a-pā</i>	371. Siyūi	. . . . . <i>chārik</i> , <i>chārik</i>	560. Bag'eli	. . . . . <i>mānuṣ</i>
239. Kolhreng	. . . . . <i>pa-sul</i>	372. Sarikoli	. . . . . <i>churik</i> , <i>ādam</i> , <i>yalg</i>	573. Ch'attisgarī	. . . . . <i>ad'mi</i> , <i>dōkā</i>
240. Kōm	. . . . . <i>pa-sul</i>	376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki	. . . . . <i>mālak</i> , <i>mālak</i>	582. Western Hindi, Hindostāni	. . . . . <i>admi</i>
246. Pūram	. . . . . <i>a-pā</i>	377. Munjāni or Mungl	. . . . . <i>māra</i>	583. Vernacular Hindostāni	. . . . . <i>yād'mi</i> , <i>mānas</i>
247. Anal	. . . . . <i>ān-pā</i>	378. Yadyā	. . . . . <i>māra</i> , <i>māra</i>	587. Dak'ui	. . . . . <i>admi</i> , <i>mārad</i>
248. Hirōl-Langgōg	. . . . . <i>pa-sul-pā</i>		<i>Dardic or Pīlācha Branch.</i>	589. Bāngarū	. . . . . <i>mānas</i>
255. Taungtha	. . . . . <i>kān-p'ā</i> , <i>kān</i>	379. Bāsgali	. . . . . (vir) <i>mānchi</i> , (homo) <i>māch</i>	593. Brj B'ak'a	. . . . . <i>lōy</i> , <i>maddu</i> , <i>māsa</i>
252. Chānbōk	. . . . . <i>chān</i>	380. Wai-ālā	. . . . . <i>mānuṣ</i>	605. Kanauji	. . . . . <i>mārad</i>
Yādwān	. . . . . <i>pā-mi</i>	381. Wasī-veri or Veron	. . . . . <i>māṣ</i> , <i>mārejemi</i>	611. Bundeli	. . . . . <i>ad'mi</i> , <i>lōy</i>
254. Chānbōn	. . . . . <i>chān</i>	383. Kalāsa	. . . . . <i>mōch</i> , <i>mōch</i>	616. Banāp'ari	. . . . . <i>ad'mi</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . . . (vir) <i>p'ā</i> ; (homo) <i>kānu</i>	384. Gawar-bati	. . . . . (vir) <i>lōngi</i> , (homo) <i>mānuṣ</i>	633. Pañjabī, written	. . . . . <i>admi</i> , <i>manuk'k'</i> , <i>mānas</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . . . (vir) <i>pa-t'ō</i> , (homo) <i>a-k'ānu</i>	386. Pañai, Eastern	. . . . . <i>ad'mi</i> (vir et homo)	" spoken	. . . . . <i>janā</i>
257. K'ami	. . . . . (vir) <i>nānuā-bā-chānā</i> , (homo) <i>k'ā-mi</i>	387. " Western	. . . . . <i>ad'mi</i> (vir et homo)	639. Pūwad'i	. . . . . <i>admi</i> , <i>manuk'k'</i> , <i>mānas</i>
	<i>Lāi Group.</i>	390. K'ōwār	. . . . . <i>mōḥ</i>	648. Dōgrī	. . . . . <i>admi</i>
279. Andro	. . . . . <i>tik-sā</i> , <i>horā</i>	Chitrālī	. . . . . <i>mōḥ</i>	650. Kāngrā	. . . . . <i>admi</i> , <i>manuk'k'</i> , <i>mānas</i> , <i>mānas</i>
279. Sengmai	. . . . . <i>tik</i> , <i>horā</i>	392. Šina, Gilgiti	. . . . . (vir) <i>mānā</i> , (homo) <i>mānāyō</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard	. . . . . <i>mānas</i> , <i>l'āy'gō</i>
280. Chairel	. . . . . <i>pā-sul</i>	394. Chānā	. . . . . (vir) <i>mānā</i> , (homo) <i>mānāyō</i>	661. Charōtari	. . . . . <i>mānas</i> , <i>mānā</i> , <i>mānak'</i>
281. Kado	. . . . . <i>ka</i> , <i>lā</i> , <i>wā</i> , <i>kāla-wā</i> , <i>ta-mi</i> , <i>ā-sā</i>	396. of Drās	. . . . . <i>mānāyō</i>	666. Kā'iyāwādi	. . . . . <i>mānas</i> , <i>jan</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	397. of Pāh-Hanō	. . . . . <i>māṣ</i>	673. K'ar'wā	. . . . . <i>mānas</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . . . <i>yuk-ge</i>	400. Kāsmiri	. . . . . <i>mānanyo</i>	676. G'isāji	. . . . . <i>mānas</i>
262. Laki or Lechi	. . . . . <i>pyo yap-ke</i>	401. Kāstāwāri	. . . . . <i>mānā</i> , <i>mānā</i> , <i>mānā</i>	713. Rajast'āni, Mār-wāri	. . . . . <i>minak'</i> , <i>ad'mi</i>
263. Maru	. . . . . <i>byu</i> , <i>yau-kai-dā</i>	403. Pōguli	. . . . . <i>mōhan</i>	742. Jaipuri	. . . . . <i>minak'</i> , <i>ad'mi</i> , <i>mōtyār</i>
260. Maingtha	or	404. Dōdā Sirāji	. . . . . <i>mānāyō</i> , <i>mānāyō</i>	755. Mēwāti	. . . . . <i>ad'mi</i> , <i>mard</i> , <i>mōtyār</i>
Ngachang	. . . . . <i>i-chā</i> , <i>chō</i>	405. Rāmbani	. . . . . <i>mānāyō</i> , <i>mānāyō</i>	777. Gujarī of Hazara	. . . . . <i>admi</i>
272a. P'an, Samong	. . . . . <i>lu</i>	408. Kōhistāni, Garwi	. . . . . <i>māṣ</i>	761. Malvi	. . . . . <i>manak'</i> , <i>ad'mi</i>
Me-gyā	. . . . . <i>lu</i>	409. Tōrwāli	. . . . . <i>māṣ</i>	770. Nīmādi	. . . . . <i>ad'mi</i>
264. Mra	. . . . . <i>māṣ</i>	411. Maiyā	. . . . . <i>māṣ</i>	771. Lab'āni of Berar	. . . . . <i>mānas</i>
265. Burmese, written	(vir) <i>yauk</i> , <i>yā</i> , (homo) <i>lā</i>	Gypsy, European	. . . . . <i>mānuṣ</i>	708. K'āndēsi	. . . . . <i>mānā</i> , <i>mānas</i>
" spoken	(vir) <i>yauk</i> , <i>lā</i> , (homo) <i>lā</i>	" Syrian	. . . . . <i>mānas</i>	678. B'ili	. . . . . <i>ad'mi</i>
266. Arakanese	. . . . . (vir) <i>yauk</i> , <i>lā</i> ; (homo) <i>lu</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	782. Eastern Pahāri or K'ān-kurā	. . . . . <i>mānas</i> , <i>mānāyō</i>
267. Taungyo	. . . . . (vir) <i>y'ā</i> , (homo) <i>lu</i>	Sanskrit	. . . . . (vir) <i>puruṣāḥ</i> , <i>naraḥ</i> , (homo) <i>manuṣyāḥ</i>	785. Central Pahāri, Kumāni	. . . . . <i>admi</i>
269. Danu	. . . . . (vir) <i>yō'ā</i> , (homo) <i>lu</i>	Prakrit	. . . . . (vir) <i>purisō</i> , <i>parō</i> , (homo) <i>manussō</i>	805. Gar'wālī	. . . . . <i>admi</i> , <i>manak'</i>
268. Inṭa	. . . . . <i>lu</i>			815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāli	. . . . . <i>admi</i> , <i>mard</i> , <i>mānāyō</i> , <i>belkārā</i>
270. Tavoyan	. . . . . <i>lu</i>			816. Sirmāuri	. . . . . <i>māch'</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	430. K'ōtrāni	. . . . . <i>māra</i>	820. Bag'āti	. . . . . <i>admi</i> , <i>janā</i>
285. Tamil	. . . . . <i>māṣidāy</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shah-par	. . . . . <i>admi</i>	822. Kūt'āli	. . . . . <i>māch'</i> , <i>l'āy'</i>
287. Korava	. . . . . <i>manusa</i> (Aryan)	426. Multāni	. . . . . <i>māra</i> , <i>māra</i>	830. Šōdōchi	. . . . . <i>mānāyō</i> , <i>ad'mi</i> , <i>mōdi</i>
291. Kaikādi	. . . . . <i>māpāi</i>	428. Hindki	. . . . . <i>admi</i> , <i>mard</i>	833. Kujū	. . . . . <i>mānāyō</i>
289. Irālā	. . . . . <i>manāsa</i> (Aryan)	432. Tālī	. . . . . <i>admi</i>	837. Maṇḍāli	. . . . . <i>mānāyō</i> , <i>manak'</i> , <i>admi</i> , <i>mard</i>
294. Malayālam	. . . . . <i>ad</i>	433. D'annī	. . . . . <i>janā</i>	842. Chānāli	. . . . . <i>mānāyō</i> , <i>admi</i>
297. Kanarese	. . . . . <i>manuṣyā</i> (Aryan)	435. Tināni	. . . . . <i>janā</i>	843. Gādī	. . . . . <i>mānāyō</i>
298. Baṭaga	. . . . . <i>ad</i>	442. of Salt Range	. . . . . <i>janā</i>	845. Paṅgwāli	. . . . . <i>mānāyō</i> , <i>mānāyō</i> , <i>māra</i>
301. Kodagu	. . . . . <i>mānuṣ</i> (Aryan)	437. Pōt'wāri	. . . . . <i>admi</i>	847. B'ādrāwāli	. . . . . <i>mānāyō</i> , <i>māra</i>
302. Tulu	. . . . . <i>ad</i> , <i>nāramāni</i>	440. Chib'āli	. . . . . <i>janā</i>	849. Paḍari	. . . . . <i>mānāyō</i> , <i>mānāyō</i>
303. Toda	. . . . . <i>ad</i>	441. Panch'ī	. . . . . <i>mard</i>		
304. Kōta	. . . . . <i>ad</i> , <i>manijōn</i> (Aryan)	446. Sind'ī, Vichāli	. . . . . <i>mānāyō</i> , <i>mard</i>		
305. Karuṣ or Orāḍ	. . . . . <i>ad</i>	450. Lārī	. . . . . <i>mānāyō</i> , <i>mard</i> , <i>māra</i>		
307. Malto or Maler	. . . . . <i>māra</i>	452. Kachoh'i	. . . . . <i>mānāyō</i> , <i>māra</i>		
308. Kni, Kand'ī, or Khond	. . . . . <i>mānāyō</i>	456. Marāṭī, Dēli	. . . . . <i>manuṣy</i>		
310. Kolāmi	. . . . . <i>peddā</i>	478. Nāguri	. . . . . <i>mānuṣ</i>		
314. Gōpdi	. . . . . <i>manāni</i>	494. Kōkapi	. . . . . <i>māni</i>		

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	onna
Ainu . . .	menoko, mat-ainu, ziwentep
Korean . . .	kyei-jip, nye-p'yeu-nei (partly Chinese)
Turki . . .	ayicha, xitün
Manchu . . .	Xehe (female), xargan (human being)
Mongolian . . .	eme
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	emakuse, emacte, zauri

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski . . . gus

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	parampuan
Cham . . .	binau, kumai
1. Salón . . .	binau

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	arey
3. Talaing, written . . .	brau
" spoken . . .	manik priä

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	k'ndör, krdäl
Sémang . . .	mabe, yülü

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	i-pän, i-pän (married); ra- pyä (young unmarried)
------------------	--

Katur . . .	i-pän
Daräng . . .	i-bun

5. Wa . . .	rülun
Sön . . .	ba-bun
En . . .	i-mun
Tai-loi . . .	en-pun
A Mók . . .	hom-fön
Ang-kü . . .	i-kün
Möng Lwo . . .	i-kün
Danä . . .	k'myü
Yin or Biang . . .	kün-ñä
K'a Muk . . .	sim-kün

K'asä Group.

8. K'asä, Standard . . .	(kà) bräo, kün'tei
12. Wäc . . .	(kà) jupröw, kün'täi

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	(femina) enkäna; (mulier) yüan-enkäna. paigül- enkäna
----------------------	---

Mundä Group.

15. K'erwäri, Santäl . . .	mäejü, äimäi, kūrī
16. Mundäri . . .	kūrī
26. Kärkä . . .	jāpai
27. K'ariä . . .	kon-sel
28. Jüähg . . .	jüähg-de
29. Savara . . .	inselo, selo
30. Gadabä . . .	kumäi, gwan

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	mü
Cantonese . . .	nai-yan
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	p'ü /hñiä
" spoken . . .	p'ü /yñiä
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	kun yia
47. K'an . . .	kun yia
49. Šän . . .	p'ü -yñiä, -kōn -yñiä
51. Āhom . . .	ñüä, kün mī
52. K'amtī . . .	pā yia
Annamese . . .	hñü

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	-pa = ma
" Bassein . . .	p'mü
" Maulmein . . .	p'mü
36. Taungöu . . .	lo mu
34. Sgä, literary . . .	-p'o ^o mü
" spoken . . .	pä mu
32. Bwè . . .	bä mü
41a. Wowaw . . .	p'o mö
33. Karenhyu . . .	mi hmu
Brä ^o . . .	mü mu
40. Karenni . . .	brä mä
Yintälä . . .	mon
Sin-hmä . . .	
Mapank . . .	plä mön
39. Gheko . . .	prä mu
37. Padaung . . .	prä mo
38. Yeimbä . . .	brä mö ^o
Manö . . .	ä mö mu
41. Zayein . . .	plä myä, mä mö, pä mi
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	e mö
" Dermuha . . .	f ^ä mö

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miso-tsu (Himöng) . . .	-leä -pö
Hä-Miao . . .	mi
Pä-Miao . . .	pä-nä
Man . . .	hao, myen-ayä
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	mon-zä, mon-jä
Man-lan-tien . . .	mön yi
Man-ta-pan . . .	mien yia

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manohäi or Patni . . .	me-tzi-mi
73. Chamba Labul . . .	mäs-mi
76. Kanäsi . . .	beyri
77. Kanäuri . . .	tes-mi
78. Rangkas . . .	baeh'ai
83. D'imäl . . .	lai-näl
84. T'amä . . .	chä-mäichä
85. Limbä . . .	men-ch'e-mä
86. Yäkä . . .	met-ñuä-mä, mech-ch'ä yäp-mi
87. K'ambü . . .	mim-ch'ä
90. Bähing . . .	mim-ch'ä
91. Baläl . . .	meu-ch'ä, mi-mä-ch'ä
92. Sängpäng . . .	mi-mä-ch'ä
93. Löhörong . . .	me-näm-mä
94. Länbich'ong . . .	mä-ch'ä
95. Waling . . .	a-dü-mä
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	mä-ch'ä
97. Rungch'änbüng . . .	mäch-ch'ä-ch'ä
98. Döngmäli . . .	um-mä
99. Rödöng or Chandling . . .	mär-ch'ä
100. Nöch'ereng . . .	mim-ch'ä
101. Kälung . . .	mim-ch'ä
102. Tälung . . .	wo-chyü
103. Chauräya . . .	bä-cho mü-yo
104. K'aling . . .	mes-pä
105. Dümü . . .	mäs-bä
88. Rai or Jimdär . . .	mi-chum
106. Väyu or Häyu . . .	mä-cho
111. Gurung . . .	chä-me, chä-me-riä
112. Marmi . . .	mriä-kolä
113. Sanwär . . .	mii mur
114. Mägari . . .	mäto, mä-hä-ä b'ar-mi
116. Nēwäri . . .	mi-sä
117. Pädä, Pähri, or Pahl . . .	mä-mä
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	ta-ayo
121. Tötö . . .	mäm-bi
122. Äkä . . .	e-p'ua, pfü-mi

Number in
General
List.

123. Äbor . . .	ne-rug, mi-mä
124. Miri . . .	ne-rug, mi-mä
125. Daffa . . .	ñemä
126. Miämi, Digarö . . .	mi-yä
Mjä . . .	kmai, kamai

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	yi
273. Lolo, N ¹ . . .	ra /mä /nö
A-hi . . .	mä ^o /chä /mo
Lo-lo p'o . . .	zö ^o /mä
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	zämi
277a. A-kö . . .	yämä
276. Lisu . . .	rä /mä /rä
Lis'ä or Yäyin . . .	chä-mä-mä
274. Mo-s'o . . .	zämä kca
Lahu . . .	yämi
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	käbälä
277a. Nung . . .	r'mä rä

Tibetan Group.

Gyäräng . . .	...
Mänyäk . . .	...
Tauchü . . .	...
Täkpä . . .	...
Haurpä . . .	...
58. B'ötjia, Tibetan, written . . .	bud-med
" spoken . . .	b'ä-me
59. Balti . . .	bü-strin
60. of Purik . . .	bö-mö
61. Ladak ¹ . . .	bo-mo
63. of Spiti . . .	bo-mo
70. Kagate . . .	pe-mi
67. Šarpa . . .	per-me
68. Dänjongkä . . .	mo-bi
69. Hloke . . .	am-tru

Bärä Group.

128. Bodo or Bärä . . .	hiä-zäu
130. Lälung . . .	märyi
131. Dima-ä . . .	mä-mänyä
135. Gärö, Ächik . . .	mä ^o -chik
142. Köch . . .	mi-chik
151. Tipura . . .	burni
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	mi-yi-gu

Nägä Group.

154. Ängämi . . .	tenu-mä
159. Sema . . .	to-timi
162. Rengmä . . .	tani-ñu
165. Kēzämä . . .	nichü-mi
194. Sopvomä . . .	ni-to-mai
166. Äo . . .	te-tur, lar
169. Hlötä . . .	e-lüä
170. Tengsa . . .	anakti
171. Trakumi . . .	kyunkorä
172. Yachumi . . .	ä-lürr
173. Tableng . . .	yi-käw
174. Tamä . . .	ä-ä-hä
175. Banparä . . .	ti-kä
178. Namsangä . . .	däliäk
179. Chäng . . .	yäk-sa
181. Möšang . . .	yül-lik, yä-lik
183. Ämpö . . .	mi-püi
187. Kabai . . .	to-mai
188. K'oiräo . . .	sanü-mi
169. Mikir . . .	äp-läb
195. Maräm . . .	sa-püi-nä-mi
197. Kwaireng . . .	mpüi-mai
199. Tängk'al . . .	ä-ä-nao
200. P'ädäng . . .	ä-ä-nao
201. K'angoi . . .	ä-p'äc-nao
202. Märing . . .	na-püi-yä

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpá . . .
Kachin . . . num-ia
Maran . . . num-ia
205. Singp'o . . . num-ia

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ai . . . nu-ja
206. Meit'ai . . . nu-pl, niá-ol
207. Tado . . . nu-na
213. Siyin . . . nu-mé
219. Lai . . . nu
224. Lañi . . . hmei-ch'ia
227. Banjögí . . . ká-p'a-ná
228. Pank'á . . . p'a-ná
229. Hrangkol . . . ná-pá
232. Hallam . . . ná-pá
236. Langrong . . . ná-pá, mi-ná
237. Ahnol . . . ná-mai
238. Chiru . . . ná-pá
239. Kohreng . . . ná-mai
240. Kóm . . . ná-hmai
246. Páram . . . ná-mai
247. Anal . . . ná-ná
248. Hiról-Lamghog . . . ná-ná
256. Taungtha . . . nu-rá
252. Chinbók . . . nu-mi
Yádwín . . . nu-mi
254. Chinbón . . . hmai-tá
Thayetmyo Chin . . . hmai-to
256. Šš or K'yang . . . ná-t'o
257. K'ani . . . ná-há-bá-cha

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . tik-ná yá-há
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . . t'á-loi
281. Kadu . . . -i -si

Burmi Group.

261. Sni or Aisi . . . mi-me, me-we
262. Lañi or Lechi . . . me-ye
263. Maru . . . yá-ni, myi-'e-nau
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . . i-á
272a. P'un, Samong . . . mi-á
Me-gyá . . . mi-rá
264. Mrú . . . ma-ch'i-wi
266. Burmese, written . . . minma
" spoken . . . meim má^o
266. Arakanese . . . má-má
267. Taungyo . . . mi-má
269. Danu . . . meim-má
268. Intha . . . i-má
270. Tavoyan . . . mi-má

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . strí (Aryan)
287. Korava . . . vāráti
291. Kaikāñi . . . uríi
289. Irula . . . ponju
294. Malayalam . . . strí (Aryan)
297. Kanarese . . . hēga
298. Badaga . . . hēga
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tulu . . . strí (Aryan), ponju
303. Toda . . . kuṣ
304. Kōta . . . penmaga
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . ali
307. Malto or Maler . . . peliθ
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . áda
310. Kolāmi . . . pilakun (f)
314. Gōndī . . . ár, mai

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . ādab
328. Brāhmi . . . saifa (Persian)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . imra'ah

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . jēni-, jaini-
Pahlavi . . . zan
331. Persian . . . zan
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . x'ia
353. Wardi . . . f'za
354. of Kandahar . . . ādāa
360. Ōrmuñi . . . zark', dzark'
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . janin
366. Eastern . . . zāl, jan
370. Waxi . . . kōnd
371. Šiyū . . . yemik
372. Sarikoli . . . aurat
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . wujinjāk
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . šinkā
378. Yūdyā . . . šinko, šinkiko

Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.

379. Badgali . . . jugur
380. Wai-ala . . . mēsi
381. Wai-veri . . .
Veron . . . westi
383. Kalsā . . . istri-jah
384. Gavar-bati . . . ligāli
386. Pakai, Eastern . . . mādā
387. " Western . . . mādā, mādā
390. Kōwār . . .
Chitrāl . . . kimēri
392. Šina, Gilgit . . . chāi, chāi
394. Chilas . . . chāi
396. of Dras . . . chei, t'rai
397. of Pab-Hanu . . . lorigā
400. Kāsmiri . . . zandā, triy
401. Kāṣṭawāñi . . . zandā
403. Pōgali . . . kuṣ'mahn
404. Dōḍa Sirāñi . . . zandā
405. Rāmbāñi . . . zandā
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi . . . is
409. Tūrwall . . . it
411. Maiyā . . . g'arī
Gypsy, European . . . juvel
" Syrian . . . jūdā, jūri

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . strí
Prakrit . . . it'i, t'ia, tiā
430. Kētrāñi . . . zāl
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . sanāñi
426. Mūltāñi . . . zāl, sanāñi, trēmī
428. Hindki . . . trēmī
432. Tāl . . . zāl, chūndā
433. D'anni . . . sanāñi
435. Tindāl . . . bēbē
442. of Salt Range . . . janāñi
437. Pōt'wari . . . janāñi, rann
440. Chibāl . . . janāñi, bēbi
441. Pūchāl . . . kuṣi
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . zāl
450. Lārī . . . zāl', dōt', dōlat'
452. Kachchī . . . bēdāñi, bāyāñi
456. Marāñi, Dēñi . . . strí
478. Nagpuri . . . bāy'kō
494. Kōṭakāñi . . . bāñi munis

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . gāñi, strí
502. Oriyā . . . māñiñi, tilla
507. Bihārī, Maithilī . . . strí
516. Magahī . . . janī, mek'rārū, aurat
521. B'ojpuri, North-

- ern . . . mek'rārū
320. " South-ern . . . mek'rārū, māñi
526. Nagpuri . . . janī
530. Bengali, written . . . strí-lōk, meyo-māñi
" spoken . . . strí-lōk, meyo(-māñi)
537. South-western . . . māñi-māñi
541. Siripurī . . . bēñi-ch'ōñ
546. Eastern . . . bēñi
548. of Cachar . . . bēñi
550. of Chittagong . . . māñi-lōk
551. Chākma . . . mīlā
553. Assamese . . . tiroṭā, māñi māñi
555. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . mek'rārū
560. Bag'eli . . . mek'rārū, mek'ariyā
573. Ch'attāgarī . . . dōkī
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāñi . . . aurat
588. Vernacular Hindōstāñi . . . lugāñi, bīr-bāñi
587. Dak'ini . . . aurat
589. Bāngarī . . . boygar
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . lugāñi, bāiyari
605. Kanauji . . . logāñi
611. Bundēli . . . lugāñi, aurat
616. Banāp'ari . . . mīk'ariyā
633. Panjābi, written . . . tēñi, budj'ñi
" spoken . . . janāñi
639. Pōwādī . . . tēñi
648. Dōgrī . . . janāñi
650. Kāñgrī . . . trīmat, janāñi, janāñi
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dari . . . bāy'ñi
661. Charōtari . . . bāy'ñi, bāñi, bāñi
666. Kāñyāwādī . . . bāy'ñi, bāñi, bāñi
673. K'ar'wā . . . bāñi
676. G'isāñi . . . bāyī
713. Rajast'āñi, Mar-wāñi . . . lugāñi
742. Jaipurī . . . lugāñi
755. Mēwātī . . . lugāñi, bāñi, bāñi, bāñi
777. Gujarī of Hazara . . . trīmat
761. Malvi . . . lugāñi, bāñi
770. Nimāñi . . . aurat
771. Lab'āñi of Berar . . . bīr
708. K'andōñi . . . bāñi
678. B'ālī . . . bāñi, lāgāñi
782. Eastern Pahāñi or K'ae-kurā . . . strí, āimāñi
785. Central Pahāñi, Kumañi . . . syāñi
805. Gar'wālī . . . janāñi
815. Western Pahāñi, Jaunsāñi . . . bēñi-māñi, bēñi-māñi
816. Sirmaurī . . . ch'ēñi, ch'ēñi
820. Bag'āñi . . . janāñi, janāñi
822. Kūñ'ālī . . . janāñi, ch'ēñi
830. Šōdōñi . . . ch'ēñi, ch'ēñi
833. Kūñi . . . bēñi
837. Mañdāñi . . . janāñi
842. Chāñdāñi . . . trīmat
843. Gādī . . . trīmat
845. Pāñgāñi . . . j'olāñi, j'olāñi
847. B'adrawālī . . . f'ñi
849. Pādāñi . . . k'āñi, g'āñi

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>tauma, saikun</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>machi, mat-akupkara</i>
Korean . . .	<i>an-hai</i>
Turki . . .	<i>kūch, ayācha, xātūn</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>adrgūn</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ekener</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>amaste</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaaki . . .	<i>yū</i>
----------------------	-----------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>bini</i>
Cham . . .	<i>kāmāi, (binai)</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>pīdō*, bi-nūā*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>prāpon</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>brān</i>
.. spoken . . .	<i>sōm p'ā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>k'nāh, kuā, krdāl</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>k'ndeh</i>

Palaung-Wa.

. Palaung . . .	<i>pān-lā</i>
Katur . . .	<i>i-pān ā (my woman), etc.</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>i-bun</i>

5. Wa . . .	<i>rāmōin</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>bun-āo</i>
En . . .	<i>mū-min</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>ra-mwin</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>fōn</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>kōn</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>kōn</i>
Danā . . .	<i>prō</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>k'pan, yā</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>tum-kā</i>

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>tūā</i>
12. War . . .	<i>k'ūāā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>kān, kāna</i>
----------------------	------------------

Mapdā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>ērā</i>
16. Mapdārī . . .	<i>ērā</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>jāpai</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>konsel</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>kutmain</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>dukri</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>kumbāi, kādamānī</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-ch'ī</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>lō -p'ā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-mā, -bhorryā</i>
.. spoken . . .	<i>-mā, -p'ānyā</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>mē (l -mē)</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>mē</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>-mē</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mī</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>mē</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-vō</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-mā</i>
.. Bassein . . .	<i>mā</i>
.. Maulmein . . .	<i>mā</i>
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>mā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-mā</i>
.. spoken . . .	<i>mā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>mā'</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>me</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>hmā</i>
Brū° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>vā me</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>mā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	<i>mā</i>
Māpank . . .	<i>mā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>mā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>mā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>mā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>mā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ā mā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>mā°</i>
.. Dermuha . . .	<i>ā mā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>na, -pō, -hā</i>
Hō-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>pā-nā</i>
Man . . .	<i>i-kō</i>
42. Lanien-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ao</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ao</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchālī or Patālī . . .	<i>me tja</i>
73. Chamba Lāhū . . .	<i>mez</i>
76. Kanālī . . .	<i>ch'et</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>gōnā, nār</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>bach'alī</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>bai</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>u-mā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>mēt</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>met-ch'ā, mech-ch'ā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>yu°</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>miā</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>nā-mā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>yū</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>nā-mā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>mech-ch'ā</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>ā-ma-sān</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>mēch-ch'ā</i>
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>mēch-ch'ā-ch'ā</i>
98. Dāngmālī . . .	<i>mā-dām</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmiling . . .	<i>mai</i>
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	<i>yū°-ū</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>yū°-n</i>
102. T'ālūng . . .	<i>k'ā</i>
103. Chaurāya . . .	<i>bī-cho</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>u-may</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>me-i</i>
88. Bai or Jindār . . .	<i>me-ya</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>romī</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>mi-rīā</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>mirā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>mi-cho</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>mā-hā-zā</i>
116. Nōwārī . . .	<i>ka-lā</i>
117. Padālī, Pahārī, or Pahlī . . .	<i>ma-jū</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-yu</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>mē°</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>nā-p'un, gai</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>mī-yeā</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>mī-yeā</i>
125. Dads . . .	<i>mī-kyū</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>ham-ya, mī-yā</i>
Mijā . . .	<i>ke-kmai</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, N ¹ . . .	<i>mā -lā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>mā° -lyā</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-ā -pi mā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>mizā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>kāmā</i>
276. Lisu . . .	<i>-rā-mā</i>
Lis ² or Yāyin . . .	<i>rāmā</i>
274. Mo-w'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	<i>dmi (mā)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>kābā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>e'mā, kyim mā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtjā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>ch'wā-mā</i>
.. spoken . . .	<i>ch'wā-mā, kyē-men</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>zan-ros, ch'ug-mā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>a-nē</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>an-e</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>jan-mo</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>ch'wā-mā</i>
67. Śarpa . . .	<i>cher-mu</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>k'im-me</i>
69. Hleke . . .	<i>nām</i>

Bōrā Group.

128. Bode or Bāpā . . .	<i>hiā-lān</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>āiā</i>
131. Dimā-nā . . .	<i>bi-hi</i>
135. Gāzō, Āchik . . .	<i>jik</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>jik</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bi-hik</i>
162. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>mi-ji</i>

Nagā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ki-mā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)nipfa</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>(ā-)nu</i>
165. Kōzāmā . . .	<i>kā-mi</i>
194. Sopvōmā . . .	<i>(a-)ke</i>
168. Āo . . .	<i>kī-nuā-tzā, kī-bu-tzā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>chā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>inut'o</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>imibē</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>ji-kāw</i>
174. Tamla . . .	<i>āu-hā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsanglā . . .	<i>jān-niu</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>yak, yāk-sa</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>bā-nāo</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>naē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hai-nū</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-pi-sō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-prei-sa</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>-nū</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpá . . .
Kachin . . . *nun-jū, jū-g'mi*
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . . *nūm-lā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *tān-los*
206. Meit'ei . . . *mo-tā*
207. Tado . . . *yī, i-nū*
213. Siyin . . . *jī, yī*
219. Lai . . . *n'-pi*
224. Lndei . . . *nū-pui*
227. Banjōgi . . . *nū-pi*
228. Pank'u . . . *nū-pūi*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *dau-mā*
232. Hallam . . . *doā-mā*
236. Langrong . . . *nū-pūi*
237. Aimol . . . *a-lom-nū*
238. Chiru . . . *a-nū-āsk*
239. Kolhreng . . . *ki-nū-mai*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-nū-ama*
246. Pūram . . . *ma-na-mai*
247. Anai . . . *a-sū-nū*
248. Hirōf-Langlōng . . . *a-na-mai*
255. Taungtha . . . *ya*
252. Chinbōk . . . *chu*
Yādwīn . . . *kū-k-k'āru*
254. Chinbōn . . . *ka-im-mi-nū*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *p'-yi*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *p'a-yā*
257. K'ami . . . *a-yā*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairol . . .
281. Kada . . . *-e'*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *āā-mī*
262. Ladi or Lechi . . . *myi*
263. Maru . . . *yām-sāh-mi*
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . . *i-āi*
272a. Pun, Samong . . . *mi-sā*
Me-gyā . . . *mi-sā*
264. Mrū . . . *ma-ch'i*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ma-yā*
" spoken . . . *ma-yā*
266. Arakanese . . . *m'yā*
267. Taungyo . . . *mi-mā'*
269. Danu . . . *m'yā*
268. Intha . . . *āā i-mi (my woman)*
270. Tavoyan . . . *m'yā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *penqat'*
287. Korava . . . *k'ulāi*
291. Kaikādi . . . *kulāi*
289. Irula . . . *pōdu*
294. Malayalam . . . *b'āryyā (Aryan)*
297. Kanarese . . . *kenqat'*
298. Badaga . . . *kenqaru*
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Taja . . . *boqedi*
303. Toda . . . *kuigyo, kaitvodi kuz*
304. Kōta . . . *peqe*
305. Karux or Oraō . . . *mukhā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *qaniō*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *mrī'-ali*
310. Kolāmi . . . *kōlāmā*
314. Gōndī . . . *moi*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *penqālu*
328. Brāhūi . . . *arai*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *imra'ah, zuzah*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *jōni, jaini-*
Pahlavi . . . *zon*
331. Persian . . . *zon*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *tabar, artina, x'ia*
353. Waziri . . . *erutina, x'za*
354. of Kandahar . . . *māndina*
360. Ormuī . . . *nāk*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *jan*
366. Eastern . . . *jan*
370. Wazī . . . *kōnd*
371. Siyāl . . . *γin, zin*
372. Sarikoll . . . *γin*
376. Iskāmi, Zebaki . . . *kūch, zanj*
377. Munjanior Mungī . . . *wala*
378. Yūdya . . . *walla*

Dardic or Pīlācha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . *i'tri*
380. Wai-ala . . . *i'tri*
381. Wasī-veri . . .
Veru . . . *westi*
383. Kalāsa . . . *jah*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *maži*
386. Pañai, Eastern . . . *hlikā*
387. " Western . . . *hlika*
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrāl . . . *bōk*
392. Šigā, Gilgit . . . *gyēn, jamāt*
394. Chilāsi . . . *guin*
396. of Dras . . . *ty'āi, chēi*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *tirigā*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *kōlay, garin*
401. Kāštawāri . . . *kōlāi, garin*
403. Pōgali . . . *kōlāi*
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . *zanān*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *zanāna, lārī*
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwī . . . *is*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *is*
411. Maiyā . . . *g'orī*
Gypsy, European . . . *romni*
" Syrian . . . *bai*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *b'ārya, patni, jāyā, wadhū*
Prakrit . . . *b'ajjā, patti, jāi, wadhū*
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *amāqī*
426. Maltāni . . . *amāqī, trāmit*
428. Hindki . . . *zāl, jā, jō*
432. Tālī . . . *amāqī, trāmat, jāni*
433. D'anni . . . *amāqī, trāmat*
435. Tinālī . . . *wadhū*
442. of Salt Range . . . *amāqī*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *wadhū*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *banqī*
441. Punchī . . . *janāni*
446. Sindī, Viehōli . . . *jō*
450. Lārī . . . *jō, garāndī*
452. Kachchī . . . *wadhū, w'n*
456. Marātī, Dēsi . . . *bāy'kō*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *bāy'kō*
494. Kōnkapī . . . *bāi*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singalese . . . *stri, b'āryyā, wadhū*
502. Oriyā . . . *māipa*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *stri, patni, wadhū*
516. Magahi . . . *jōru, wadhū, kandiya*
521. B'ojpuri North-ern . . . *mehar, g'ar'ni*
520. " South-ern . . . *mehar, mangi*
526. Nagpurī . . . *janāna ad'mi*
530. Bengali, written . . . *stri, patni*
" spoken . . . *stri, māg*
537. South-western . . . *b'āy'ā, kop'ā*
541. Siripuri . . . *tirmāt*
546. Eastern . . . *stri, istiri, kabila*
548. of Cachar . . . *bāi*
550. of Chittagong . . . *stri, bau*
551. Chākma . . . *mōg*
553. Assamese . . . *g'dini, tirota*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *mehariyā*
560. Bag'eli . . . *meh'ri, mehariā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *qōki*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstani . . . *bīwi*
583. Vernacular Hindōstani . . . *lugāi, g'or-wālī*
587. Dak'ini . . . *arai*
589. Bāgarā . . . *lugāi*
593. Brāj B'āk'a . . . *g'ar-bāri, bāhā*
605. Kānanjī . . . *meh'rārā*
611. Bundeli . . . *janī, bāgar, bauriyā*
616. Banāpuri . . . *mehariyā*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *wadhū rann*
" spoken . . . *wadhū, wadhū*
639. Pōwadī . . . *wadhū*
643. Dōgri . . . *lārī*
650. Kāngra . . . *lārī, trimat, janāna, janā*
653. Gujarati, Standard . . . *wadhū*
661. Charōtari . . . *wadhū, stri, bāy'qī, bairū*
666. Kāṭiyāwādi . . . *w'n*
673. K'ar'wa . . . *bairi*
676. G'indī . . . *bāy'kō*
713. Rajast'ani, Marwāri . . . *bahā, jōpāyā*
742. Jaipurī . . . *b'āi, lugāi*
755. Mēwāli . . . *lugāi*
777. Gujarī of Hazara . . . *trimat*
781. Malvi . . . *wadhū, lugāi, bāi*
770. Nimādi . . . *lārī, bāy'kī*
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . *gōlāni*
708. K'andēli . . . *bāi, newari, bāy'kō*
678. B'ili . . . *bairi*
782. Eastern Pāhāri or K'au-kurā . . . *amāni*
785. Central Pāhāri, Kumāni . . . *ayāni, jee*
805. Gar'wali . . . *wadhū, janāni*
815. Western Pāhāri, Jaunāri . . . *jōrū, ch'āqī*
816. Siruāni . . . *ch'āqī, ch'āqī*
820. Bag'eti . . . *ch'āqī*
822. Kūṭ'ālī . . . *ch'āqī*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *nāqī*
833. Kuṭai . . . *jō, dōi, lārī*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *lārī*
842. Chamāli . . . *lārī*
843. Gāli . . . *lārī, wadhū, b'āqī*
845. Pāṭgāli . . . *jōli, dōli*
847. B'adrawāli . . . *r'li*
849. Pādāli . . . *dōli, wadhū*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>kodomo</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>hekaichi</i> (male), <i>mat-kachi</i> (female)
Korean	. . .	<i>à-kōi, jà-sik</i> (Chinese)
Turki	. . .	<i>aylan, ayāl</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>jui</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>keuten</i>
Sankpà	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>hour, hume, nerhabe, muthil, mē</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burmāski . . . *hilar*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>andā</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>andōk</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	<i>à-nāk-nek*, andō*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>kon</i>
3. Talaiing, written	. . .	<i>kon</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>kon hoi</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>k'non</i>
Sémang	. . .	<i>woh</i>

Palauung-Wu.

4. Palauung	. . .	<i>k'wān, k'ān-nām</i>
Katun	. . .	<i>kā-nām</i>
Darāng	. . .	<i>gān</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>kān</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>k'wān-nām</i>
En	. . .	<i>kān</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>k'ān-nām</i>
A Mōk	. . .	<i>nām (tek)</i>
Āng-kū	. . .	<i>k'ān-nām</i>
Mōng Lwe	. . .	<i>kān</i>
Danā	. . .	<i>lo-pā</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	<i>k'wān</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	<i>k'ān-ne</i>

K'ān Group.

8. K'ān, Standard	. . .	(i) <i>k'ān</i>
12. War	. . .	(i) <i>k'ān</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>kengām, kān</i>
----------------	-------	--------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī.	. . .	<i>gideā, hān, k'ipān</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>hān</i>
26. Kārū	. . .	<i>sān</i>
27. K'ariā	. . .	<i>longdu</i>
28. Jāhōg	. . .	<i>irhōdhi</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ōn, pari</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>ōdu-ōn, būbbāngdī</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>-kai</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>'sai-man 'tsai, 'tsz</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>√āk, -tek</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>√ā', -de'</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lā	. . .	<i>luk</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>luk</i>
49. Šān	. . .	<i>√uk -dn</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>lik k'ā</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>tō dn</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-kon 'nit</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-p'ō -ōn</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>pu ōd</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>pu ōd</i>
36. Taungŋu	. . .	<i>lo pe</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-p'ō 'ōd, -p'ō -s'ī'</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>po ōd</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>bi jū pū</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>p'n s'e</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>go po 'si</i>
Brā	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>h'ee</i>
Yintālā	. . .	<i>pā</i>
Sin-humā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	<i>po sū</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>p'ēā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>pā dā</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>brā pau</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>pū</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>pū pgi, pu tā</i>
Mopwa, Bilechi	. . .	<i>f</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>p' t'ā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>'me -āwa, -tō -ki</i>
Hā-Miao	. . .	<i>kā-tai</i>
Pō-Miao	. . .	<i>min-nua</i>
Man	. . .	<i>fek-k'wō</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	<i>man-sā, ata-sā</i>
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>'say</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>-fuk ch'āōi</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patāī	. . .	<i>k'qū</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	...
76. Kanāī	. . .	<i>ch'ōpā</i>
77. Kanaori	. . .	<i>chāā</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>āyan-chān</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>chān</i>
84. T'imī	. . .	<i>ku-chā</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>hen-jā sā</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	<i>pi-ch'ā</i>
87. K'ambā	. . .	<i>ch'ā ch'ā-mā</i>
90. Bāhīng	. . .	<i>tā, gik-bā</i>
91. Bālāī	. . .	<i>pī-ch'ā, pa-ch'ā</i>
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	<i>ch'ā, ch'ā-ch'ē</i>
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	<i>pi-a-sā, pa-sā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	<i>ch'ā, ch'ā-ch'ī</i>
95. Wāling	. . .	<i>ch'ā-ch'ī</i>
96. Ch'ing-tāng	. . .	<i>ch'ā-ch'ē</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	<i>ch'ā-ch'ī, mānā-ch'ā</i>
98. Dāngmālī	. . .	<i>ch'ā-ch'ē</i>
99. Rōdōng or		
Chānōling	. . .	<i>ch'ā-ch'ī, gā-ya-ch'ā</i>
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	<i>ch'ā-mā-wā</i>
101. Kālūng	. . .	<i>nuk-chā, ch'ā-ch'ā-mā</i>
102. T'ūlūng	. . .	<i>ch'ā-ch'ā</i>
103. Chaurāyā	. . .	<i>bē-bā</i>
104. K'āling	. . .	<i>ū-chyō</i>
105. Dāmī	. . .	<i>chyō-chyō</i>
88. Rai or Jimdar	. . .	<i>chum-chū</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>chō (pausing tone)</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>kolo-māe</i>
112. Murmī	. . .	<i>f'ā-tuā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>ā-tā</i>
114. Mēgarī	. . .	<i>sā-sā-ko</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>mā-chā</i>
117. Pādī, Pahrī, or		
Pāhī	. . .	<i>chā-chā-ri</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ā-kup</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>āhā-sā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>kō</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>kō</i>
125. Daḡā	. . .	<i>kō</i>
126. Miāmī, Digārī	. . .	<i>āgemuā, ā</i>
Mijā	. . .	<i>ā-bā</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N/	. . .	<i>sa \nō \nā</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>ā -hāzo, ā -nēzo</i>
Lo-lo p'ō	. . .	<i>ā -hāzo</i>
276. A-ha (Kā)	. . .	<i>sā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>yānū</i>
275. Liāu	. . .	<i>ā -nē -rā</i>
Liā'ā or Yāyā	. . .	<i>āyāpārā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>sā</i>
Lāhū	. . .	<i>ā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>yāhkyā</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>sā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārāng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
Tāuchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>p'ru-gu</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>f'u-gu, p'u-gu</i>
59. Balī	. . .	<i>p'rū</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>p'rū</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>f'ru-gu</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>f'u-gu, p'ru-gu</i>
70. Kāgate	. . .	<i>pi-sā</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>pi-dā</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>p'u-gu</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>bū-t'ō</i>

Bārī Group.

123. Bodo or Bārī	. . .	<i>f'ī-sā</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>sā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>an-sā</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>dō</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>dōi</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>b'ī-sā</i>
152. Deurī-Chatiyā	. . .	<i>māu-jā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>nichu-mā, nā</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>(a)nu, i-timi</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>iatā-ānā</i>
165. Kākāmā	. . .	<i>kachū-mi</i>
164. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>nā-to-māi</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>chīr, tā-nur</i>
169. Hlōts	. . .	<i>ō-tōe</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	<i>tā-chū</i>
171. T'akumi	. . .	<i>ā-tārr</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>ā-tārr</i>
173. Tablēng	. . .	<i>nā-kā</i>
174. Tamū	. . .	<i>hā-ī</i>
175. Banjārā	. . .	<i>si-si</i>
178. Namsangīā	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>nā-tōn</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	<i>nō-yā, nō-jā</i>
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>ā-nā</i>
187. Kabūi	. . .	<i>gallāū</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>nāū-mi</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ā-sā</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwōiteng	. . .	<i>mā-nā</i>
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>nō-īi-nāo</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Marīng	. . .	<i>chā</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpá . . . or
Kachin . . . mán, íá-mán
Maran . . . íá-mán
205. Singp'o . . . mán

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meitei . . . ná-wá
206. Meitei . . . a-ná-wá, má-chá
207. Pado . . . chá
213. Siyin . . . ía
219. Lai . . . háik-tá
224. Luéi . . . nao-pón
227. Baujogi . . . patéi
228. Pank'u . . . náw
229. Hrangkol . . . náí-té
232. Hallam . . . náí-pón, náí
236. Langrong . . . náí-pón
237. Aimol . . . náí-té-pá
238. Chira . . . náí-té
239. Kolhiong . . . náí-pón
240. Kóm . . . náí-pón
246. Pürum . . . á-ná
247. Anal . . . a-mo cha-rá
248. Hiról-Lamgang . . . ko-mo
253. Taungtha . . . ná-tá
252. Chinbók . . . áh-há-zá
Yádwín . . . á-mo-thá
254. Chinbón . . . í-wa-háí-tó
Thayetmyo Chin . . . á-mí
256. Šo or K'yang . . . á-mí
257. K'ami . . . dauá-dí

Lai Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairé
281. Kadu . . . á-a-tá

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . tsá-no, o-tsá
262. Laí or Lechi . . . tsá
263. Maru . . . dáí
266. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . já
272. Pun, Samong . . . ná-íáí ná-gá
Me-gyá . . . á-á-íá-á
264. Mri . . . tsá
265. Burmese, written . . . áka, íá
" spoken . . . k'a, íe
266. Arakanese . . . íe [R. áei gá]
267. Taungyo . . . íu pá
269. Dann . . . áu pá
268. Intha . . . íu ná-ná (small man)
270. Tavoyan . . . íu á-á-á, áá, íu áá

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . pílléi
287. Korava . . . gupé
291. Kaikadi . . . gupé
289. Irula . . . pállá
294. Malayalam . . . kuppí
297. Kanarese . . . kúá
298. Badaga . . . káju, kuru
301. Kodaga
302. Tulu . . . bále
303. Toda . . . pópan, enne
304. Kōta . . . mágá
306. Kurux or Oraó . . . xadd
307. Malto or Maler . . . magé
308. Kui, Kandí, or
Khond . . . mīdā
310. Kolami . . . bála (Aryan)
314. Gōndi . . . ch'aved (Aryan)

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . píllé
328. Brāhūi . . . chūcha

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . wilad

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta
Pahlavi . . . cacha
331. Persian . . . bacha, bachcha
339. Pajtō, of Peshawar . . . māšūm
353. Waziri . . . wōrkai, í'akvi
354. of Kandahar . . . kalak
360. Ormuri . . . wōrkai
363. Balochi, Makrani . . . chuk, chūcha, zahg
366. Eastern . . . ch'ak
370. Wazí . . . zamán
371. Siyūi . . . zoliki
372. Sarikoli . . . tija
376. Ishāmi, Zebaki . . . zāman, chaf
377. Munjani or Mongi . . . zūngay
378. Yūdya . . . zuman

Dardic or Pishcha Branch.

379. Baigali . . . parnu
380. Wai-ala . . . tina-munch
381. Wai-veri . . . or
Veron . . . kiur
383. Kalāsa . . . í'átsak
384. Gawar-bati . . . pola
386. Patai, Eastern . . . } kī'íá (m.), kī'í'á (f.)
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'ōwar . . . or
Chitrāli . . . ázili
392. Šipa, Gūgiti . . . íáw, íádr
394. Chilas . . . bāl
396. of Dras . . . chupá bāl
397. of Dab-Hanu . . . sinā
400. Kāmiri . . . íur, mōsum
401. Kāstawaí . . . íur, bukt
403. Pōguli . . . lūk
404. Dēda Siraji . . . máffá
405. Rāmban . . . lók, lók, laukhā
408. Kohistaní, Garwí . . . lakūtor
409. Tōrwāli . . . jodak
411. Maíyá . . . másum
Gypsy, European . . . chāw; rákló
" Syrian . . . chāw; pótrá

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . bālāh, íísh
Prakrit . . . bālā, sinā, ausū
430. K'ātrāni . . . mutyārā
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . bāl
426. Multāni . . . bāl
428. Hindki . . . bbāl
432. Tāji . . . bālāh, ningur
433. D'anní . . . jātuk
435. Tīnāli . . . naqā (m.), kurí (f.)
442. of Salt Range . . . ch'āhur
437. Pōt'wāri . . . bachchā
440. Chib'āli . . . níkkā
441. Punchí . . . jāngat (m.), kurí (f.)
446. Sindí, Vichōli . . . bbār
450. Lāri . . . bbār, gāb'ur, bbachā
452. Kachch'í . . . bār, gāb'rū, ning'rā
456. Marāṭī, Dēli . . . māl
478. Nagpurí . . . pōr'ga
494. Kōnkāpi . . . b'urgā, burgā

Number in
General
List.

499. Singalese . . . lamayā
502. Opiya . . . píllá
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . náwā, bachchā
516. Magahi . . . íá'kā, bachchā
521. B'ojpari, North-ern . . . larikā, jātak
530. " South-ern . . . larikā, ch'auā
528. Nagpuria . . . ch'auā
530. Bengali, written . . . ántān
" spoken . . . ch'ele
537. South-western . . . purak, pag'ak
541. Siripuria . . . ch'ā
546. Eastern . . . ántān
548. of Cachar . . . áto, áwāí
550. of Chittagong . . . pōá
551. Chakma . . . pōá
553. Assamese . . . lárá (m.), áwāí (f.)
558. Eastern Hindí, Awad'í . . . chel'rá
560. Bag'āli . . . larikā
578. Ch'attisgar'í . . . lar'ká
582. Western Hindí, Hindōstāni . . . bachchā
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . ulāá, jātak-bālā
587. Dak'ini . . . bachchā
589. Bāgarū . . . ch'āraf
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . bālaku, ch'auāṭṭā, ch'auā
605. Kannaṭi . . . bach'wā
611. Bundēli . . . bālak, mōr'lá
616. Banāp'ari
633. Pāñjabí, written . . . bachchā
" spoken . . . bachchā
639. Pōwad'í
648. Dōgri . . . jātak
650. Kāngrā . . . jātak, níkkā-chukā
653. Gujarāti, Standard . . . ch'āk'rá
661. Charōtari . . . í'ók'rá, í'áiyū, í'áiyū
666. Kāṭiyawāḍi . . . ák'rá
673. K'ar'wa . . . ch'ók'qū
676. G'isāḍi . . . pōryō
713. Rājast'āni, Marwāri . . . jābar, bālak
742. Jaipurí . . . jābar, bālak
755. Mēwāti . . . bālak
777. Gujurí of Hazara . . . bachchā
781. Malví . . . ch'ōrā, bālak
770. Nimāḍi . . . bachchā
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . ch'ōrā
708. K'āndēli . . . pōr, ch'ók'rá
678. Bāli . . . áwā, áiyū
782. Eastern Pāñjabí or K'as-kurā . . . bālak
785. Central Pāñjabí, Kumauni . . . bālak
805. Gar'wāli . . . náwā
815. Western Pāñjabí, Jannāri . . . lārkōṭṭā, ch'āṭṭā
816. Sirmauri . . . náwā
820. Bag'āti . . . bālāṭṭā
822. Kīṭ'āli . . . bōg'āh
830. Šodōchi . . . w'āṭṭā, ch'ōṭṭā, í'āṭṭā
823. Kului . . . gāwā
837. Mandāli . . . máffā
842. Chamāli . . . bachchā, jāgar
843. Gādi . . . níkkā, bachchā
845. Pāngwāli . . . bachchā
847. B'ādravāli . . . máṭṭā, mōṭṭā
849. Pādari . . . kūs

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	...	<i>muauko</i>
Ainu	...	<i>okkai-poko</i>
Korean	...	<i>atál</i>
Turki	...	<i>ñyú/</i>
Manchu	...	<i>ñui</i>
Mongolian	...	<i>köbegün</i>
Saukpa	...	...
Basque	...	<i>seue</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

860. Burushaski . . .

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	...	<i>áná' láki-láki</i>
Cham	...	<i>ánók lákái</i>
1. Solón	...	<i>ánáná*, ánat*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér	...	<i>kon pro</i>
3. Talaiing, written	...	<i>kon tru'</i>
" spoken	...	<i>kon tr'ak</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	...	<i>k'non król</i>
Sémang	...	<i>wòh t'mkól</i>

Palanug-Wa.

4. Palanug	...	<i>kudán i-mé</i>
Katurr	...	<i>kuán, kuán i-mé</i>
Darung	...	<i>gón i-mé</i>

5. Wa	...	<i>kón rómeh</i>
Són	...	<i>bá-mé</i>
En	...	<i>kón-góm-mé</i>
Tai-lei	...	<i>kón-rú-mé (f kón-rú-mé)</i>
A Mók	...	<i>kón-kuwín</i>
Ang-kú	...	<i>kón-kuwín</i>
Móng Lwo	...	<i>kón-kuwín</i>
Daná	...	<i>kón-d</i>
Yin or Riáng	...	<i>kuán ke-rú-mé</i>
K'a Muk	...	...

K'así Group.

8. K'así, Standard	...	<i>(u) k'áa</i>
12. War	...	<i>(u) k'án</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	...	<i>kón-enkoiñá</i>
----------------	-----	--------------------

Mundá Group.

15. K'erwár, Santálí	...	<i>kán, kápán, kópá kápán</i>
16. Mundári	...	<i>kópá kán</i>
26. Karkú	...	<i>kón</i>
27. K'apú	...	<i>(borrows from Aryan)</i>
28. Jábúg	...	<i>kón, kópá</i>
29. Savara	...	<i>ónér-ón</i>
30. Gadabá	...	<i>ón-ón, bobboñgí</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	...	<i>-á*, -y*, -sz, (Pekin, -érh, (atomic) tró)</i>
Cantonese	...	<i>'tsai, 'taz</i>
Gyámi	...	...
45. Siamese, written	...	<i>ñuk -jái</i>
" spoken	...	<i>ñuk -ch'ái</i>
Lao	...	...
46. Lü	...	<i>luk sai</i>
47. K'un	...	<i>luk sai</i>
49. Šán	...	<i>ñuk -mí</i>
51. Áhom	...	<i>luk mán</i>
52. K'ámti	...	<i>luk chán</i>
Annamese	...	<i>-kón -trai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. P'wo, literary	...	<i>-p'ò -kwá</i>
" Bassein	...	<i>pu kwá</i>
" Maulmein	...	<i>pu kwá</i>
36. Taungtha	...	<i>po</i>
34. Szá, literary	...	<i>-p'ò -k'wá</i>
" spoken	...	<i>po kwá</i>
32. Bwè	...	<i>pü kú</i>
41a. Wewaw	...	<i>p'o kwé</i>
33. Karenbyu	...	<i>go po -mi ko</i>
Béa	...	<i>pü kú</i>
40. Karenni	...	<i>pu kú</i>
Yintala	...	<i>pü kú</i>
Sin-hmá	...	...
Mápaok	...	<i>puo kú</i>
39. Gheko	...	<i>pá</i>
37. Padaung	...	<i>pu</i>
38. Yeinbá	...	<i>pu ko</i>
Manó	...	<i>pü á má kú</i>
41. Zayein	...	<i>pu</i>
Mopwa, Búichi	...	<i>f kwá</i>
" Dermuha	...	<i>f kwá</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmóng)	...	<i>'mè -tò</i>
Hé-Miao	...	<i>pu-tai</i>
Pé-Miao	...	<i>mye-to</i>
Man	...	<i>ko-séu</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	...	...
Man-lan-tien	...	<i>tón</i>
Man-ta-pan	...	<i>tón</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchúti or Patni	...	<i>yó</i>
73. Chamba Láhuli	...	<i>yó</i>
76. Kantai	...	<i>ch'o</i>
77. Kanauri	...	<i>cheñ, dekrát cheñ</i>
78. Rangkas	...	<i>šé-ri</i>
83. D'imál	...	<i>chán</i>
84. T'amí	...	<i>chá</i>
85. Limbú	...	<i>em-be-ch'á lá</i>
86. Yak'a	...	<i>chyá</i>
87. K'ambú	...	<i>ch'á</i>
90. Bábing	...	<i>tá-wo</i>
91. Baláli	...	<i>wá-t'áp-ch'á, wá-t'ak-pach'</i>
92. Sängpäng	...	<i>wách-ch'á ch'á</i>
93. Lohóróng	...	<i>wá-t'áp-pa po-sá</i>
94. Lámlich'óng	...	<i>yemba ch'á</i>
95. Waling	...	<i>dá-wo ch'á</i>
96. Ch'ingtsang	...	<i>ch'ái</i>
97. Rungch'énbáng	...	<i>dá-wo-ch'á ch'á</i>
98. Dúngmáli	...	<i>mír-ch'á ch'á</i>
99. Ródóng	...	<i>or</i>
Chámiling	...	<i>wó-č-ch'á ch'á</i>
100. Nách'eréng	...	<i>wách-ch'á ch'á</i>
101. Kalung	...	<i>wách-ch'á ch'á</i>
102. T'ulung	...	<i>wá-č-ch'á ch'á, chyé</i>
103. Chauréyo	...	<i>tá-wo</i>
104. K'aling	...	<i>tá-rá-pá chyé</i>
105. Dami	...	<i>las-bé chyé</i>
88. Rai or Jimdár	...	<i>chu</i>
106. Vayu or Háyú	...	<i>tá-wo</i>
111. Gurung	...	<i>f'a</i>
112. Murmi	...	<i>f'a</i>
113. Sunwár	...	<i>tau, to</i>
114. Mágari	...	<i>len-zá</i>
116. Nəwári	...	<i>káe</i>
117. Pañ'i, Páñi, or Páñi	...	<i>kia-pro</i>
118. Bóng or Lopeha	...	<i>ta-grí kup</i>
121. Tótó	...	<i>chád, chádó</i>
122. Aka	...	<i>sun</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Aber	...	<i>kó mī-ron, au mī-ron</i>
124. Miti	...	<i>kó mī-ron</i>
125. Dáñs	...	<i>ká ñegá</i>
126. Mími, Digára	...	<i>míwá, mōwá á</i>
Mijá	...	<i>á</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia	...	...
273. Lolo, /Ní	...	<i>zo</i>
A-hi	...	<i>zo</i>
Lo-lo p'o	...	<i>zo</i>
276. A-ka (Ká)	...	<i>zú</i>
277a. A-kó	...	<i>yágyá</i>
276. Lisu	...	<i>-á -hí, -rá</i>
Lis'á or Yáyin	...	<i>abyi</i>
274. Mo-s'o	...	<i>zo</i>
Lahu	...	<i>á, yá</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	...	<i>yáplán</i>
277a. Nung	...	<i>niáláel</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyáruñg	...	...
Mányák	...	...
Tauchú	...	...
Tákpá	...	...
Haurpá	...	...
58. B'óñs, Tibetan,	...	...
written	...	<i>bu</i>
" spoken	...	<i>b'u</i>
59. Bálti	...	<i>bá, bá-t'á</i>
60. of Purik	...	<i>bá, bá-t'á</i>
61. Ladak'i	...	<i>bá-t'á</i>
63. of Spiti	...	<i>bá-t'á</i>
70. Kágate	...	<i>pa</i>
67. Šarpa	...	<i>pu-jwá</i>
68. Dánjengká	...	<i>pu</i>
69. Hloke	...	<i>a-lo</i>

Báñs Group.

128. Bodo or Báñs	...	<i>fí-sá z'-lá</i>
130. Jálung	...	<i>á</i>
131. Dímá-sá	...	<i>bá-šá</i>
135. Garó, Achik	...	<i>dé pán-té</i>
142. Kóch	...	<i>míá dói</i>
151. Tipará	...	<i>b'-sá-lá</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	...	<i>pí-sá</i>

Nágá Group.

154. Angami	...	<i>ná</i>
159. Semá	...	<i>(a-)pu, au, nu-nu</i>
162. Lengma	...	<i>(á-)šá</i>
165. Kézamá	...	<i>(e-)no-mí</i>
194. Sopvomé	...	<i>ná-pá-to-moi</i>
166. Áo	...	<i>jábáao</i>
169. Hlota	...	<i>ó-áo</i>
170. Tengsa	...	<i>ta-cha</i>
171. Tákumi	...	<i>á-zárr</i>
172. Yachumi	...	<i>á-zárr</i>
173. Tableng	...	<i>yi-tán ná-ká</i>
174. Tamu	...	<i>pá-ká-há</i>
175. Banpará	...	<i>kó-sá</i>
178. Namsangia	...	<i>chá</i>
179. Cháng	...	<i>lon</i>
181. Mósang	...	<i>šá, mī-rá š'š</i>
183. Émpéó	...	<i>á-ná</i>
187. Kabui	...	<i>á-ná gá-moi</i>
188. K'oirao	...	<i>hai-náú chapá-mi</i>
189. Mikir	...	<i>á-só pó</i>
195. Marám	...	<i>á-ná so-p'á-né</i>
197. Kweireng	...	<i>á-ná wpyá-mai</i>
199. Tángk'ul	...	<i>á-ná ma-yá-a</i>
200. Pádang	...	<i>chá ní-pá</i>
201. K'angoi	...	<i>i-ni-on ná</i>
202. Maring	...	<i>chá ná-pí-mi</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpá . . .
Kachin . . . *ti-dān-jā*
Muran . . . *k'ya*
205. Singp'o . . . *lā-ā māu*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-pā-ri*
206. Meit'ei . . . *mā-chā ai-pā*
207. Tado . . . *chā-pā*
213. Siyin . . . *ta-pā*
219. Lai . . . *fū*
224. Luāi . . . *fā-pā*
227. Banjōgi . . . *fū-pā*
228. Pank'u . . . *mī-pā nāo*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *nāi bā-nāi*
232. Hallām . . . *nāi-pān, nāi*
236. Langrong . . . *nāi-pā*
237. Ainol . . . *a-nāi pa-sal-nāi*
238. Chiru . . . *ka-sā-pā*
239. Kolhremg . . . *ki-cha-pā*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-sā-pā*
246. Pārām . . . *ma-sa-nāi-bā*
247. Anal . . . *sēn-pā cha-rā*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *a-chā-pā*
255. Taungthā . . . *thā*
252. Chimbōk . . . *bā-zāt pā-mi*
Yidwin . . . *bā-thā*
254. Chimbōn . . . *ka-rō*
Thayebnyo Chin . . .
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *sā*
257. K'ami . . . *chī-po*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . *sai-jā horā*
279. Sengmai . . . *sā horā*
280. Chairei . . . *nā-sā*
281. Kadu . . . *—'ā*

Burma Group.

261. Sai or Atei . . . *nā-tā, n-kā tād*
262. Laii or Lechi . . . *ynp-ke tād*
263. Maru . . . *yā dād*
260. Maingthā . . .
Ngachang . . . *tād*
272. P'an, Samong . . . *'sā*
Me-gyā . . . *'sā*
264. Mrā . . . *ke-chak tād*
265. Burmese, written . . . *thā*
" spoken . . . *thā*
266. Arakanese . . . *thā tē*
267. Taungyo . . . *thā*
269. Danu . . . *thā*
268. Intha . . . *sā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *thā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *kumārāg* (Aryan)
287. Korava . . . *māu*
291. Kaikadi . . . *gōa*
289. Irula . . . *ampūlie*
294. Malayalam . . . *magan*
297. Kanarese . . . *may'*
298. Badaga . . . *maga*
301. Kodaga . . .
302. Tulu . . . *maga*
303. Toda . . . *may, kin may*
304. Kota . . . *ganān maga*
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *das*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *(saga)-dek* ((my) son)
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *mriē āju*
310. Kolāml . . . *bāla*
314. Gōpālī . . . *marri*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *koḍak'*
328. Brāhmi . . . *mār*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ibn*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *puθra-*
Avesta . . . *puθra-*
Pahlavi . . . *pasar, pas*
331. Persian . . . *pasār, pas, pisar*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *zōd*
353. Waziri . . . *zguī*
354. of Kandahar . . . *zōi*
360. Ōrmuṛi . . . *kulān*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *bach*
366. Eastern . . . *bach'*
370. Wajli . . . *pōtr*
371. Siyuni . . . *patr*
372. Sarikoll . . . *pōtr*
376. Iškāsmī, Zābaki . . . *zāt, zā*
377. Munjanler Mungī . . . *pār*
378. Yūdya . . . *pār*

Dardic or Pūācha Branch.

379. Bāsgali . . . *pitr*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *piutr*
381. Wasi-veri . . .
Veron . . . *piṛ*
383. Kalāśā . . . *pitr*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *pult*
386. Paśai, Eastern . . . *paṭ-āl'*
387. " Western . . . *paṭ-āl'*
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrālī . . . *tan*
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *pūgh*
394. Chilāsi . . . *pach'*
396. of Drās . . . *pā*
397. of Dūb-Hand . . . *biā, bē* (Tibetan)
400. Kāsmiri . . . *nōchyoṇ', pūt'*
401. Kaštawārī . . . *ṣar'*
403. Pōgull . . . *lāk*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *maṭṭō*
405. Rāmbaul . . . *lōk, lōk', tanhrā*
408. Kohistāni, Gārwi . . . *pūt*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *pūch'*
411. Maiyā . . . *pūt'*
Gypsy, European . . . *chāvō, rāklō*
" Syrian . . . *pōtrā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *putraḥ*
Prakrit . . . *puttō*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *putar*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *puttar*
426. Multāni . . . *puttur, pōtr*
428. Hindki . . . *putr*
432. T'ālī . . . *pōtr*
433. D'annī . . . *puttur, puttr*
435. Tinkull . . . *zāl*
442. of Salt Range . . . *puttur*
437. Pōṭwāri . . . *puttur*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *puttur*
441. Pūchī . . . *puttur*
442. Sindī, Viehōli . . . *puṭ', puṭr'*
450. Lāṛī . . . *puṭ, kākā*
452. Kachchī . . . *putar, ch'ōkrō, ch'ōrō*
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . *mul'gā*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *pōryā*
494. Kōnkapi . . . *pūt*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *puttrayā, putā*
502. Oṛiyā . . . *puā*
507. Bihārī, Maithilī . . . *putra*
516. Magahi . . . *bēṭā, lā'kā, pūt, chēgā, bul' rā*
521. B'ojparī, North-ern . . . *bēṭā*
520. " South-ern . . . *bēṭā, pūt, ch'ok'rā*
526. Nagpurī . . . *bēṭā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *ch'ele, putra, sata*
" spoken . . . *ch'ele, bāṭā, puttar*
537. South-western . . . *pō*
541. Sipurī . . . *bēṭā*
546. Eastern . . . *sālā*
548. of Cachar . . . *puā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *put*
551. Chākma . . . *marat puri*
553. Assamese . . . *po*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadhī . . . *pūt, betāunā*
560. Bag'elli . . . *larikō, beṭ' bā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *bēṭā*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *bēṭā, lā'kā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *beṭā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *bēṭā*
589. Bāngarī . . . *bēṭā*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *bēṭā, pūta*
605. Kāmujī . . . *beṭ' wā*
611. Bundeli . . . *bēṭā, lā'kā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *lā'kā*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *putt, puttār*
" spoken . . . *puttar*
639. Pōwādī . . . *putt, puttār, munḍā*
648. Dōgri . . . *puttar*
650. Kāshgrā . . . *puttar, jālak*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *dik'rō, ch'ōk'rō*
661. Charōtari . . . *dik'rō, mōṭ'ār, t'ōk'rō*
666. Kaṭ'iyaṭādī . . . *dik'rō, bēṭō, āk'rō*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *ch'ōk'rō*
676. G'isādī . . . *pōryō*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāṛī . . . *bēṭō, dik'rō*
742. Jaipuri . . . *bēṭō*
765. Mēwātī . . . *bēṭō, ch'ōrō*
777. Gujarī of Hazara . . . *pūt*
761. Mālvi . . . *bēṭō, lāḍ'kō*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *bēṭō, ch'ōrō, lāḍ'kō*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *bēṭō*
708. K'andēsi . . . *āṇḍōr, ch'ōk'rā*
678. B'ih . . . *ōrō, saiyō, dik'rō*
762. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . . *ch'ōrō*
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumaunī . . . *chelo, chgōlo*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *naunō*
815. Western Pāhārī, Jamsōri . . . *bēṭā*
816. Sirmauri . . . *ch'ōṭā*
820. Bag'ātī . . . *bag'ār, bag'ār*
822. Kiōṭ'ālī . . . *bēṭī, bag'ār*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *ch'ōṭā, t'ōṭā*
833. Kulai . . . *ōk'rā, bēṭā*
837. Mandēsi . . . *gāb'rā, bēṭā*
842. Chamḍālī . . . *putr, puttār*
843. Gādī . . . *putr*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *kō*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *kō, māṭṭ'ā, mōṭṭ'ā*
849. Pōḍari . . . *kud*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>muamne</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>matne-po</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ttâl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>giz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>(shargan) jai, adra-hen</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ükün</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>alaba</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski . . .	<i>ai</i>
-----------------------	-----------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>and' parampuan</i>
Cham . . .	<i>and' kumai, mugat</i>
1. Salou . . .	<i>mel*, and' binai*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mün-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>arey</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>kon bran</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>kun prû</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>kon krdâl</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>woh mabe</i>

Palawng-Wa.

4. Palawng . . .	<i>kwîn i-pân</i>
Katong . . .	<i>kuân i-pân</i>
Darâng . . .	<i>gân i-bun</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>kân rûhun</i>
Sôn . . .	<i>bâ-bun</i>
En . . .	<i>kôn-yôm-wun</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>kôn-en-pun</i>
A Mók . . .	<i>kân-fôn</i>
Ang-kû . . .	<i>kon-kôn</i>
Môog Lwe . . .	<i>kân-kôn</i>
Danâ . . .	<i>kôn-mgû-d</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>kwân kân-nâ</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>(kâ) k'ân</i>
12. War . . .	<i>(kâ) kân</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>kân-enkân</i>
----------------------	------------------

Mupârî Group.

15. K'erwârî, Santâlî . . .	<i>kâpân-âra, kufî-hâpân</i>
16. Mupârî . . .	<i>kûrî-hân</i>
26. Kûrkû . . .	<i>kôn-jê</i>
27. K'arîa . . .	<i>(borrows from Aryan)</i>
28. Juâng . . .	<i>kân-chelâq</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ân-relo</i>
30. Gadabâ . . .	<i>ônô-ôn, kodam-tê</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>nu -hai tsz (atonic)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nu</i>
Gyâmî . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>lâk /hâin</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>lâk /yîn</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lû . . .	<i>lâk yîn</i>
47. K'ûn . . .	<i>lâk yîn</i>
49. Sîn . . .	<i>lâk -yîn</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>lâk nân</i>
62. K'âmî . . .	<i>lâk lau</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon /gai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

36. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-p'ô -ma</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>} p'ô mû</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthû . . .	<i>po mu</i>
34. Sgâ, literary . . .	<i>-p'ô mû</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>po mû</i>
32. Bwê . . .	<i>pû mû</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>p'ô mû</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>po hmu</i>
Brâ . . .	<i>pô mu</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pu mû</i>
Yintâlâ . . .	<i>pu mon</i>
Sin-bmâ . . .	
Mâpauk . . .	<i>pâo mûn</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pâ mu</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pau mo</i>
38. Yeinbâ . . .	<i>pau mû</i>
Manô . . .	<i>pu â mû mu</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>pu mye, mû, pu mû</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>f mû</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>f mû</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmông) . . .	<i>'mê -n'âi</i>
Hê-Miao . . .	<i>po-â</i>
Pê-Miao . . .	<i>min-lai</i>
Man . . .	<i>mwî xyê-t'ôn</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>sâ, ata-sâ-kîn (? -kyen)</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>a /tao môn /ia</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>-yê /tao /ia</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchâi or Patni . . .	<i>meo</i>
73. Chamba Lahull . . .	<i>mîl-yô</i>
76. Kanâi . . .	<i>chime</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>chimed</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>chamî</i>
83. D'imâl . . .	<i>châm-di</i>
84. T'ânî . . .	<i>châ-moi</i>
85. Limbû . . .	<i>men-ch'emâ sâ</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>met-ânâ-mâ chiyâ</i>
87. K'ambû . . .	<i>mim-ch'â</i>
90. Bâbing . . .	<i>tâ-mi</i>
91. Balâli . . .	<i>mî-mâ-ch'â ch'â</i>
92. Sângpang . . .	<i>mî-mâ-ch'â ch'â</i>
93. Lôhông . . .	<i>mî-mi-un pâ-sî, me-nâm-mâ pâ-sâ</i>
94. Lâmbich'ung . . .	<i>mêch-ch'â ch'â</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>mâ-ch'â</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>mêch-ch'â ch'â</i>
97. Bângch'ênbung . . .	<i>mêch-ch'â ch'â ch'â</i>
98. Dûngmâli . . .	<i>mê-ch'â ch'â</i>
99. Rôdông or Châmling . . .	<i>mâr-ch'â ch'â</i>
100. Nâch'erêng . . .	<i>mîm-ch'â ch'â</i>
101. Kûlung . . .	<i>mim-ch'â ch'â</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>mâ-ch'â ch'â</i>
103. Chaurâya . . .	<i>tâ-bê</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>mêlmâ (?) ch'â</i>
105. Dâmi . . .	<i>mê-bê ch'â, mî-chum</i>
88. Rai or Jimdâr . . .	<i>mî-chum-chu</i>
106. Vayu or Hâyû . . .	<i>tâ-mi</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>j'â-me</i>
112. Murui . . .	<i>j'â-me</i>
113. Sunwâr . . .	<i>tâ-mi</i>
114. Mâgarî . . .	<i>mâto mî-zâ</i>
116. Nêwârî . . .	<i>hmyâ-chu</i>
117. Pâhî, Pâhî, or Pâhî . . .	<i>manjî</i>
118. Rông or Lepcha . . .	<i>ta-ayu kûp</i>
121. Tôto . . .	<i>châi-mê</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>sâm</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>} kâne-rug, ô-mâ</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dâhâ . . .	<i>kâ nemm</i>
126. Mîmî, Digârô . . .	<i>aiâ, mî-yâ s</i>
Mîja . . .	<i>kmaî sâ, sâ-mai</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, N' . . .	<i>sa /mâ</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-amâ, -a /mâzô, -nâ</i>
Lo-lo p'ô . . .	<i>zô /mâ</i>
276. A-ka (Kâ) . . .	<i>zâmi âbû</i>
277a. A-kô . . .	<i>yâmî</i>
275. Lâsu . . .	<i>-d /mî</i>
Lis'â or Yâyin . . .	<i>âmî, mûn</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>mî, mîzo</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yâmî</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>yâbyê</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>s'mâ sâ, sâmi</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyârûng . . .	...
Mânnyak . . .	...
Tauchâ . . .	...
Tâkpâ . . .	...
Haurpâ . . .	...
68. B'ôtia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>bu-mo</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>b'u-mo</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>bo-âs</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>bô-mô</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>bo-mo</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>bu-mo</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>po-mu</i>
67. Sârpa . . .	<i>pu-mo</i>
68. Dânjongkâ . . .	<i>pum</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>bum</i>

Bâpâ Group.

128. Bodo or Bâpâ . . .	<i>fâ-sâ</i>
130. Lâlung . . .	<i>sâ-jâ</i>
131. Dîmâ-sâ . . .	<i>bu-sû</i>
135. Gârô, Achik . . .	<i>dâ-mê-chik</i>
142. Kôch . . .	<i>dô-mâ-chik</i>
151. Tipurâ . . .	<i>bâ-juk</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>pikâi</i>

Nâgâ Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>nâ-pfû</i>
159. Semâ . . .	<i>(a)-li-mi</i>
162. Rengmâ . . .	<i>kâ-mi</i>
165. Kêzâmâ . . .	<i>no-pi</i>
194. Sopvema . . .	<i>(u)-nî-mo ni-to-mâ</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>jâ-lâ</i>
169. Hlôta . . .	<i>ô-kâ</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. Tukumî . . .	<i>lâzâr</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>annûrr</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>li-ko nâ-hâ</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>âu hâ-hî</i>
176. Banparâ . . .	<i>si-kau</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>dâhiek châ</i>
179. Châng . . .	<i>yâka yô</i>
181. Môsâng . . .	<i>yâ-hik lâ</i>
183. Êmpêo . . .	<i>â-nâ pûi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>â-nâ to-mâ</i>
188. K'oirâo . . .	<i>sânûi-mi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>â-sô pî</i>
195. Marim . . .	<i>â-nâ sâ-pûi-nâ</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>â-nâ pûi-mâ</i>
199. Tângk'ul . . .	<i>â-nâ hâ-lâ-â</i>
200. P'adang . . .	<i>châ nû-pî</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>i-ni-â nâ</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>châ nâ-pûi-yâ</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kochin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *num k'la*
Maran . . . *num-ia māh*
205. Singp'o . . . *num-ia māh*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-mom nu-jā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ma-chā nupī*
207. Tado . . . *chā-nū*
213. Siyin . . . *lā-nū*
219. Lai . . . *j'-nū*
224. Lušēi . . . *fū-nū*
227. Banjōgi . . . *fū-nū*
228. Pānk'ā . . . *nū-nūo*
229. Hrang'ol . . . *nāi-nū-pāh*
232. Hallim . . . *nāi-nū-pāh*
236. Langrong . . . *nū-pāh*
237. Aimol . . . *a-nāi-nū-mai-nāi*
238. Chiru . . . *kū-sū-nū*
239. Kolh'reng . . . *kī-chā-nū*
240. Kōm . . . *kā-sū-nū*
246. Pūrūm . . . *ma-ai-nū-nū*
247. Anal . . . *sō-nū chā-rā*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *a-chā-nū*
255. Taungtha . . . *thā-nū*
252. Chinbōk . . . *kā-zāt ā-a-mi*
Yādwīn . . . *no-mi-nū*
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-so-hnu*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *so-hnu*
256. Sō or Kyang . . . *s'o-nū*
257. K'ami . . . *ch'i-nū*

Lai Group.

279. Andre . . . *sai-jā yāhū*
279. Sengmai . . . *sā yāhū*
280. Chairel . . . *nā-sū nū-pī*
281. Kādū . . . *s'a-e*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . . *nā-tā mi, nu-we ad*
262. Laki or Lechi . . . *me-ye tād*
263. Maru . . . *yā-dād myi-ja-nau*
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . . *i-ā-jā*
272. P'u, Samong . . . *0'mi*
Mo-gyā . . . *0'mi*
264. Mrū . . . *tā-mā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ja mi*
" spoken . . . *thā mi*
266. Arakanese . . . *0'mei [R. 0'min]*
267. Taungyo . . . *0'mi*
269. Danu . . . *0'mi*
268. Intha . . . *sā mi*
270. Tavoyan . . . *0'mi*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *kumārṭṭi*
287. Korava . . . *maga*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *peṅger*
289. Irula . . . *pompulle*
294. Malayalam . . . *magaḷ*
297. Kanarese . . . *magaḷ*
298. Badaga . . . *hennu magalu*
301. Kodagu . . . *mōva*
302. Tulu . . . *magaḷ*
303. Toda . . . *kuḷ, tūj māḷ*
304. Kōta . . . *peṅge mōge*
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *eṇḍā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *magaḥ*
306. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . *mrāu*
310. Kōlāmi . . . *pillā*
314. Gōpḍi . . . *mīār*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *kumārṭṭi*
328. Brāhūi . . . *musie*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *biat, ibnah*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *duyōar-*
Pahlavi . . . *duxt*
331. Persian . . . *duxt, duxtar*
339. Paštō, of Pesha-
war . . . *lūr*
353. Waziri . . . *lūr*
354. of Kandahar . . . *lūr*
360. Ōrmaḡl . . . *dūw'*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *janik*
366. Eastern . . . *jinak*
370. Waxi . . . *ḡegd*
371. Širni . . . *rozān*
372. Sarikoli . . . *rudāen*
376. Iškāsmi, Zābaki . . . *itāk, itok*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *leyda*
378. Yādya . . . *loyda*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bālgali . . . *jā*
380. Wai-ali . . . *jū*
381. Wasi-veri . . .
Veron . . . *luṭtu*
383. Kalāsa . . . *ch'ā*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *zū*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . } *wōya*
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrāl . . . *zūr*
392. Šinā, Gilgit . . . *dī*
394. Chūḡad . . . *dī*
396. of Dras . . . *dī*
397. of Dab-Hanū . . . *molōi*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *kūr*
401. Kāštawāri . . . *kōp*
403. Pōguli . . . *kūḡari*
404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . . *dī*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *kur'i*
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwī . . . *dāi*
409. Tōrwāl . . . *d'ā, saron*
411. Maiyā . . . *dī*
Gypsy, European . . . *chāi*
" Syrian . . . *dīri*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *duhitā*
Prakrit . . . *d'ā*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *dī*
417. Lahnda, of Shah-
pur . . . *dī*
426. Mūltāni . . . *dī*
428. Hindki . . . *dī*
432. Tālī . . . *dī*
433. D'annī . . . *dī*
435. Tināuli . . . *dī*
442. of Salt Range . . . *dī*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *dī*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *dī*
441. Punchī . . . *dī*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *dī*
450. Lāḡi . . . *dī*
452. Kaebchī . . . *dī, diy*
456. Marātī, Dēsi . . . *mū'gi*
478. Nagpuri . . . *pōr'gi*
494. Kōḡakāpi . . . *d'ūe*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *duwak (a daughter)*
502. Oḡiā . . . *j'ia*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *kanyā*
516. Magahi . . . *bēḡi*
521. B'ojpuri, North-
ern . . . *bēḡi*
520. " South-
ern . . . *bēḡi*
526. Nagpuri . . . *bēḡi*
530. Bengali, written . . . *kanyā*
" spoken . . . *mege*
537. South-western . . . *m'āyā-j'i*
541. Siripuri . . . *bēḡi*
546. Eastern . . . *māiā*
548. of Cachar . . . *puri*
550. of Chittagong . . . *j'i*
551. Chakmā . . . *mīā pōā, j'i*
553. Assamese . . . *iī*
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . . *biḡiyā*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *biḡiā*
573. Ch'attīgarī . . . *bēḡi*
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstāni . . . *bēḡi, lō'kī*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . *bēḡi*
587. Dak'ini . . . *bēḡi*
589. Bāngarū . . . *ch'ōrī*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *biḡiyā*
605. Kanaḡl . . . *ch'okuriyā*
611. Bundēli . . . *biḡiyā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *biḡiyā*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *kāk'kī, d'i*
" spoken . . . *tī*
639. Pōwādī . . . *d'i*
648. Dōgri . . . *d'i*
650. Kāngrā . . . *d'i*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . *ch'ōḡi*
661. Charōtari . . . *t'ōḡi, dīt'ri*
666. Kāḡiyawādī . . . *dīch'ri*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *ch'ōk'ḡi*
676. G'isāḡi . . . *pōr'nī*
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-
wāḡi . . . *bēḡi*
742. Jaipuri . . . *bēḡi*
755. Mēwātī . . . *bēḡi*
777. Gujarī of
Hazarā . . . *d'i*
761. Malvi . . . *bēḡi, lōḡ'kī*
770. Nimāḡi . . . *bēḡi*
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . *bēḡi*
708. K'andēli . . . *pōr(-ch'ōk'ri), ḡuḡēr, pōḡi*
678. Bīli . . . *sōrī*
782. Eastern Pabāḡi
or K'ax-kurā . . . *ch'ōrī*
785. Central Pabāḡi,
Kumāni . . . *cheli*
805. Gaḡ'wāli . . . *nounī*
815. Western Pabāḡi,
Jaunsāri . . . *bēḡi*
816. Sirmauri . . . *d'itū*
820. Bag'āḡi . . . *dī*
822. Kūḡtālī . . . *bēḡi*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *t'ōḡi*
833. Kuḡl . . . *bēḡi*
837. Maḡḡāli . . . *bēḡi*
842. Chamāli . . . *d'itū*
843. Gāḡi . . . *d'itū, kuḡi*
845. Paḡwāli . . . *kūi*
847. Bād'rawāli . . . *kūi*
849. Pāḡari . . . *kōi*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>musume-domo</i> , or <i>-dachi</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>matne-po</i> (utero)
Korean	. . .	<i>ttâl-tôi</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>qiz-lâr</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>sârâ-hen-se</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>ûkid</i>
Sankpâ	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>alabak</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Baruaiki	. . .	<i>yûgikane</i>
---------------	-------	-----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as singular)
Chan	. . .	(as singular)
1. Salôn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mér.

K'mér	. . .	(as singular)
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>kon bran</i> (ta ^o)
" spoken	. . .	<i>kun priu glân</i> (or <i>k^amlân</i>)

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>kaon krdâl</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

Palauug-Wa.

4. Palauug	. . .	<i>kaon i-pân gâ</i>
Katurr	. . .	<i>kaon i-pân ge</i> (or <i>blam</i>)
Darâng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>p'ch kân rânun</i>
Sôn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Môk	. . .	...
Âng-kû	. . .	...
Mông Lwe	. . .	...
Danâ	. . .	<i>kôn-myâ-d bo-kon</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'n Muk	. . .	...

K'asî Group.

8. K'ad, Standard	. . .	(<i>kî</i>) <i>k'ân kûnt'ei</i>
12. War	. . .	(<i>i</i>) <i>kân kûnt'ei</i>

Nicobares.

13. Nicobares	. . .	(as singular)
---------------	-------	---------------

Mundâ Group.

15. K'erwâri, Santâli	. . .	<i>hâpân-zrâ-kô</i>
16. Mundâri	. . .	<i>kûri-hân-kô</i>
26. Kûrkû	. . .	<i>kôn-jê-kû</i>
27. K'ajiâ	. . .	(borrows from Aryan)
28. Juâng	. . .	<i>kan-chelânq-kî</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ôn-selon-ji</i>
30. Gadabâ	. . .	<i>ônô-ôn, kodam-lê-ni</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>/nû -hai taz</i> (atonic)
Cantonese	. . .	<i>/nui</i>
Gyâmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>/hâi /lûk /hâi</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>/lâi /lûk /yâi</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lû	. . .	<i>/lûk yâi</i> (k'au)
47. K'ûp	. . .	<i>/lûk -yâi</i> (-tân /lâi)
49. Sâi	. . .	<i>/lûk -yâi</i> (-tân /lâi)
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>/lûk lûk /lûk</i>
52. K'âmâi	. . .	<i>/lûk lûk /lûk</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>/lûk -kon /gâi</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>*p'ô -mu -thi, *p'ô -mu -la</i> <i>*p'a</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>*p'ô -mu -thi, *p'ô -mu -la</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>*p'ô -mu -thi, *p'ô -mu -la</i>
36. Taungûn	. . .	<i>*p'ô -mu -thi, *p'ô -mu -la</i>
34. Sgâ, literary	. . .	<i>*p'ô -mu -thi, *p'ô -mu -la</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>*p'ô -mu -thi, *p'ô -mu -la</i>
32. Bwè	. . .	<i>*p'ô -mu -thi, *p'ô -mu -la</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>*p'ô -mu -thi, *p'ô -mu -la</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>*p'ô -mu -thi, *p'ô -mu -la</i>
Brâ ^o	. . .	<i>*p'ô -mu -thi, *p'ô -mu -la</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>*p'ô -mu -thi, *p'ô -mu -la</i>
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hmâ	. . .	...
Mâpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>*p'ô -mu -thi, *p'ô -mu -la</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>*p'ô -mu -thi, *p'ô -mu -la</i>
38. Yeinbâ	. . .	<i>*p'ô -mu -thi, *p'ô -mu -la</i>
Manô	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>*p'ô -mu -thi, *p'ô -mu -la</i>
" Derintha	. . .	<i>*p'ô -mu -thi, *p'ô -mu -la</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmông)	. . .	<i>*mâ -nâi</i>
Hô-Miao	. . .	<i>*mâ -nâi</i>
Pô-Miao	. . .	<i>*mâ -nâi</i>
Man	. . .	<i>*mâ -nâi</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>*mâ -nâi</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>*mâ -nâi</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchâti or Patni	. . .	<i>meo-re</i>
73. Chamba Lâhull	. . .	<i>mil-gor</i>
76. Kanâli	. . .	<i>châne</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>chimed-on</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>chamî-chân-i</i>
83. D'imâl	. . .	<i>châm-di-gûlai</i>
84. T'âni	. . .	<i>châ-mai pâli</i>
85. Limbû	. . .	<i>men-ch'âmâ sâ-hâ</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>met-âun-mâ chiyâ-zî</i>
87. K'ambû	. . .	<i>mâm-ch'â-chi</i>
90. Bâhing	. . .	<i>tâ-mi dan</i>
91. Bâlâli	. . .	...
92. Sângpang	. . .	...
93. Lôhông	. . .	...
94. Lâmbich'ông	. . .	...
95. Wâling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rûngch'ênông	. . .	...
98. Dûngmâli	. . .	...
99. Rôdông or	. . .	...
Châmling	. . .	...
100. Nâch'erông	. . .	...
101. Kûlung	. . .	...
102. T'ûlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurâsya	. . .	...
104. K'âling	. . .	...
105. Dûmi	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdâr	. . .	<i>mi-châm-chu-hâm</i>
106. Vayu or Hây	. . .	<i>tâ-mi k'âto</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>j'a-me moe</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>j'a-me kade</i>
113. Senwâr	. . .	<i>ta-mi patchi</i>
114. Mâgari	. . .	<i>mâto mi-zâ haru</i>
116. Nêwâri	. . .	<i>huyâ-cha pî</i>
117. Pâfî, Pâfî, or	. . .	...
Pâhî	. . .	<i>manjiû si</i>
118. Rông or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ta-ayn kup son</i>
121. Tôtô	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>sâm aniyâ</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>kône-rug ki-diâ</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>kône-rug ki-diâ</i>
125. Daffa	. . .	<i>kd ñem mullâ</i>
126. Miâmi, Digârû	. . .	...
Mijâ	. . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /X ¹	. . .	<i>/o /mâ /lê</i> (or <i>/dâo</i>)
A-hi	. . .	<i>/o /mâ (hî^o), /o /mâ zô^o (hî^o)</i> <i>-nâ (hî^o)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>zô^o /mâ</i>
276. A-ka (Kâ)	. . .	<i>châmû âhu yu^omyâ</i>
277a. A-kô	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-â /mî (=bû)</i>
Lis'â or Yâin	. . .	<i>moû âmyâ</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>mîzo dûwo</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>gâmi â kâpui</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>sâmû rî</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyârûng	. . .	...
Mânyâk	. . .	...
T'achû	. . .	...
Tâkpâ	. . .	...
Haurpâ	. . .	...
58. B'ôtia, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>bu-mo-t'yo</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>bu-mo-t'yo</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>bo-âb-hun</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>bo-mô-gun</i>
61. Ladakî	. . .	<i>bo-mo-gun</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>bu-mo-nam</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>po-mu-kya</i>
67. Sârpa	. . .	<i>pu-mo-t'yo</i>
68. Dûnjongkâ	. . .	...
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>bum-t'yu</i>
128. Bodo or Bârâ	. . .	<i>f'â-zâ-fur</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>â-jâ-rû</i>
131. Dîmâ-sâ	. . .	<i>bu-fu-rao</i>
136. Garô, Achik	. . .	<i>dâ-mê-chik-râû</i>
142. Kôch	. . .	<i>dâ-mê-chik-râû</i>
151. Tipurâ	. . .	<i>baû-juk-râk</i> (or <i>kôbâû</i>)
152. Dauri-Chutiyâ	. . .	<i>pî-âû-râjû</i>

Nagâ Group.

154. Angami	. . .	<i>nâ-pfû-kô</i>
159. Semâ	. . .	<i>(a)-li-mi</i>
162. Rengmâ	. . .	...
165. Kêzâmâ	. . .	<i>uo-pi-ko</i>
194. Sopromâ	. . .	<i>(u)-nâ-mo ni-to-mai-inûi</i>
166. Aô	. . .	<i>jâlâ-tam</i>
169. Hlôta	. . .	<i>ô-kâ-elam</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. Tnkumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>li-ko nâ-kâ-lân</i>
174. Tamû	. . .	<i>âû-kâ-kâ-p'ûn</i>
175. Banparâ	. . .	<i>sikou-hâm</i>
178. Namsangî	. . .	...
179. Châng	. . .	<i>yâkû lô sic</i>
181. Môsang	. . .	...
183. Êmpêo	. . .	<i>â-nâ pûi-mi</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>â-nâ to-moi-houn</i>
188. K'oirão	. . .	<i>sâmûi-mi-kahak</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>â-sô pî â-tum</i>
195. Marâm	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tângk'ul	. . .	<i>â-nao âlâ-ra biâ</i>
200. Padâng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>-châ no-pûi-yâ â-nâm</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpa . . .
Kachin . . . *num k'ā nī*
Mann . . . *num-ā mān (lā) pī*
205. Singyo . . . *num-ā mān bōh*

Kuki-Chiu Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-mām nu-jā aih*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ma-chū nu-pī jīā*
207. Tado . . . *chā-nū tam-pī*
213. Siyin . . . *tā-nū tē*
219. Lai . . . *f'-nu hūh (ot rau)*
224. Luāpī . . . *fū-nū tē*
227. Banjōgi . . . *fū-nū tām(-hāi)*
228. Pank'u . . . *nū-nōo ād (f)*
229. Hrangkol . . . *nū-nū-pāh hāi*
232. Hallām . . . *nū-nū-pāh hāi*
236. Langrong . . . *nū-pāh hāi*
237. Aimol . . . *a-nū-nū-moi-nū hāi*
238. Chiru . . . *kū-sū-nū hāi*
239. Kolhrong . . . *kī-chā-nū an-tam*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-sū-nū ka-tam*
246. Pārūm . . . *ma-sa-nū-nū a-tam*
247. Anāl . . . *st-nū chā-rā hūh*
248. Hīrōi-Laungāng . . . *a-chā-nū hā-nēm-kat*
255. Taungōa . . . *thā-nūh t'-kwā*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-sa-hūn kar*
Thayemyo Chin . . . *so-hūn-hū*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *s'ō-nū-āpī*
257. K'ami . . . *chī-nū-chī (f)*

Lri Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairei . . .
281. Kadu . . . *s'a-e' dā'*

Burma Group.

261. Sai or Atsi . . .
262. Lahi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *yā-dāi myi-ye nan ye*
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . . *i-nā jā nāh*
272a. Pun, Samong . . . *θ'mi myā gālā (or "puk)*
Me-gyā . . . *θ'mi pun*
264. Mrū . . . *hai-bai tū-mā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *lā mi tū^o*
" spoken . . . *lā mi dō^o*
266. Arakanese . . . *θ'mei dō*
267. Taungyo . . . *θ'mi myā*
269. Danu . . . *θ'mi myā, θ'mi dō*
268. Intha . . . *sā mi dō*
270. Tavoyan . . . *θ'mi dō (or myā)*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *kumārṭṭi-gaḷ*
287. Korava . . . *heṇa makḷ*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *pēnger*
289. Irola . . . *pompalle*
294. Malayālam . . . *magaḷ-gaḷ*
297. Kanarese . . . *heṇṇa makḷkaḷ*
298. Badaga . . . *heṇṇa makḷkula*
301. Kodagu . . . *mōḷia*
302. Tulu . . .
303. Toda . . . *kūy*
304. Kōta . . . *peṇṇa mage*
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *eṇḍā baggar*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *eṇḍā bagter*
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . *mrānskā*
310. Kolāmī . . .
314. Gōḍi . . . *mīlak*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *kumārṭṭi-g'*
328. Brāhmi . . . *marink*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *hanāt*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY. ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . **duydarō*
Pahlavi . . . *duxtān*
331. Persian . . . *duxtārān, duxtdān*
339. Paṭō, of Peshawar . . . *lūpa*
353. Waziri . . . *lūpa*
354. of Kandahar . . . *lūpē*
360. Ormuzi . . . *dūwī*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *janikā*
366. Eastern . . . *jink'ā*
370. Waziri . . . *degdūt*
371. Širzī . . . *razīnen*
372. Sarikoli . . . *radzen xū*
376. Iškāsmi, Zābaki . . . *itdken*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *teyde*
378. Yūdya . . . *teyde*

Dardic or Pūščet Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . *jū*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *jū-kelo*
381. Waziri-veri . . .
Veron . . . *taḷṭ-kili*
383. Kalāša . . . *ch'ālai*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *zū-gila*
386. Paṭni, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . } *wēyila*
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrālī . . . *zār-gini*
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *dijāwī*
394. Chilasī . . . *d'ijārī*
396. of Drās . . . *dīdārī*
397. of Dab-Hanū . . . *moldiā*
400. Kāāmīri . . . *kōrē*
401. Kaṭawāri . . . *kōri*
403. Pōguli . . . *kūhro*
404. Dōḍa Sirzī . . . *d'īā*
405. Rāmbunī . . . *kup'īd*
408. Kohistāni, Gārwī . . . *dūā*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *d'ā, savaṇ*
411. Maiyī . . . *d'īā*
Gypsy, European . . . *chāiā*
" Syrian . . . *dīrie*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *duhitaraḥ*
Prakrit . . . *d'īāb*
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *d'īā*
426. Maltāni . . . *d'īā*
428. Hindki . . . *d'īr?*
432. T'ālī . . . *d'īā*
433. P'ānnī . . . *d'īā*
435. Tināuli . . . *d'īā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *d'īā*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *d'īā*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *d'īā*
441. Panohī . . . *d'īrī*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *d'īārā*
450. Lāpī . . . *d'īorīgā, d'īā*
452. Kacheh'ī . . . *d'īgrā, d'īā*
456. Marāṭ'i, Dēsi . . . *mūlī*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *pōrī*
494. Kōṅkapi . . . *d'ūvō*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *dū-weru, dū-lā*
502. Oṛiyā . . . *j'ia-mānā*
507. Bihārī, Malt'ili . . . *kanyā lok'ni*
516. Magahl . . . *bāpīn, bāpīn sub*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *bāpīn*
520. " South-ern . . . *bāpīn*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *bāpī-man*
530. Bengali, written . . . *kanyā+d*
" spoken . . . *meyerā*
537. South-western . . . *m'āyā-j'i-mānā*
541. Siripurīā . . . *bāpī-lā*
546. Eastern . . . *mālarā*
548. of Cachar . . . *pāpī-āin*
550. of Chittagong . . . *j'i ha'al*
551. Chākma . . . *mīlā pwa tagol, j'i tagol*
553. Assamese . . . *ii bilak*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . *biṭīwan*
560. Bag'elli . . . *biṭīā, biṭīmā*
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *biṭiyā-wan*
582. Western Hindi, Hindostāni . . . *bāpīyā, lār'kiyā*
583. Vernacular Hindostāni . . . *beṭṭī*
587. Dak'ini . . . *bāpīyā*
589. Bāngarū . . . *ch'ōryā*
593. Brāj Bāk's . . . *biṭiyā*
606. Kanauji . . . *ch'okariyā*
611. Bundell . . . *biṭiyā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *biṭiyā*
633. Bājājāli, written . . . *kakḷiā, d'īā*
" spoken . . . *flā*
639. Pōwād'i . . . *d'īā*
648. Dōgrī . . . *d'īā*
650. Kāngra . . . *d'īā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *ch'ōdīā*
661. Charōtari . . . *ch'ōdīyā*
666. Kaṭ'iyaṇḍī . . . *dīch'riyā*
673. K'arwā . . . *ch'ōk'āḷā*
676. G'indāji . . . *bāpīyā*
713. Rājast'āni, Marwāri . . . *bāpīyā*
742. Jaipurī . . . *bāpīyā*
755. Mēwātī . . . *bāpīyā*
777. Gujari of Hazari . . . *d'īā*
761. Mālvi . . . *bāpī-lōrā, lād'kyā*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *bāpīnā*
771. Lab'āni of Betar . . . *bāpīyā*
708. K'andēsi . . . *pōrī(-ch'ōk'ryā)*
678. B'illi . . . *ābrī(-yō)*
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . . *ch'ōri-haru*
786. Central Pāhārī, Kumaoni . . . *cheli, chēliyā*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *manā*
815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsari . . . *bāpīyā*
816. Sirmauri . . . *d'īyā*
820. Bag'ātī . . . *d'īā*
822. Kīṭ'ālī . . . *bāpī*
830. Šōḍōchī . . . *ch'ōḷī*
833. Kulai . . . *bāpī*
837. Maṇḍōāji . . . *bāpī*
842. Chāmōāli . . . *d'īā*
843. Gādī . . . *d'īā, kulī*
845. Pāṅgwalī . . . *kūlī*
847. B'adrawāhī . . . *kūlī*
849. Pāḍari . . . *kūlī*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>uma</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>piann umma</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>māl</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>āt</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>morin</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>morin</i> (stallion) <i>ājū-γā</i>
Saukpa	. . .	<i>mā-ri</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>zaldi</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski	. . .	<i>hayer</i>
----------------	-------	--------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>kudā</i> (<i>jāntān</i> , male)
Cham	. . .	<i>āsaīh</i> (<i>tānau</i> , male)
1. Salōa	. . .	<i>mā*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>sch</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>k'goh k-mat</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>chā mā*</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>kudā</i> (Malay)
Sémang	. . .	...

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung	. . .	<i>brāh</i>
Katurr	. . .	<i>brāh</i> (<i>ā-ti</i>)
Darāng	. . .	<i>m'prān</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>mārūāh ān</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>m'loā</i>
En	. . .	<i>m'blāh</i>
Thi-loi	. . .	<i>n'roā</i>
A Mōk	. . .	<i>m'lān</i>
Ang-kū	. . .	<i>mā</i>
Mōng Lwe	. . .	<i>mā</i>
Dauā	. . .	<i>ōe</i> (or <i>se</i>) <i>tāk</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	<i>mārān</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	<i>im-prān</i>

K'āsi Group.

8. K'āsi, Standard	. . .	(<i>n</i>) <i>kulāi</i>
12. Wār	. . .	(<i>n</i>) <i>kurui</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>gorā-enkoiāa</i>
----------------	-------	---------------------

Mupā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santāl	. . .	<i>sādām</i>
16. Mupāri	. . .	<i>sādām</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>gūrgi</i>
27. K'apiā	. . .	<i>g'orā</i> (Aryan)
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>g'odā</i> (Aryan)
29. Savara	. . .	<i>kurtā</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>kirtāk</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tui-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>mā</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>mā</i> (<i>'kūā</i>)
Gyāmi	. . .	<i>mā</i>
45. Siamese, written	}	<i>mā-tuā</i> <i>p'ā</i>
" spoken		
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	}
47. K'ūn	. . .	
49. Sān	. . .	<i>mā</i> <i>p'i</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>māh</i> (<i>mā</i>) <i>t'āk</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	...
Annamese	. . .	<i>māh</i> (<i>dūh</i>)

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwō, literary	. . .	<i>-ka = 05</i>
" Bassein	}	<i>k'ōi pā</i>
" Mautmein		
26. Taungtha	. . .	<i>ōe ti</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-ka</i> <i>05</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>k'ōe pā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>ōri pā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>k'ōe</i> <i>'pe</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ōri pā</i>
Brā	. . .	<i>ōā</i> <i>ri pō</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>dā</i> <i>ōi pā</i>
Yintālā	. . .	<i>tā</i> <i>āi</i>
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpank	. . .	<i>ōai</i>
39. Ghēko	. . .	<i>ōai pā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>ōai pā</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>ōe pā</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>tī</i> <i>āi</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>tī</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>lo</i> <i>γā</i> <i>pā</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>'γo</i> <i>ā</i> <i>pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>neā</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>mā</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>uāiā</i>
Man	. . .	<i>mā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	<i>mā</i>
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>a</i> <i>tao</i> <i>ma</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>γēt</i> (<i>tao</i>) <i>ma</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patni	. . .	<i>krāh</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>krā</i>
76. Kanāī	. . .	<i>krāh</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>raā</i> , (male) <i>kyō raā</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>krā</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>auā-hā</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>g'orā</i> (Aryan)
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>ōn</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>on</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>g'orā</i> (Aryan)
90. Bāking	. . .	<i>ā-po</i> <i>g'ōra</i>
91. Bālālī	. . .	<i>ō-pā</i> <i>yen</i> , <i>ōn</i>
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	<i>p'ā</i> <i>yem-pā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	<i>um-prā</i> <i>pa</i> <i>ēn</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	<i>im-pā</i> <i>o</i> <i>g'ōdā</i>
95. Wāling	. . .	<i>ā-pā</i> <i>g'ōdā</i>
96. Ch'ingtiāng	. . .	<i>ū-pā</i> <i>g'ōdā</i>
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng	. . .	<i>ō-pā</i> <i>g'ōdā</i>
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	<i>ūm-b'ā</i> <i>g'ōdā</i>
99. Rōdōng	. . .	or
Chāmling	. . .	<i>ūm-pā</i> <i>g'ōdā</i>
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	<i>ūm-pā</i> <i>g'ōdā</i>
101. Kūlung	. . .	<i>g'ōdā</i> <i>m-pā</i>
102. T'ūlung	. . .	<i>ū-pāp</i> <i>g'ōdā</i>
103. Chaurāya	. . .	<i>ā-po</i> <i>g'ōdā</i>
104. K'āling	. . .	<i>ū-pāp</i> <i>g'ōra</i>
105. Dūmī	. . .	<i>ū-pyāp</i> <i>g'ōdā</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>g'orā</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>g'ōdā</i> } (Aryan)
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>tā</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>tā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>ā-rā</i>
114. Māgari	. . .	<i>g'orā</i> (Aryan)
116. Nēwāri	. . .	<i>sa-lā</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or Pahl	. . .	<i>so-ro</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>on</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>p'ā-grā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	...
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Dādā	. . .	<i>g'urā</i> (Aryan)
126. Miāmi, Digārō	. . .	<i>grue</i> (Aryan)
Mijā	. . .	<i>kām-bēn</i>

Lolo-Moro Group.

Si-hia	. . .	<i>liā lo</i> , <i>riā ro</i>
273. Lolo, N'ī	. . .	<i>-m*</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>mo</i> <i>po</i>
Lo-lo p'ō	. . .	<i>mu</i> <i>po</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>mā</i> <i>p'ā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>mā</i> <i>pā</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-ā</i> <i>mā</i> <i>-pā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>dūn pā</i>
274. Mo-s'ō	. . .	<i>ia</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>imu</i> <i>p'ā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>āmā</i> <i>bā</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>kūmān</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	<i>bau-ro</i>
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>bau-ro</i> , <i>brau</i>
T'anchū	. . .	<i>rau</i>
Takpā	. . .	<i>tai</i>
Haurpā	. . .	<i>hrī</i> , <i>ryī</i>
68. B'ōtā, Tibetan,	. . .	written <i>rla-po</i>
"	. . .	spoken <i>ta-po</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>rstā</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>rstā</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>stā</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>ta</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>ta-bu</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>ta</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>ta</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>ta</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>gōrāi</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>g'ōdā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>gōrāi</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>gurā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>gōrāi</i>
151. Tipura	. . .	<i>kōrāi</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>g'urā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>kirr</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>kuru</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>kuru</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>pferi</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>kuri</i> <i>fo-do</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>kor</i> <i>te-bōh</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>kor</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'akumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>kau-ue</i> <i>ā-poā</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>kau-ye</i> <i>chi-poā</i>
175. Banpara	. . .	<i>mān</i>
178. Namsangīā	. . .	<i>mok</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>bori</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>ho-kōn</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>ta-kon</i> <i>gā-māi</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>ta-kōn</i> <i>pā-bā</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>tōāi</i>
195. Marām	. . .	<i>chā-kon</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>chā-gon</i>
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>si-guā</i> <i>ā-cā</i>
200. Padāng	. . .	<i>sā-koi</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>si-gōl</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>sa-pāk</i> <i>ā-pā</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *kum-rāh wu-lā*
Maran . . . *kum-rāh wu-lā*
205. Singp'o . . . *gūm-rāh*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'oi . . . *lāh-goo lā-bā*
206. Meit'oi . . . *sa-gol lā-bā*
207. T'ado . . . *sā-hol chāl*
213. Siyin . . . *lī-pā tal*
219. Lai . . . *rāh pā, rāh tum*
224. Lūāi . . . *sā-kor*
227. Banjōgi . . . *raā*
228. Pank'ā . . . *sā-kor*
229. Hrang'kol . . . *sā-kor ā-jāl*
232. Hallām . . . *sā-kor ā-chāl*
236. Langrong . . . *sā-kor chāl*
237. Aimol . . . *sā-kor ā-chāl*
238. Chira . . . *sa-korr chā*
239. Kolhrem . . . *sa-korr chāl*
240. Kōm . . . *sa-korr chā*
246. Pūrūm . . . *sa-korr ā-pā*
247. Anal . . . *sa-hol pa-tal*
248. Hīrōt-Lamgāng . . . *sa-hol pā*
256. Taungōa . . . *myān sà'*
252. Chinbōk . . . *se*
Yādwin . . . *hā*
254. Chinbōn . . . *lāi*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *si hān*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *si nar*
257. K'ami . . . *kamā-hou p'tiā*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . *lū-rāh*
279. Seugmai . . .
280. Chairel . . . *lā lāran*
281. Kado . . . *sa-bū-wā*

Burma Group.

261. Sai or Atei . . . *myān*
262. Laki or Lechi . . . *myān*
263. Maru . . . *myān lā*
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . . *hānā lā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *mā 'lu*
Me-gyā . . . *myo lu, myo 'lu*
264. Mra . . . *ko-ra-hā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *myān*
" spoken . . . *myin*
266. Arakanese . . . *myān bō*
267. Taungyo . . . *myān ti*
269. Dann . . . *myān ti*
268. Luōa . . . *myān*
270. Tavoyan . . . *byin*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *kudirei*
287. Korava . . . *kudri*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *kudri*
289. Irula . . . *kudure*
294. Malayālam . . . *ān kudir'*
297. Kanarese . . . *kudur'*
298. Badaga . . . *ganḍu kudure*
301. Kodagu . . . *kudure*
302. Tuju . . . *ān kudure*
303. Toda . . . *kadare*
304. Kōta . . . *kudare*
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *g'ōrō*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *g'ōrō*
308. Kni, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . *porā g'ōrō*
310. Kōlāmi . . . *gurrām*
314. Gōpāi . . . *kōpā*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mog' gurrām'*
328. Brāhmi . . . *naridā*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *furās*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *nairya- (male)*
Pahlavi . . . **narikān*
331. Persian . . . *nariyān, asp*
339. Paṭō, of Pēsha-
war . . . *ās*
353. Waziri . . . *wōs*
354. of Kandahar . . . *ās*
360. Ormuzi . . . *gānsp (f gāsp)*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *hasp*
366. Eastern . . . *naryān*
370. Waziri . . . *yāḥ*
371. Siyān . . . *vorj*
372. Sarikoli . . . *vorj*
376. Iskāzmi, Zābaki . . . *verāk*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *yis*
378. Yādiyā . . . *yasp*

Dardic or Pīācha Branch.

379. Baigali . . . *uip*
380. Wai-ala . . . *gur*
381. Wasi-veri . . .
Veron . . . *iri*
383. Kalāsa . . . *hāl*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *gora*
386. Paṭai, Eastern . . . *gōrā*
387. " Western . . . *gōrā*
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrāli . . . *istōr*
392. Sina, Gilgit . . . *āipo*
394. Chilas . . . *āipō*
396. of Dras . . . *āip*
397. of Pāh-Hanu . . . *apō*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *gur'*
401. Kāstāwāpi . . . *g'ur'*
403. Pōguli . . . *g'ōr'*
404. Pōḍa Siraḍi . . . *g'ōrō*
405. Rambani . . . *g'ōr', g'ōrā*
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwī . . . *gōr*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *g'ō*
411. Māiyā . . . *g'ō*
Gypsy, European . . . *grāt, k'urō (colt)*
" Syrian . . . *gōrd*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *g'ōtakāḥ*
Prakrit . . . *g'ōqāḥ*
430. K'ōtrāni . . . *g'ōrā*
417. Lahndā, of Shah-
pur . . . *g'ōrā*
426. Multāni . . . *g'ōrā*
428. Hindki . . . *g'ōrā*
432. Tālī . . . *g'ōrā*
433. D'anni . . . *g'ōrā*
435. Tināuli . . . *g'ōrā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *g'ōrā*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *g'ōrā*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *g'ōrā*
441. Punch'i . . . *g'ōrā*
446. Sind'i, Viehōli . . . *g'ōrō*
450. Lāpi . . . *g'ōrō*
452. Kachch'i . . . *g'ōrō*
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . *g'ōrā*
478. Nagpuri . . . *g'ōrā*
494. Kōnkaṇi . . . *g'ōrō*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *asmayek (a horse)*
502. Oriyā . . . *g'ōrā*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *g'ōrā, g'ōr*
516. Magahi . . . *g'ōrā*
521. B'ojpur, North-
ern . . . *g'ōrā*
520. " South-
ern . . . *g'ōrā*
526. Nagpurī . . . *g'ōrā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *g'ōrā*
" spoken . . . *g'ōrā*
537. South-western . . . *g'ōrā*
541. Siripuri . . . *g'ōrā*
546. Eastern . . . *g'ōrā*
548. of Cachar . . . *g'ōrā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *g'ōrā*
551. Chakma . . . *g'ōrā*
553. Assamese . . . *mōlā g'ōrā*
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awad'i . . . *g'ōr' wā*
560. Bag'eli . . . *g'ōr*
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *g'ōrā*
582. Western Hindi,
Hindostāni . . . *g'ōrā*
583. Vernacular
Hindostāni . . . *g'ōrā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *g'ōrā*
589. Bangarā . . . *g'ōrā*
593. Braj B'ak's . . . *g'ōrā*
605. Kanauji . . . *g'ōrā*
611. Bundeli . . . *g'ōr' wā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *g'ōr' wā*
633. Paṭjābi, written . . . *g'ōrā*
" spoken . . . *kōrā*
639. Pōwad'i . . . *g'ōrā*
646. Pōgri . . . *g'ōrā*
650. Kāngrā . . . *g'ōrā*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . *g'ōrō*
661. Charōtari . . . *g'ōrō*
666. Kāṭiyāwāḍi . . . *g'ōrō*
673. K'ār'wa . . . *g'ōrō*
676. G'isāḍi . . . *g'ōrō*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-
wāri . . . *g'ōrō*
742. Jaipuri . . . *g'ōrō*
755. Mēwāli . . . *g'ōrō*
777. Gujarī of
Hazara . . . *g'ōrō*
781. Mālvi . . . *g'ōrō*
770. Nimāḍi . . . *g'ōrō*
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . *g'ōrō*
708. K'āndāli . . . *g'ōrō*
678. B'ili . . . *k'ōrō*
782. Eastern Pahāri
or K'ān-kurā . . . *g'ōrō*
785. Central Pahāri,
Kumauni . . . *g'ōrō*
806. Gar'wāli . . . *g'ōrō*
815. Western Pahāri,
Jaunsāri . . . *g'ōrā*
816. Sirmauri . . . *g'ōrā*
820. Bag'āli . . . *g'ōrā*
822. Kūṭ'āli . . . *g'ōrā*
830. Śōḍōchi . . . *g'ōrā*
833. Kuṭi . . . *g'ōrā*
837. Map'āli . . . *g'ōrā*
842. Cham'āli . . . *g'ōrā*
843. Gādi . . . *g'ōrā*
845. Pāngwāli . . . *g'ōrā*
847. B'ādrāwāli . . . *g'ōrā*
849. Pāḍari . . . *g'ōrā*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>me nma</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>matne nmma</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>am māt</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>biyāh</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>moni-vi-ch'i auri</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>gegūn</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>bigor, behor</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burasaski	. . .	<i>bāyām</i>
----------------	-------	--------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>kulā batinā</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>āsiāp hīnai</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>seā āi</i>
3. Talaiung, written	. . .	<i>k'geh hō'</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>chū hō'</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai
Sémang

Palawng-Wa.

4. Palawng	. . .	<i>bejā kq-mā</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>brān kō-mā</i>
Darūng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>mōā mōrūāā</i>
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-lai	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>mōi hō (or se)</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'āi Group.

8. K'āi, Standard	. . .	<i>(kō) kuloi</i>
12. War	. . .	<i>(kō) kurui</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>gorā-cukāna</i>
----------------	-------	--------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī	. . .	<i>āgā sādām</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>āgā sādām</i>
26. Kārū	. . .	<i>jāpui gūrgi</i>
27. K'ariā	. . .	<i>g'ari (Aryan)</i>
28. Jūsōg	. . .	<i>g'odi (Aryan)</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>yāh kurtā</i>
30. Gadabū	. . .	<i>iyōhā kirtāk</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>M'd /mā, /mu /mā</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>/mā /mō</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>/mā -tuā -mā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>/mā -tuā -mā</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lā	. . .	<i>mā mē (tō nūā)</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>mā mē (tō nūā)</i>
49. Sān	. . .	<i>mā /mō</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>māh (mā) mē</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	...
Annamese	. . .	<i>/nūā /koi</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-ka-thē -mā</i>
" Bassim	. . .	<i>k'oi mā</i>
" Maulnein	. . .	<i>k'oi mā</i>
36. Taungtha	. . .	<i>thē mā</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-ka-thē /mā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>k'oi mā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>thē mā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>k'oi mā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>thē mā</i>
Bwē	. . .	<i>thē mā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>dā thē mā</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>thē mā</i>
37. Padung	. . .	<i>thē mā</i>
38. Yelabā	. . .	<i>thē mā</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>to yā mā</i>
" Dermha	. . .	<i>p'yo ā mā pyā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>nā /mā</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>nā /mā</i>
Man	. . .	<i>mā /mā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>nā /mā /mā</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>g'ā /mā /mā</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Patni	. . .	<i>nubra (p nūb hrāh)</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>nub hrāh</i>
76. Kanāli	. . .	<i>nub hrāh</i>
77. Kanāri	. . .	<i>man hrāh</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>hrāh /mā /mā</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>pāhānī /mā /mā</i>
84. T'āml	. . .	<i>g'ari (Aryan)</i>
85. Lūmbū	. . .	<i>nā /mā /mā</i>
86. Yakā	. . .	<i>nā /mā /mā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>g'ari (Aryan)</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>ā-mō g'ora</i>
91. Bālālī	. . .	<i>ām-mā /mā /mā</i>
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	<i>p'ā /mā /mā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	<i>ām-mā /mā /mā</i>
94. Lāmbichōng	. . .	<i>ām-mā /mā /mā</i>
95. Wāling	. . .	<i>ā-mā g'ōdā</i>
96. Ch'ingtiang	. . .	<i>ām-mā g'ōdā</i>
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng	. . .	<i>ā-mā g'ōdā</i>
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	<i>ām-mā g'ōdā</i>
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	...
Chāmling	. . .	<i>ām-mā g'ōdā</i>
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	<i>ām-mā g'ōdā</i>
101. Kūlung	. . .	<i>g'ōdām-mā</i>
102. T'ūtung	. . .	<i>u-mām g'ōdā</i>
103. Chaurāya	. . .	<i>ā-mā /mā /mā</i>
104. K'āling	. . .	<i>ā-mām g'ōdā</i>
105. Dami	. . .	<i>ā-mām g'ōdā</i>
88. Bai or Jindār	. . .	<i>g'ari (Aryan)</i>
106. Vaya or Hāyu	. . .	<i>mā /mā /mā</i>
111. Gurang	. . .	<i>ta mā-mā</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>tā mā-mā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>ā-mā /mā /mā</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>g'ori (Aryan)</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>mā /mā /mā</i>
117. Pādī, Pāhri, or	. . .	...
Pāhī	. . .	<i>ā-mā /mā /mā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ā-mā /mā /mā</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>p'ā /mā /mā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	...
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Dāfā	. . .	<i>g'ari (Aryan)</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mija	. . .	...

Lolo-Mor'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N'	. . .	<i>-mā /mā</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>mā /mā</i>
Lo-lo p'ā	. . .	<i>mā /mā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>mā /mā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lāu	. . .	<i>-mā /mā</i>
Lāu or Yāyū	. . .	<i>ā-mā /mā</i>
274. Mō-s'o	. . .	...
Lahu	. . .	<i>ā-mā /mā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>kumrān /mā /mā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
Tauchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōjā, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>gyōd-mā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>gyōd-mā</i>
59. Balī	. . .	<i>gyōd-mā</i>
60. of Parik	. . .	<i>gyōd-mā, yun-mā</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>gyōd-mā, yot-mā</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>gyōd-mā</i>
70. Kāgate	. . .	<i>ta-mā</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>gyōd-mā</i>
68. Dānjongkū	. . .	...
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>gyōd-mā</i>

Bōd Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>g'ōdā /mā</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>mā /mā /mā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>g'ōdā /mā</i>
135. Gārū, Achik	. . .	<i>gyōd-mā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>gyōd-mā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>kōdā /mā</i>
162. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>mi-ā /mā /mā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>kir /mā</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>kur /mā</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>kur /mā</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>p'eri /mā</i>
194. Sopromā	. . .	<i>kur /mā</i>
166. Ao	. . .	<i>kor /mā</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>kor /mā</i>
170. Tengā	. . .	...
171. T'ukami	. . .	...
172. Yachami	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>kur /mā</i>
174. Tamū	. . .	<i>kur /mā</i>
175. Banpārā	. . .	<i>mā /mā</i>
178. Namsangā	. . .	<i>mā /mā</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>kōdā /mā</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Rēmpō	. . .	...
187. Kābē	. . .	<i>ta-kōn /mā</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>ta-kōn /mā</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>lōdā /mā</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwōtēng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'āl	. . .	<i>ā-mā /mā</i>
200. Pādāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Marīng	. . .	<i>ā-pū /mā</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *kum-rān wu-yi*
Maran . . . *kum-rān wā-yi*
205. Singp'o . . . *gūm-rān nūm-ā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *lān-goe ā-mom*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ai-gol ā-mom*
207. Tado . . . *sā-kol pi*
213. Siyin . . . *li-pū pai*
219. Lai . . . *rān nu, rān pi*
224. Luṣṣi . . . *sā-kor nū*
227. Banjōgi . . . *wañ nū-nā*
228. Pank'ū . . . *nū-nāo sā-kor*
229. Hrang'kol . . . *sā-kor ā-nū*
232. Hallam . . . *sā-kor ā-nū-pān*
236. Langrong . . . *sā-kor pūi*
237. Aimol . . . *sā-kor ā-pūi*
238. Chiru . . . *sa-korr ā-nū-pān*
239. Kolhrem . . . *sa-korr ā-pi*
240. Kōm . . . *sa-korr ā-pūi*
246. Pārūm . . . *sa-korr nā-mai*
247. Anal . . . *sa-kol ā-nū*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *sa-kol nū*
255. Taungṭa . . . *myān nu*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwin . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *lei kuu*
Thayetmye Chin . . . *si na*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *si nū*
257. K'ami . . . *kauā-nān nū*

Lui Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kada . . . *ā-a-bū pa*

Burma Group.

261. Sri or Atsi . . .
262. Lahi or Iechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *myān myi*
260. Maingṭa . . .
Ngachang . . . *hūndā jēn*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *mā 'mā*
Me-gyā . . . *myo nū, myo 'mā*
264. Mrū . . . *ko-ra-nā mā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *myān mā*
" spoken . . . *myin 'mā*
266. Arakanese . . . *mān mā*
267. Taungyo . . . *mā mā*
269. Danu . . . *mā mā*
268. Inṭa . . . *myān mā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *byin mā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *pep kudirei*
297. Korava . . . *paṭ kudri*
291. Kaikaṭi . . . *p'attad k'udri*
280. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *pep kudie'*
297. Kanarese . . . *hepp' kudur'*
298. Badaga . . . *heppu kudure*
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . . *ponna kudure*
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāṣ . . . *g'urī*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ḍaḍi gorō*
308. Kui, Kand'ī, or
Khond . . . *tāti gōrā*
310. Kolami . . .
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *g'uriyā*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *ḍḍ' guram'*
328. Brāhūl . . . *māḍiān (Aryan)*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *faras, hijr*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *mātor- (a mother)*
Pahlavi . . . *mātikān*
331. Persian . . . *mādiyān*
339. Paṭō, of Peshawar . . . *āspa*
353. Waziri . . . *wōspa*
354. of Kandahar . . . *āspa*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *myāndānī*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *mādyān*
366. Eastern . . . *māḍiān*
370. Wazī . . . *māḍāy*
371. Siyā . . . *wērdā*
372. Sarikoli . . . *corz*
376. Iskāmi, Zēbaki . . . *baital*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *māyaga*
378. Yadyā . . . *māyaga*

Dardic or Pishācha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . *iātri āp*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *iātreki gur*
381. Wasi-veri . . .
Veron . . . *icāto iri*
383. Kalāsā . . . *iātrik hāi*
384. Gawar-bāfi . . . *gori*
386. Pāṣai, Eastern . . . *māḍiān*
387. " Western . . . *mādiyān*
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrali . . . *māḍiān*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *bām (Borānaki)*
394. Chilasī . . . *bāmī, āpi*
396. of Dras . . . *āḍi āp*
397. of Dāk-Hanū . . . *rag'wānā (Tibetan)*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *gur*
401. Kaṣṭawāpi . . . *g'urī*
403. Pōguli . . . *g'urī*
404. Pōḍa Sirāji . . . *g'urī*
405. Rambani . . . *g'urī*
408. Kohistāni, Gārwi . . . *g'ur*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *g'urī*
411. Maiyā . . . *g'urī*
Gypsy, European . . . *grāstāni, k'urī*
" Syrian . . . *g'urī*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *g'ōḍikā*
Prakrit . . . *g'ōḍiā*
430. K'etrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *g'urī*
426. Māliani . . . *g'urī*
428. Hindki . . . *g'urī*
432. Tājī . . . *g'urī*
433. D'anni . . . *g'urī*
435. Timāli . . . *g'urī*
442. of Salt Range . . . *g'urī*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *g'urī*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *g'urī*
441. Panchī . . . *g'urī*
446. Sindī, Viehōli . . . *g'urī*
450. Lāpi . . . *g'urī*
452. Kachchī . . . *g'urī*
456. Marātī, Dēsi . . . *g'urī*
478. Nagpuri . . . *g'urī*
494. Kōṅkani . . . *g'urī*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *asaka eḍembiyā (a mare)*
502. Oṇiā . . . *g'urī*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *g'urī*
516. Magahi . . . *g'urī*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *g'urī*
520. " South-ern . . . *g'urī*
526. Nagpuriā . . . *g'urī*
530. Bengali, written . . . *g'urī*
" spoken . . . *g'urī*
537. South-western . . . *g'urī*
541. Siripuriā . . . *g'urī*
546. Eastern . . . *g'urī*
548. of Cachar . . . *g'urī*
550. of Chittagong . . . *g'urī*
551. Chakmā . . . *g'urī*
553. Assamese . . . *māiku g'urā*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *g'urī*
560. Bag'elli . . . *g'urī*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *g'urī*
582. Western Hindi, Hindostāni . . . *g'urī*
583. Vernacular Hindostāni . . . *g'urī*
587. Dak'ini . . . *g'urī*
589. Bangarū . . . *g'urī*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *g'urī*
605. Kananjī . . . *g'urī*
611. Bandeli . . . *g'urī*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *g'urī*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *g'urī*
" spoken . . . *g'urī*
639. Pōwādī . . . *g'urī*
648. Dōgrī . . . *g'urī*
650. Kāngrā . . . *g'urī*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *g'urī*
661. Charōtari . . . *g'urī*
666. Kaṭ'iyaṭī . . . *g'urī*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *g'urī*
676. G'istāli . . . *g'urī*
713. Rajast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *g'urī*
742. Jaipuri . . . *g'urī*
755. Mēwātī . . . *g'urī*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *g'urī*
761. Malvi . . . *g'urī*
770. Nimādi . . . *g'urī*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *g'urī*
708. K'andēli . . . *g'urī*
678. B'ili . . . *g'urī*
782. Eastern Pahaṭi or K'as-kurā . . . *g'urī*
785. Central Pahaṭi, Kumaoni . . . *g'urī*
805. Gar'wali . . . *g'urī*
815. Western Pahaṭi, Jaunsāri . . . *g'urī*
816. Sirmauri . . . *g'urī*
820. Bag'āti . . . *g'urī*
822. Kif'tāli . . . *g'urī*
830. Šodōchi . . . *g'urī*
833. Kulal . . . *g'urī*
837. Mapḍāli . . . *g'urī*
843. Chamḍāli . . . *g'urī*
845. Gadli . . . *g'urī*
847. B'adrawāli . . . *g'urī*
849. Pāḍari . . . *g'urī*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	...	uma
Ainu	...	pinne umma (umara)
Korean	...	māl-tōl
Turki	...	at-lār
Manchu	...	morish
Mongolian	...	morit, hīryūa
Saukpa	...	...
Baqqe	...	caldiak

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski āryuāšk

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	...	(as singular)
Cham	...	(as singular)
1. Sālon	...	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	...	(as singular)
2. Talaing, written	...	k'yeā huak (tā')
" spoken	...	chā mā' glāh

Sakai-Sāmang.

Sakai	...	...
Sāmang	...	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	...	brāh gē
Katarr	...	brāh d-ti blam
Darāng	...	...
5. Wa	...	pēā mārūāh hān
Sōn	...	...
En	...	...
Tai-lai	...	...
A Mōk	...	...
Ang-kū	...	...
Mōng Lwe	...	...
Dānā	...	th (or ee) tāk ho-kon
Yin or Hiang	...	...
K'a Muk	...	...

K'ārī Group.

8. K'ārī, Standard	...	(ki) kulai
12. Wār	...	(i) kurni

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	...	(as singular)
----------------	-----	---------------

Mupā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	...	mūlām-kō
16. Mupārī	...	edām-kō
26. Kārū	...	gūpī-kō
27. K'ārī	...	g'opā-kī
28. Jūāng	...	g'opā-kī
29. Savara	...	kurtā-jī
30. Gadabā	...	lōāpā kirtāk

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tūi-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	...	...
Mandarin	...	mā
Cantonese	...	mā (k'wē)
Gyāni	...	...
45. Siamese, written	...	hāi māi -tōā v'ā
" spoken	...	hāi māi -tōā v'ā
Lao	...	...
46. Lu	...	mā (lāi)
47. K'un	...	mā (lāi)
49. Sān	...	mā v'ā (-tāā /ai)
51. Āhom	...	k'ou māh (mā) f'āk
52. K'āmī	...	...
Annamese	...	hōk -āh (-dāk)

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	...	-ka -ōt -ōt
" Bassein	...	k'ōi pā t'pā
" Maulmein	...	k'ōi pā t'pā
36. Taungtha	...	thē ti pōh
34. Sgā, literary	...	-ka -ōt -tā p'ā
" spoken	...	k'ōe pā t'pā
32. Bwē	...	thē pā t'zā
31a. Wewaw	...	k'ōe 'pē t'kwa
33. Karenbyn	...	thē pā t'zā
Bra'	...	thē pā t'zā
40. Karenai	...	dā thē pā t'zā
Yintala	...	...
Sin-hmā	...	...
Māpauk	...	...
39. Gheko	...	thē pā t'zā
37. Padaung	...	thē pā t'zā
38. Yainbā	...	thē pā t'zā
Manō	...	...
41. Zayein	...	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	...	lo yā pā cho
" Dermaha	...	t'yo ā pā t'pā

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tai (Hmōng)	...	hōh
Hē-Miao	...	mā
Pē-Miao	...	ya nōh
Man	...	mā
42. Lanten-Yao	...	...
Man-lan-tiō	...	'hā 't'ou mā
Man-ta-jan	...	'ma 'mā 'yam

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mancharī or Patāl	...	hōh-dā
73. Chamba Lāhū	...	...
76. Kanāl	...	hōh-gā
77. Kanaurī	...	hōh-rān
78. Rangkas	...	hōh
83. Dīmāl	...	hōh-āh-gālai
84. Tāmāl	...	g'orā-pāli
85. Lāmbā	...	hōh-āh
86. Yākā	...	hōh-āh
87. K'ambā	...	g'orā-chā
90. Bāhāng	...	g'orā-g'ōra dā
91. Bālāl	...	...
92. Sāngpāng	...	...
93. Lāhōrōng	...	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	...	...
95. Wāling	...	...
96. Ch'ingtang	...	...
97. Kūngch'ānāng	...	...
98. Dāngmālī	...	...
99. Rōdōng or	...	...
Chāmling	...	...
100. Nāch'ōrōng	...	...
101. Kālōng	...	...
102. Tālōng	...	...
103. Chāmlāya	...	...
104. K'āling	...	...
105. Dāmī	...	...

88. Rai or Jimār	...	g'orā-lām
106. Vāya or Hāya	...	g'orā-lām
111. Garung	...	tā mā
112. Murni	...	tā hā
113. Sunwār	...	hā-rā pāchā
114. Māgārī	...	g'orā hāya (Aryan)
116. Nāwārī	...	hā-lā tā
117. Pājī, Pāhī, or	...	...
Pāhī	...	hā-rā hāri
118. Bōng or Lepcha	...	hā-rā
121. Tōpō	...	...
122. Akā	...	p'ā-grā āyā

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	...	...
124. Miri	...	...
125. Dāhā	...	...
126. Mīāmi, Digārō	...	...
Mijā	...	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia	...	...
273. Lolo, N'ī	...	-m' /ā (or /āā)
A-hi	...	mō' -pō hī'
Lo-lo p'o	...	mō' -pō
276. A-ka (Kā)	...	mā p'ā yāyā
277a. A-kō	...	...
275. Lāu	...	-ā -mā -pā
Lā'ā or Yāyā	...	dāu pā dāyā
274. Mo-o'o	...	hā dāu
Lāu	...	hā p'ā hāpū
277a. Pyen or Pyin	...	...
277a. Nung	...	kūmāā rī

Tibetan Group.

Gyārōng	...	...
Mānyāk	...	...
Tāuchā	...	...
Tākā	...	...
Hānpā	...	...
55. B'ōtā, Tibetan,	...	...
written	...	rā-t'ō
" spoken	...	hā-t'ō
59. Bālī	...	rā-t'ān
60. of Purik	...	rā-t'ān
61. Ladakī	...	hā-gūn, hā-sak
63. of Spiti	...	hā-nam
70. Kāgā	...	hā-bā-kā
67. Śarpa	...	hā-t'ō
68. Dānjongkā	...	hā-t'ō
69. Hōke	...	hā-t'ō

Bār Group.

128. Bōdo or Bārī	...	g'orā-fā
130. Lālōng	...	g'orā-rān
131. Dīmā	...	g'orā-bāhā
135. Gārō, Āchik	...	g'orā-rāhā
142. Kōch	...	g'orā-tāhā
151. Tipurā	...	hōrā-kāhā
152. Daurī-Chutiyā	...	g'orā-rāhā

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmī	...	hōrā-kō
159. Semā	...	hōrā-kō
162. Rengmā	...	hōrā-dāhā
165. Kēāmā	...	g'orā-kō
164. Sopromā	...	hōrā-fō-dō-āhā
166. Āo	...	hōrā-tō-bōhā
169. Hlōtā	...	hōrā-dī
170. Tengā	...	...
171. Tākūmī	...	...
172. Yāchūmī	...	...
173. Tablōng	...	hōrā-kō-lānā
174. Tāmā	...	hōrā-gē-āmā
175. Bānpārā	...	hōrā-mānā
178. Nāmsangā	...	hōrā-kī
179. Chāng	...	hōrā-kō
181. Mōhāng	...	...
183. Ēmpō	...	...
187. Kābā	...	hōrā-kō-gā-māi-gā-māi
188. K'ōrāo	...	hōrā-kō-pā-bā-kāhā
189. Mīkī	...	hōrā-dā-tāmā
195. Mārām	...	...
197. Kōwōng	...	...
199. Tāngk'āl	...	hōrā-gā-dā-tā-rāhā-kā
200. Pādāng	...	...
201. K'āngōi	...	...
202. Mārīng	...	hōrā-pāhā-gā-kō-kāhā

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *kam-rāh wa-lā ni*
Maran . . . *kam-rāh wa-lā ni*
205. Singp'o . . . *gām-rāh bak*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *lāh ya lā-bā ma-yām*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ma-gel lā-bā ma-yām*
207. Tado . . . *sā-bol chāl tam-pi*
212. Siyin . . . *lā-pā tal tē*
219. Lai . . . *rāh pā hāh (or run)*
224. Laiti . . . *sā-kār-tē*
225. Banjōgi . . . *vañ a-tām hāi*
226. Pāk'u . . . *sā-kor a-jāl hāi*
229. Hrangkol . . . *sā-kor a-jāl hāi*
232. Hallam . . . *sā-kor a-jāl hāi*
236. Langrong . . . *sā-kor chāl hāi*
237. Aimol . . . *sā-kor a-jāl tam*
238. Chiru . . . *sa-korr chā a-tām-pūi*
239. Kohreng . . . *sa-korr chāl a-tām*
240. Kōm . . . *sa-korr chāl a-tām*
246. Pūm . . . *sa-korr a-pā a-tām*
247. Anāl . . . *sa-kol pātāl hāi*
248. Hlōi-Lamgang . . . *sa-bol pā ko-nām-hāi*
255. Taungōa . . . *myāh sāl t'kād*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yālwān . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *lāi hāi*
Thayemyō Chin . . . *si hāh-hā*
253. Sō or K'yang . . . *si nā hāi*
257. K'ami . . . *kam-hān p'tiā chī*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengnai . . .
280. Chidrel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *t'a-bā -wā dā'*

Burma Group.

281. Sai or Atai . . .
282. Lai or Lechi . . .
283. Maru . . . *myāh lā chām*
280. Malugōa . . .
Ngachang . . . *Amāh lā hāi*
272a. Pun, Samong . . . *mā 'lā myā pāhā*
Mo-gyā . . . *myā lā pūa*
284. Mri . . . *ko-va-hāi lāi-hāi*
285. Burmese, written . . . *myāh myā*
" spoken . . . *myāh myā*
286. Arakanese . . . *myāh hā do 'mā*
287. Taungyo . . . *mā ti myā*
289. Denu . . . *myāh ti myā*
288. Inōa . . . *myāh myā*
270. Tavoyān . . . *byāh myā (or dnu)*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *kudiri-gaī*
287. Korava . . . *kudry-dāy*
291. Kaitāī . . . *k'udry-dāy*
299. Irula . . . *kudaro*
294. Malayalam . . . *dā kudir'-gaī*
297. Kanarese . . . *kudar'-gaī*
298. Badaga . . .
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuju . . .
303. Toda . . . *kudaro*
304. Kōta . . . *kudaro*
305. Kurux or Orāī . . . *g'ōrā-gaī*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *gōrō gahāpō*
308. Kul. Kandī, or
Khond . . . *porā gōrāgā*
310. Kolāmī . . .
314. Gōpōī . . . *kōrāh*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *may' garrum'-l'*
325. Brāhōī . . . *maribak*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ḡail, furās, afrās*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . . **narikānā*
331. Persian . . . *narigānā, narigānā*
339. Pāktō, of Peshawar . . . *dānā*
353. Waziri . . . *wāzina*
354. of Kandahar . . . *dānā*
360. Ormuzi . . . *gānāpī (f gānāpī)*
363. Balōchi, Makranī . . . *hāp*
366. Eastern . . . *naryānā*
370. Wazī . . . *yāllit*
371. Siyāl . . . *vorjen*
372. Sarikāl . . . *warj ḡl*
373. Iktāmi, Zebaki . . . *verāten*
377. Munjāl or Mungī . . . *yāpē*
378. Yādya . . . *gāpēf*

Dardic or Pāṭācha Branch.

379. Bālgali . . . *ālpā*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *gāpē*
381. Wād-vari . . .
Veron . . . *irif*
383. Kalās . . . *hālen*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *gōrā-nam*
386. Pāṭāl, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . *gōrāhā*
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrāl . . . *isthr(-dā)*
392. Šipā, Gūgū . . . *ālpā*
394. Chāād . . . *ālpā*
398. of Dras . . . *ālpā*
397. of Dab-Hanū . . . *apāī, apā*
400. Kākūmīr . . . *gūwā*
401. Kāṭawāī . . . *g'wā*
403. Pōgūl . . . *g'ōrā*
404. Dōḡā Širāī . . . *g'ōrā*
405. Rāmbōl . . . *g'ōrā*
406. Kōhistanī, Gārwi . . . *g'ōr*
409. Tōr-wāl . . . *g'ō*
411. Malyā . . . *g'ā*
Gypsy, European . . . *grāstā, k'arā*
" Syrian . . . *gōre*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *g'āfakāp*
Prakrit . . . *g'āpāyā*
430. K'āstrāl . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpar . . . *g'ōrā*
426. Multānī . . . *g'ōrā*
428. Hindki . . . *g'ōrā*
432. Tāl . . . *g'ōrā*
433. D'annī . . . *g'ōrā*
435. Timālī . . . *g'ōrā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *g'ōrā*
437. Pōṭ-wād . . . *g'ōrā*
440. Chibālī . . . *g'ōrā*
441. Pūchālī . . . *g'ōrā*
446. Sindī, Viśhālī . . . *g'ōrā*
450. Lāī . . . *g'ōrā*
453. Kāchālī . . . *g'ōrā*
456. Marātī, Dāī . . . *g'ōrā*
473. Nagpūrī . . . *g'ōrā*
494. Kōṭkālī . . . *g'ōrā*

Number in
General
List.

490. Singhalē . . . *aranyā*
501. Oriyā . . . *g'ōrā-mānā*
507. Bihārī, Māī . . . *g'ōrā mā*
516. Magāhī . . . *g'ōrā, g'ōrā mā*
521. Bājpurī, North-ern . . . *g'ōrā*
520. " South-ern . . . *g'ōrā*
526. Nagpurī . . . *g'ōrā-mān*
530. Bengālī, written . . . *g'ōrā mānā*
" spoken . . . *g'ōrā mānā*
537. South-western . . . *g'ōrā mā*
541. Siripurī . . . *g'ōrā mā*
546. Eastern . . . *g'ōrā mānā*
548. of Cachar . . . *g'ōrā-mān, g'ōrā mā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *g'ōrā mā*
541. Chākā . . . *g'ōrā mānā*
553. Assamī . . . *māhā g'ōrā mānā*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *g'ōrā mā*
560. Bag'ālī . . . *g'ōr*
573. Ch'attāgarī . . . *g'ōrā-mān*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . *g'ōrā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *g'ōrā*
587. Dāk'īnī . . . *g'ōrā*
589. Bāngurā . . . *g'ōrā*
593. Brāj Bāk'ī . . . *g'ōrā*
603. Kanaujī . . . *g'ōrā*
611. Bundelī . . . *g'ōrā*
616. Bānpūrī . . . *g'ōrā*
633. Pāṭālī, written . . . *g'ōrā*
" spoken . . . *g'ōrā*
639. Pōwādī . . . *g'ōrā*
646. Dōḡl . . . *g'ōrā*
650. Kāngrā . . . *g'ōrā*
653. Gajāwālī, Standard . . . *g'ōrā(ā)*
661. Charotarī . . . *g'ōrā*
666. Kāṭiyāwālī . . . *g'ōrā, g'ōrā*
673. K'āṭwā . . . *g'ōrā(ā)*
676. G'āṭālī . . . *g'ōrā*
713. Bājpurī, Marwārī . . . *g'ōrā*
742. Jāipurī . . . *g'ōrā*
755. Mēwārī . . . *g'ōrā*
777. Gajāwālī of Hazara . . . *g'ōrā*
761. Mālī . . . *g'ōrā, g'ōrā-kōrā*
770. Nīmāī . . . *g'ōrā, g'ōrā*
771. Lōb'ālī of Berar . . . *g'ōrā*
708. K'āṭwālī . . . *g'ōrā, g'ōrā*
676. B'ālī . . . *k'ōrā*
783. Eastern Pāṭālī, or K'āṭ-kūrā . . . *g'ōrā-kōrā*
785. Central Pāṭālī, Kāmānī . . . *g'ōrā*
805. Garwālī . . . *g'ōrā*
815. Western Pāṭālī, Jāunārī . . . *g'ōrā*
816. Sirmārī . . . *g'ōrā*
830. Bag'ālī . . . *g'ōrā*
822. Kīṭ'ālī . . . *g'ōrā*
830. Šōḍōchī . . . *g'ōrā*
833. Kūālī . . . *g'ōrā*
837. Māṭālī . . . *g'ōrā*
842. Chāmālī . . . *g'ōrā*
843. Gādī . . . *g'ōrā*
845. Pāṭwālī . . . *g'ōrā*
847. B'ādrāwālī . . . *g'ōrā*
849. Pādārī . . . *g'ōrā*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>mo nuna</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>malne nuna (utara)</i>
Korean . . .	<i>am mal-töl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>biyah-lär</i>
Manchu . . .	...
Mongolian . . .	<i>gegüt</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>behorrak</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>bayumiä</i>
----------------------	----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as singular)
Cham . . .	(as singular)
1. Salön . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	(as singular)
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>k'geh ho' (ta')</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>chä bö' gläh</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai
Sémang

Palawng-Wa.

4. Palawng . . .	<i>bräh kq-mä gē</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>bräh kq-mä blam</i>
Daräng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>p'eh möä marnuä</i>
Sön . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mäk . . .	...
Äng-kü . . .	...
Möng Lwe . . .	...
Danä . . .	<i>mei 0e (or se) bo-kon</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'n Muk . . .	...

K'ad Group.

8. K'ad, Standard . . .	(<i>ki</i>) <i>kulai kün'tei</i>
12. Wär . . .	(<i>i</i>) <i>kurui kün'tai</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	(as singular)
----------------------	---------------

Mupdä Group.

15. K'erwäri, Santäl . . .	<i>hägä sadäm-kō</i>
16. Mupdäri . . .	<i>hägä sadäm-kō</i>
26. Kärkä . . .	<i>jäpai gürgä-kü</i>
27. K'arä . . .	<i>g'arä-ki</i>
28. Jukätg . . .	<i>g'odir-ki</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>yäh kurtä-jä</i>
30. Gadabä . . .	<i>lögä iyöhkä kirtäk</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>k'ä /mä, /mu /mä</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>/mä /mä</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>/hläi /mä -tuä -mä</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>/hläi /mä -tuä -mä</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>mä mä (lai)</i>
47. K'an . . .	<i>/mä /mä (-täh /lai)</i>
49. Šän . . .	<i>k'au mä (mä) me</i>
51. Ähom . . .	...
52. K'ämti . . .	...
Annamese . . .	<i>'käh -küä /kai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ka-0ä -mä -0i</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>k'äi mä t'pä</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>k'äi mä t'pä</i>
36. Taungü . . .	<i>0e mu pōh</i>
34. Sgä, literary . . .	<i>-ka-0ä /mä -ta'p'ä</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'äi mä t'pä</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>0ri mä t'äd</i>
41a. Wawaw . . .	<i>k'äi mä t'äd</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>0ri mä t'äd</i>
Brä . . .	<i>0ä /mä t'äd</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>dä0i mä d'he</i>
Yintälä . . .	...
Sin-hmä . . .	...
Mäjäuk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>0ai mä t'hä</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>0ai mä t'hä</i>
38. Yeinhä . . .	<i>0e mä d'hä</i>
Manö . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>lo yä mä cho</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>t'yo ä mä pyä t'pä</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . .	<i>no /neñ</i>
Hä-Miao . . .	...
Pä-Miao . . .	<i>ya nē nēñ</i>
Man . . .	<i>mä hñ</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>'os /k'oa /ma /ñay</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>/ma /ñay /ma /ñam</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäti or Pañal . . .	<i>nabren-re (l' nab krah-re)</i>
73. Chamba Lähull . . .	...
76. Kanäli . . .	<i>miel hräh-gu</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>manf roñ-on</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hrä-gi</i>
83. D'imäl . . .	<i>t'ähäni auñ-hä-gälai</i>
84. T'amä . . .	<i>g'ori-päli</i>
85. Limbü . . .	<i>ön k'ä-m-mä-hä</i>
86. Yäkä . . .	<i>on i-mä-ch'ä-chi</i>
87. K'ambä . . .	<i>g'ori-chi</i>
90. Bähing . . .	<i>ä-mo g'öro dau</i>
91. Baläl . . .	...
92. Sänpäng . . .	...
93. Löböröng . . .	...
94. Lämlich'öng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rängeh'enbäng . . .	...
98. Dängmäli . . .	...
99. Rödöng . . .	or
Chämling . . .	...
100. Nöch'ereng . . .	...
101. Külang . . .	...
102. T'ülung . . .	...
103. Chauräya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Däm . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdär . . .	<i>g'ori-häm</i>
106. Väyu or Häyu . . .	<i>me'cho g'dä k'äta</i>
111. Gurang . . .	<i>ta ma-ma mac</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>tä mä-mä käte</i>
113. Sanwät . . .	<i>ä-rä patchi ä-mo</i>
114. Mägari . . .	<i>g'ori haru (Aryan)</i>
116. Nēwäri . . .	<i>mä so-la ta</i>
117. Paq'i, Pahri, or Pahl . . .	<i>mä-gu so-ro häri</i>
118. Böng or Lepcha . . .	<i>on-möt soñ</i>
121. Tötö . . .	...
122. Äkä . . .	<i>p'u-grä emi-ni aniya</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daffa . . .	...
126. Miämi, Digäri . . .	...
Mijü . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>-mä /kie /ie (or /dä0)</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>mo' /mo /äi'</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ma' /mo</i>
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	<i>mä mä yänyä</i>
277a. A-kö . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ñ /mä -mä</i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin . . .	<i>ämu mä änyä</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	<i>imu mä kähui</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>kumrä niämä ri</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyärüng . . .	...
Mänyäk . . .	...
T'anchü . . .	...
Täkpä . . .	...
Haurpä . . .	...
58. B'ötia, Tibetan, . . .	written <i>rgod-ma-t'o</i>
" . . .	spoken <i>g'ö-ma-t'o</i>
59. Baldi . . .	<i>rgun-mä-än</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>yua-mä-än</i>
61. Ladak . . .	<i>rgot-ma-sak</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>got-ma-nam</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ta-mu-kya</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>gold-ma-t'o</i>
68. Dänjongkä . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>goym-lu</i>

Bäpä Group.

128. Bodo or Bäpä . . .	<i>görai-zü-fur</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>märgi g'öfä-rau</i>
131. Dima-sä . . .	<i>görai-ju-buöu</i>
135. Garö, Ächik . . .	<i>gürä-bimä-rän</i>
142. Köch . . .	<i>guri-tän</i>
151. Tipurä . . .	<i>körai burui-köbän</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>mi-li-gu g'uri-röju</i>

Nagä Group.

154. Angämi . . .	<i>kirr k'ri-kö</i>
159. Semä . . .	<i>kuru k'u-kö</i>
162. Bengmä . . .	<i>kuru lä-dän</i>
165. Kälämä . . .	<i>pferi k'ri-ko</i>
194. Sapvomä . . .	<i>kuri kru-inäi</i>
166. Äo . . .	<i>kor te-tä-tam</i>
169. Hlöta . . .	<i>kor ö-k'ö-dä</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>kau-nee ä-pi-län</i>
174. Tamä . . .	<i>kau-ye chi-pi-än</i>
175. Banparä . . .	<i>inu män ku-mu</i>
178. Nameangia . . .	<i>moñ hiyän-ki</i>
179. Chang . . .	<i>kori-pi löh</i>
181. Möäng . . .	...
183. Ämpö . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ta-kon koi gäi-mä</i>
188. K'oirä . . .	<i>ta-kon päi kahak</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>löäi ä-pi ä-tum</i>
195. Marim . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tangk'ul . . .	<i>si-gui ä-lä tä-räk-k'a</i>
200. Padäng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>sa-pük ä-päi ko-chä</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā or
Kachin. . . *kum-rān wu-yi ni*
Marau . . . *kum-rān wu-yi ni*
205. Singp'o . . . *gūm-rān nūm-āā bok*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *lān-gōā ā-mom mā-yām*
206. Meit'ei . . . *sa-gōf ā-mom mā-yām*
207. T'ado . . . *sā-kōf pī tam-pi*
213. Siyin . . . *lī-pū pui tē*
219. Lai . . . *rān nu hūā (or run)*
224. Lusēi . . . *sā-kōr nū-te*
227. Banjōgi . . . *rān nū-nā ā-tām nāi*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *nū-nāo sā-kōr en-jā-en*
229. Hrangh'el . . . *sā-kōr ā-nū hai*
232. Hallām . . . *sā-kōr ā-nū-pān nāi*
236. Langrong . . . *sā-kōr pūi hēi*
237. Annol . . . *sā-kōr ā-pūi tam*
238. Chiru . . . *sa-kōr ā-nū-pān ā-tām-pūi*
239. Kolhreg . . . *sa-kōr ā-pi an-tam*
240. Kōm . . . *sa-kōr pūi ka-tam*
246. Pūrām . . . *sa-kōr na-moi ā-tam*
247. Anal . . . *sa-kōl ā-nū hūā*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *sa-kōl nū ko-nām-kat*
255. Taungōa . . . *myān nu t'-kwā*
252. Chimbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chimbōn . . . *lei hnu kor*
Thayetnyo Chin . . . *si nu-hā*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *si-nū hyl*
257. K'amai . . . *kamī-hau nū chī*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Songmai . . .
280. Chairei . . .
281. Kadu . . . *sa-lū pā dā*

Burma Group.

281. Szi or Atai . . .
282. Laii or Lechi . . .
283. Maru . . . *myān myi chām*
280. Maingōa or
Ngachang . . . *hmān jeh hān*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *mā mā myā gūā*
Me-gyā . . . *myo mā pun*
284. Mru . . . *ko-ra-āā mā bai-bai*
285. Burmese, written . . . *myān mā myā*
" spoken . . . *myān mā^o myā*
286. Arakanese . . . *mrān mā do mrā*
287. Taungyo . . . *mā mā myā*
289. Danu . . . *miān mā myā*
288. Inōa . . . *myān mā myā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *byin mā myā (or dwe)*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *peṇ kudirei-gaḷ*
287. Korava . . . *paḷ kudry-āṅ*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *p'at k'udry-āṅ*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayālam . . . *peṇ kudir'-gaḷ*
297. Kanarese . . . *heṇṇ' kudur'-gaḷ*
298. Badaga . . .
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tulu . . .
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
306. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *g'urī gut'i*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ḍaḍi goro gūhḍiḍ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *tālī gōrāṅgā*
310. Kolāmi . . .
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *g'urīyān*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *ḍḍ' gurram'-t'*
328. Braḥmī . . . *mādiānā*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *furās, afrās, hufūr*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . . **mātikānān*
331. Persian . . . *mādiyānān, mādiyānā*
339. Paṣtō, of Peshawar . . . *āpā*
353. Waziri . . . *āpā*
354. of Kandahar . . . *āpā*
360. Ormuri . . . *myāndōni*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *mādyā*
366. Eastern . . . *mādinā*
370. Waziri . . . *mādiyānā*
371. Siyāni . . . *mādyān*
372. Sarikoli . . . *cora xil*
376. Lākāmi, Zēbaki . . . *baitalen*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *māyag*
378. Yūdya . . . *māyag*

Dardic or Pishācha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . *iltri āpā*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *iltri āpā*
381. Wasi-veri or Veron . . . *weri iriā*
383. Kalāsi . . . *iltri āpā*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *gori-nam*
386. Paṣai, Eastern . . . *mādiyānā*
387. " Western . . . *mādiyānā*
390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . . *mādiān(-ān)*
392. Sins, Gilgit . . . *bāmū*
394. Chūsi . . . *bāmū*
396. of Drās . . . *āḍi āpā*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *rag'udmā*
400. Kāśmīrī . . . *g'ur*
401. Kāśtawāri . . . *g'ur*
403. Pōgali . . . *g'ur, g'ur*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *g'ur*
405. Rāmbani . . . *g'ur*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *g'ur*
409. Tōrwali . . . *g'ur*
411. Maiyā . . . *g'ur*
Gypsy, European . . . *grāstānā, k'urā*
" Syrian . . . *g'ur*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *g'ur*
Prakrit . . . *g'ur*
430. K'etrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *g'ur*
426. Māltāni . . . *g'ur*
428. Hindki . . . *g'ur*
432. Tālī . . . *g'ur*
433. D'annī . . . *g'ur*
436. Tināuli . . . *g'ur*
442. of Salt Range . . . *g'ur*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *g'ur*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *g'ur*
441. Punch'ālī . . . *g'ur*
446. Sind'ī, Vichōli . . . *g'ur*
450. Lālī . . . *g'ur*
452. Kachch'ī . . . *g'ur*
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . *g'ur*
478. Nagpurī . . . *g'ur*
494. Kōḍakāpi . . . *g'ur*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *arua elambiyō*
502. Oriyā . . . *g'ur-mānā*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ālī . . . *g'ur māh'*
616. Magahi . . . *g'ur, g'ur māh'*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *g'ur*
520. " South-ern . . . *g'ur*
526. Nagpurī . . . *g'ur-mān*
530. Bengali, written . . . *g'ur māh'*
" spoken . . . *g'ur māh'*
537. South-western . . . *g'ur māh'*
541. Siripurī . . . *g'ur māh'*
546. Eastern . . . *g'ur māh'*
548. of Cachar . . . *g'ur māh', g'ur māh'*
550. of Chittagong . . . *g'ur māh'*
551. Chākma . . . *g'ur māh'*
553. Assamese . . . *māiki g'ur māh'*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *g'ur māh'*
560. Bag'elī . . . *g'ur māh'*
573. Ch'attīgarī . . . *g'ur māh'*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *g'ur māh'*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *g'ur māh'*
587. Dak'inī . . . *g'ur māh'*
589. Bāgarī . . . *g'ur māh'*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *g'ur māh'*
605. Kanaujī . . . *g'ur māh'*
611. Bundelī . . . *g'ur māh'*
616. Banāp'arī . . . *g'ur māh'*
633. Pāḍjābī, written . . . *g'ur māh'*
" spoken . . . *g'ur māh'*
639. Pōwādī . . . *g'ur māh'*
648. Dōgrī . . . *g'ur māh'*
650. Kāngrī . . . *g'ur māh'*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *g'ur māh'*
661. Charōtārī . . . *g'ur māh'*
666. Kāṭīyāwādī . . . *g'ur māh'*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *g'ur māh'*
676. G'āḍī . . . *g'ur māh'*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . *g'ur māh'*
742. Jaipurī . . . *g'ur māh'*
755. Mēwātī . . . *g'ur māh'*
777. Gujarī of Hazara . . . *g'ur māh'*
761. Mālvi . . . *g'ur māh', g'ur māh'*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *g'ur māh'*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *g'ur māh'*
708. K'andēsi . . . *g'ur māh'*
678. B'ālī . . . *g'ur māh'*
782. Eastern Pāḍjābī or K'as-kurā . . . *g'ur māh'*
785. Central Pāḍjābī, Kumaunī . . . *g'ur māh', g'ur māh'*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *g'ur māh'*
815. Western Pāḍjābī, Jaunsāri . . . *g'ur māh'*
816. Sirmāurī . . . *g'ur māh'*
820. Bag'elī . . . *g'ur māh'*
822. Kūṭ'ālī . . . *g'ur māh'*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *g'ur māh'*
833. Kujālī . . . *g'ur māh', g'ur māh'*
837. Maṇḍēsi . . . *g'ur māh'*
842. Chamēsi . . . *g'ur māh'*
843. Gādī . . . *g'ur māh'*
845. Pāṅgwallī . . . *g'ur māh'*
847. B'adrawāhī . . . *g'ur māh'*
849. Pādārī . . . *g'ur māh'*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	o nāi
Ainu . . .	pinne peko
Korean . . .	su ad
Turki . . .	būqā
Manchu . . .	igān, ihān
Mongolian . . .	byxā; (ox) hīr
Sankpā . . .	...
Basque . . .	zeten

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

830. Burusaki . . . har

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	lambu (fāntān, male)
Cham . . .	lāmuv (fānūn, male)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	kō tros
3. Talaing, written . . .	glau kmak
" spoken . . .	gleā mā ⁴

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	...
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	mū ⁴ ā-tā ⁴
Katurr . . .	mu ⁴ rā-sou
Darāng . . .	māk (māk-tā ⁴)
5. Wa . . .	moi mēin
Sōn . . .	māk-dā ⁴
En . . .	moi-māin
Tai-loi . . .	moi-māin
A Mōk . . .	mōe-kuein
Āng-kā . . .	m'po-kuein
Mōng Lwe . . .	po-kuein
Danā . . .	māt (or vāt) tāk
Yin or Riāng . . .	māk-tāk
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	(u) mānī hūndā
12. Wār . . .	(u) māssow

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	kapo(-enkolīā)
----------------------	----------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāl, Santālī . . .	dāngā
16. Mundārī . . .	āpādi (Aryan)
26. Kārā . . .	dōbā
27. K'arīā . . .	sār (Aryan)
28. Jūāng . . .	sāpāhā (Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	tānī
30. Gadabā . . .	bāpādi, tāngilī

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	-kūn -nā
Cantonese . . .	-ān -kū
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	-wū -tūā p'ū
" spoken . . .	...
Lao . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	...
47. K'ān . . .	no ān (tō nūn)
49. Sān . . .	-wō p'ā
51. Āhom . . .	hā t'āk
52. K'āmī . . .	hō t'āk
Annamese . . .	-kōn -bō -dūk

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	-klā -p'a -t'i
" Bassein . . .	s' māh pā
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungōn . . .	po ti, po tūm di
34. Sgā, literary . . .	-klā -p'a
" spoken . . .	glā pā
32. Bwē . . .	bō pā
41a. Wewaw . . .	p'o ⁴ pē
33. Karenbyu . . .	bā pā
Brā ^o . . .	bō pō
40. Karenni . . .	bū pā
Yintālā . . .	pā pā
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	pu pā
39. Gheko . . .	bō pā
37. Padaung . . .	bō pā
38. Yeinbā . . .	bō pā
Manō . . .	pā pā
41. Zayin . . .	pu pā
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	e pā
" Dermuha . . .	pō ā pā

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	~pū ~āō -dōn
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	zi āō
Man . . .	mōn yāh (ox)
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lau-tien . . .	a, tao hāō, āōhā
Man-ta-pan . . .	-yāt, tao, yāh, āuā 'k'āu

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāli or Patāl . . .	bāh-dā
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	bāh
76. Kanāli . . .	krād, Iokras
77. Kanāri . . .	damas
78. Rangkas . . .	lā
83. D'imāl . . .	dānk'ā pā
84. T'amī . . .	pāpā-ryā
85. Limbā . . .	pit sandriā
86. Yak'a . . .	pik
87. K'amba . . .	goru (Aryan)
90. Bahing . . .	ā-po biā
91. Balāl . . .	ō-pā pī ^o
92. Sāngpāng . . .	ām-pā pī ^o
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	ām-pā pī ^o
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	im-pā-ā pī ^o
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ing-tāng . . .	ū-pā pīt
97. Rāngch'ēnbāng . . .	ō-pā pīt
98. Dāngmālī . . .	ām-b'a pī ^o , ām-ch'or-bā pī ^o
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chāuling . . .	pī-ām-pa
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	ām-pa pī-ya
101. Kālūng . . .	ām-pa pī, pī-m-pa
102. Tālūng . . .	bēn-wa
103. Chārsāya . . .	ā-po biā
104. K'āling . . .	ū-chor-po b'ai
105. Dūmī . . .	ū-pā bi, b'ai
88. Rāi or Jindār . . .	sāryā (Aryan)
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	lō-cho gūi
111. Gurung . . .	bā-sat hlyā
112. Murūi . . .	sārhe (Aryan)
113. Sanwār . . .	bī-yāp' po
114. Māgarī . . .	sānyā (Aryan) p'or
116. Nēwārī . . .	doh
117. Pādī, Pādī, or . . .	...
Pādī . . .	doh-sī
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	lōā
121. Toṭo . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	p'a lexu urbā

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dādā . . .	sā hā-b
126. Mūmi, Digārā . . .	...
Mija . . .	...

Lolo-Mor'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, Nī . . .	hā hā
A-hi . . .	-lō -hā
Lō-lo p'o . . .	-lō -bō
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	mānī (ā) pū
277a. A-kō . . .	lāsi
276. Lisu . . .	-ā -hī -pā
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	sāsi pā
274. Mo-s'o . . .	gō (ox)
Lahu . . .	nu p'ā
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	āyānā bō
277a. Nung . . .	ānāir ālā

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	dā-si
Pauchū . . .	zāh
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	glāh
spoken . . .	lāh
59. Balti . . .	ylāh, ylāh-tō
60. of Purik . . .	ylāh-tō
61. Ladakī . . .	lāh-tō
63. of Spiti . . .	lāh-tō
70. Kāgate . . .	lāh
67. Šarpa . . .	lāh
68. Dānjengkā . . .	...
69. Hleke . . .	lāh

Bōrā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	hōlāi mōkau
130. Lalang . . .	l'āhā māsū
131. Dimā-sā . . .	mu-ku jela
135. Garō, Achik . . .	māt-chū bīpā
142. Kōch . . .	sār (Aryan)
151. Tipurā . . .	muruk chā
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	damsrā māsū

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	t'u dā
159. Sēmā . . .	(a) mālī trū
162. Reungmā . . .	me-tu trū
165. Kēzāmā . . .	me dā
194. Sopyomā . . .	(u) to fō-do
168. Āo . . .	mālī pāji
169. Hlōta . . .	mānāō ō-pān
170. Tengā . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	mien pōn
172. Yachumi . . .	mōi būn
173. Tablēng . . .	mā-hu ā-pōn
174. Tamle . . .	mo-hu pōn
175. Banpāzā . . .	hōrān-pān
178. Namsangā . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	ma-sū-pān
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	gōlām bālī
187. Kabui . . .	gōlām gā-mai
188. K'oirō . . .	tōm pā-bā
189. Mikir . . .	chāi-nān ā-lō
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	si-muk ā-sā
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	hāl pā

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *kān-su-wu-lā*
Maran . . . *tum-su-su-lā*
205. Singp'o . . . *ken-sū-lā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *kāo-ren-lā-bā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *lal-lā-bā*
207. T'ado . . . *boñ-chal*
213. Siyin . . . *k'ui-tal*
219. Lai . . . *zi-pā*
224. Luñi . . . *se-bā-pā*
227. Baujōgi . . . *so-pā-chal*
228. Pank'u . . . *chā-pā-chal*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *hō-hrāt-ū-jāl*
232. Hallam . . . *se-rāt-ā-chal*
236. Langrong . . . *se-rāt-chal*
237. Aimol . . . *se-rāt-ā-chal*
238. Chirn . . . *li-chā*
239. Kolhiong . . . *se-rāt-chal*
240. Kōm . . . *se-hrāt-chā*
246. Pūram . . . *sil-chal-pā*
247. Anal . . . *lal-pa-tal*
248. Hiru-Lamgang . . . *sil-pā*
255. Taungōa . . . *sum-sā'*
252. Chinbōk . . . *se-pāt*
Yādwin . . . *k'ān-dō*
254. Chinbōn . . . *hwa-lu*
Thayetmyō Chin . . . *sā-lān*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *sā-wan-dauh*
257. K'ani . . . *chā-p'itā*

Lāi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . *-mon'-wā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . . *wā-tān*
262. Lāi or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *muñ-jauñ-lā*
260. Maingōa . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *nu-lā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *wā-lu*
Me-gyā . . . *wā-lu, wā-lu*
264. Mra . . . *lū-gā-lā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nuā-t'i*
" spoken . . . *nuā-dī, na-dī*
266. Arakanese . . . *nuā-bu*
267. Taungyo . . . *nā-ti*
269. Danu . . . *nuā-ti, n'ti*
268. Inōa . . . *hnuā-ti*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nuā-ti*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

235. Tamil . . . *māq'*
287. Korava . . . *māq'*
291. Kaikādi . . . *māq'*
299. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . *kāq'*
297. Kanarese . . . *hōr', eti'*
298. Badaga . . . *hōri*
301. Kodagu
302. Tulu . . . *hōri*
303. Toda . . . *hōri*
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *sāq' (Aryan)*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *sāq' (Aryan)*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *sonqo kōq'*
310. Kolāmi . . . *kōq'*
314. Gōndī . . . *kōq'*

Number in
General
List.

320. Teluga . . . *yedd'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *χardā*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *θaur*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . **gau-*
Avesta . . . *gar-, gāv- (ox)*
Pahlavi . . . *gō (ox)*
331. Persian . . . *nar-pāw*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *γwāy'*
353. Waziri . . . *γōt'kai*
354. of Kandahar . . . *γwāyāi*
360. Ormurī . . . *sχwandar, giyōy*
363. Balōchī, Makrāni . . . *gōk*
366. Eastern . . . *sān*
370. Wayl . . . *chāt drukl*
371. Šiyūf . . . *nār šij*
372. Sarikolī . . . *chāt χij*
376. Iskāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *keizuk*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *kūa*
378. Yādya . . . *kepay*

Dardic or Pishcha Branch.

379. Bālgali . . . *āzā*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *trā*
381. Wasi-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *iešt*
383. Kalāša . . . *dōn*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *gā*
385. Pañai, Eastern . . . *gōlān*
387. " Western . . . *gōlān*
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*
Chitrāl . . . *r'lyā*
392. Šipā, Gilgit . . . *dōno*
394. Chilas . . . *dōnō*
396. of Drās . . . *dōnō*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *chug'lā*
400. Kāzmīrī . . . *dād*
401. Kāštawāl . . . *dānd, rīl'*
403. Pōguli . . . *dānt*
404. Pōja Sirājī . . . *dānt*
405. Rāmbani . . . *dānt, sāhn*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *gōh*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *gō*
411. Maiyā . . . *gō*
Gypsy, European . . . *gurnu*
" Syrian . . . *gōrwā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *vrjāq, qanqāq*
Prakrit . . . *gañō, gāō, gōñō*
430. K'ōtrāni . . . *tañtāl*
417. Lahndā, of Shāpur . . . *dānd*
426. Mūltāni . . . *dānd, tān'*
428. Hindki . . . *dānd, tān'*
432. Tālī . . . *dānd*
433. D'anni . . . *dād*
435. Tināuli . . . *dānd*
442. of Salt Range . . . *dānd*
437. Pōt'wālī . . . *sāhn*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *sāhn*
441. Pūnchī . . . *dānd*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *dānd*
450. Lāfī . . . *d'aggō*
452. Kachchī . . . *d'ayō*
456. Marāfī, Dēli . . . *bail*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *bail*
494. Kōñkani . . . *bōil*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *gōyēk (a bull)*
502. Oriya . . . *sāq'a*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *sāq'*
516. Magahi . . . *sāq'*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *sāq'*
620. " South-ern . . . *sāq'*
526. Nagpuriā . . . *sāq'*
530. Bengali, written . . . *sāq, v'ra*
" spoken . . . *sāq, v'ra*
537. South-western . . . *sāq*
541. Siripuri . . . *sāq, d'skar*
546. Eastern . . . *hār, balad*
548. of Cachar . . . *hār*
550. of Chittagong . . . *biriā*
551. Chākmā . . . *biriā*
553. Assamese . . . *dāmārā*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *sāq-wā, bar'd'a*
580. Bag'elli . . . *bar'dā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *sāq*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *sāq*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *bijār, gōh'rā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *bail*
589. Bāngarū . . . *k'agī*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *sāq, bijārū*
605. Kanaui . . . *sāq*
611. Bundēli . . . *sāq*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *bañarā*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *sāhn, d'aggā*
" spoken . . . *taggā*
639. Pōwādī . . . *sāhā*
648. Dōgri . . . *sāhn*
650. Kāñgrā . . . *sāhn*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *gōd'ō*
661. Charōtari . . . *gōd'ō, ak'ōlā, hāq'*
666. Kāt'iyāwādī . . . *sāq'*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *sāq'*
676. G'āwādī . . . *pāq'*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *sāq*
742. Jaipuri . . . *sāq, d'kal*
755. Mēwāti . . . *bijār*
777. Gujari . . . *of*
Hazara . . . *dānd*
761. Mālvi . . . *bāl, balad, sāq*
770. Nīmādi . . . *sāq*
771. Lab'āni . . . *of*
Berar . . . *balad*
708. K'andēli . . . *bail*
678. B'ili . . . *baladqiyō, tāhō, kāq'*
782. Eastern Pāhārī . . . *or K'as-kurā*
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumauni . . . *balad*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *balad, sāq*
815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsāri . . . *baq'*
816. Sirmauri . . . *d'ulundar*
820. Bag'āti . . . *bōld*
822. Kāt'āli . . . *sān*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *bōld*
833. Kulāl . . . *bōhīd*
837. Mapdōali . . . *balīd*
842. Chamāli . . . *sān*
843. Gādī . . . *sān*
845. Pāngwālī . . . *chār*
847. B'adrawāli . . . *dānt*
849. Pādari . . . *bād'āl*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>me uñi</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>matne peko</i>
Korean . . .	<i>am sō</i>
Turki . . .	<i>uñ, uñdē</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>uñiyen</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>uñiyen</i>
Sankpā . . .	<i>uñ-lo</i>
Basque . . .	<i>behi</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

560. Burasaski . . .	<i>buei</i>
----------------------	-------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>lambu batinā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>lāmauc binai</i>
1. Sakā . . .	<i>l'ma*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>kō ñi</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>glau hō^c</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>glēā bō^c</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai
Sémang

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mū^c ká-mā</i>
Katuff . . .	<i>mu^c ká-mā</i>
Darung . . .	<i>mā-māk</i>

5. Wa . . .	<i>mōā moi</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>mōk-mā</i>
En . . .	<i>moi-mā</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>moi-mā</i>
A Mók . . .	<i>muē-kōn</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>m'po-kōn</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>po-lōn</i>
Dani . . .	<i>mei māt (or vāt)</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>māk ññ</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>im-po</i>

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard . . .	<i>(kà) māsī kūt'eī</i>
12. Wā . . .	<i>(kà) māsow</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>kapo-enāna</i>
----------------------	-------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>gāi</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>gāe</i> } (Aryan)
26. Kārka . . .	<i>gāi</i> }
27. K'apā . . .	<i>ore^c</i>
28. Jāng . . .	<i>gāi</i> (Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>yāñ tahi</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>kū-tāng</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>mu nia</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>ñau, mō</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>nō, ñō</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-wā -tū -mā</i>
" spoken . . .	...
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	...
49. Sān . . .	<i>-wō mō</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>kū me</i>
52. K'amfi . . .	<i>ñō</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon / bo / kai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=kld mō</i>
" Bassein . . .	} <i>s'mē mū</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>po mu</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>kld mō</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>glā mu</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>bō mō</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>p'o mō</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>bo mo</i>
Bra ^c . . .	<i>bō mu bī</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>hu mō</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>po mon</i>
Sin-bimā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>pu mū</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>bo mō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>bo mo</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>bo mō</i>
Manō . . .	<i>pu mō</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>pu mu</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>e mu</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>pō à mu pyā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>na - sō - dā</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>liā</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ñō ñō</i>
Man . . .	<i>mōn yāñ (ox)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lau-tien . . .	<i>a / tao / hā / hōā / ñay</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>-yē / tao / yāñ / hūñ / ñay</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mancharī or Patni . . .	<i>goan^c</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>rāhd</i>
76. Kanāli . . .	<i>huj</i>
77. Kananri . . .	<i>lañ</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>bēn</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>māhāni pī</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>māmā-ryā</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>pīp-mā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>pīk-mā</i>
87. K'ambā . . .	<i>pī^c</i>
90. Bāhng . . .	<i>ā-mo biñ</i>
91. Balāl . . .	<i>ōm-mā pī^c</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>ām-mā pī^c</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>pī^c ām-mā, um-mā-mā pī^c</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>ām-mā-ō pī^c</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>gāi</i> (Aryan)
96. Ch'ingtāng . . .	<i>pī^c</i>
97. Rāngch'ēbāng . . .	<i>pī^c, pī^c</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>ām-mā pī^c</i>
99. Bōlōng . . .	or
Chāmling . . .	<i>pyu-pā</i>
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	<i>pī</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>pī im-mā, um-mā pī</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>gāi</i> (Aryan)
103. Chaurāya . . .	<i>ā-mo biñ</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>gāi</i> (Aryan)
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>bī, gyai</i>
88. Rai or Jimdar . . .	<i>b'i</i>
106. Vāyā or Hāyā . . .	<i>gāi</i> (Aryan)
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hmo</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>me mā-mā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>bī</i>
114. Māgarī ^a . . .	<i>āñet</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>sā</i>
117. Pādī, Pahrī, or Pahi . . .	<i>mā sū</i>
118. Bōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>bīk-gū</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'u luyā jachu</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Mīri . . .	...
125. Dañā . . .	<i>sā hā-n</i>
126. Mīmi, Digārō . . .	<i>mā-chu, mātran</i>
Mījū . . .	<i>man-chu</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>mu</i>
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ . . .	<i>/ā^c /mo</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ni^c /mo</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>/mōni^c /mo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>mā mō</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>yī mō</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā /ā^c /mō</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>dāi mō</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>z'ō</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nu mō</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>ām-gāñ bā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>hāññir hāmā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>ñāi-ñāi</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>wo-mi</i>
Tānchā . . .	<i>gōā^c</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>bā^c</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>hān-me^c</i>

59. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>hā-mo</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>h'a-mo</i>

59. Balti . . .	<i>bā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>hā</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>hā-lāñ</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>hā-lāñ</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>pā-lāñ</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ch'āñ-mā</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>b'a-chā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>bā</i>

Bārō Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>māwā</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>māiki māw</i>
131. Dīmā-nā . . .	<i>mā-ñu (ñu)</i>
136. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>māl-chu bīmā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>gāi</i> (Aryan)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>māruk mā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>mi-ñi-gu mō-ñu</i>

Nagā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>t'u krū</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>(a-)māñi k'u</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>me-tu lā</i>
165. Kēāmā . . .	<i>chē krū</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u)to krū</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nāñi tñā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>māññi ò-k'yū</i>
170. Tengā . . .	...
171. Tākumi . . .	<i>achoti</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>mōñi dēdo</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mā-hu ā-yā</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>mō-hu chī-pi</i>
175. Banpara . . .	<i>mai-hū</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>māñ, māñ-igāñ</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>mā-rū-pi</i>
181. Mōāng . . .	<i>māñ-sū</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>godōm pūi</i>
187. Kabai . . .	<i>gōttom koi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>tōm pūi</i>
189. Mīkir . . .	<i>chāi-nāñ ā-pi</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-tom</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>mā-tom</i>
199. Tāngk'al . . .	<i>si-muk ā-lā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>s-muk</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>si-muk</i>
202. Marīng . . .	<i>hāl pūi</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpè . . .
 Kachin . . . *kàn-su wu-gi*
 Maran . . . *tum-su su-yi*
 205. Singp'o . . . *ken-sū vi*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *māl-bi ā-mom*
 206. Meit'ei . . . *lāl ā-mom*
 207. T'ado . . . *boā pi*
 213. Siyin . . . *k'ni pui*
 219. Lai . . . *zā nu*
 224. Lusai . . . *se hāh nū*
 227. Banjōgi . . . *so-pā nū-nā*
 228. Pank'ū . . . *chā-pā ā-pūi*
 249. Hrāngk'ol . . . *hā-hrāt ā-nū*
 232. Hallam . . . *so-rāt ā-nū-pāh*
 236. Langrong . . . *so-rāt pūi*
 237. Aimol . . . *hā-rāt ā-pūi*
 238. Chiru . . . *hā ā-nū-pāh*
 239. Kolhreng . . . *hā-rāt ā-pi*
 240. Kōm . . . *hā-hrāt ā-pūi*
 246. Pūrūm . . . *hā ā-mai*
 247. Anāl . . . *hā ā-nū*
 248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . *hā nū*
 255. Taungtha . . . *sum nū*
 262. Chinbōk . . . *pān nū*
 Yādwin . . . *puk nū*
 254. Chinbōn . . . *hāi hān*
 Thayetmyo Chin . . . *zā nū*
 256. Sō or K'yang . . . *hā nū*
 257. K'ami . . . *chā nū*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . *ak*
 279. Sengmai . . . *no*
 280. Chairel . . . *hā-māk*
 281. Kadu . . . *hā-mou' pā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *le-tōā mi*
 262. Lasi or Lechi . . . *nā-chōi*
 263. Maru . . . *nāh-jānā tē*
 260. Maingtha . . .
 Ngachang . . . *na jen*
 272a. P'un, Samong . . . *wa' ma*
 Me-gyā . . . *wā ma, wā' ma*
 264. Mru . . . *tai-gā mā*
 265. Burmese, written . . . *nā mā*
 " spoken . . . *nā mā, nā' mā*
 266. Arakanese . . . *nā mā*
 267. Taungyo . . . *nā mā*
 269. Danu . . . *nā mā, nā' mā*
 268. Intha . . . *hā mā*
 270. Tavoyan . . . *nā mā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *pāl'*
 287. Korava . . . *āk'*
 291. Kalkāḍi . . . *āk'*
 289. Irula . . . *mādu*
 294. Malayalam . . . *pāl'*
 297. Kanarese . . . *āk'*
 298. Badaga . . . *dana, hana*
 301. Kodagu . . . *pāyru*
 302. Tulu . . . *petta*
 303. Toda . . . *dānām*
 304. Kōta . . . *āve*
 306. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *gāy (Aryan)*
 307. Malto or Maler . . . *dyuḥ*
 308. Kui, Kandī, or
 Khond . . . *tālī koḍi*
 310. Kolāmi . . . *kūḍ*
 314. Gōpḍi . . . *tālī*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *āu'*
 328. Brāhṁī . . . *ḍagī*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *baqarah*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . **gāu-*
 Avesta . . . *gāu-, gāv- (ox)*
 Pahlavi . . . *gō*
 331. Persian . . . *māda gāu*
 339. Paḍtō, of Peshawar . . . *γuā*
 353. Waziri . . . *γuō*
 354. of Kandahar . . . *γuō*
 360. Ormurī . . . *gīyōy*
 363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *mādag*
 366. Eastern . . . *gōx*
 370. Waxi . . . *γuō*
 371. Siyūi . . . *jāu*
 372. Sarikoli . . . *chāt lau*
 376. Iskāmi, Zōbaki . . . *γūi*
 377. Munjāl or Mungī . . . *γāu*
 378. Yūdyā . . . *γāu*

Dardic or Pūncu Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . *gāo*
 380. Wai-ala . . . *gā*
 381. Wai-vari . . .
 Veron . . . *gūf*
 383. Kalāā . . . *gok*
 384. Gawar-bati . . . *etāi*
 386. Paḍai, Eastern . . .
 387. " Western . . . } *gā*
 390. K'ōwār . . .
 Chitrāl . . . *lāḍā*
 392. Sipa, Gilgit . . . *gāo*
 394. Chilas . . . *gāḍ, gō*
 396. of Drās . . . *gāḍ*
 397. of Pāh-Hand . . . *gō*
 400. Kāsmiri . . . *gāu*
 401. Kāṣṭawāḍi . . . *gāu*
 403. Pōguli . . . *gāu*
 404. Dōja Sirāj . . . *gōrū*
 406. Ramban . . . *gan*
 408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi . . . *gāḍ*
 409. Tōrwāli . . . *gāḍ*
 411. Maiyā . . . *gā*

Gypsy, European . . . *guruani*
 " Syrian . . . *gōrwi**Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *gāuḥ*
 Prakrit . . . *gāḍā, gāḍi, gōḍi*
 430. K'itrāni . . . *gāḍ*
 417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *gāḍ*
 426. Māltāni . . . *gāḍ*
 428. Hindki . . . *gāḍā*
 432. Tālī . . . *gā*
 433. D'anni . . . *gāḍ*
 435. Tinsāli . . . *gāḍ*
 442. of Salt Range . . . *gāḍ*
 437. Pōt'wāri . . . *gāḍ*
 440. Chib'ālī . . . *gāḍ*
 441. Punchī . . . *gāḍ*
 446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *gāḍā*
 450. Lāḍi . . . *gāḍā*
 452. Kachchī . . . *gāḍ*
 456. Marātī, Dōli . . . *gāy*
 478. Nāgpurī . . . *gāy*
 494. Kōḥkani . . . *gāi*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *ela-ḍenēk (a cow)*
 502. Oriya . . . *gāi*
 507. Bihārī, Mait'ālī . . . *gāy*
 516. Magahī . . . *gāy, gāḍ, gōḍ*
 521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *gāy*
 520. " South-ern . . . *gāḍ*
 528. Nagpurī . . . *gāy*
 530. Bengālī, written . . . *gāḍi*
 " spoken . . . *gāi*
 537. South-western . . . *gāi*
 541. Siripurī . . . *gāy*
 546. Eastern . . . *gāi*
 548. of Cachar . . . *gāi*
 550. of Chittagong . . . *gāi*
 551. Chākma . . . *gāi*
 553. Assamese . . . *māiki gāru*
 558. Eastern Hindi.
 Awadhī . . . *gāḍ*
 560. Bag'ālī . . . *gāy, gāḍi*
 573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *gāy*
 582. Western Hindi,
 Hindōstāni . . . *gāy*
 583. Vernacular
 Hindōstāni . . . *gāḍ*
 587. Dak'ini . . . *gāi*
 589. Bāgarā . . . *ḍāḍi*
 593. Braj B'āk' . . . *gāḍi*
 606. Kanaujī . . . *gāi*
 611. Bandēli . . . *gāḍi*
 616. Banāp'ari . . . *gāi*
 633. Pāḍjābī, written . . . *gāḍ*
 " spoken . . . *gāḍ*
 639. Pōwād'ī . . . *gāḍ*
 648. Dōgri . . . *gāo*
 650. Kāngrā . . . *gā*
 653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *gāy*
 661. Charōtari . . . *gāy, gā*
 666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *gā*
 673. K'ār'wā . . . *gāy*
 676. G'isādī . . . *gāyī*
 713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāḍi . . . *gāy*
 742. Jaipurī . . . *gāy*
 755. Mēwādī . . . *gāy*
 777. Gujurī of
 Hazara . . . *gāḍ*
 761. Mālvi . . . *gāy*
 770. Nīmādī . . . *gāy*
 771. Lab'āni of
 Berar . . . *gāḍi*
 708. K'andōsi . . . *gāi*
 678. B'ili . . . *gāy, tāli, tāli*
 782. Eastern Pāḍjī
 or K'as-kurā . . . *gāi*
 785. Central Pāḍjī,
 Kumauni . . . *gōru*
 806. Gar'wālī . . . *gōr*
 816. Western Pāḍjī,
 Jaunsāri . . . *gāu*
 816. Sirmaurī . . . *gāu*
 820. Bag'ālī . . . *gāḍ, gāḍ*
 822. Kūṭ'ālī . . . *gāḍ*
 830. Šōdōchi . . . *gāḍ*
 833. Kuḷai . . . *gāi*
 837. Māḍḍālī . . . *gāi*
 842. Chamālī . . . *gā*
 843. Gādī . . . *gā*
 845. Pāḍgāḍī . . . *gāḍ*
 847. B'adrawāḍī . . . *baṭ'āi*
 849. Pāḍālī . . . *gā*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>o nāi(-domo)</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>pinne peko (utara)</i>
Korean . . .	<i>sō-tōl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>būgā-lār</i>
Manchu . . .	...
Mongolian . . .	<i>būgā</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zezenat</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	<i>harō</i>
---------------------	-------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as singular)
Cham . . .	(as singular)
1. Salōa . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	(as singular)
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>glau kmak (ta^o)</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>glau mā^a glau</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	...
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mā^a à-t'ā^a gē</i>
Katung . . .	<i>mā^a rā-sou blam</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>p'eh moi mein</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwa . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>wāt (or wāt) tāk bo-kon</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	(<i>kī</i>) <i>māssī jinrōn</i>
12. War . . .	(<i>i</i>) <i>māssow tūrmāi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	(as singular)
----------------------	---------------

Mupā Group.

15. K'erwāi, Santālī . . .	<i>qāngrā-kō</i>
16. Mupāri . . .	<i>qāqā-kō</i>
26. Karkū . . .	<i>dōbā-kū</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>sār-kī</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>saqāhar-kī</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>tañli-jī</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>lōngā bāqā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-kuā -niu</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-sau 'kwē</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>hlōi -wū -tuā p'ū</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>hlāi -wū -tuā p'ū</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'un . . .	...
49. Šān . . .	<i>-wō p'ā (-lān lāi)</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>k'au hū t'āk</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>hō t'āk k'au</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'kāk -kon -dāk</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-klā -p'a -t'i -ōi</i>
" Bassein . . .	...
" Mauheine . . .	<i>s' meñ pā t'pā</i>
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>po ti pōā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>k'ā -p'ā -tā p'ā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>glā pā t'pā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>bō pā t'ā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>p'o 'pe t'kwā</i>
33. Karenbya . . .	<i>bo pā t'ā</i>
Brū ^o . . .	<i>bō pō t'ā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>ba pā d'ha</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>bo pā t'ā</i>
37. Padsang . . .	<i>bo pā lā hī</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>bo pā d'ā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>pā chō</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>pō ā pā l'pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-pū -wō -dān</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya zī hō</i>
Man . . .	<i>ngōn yān (oxen)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>'ao 'k'oa hāō hōō</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>'mai 'iam yān hāō 'k'ān</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchālī or Patnī . . .	<i>bah-qa-re</i>
73. Chamba Lāhull . . .	...
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>hrād</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>damas-on</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>lā-chā</i>
83. D'imal . . .	<i>dānk'ō pīd-gālai</i>
84. T'āml . . .	<i>pāpā-tyā-pāli</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pit sandrā-hā</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>pik-chi</i>
87. K'anbā . . .	<i>bāsāhā-chi</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>ā-po biā dāu</i>
91. Balāl . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtiāng . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbāng . . .	...
98. Dōngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmliang . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ālūng . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dāmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>āyā-hām</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>lō-cho gai k'āta</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ba-sat hlyā mae</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>sārhe kate</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>bi-yap' patchi</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>p'or haru</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>dohā to</i>
117. Pādī, Pahrī, or Pahl . . .	<i>doh-sa kārī</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>lōh soā</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'u luyū urbā aniya</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dālā . . .	<i>sa hā-ō edā</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mija . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'so Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ . . .	<i>la lā /ie (or /dāō)</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-lo -hā hī^o</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-lo -lō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>māni pu yāmā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lāu . . .	<i>-ā -āi -pā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>dāi pā dāmā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>gā dūma (oxen)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nu p'ā kāmī</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nānir nālā rī</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchā . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>glān-t'ō</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>lān-t'ō</i>
59. Balī . . .	<i>glān-hān</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>glān-tō-an</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>glān-to-sak</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>lān-to-nam</i>
70. Kigate . . .	<i>lān-kyā</i>
67. Šarja . . .	<i>lān-t'ō</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Bloke . . .	<i>lān-t'ō</i>

Bōrā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bōdī mōkau-far</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>b'āhērā māu-rau</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>mu-ia jela-bōdā</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>māt-chu bipā-rān</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>lār-tān</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>musuk chā-kōbān</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiā . . .	<i>damarā māu-rāju</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>t'u dā-kō</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	(<i>a</i>) <i>mīkī tū-hā</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>me-tu tū-dān</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>me dā-kō</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	(<i>u</i>) <i>to fō-dā-ināi</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>nāi pōhī-tam</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>māhāū b-pōh-dī</i>
170. Tengā . . .	...
171. Tākumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>mā-hu ā-pōh-lān</i>
174. Tamū . . .	<i>mo-hu chī-pōh-ām</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>inu hōrān-pān</i>
178. Nāmsangā . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>māu-pān lōh</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>godōm bāiēi dūn</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>goitom gā-mai gāi-mai</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>tōm pā-bā kākak</i>
189. Mīkir . . .	<i>chāi-nā ā-lō ā-tum</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'al . . .	<i>si-muk ā-vā tā-rāk-k'a</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>hāl pā chān</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *kān-su wu-lā ni*
Maran . . . *tun-su wu-lā ni*
205. Singp'o . . . *ken-sū lā bok*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ui . . . *kāo-ren san-yām*
206. Meit'ui . . . *lai lā-bā-ma-yām*
207. T'ado . . . *boñ chal tam-pi*
213. Siyin . . . *k'ui tai tō*
219. Lai . . . *zā pā huā*
224. Luāi . . . *se-bāā pā tō*
227. Banjōgi . . . *so-pā chal tām*
228. Pank'ū . . . *en-jā-en chā-pā ā-chāl*
229. Hāngk'ol . . . *lā-hrāt ā-jāl hui*
232. Haliām . . . *se-rāt ā-chal hāi*
236. Langrong . . . *se-rāt chal hāi*
237. Aimol . . . *se-rāt ā-chal tam*
238. Chiru . . . *li chā ā-tām-pūi*
239. Kolbreng . . . *se-rāt chal an-tam*
240. Kōm . . . *se-hrāt chā ka-tam*
246. Pūrōm . . . *sil chal-pā ā-tām*
247. Anāl . . . *lai pa-tal hūn*
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . *sil pā ka-nēm-kat*
255. Taungōa . . . *sum sà' p'-kwā*
252. Chimbōk . . .
Yādwā . . .
254. Chimbōn . . . *lwa ū har*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *sā hān-hā*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *s'ā wan-dauñ hya*
257. K'ami . . . *chī p'tiā chī*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *-mon' -wā dā'*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Iaši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *nuā-jauñ lā chām*
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . . *nu lā nān*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *wā'lu myā galā*
Me-gyā . . . *wā lu pun*
264. Mrū . . . *tsi-gā lā bai-bai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nuā' t'i myā*
" spoken . . . *na di myā*
266. Arakanese . . . *nuā bo do*
267. Taungyo . . . *nuā ti myā*
269. Danu . . . *nuā di myā*
268. Inōa . . . *nuā ti myā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nuā ti myā (or dwe)*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *māp'-gaī*
287. Koraya . . . *māp'āng*
291. Kaikādi . . . *mātgā*
280. Irula . . .
284. Malayalam . . . *kāp'-gaī*
297. Kanarese . . . *hōr'-gaī'*
298. Badaga . . .
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuju . . .
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *sāp' gup'i*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *sāp' gahp'ādi*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *guā sōp'ō kōdīngā*
310. Kōlāmī . . .
314. Gōndī . . . *konpān*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *yādī'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *harāuk*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *Qirān*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . . *nar-gāwān, nar-gāwā*
339. Paētō, of Peshawar . . . *γwāyān*
353. Waziri . . . *γot'kī, γwōyā*
354. of Kandahar . . . *γwōyā*
360. Ormurī . . . *γwāndari, gawī, gwāi*
363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . *gōk*
366. Eastern . . . *sānī*
370. Wazī . . . *chāt drukūit*
371. Šiyūi . . . *nir šiyen*
372. Sarikoli . . . *chāt xijj xēi*
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *keiukēn*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *kūage*
378. Yūdya . . . *kefayef*

Dardic or Pishācha Branch.

379. Bālgali . . . *aiš*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *echku trā*
381. Wasi-veri . . .
Veron . . . *zeiteō*
383. Kalāša . . . *dōndān*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *gā-nam*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *bō gōlān*
387. " Western . . . *gōlānōlā*
390. K'ōwar . . .
Chitrālī . . . *rēiū, rēiū-ān*
392. Šipā, Gilgit . . . *dōnā*
394. Chilasī . . . *dōnā*
396. of Dras . . . *dōnā*
397. of Dab-Hanū . . . *chulānī*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *dād*
401. Knāshawāī . . . *dānd, rāi'*
403. Pōguli . . . *dānt*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *dānt*
406. Rāmbanī . . . *dānt, sāhā*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *gōh*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *gō*
411. Maiyā . . . *gō*
Gypsy, European . . . *gūruvā*
" Syrian . . . *gōrwe*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *γrāpā, γāpāpā*
Prakrit . . . *gānā, gāā, gōnā*
430. K'ētrānī . . .
417. Labudā, of Shahpur . . . *dānd*
426. Mūltānī . . . *dānd, sān'*
428. Hindki . . . *dānd, sān'*
432. T'ālī . . . *dānd*
433. D'annī . . . *dānd*
435. Timālī . . . *dānd*
442. of Salt Range . . . *dānd*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *sāhā*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *sāhā*
441. Pūnchī . . . *dānd*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *dānd*
450. Lāpī . . . *dānd*
452. Kachchī . . . *dānd*
456. Marāṭī, Dēli . . . *bāi*
478. Nagpurī . . . *bāi*
494. Kōnkānī . . . *bōi*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . *gōpā*
502. Oriyā . . . *sāp'ā-mān*
507. Bibārī, Maip'ūli . . . *sāp' sab'*
516. Magahi . . . *sāp' wān, sāp' sab'*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *sāp' an*
530. " South-ern . . . *sāp' sab'*
526. Nagpurī . . . *sāp' mān*
530. Bengali, written . . . *sāp' sakal, γrā sakal*
" spoken . . . *sāp' (or d'ā) dākol*
537. South-western . . . *γ'ārā gā*
541. Siripurī . . . *sāp' (or d'ākar) tō*
546. Eastern . . . *sāp' gūā, balat sakal*
548. of Cachar . . . *sāp' hākal*
550. of Chittagong . . . *birīlūn*
551. Chākma . . . *birīlūn*
553. Assamese . . . *dāmārā bilak*
558. Eastern Hindi . . .
Awadī . . . *sāp' wai, bar'd'awan*
560. Bag'ālī . . . *bar'dā*
573. Ch'attīgarī . . . *sāp' mān*
582. Western Hindi . . .
Hindōstānī . . . *sāp'*
583. Vernacular . . .
Hindōstānī . . . *bijār, gōh'rō*
587. Dakṭīnī . . . *bāi*
589. Bāngarū . . . *k'āp' rō*
593. Braj B'āk'a . . . *sāp'*
605. Kanaujī . . . *sāp' dā*
611. Bundēli . . . *sāp' an*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *bahurā*
633. Pāñjabī, written . . . *sāhā, d'āggā*
" spoken . . . *γāggā*
639. Pōwādī . . . *sāhā dā*
648. Dōgrī . . . *sāhā*
650. Kāngrā . . . *sāhā*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *gōd'ā(ō)*
661. Charōtari . . . *gōd'ā, āk' lā, hā d'āggā*
666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī . . . *sāp' dā*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *sāp' dā*
676. G'isādī . . . *pāpā*
713. Rajast'ānī, Mar-wāri . . . *sāp'*
742. Jaipurī . . . *sāp' dā*
755. Mēwātī . . . *bijār*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *dānd*
761. Malvi . . . *bāi, bāp'dyā, sāp' hōrō*
770. Nīmādī . . . *sāp' nā*
771. Lab'ālī of Berar . . . *bāpud*
708. K'āndēli . . . *bāi*
678. B'ālī . . . *bāpud, tākā, kāpī*
782. Eastern Pāhāri . . .
or K'ān-kurā . . . *bāhār-harā*
785. Central Pāhāri . . .
Kumānī . . . *bāpud*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *bāi, sāp'*
815. Western Pāhāri . . .
Jaunāri . . . *bāp'*
816. Sirmāuri . . . *d'āwāndar*
820. Bag'ātī . . . *bōi*
822. Kīṭṭ'ālī . . . *sān*
830. Šōdōchī . . . *bōi*
833. Kūjālī . . . *bōhā*
837. Māp'āli . . . *bāpud*
842. Chāṭāli . . . *sān'*
843. Gādī . . . *sān'*
845. Pāp'gālī . . . *chār*
847. B'ādrawālī . . . *dānt*
849. Pājārī . . . *bāp' dā*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>me uñ(-domo)</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>matne peko (utara)</i>
Korean . . .	<i>am só-tól</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ainak-lár</i>
Manchu . . .	...
Mongolian . . .	<i>úniyet</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>behial</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	(as singular)
---------------------	---------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as singular)
Cham . . .	(as singular)
1. Salón . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	(as singular)
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>glau hó^o (ta^o)</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>glau bó^o glau</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai
Sémang

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>mú^o ka-mú gē</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>mú^o kē-mú blam</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>p'ch mōū moi</i>
Són . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-lai . . .	...
A Mók . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>moi māt (or wāt) bo-kou</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'atē Group.

8. K'atē, Standard . . .	<i>(kē) māsai k'atē'ei</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>(i) māsow k'atē'ei</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	(as singular)
----------------------	---------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santāl . . .	<i>gāi-kō</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>gāe-kō</i>
26. Kārka . . .	<i>gāi-kū</i>
27. K'arī . . .	<i>orē^o-kē</i>
28. Jūlōg . . .	<i>gāir-kē</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>gāi tāhī-jī</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>lōngā kīi-tāng</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>mu niu</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>hau mō</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Sinitic, written . . .	<i>hlai -wuā -tuā -mā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>hlai -wuā -tuā -mā</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	} <i>uo mē</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Sān . . .	<i>-wō mā (-tāh /lai)</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>k'au hū me</i>
62. K'amāi . . .	<i>hō k'au</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>kāk -kon /bo /kai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Prō, literary . . .	<i>*klā -mō *θī</i>
" Bassein . . .	} <i>*ē meā mū t'pā</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>po mu pōā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>*klā mō -ta' p'ā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>glā mu t'pā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>bō mō t'ēā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>p'ō 'mā t'kūā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>bo mo t'ēā</i>
Bra ^o . . .	<i>bō mu lā t'ā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>bu mō d'he</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Ghako . . .	<i>bo mō t'āā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>bo mo lā hā</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>bo mō d'āā</i>
Mao . . .	...
41. Zayin . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>*mu chō</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>pō ā mu p'ā t'pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>na -mō -dāā</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	<i>liā</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya nē hō</i>
Man . . .	<i>ngōh gāā (oxen)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>'oa /k'oa hāā /hōā -āy</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>'mai /yam /yāā /hūā -āy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchālī or Patālī . . .	<i>goā^o-re</i>
72. Chamba Lāhū . . .	...
76. Kantālī . . .	<i>huj-a</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>lāh-on</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>bēn-chā, rā-chā</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>māhūni pā-gāi</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>māā-ayā-pālī</i>
86. Lūmbū . . .	<i>pīp-mā-hā</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>pīk-mā-chī</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>pī^o-chī</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>ā-mo biā dau</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lātabich'ōng . . .	...
96. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtiāng . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ālūng . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
106. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>bī-mul</i>
106. Vāyu or Hayu . . .	<i>gai k'āta</i>
111. Garung . . .	<i>hūe mae</i>
112. Marmi . . .	<i>me mā-mā hāte</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>bī-āā patchī</i>
114. Māgārī . . .	<i>hōet harn</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>sā tā</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or	
Pahlī . . .	<i>mā sā kāri</i>
118. Bōng or Lapcha . . .	<i>bik-gū sōā</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'u luxu jachu aniya</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dada . . .	<i>sa hā-a cāā</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārō . . .	...
Mija . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>/Nī /ma /ie (or /dāō)</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>mō^o /mo hā^o</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>/mo^o /mo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>mā mū yāmyā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
276. Lisu . . .	<i>-a /Nī -mā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>dāi mū āmyā</i>
274. Mo-ō . . .	<i>hō dūā</i>
Labu . . .	<i>nu mū kāpni</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>hānsir hāmā ri</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
Tāuchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan,	
written . . .	<i>hā-mo-t'ō</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>b'ā-mo-t'ō</i>
59. Balī . . .	<i>bā-hūn</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>bā-nū</i>
61. Ladak'ī . . .	<i>bā-lāh-sak</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>bā-lāh-nam</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>pa-lāh-kyā</i>
67. Sārpa . . .	<i>ch'ūā-mā-t'ō</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>b'ā-chū-t'ō</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>bā-t'ru</i>

Hārī Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>masā-fur</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>māiki mān-rān</i>
131. Dīmā-ā . . .	<i>mā-tū (jū) bōū</i>
136. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>māt-chū bīmā-rāā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>gāi-tān</i>
151. Tiparā . . .	<i>mūak mā-kābāā</i>
152. Denri-Chatiyā . . .	<i>mī-jī-gu mān-rān</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>tū krū-kō</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>(ā-)mīlī k'ā-hō</i>
162. Bengmā . . .	<i>me-tu jē dāh</i>
165. Kēkāmā . . .	<i>chē krū-kō</i>
194. Sopvoma . . .	<i>(u)to krū-ināi</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nā'i tātā-tam</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>mānāi ā-k'gū-dī</i>
170. Tengā . . .	...
171. T'ukumī . . .	...
172. Yachumī . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mā-hu ā-gā-lān</i>
174. Tamū . . .	<i>mā-hu chī-pī-ām</i>
176. Banparā . . .	<i>ina māi-hū hū-nū</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>mīn-iyōā-lāh</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>māh-pī lōā</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>godām pūi dūā</i>
187. Kabāi . . .	<i>goitom kōi gāi-māi</i>
188. K'ōirāo . . .	<i>tōm pūi kākā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>chāi-nāi ā-pī ā-tum</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kweireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>si-muk ā-lā tē-pāk-k'ā</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>hālī pūi chūā</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā or
Kachin . . . kàn-su su-yi ní
Maran . . . tum-su su-yi ní
205. Singp'o . . . ken-sū vī bok

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . māl-bi san-yām
206. Meit'ei . . . lal a-mom ma-yām
207. Tado . . . bon pi tam-pi
213. Siyin . . . k'ui pui tē
219. Lai . . . zā nu hñā
224. Luāi . . . se-bāā nū tē
227. Banjōgi . . . so-pē nū-nā tam
228. Pank'a . . . chā-pē nū-nā kup
229. Hrangk'ol . . . iā-hrāt ā-nū hai
232. Hallām . . . se-rāt ā-nū-pūā hñā
236. Langrong . . . se-rāt pūā hñā
237. Aimol . . . se-rāt a-pūā tam
238. Chira . . . iā a-nū-pūā a-tām-pūā
239. Kolhreng . . . se-rāt a-pūā an-tam
240. Kōm . . . se-hrāt a-pūā ka-tam
246. Pārūm . . . sil ā-mai a-tam
247. Anāl . . . lal a-nū hñā
248. Hirōi-Langōng . . . sil nū ka-nām-kat
256. Taungtha . . . sum nu t'kwā
252. Chinbōk
Yidwin
254. Chinbōn . . . lwa hnu har
Thayetmyo Chin . . . sē nu-hā
256. Šō or K'yang . . . s'ā nū hñā
257. K'ami . . . chī nū chī

Lai Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairē
281. Kadu . . . -mou' pā dā'

Burma Group.

261. Sai or Atai
262. Laī or Lechi
263. Maru . . . nuñ-jauñ tēā chām
260. Maingtha or
Ngachang . . . nu jen ādā
272a. Pūn, Samong . . . wā ma myā gāā
Me-gyā . . . wī mā pun
264. Mrā . . . tēi-yā mā bai-bai
265. Burmese, written . . . nuā mā myā
" spoken . . . na mād' myā
266. Arakanese . . . nuā mā dō
267. Taungyo . . . nā mā myā
269. Danu . . . n' mā myā
268. Intha . . . hñā mā myā
270. Tavoyan . . . nuā mā myā (or dōe)

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . paḷukkaḷ
287. Korava . . . ākḷāg
291. Kaikādi . . . ākaḷgā
289. Irula . . . mādu
294. Malayalam . . . paḷukkaḷ
297. Kanarese . . . ākaḷ-gaḷ
298. Badaga . . . dāna, haru
301. Kodagu
302. Tulu
303. Toda . . . dānam
304. Kōta . . . āce
306. Kurux or Orō . . . gāy gaḷi
307. Malto or Maler . . . ōyu gahyādi
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . gūā tāli koḷiāgā
310. Kolāml
314. Gōpāl . . . tāliak

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . āe'-ā
328. Brāhmi . . . āgāik

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . baqarāt

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta
Pahlavi
331. Persian . . . māda-gāwān, māda-gāhā
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . ywā
353. Wakhi . . . ywā
354. of Kandahar . . . ywā
360. Ormuri . . . gawā, gawāi
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . māday
366. Eastern . . . gōxā
370. Wajli . . . yūwāi
371. Širni . . . jāwen
372. Sarikoli . . . chāt zāu xēl
376. Iškāmi, Zābaki . . . yāwāi
377. Munjāni or Mungli . . . yāwer
378. Yūdya . . . yāwef

Dardic or Pūācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . gō
380. Wai-ālā . . . echku gā
381. Wai-veri or Veron . . . gūf'ō
383. Kalāśa . . . gūgan
384. Gawar-bati . . . eṣi-nam
386. Pūāi, Eastern . . . bō gā
387. " Western . . . gāḷā
390. K'ōwār or Chitrali . . . lēf'ā, lēf'w-ān
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . gawāi
394. Chitāl . . . gawāi
396. of Dras . . . gāwāi
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . gōā
400. Kāāmli . . . gōwā, gōwā
401. Kāstāwāli . . . gāḷ, gāyā
403. Pōguli . . . gōitri
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . gōwā
405. Rānban . . . gawā
408. Kōhistāni, Gāwli . . . gāḷ
409. Tōrwāli . . . gāi
411. Maiyā . . . gāi
Gypsy, European . . . gurawānā
" Syrian . . . gōrwā

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . gāvāh
Prakrit . . . gāwāh, gāḷō, gōpāh
430. K'etrāni
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . gāi
426. Māltāni . . . gāi
428. Hindki . . . gāwāi
432. Tāl . . . gāi
433. D'annū . . . gāi, gāyā
435. Tjānū . . . gāi
442. of Salt Range . . . gāi
437. Pōt'wāri . . . gāi
440. Chibāl . . . gāi
441. Pūch'ā . . . gawā
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . gāwā
450. Lāri . . . gāwā
452. Kachch'i . . . gāwā
456. Marāṭi, Dōli . . . gāyā
478. Nāgpuri . . . gāyā
494. Kōākapī . . . gāyā

Number in
General
List.

499. Singalese . . . ela-dennu
502. Oriyā . . . gāi-mānā (or sabu)
607. Bihāri, Maiv'ili . . . gāy sab'
516. Magahi . . . gāy sab, gāian
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . gāin
520. " South-ern . . . gāin
526. Nagpurī . . . gāy-man
530. Bengali, written . . . gōb'i sakal
" spoken . . . gāi lākal
537. South-western . . . gāi gā
541. Siripurī . . . gāy lā
546. Eastern . . . gāi lākal
548. of Cachar . . . gāi āin
550. of Chittāgong . . . gāian
551. Chākma . . . gāian
553. Assamese . . . māiki gāru bilāk
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . gāwā, gāin
560. Bag'elli . . . gāi, gāiyā
573. Ch'attāgar'i . . . gāy-man
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . gāyā
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . gā
587. Dak'ini . . . gāyā
589. Bangarū . . . d'āwāyā
593. Brāj B'āk'a . . . gāiyā
605. Kanaujī . . . gāiyā
611. Bundēli . . . gāiyā
616. Banāp'ari . . . gāi
633. Pāñjabī, written . . . gāiā
" spoken . . . gāi
639. Pōwadī . . . gāwā
648. Dōgri . . . gawā
650. Kangra . . . gāi
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . gāyā
661. Charōtari . . . gāyā
666. Kāṭiyāwādi . . . gāyā
673. K'ārwa . . . gāyā
676. G'isādi . . . gāy
713. Rājast'āni, Marwāri . . . gāyā
742. Jaipurī . . . gāyā
755. Mēwāti . . . gāyā
777. Gujarī of Hazara . . . gā
761. Mālvi . . . gāyā, gāy-hōrō
770. Nimādi . . . gāy'ā
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . gāwādi
708. K'andēli . . . gāyā
678. B'ih . . . gāi(-yā), tāli(-yā)
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . . gāi-haru
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumaoni . . . gorā
805. Gar'wāli . . . gaurā
815. Western Pāhārī, Jāunāri . . . gāwā
816. Sirmauri . . . gāwā
820. Bag'eti . . . gāi
822. Kiūṭ'ali . . . gāwā
830. Šōdōchi . . . gāō
833. Kulal . . . gāi
837. Maḡdōli . . . gāi
842. Chamāli . . . gāi
843. Gādi . . . gāi
845. Pāngwāli . . . gōrā, chāri
847. B'adrawāli . . . lāṭi
849. Pādarī . . . gōi

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>inu</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>pinu seta</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>kai</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>it</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>indahôn</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>noyai</i>
Sakpa	. . .	<i>hauk'wai</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>chaker</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Barakaski	. . .	<i>huk</i>
----------------	-------	------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>anjih (jantun, male)</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>chôn (thauve, male)</i>
1. Salô	. . .	<i>ol</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Môn-K'mér.</i>		
K'mér	. . .	<i>ch'it</i>
3. Talaiing, written	. . .	<i>hluin kwak</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>h'it m'it</i>
<i>Sakai-Sémang.</i>		
Sakai	. . .	<i>chô</i>
Sémang	. . .	<i>f, rk, od, ngoh, d'ou'</i>

<i>Palang-Wa.</i>		
4. Palang	. . .	<i>h'o-o'</i>
Katag	. . .	<i>h'ou (d-ti)</i>
Darung	. . .	<i>so</i>
6. Wa	. . .	<i>h'o m'ia</i>
Sôn	. . .	<i>so</i>
En	. . .	<i>so</i>
Tai-lai	. . .	<i>id</i>
A Mok	. . .	<i>so</i>
Ang-kô	. . .	<i>id</i>
Môg Lwe	. . .	<i>id</i>
Dan	. . .	<i>to t'it</i>
Yin or Hiang	. . .	<i>so</i>
K'a Mok	. . .	<i>id</i>

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard	. . .	<i>(e) k'at</i>
12. War	. . .	<i>(u) k'at</i>

Nicobares.

13. Nicobares	. . .	<i>ôm(-enkeia)</i>
---------------	-------	--------------------

Mupâr Group.

13. K'ewâr, Santal	. . .	<i>seta</i>
16. Mupâr	. . .	<i>seta</i>
26. K'urû	. . .	<i>itâ</i>
27. K'at	. . .	<i>solo</i>
28. Juâg	. . .	<i>solo</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>hinsor</i>
30. Gadab	. . .	<i>g'ush</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

<i>Chinese, Southern</i>		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>-k'at /kô</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>'kau /k'at</i>
Gyâm	. . .	<i>kou</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>h'mâ -tuâ /p'â</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>'mâ -tuâ /p'â</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lô	. . .	<i>mâ p'â (tô n'at)</i>
47. K'ân	. . .	<i>mâ p'â (tô n'at)</i>
49. Sâ	. . .	<i>'mâ /p'â</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>mâ /p'â (mâ) /p'â</i>
52. K'mû	. . .	<i>mâ</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-kon /cho</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

36. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-f'at</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>twi p'â</i>
" Mauhaein	. . .	<i>twi p'â</i>
36. Taungû	. . .	<i>twi ti</i>
34. Sgâ, literary	. . .	<i>twi</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>twi p'â</i>
32. Bwê	. . .	<i>ch'at p'â</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>twi p'â</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>twi p'â</i>
Bri°	. . .	<i>ch'at p'â</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>twi p'â</i>
Yintala	. . .	<i>twi</i>
Sin-hmâ	. . .	<i>twi</i>
Mâpauk	. . .	<i>twi</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>twi p'â</i>
37. Padang	. . .	<i>twi p'â</i>
38. Yeinbâ	. . .	<i>twi p'â</i>
Manô	. . .	<i>ch'at</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>twi, twi</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>twi p'â</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>ch'at p'â</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tai (Hmông)	. . .	<i>'t'at /d'at (male dog)</i>
Hâ-Miao	. . .	<i>ko</i>
Pô-Miao	. . .	<i>si de</i>
Man	. . .	<i>kyu</i>
42. Lantou-Yao	. . .	<i>h'it</i>
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>tao /t'at</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>g'it /t'at /ch'at</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchâri or Patni	. . .	<i>k'at</i>
73. Chamê Lahull	. . .	<i>k'at</i>
76. Kanâri	. . .	<i>k'at</i>
77. Kanâri	. . .	<i>k'at, k'at k'at</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>k'at</i>
83. D'itai	. . .	<i>h'at /k'at</i>
84. Tami	. . .	<i>ku-chu</i>
85. Limbâ	. . .	<i>h'at</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>ku-chu-mâ</i>
87. K'ambâ	. . .	<i>k'at</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>h'at /k'at /ch'at</i>
91. Balai	. . .	<i>h'at /k'at /ch'at</i>
92. Sangpang	. . .	<i>h'at /k'at /ch'at</i>
93. Lôbôrông	. . .	<i>h'at /k'at /ch'at</i>
94. Lambich'ung	. . .	<i>h'at /k'at /ch'at</i>
95. Waling	. . .	<i>h'at /k'at /ch'at</i>
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	<i>h'at /k'at /ch'at</i>
97. Rungch'abang	. . .	<i>h'at /k'at /ch'at</i>
98. D'ungmâli	. . .	<i>h'at /k'at /ch'at</i>
99. Rôdông or	. . .	<i>h'at /k'at /ch'at</i>
Chauling	. . .	<i>k'at /p'â</i>
100. Nach'ereng	. . .	<i>h'at (pausing tone) -ga</i>
101. Kulung	. . .	<i>h'at /k'at /ch'at</i>
102. T'ulung	. . .	<i>h'at /k'at /ch'at</i>
103. Chauraya	. . .	<i>h'at /k'at /ch'at</i>
104. K'aling	. . .	<i>h'at /k'at /ch'at</i>
105. Dumi	. . .	<i>h'at /k'at /ch'at</i>
88. Rai or Jimâr	. . .	<i>k'at</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu	. . .	<i>h'at /k'at /ch'at</i>
111. Garang	. . .	<i>h'at /k'at /ch'at</i>
112. Murui	. . .	<i>h'at /k'at /ch'at</i>
113. Sunwâr	. . .	<i>h'at /k'at /ch'at</i>
114. M'garî	. . .	<i>h'at</i>
116. N'warî	. . .	<i>k'at /ch'at</i>
117. Pajî, Pajî, or	. . .	<i>h'at /k'at</i>
Pajî	. . .	<i>h'at /k'at</i>
118. Rong or Lepcha	. . .	<i>h'at /k'at</i>
121. T'at	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>h'at /k'at</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>h'at</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>h'at</i>
125. Daffa	. . .	<i>h'at /k'at</i>
126. Miam, Digaru	. . .	<i>h'at /k'at</i>
Miju	. . .	<i>h'at /k'at</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	<i>k'at</i>
273. Lolo, /S'	. . .	<i>h'at /k'at</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>k'at /po</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>h'at /k'at</i>
276. A-ka (Kâ)	. . .	<i>h'at /k'at</i>
277a. A-kô	. . .	<i>h'at</i>
276. Lisu	. . .	<i>h'at /k'at</i>
Lis'â or Yâin	. . .	<i>h'at /k'at</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>k'at</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>h'at /k'at</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>k'at</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>h'at /k'at</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyârung	. . .	<i>k'at</i>
Manyak	. . .	<i>h'at</i>
Tauchu	. . .	<i>h'at</i>
Takpa	. . .	<i>k'at</i>
Haurpa	. . .	<i>h'at</i>
58. B'otia, Tibetan,	. . .	<i>h'at</i>
written	. . .	<i>h'at /k'at</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>h'at /k'at</i>
59. Balu	. . .	<i>k'at</i>
60. of Parik	. . .	<i>k'at</i>
61. Ladak	. . .	<i>k'at</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'at</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>k'at</i>
67. Sarpa	. . .	<i>h'at</i>
68. Danjongka	. . .	<i>k'at</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>h'at /k'at</i>

Bard Group.

128. Bedo or Bâri	. . .	<i>h'at /k'at</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>h'at /k'at</i>
131. Dimâ-sa	. . .	<i>h'at</i>
135. Garô, Achik	. . .	<i>h'at /k'at</i>
142. Kôch	. . .	<i>h'at /k'at</i>
151. Tipurâ	. . .	<i>h'at</i>
152. Dencî-Chutiya	. . .	<i>h'at /k'at</i>

Naga Group.

154. Angami	. . .	<i>h'at /k'at</i>
159. Sema	. . .	<i>h'at /k'at</i>
162. Rengma	. . .	<i>h'at</i>
165. Kôkama	. . .	<i>h'at /k'at</i>
164. Sopvoma	. . .	<i>h'at /k'at</i>
166. Aô	. . .	<i>h'at /k'at</i>
169. Hlôta	. . .	<i>h'at /k'at</i>
170. Tengra	. . .	...
171. Tukumî	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>h'at /k'at</i>
174. Tamla	. . .	<i>h'at /k'at</i>
175. Banparâ	. . .	<i>h'at /k'at</i>
178. Namsangia	. . .	<i>h'at /k'at</i>
179. Chang	. . .	<i>h'at</i>
181. Mông	. . .	<i>h'at /k'at</i>
183. Êmpô	. . .	<i>h'at /k'at</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>h'at /k'at</i>
188. K'oirao	. . .	<i>h'at /k'at</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>h'at /k'at</i>
195. Marâm	. . .	<i>h'at /k'at</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>h'at /k'at</i>
199. Tangk'ul	. . .	<i>h'at /k'at</i>
200. P'adang	. . .	<i>h'at</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>h'at</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>h'at /k'at</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpá . . .
Kachin . . . *kwi lá*
Maran . . . *kwi lá*
205. Singp'o . . . *gui lá*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *gá-lae tlaw-bá*
206. Meit'ei . . . *kwi lá-bá*
207. Tado . . . *kwi chál*
213. Siyin . . . *wi tal*
219. Lai . . . *wi pa, wi tum*
224. Lunéi . . . *wi*
227. Banjogi . . . *wi*
228. Pank'u . . . *wi pá*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *wi*
232. Hallam . . . *wi á-chál*
236. Langrong . . . *wi chál*
237. Aimol . . . *wi á-chál*
238. Chiru . . . *wi chál*
239. Kohreng . . . *wi tál*
240. Kóm . . . *wi chál*
243. Púrám . . . *wi tál-pá*
247. Anál . . . *wi pa-tál*
248. Híról-Langáng . . . *wi pá*
253. Taungga . . . *wi sh'*
252. Chinbók . . . *u-wi*
Yádwín . . . *wi*
254. Chinbón . . . *u-wi*
Thayetmye Chin . . . *wi hàn*
250. Šš or K'yang . . . *wi hàn*
257. K'ani . . . *wi loh*

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . *kí*
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairei . . . *kwi*
281. Kado . . . *-lgi -má*

Burma Group.

261. Šai or Atai . . . *kwi*
262. Lasi or Lachi . . . *lá-k'wit*
263. Maru . . . *ká lá*
260. Malingga . . .
Ngachang . . . *kwi lá*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *t'kwi*
Me-gyá . . . *t'kwi*
264. Mrú . . . *kwi*
265. Burmese, written . . . *k'wé*
" spoken . . . *k'we*
266. Arakanese . . . *kwi 'bo*
267. Taungro . . . *kwe ti*
269. Danu . . . *kwe ti*
268. Inſa . . . *kwi, kwe*
270. Tavoyan . . . *kwi*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *náy*
287. Korava . . . *k'aedí*
291. Kalkáđi . . . *náy*
289. Irula . . . *nai*
294. Malayalam . . . *náy*
297. Kanarese . . . *náy'*
298. Badaga . . . *nai*
301. Kodaagu . . . *náyí*
302. Tuju . . . *šš' náyí*
303. Toda . . . *nai*
304. Kōta . . . *nai*
305. Kurax or Oraš . . . *allá*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *alé*
308. Koi, Kandí, or
Khond . . . *pođ nákuđi*
310. Kolami . . . *aiš*
314. Gōpđi . . . *nai*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mog' kúkk'*
328. Brahūl . . . *kuchak*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *kalb*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . . *sag-i-nar*
339. Pađtō, of Posh-
war . . . *spé*
333. Waziri . . . *spai*
351. of Kandahar . . . *spai*
360. Ōrnayr . . . *spuk (f sp'k)*
363. Balóchi, Makran . . . *kúchak*
368. Eastern . . . *bīg*
370. Waxl . . . *γōf' šach*
371. Širni . . . *kúš*
372. Sarikol . . . *kúš*
376. Ishákmi, Zébaki . . . *kúš*
377. Munjani or Mongi . . . *γōf*
378. Yudyá . . . *γōf*

Dardic or Pishchi Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . *kúš*
380. Wai-ala . . . *nāpasta (γū)*
381. Wai-vari . . .
Veron . . . *kiruk'*
383. Kalāša . . . *šē*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *šē*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *šēriā*
387. " Western . . . *šēriā*
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrāl . . . *rāni*
392. Šipā, Gilgit . . . *šā*
394. Chitāl . . . *šā*
396. of Dras . . . *širō šā*
397. of Dab-Hanū . . . *šā*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *šān'*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *šān'*
403. Pōgali . . . *šān'*
404. Dōđā Sirāji . . . *šāpō, šāpā*
405. Rāmbāl . . . *šāpā*
408. Kōhistanī, Gāwi . . . *kúchak*
409. Tōrwāl . . . *kúš*
411. Maiyā . . . *kūšar*
Gypsy, European . . . *fušel*
" Syrian . . . *šūtā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *kúkkurāṣ, šēš*
Prakrit . . . *kúkkurō, suqas*
430. K'ātrāni . . . *kuttā*
417. Lahudā, of Shah-
pur . . . *kuttā*
426. Multāni . . . *kuttā*
428. Hindki . . . *kuttā*
432. Tāl . . . *kuttā*
433. D'anni . . . *kuttā*
435. Tintuli . . . *kuttā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *kuttā*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *kuttā*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *kuttā*
441. Panchī . . . *kuttā*
448. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *kutā*
450. Lārī . . . *kutā*
452. Kachchī . . . *kuttā*
456. Marātī, Dēli . . . *kutā*
478. Nagpurī . . . *kutā*
494. Kōnkāli . . . *suqā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singalese . . . *ballek (a dog)*
502. Oriya . . . *kúkkura*
507. Bihārī, Mañrīl . . . *kúkur*
516. Magahī . . . *kúkur, kuttā*
521. B'ojpurī, North-
ern . . . *kuttā*
520. " South-
ern . . . *kúkur*
526. Nagpurī . . . *kúkur*
530. Bengali, written . . . *kúkur*
" spoken . . . *kuttā*
537. South-western . . . *kuttā*
541. Siripurī . . . *pallā kuttā*
546. Eastern . . . *kuttā*
548. of Cachar . . . *kúkur*
550. of Chittagong . . . *kúkur*
551. Chakmā . . . *kúkur*
553. Assamese . . . *mōtā kúkur*
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . . *kúkur*
560. Bag'āli . . . *kúkur*
573. Ch'attīgarī . . . *kúkur*
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstāni . . . *kuttā*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . *kuttā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *kuttā*
589. Bāgarī . . . *kuttā*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *kuttā*
606. Kānanjī . . . *kúkkura*
611. Bundālī . . . *kuttā*
616. Banāp'ārī . . . *kuttā*
632. Panjābī, written . . . *kuttā*
" spoken . . . *kuttā*
639. Pōwadī . . . *kuttā*
648. Dōgrī . . . *kuttā*
650. Kāngrā . . . *kuttā*
663. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . *kut'rō*
661. Charōtārī . . . *kut'rō*
666. Kāṭiyawāđī . . . *kut'rō*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *kut'rō*
676. G'iwāđī . . . *kut'rō*
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-
wāri . . . *kuttā*
742. Jaipūrī . . . *kut'rō*
755. Māwāđī . . . *kuttā*
777. Gujarī of
Hāmra . . . *kuttā*
761. Malvī . . . *šōg'đō, kut'rō*
770. Nimāđī . . . *kuttā*
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . *kutāra*
708. K'āndāli . . . *kutā*
678. B'āl . . . *kut'rō*
782. Eastern Pāhārī
or K'ān-kura . . . *kúkur*
785. Central Pāhārī,
Kānanjī . . . *kúkur*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *kuttā*
815. Western Pāhārī,
Jānanjī . . . *kúkur*
816. Sirmānī . . . *kúkur*
820. Bag'āli . . . *kuttā*
822. Kūṭ'ālī . . . *śak'ārī*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *kúkur*
833. Kūjai . . . *kuttā*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *kuttā*
842. Chamḍāli . . . *kuttā*
843. Gādī . . . *kut*
845. Pāṅgwalī . . . *kutār*
847. B'ādrāwāli . . . *kutār*
849. Pādarī . . . *kōtar*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>me inn</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>matne seta</i>
Korean . . .	<i>am kai</i>
Turki . . .	<i>qinchit</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>chiyehen</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ulukchin noyai</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>ogara</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>gus-huk</i>
----------------------	----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>anjih batina</i>
Cham . . .	<i>athau bihai</i>
1. Salon . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>ch'kē ai</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>kluin ho'</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>klā bō'</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	...
Sémang . . .	...

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>ā'o' ka-mā</i>
Katung . . .	<i>ā'ōu ka-mā</i>
Darung . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>mōā r'o</i>
-------------	----------------

Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...

Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...

Ang-kā . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...

Danā . . .	<i>mei tao</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...

K'a Muk
---------------	-----

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>(kā) krew</i>
12. Wā . . .	<i>(kū) kaji</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>am-enkāna</i>
----------------------	------------------

Mugā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>ēngā setā</i>
16. Mugāri . . .	<i>ēngā setā</i>
26. K'urū . . .	<i>jāpai itā</i>
27. K'arjā . . .	<i>koī solo</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>taki solok</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>gāh kinsor</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>buli g'usō</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ma kō</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>'kau mō</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>hām -tuā -mā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>mā -tuā -mā</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>mā mē (tō niā)</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>mā mē</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>māh (mā) mē</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>mā mē</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon 'cho 'kai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

25. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>ai'ni -mō</i>
" Bassein . . .	...
" Maulmain . . .	<i>ai'ni mō</i>
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>ai'ni mō</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>ai'ni mō</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ai'ni mō</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>chui mō</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>ai'ni mō</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ai'ni mō</i>
Bwō . . .	<i>chi mō</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>ai'ni mō</i>
Yintali . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpank . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>ai'ni mō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ai'ni mō</i>
38. Yeiabā . . .	<i>ai'ni mō</i>
Mauō . . .	...
41. Zayciu . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>ai'ni mō</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>chui mō pyā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>na' dē</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>nē dē</i>
Man . . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>a' tō' k'lo' nāy</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>gāt' tō' ch'p' nāy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāli or Pañdī . . .	<i>minan' k'ui</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>mā</i>
76. Kanāl . . .	<i>mich kuti</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>man' k'ui</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ch'wā</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>māhāni k'it</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>ku-chu-mi</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>kō-chō-mā</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>kuti-mā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'ep-chi</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>ā-mo k'it-chā</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>ām-mā kō-chū-mā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>ām-mā hā-ā-pi, ām-mā hō-gā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>ām-mā (or am-mru-mā) hā'-mā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>im-mā-ō kō-chū</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>ā-mā k'wa-chu-mā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>ām-mā kō-chū-mā</i>
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>ō-mā kō-chū-mā</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>ām-mā k'it-ti-mā</i>
99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng . . .	<i>k'it-mā</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ām-mā hā (pausing tone) ga</i>
101. Kālūng . . .	<i>ām-mā k'it-bā</i>
102. Tālūng . . .	<i>u-mām k'it-bā</i>
103. Chaurtsya . . .	<i>chā-ti nī-mā, ā-bō-mō chā-ti</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>ām-mām k'it-bā</i>
105. Dāmī . . .	<i>ām-mā (or ā-myām) k'it-bā</i>
88. Rāi or Jindār . . .	<i>k'it-bu-mē</i>
106. Vayn or Hāyu . . .	<i>mē-cho ā-ri</i>
111. Gurang . . .	<i>nā-ki mā-mā</i>
112. Marni . . .	<i>nā-ki mā-mā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ku-chu-mi</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>chū chauri</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>mā k'it-chā</i>
117. Pañī, Pañī, or Pahl . . .	<i>mā k'it-chā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>kā-jū mōt</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ai'ni mō</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ā-kī k'it-na</i>
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dāfa . . .	<i>i-kī k'it-na</i>
126. Mismi, Digārū . . .	<i>ai'ni tāpī</i>
Mija . . .	<i>k'it naū</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hla . . .	...
273. Lolo, N' . . .	<i>ch'k' ma</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>k'it mo</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ā-mō mō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ā-k'ō mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>ā-mā -mā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ā-mā mā</i>
274. Mo-a'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	<i>p'ū mā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>k'it mā (or nūmā)</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārting . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōjā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>mo-k'it</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>mo-k'it</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'it-mō</i>
60. of Perik . . .	<i>k'it-mō</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'it-mō</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>mo-k'it</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>k'it-mā</i>
67. Śarpa . . .	<i>ki-mō</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'it-mā</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>āimā-zā</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>māiki k'it-kuri</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>li-ā ju</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>ā-chā k'it-mā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>āchā k'it-mā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>ni mā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>ni-ji-gu li</i>

Nagā Group.

154. Angāmī . . .	<i>fāh krū</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(ā) tō k'it</i>
162. Bengmā . . .	<i>tō-hi li</i>
165. Kēāmā . . .	<i>(ā) tō krū</i>
194. Sopvēmā . . .	<i>(ā) ni si-krū</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>ā-ā te-tā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>fūrō ā-k'ō</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. Tākumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>k'it yā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>li chī-pi</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>k'it-nā</i>
178. Nāmāngā . . .	<i>k'it-yā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>k'it āu</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>gui-hē krū</i>
183. Hānpō . . .	...
187. Kābāi . . .	<i>si koi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ti pāi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>mē-tā ā-pi</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoirēng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>fā lā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ai pūi</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *kwi yi*
Maran . . . *kwi yi*
205. Singp'o . . . *qui vi*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *yān-lue tāu-bi*
206. Meit'ei . . . *hāi a-mom*
207. T'ado . . . *hāi pā*
213. Siyin . . . *wi pui*
219. Lai . . . *wi nu, wi pi*
224. Luāi . . . *ui nū*
227. Banjōgi . . . *ui nū-nā*
228. Pank'u . . . *ui nū*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *ui nū*
232. Hallam . . . *ui a-nū-pān*
236. Langrong . . . *ui pui*
237. Aimol . . . *ui a-pui*
238. Chiru . . . *ui a-nū-pān*
239. Kolhreg . . . *ui pi*
240. Kōm . . . *ui pui*
246. Pūrūm . . . *ui bi-nū*
247. Anāl . . . *ui nū*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ui nū*
255. Taungōa . . . *wi nu*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *a-wi hau*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *wi nu*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *ui nū*
257. K'ami . . . *ui nū*

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kade . . . *-tyi pā*

Burma Group.

281. Sai or Atai . . .
282. Lai or Lechi . . .
283. Maru . . . *kā tē*
280. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *kwi jek*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *t'kwi mā*
Me-gyā . . . *t'kwi mā*
284. Mru . . . *kui mā*
285. Burmese, written . . . *k'ue mā*
" spoken . . . *k'ue mā*
286. Arakanese . . . *kui mā*
287. Taungyo . . . *kue mā*
289. Danu . . . *kue mā*
288. Inōa . . . *kui mā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *kui mā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *pen nāy*
287. Korava . . . *pā k'aval*
291. Kaikādī . . . *nāy*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *poffi*
297. Kanarese . . . *heppu nāy*
298. Badaga . . . *heppu nāi*
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuju . . . *loggi, poṇṇu nāy*
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *kui attā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *qadi oieō*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *tālī nākadī*
310. Kolāml . . .
314. Gōpāl . . . *niffi*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *iq' kukk'*
328. Brahūi . . . *miq'*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arahic . . . *kabak*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . . *iq-i-māda*
339. Paštō, of Pesha-
war . . . *spai*
353. Wadri . . . *spai*
354. of Kandahar . . . *spai*
360. Ormuī . . . *spuk (? sp'k)*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *miq'*
366. Eastern . . . *hind*
370. Waxi . . . *mōch tōch*
371. Siyāi . . . *ked*
372. Sarikoll . . . *kid*
376. Iksāmī, Zēbaki . . . *tech ked*
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . *machia*
378. Yadya . . . *matia*

Dardic or Pīdcha Branch.

379. Baigali . . . *iltri kwi*
380. Wai-ala . . . *iltreki tū*
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *weste kiruk'*
383. Kalāsa . . . *istrikk iōr*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *kayaki*
386. Pañai, Eastern . . . *mādī iōr*
387. " Western . . . *mādīn iōr*
390. K'ōwar . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *istri rāni*
392. Šipa, Gilgiti . . . *sonchi pā*
394. Chūāl . . . *iānmāi*
396. of Dras . . . *āpī iā*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *k'imā (Tibetan)*
400. Kālmiri . . . *kāmā*
401. Kāstāwāri . . . *kōm'*
403. Pōgull . . . *kū'an'*
404. Dōja Sirājī . . . *iūnē*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *iūnē*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *kichir*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *kizī*
411. Maiyā . . . *kūsir*
Gypsy, European . . . *jukli*
" Syrian . . . *[mōti]*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *kukkuri, iūni*
Prakrit . . . *kukkuri, supā*
430. K'etrāni . . . *kutti*
417. Lahnda, of Shah-
pur . . . *kutti*
426. Māltāni . . . *kutti*
428. Hindki . . . *kutti*
432. T'ālī . . . *kutti*
433. D'annī . . . *kutti*
435. Tināuli . . . *kutti*
442. of Salt Range . . . *kutti*
437. Pōt'wādī . . . *kutti*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *kutti*
441. Punchī . . . *kutti*
446. Sindī, Vichōī . . . *kuti*
450. Lārī . . . *kuti*
452. Kachēbī . . . *kutti*
456. Marātī, Dēhī . . . *kutri*
478. Nāgpurī . . . *kutri*
494. Kōnkānī . . . *iōl'gā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . *balliyek (a bitch)*
502. Oriyā . . . *māi kukkura*
507. Bībārī, Mairīlī . . . *kutti*
516. Magahī . . . *kutti, kutia*
521. B'ojpurī, North-
ern . . . *kutti*
520. " South-
ern . . . *kutti*
526. Nagpurī . . . *kuti kukur*
530. Bengālī, written . . . *kukkuri*
" spoken . . . *kutti*
537. South-western . . . *kutti*
541. Siripurī . . . *piliāni kutti*
546. Eastern . . . *kutti*
548. of Cachar . . . *kutti*
550. of Chittagong . . . *kutti*
551. Chakmā . . . *kutti*
553. Assamese . . . *māiki kukur*
558. Eastern Hindī,
Awadhī . . . *kukuriyā*
560. Bag'ālī . . . *kukuriā*
573. Ch'attīgar'ī . . . *kutiya*
582. Western Hindī,
Hindōstāni . . . *kutyā*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . *kut'yā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *kutti*
589. Bāngarū . . . *kutti*
593. Brāj B'āk'ā . . . *kutiya*
606. Kanaujī . . . *kukuriyā*
611. Bundēlī . . . *kutiya*
616. Banāp'arī . . . *kutti*
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *kutti*
" spoken . . . *kutti*
639. Pōwādī . . . *kutti*
648. Dōgri . . . *kutti*
650. Kāngrā . . . *kutti*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . *kut'ri*
661. Charōtārī . . . *kut'ri*
666. Kā'tiyāwādī . . . *kut'ri*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *kut'ri*
676. G'isādī . . . *kut'ri*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-
wārī . . . *kutti*
742. Jaipurī . . . *kut'ri*
765. Māwātī . . . *kutti*
777. Gujarī of
Hazara . . . *kutti*
761. Malvi . . . *iōg'ā, kutti*
770. Nihādī . . . *kutti*
771. Lab'āni of
Benar . . . *kut'ri*
708. K'andēhī . . . *kutri*
678. B'ālī . . . *kut'ri*
782. Eastern Pāhārī
or K'ās-kurā . . . *kukurā*
785. Central Pāhārī,
Kumaunī . . . *kutiya*
806. Gar'wālī . . . *kutti*
816. Western Pāhārī,
Jamsārī . . . *kutri*
816. Sirmāurī . . . *kut'ri*
820. Bag'ātī . . . *kutti*
822. Kīrt'ālī . . . *sakāran*
830. Šōdōchī . . . *kut'ri*
833. Kulūi . . . *kutti*
837. Mapdēālī . . . *kutti*
842. Chamālī . . . *kutti*
843. Gādī . . . *kut'ri*
845. Pāngwālī . . . *kut'ri*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *kut'ri*
849. Pādārī . . . *kōtēr*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	iku
Ainu	. . .	pinne seta (utara)
Korean	. . .	kai-töl
Turki	. . .	it-lär
Manchu	. . .	indähön-mi
Mongolian	. . .	noyäs
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	chakurak, orak

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaki	. . .	lukai
---------------	-------	-------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as singular)
Cham	. . .	(as singular)
1. Salön	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mër.

K'mër	. . .	(as singular)
3. Talaiug, written	. . .	k'miw k'mak (ta')
" spoken	. . .	k'la mä' glän

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	...
Sémang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	ä'-o' gē
Katurr	. . .	ä'-ou blam
Daräng	. . .	...
6. Wa	. . .	p'ch s'o mein
Sön	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mök	. . .	...
Ang-kü	. . .	...
Möng Lwe	. . .	...
Dani	. . .	teo tük bo-kon
Yin or Riäng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'dai Group.

8. K'dai, Standard	. . .	(ki) k'acw
12. War	. . .	(i) k'siä

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	(as singular)
----------------	-------	---------------

Mandä Group.

15. K'erwari, Santäl	. . .	setä-kö
16. Mandäri	. . .	setä-kö
26. Kürkü	. . .	sitä-kü
27. K'arja	. . .	solo-ki
28. Jusäng	. . .	solak-de-ki
29. Savara	. . .	k'insor-ji
30. Gadabä	. . .	löhgä g'usö

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	-kau /kō
Cantonese	. . .	'kau /k'wū
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	/hlai /hmā -tuä v'ä
" spoken	. . .	/lai /mä -tuä v'ä
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	} mä pū
47. K'un	. . .	} mä pū
49. Šän	. . .	/mä v'ä (-tän /lai)
51. Ahom	. . .	k'au mäh(mä) t'ük
52. K'amti	. . .	mä k'au
Annamese	. . .	'kāk -kon /cho

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	-t'wī -öi
" Basein	}	t'wī pā öi
" Maulmein		
36. Taungü	. . .	t'wī t' pōn
34. Sgä, literary	. . .	't'wī -la' p'ä
" spoken	. . .	t'wī pā t' pā
32. Bwē	. . .	chwi pā t' zä
41a. Wewaw	. . .	t'wī pē t' kwä
33. Karenbyu	. . .	t'wī pā t' sä
Brä	. . .	chi pō t' ä
40. Karenni	. . .	t'wī pā d' ä
Yintälä	. . .	...
Sin-hmä	. . .	...
Mäpauk	. . .	...
39. Gboko	. . .	t'wī pā t' hā
37. Padaung	. . .	t'wī pā lā hā
38. Yeinbä	. . .	t'wī pā d' hā
Manö	. . .	...
41. Zayin	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	t'wī pā cho
" Dermuha	. . .	chwe pā t' pā

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tu (Hmông)	. . .	'tsi 'dä (male dogs)
Hö-Miao	. . .	koä
Pö-Mino	. . .	ya zi de
Man	. . .	kyü
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	'oa /k'oa /klö
Man-ta-pän	. . .	'mai /'äm /ch'u

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchätjor Patni	. . .	k'ui-re
73. Chamba Lühli	. . .	...
76. Kanaäi	. . .	kui
77. Kanauri	. . .	kyö k'ui-n
78. Rangkas	. . .	k'vī-chä
83. Dimal	. . .	dänk'ä k'vī-gälai
84. Tami	. . .	ku-chu-wä päli
85. Limbä	. . .	kö-chö-hä
86. Yak'a	. . .	ku-chu-mä-zi
87. K'ambä	. . .	k'ep-chä
90. Bähing	. . .	ä-po k'vī-cha dan
91. Baläli	. . .	...
92. Sängpäng	. . .	...
93. Löbötöng	. . .	...
94. Lämlich'öng	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rängch'änbäng	. . .	...
98. Dängmäli	. . .	...
99. Bödöng	. . .	or
Chämling	. . .	...
100. Nät'ereng	. . .	...
101. Külung	. . .	...
102. T'ölung	. . .	...
103. Chauräsyä	. . .	...
104. K'aling	. . .	...
105. Duml	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jindär	. . .	k'vī-bu-mul
106. Vayu or Häyu	. . .	lō-cho ü-ri k'äta
111. Gurung	. . .	na-ki ja-ga
112. Murmi	. . .	mā-ki k'äte
113. Sanwār	. . .	ku-chum patchi
114. Mägari	. . .	chü haru
116. Nöwäri	. . .	k'vī-chä ta
117. Pad'i, Pahri, or	. . .	...
Pahl	. . .	ku-ju k'äri
118. Róng or Lepcha	. . .	ka-jü soä
121. Tötö	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	sü-lö né-p'e

Number in
General
List.

123. Aber	. . .	} ä-k'ä ki-din
124. Miri	. . .	} ä-k'ä ki-din
125. Daffa	. . .	i-k'ä ki-b ächamma
126. Miämi, Digarü	. . .	...
Mijü	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ¹	. . .	ch'e v'ä /ä (or /ä'ö)
A-hi	. . .	k'vī -po hi'
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	-a v'ä -po
276. A-ka (Kä)	. . .	ä't'ö ku yämyä
277a. A-kö	. . .	...
275. Lisa	. . .	-ä -nä -pä
Lis'ä or Yäyin	. . .	änä pä ämyä
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	k'ö d'äwe
Lahu	. . .	p'ü p'ä k'äpui
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	t'gi lä ri

Tibetan Group.

Gyärüng	. . .	...
Mänyäk	. . .	...
Tanchü	. . .	...
Täkpä	. . .	...
Haurpä	. . .	...
68. B'ötia, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	p'o-k'vī-t'v'o
spoken	. . .	p'o-k'vī-t'v'o
59. Balti	. . .	k'vī-äru
60. of Purik	. . .	k'vī-un (or -gun)
61. Ladaki	. . .	k'vī-gun
63. of Spiti	. . .	k'vī-nam
70. Kagate	. . .	k'vī-kyu
67. Šarpa	. . .	ki-t'v'o
68. Dänjongkä	. . .	k'vī-t'v'o
69. Hloke	. . .	p'o-k'vī-t'v'o

Bārä Group.

128. Bodo or Bārä	. . .	säimä s'lä-fur
130. Lalung	. . .	k'ukuri-ran
131. Dimä-sä	. . .	li-ä-buä
135. Garö, Ächik	. . .	ä-chäk-rä
142. Köch	. . .	ächäk-tä
151. Tipurä	. . .	sai-köbän
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	mu-k'ä-gu li-räjä

Nägä Group.

154. Angämi	. . .	fäp p'vö-kö
159. Semä	. . .	(a-)t'vü-li-hö
162. Rengmä	. . .	tö-hi-dan
165. Kékamä	. . .	(e-)t'vü-ko
194. Sopvomä	. . .	(u-)vü si-lo-inä
166. Äo	. . .	äza te-bon-tam
169. Hlöta	. . .	j'ä pön-dä
170. Tengä	. . .	...
171. Tükumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	k'vī lä-län
174. Tamlu	. . .	li lä-äm
175. Banparä	. . .	äi-rem
178. Namsangä	. . .	k'vī-äe
179. Chäng	. . .	k'vī-t'vü
181. Möäng	. . .	...
183. Ömpö	. . .	hä-tö-dün
187. Kabui	. . .	si-rä gä-mai gä-mai
188. K'oiräo	. . .	t'vü ta-pä-bä kahak
189. Mikir	. . .	me-t'vü ä-tum
195. Maräm	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tängk'ul	. . .	fä v'ä tä-räk-k'ä
200. P'adäng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	üi p'ä chä

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *kwi lā ni*
Maran . . . *kwi lā ni*
205. Singp'o . . . *gui lā bok*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *yāu-lae thau-bā huc-yām*
206. Meit'ei . . . *hūi lā-bā na-yām*
207. Tado . . . *hūi chāl tam-pi*
213. Siyin . . . *wi tal tē*
219. Lai . . . *wi pā hā*
224. Luāi . . . *wi tē*
227. Banjōgi . . . *wi tām hāi*
228. Pankū . . . *wi thān hēi po*
229. Hrang'ol . . . *wi hāi*
232. Hallām . . . *wi ā-chāl hāi*
236. Langrong . . . *wūi chāl hāi*
237. Aimol . . . *wi chāl tam*
238. Chiru . . . *wi chāl n-tām-pūi*
239. Kolhreng . . . *wi tām n-tām*
240. Kōm . . . *wi chāl ka-tam*
246. Pārūm . . . *wi tām-pā a-tām*
247. Anāl . . . *wi pātāl hā*
248. Hirōt-Lamgāng . . . *wi pā hā-nēm-kat*
255. Taungōa . . . *wi sāt t'-kwa*
262. Chinbōk . . .
Yālwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *a-wi hā*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *wi hān-hā*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *wi hān hā*
257. K'ami . . . *wi loh chā*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *-tyi -wā dā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . .
262. Lāi or Lecbi . . .
263. Maru . . . *kā lā chām*
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *kwi lā hā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *t'kwi myā gālā*
Me-gyā . . . *t'kwi lā pun*
264. Mrū . . . *kwi bai-bai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *k'wā myā*
" spoken . . . *k'wā myā*
266. Arakanese . . . *kwi 'bo do*
267. Taungyo . . . *kwe ti myā*
269. Dannu . . . *kwe ti myā*
268. Inōa . . . *kwi myā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *kwi dwe*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nāy-gaḷ*
287. Korava . . . *k'wāl-āṅ*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *nāy-āṅ*
289. Irula . . . *nai*
294. Malayalam . . . *nāy-kaḷ*
297. Kanarese . . . *nāy-gaḷ*
298. Baḍaga . . . *nai*
301. Koḍagu . . .
302. Tuju . . .
303. Toda . . . *nai*
304. Kōta . . . *nai*
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *allā gaḷ*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *al gahpō*
308. Kai, Kandī . . . or
Khond . . . *gulē poṛā nākuḍiskā*
310. Kōlāmī . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *wrik*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mog' kukk'-l'*
328. Brāhūī . . . *kuchakak*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *kilāb*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . . *sagān (or saghā)-i-nar*
339. Psāktō, of Peshawar . . . *spi*
358. Waziri . . . *spi*
354. of Kandahar . . . *spi*
360. Ormurī . . . *spuchā (7 sp'chā)*
363. Balōchī, Makrāni . . . *kūchak*
366. Eastern . . . *bōgā*
370. Wazī . . . *γūp' iāchiāt*
371. Siyāi . . . *kūden*
372. Sarikoll . . . *kūd xāl*
376. Iskāmī, Zēbaki . . . *kedai*
377. Munjanī or Mungī . . . *γālee*
378. Yadyā . . . *γālee*

Dardic or Pūshcha Branch.

379. Baigali . . . *kurī*
380. Wai-nā . . . *echchu nāresta tū*
381. Wasī-verī . . . or
Veron . . . *kirō*
383. Kalāā . . . *šāyon*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *šunā-nam*
386. Paṣai, Eastern . . . *bō šūriā*
387. " Western . . . *γōrinā*
390. K'owār . . . or
Chitrāl . . . *rāni(-ān)*
392. Šipa, Gilgiti . . . *šūwī*
394. Chillaal . . . *šānien*
396. of Drās . . . *šāi*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *šāō*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *hān'*
401. Kāṣṭawāḷi . . . *hōn'*
403. Pōguli . . . *hunn'*
404. Pōḍa Sirtāji . . . *šunā*
405. Rambani . . . *šunā*
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwī . . . *kūchur*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *kūzū*
411. Maiyī . . . *kūṣara*
Gypsy, European . . . *jukelā*
" Syrian . . . *anōle*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *kukkurāḥ, Yodnāḥ*
Prakrit . . . *kukkurā, suṇai*
430. K'itrānī . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *kuttā*
426. Māltānī . . . *kuttā*
428. Hindkī . . . *kuttā*
432. Tālī . . . *kuttā*
433. D'annī . . . *kuttā*
435. Tinsuli . . . *kuttā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *kuttā*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *kuttā*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *kuttā*
441. Panchī . . . *kuttā*
446. Sindī, Viehōlī . . . *kutā*
450. Lāḷī . . . *kutā*
452. Kachchī . . . *kuttā*
456. Marāṭī, Dēḷī . . . *kutrā*
478. Nāgaurī . . . *kutrā*
494. Kōnkāḷī . . . *suṇī*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *baḷā*
502. Opiyā . . . *kukkura-mānā (or -sabū)*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ālī . . . *k'kur sab'*
516. Magahī . . . *kut'wan, kuttā sab*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *kuttan*
520. " South-ern . . . *kūkur sab*
526. Nagpurī . . . *kutur-man*
530. Bengali, written . . . *kutur saka l*
" spoken . . . *kottā šokāl*
537. South-western . . . *kuttā gā*
541. Siripurī . . . *kuttā lā*
546. Eastern . . . *kuttā lakal*
548. of Cachar . . . *kuttā āin, kuttāin*
550. of Chittagong . . . *k'argun*
551. Chākmā . . . *kukurun*
553. Assamese . . . *mōtā kukur bilāc*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *kukur'wai (or -'wan)*
560. Bag'ālī . . . *kūkur*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *kūkur-man*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . *kuttā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *kuttā*
587. Dak'īnī . . . *kuttā*
589. Bāgarī . . . *kuttā*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *kuttā*
605. Kannaḷī . . . *kukar'wan*
611. Bundēlī . . . *kuttan*
616. Banāp'arī . . . *kuttā*
633. Pāñjabī, written . . . *kuttā*
" spoken . . . *kutte*
639. Pōwādī . . . *kuttā*
648. Dōgrī . . . *kutte*
650. Kāngrā . . . *kutte*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *kut'ra(ḥ)*
661. Charōtārī . . . *kut'ra*
666. Kāṣṭiyāwādī . . . *kut'ra, kut'ra*
678. K'ār'wā . . . *kut'ra(ḥ)*
676. G'isādī . . . *kut'ra*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . *kuttā*
742. Jaipurī . . . *kūh'ra*
755. Mēwātī . . . *kuttā*
777. Gujarī of Hazara . . . *kuttā*
761. Mālvi . . . *šōg'gā, kut'ra-hōrō*
770. Nīmādī . . . *kuttā, kuttānā*
771. Lab'ānī of Bernar . . . *kuttrā*
708. K'andēālī . . . *kutrā, kutrā*
678. B'ālī . . . *kut'ra*
782. Eastern Pāñjabī or K'as-kurā . . . *kukur-haru*
785. Central Pāñjabī, Kumaunī . . . *kukur*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *kuttā*
815. Western Pāñjabī, Jaunāri . . . *kukur*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *kūkar*
820. Bag'ātī . . . *kuttā*
822. Kīṭṭ'ālī . . . *okārī*
830. Šōdōchī . . . *kūkar*
833. Kujāi . . . *kuttā*
837. Māpḍāḷī . . . *kuttā*
842. Chamāḷī . . . *kuttā*
843. Gādī . . . *kutr*
845. Pāngwālī . . . *kuttrā*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *kutar*
849. Pādārī . . . *kōtar*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>me inu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>matne seta (utara)</i>
Korean . . .	<i>am kai töl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ganchiy-lar</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>enigehen-mi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ülükchin noyda</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>ogarrak</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

880. Burmese . . .	<i>gulingane hukai</i>
--------------------	------------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as singular)
Cham . . .	(as singular)
1. Salon . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	(as singular)
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>klaw ho° (ta°)</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>klā bō° glān</i>

Sakai-Sāmang.

Sakai . . .	...
Sāmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ā°-ō° ka-mā gō</i>
Katung . . .	<i>ā-ōu kā-mā blam</i>
Darung . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>p'eh mōā s'o</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>mei tōo ho-kon</i>
Yio or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	(<i>ki</i>) <i>kaew kūt'ei</i>
12. War . . .	(<i>i</i>) <i>kriā kūt'ei</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	(as singular)
----------------------	---------------

Mupā Group.

15. K'erwāl, Santāl . . .	<i>hāgā setā-kō</i>
16. Mupārī . . .	<i>hāgā setā-kō</i>
26. K'urkū . . .	<i>jāpāy sītā-kū</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>koī solo-kī</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>taki solok-de-ki</i>
29. Savam . . .	<i>yah kinsor-jī</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>lōngā buli g'usō</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/mu /kō</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>'kau /mō</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>/hlāi /hūā -tuā -mā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>/lāi /mā -tuā -mā</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lu . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	...
49. Šān . . .	<i>/mā /mā (-tān /lāi)</i>
51. Ahon . . .	<i>k'au māh (mā) mā</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>mā mē k'au</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'kāk -kon /cho /kai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>'t'wī -mō -ōi</i>
" Bassein . . .	...
" Maulmsin . . .	...
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>t'wī mu pōh</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>'t'wī /mō -ta /p'ō</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>t'wī mu t'pā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>ch'wī mō t'zō</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>t'wī mā t'k'wā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>t'wī mō t'zō</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>chī mā t'zō</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>t'wī mō d'hē</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>t'wī mō t'zō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>t'wī mō lā hā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>t'wī mō d'hā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>t'wī mu chō</i>
" Dermaba . . .	<i>ch'wī mu p'pā t'pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>/nā /dō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya nā de</i>
Man . . .	...
42. Lauten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>'ca /k'oa /klo -hāy</i>
Man-ta-pau . . .	<i>'mā /iam /ch'u /hāy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mancharī or Patāl . . .	<i>minān' k'ui-re</i>
73. Chamba Lahall . . .	...
76. Kanāī . . .	<i>kuti-ga</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>manj k'ui-n</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ch'wār k'vī-chā</i>
83. D'imal . . .	<i>māhāni k'vī-gā-lai</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>ku-chu-mā pūli</i>
85. Limbā . . .	<i>kō-chō-mā-hā</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>kuti-mā-ti</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'ep-chi-chi</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>ā-mo k'vī-cha dau</i>
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sāngpang . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnāng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	...
Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kāleng . . .	...
102. T'āleng . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
89. Rāi or Jindār . . .	<i>k'vī-bu-me-mul</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>me°-cho ū-ri k'vīā</i>
111. Gurang . . .	<i>na-ki mā-mā ja-ga</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>nā-ki mā-mā kātē</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ku-chu-mi pātēhī</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>chū chaurī haru</i>
116. Nāwāī . . .	<i>mā k'vī-chā ta</i>
117. Pādī, Pādī, or Pahl . . .	<i>mā kuju kūrī</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-jū mōt soh</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>su-lō am-ni ne-p'e</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Aboer . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dāla . . .	<i>i-ki k'vī-n atchamma</i>
126. Māmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijā . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>/ch'e /ma /te (or /dāō)</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>k'vī /mo k'vī°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>'a /mo /mo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>'k'ō mā gīmyā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lien . . .	<i>'ā /nā -mā</i>
Lia'ā or Yāyā . . .	<i>dān mā āmyā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	<i>p'vī mā k'pui</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>t'gi mā ri</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
Tauchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>mo-k'vī-t'p'o</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>mo-k'vī-t'p'o</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'vī-mō-hun</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'vī-mō-gun</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'vī-mō-gun</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>mo-k'vī-nam</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'vī-mu-kyā</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ki-mo-t'p'o</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>mo-k'vī-t'p'o</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>ruimā zā-fur</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>māiki k'vī-kuri-ran</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>Yi-ja ju-bu-bu</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>ā-chāk bīmā-rāh</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>āchāk bīmā-rāh</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>mi mā-kōbān</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>mi-lī-gu H-rāju</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>fūh krū-kō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)t'pā k'vī-hō</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tē-ki lē-dān</i>
165. Kēāmā . . .	<i>(e-)t'pā krū-ko</i>
194. Sopvēmā . . .	<i>(u-)vī si-krū-ināi</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>āza te-tso-tam</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>f'ūrrō ō-k'vī-dī</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. Tākumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>kui yā-lān</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>āi chī-pi-ām</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>hī nu-rem</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>hū nigān-kā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kei āu lōh</i>
181. Mōāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	<i>si koi gōi-maj</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>t'vī pūi kākāt</i>
189. Mūkōr . . .	<i>me-t'ān ā-pī ā-tam</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoirang . . .	...
199. Tāngk'al . . .	<i>fū lā tā-rāk-k'a</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>āi pūi chūā</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *kui yi ni*
Maran . . . *kui yi ni*
205. Singp'o . . . *gui vi boi*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *yāh-lae tāu-bi huc-yām*
206. Meit'ei . . . *āi a-mom mā-yām*
207. T'ado . . . *hui pi tam-pi*
213. Siyin . . . *wi pui tē*
219. Lai . . . *wi nu hā*
224. Luēi . . . *ni nū tē*
227. Banjōgi . . . *āi nū-nū tām āi*
229. Pank'n . . . *āi nū āi pa*
229. Hrangh'ol . . . *āi nū hāi*
232. Hallām . . . *āi ā-nū-pāi āi*
236. Langrong . . . *wāi pui hāi*
237. Aimol . . . *āi a-pui tām*
238. Chiru . . . *āi a-nū-pāi a-tām-pāi*
239. Kolhreg . . . *āi pi an-tām*
240. Kām . . . *āi pui ka-tām*
246. Pürüm . . . *āi bi-nū a-tām*
247. Anā . . . *wi nū hāi*
248. Hürōi-Lamgang . . . *āi nū ka-nām-kat*
255. Taungōa . . . *wi nu t'-kui*
252. Chimbōk . . .
Yāiwin . . .
254. Chimbōn . . . *a-wi hān hā*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *nu-hā*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *ni nū hāi*
257. K'ami . . . *āi nū hāi*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *-tgi pā dā**

Burma Group.

281. Szi or Atoi . . .
282. Lai or Lechi . . .
283. Maru . . . *kā tgi chām*
280. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . . *hāi jeh āi*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *t'kui mā myā gālā*
Me-gyā . . . *t'kui mā pun*
284. Mrā . . . *kūi mā bai-bai*
285. Burmese, written . . . *t'wō mā myā*
" spoken . . . *k'wō mā myā*
286. Arakanese . . . *kui mā dō*
287. Taungyo . . . *kue mā myā*
289. Danu . . . *kue mā myā*
288. Inōa . . . *kui mā myā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *kui mā dwe*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *paṇ nāy-gaṭ*
287. Korava . . . *paṭ k'wālāṅg*
291. Kaikādī . . . *nāyāṅg*
280. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *paṭṭi-gaṭ*
297. Kanarese . . . *kenṇ nāy-gaṭ*
298. Badaga . . .
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tulu . . .
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orā . . . *kūi allā guṭi*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *āl qōḍi gahṇḍi*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *gālā tūi nākuḍiē*
310. Kolāmi . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *nīṭṭiṅg*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *qā kukk'-l'*
328. Brāhmi . . . *minḍāk*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . *kalbāt*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . . *saḡān (or saḡhā)-i-mādu*
339. Paṭō, of Pesha-
war . . . *spai*
353. Waziri . . . *spai*
354. of Kandahar . . . *spai*
360. Ormuzi . . . *spuchī (p'ep'chī)*
363. Balōchi, Makraui . . . *minḍ*
366. Eastern . . . *hindā*
370. Wazī . . . *mōch šāchīst*
371. Šiyāl . . . *kedon*
372. Sorikoli . . . *kid xāl*
376. Iškāni, Zābaki . . . *šech kedai*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *machie*
378. Yūdya . . . *matgief*

Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . *ūtri kuṭ*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *echchu iṭreki tē*
381. Wai-veri . . .
Veron . . . *weste kiro*
383. Kalāsi . . . *iṭrikk iṭron*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *kupāki-nam*
386. Paṭai, Eastern . . . *bō māḍi dūiā*
387. " Western . . . *māḍi xōṇiēlā*
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrāl . . . *iṭri rōni(-ān)*
392. Šinā, Gilgit . . . *sonchā jūwī*
394. Chitāl . . . *iūnwāṇ*
396. of Drās . . . *āṭi iṭ*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *k'imōā*
400. Kāsmīrī . . . *hōnē*
401. Kāṭawāṭi . . . *hōi*
403. Pōgūl . . . *hūn*
404. Dōḍa Sirājī . . . *jūṇḍā*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *jūṇḍi*
408. Kōhistānī, Garwī . . . *kichir*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *kīzi*
411. Māiyā . . . *kūsiṛa*
Gypsy, European . . . *juklā*
" Syrian . . . *[sāṭiō]*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *kukkuryāḥ, jūnyāḥ*
Prakrit . . . *kukkuriṭṭ, eupriṭṭ*
430. K'etrānī . . .
417. Labudā, of Shah-
pur . . . *kuttiā*
426. Mūltānī . . . *kuttiā*
428. Hindki . . . *kuttiā*
432. T'ālī . . . *kuttiā*
433. D'annī . . . *kuttiā*
435. Tinsuli . . . *kuttiā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *kuttiā*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *kuttiā*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *kuttiā*
441. Panchī . . . *kuttiā*
446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . *kutiā*
450. Lāṭī . . . *kutiā*
452. Kachchī . . . *kuttiā*
456. Marāṭī, Dēli . . . *katryā*
478. Nagpuri . . . *katryā*
494. Kōṅkapi . . . *kōl'gī*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *bōllyō*
502. Oriyā . . . *māi kukkura-mānē (or -sabu)*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ihī . . . *kutti sab'*
516. Magahī . . . *kutian, kutti sab*
521. B'ojpurī, North-
ern . . . *kuttin*
520. " South-
ern . . . *kutti sab*
526. Nagpurī . . . *kūṭi kukur-man*
530. Bengali, written . . . *kukkuri sakal*
" spoken . . . *kutti lākdī*
537. South-western . . . *kutti gā*
541. Siripurī . . . *piliānī kutti lā*
546. Eastern . . . *kutti sakal*
549. of Cachar . . . *kutti āin, kuttigāin*
550. of Chittagong . . . *kuttinā*
551. Chākma . . . *kuttigun*
553. Assamese . . . *māiki kukur bilāk*
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . . *kukuriyā*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *kukuriā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *kutiya-man*
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstānī . . . *kutyā*
588. Vernacular
Hindōstānī . . . *kuṭ'gā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *kutyā*
589. Bangarū . . . *kutyā*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *kutyā*
605. Kanauji . . . *kukuriyā*
611. Bundēli . . . *kutyā*
616. Banāp'arī . . . *kutti*
633. Panjābī, written . . . *kuttiā*
" spoken . . . *kuttiā*
639. Pōwadī . . . *kuttiā*
645. Dōgri . . . *kuttiā*
650. Kāogra . . . *kuttiā*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . *kuṭ'riō*
661. Charōtārī . . . *kuṭ'riō*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *kuṭ'riyā*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *kuṭ'ri(ō)*
676. G'indāli . . . *kuṭ'ri*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-
wāṭī . . . *kutyā*
742. Jaipurī . . . *kū'kryā*
755. Mēwātī . . . *kuttiyā*
777. Gujari . . .
Hazara . . . *kutti*
761. Malvi . . . *jēg'qyā, kuṭ'ri-hēṛō*
770. Nihādī . . . *kuttiā*
771. Lab'ānī . . .
Berar . . . *kuatri*
708. K'andēsi . . . *kuṭryā*
678. B'ih . . . *kuṭ'ri(-yō)*
783. Eastern Pahāṭī
or K'as-kurā . . . *kukurni-hara*
785. Central Pahāṭī,
Kumaonī . . . *kutyā*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *kutti*
815. Western Pahāṭī,
Jaunsāri . . . *kukuriyā*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *kū'kri*
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *kuttiā*
822. Kīṭ'ālī . . . *sakāron*
830. Šodōchi . . . *kū'kri*
833. Kujāi . . . *kutti, kuttiā*
837. Mandēālī . . . *kutti*
842. Chamōālī . . . *kutti*
843. Gādī . . . *kuatri*
845. Patgwalī . . . *kuttri*
847. B'adrawāhī . . . *kuṭriā*
849. Pajārī . . . *kōtēr*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	o pagī
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	zu-nom yemso
Turki . . .	tikka
Manchu . . .	ñimān
Mongolian . . .	imāyān, uxānā, teke
Saukpa . . .	yā mē (goat)
Basque . . .	akher, aunts

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	haldin
---------------------	--------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	kāmbiā jāntān
Cham . . .	pābaig lānoue
1. Salōn . . .	pet (goat)*

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	popē ch'mōl
3. Taling, written . . .	bahe ^o kmak
" spoken . . .	p ^{ab} māt

Sakai-Sēmang.

Salai . . .	...
Sēmang . . .	...

Palawng-Wo.

4. Palawng . . .	bā à-t'p ⁱ
Katurr . . .	be (ā-ti)
Darung . . .	pē (goat)
5. Wa . . .	pā meia
Sōn . . .	pē (goat)
Ku . . .	lā (goat) (p ⁱ)
Tai-loi . . .	pē (goat)
A Mōk . . .	ā-pi (goat)
Āng-kū . . .	pē (goat)
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	pu-pā (goat)
Yin or Riang . . .	pā (goat)
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	(u) blāh
12. Wār . . .	(u) blāh

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	me(-enkañā)
----------------------	-------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'ewārī, Santālī . . .	bodā
16. Mapārī . . .	bokrā (Aryan)
26. Kerkū . . .	bōkrā (Aryan)
27. K'apīā . . .	bākra merom
28. Juāng . . .	bodā
29. Savara . . .	kim-me, me
30. Gadabā . . .	gi-me

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tsi-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	-kuh -tān -gān
Cantonese . . .	-lān -yān -kwā
Gyāmi . . .	chū-lyū (goat)
45. Siamese, written . . .	-bā -tuā -p'ā
" spoken . . .	-p'ā -tuā -p'ā
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	bē pū (tō nūā)
47. K'un . . .	bē pū (tō nūā)
48. Šan . . .	pā / nā
51. Ahom . . .	pe nā t'ūk
52. K'anti . . .	pē gā t'ūk
Annamese . . .	-kon -yē -dūk

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	-bē (a goat)
" Bassein . . .	bi pā
" Maulmein . . .	k' bā
36. Taungtha . . .	bā ti
34. Sgā, literary . . .	-mā ^o -tā ^o -lā ^o -p'ā
" spoken . . .	mā tā l ^o pā
32. Bwē . . .	bā ko lā pā
41a. Wewaw . . .	bū tā le 'pe
33. Karenbyu . . .	bā go lā pā
Bra ^o . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	be pā
Yintalā . . .	pe (goat)
Sin-hunā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	pi (goat)
39. Gheko . . .	bi pā
37. Padaung . . .	be pā
38. Yeinbl . . .	be pā
Manō . . .	pe (goat)
41. Zayein . . .	yā, zā (goat)
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	bā ko l ^o pā
" Dermuha . . .	pe k'le ā pā

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tā (Hmōng) . . .	'lōū -chī
Hē-Miao . . .	lī g'ou (goat)
Pē-Miao . . .	zi chī
Man . . .	tayen yuā (goat)
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	a tao yon / kōn
Man-ta-pun . . .	-yēt tao yuā / kōn

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Pañāl . . .	riṭsa
73. Chamba Lābul . . .	hris
76. Kanālī . . .	bokras
77. Kanaurī . . .	āi, āj
78. Rangkas . . .	māl, sar
83. D'māl . . .	dānk'ā tchā
84. T'āml . . .	bokē churī
85. Līmū . . .	mōndak yārim-bā
86. Yāk'ā . . .	ip-pā-ch'ā
87. K'ambū . . .	ch'ānā-pā
90. Bāhing . . .	ā-po zwohāyā
91. Bālālī . . .	ā-pā mī-t'i-bā
92. Sāngpāng . . .	ām-pā ch'ān-gu-rā
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	ām-pā (or um-prā-pā) mī- P'u-bā
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	im-pā-ō mēn-dī
95. Wāling . . .	ā-pā bākara
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	ā-pā mēn-dī-bā
97. Rūngch'ēnbāng . . .	ā-pā ch'ān-ga-ra
98. Dūngmālī . . .	ām-b'ā ch'āgar
99. Rōdōng or Chāmliang . . .	ām-pā ch'ān-ga-ra
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	ām-pā ch'ān-a-ra
101. Kālūng . . .	ch'ān-ga-rā-m-pā
102. T'ālūng . . .	ā-pā ch'ān-ga-ra
103. Chaurāyā . . .	ā-po sālā-a-ra
104. K'āling . . .	ā-pāp grol-yū
105. Dāmī . . .	ā-pū (or ā-pyāp) grol
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	ch'ānā bokā
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	lō-cho cheli
111. Gurung . . .	ra bokya
112. Murui . . .	po-ke
113. Sunwār . . .	chā-ā
114. Māgarī . . .	bokā
116. Nēwārī . . .	du-gu
117. Pañāl, Pahārī, or Pahī . . .	du-go
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	so-ār bu
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	k'esi um-bā

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	lā-ben ben-bā
124. Miri . . .	ā-bin bin-pā
125. Dāts . . .	ā-bin bin-pā
126. Māmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mija . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Sī-hin . . .	mo
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ . . .	/t ⁱ /lā /hā
A-hi . . .	/k' /ku
Lo-lo p'o . . .	-ā /chō -tā
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	jimle' p'ā
277a. A-kō . . .	s'mē (goat)
275. Lān . . .	-ā /ch' /pā
Lān'ā or Yāyin . . .	ātchū (goat)
274. Mo-s'o . . .	tse (goat)
Lahu . . .	lā p'ā
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	pā (goat)
277a. Nung . . .	sik lā (or sūā lā)

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	kū-sā (goat)
Mānyāk . . .	tāh (goat)
Tāchū . . .	tāh (goat)
Tākpā . . .	rā (goat)
Haurpā . . .	ch'āi (goat)

58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, written . . .	ra-p'o
" spoken . . .	ra-p'o
59. Balti . . .	rā-skyes
60. of Parik . . .	rā-skyes
61. Ladakī . . .	ra-po
63. of Spiti . . .	ra-wo
70. Kagate . . .	chāre
67. Šarpa . . .	ra-p'o
68. Dānjongkā . . .	ra-po
69. Hloke . . .	ra-p'o

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	burmā fānt'ā
130. Lālūng . . .	pāt'ā puran
131. Dūnā-sā . . .	burān jela
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	dābōk bīpā
142. Kōch . . .	pāt'ā
151. Tipurā . . .	pun juā
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	lefeduru mū-k'ā-gu

Nagī Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	me dā
159. Sēmā . . .	(a)-āch li
162. Rengmā . . .	tē-nū tē
165. Kēzāmā . . .	(e)-mu dā
194. Sopvomā . . .	(u)-hi fo-do
166. Āo . . .	nābōn te-boā
169. Hlōtā . . .	āāā ā-pōā
170. Tengā . . .	nābūn (goat)
171. Takumi . . .	māā po
172. Yachumi . . .	mimiba
173. Tableng . . .	guen poā
174. Tamū . . .	gum poā
175. Banparā . . .	ran paā
178. Namsangā . . .	ke yen
179. Chāng . . .	lōān paā
181. Mōāng . . .	kē pūā
183. Ēmpēo . . .	gē-mē (goat)
187. Kabai . . .	jū chī
188. K'oirāo . . .	kā-mī pā-bā
189. Mikir . . .	bī ā-lō
195. Marām . . .	ā-mī (goat)
197. Kwoireng . . .	kā-mī (goat)
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	me vā
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	mē-kēk (goat)
202. Maring . . .	klāā pā

Number in
General
List.

- Kachin Group.*
204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *hai-nām wu-lā*
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . . *hai-nām lā*

- Kuki-Chin Group.*
Old Meit'ei . . . *mān-nān tūn-bā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *hā-mān lā-bā*
207. Tado . . . *kāl chāl*
213. Siyin . . . *kiet tūl*
219. Lai . . . *mā pā*
224. Lūāi . . . *kel pā*
227. Banjōgi . . . *kāl chāl*
228. Pank'ū . . . *kel chāl*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *gāl jāl*
232. Hallām . . . *kāl ā-chāl*
236. Langrong . . . *kel chāl*
237. Ainol . . . *kāl chāl*
238. Chira . . . *kā chā*
239. Kolhreng . . . *kāl chāl*
240. Kōm . . . *kā chā*
246. Pūrūm . . . *kāl chāl-pā*
247. Anāl . . . *kāl pu-tai*
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . *kāl pā*
255. Taung'ā . . . *me-e sá'*
252. Chinbōk . . . *mā (a goat)*
Yādwīn . . . *mā (a goat)*
254. Chinbōn . . . *myei mā-swa*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *mā hān*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *a-mi nsa*
257. K'ami . . . *m'ā (a goat)*

- Lūi Group.*
279. Andro . . . *kā-mōk (goat)*
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairēl . . . *kāl (goat)*
281. Kādā . . . *kādā (? tone) — wā*

- Burma Group.*
261. Szi or Atai . . . *pai-nām (goat)*
262. Lāi or Lachi . . . *chāt-pat (goat)*
263. Maru . . . *chāi-bē lā*
260. Maing'ā . . .
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *pō-yā (Šān)*
Me-gyā . . . *pō-yā 'lu*
264. Mrā . . . *roa lā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ch'it t'i*
" spoken . . . *se'i t'i*
266. Arakanese . . . *reit bō*
267. Tanogyo . . . *reit ti*
269. Danu . . . *reit ti*
268. Inṭa . . . *reit*
270. Tavoyan . . . *bō'*

DRavidian Family.

235. Tamīl . . . *āq'*
237. Korava . . . *hōta*
291. Kaikādī . . . *āf*
289. Irula . . . *āqū (goat)*
294. Malayālam . . . *veḷḷāq'*
297. Kanarese . . . *hōlā*
298. Badaga . . . *adu (goat)*
301. Kodagu . . . *kuri (goat)*
302. Tuḷu . . . *āp' pēd'*
303. Toda . . . *adu (goat)*
304. Kōta . . . *adu (goat)*
306. Kurux or Oraō . . . *bokrā ārā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *bokrā ārē*
309. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *poṛā oḍā*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *mōkē (goat)*
314. Gōpḍī . . . *bōkrā*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mog' mōk'*
328. Brahāi . . . *mat*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *lais, mā'iz*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *būza- (goat)*
Pahlavi . . . *būj (goat)*
331. Persian . . . *buz-i-nar*
339. Paštō, of Pesh-
war . . . *chēlā*
353. Waziri . . . *w'ā*
354. of Kandahar . . . *wōz*
360. Ormuzi . . . *buz*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *pāchin*
366. Eastern . . . *p'ājan*
370. Waxī . . . *buch*
371. Šiyūi . . . *buchādk*
372. Šarikoli . . . *voiz*
376. Lākāmi, Zēbaki . . . *war wuz*
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . *wūza*
378. Yadyā . . . *fraymā*

Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . *gāl*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *grōl*
381. Wasī-veri . . .
Veron . . . *gōl*
383. Kalāša . . . *lira*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *lauā*
386. Pāšai, Eastern . . . *pāj'rā*
387. " Western . . . *lōtā*
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrali . . . *nāri pai*
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *mūgar*
394. Chilasī . . . *mūgar, t'ūgar, t'ūf*
396. of Drās . . . *chand*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *rābō (Tibetan), mingyar*
400. Kāšmīri . . . *tē'āwul*
401. Kāšāwāri . . . *tē'yōr'*
403. Pōguli . . . *koḷi', koḷu*
404. Dōḍa Širāji . . . *ch'ārō*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *tē'ir'ā*
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi . . . *bīr*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *bīrāf'*
411. Maiyā . . . *mūngur*
Gypsy, European . . . *buzānō*
" Syrian . . . *kālī*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *ch'ogulāh, ch'āgulaḥ, bukkāḥ*
Prakrit . . . *ch'ālo, bukkāḥ*
430. K'ōtrānī . . . *buj*
417. Lahndā, of Shah-
pur . . . *ch'ēlā*
426. Multānī . . . *ch'ēlā*
428. Hindki . . . *bōkrā*
432. Tālī . . . *ch'ēlā*
433. D'annī . . . *bōkrā*
435. Tināuli . . . *bōkrā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *ch'ēlā, bōkrā*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *bōkrā*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *bōkrā*
441. Punch'ī . . . *bōkrā*
448. Sind'ī, Vichōli . . . *bōkrā'*
450. Lārī . . . *bōkrā*
452. Kachch'ī . . . *bōkrā*
456. Marāt'ī, Dēšī . . . *bōkrā*
478. Nagpurī . . . *bōkrā*
494. Kōhkapī . . . *bōkrā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . *ēluwēk (a he goat)*
502. Oṛiyā . . . *apḍirā ch'ēli*
507. Bihārī, Mait'īlī . . . *k'asāi*
518. Magahī . . . *k'asāi*
521. B'ojpurī, North-
ern . . . *k'asāi*
520. " South-
ern . . . *k'asāi*
526. Nagpurī . . . *bōkrā, k'asāi*
530. Bengali, written . . . *pāḍā, ch'āg*
" spoken . . . *pāḍā, pāḍā*
537. South-western . . . *bōdā*
541. Siripurī . . . *bōkrā*
546. Eastern . . . *pāḍā, pāḍā*
548. of Cachar . . . *pāḍā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *pāḍā*
551. Chākma . . . *pāḍā*
553. Assamese . . . *mōtā nāgōl*
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awad'ī . . . *bōkrā*
560. Bag'eli . . . *bōkrā*
573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . . *bōkrā*
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstānī . . . *bōkrā*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstānī . . . *bōkrā*
587. Dak'inī . . . *bōkrā*
589. Bāngarū . . . *bōkrā*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *bōkrā*
605. Kanauji . . . *bōkrā*
611. Bundēli . . . *bōkrā*
616. Banāp'arī . . . *bōkrā*
633. Pāḍjābī, written . . . *bōkrā*
" spoken . . . *bōkrā*
639. Pōwad'ī . . . *bōkrā*
648. Dōgri . . . *bōkrā*
650. Kāḍgrā . . . *bōkrā, bōkrā*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . *bōkrā*
661. Charōtari . . . *bōkrā, bōkrā*
666. Kāḍiyāwādī . . . *bōkrā*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *bōkrā*
676. G'isādī . . . *pāl'wō*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-
wāḍī . . . *bōkrā*
742. Jaipurī . . . *bōkrā*
765. Mōwātī . . . *bōkrā*
777. Gujarī of
Hazara . . . *bōkrā*
761. Malvī . . . *bōkrā*
770. Nīmādī . . . *bōkrā*
771. Lab'ānī of
Berar . . . *bōkrā*
708. K'āndēšī . . . *bōkrā*
878. B'īlī . . . *bōkrā, bōkrā*
782. Eastern Pāḍjī
or K'ās-kurā . . . *bōkrā, bōkrā*
785. Central Pāḍjī,
Kūnaunī . . . *bōkrā*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *bōkrā, bōkrā*
815. Western Pāḍjī,
Jaunsārī . . . *bōkrā*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *bōkrā*
820. Bag'atī . . . *bōkrā*
822. Kīḍ'ālī . . . *bōkrā*
830. Šōdōchī . . . *bōkrā*
833. Kūjal . . . *bōkrā*
837. Mapḍōālī . . . *bōkrā*
842. Chamōālī . . . *bōkrā*
843. Gādī . . . *bōkrā*
845. Pāḍgālī . . . *bōkrā*
847. B'ādrāwālī . . . *bōkrā*
849. Pāḍārī . . . *bōkrā*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>me yaŋi</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>am-nom yemso</i>
Turki . . .	<i>učkū</i>
Manchu . . .	...
Mongolian . . .	<i>eme imhyān</i>
Sonkupā . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>az-kar</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

860. Buruaski . . .	<i>ār</i>
---------------------	-----------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>būmbin latinā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>pābaŋi binaŋi</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>popā ŋi</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>baŋe^o lo^o</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p^oā^o bō^o</i>

Sakai-Sāmang.

Sakai
Sāmang

Palauŋ-Wa.

4. Palauŋ . . .	<i>bā lā-mā</i>
Katug . . .	<i>ba kā-mā</i>
Darāŋ . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>mōā pā</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwē . . .	...
Danā . . .	...
Yin or Riāŋ . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard . . .	<i>(hā) blāā</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>(hā) blāā</i>

Nicobarēse.

13. Nicobarēse . . .	<i>me-enāŋna</i>
----------------------	------------------

Mupā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>aurām</i>
16. Mupādi . . .	<i>āgā mārām</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>āri</i>
27. K'arī . . .	<i>baŋi merom</i>
28. Juāŋ . . .	<i>merām</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>gāh me</i>
30. Gadatā . . .	<i>iyāŋ me</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>me ŋān yāi</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>ŋān yān mō</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>hā-tuā -mā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'ā-tuā -mā</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	} <i>bē mē (tō nūā)</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Sān . . .	<i>pā mō</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>pē ād me</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>pā yā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-hōn -yā / kōi</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-bā -mō</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>bā mō</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>bā bō</i>
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>bā mō</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-mā^o -tā^o -lā^o mō</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>mā tō^o mō</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>bā kō lā mō</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>bū tō lā mō</i>
33. Karenbyn . . .	<i>bā gō lā mō</i>
Brā ^o . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>bē mō</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpank . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>bā mō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>bē mō</i>
38. Yelabē . . .	<i>bē mō</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayin . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>bā kō lā mō</i>
„ Dermaha . . .	<i>pā lā^o ā mō pyā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tū (Hmōŋ) . . .	<i>pā-chi</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pā-Miao . . .	<i>nā-chi</i>
Man . . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>a tō yōh -āy</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>yā tō yōh -āy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāli or Paŋol . . .	<i>lā</i>
73. Chamba Labull . . .	<i>lā</i>
76. Kantāl . . .	<i>bokar</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>bokar</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>lāw</i>
83. D'māl . . .	<i>mōhāni zēhā</i>
84. T'aml . . .	<i>māmā chēri</i>
86. Lumbā . . .	<i>māmā-mā</i>
86. Yakt . . .	<i>i-mā ch'ā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ch'āhāri mī</i>
90. Bāhūŋ . . .	<i>ā-mō sōchārd</i>
91. Balāl . . .	<i>ām-mā mī-ti-bā</i>
92. Sāngpāŋ . . .	<i>ām-mā ch'ā-gā-rā</i>
93. Lāhōrōŋ . . .	<i>ām-mā (or am-mā-mā) mī-ti-bā</i>
94. Lambich'ōŋ . . .	<i>ām-mā mīn-dī</i>
95. Wāliŋ . . .	<i>ā-mā lākara</i>
96. Ch'inglāŋ . . .	<i>ām-mā mīn-dī-bā</i>
97. Rūŋch'ēbūŋ . . .	<i>ā-mā ch'ā-gā-rā</i>
98. Dūŋguālī . . .	<i>ām-mā ch'ā-gā-rā</i>
99. Rōdōŋ or Chāmliŋ . . .	<i>ām-mā ch'ā-gā-rā</i>
100. Nāch'ōŋ . . .	<i>ām-mā ch'ā-gā-rā</i>
101. Kālūŋ . . .	<i>ch'ā-gā-rā-mī-mā</i>
102. T'ālūŋ . . .	<i>ām-mā ch'ā-gā-rā</i>
103. Chaurāya . . .	<i>ā-bō-mō sān-ā-rā</i>
104. K'ālīŋ . . .	<i>ā-mā gōd-gō</i>
105. Dāmī . . .	<i>ā-mā (or ā-mā) gōt</i>
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>ch'āhā</i>
106. Vayū or Hāyū . . .	<i>mā^o-chō ch'ā</i>
111. Gurūŋ . . .	<i>rā mā-mā</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>rā mī-mā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ch'ā-ā</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>kā</i>
116. Nāwārī . . .	<i>chō-lē</i>
117. Paŋl Pahlī or Pahlī . . .	<i>mā chā-lā</i>
118. Rōŋ or Lepcha . . .	<i>mā-ār mōt</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>k'ēi amī-ni</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>ā-d-ben ben-na</i>
124. Mīri . . .	
125. Daffā . . .	<i>ā-bīn bīn-na</i>
126. Mīāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijā . . .	...

Lolo-Mo Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ^o . . .	<i>lā^o</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>lā^o mō</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>lā^o chō mō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>jimlā^o mō</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
276. Liku . . .	<i>lā^o ch'ā^o -mā</i>
Lia ^o or Yāyin . . .	...
274. Mo-ā ^o . . .	...
Lahn . . .	<i>lā mō</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>āh mō (or nā mō)</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūŋ . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'anchā . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
68. B'ōŋia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>rā-mā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>rā-mā</i>
69. Balti . . .	<i>rā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>rā-bak</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>rā-mā</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>rā-mā</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>rā-mā</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>rā-mā</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>rā-mā</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>burmā fānt'i</i>
130. Lalūŋ . . .	<i>māgāyā puran</i>
131. Dīmā-sa . . .	<i>burān ju</i>
133. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>dēbāk bīmā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>pānt'i</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>pā mō</i>
162. Dauri-Chutiya . . .	<i>mī-ti-gā lefedurn</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>mā krū</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(ā)āch k'n</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>lā-nā lā</i>
163. Kēhāmā . . .	<i>(ē)ā krū</i>
194. Sopvōmā . . .	<i>(u)ā krū</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nābōn te-tā</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>āhā 5-k'ō</i>
170. Tengā . . .	...
171. Tukumi . . .	<i>mīd chālī</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>mōi dīdo</i>
173. Tablēŋ . . .	<i>ywā pī</i>
174. Tamū . . .	<i>ywā pī</i>
175. Banpārā . . .	<i>rān nū</i>
178. Namsangī . . .	<i>kē nāh</i>
179. Chāŋ . . .	<i>lōn pī</i>
181. Mōiāŋ . . .	<i>kō lār</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	...
187. Kabai . . .	<i>jū kōi</i>
188. K'oirko . . .	<i>kā-mī pūi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>bī ā-pī</i>
195. Marū . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāŋk'ul . . .	<i>mē lā</i>
200. Pādāŋ . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Marīŋ . . .	<i>kāh pūi</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *hai-nām yi*
Mara . . .
205. Singp'o . . . *hai-nām yi*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-nān tām-bi*
206. Meit'ei . . . *kā-mān a-mom*
207. Tado . . . *kāi pi*
213. Sirin . . . *kāi pi*
219. Lai . . . *mā na*
224. Luāi . . . *kāi nā*
227. Banjōgt . . . *kāi nā-nā*
228. Pank'ū . . . *kāi nā*
229. Hrangh'ol . . . *gāi nā*
232. Hallam . . . *kāi ā-nā-pāh*
236. Langrong . . . *kāi pāi*
237. Almol . . . *kāi ā-pāi*
238. Chira . . . *kāi ā-nā-pāh*
239. Kalhreng . . . *kāi pi*
240. Kōm . . . *kāi ā-pāi*
246. Pūm . . . *kāi pi-nā*
247. Anal . . . *kāi nā*
248. Hird-Langgang . . . *kāi nā*
255. Taungōa . . . *me-a na*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yāwin . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *myi hān*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *mi na*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *ā-mi nā*
257. K'am . . . *m'ā nā*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairei . . .
281. Kadu . . . *kāhā (2 tone) pā*

Burma Group.

261. Sai or Atoi . . .
262. Lai or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *chāi-bā myi*
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . .
272a. Pun, Samong . . . *pā-pā 'mā*
Me-gyi . . . *pā-pā 'mā*
264. Mrū . . . *roa-mā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ch'it mā*
" spoken . . . *ch'it 'mā*
266. Arakanese . . . *sei mā*
267. Taungyo . . . *sei mā*
269. Danu . . . *sei mā*
268. Inō . . . *sei mā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *hā mā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *pep ād'*
287. Korava . . . *pep ād'*
291. Kakkai . . . *āp*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *pep vāllād'*
297. Kanarese . . . *ād', māk'*
298. Badaga . . .
301. Kodaga . . .
302. Tulu . . . *pepā yād'*
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orā . . . *hāki ād'*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *hā dādi*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *tādi oā*
310. Kolāmi . . .
314. Gōpāl . . . *pāi*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *ād' māk'*
328. Brāhmi . . . *hā*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *'vaz, mā'izā*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *bāza- (goat)*
Pahlavi . . . *bāz (goat)*
331. Persian . . . *haz-ā-māda*
339. Pāktō, of Pesha-
war . . . *chāli*
339. Wāli . . . *vaz*
354. of Kandahar . . . *bāz*
360. Ormuzi . . . *vaz*
363. Balochi, Makrani . . . *bāz*
366. Eastern . . . *bāz*
370. Wāzi . . . *vaz*
371. Siyāi . . . *vaz*
372. Sarikoli . . . *vaz*
376. Iktāmi, Zābaki . . . *hāz vāz*
377. Munjan or Mung . . . *vaz*
378. Yūzi . . . *vaz*

Dardic or Pishcha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . *vāzā*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *vāzi*
381. Wāi-veri . . .
Veri . . . *hāi*
383. Kālā . . . *pāi*
384. Gawar-boti . . . *hāi*
386. Pāi, Eastern . . . *pāi'ā'*
387. " Western . . . *hāi*
390. K'wār . . .
Chitrali . . . *hāi pāi*
392. Sīnā, Gilgiti . . . *hāi*
394. Chitāl . . . *hāi*
396. of Dera . . . *hāi*
397. of Dāh-Hand . . . *hāi*
400. Kālmiri . . . *(hāi'ā')*
401. Kāstāwāri . . . *(hāi'ā')*
403. Pōgali . . . *(hāi)*
404. Dōdā Sīrāji . . . *hāi*
405. Rāmbān . . . *(hāi)*
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi . . . *hāi*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *hāi*
411. Māyā . . . *hāi*
Gypsy, European . . . *hāi*
" Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *chāgali, chāgali, hāka*
Prakrit . . . *chāli, hāka*
430. K'āstāni . . . *chāli*
417. Lakōā, of Shah-
pur . . . *hāi*
426. Māltāni . . . *hāi*
428. Hindki . . . *hāi*
432. T'āli . . . *hāi*
433. D'āni . . . *hāi*
435. Tīnāl . . . *hāi*
442. of Salt Range . . . *hāi*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *hāi*
440. Chāb'āli . . . *hāi*
441. Pānch'āli . . . *hāi*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *hāi*
450. Lāli . . . *hāi*
452. Kāch'āli . . . *hāi*
456. Māz'āli, Dōā . . . *māz'āli*
478. Nāgauri . . . *hāi*
494. Kōkapi . . . *hāi*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalase . . . *chā-dēnē (a sho goat)*
502. Oriya . . . *māi chāli*
507. Bihārī, Mait'āli . . . *hāi*
516. Magāhī . . . *hāi*
521. Bōjpuri, North-
ern . . . *hāi*
520. " South-
ern . . . *chāli*
526. Nagpurī . . . *hāi*
530. Bengālī, written . . . *pāi, chādi*
" spoken . . . *pāi, pāi*
537. South-western . . . *chāli*
541. Sīripurī . . . *hāi*
546. Eastern . . . *hāi*
548. of Cachar . . . *hāi*
550. of Chittagong . . . *pāi*
551. Chākmā . . . *hāi*
553. Assamese . . . *māli hāi*
558. Eastern Hindī,
Awadī . . . *chāli*
560. Bag'āli . . . *chāli*
573. Ch'attāgarī . . . *hāi*
582. Western Hindī,
Hindōstāni . . . *hāi*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . *hāi*
587. Dāk'āni . . . *hāi*
589. Bāgarī . . . *hāi*
593. Bāj'āli . . . *hāi*
605. Kānaujī . . . *hāi*
611. Bāndī . . . *chāli*
616. Bān'āli . . . *hāi*
623. Pānjābī, written . . . *hāi*
" spoken . . . *hāi*
629. Pōwādī . . . *hāi*
648. Dōgri . . . *hāi*
650. Kāngra . . . *hāi*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . *hāi*
661. Chārtārī . . . *hāi*
666. Kā'iyāwādī . . . *hāi*
673. K'ā'wā . . . *hāi*
676. G'āwā . . . *hāi*
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-
wāri . . . *hāi*
742. Jājpurī . . . *hāi*
755. M'āwā . . . *hāi*
777. Gujarī . . .
Hāmā . . . *hāi*
761. Māvi . . . *hāi*
770. Nīmādi . . . *hāi*
771. Lāb'āli . . .
Bār . . . *hāi, chāli*
708. K'āndālī . . . *hāi*
678. B'āli . . . *hāi, māli, pāli*
782. Eastern Pāhārī
or K'ā'kura . . . *hāi*
786. Central Pāhārī,
Kumāni . . . *hāi*
806. Gār'wāli . . . *hāi*
815. Western Pāhārī,
Jānāli . . . *hāi*
816. Sīrānāli . . . *hāi*
820. Bā'āli . . . *hāi*
823. Kī'āli . . . *hāi*
830. Šōdōchī . . . *hāi*
833. Kūli . . . *hāi*
837. Māpōāli . . . *hāi*
842. Chāmāli . . . *hāi*
843. Gādī . . . *hāi*
845. Pāngwāli . . . *hāi*
847. B'ādrāwāli . . . *hāi*
849. Pājari . . . *hāi*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	yagi
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	gemso-töl
Turki . . .	likka
Manchu . . .	...
Mongolian . . .	imayät, uyänds, tekes
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	akherrak, auntsak

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

650. Burusaski . . .	hoyas
----------------------	-------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	kambin
Cham . . .	pabaig
1. Salön . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mär.

K'mär . . .	popö
3. Talaing, written . . .	babe ^a (ta ^a)
" spoken . . .	p ^a b ^a glän

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	...
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	bä gä
Katarr . . .	be ge
Daräng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	p'eh pä
Sön . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mök . . .	...
Äng-kü . . .	...
Möng Lwe . . .	...
Danä . . .	...
Yin or Riäng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asä Group.

8. K'asä, Standard . . .	(k) blän
12. Wä . . .	(i) blän

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	me
----------------------	----

Mupä Group.

15. K'érwä, Santäl . . .	märäm-kö
16. Mupä . . .	märäm-ko
26. Kärkä . . .	bökrä-kü
27. K'ariä . . .	möröm-ki
28. Juäng . . .	bodär-ki
29. Savara . . .	kim-me-ji
30. Gadabä . . .	töngä gi-me

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	-jän -yän
Cantonese . . .	-lon -yön
Gyami . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	hlai -bä
" spoken . . .	lai -p'ä
Lao . . .	...
46. Lu . . .	bä (lai)
47. K'ün . . .	pä (-tän lai)
49. Šä . . .	k'au pe nä
51. Äbom . . .	pä yä k'au
62. K'amti . . .	käk -kon -yä
Annamese . . .	...

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	-bä = 6i
" Bassein . . .	hi 6i
" Maulmein . . .	k' bö 6i
36. Taungöu . . .	bä pön
34. Šgä, literary . . .	-mä ^a -tä ^a -lä ^a -ta ^a p'a
" spoken . . .	mü tä t'ä p'a
32. Bwä . . .	bä ko lä t'ä
41a. Wewaw . . .	bu tö te t'ä
33. Karenbyu . . .	bä go lä t'ä
Brä . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	be d'ä
Yintälä . . .	...
Sin-hmä . . .	...
Mäpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	bi t'ä
37. Padaung . . .	be lä hä
38. Yainbä . . .	be d'ä
Manö . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	bä ko t'ä
" Dermuha . . .	pe k'le t'ä

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu(Hmöng) . . .	-chä
Hö-Miao . . .	li g'ou
Pö-Miao . . .	ya chä
Man . . .	tyen yun
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	'oa 'k'oa 'yoh
Man-ta-pan . . .	'mai 'lam 'yun

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchä or Paül . . .	ch'äk'ä-re
73. Chamba Lähall . . .	...
76. Kanä . . .	bakra
77. Kanauri . . .	äi-on
78. Rangkas . . .	mäl
83. D'imäl . . .	čchä-gälai
84. T'amä . . .	chupä pälä
85. Limbä . . .	mändak-hä
86. Yäkä . . .	men-t'i-mä-chä
87. K'ambä . . .	ch'änärä-chä
90. Bähing . . .	swonärä dau
91. Baläl . . .	...
92. Sänpäng . . .	...
93. Löhörong . . .	...
94. Lambich'ong . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rängch'änbäng . . .	...
98. Dängmäl . . .	...
99. Rödöng . . .	or Chamling
100. Näch'ereng . . .	...
101. Kälung . . .	...
102. T'älung . . .	...
103. Chauräsa . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Däml . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimär . . .	ch'änärä bokä-mul
106. Väyu or Häyu . . .	cheli k'ata
111. Gurung . . .	ra ja-ga
112. Murmi . . .	rä kate
113. Sunwä . . .	chä-7e patchi
114. Mägari . . .	hvä koru
116. Nöwäri . . .	du-gu-chä ta
117. Paül, Pahl, or Pahl . . .	chä-tä t'ä
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	sa-är toä
121. Tötö . . .	...
122. Äkä . . .	k'er-ma

Number in
General
List.

123. Äbör . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Däkä . . .	...
126. Miämi, Digaru . . .	...
Mija . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	/t'ä /iä (or /dä)
A-hi . . .	/k'ä /iä
Lo-lo p'o . . .	-a /cho
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	jimle' gämyä
277a. A-kö . . .	...
275. Läu . . .	-ä -ch'ä
Lis'ä or Yäyin . . .	...
274. Mo-s'o . . .	täe düwa
Lahu . . .	lä kähui
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	sik ri

Tibetan Group.

Gyärüng . . .	...
Mänyäk . . .	...
T'auchü . . .	...
Täkpä . . .	...
Haurpä . . .	...
58. B'ötia, Tibetan, written . . .	ra-t'ä
" spoken . . .	ra-t'ä
59. Balti . . .	rä-bak-gun
60. of Purik . . .	rä-bak-gun
61. Ladak . . .	ra-ma-sak
63. of Spiti . . .	ra-rig-nam
70. Kagate . . .	ra-kyu
67. Šarju . . .	...
68. Dänjongkä . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	ra-tu

Bäri Group.

128. Bodo or Bäri . . .	hurmä-fur
130. Lalung . . .	purun-ran
131. Dima-sä . . .	burün-buöu
135. Gäro, Ächik . . .	döbök-rän
142. Käch . . .	sögöl-tän
151. Tipurä . . .	pun-köbän
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	lefedura-räju

Näga Group.

154. Ängämi . . .	me dä-kö
159. Sämä . . .	(a)-äch-hö
162. Rengmä . . .	tö-nü dän
165. Kälämä . . .	(e)-mä-ko
194. Sopromä . . .	(u)-hi-inäi
166. Äo . . .	näbon-tam
169. Hlötä . . .	äädä-dä
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'akumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	yuen-län
174. Tamä . . .	yam-äm
175. Banparä . . .	ran-hu-rem
178. Namsangä . . .	ken-ke
179. Čhüng . . .	lönän tön
181. Möšäng . . .	...
183. Šempö . . .	gä-mä-dän
187. Kabui . . .	jü chä gäi-mai
188. K'oiräo . . .	kä-mi kähak
189. Mikir . . .	bi ä-tam
195. Maräm . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tängk'ul . . .	me tä-räk-k'a
200. Padäng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	blän chän

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *bai-nām ni*
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . . *bai-nām bok*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mān-nañ ma-yōm*
206. Meit'ei . . . *hā-māñ ma-yōm*
207. Tado . . . *kāl tam-pi*
213. Siyin . . . *kial tō*
219. Lai . . . *māñā (or ran)*
224. Luñi . . . *kel tō*
227. Banjōgi . . . *kāl tam*
229. Pank'u . . . *kel jā-en*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *gāl hai*
232. Hallam . . . *kāl hai*
236. Langrong . . . *kel hāi*
237. Aimol . . . *kāl tam*
238. Chiru . . . *kō ā-rop*
239. Kolhreng . . . *kāl an-tam*
240. Kōm . . . *kō ka-tam*
246. Pūm . . . *kāl a-tam*
247. Anal . . . *kāl hnīm-ka*
248. Hirōt-Lamgang . . . *kāl ka-nām-ka*
255. Taungōa . . . *me-o t'-kwa*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *myei har*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *'mi hā*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *a-mi hyā*
257. K'ami . . . *m'-ā chī*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *kabā (? tone) dā'*

Burma Group.

261. Sai or Atai . . .
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *chai-be chām*
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *pō-yā myā gālō*
Me-gyā . . . *pō-yā pun*
264. Mra . . . *roa bai-bai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ch'it myi*
" spoken . . . *s'ei myā*
266. Arakanese . . . *sei do' mra*
267. Taungyo . . . *sei myi*
269. Danu . . . *sei myā*
268. Inōa . . . *saiik myā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *bō myā (or duo)*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

265. Tamil . . . *āq'-gaḷ*
287. Korava . . . *āq'-āṅ*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *āṭ-gā*
289. Irula . . . *āḍu*
294. Malayalam . . . *āq'-gaḷ*
297. Kanarose . . . *āq'-gaḷ, māk'-gaḷ*
298. Badaga . . . *adu*
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuju . . .
303. Toda . . . *adu*
304. Kōta . . . *adu*
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *āṭa gūṭi*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *āṭ gūḷṇḍi*
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . *gūḷō qāṅgā*
310. Kolāmi . . .
314. Gōpḍi . . . *yāṅṅ*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *māk'-l'*
328. Brāhui . . . *hāḷk*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ma'z*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . . *buzdān, buzā*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *chālī (m.), chālai (f.)*
353. Waziri . . . *wz' (m.), wzō (f.)*
354. of Kandahar . . . *bzō*
360. Ormuzi . . . *bzi, wzī*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *pūchin*
366. Eastern . . . *buzā*
370. Wazī . . . *tuylit*
371. Šīynl . . . *vāzen, vāz gāla*
372. Sarikoli . . . *vōz yāl*
376. Iākāsmi, Zābaki . . . *wuzai*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *wuzake*
378. Yūdya . . . *ch'irwai*

Dardic or Pūācha Branch.

379. Bāsgali . . . *īṭe*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *echāu wazai*
381. Wai-veri or
Veron . . . *īḷ*
383. Kalāka . . . *pai*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *plān-nam*
386. Paṣai, Eastern . . . *bō pūṭ'ra*
387. " Western . . . *īḷāla (m.), īḷāḷāla (f.)*
390. K'ōwār or
Chitrālī . . . *pai-ān*
392. Šipā, Gūgiti . . . *mūgarī, laḷā*
394. Chīlāsī . . . *luch*
396. of Drās . . . *ai*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *zātō*
400. Kāsmīrī . . . *tṣ'aw'li*
401. Kāstāwāṭi . . . *tṣ'ar'*
403. Pōguli . . . *kaṭl', kaṭla*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *ch'ērā*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *tṣ'irpā*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *ch'āl*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *ch'ail*
411. Malyā . . . *bakava*
Gypsy, European . . . *buzā*
" Syrian . . . *kālie*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *ch'agalāḥ, ch'āgalāḥ, bukkāḥ*
Prakrit . . . *ch'ālā, bukkāḍa*
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *bokrē*
426. Multāni . . . *ch'ālō*
429. Hindki . . . *ch'ālā-māl*
432. Tālī . . . *ch'ālō*
433. D'anni . . . *bokrē*
435. Tintull . . . *bokrē*
442. of Salt Range . . . *ch'ālō, bokrē*
437. Pōṭwār . . . *bokrē*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *bokrē*
441. Panch'i . . . *bokrē*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *bakār'*
450. Lārī . . . *bakirā*
452. Kachch'i . . . *bakrē*
456. Marāt'i, Dēli . . . *bak'rē*
478. Nagpuri . . . *bak'rē*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *bōk'ḍe*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singalese . . . *ēḷawō*
502. Oriyā . . . *ch'ālī-sabū*
507. Bihārī, Malt'ili . . . *k'ossī sab', bak'rī sab'*
516. Magahī . . . *k'ossian, bakarian*
521. B'ojpurī, North-
ern . . . *ch'ēran*
520. " South-
ern . . . *ch'ēr sab*
526. Nagpurī . . . *ch'ag'rī-man*
530. Bengali, written . . . *pāṭ'ā (or ch'āḡ) ukal*
" spoken . . . *pāṭ'ā (or pāḷā) lōkāl*
537. South-western . . . *lādā gā*
541. Siripurī . . . *bak'rī lā*
546. Eastern . . . *sāḡal lākal*
548. of Cachar . . . *pāṭ'ā āin*
550. of Chittagong . . . *ch'āal-gun*
551. Chakmā . . . *lāḡalun*
553. Assamese . . . *sāḡōl bilāk*
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awad'i . . . *bok'ran*
560. Bag'eli . . . *bok'rā*
573. Ch'attlagaṭ'i . . . *bok'rā-man*
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstāni . . . *bak'rē*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . *bak'rē*
587. Dak'ini . . . *bōk'rē*
589. Bāngarū . . . *bak'ryā*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *bōk'rā*
606. Kanauji . . . *bukorēwā*
611. Bundēli . . . *ch'iriyā, bukarigā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *bak'rā*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *bakrē*
" spoken . . . *bakre*
639. Pōwād'i . . . *bar'ē*
648. Dōgrī . . . *bakrīā*
650. Kāḡrā . . . *bakrū*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . *bak'rāō*
661. Charōtari . . . *bak'rā*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *bōk'ḍā*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *bōk'ḍā*
676. G'isādī . . . *īḷi*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-
wāṭi . . . *bak'rā*
742. Jaipurī . . . *bak'rā-bak'rī*
755. Mēwātī . . . *bak'rā-bak'rī*
777. Gujurī of
Hazara . . . *lakra*
761. Mālvi . . . *bak'ryā, bak'rā-āḍnā*
770. Nimādī . . . *bak'rīnā*
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . *bak'rī*
708. K'andēši . . . *bōk'ḍā*
678. B'ili . . . *bukariyā, tēḷā, wādariyā*
782. Eastern Pāḷāṭi
or K'as-kurā . . . *bōk'ḍā, bak'rā-kurā*
785. Central Pāḷāṭi,
Kumauni . . . *bak'rā*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *bak'rā*
815. Western Pāḷāṭi,
Jaunsāri . . . *bak'rā*
816. Sirmauri . . . *bak'rā*
820. Bag'āṭi . . . *bak'rā*
822. Kūṭ'ālī . . . *bak'rā*
830. Šōḍochi . . . *bak'rā*
833. Kuḷai . . . *bōk'rā*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *bak'rā*
842. Chamḍāli . . . *bak'rā*
843. Gādī . . . *bok'rā*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *bak'rā*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *tṣ'ar'ē*
849. Pādari . . . *bak'rā*

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.		KAREN LANGUAGES.		123. Abor . . . } <i>dūm-lūn lū-bā</i> (hog-deer)	
Japanese . . .	<i>o jikā</i>	35. Pwo, literary . . .		124. Miri . . . }	<i>lū-lūn lū-bā</i> (sambhur)
Ainu . . .	<i>apko, pinne guk</i>	" Bassein . . . }	<i>lūmā pū</i>	125. Dada . . .	<i>lū-dum dum-bā</i>
Korean . . .	<i>su sūm (or noru)</i>	" Mantmein . . . }		126. Miam, Digara . . .	
Turki . . .	<i>hūyā, etc.</i>	36. Taungtha . . .	<i>chi ti</i>	Mija . . .	
Manchu . . .	...	34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-tā yū -p'ā</i>	Lolo-Mor'o Group.	
Mongolian . . .	<i>buṛu, doir buṛu</i>	" spoken . . .	<i>t'ā pū</i>	Si-hia . . .	<i>la</i>
Saukpa . . .	...	32. Bwē . . .	<i>je pū</i>	273. Lolo, /N/ . . .	<i>-m' āa pa</i>
Basque . . .	<i>orain</i>	41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>de gūd 'pe</i>	A-hi . . .	...
UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.		33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>yo ki pū</i>	Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
860. Bernasak . . .	<i>giri holdin</i>	Brā ^o . . .	...	276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>chihā p'ā</i>
AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.		40. Karenni . . .	<i>ji pū</i>	277a. A-kō . . .	<i>s'ē</i> (sambhur)
2. Malay . . .	<i>ruah jantān</i>	Yintala . . .	<i>kā lai, cāu</i> (a deer)	275. Lian . . .	<i>/t'ye -pū</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ruah tūnau</i>	Sin-hmā . . .		Lia'ā or Yāyin . . .	(deer) <i>chā</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>lānāt</i> (a deer)	Maṇank . . .	<i>kyi kō, chāo</i> (a deer)	274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>k'ia</i> (a deer)
AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.		39. Gheko . . .	<i>ku pū</i>	Lahu . . .	<i>kōs'ā p'ā</i>
Mān-Kēm̄r.		37. Padaung . . .	<i>ku pū</i>	277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>sē</i> (sambhur)
K'mēr . . .	<i>khān</i>	38. Yainbā . . .	<i>kū pū</i>	277a. Nung . . .	<i>sārē lā</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>grāi (or drāi) kmak</i>	Manō . . .	<i>kō tā ki</i> (a deer)	Tibetan Group.	
" spoken . . .	<i>krui mā^h</i>	41. Zayin . . .	<i>yu, ker, su, ser</i> (a deer)	Gyārūng . . .	...
Sakai-Sēm̄ng.		Moṇwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>sz pū</i>	Mānyāk . . .	...
Sakai . . .	<i>āngut</i> (a deer)	" Dermaha . . .	<i>lūmā ā pū</i>	Tauchā . . .	...
Sēm̄ng . . .	(a deer) <i>tāmān, kākā, sāk, boho, par</i>	MAN LANGUAGES.		Tākpa . . .	...
Palauung-Wa.		43. Miao-tā (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-mā -tū</i> (a deer)	Haurpā . . .	...
4. Palauung . . .	<i>chā^o (or p'ōr) ā-t'ā^h</i>	Hē-Miao . . .	...	68. B'ōtā, Tibetan, . . .	...
Katarr . . .	<i>chā</i>	Pē-Miao . . .	<i>si mā-lu</i> (sambhur)	written . . .	<i>lūo-p'o</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>yo^o</i> (sambhur), <i>būā</i> (barking deer)	Man . . .	(a deer) <i>tyān, dyā</i>	" spoken . . .	<i>lūo-p'o</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>tūā meā</i>	42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>kum-dai</i> (a deer)	59. Balti . . .	<i>lā-p'ā-rūā</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>jāā</i> (sambhur), <i>būā</i> (barking deer)	Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>ā tūo kum yāy</i>	60. of Purik . . .	<i>pō-pō tē-p'ā</i>
En . . .	<i>s'āk</i> (sambhur), <i>pō</i> (barking deer)	Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>yāy tūo yāy</i>	61. Ladakī . . .	<i>lā-po</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>s'āk</i> (sambhur), <i>pūā</i> (barking deer)	TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.		63. of Spiti . . .	<i>lū-p'o</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>pō</i> (sambhur), <i>s'āt</i> (barking deer)	Himalayan Languages.		70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'ye-sa</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>pō</i> (sambhur), <i>kū-āit</i> (barking deer)	72. Mancharī or Patni . . .	<i>chin</i>	67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'a-lā-p'o</i>
Mōng Lwē . . .	<i>pō</i> (sambhur), <i>k'āit</i> (barking deer)	73. Chamba Lāhā . . .	...	68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>mā, kū-lin, yit</i>	76. Kanāi . . .	...	69. Hloke . . .	<i>lū-p'o</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>tyāā</i> (sambhur), <i>pūā</i> (barking deer)	77. Kanuri . . .	<i>kyō pū, kyō ar</i>	Bīd Group.	
K'a Muk . . .	...	78. Ranglas . . .	...	128. Bodo or Bārī . . .	<i>mā fān'ā</i>
Kād Group.		83. Dīmā . . .	<i>yān-āā</i> (a deer)	130. Lalung . . .	<i>mā mā</i>
8. Kād, Standard . . .	(a) <i>bū'ā</i> (sambhur), (a) <i>s'āi</i> (barking deer)	84. Tām . . .	<i>dāā āki</i>	131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>māā jāā</i> (sambhur)
12. Wā . . .	(a) <i>bū'ā</i> (sambhur)	85. Lāmbā . . .	<i>p'ā-āā kū-m-āā</i>	135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>mā-chōk dīpā</i>
Nicobarese.		86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>kān dāā</i>	142. Kōch . . .	<i>pāā māchch'āā</i>
13. Nicobarese . . .	...	87. K'ambā . . .	<i>k'āi dāā</i>	151. Tipurā . . .	<i>mūā chā</i>
Mupā Group.		90. Bāhng . . .	<i>ā-po kīā</i>	152. Dauri-Chutiya . . .	<i>mā-k'ā-gu mēi</i>
15. K'erwāri, Santāl . . .	<i>āpā jū</i>	91. Bāhā . . .	...	Nāgā Group.	
16. Mupāri . . .	<i>āpā jū</i>	92. Sāngpāng . . .	...	154. Angāni . . .	<i>pā-chā</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>dāāā chitālī</i>	93. Lāhōrōng . . .	...	159. Semā . . .	(a) <i>k'ā tē</i> (sambhur)
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>selhōp</i>	94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...	162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tēā tē</i>
28. Jūāng . . .	<i>āngā hāriā</i> (Aryas)	95. Wāling . . .	...	165. Kēkāmā . . .	(a) <i>yū</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>pōgāp</i>	96. Ch'ingtiāng . . .	...	194. Sopromā . . .	(a) <i>k'ro fō-dō</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>tēm āu</i>	97. Rāngch'ābūng . . .	...	166. Āo . . .	<i>māā te-bōā</i>
SINITIC LANGUAGES.		98. Dūngmāli . . .	...	169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>sepeā ā-pāā</i>
Tai-Chinese Group.		99. Rōdōng or Chāmāng . . .	...	170. Tengā . . .	...
Chinese, Southern . . .		100. Nāch'erōng . . .	...	171. Tākumi . . .	...
Mandarin . . .	<i>-kūā -lū^o</i>	101. Kūlung . . .	...	172. Yachumi . . .	...
Cantonese . . .	<i>lū^o -kūā</i>	102. Tūlung . . .	...	173. Tablung . . .	<i>tōk pōā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...	103. Chaurāya . . .	...	174. Tamū . . .	<i>lōk chī-pōā</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-kūā -tūā y'ā</i>	104. K'āling . . .	...	175. Banparā . . .	<i>mā-k'ā pōā</i>
" spoken . . .	...	105. Dūmī . . .	...	178. Nāmsangā . . .	<i>āā pāā, kē-āā pāā</i>
Lao . . .	...	89. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>dākyā mīyā</i>	179. Chāng . . .	<i>mē-yi pōā</i>
46. Lū . . .	...	106. Yāy or Hāy . . .	<i>lū-āā kēā'o</i>	181. Mōāng . . .	<i>āā</i> (deer)
47. K'ūn . . .	...	111. Gurung . . .	<i>fō dākyā</i>	183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>rē-āā</i> (deer)
49. Šān . . .	...	112. Murmī . . .	<i>tāā hā-bā</i>	187. Kabū . . .	<i>kā-āā kō-chī</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>tū āi t'āā</i>	113. Sunwār . . .	<i>kīl-yē ā-po</i>	188. K'airāo . . .	<i>k'āāāā pō-bā</i>
52. K'āntī . . .	<i>nū t'āā</i>	114. Māgārī . . .	<i>dākyā mīyā</i>	199. Mikir . . .	<i>t'ā-jāā ā-lō</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kōā -nūā -dūā</i>	116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>bā chā-lā</i>	195. Marām . . .	...
		117. Pādī, Pāhī, or Pāhī . . .	<i>gū chā-lā</i>	197. Kwōirung . . .	...
		118. Rōng or Lēpā . . .	<i>ā-ā bā</i>	199. Tūng'ūl . . .	<i>ā-āā ā-āā</i>
		121. Tōtō . . .	...	200. Pādāng . . .	...
		122. Akā . . .	<i>p'ā āā-bā</i>	201. K'āngoi . . .	...
				202. Marīng . . .	<i>mā-āā ā-pā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpá . . .
Kachin . . . *trawá-ni wu-lá*
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . .

Kabi-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *gāo-rao aji-ten-bá*
206. Meit'ei . . . *sa-ná-lá-lá*
207. Tado . . . *la-g'i chál*
213. Siyin . . . *sachchi tal*
219. Lai . . . *t-rai pá*
224. Luáti . . . *sá-suk pá*
227. Banjógí . . . *sákki chál*
228. Pank'o . . . *sá-kí chál*
229. Hrángk'el . . . *sá-júk fál* (sambhur)
232. Hallam . . . *a-júk a-chál*
236. Langrong . . . *sá-júk chál*
237. Aimol . . . *sa-ná-lá chál*
238. Chiru . . . *sa-ná-lá chál*
239. Kolbreng . . . *sa-ná-lá chál*
240. Kóm . . . *sa-ná-lá chál*
245. Pürám . . . *sa-ná-lá chál-pá*
247. Anál . . . *chab-ja pa-tal*
248. Hiró-Langáug . . . *sa-ná-lá pá*
255. Taungá . . . *thamá sú*
252. Chinbók . . . *kyi-ran* (a deer)
Yádwín . . .
254. Chinbón . . . *huk yaná*
Thayetayyo Chin . . . *t'máa hán*
256. Sô or K'yang . . . *t'at-ji na* (barking deer)
257. K'amí . . . *ta-kí* (a deer) (F)

Lái Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *thamá (F tone)-ná*

Burma Group.

261. Sai or Atai . . . *ch'-chí* (deer)
262. Lali or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *tyé lá*
260. Maingó . . .
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *ch'-chí 'lu*
Me-gyá . . . *ch'-chí 'lu*
264. Mra . . . *ná-hue lá*
265. Burmese, written . . . *gyi 'tí* (barking deer)
" spoken . . . *-dyi di*
266. Arakanese . . . *thamáa bu*
267. Taungyo . . . *t'mí tí*
269. Dann . . . *t'mín tí*
268. Intha . . . *sít tí*
270. Tavoyan . . . *sít tí*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *á-p máy*
287. Korava . . . *gallí chigari*
291. Kalkadi . . . *ganqálí*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *á-p mín*
297. Kanarese . . . *ganqálí chigari*
298. Badaga . . .
301. Kojaga . . .
302. Tulu . . . *án^u ure*
303. Toda . . .
304. Kota . . .
305. Kurux or Oraó . . . *mák*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *bokrá chajá'uó*
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . *porá sítíli*
310. Kolami . . . *trityák* (spotted deer)
314. Gôpálí . . . *harad* (Aryan)

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *jikh^a*
322. Bhatti . . . *nar ák* (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *hady(wa)* (gazelle)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *dev* (swift)
Pahlavi . . . *dhák* (a deer)
331. Persian . . . *dhák-i-nar*
339. Pájtó, of Pasha-
war . . . *dhák, dhák*
353. Wastri . . . *dhák-i-nar*
354. of Kandahar . . . *dhák*
360. Ormuz . . . *dhák-i-nar*
363. Balóchi, Makrani . . . *nar ák*
366. Eastern . . . *nar ák*
370. Wajl . . . *dhák*
371. Siyul . . . *dhák*
372. Sarikol . . . *dhák*
376. Likánd, Zébaki . . . *dhák*
377. Munjál or Mungl . . . *nar ramáz* (musk deer)
378. Yadyá . . .

Dardic or Pishcha Branch.

379. Balgali . . . *ni rakhya*
380. Wai-ala . . .
381. Wai-veri . . .
Veron . . . *maí wákne*
383. Kaláá . . . *dhák*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *dhák*
386. Páisi, Eastern . . . *dhák*
387. " Western . . . *dhák*
390. K'owar . . .
Chitrali . . . *dhák* (musk deer)
392. Sipá, Gílgil . . . *dhák*
394. Chitral . . .
396. of Dras . . . *dhák*
397. of Dab-Bandi . . .
400. Káshmiri . . . *dhák*
401. Káshmiri . . . *dhák*
403. Páisi . . . *dhák*
404. Dóda Sháji . . . *dhák*
405. Rambani . . . *dhák*
408. Kohistaní, Garwál . . . *dhák* (Pájtó)
409. Tórwál . . . *dhák* (Pájtó)
411. Malyá . . . *dhák* (Pájtó)
Gypsy, European . . . *dhák*
" Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *dhák*
Prakrit . . . *dhák*
430. K'etráni . . . *dhák*
417. Lahndá, of Shah-
par . . . *dhák*
426. Multáni . . . *dhák*
428. Hindki . . . *dhák*
432. T'ali . . . *dhák*
433. D'anní . . . *dhák*
435. Tindali . . . *dhák*
442. of Salt Range . . . *dhák*
437. Pótwari . . . *dhák*
440. Chib'ali . . . *dhák*
441. Panch'i . . . *dhák*
444. Sind'i, Vicholi . . . *dhák*
450. Lari . . . *dhák*
452. Kach'i . . . *dhák*
454. Mar'i, Dahi . . . *dhák*
478. Nagpuri . . . *dhák*
494. Kónkapi . . . *dhák*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *dhák* (a male deer)
502. Oriya . . . *dhák*
507. Bihari, Maithili . . . *dhák*
616. Magahi . . . *dhák*
521. B'ojpuri, North-
ern . . . *dhák*
520. " South-
ern . . . *dhák*
526. Nagpurí . . . *dhák*
530. Bengali, written . . . *dhák*
" spoken . . . *dhák*
537. South-western . . . *dhák*
541. Siripuri . . . *dhák*
546. Eastern . . . *dhák*
548. of Cachar . . . *dhák*
550. of Chittagong . . . *dhák*
561. Chákma . . . *dhák*
553. Assamese . . . *dhák*
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awad'i . . . *dhák*
560. Bag'ali . . . *dhák*
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *dhák*
582. Western Hindi,
Hindostani . . . *dhák*
583. Vernacular
Hindostani . . . *dhák*
587. Dak'ini . . . *dhák*
589. Bangarí . . . *dhák*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *dhák*
606. Kanauji . . . *dhák*
611. Bundeli . . . *dhák*
616. Banávari . . . *dhák*
633. Páñjabi, written . . . *dhák*
" spoken . . . *dhák*
639. Páwadi . . . *dhák*
648. Dógrí . . . *dhák*
650. Kángri . . . *dhák*
653. Gajarati, Stan-
dard . . . *dhák*
661. Charótari . . . *dhák*
666. Ká'tiyáwadi . . . *dhák*
673. Ká'rwa . . . *dhák*
676. G'isadi . . . *dhák*
713. Rajasthani, Mār-
wari . . . *dhák*
742. Jalpuri . . . *dhák*
756. Málwá . . . *dhák*
777. Gujarati of
Havara . . . *dhák*
761. Málvi . . . *dhák*
770. Nímadi . . . *dhák*
771. Lab'ani of
Berar . . . *dhák*
708. K'andálí . . . *dhák*
678. B'ili . . . *dhák*
782. Eastern Páñjabi
or Ká's-kurt . . . *dhák*
785. Central Páñjabi,
Kumauri . . . *dhák*
806. Gar'wali . . . *dhák*
815. Western Páñjabi,
Jannári . . . *dhák*
816. Sirmari . . . *dhák*
820. Dag'ali . . . *dhák*
822. Ká'tali . . . *dhák*
830. Šódóchi . . . *dhák*
833. Kujari . . . *dhák*
837. Mapdiali . . . *dhák*
842. Chamakli . . . *dhák*
843. Gadí . . . *dhák*
845. Págwáli . . . *dhák*
847. B'adrawali . . . *dhák*
849. Pádari . . .

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>me jiku</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>momambe, matne yuk</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>âm sâsôm (or noru)</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>mârâl, etc.</i>
Manchu	. . .	...
Mongolian	. . .	<i>mârâl</i>
Sankpâ	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>kigod</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burugaski	. . .	<i>giri sir</i>
----------------	-------	-----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>rusâ batina</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>raân binai</i>
1. Salôn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mér.

K'mér	. . .	<i>kân ai</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>grâai (or drâai) lō</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>krai bō</i>

Sakai-Sêmang.

Sakai
Sêmang

Palauug-Wa.

4. Palauug	. . .	<i>chô° (or pōr) kō-mâ</i>
Katurr	. . .	<i>chô kâ-mâ</i>
Darâng	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	<i>môu tûi</i>
Sôn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Môk	. . .	...
Âng-kû	. . .	...
Mông Lwe	. . .	...
Danâ	. . .	...
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard	. . .	<i>(kâ) bû'ôn</i>
12. Wâr	. . .	<i>(kâ) bû'ôn</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese
----------------	-------	-----

Mundâ Group.

15. K'erwâri, Santâlî	. . .	<i>êngâ jêl</i>
16. Mundâri	. . .	<i>êngâ jêlû</i>
26. Kûrkâ	. . .	<i>jâpai chîtâlî</i>
27. K'arîs	. . .	<i>ba'î selhop</i>
28. Jûshûg	. . .	<i>mâi harîna</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>yân pargdâp</i>
30. Gadabâ	. . .	<i>âvun âlû</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>/mu /lō°</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>/lō° /mô</i>
Gyâmî	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>-kwân -tû -mîu</i>
" spoken	. . .	...
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lû	. . .	} <i>kwân mé (tô nûn)</i>
47. K'ûn	. . .	
49. Sâu	. . .	<i>/kwân /mâ</i>
51. Âhom	. . .	<i>tû nî me</i>
52. K'amti	. . .	<i>nû mî</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-kon -nai /kai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	...
" Bassein	. . .	} <i>ô°mâ mû</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	
36. Taungûu	. . .	<i>chî mu</i>
34. Sgâ, literary	. . .	<i>-tâ yû vno</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>tâ mî mu</i>
32. Bwè	. . .	<i>je mō</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>de gwâ /mî</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>yo kî mō</i>
Bri°	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>jî mō</i>
Yintâlâ	. . .	...
Sin-hmâ	. . .	...
Mâpauk	. . .	...
39. Ghoko	. . .	<i>ku mō</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>ku mō</i>
38. Yeimbâ	. . .	<i>ku mō</i>
Manô	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>sz mu</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>ô°mâ à mu pyâ</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tû (Hmông)	. . .	...
Hô-Miao	. . .	...
Pô-Miao	. . .	<i>nâ ma-lu</i>
Man	. . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiên	. . .	<i>a /tao /kum /yây /ây</i>
Man-ta-pau	. . .	<i>-gêi /tao /yây /ây</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchâti or Patol	. . .	<i>miânâ° chin</i>
73. Chamba Lâhuli	. . .	...
76. Kanâli	. . .	...
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>manf po, manf sar</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	...
83. D'imâl	. . .	...
84. T'amî	. . .	<i>mâmâ ârki</i>
85. Limbû	. . .	<i>pô-nwâ kû-m-mâ</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>kissâ u-mâ</i>
87. K'ambû	. . .	<i>k'ie om-mâ</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>â-mo kisi</i>
91. Balâli	. . .	...
92. Sangpang	. . .	...
93. Lôhông	. . .	...
94. Lâmbich'ông	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rûngch'ênbung	. . .	...
98. Dûngmali	. . .	...
99. Rôdông	. . .	<i>or</i>
Châmiling	. . .	...
100. Nach'erêng	. . .	...
101. Kûlung	. . .	...
102. T'ulung	. . .	...
103. Chaurasya	. . .	...
104. K'aling	. . .	...
105. Dûmî	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jîmdâr	. . .	<i>mîrga-me</i>
106. Vayu or Hâyû	. . .	<i>mea°-cho kêch'o</i>
111. Gurang	. . .	<i>fo murli</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>tâhi mî-mâ</i>
113. Sunwâr	. . .	<i>kîi-îe â-mo</i>
114. Mâgarî	. . .	<i>murli mîrga</i>
116. Nêwârî	. . .	<i>mô cha-lâ</i>
117. Paq'î, Pahri, or		
Pahi	. . .	<i>gû mî cha-lâ</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>sa-ka môt</i>
121. Tôto	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>p'u ami-ni</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abo	. . .	<i>dâm-lûa /û-na (hog-deer)</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>âi-lûk /ûk-na (sambhur)</i>
125. Dailâ	. . .	<i>ân-dum dâm-na</i>
126. Mîâmî, Digârî	. . .	...
Mîja	. . .	...

Lolo-Mo° Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N¹	. . .	<i>-m¹ /la /ma</i>
A-hi	. . .	...
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	...
276. A-ka (Kâ)	. . .	<i>chikâ mû</i>
277a. A-kô	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>/t'ye -mû</i>
Lis'â or Yâyin	. . .	...
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	...
Lahn	. . .	<i>kô's'ô mû</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>sârê mû</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyârûng	. . .	...
Mányâk	. . .	...
T'anchû	. . .	...
Tâkpâ	. . .	...
Haurpâ	. . .	...
58. B'ôtiâ, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>îwa-mo</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>îa-mo</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>îâ-mô-rââ</i>
60. of Parik	. . .	<i>rô-pô /tê-mô</i>
61. Ladak'î	. . .	<i>îa-mo</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>îa-mo</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>k'ye-sâ a-ma</i>
67. Sârpa	. . .	<i>k'a-îa-mo</i>
68. Dânjongkâ	. . .	...
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>îa-mo</i>

Bârâ Group.

128. Bodo or Bârâ	. . .	<i>mâi fûnt'î</i>
130. Lâlung	. . .	<i>mâiki mas</i>
131. Dimâ-sâ	. . .	<i>mûiô-ju</i>
135. Garô, Âchik	. . .	<i>mât-chôk bîmâ</i>
142. Kôch	. . .	<i>pârî mûchek'ôk</i>
151. Tipurâ	. . .	<i>musui burui</i>
152. Dauri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>mî-îi-gu meîi</i>

Nâgâ Group.

154. Angami	. . .	<i>chû krû</i>
159. Semâ	. . .	<i>(a-)k'u k'u</i>
162. Rengma	. . .	<i>têhente lû</i>
165. Kêzâmâ	. . .	<i>re-chû (?)</i>
194. Sopromâ	. . .	<i>(u-)k'ro tu-krû</i>
166. Âo	. . .	<i>measa te-tza</i>
169. Hlôta	. . .	<i>seprû ô-k'ô</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>tok â-pi</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>lok chî-pi</i>
175. Banparâ	. . .	<i>mâi-k'î hu-nu</i>
178. Nameangî	. . .	<i>kê-lô nan</i>
179. Châng	. . .	<i>mei-îi pi</i>
181. Môsang	. . .	...
183. Êmpêo	. . .	...
187. Kabai	. . .	<i>cha-nâi koi</i>
189. K'oirâo	. . .	<i>k'ânâit'â pûi</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>t'î-jâk â-pi</i>
195. Marâm	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tângk'ul	. . .	<i>sâ-nâi â-lâ</i>
200. Padang	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Marîng	. . .	<i>sa-nâi pûi</i>

Female deer (154).

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

304. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *tsauh-ni yi*
Maran . . .
305. Singp'o . . .

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *yāo-rao sājiten-bi*
306. Meit'ei . . . *sa-nāi a-mom*
307. Tado . . . *la-g'i pī*
313. Siyin . . . *sachchi pui*
319. Lai . . . *t'-rai nu*
324. Lāsai . . . *sā-zuk nū*
327. Banjōgi . . . *sikhi nū-nā*
328. Pank'u . . . *sā-ki pui*
329. Hrangkol . . . *sā-jūk nū (sambhur)*
332. Hallam . . . *ā-jūk ā-nū-pān*
336. Langrong . . . *sā-jūk pui*
337. Aimol . . . *sa-nāi a-pui*
338. Chira . . . *sa-nāi ā-nū-pān*
339. Kolhremg . . . *sa-nāi a-pi*
340. Kōm . . . *sa-nāi a-pui*
346. Pūm . . . *sa-nāi pi-nū*
347. Anal . . . *chak-lā nū*
348. Hirōi-Lamgang . . . *sa-nāi nū*
355. Taungtha . . . *thamān nu*
362. Chinbōk . . .
Yidwin . . .
364. Chinbōn . . . *hūke hnu*
Thayetmye Chin . . . *t'mān nu*
366. Šō or K'yang . . . *tat-jī nū*
367. K'ami . . . *ta-ki nū (?)*

Lai Group.

379. Andro . . .
379. Sengmai . . .
380. Chairel . . .
381. Kadu . . . *thamān (?) tone, pa*

Burma Group.

381. Sai or Atai . . .
382. Lasi or Lechi . . .
383. Maru . . .
386. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . .
372a. P'un, Samong . . . *ch-chi 'mā*
Mo-gyā . . . *ch-chi 'mā*
384. Mrū . . . *hā-huc mā*
385. Burmese, written . . . *gyi mā*
" spoken . . . *-dyi 'mā*
386. Arakanese . . . *thamān mā*
387. Tanngyo . . . *t'mā mā*
389. Danu . . . *t'mā 'mā*
388. Intha . . . *sāt mā*
370. Tavoyan . . . *sān mā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

385. Tamil . . . *peṇ mān*
387. Korava . . . *paṭ chigari*
391. Kaikāḍi . . . *p'at māre*
389. Irula . . .
394. Malayalam . . . *peṇ mān*
397. Kanarese . . . *keṇy' chigari*
398. Badaga . . .
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tulu . . . *poṇu uro*
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *māḍi mā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ḍaḍi chāḍjuḍ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *tāli nitāli*
310. Kolāmi . . .
314. Gōḍi . . . *harnā (Aryan)*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *irri*
328. Brāhūi . . . *māda dek*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *šabyah (gazelle)*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *āsu- (swift)*
Pahlavi . . . *āhuk (a deer)*
331. Persian . . . *āhū-i-māda*
339. Paṭō, of Peshawar . . . *āsu*
353. Waziri . . . *laka-š'wye*
354. of Kandahar . . . *āsu*
360. Ormuṛi . . . *lak'-i-wat*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *mādag āhuk*
366. Eastern . . . *āhuk*
370. Waziri . . . *istrei āhū*
371. Siyāi . . . *naychār vāz*
372. Sarikolī . . . *stir bōyāi*
376. Ikašūni, Zebaki . . . *šech šuwāh*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *šia ramāz*
378. Yūdyā . . .

Dardic or Pishcha Branch.

379. Baigali . . . *istri rakys*
380. Wai-ala . . .
381. Wasi-veri . . .
Veron . . . *wote wakus*
383. Kalāša . . . *istrišk rōuz*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *rāmāri*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *kaṭ'w k*
387. " Western . . . *māḍi āwā*
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrālī . . . *istri rōuz*
392. Šipā, Gilgitī . . . *sonchī haren*
394. Chilasī . . .
396. of Drās . . . *sāṭi ch'urē*
397. of Dab-Hanu . . .
400. Kāšmirī . . . *harūn, rūn*
401. Kāṭawāri . . . *harū*
403. Pōguli . . . *harū*
404. Pōḍa Sirāji . . . *harū*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *harū*
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi . . . *hūai (Paṭō)*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *hūai (Paṭō)*
411. Maiyā . . . *hūai (Paṭō)*
Gypsy, European . . . *sered*
" Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *harinī*
Prakrit . . . *harinī*
430. K'etrānī . . . *harū*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *harū*
426. Multanī . . . *harū*
428. Hindki . . . *haranī*
432. T'aji . . . *harū*
433. D'annī . . . *harānī*
435. Tināoli . . . *harū*
442. of Salt Range . . . *harū*
437. Pōṭwāri . . . *harū*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *harū*
441. Pūnchī . . . *harū*
446. Sindī, Viehōli . . . *harinī*
450. Lāṭī . . . *harū*
452. Kachchī . . . *aylūi, alūi*
456. Marāṭī, Dāḍī . . . *kāṭ'vī*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *har'ni*
494. Kōṅkapi . . . *bāṭi ebilāṭ*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *muwādena, muwāṭṭi*
502. Oṛiya . . . *māi harina*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ṭhī . . . *harinī*
516. Magahl . . . *harinī*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *har'ni*
520. " South-ern . . . *har'ni*
526. Nagpurī . . . *harinī*
530. Bengali, written . . . *harinī*
" spoken . . . *māḍi (or medī) harin*
537. South-western . . . *māḍi harin*
541. Siripari . . . *harin*
546. Eastern . . . *harinī, medī arin*
548. of Cachar . . . *ḍāli*
550. of Chittagong . . . *māli harin*
551. Chākma . . . *b'ali harin*
553. Assamese . . . *māiki pāhu*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *harinī*
560. Bag'elī . . . *harin*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *harinī*
582. Western Hindi, Hindostānī . . . *hir'ni*
583. Vernacular Hindostānī . . . *hir'ni*
587. Dak'ini . . . *har'ni*
589. Bāngarū . . . *mīrag'ni*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *harinī*
605. Kanauji . . . *hir'ni*
611. Bundelī . . . *harinī*
616. Banāpuri . . . *ch'ig'ri*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *harinī*
" spoken . . . *harinī, arnī*
639. Pōwādī . . . *harinī*
648. Pōgri . . . *harinī*
650. Kāngrā . . . *harinī*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *har'ni*
661. Charōtari . . . *har'ni*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *harinī*
673. K'ār-wā . . . *har'ni*
676. G'isādī . . . *har'ni*
713. Rajast'ānī, Mār-wāri . . . *hir'ni*
742. Jaipurī . . . *hir'ni*
755. Mēwātī . . . *hir'ni*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *harinī*
761. Malvī . . . *har'ni*
770. Nīwādī . . . *har'ni*
771. Lab'ānī of Betar . . . *hoṭayī*
708. K'andāśī . . . *har'ni, harin*
678. B'ṭhī . . . *harinī*
782. Eastern Pāḥāṭī or K'as-kurā . . . *murūṭi mīrga*
785. Central Pāḥāṭī, Kumaunī . . . *harinī*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *mīrg*
815. Western Pāḥāṭī, Jaunsārī . . . *hōṛin*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *arīn*
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *harinī*
822. Kīṭ'ālī . . . *arīn*
830. Šodōchī . . . *rāḍi*
833. Kūṭī . . . *hōṛnī*
837. Mapḍāḷī . . . *harinī*
842. Chamḍāḷī . . . *harinī*
843. Gādī . . . *harinī*
845. Pāḍgwaḷī . . . *harinī*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *harinī*
849. Pāḍarī . . .

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>jika</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>yuk (utara)</i>
Korean . . .	<i>sūsōm-tōl, noru-tōl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>būyū-mārāl, kiylk</i>
Manchu . . .	...
Mongolian . . .	<i>būyus</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>oreinak</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *girī*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>rusā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>rūsā</i>
1. Salbu . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>kān</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>grāsi (or drāsi) (tā°)</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>krai glān</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai
Sēmang

Palaung-Wā.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>chā° (or pōr) gā</i>
Katung . . .	<i>chū ge</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wā . . .	<i>p'eh tūn</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	...
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsi Group.

8. K'āsi, Standard . . .	<i>(li) bū'ōn</i>
12. Wā . . .	<i>(i) bū'ōn</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .

Mupā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santāl . . .	<i>jāl-kō</i>
16. Mupāri . . .	<i>jilū-kō</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>chūtāl-kū</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>selhop-kī</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>harina</i>
29. Šavara . . .	<i>pargdāp-jī</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>lōngā ālu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>lū°</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>lū°</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>hlāi -kwān</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>hlāi -kwān</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>kwān (lāi)</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>kwān (lāi)</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>kwān (-tān /lāi)</i>
51. Abom . . .	<i>k'au tū āi</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>nū k'au</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>kak -kon -nai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	...
" Bassein . . .	<i>θ'āi θi</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>θ'āi θi</i>
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>chi pōā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-tā' yū -tā' p'ā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>t'mā t'pā</i>
32. Bwā . . .	<i>je t'āi</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>de gwā t'kwā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>yo ki t'āi</i>
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>ji d'he</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpank . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>ku t'hū</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ku lā hā</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>kū d'hā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayin . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>az chō</i>
" Derinhu . . .	<i>θ'mā t'pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tāi (Hmōng) . . .	<i>meu -lāi</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya ma-lu</i>
Man . . .	<i>tyūn, dyā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>lōa' k'oa' kum yāy</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>mai' sam yāy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāri or Paṭul . . .	<i>dan</i>
73. Chaubā Lahull . . .	...
76. Kanāsi . . .	...
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>pō, sar</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	...
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>yūn-hā-pāi</i>
84. T'āmi . . .	<i>ārki pāli</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pā-āwā-hā</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>kizā-chi</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'is-chi</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>kāi dan</i>
91. Balān . . .	...
92. Sangpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnōng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ālūng . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūnl . . .	...

88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>mirga-mul</i>
106. Vayn or Hāyn . . .	<i>kēch'o k'āto</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>fo mae</i>
112. Mirmi . . .	<i>tāni kate</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>kū-je patchi</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>mirga haru (Aryan)</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>chā-lā ta</i>
117. Paṭī, Pāhri, or . . .	<i>gā chā-lā tō</i>
Pāhī . . .	<i>gā chā-lā tō</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>sa-ku-son</i>
121. Tūtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'u</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dadā . . .	<i>lu-dum atchamma</i>
126. Miāmi, Digarū . . .	...
Mijā . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>-m' āa /āe (or /āāō)</i>
A-hi . . .	...
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>chihā yāmyā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
276. Lāu . . .	<i>/ā'ye</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	...
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>k'ia dūwa</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>kōs'ō kapi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>sūā ri</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'achū . . .	...
Takpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtiā . . .	Tibetan,
written . . .	<i>lōa-t'ō</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>lōa-t'ō</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>lā, lā-bā, rī-dāy</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>lā, rī-dāy</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>lā-bā</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>lā-wa-rigs-nam</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'ge-sa-kyā</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'u-lā</i>
68. Danjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>lā-n</i>

Bōd Group.

128. Bodo or Bāpā . . .	<i>māi-fur</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>mas</i>
131. Dīmā-ā . . .	<i>mūiō-buṭu</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>māt-chōk-rān</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>māchch'āk-tān</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>murni-kōdān</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>mei-rāju</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>chū-kō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)k'u-ko</i>
162. Reangmā . . .	<i>tēhente-dān</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(e-)chū-ko</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>(u-)k'ro-ināi</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>meia-tam</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>sepu-dī</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>roupfū</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>rīmūi</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tok-lān</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>lak-ām</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>che-nu māi-k'i</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>nām-ke</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>mei-ji lōn</i>
181. Mōlāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>rā-hā-dān</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>chā-nāi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>k'ānāi'ā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>t'i-jāk ā-tum</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>sā-pāi</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>sa-nāi chūā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpá . . .
Kachin . . . *tsau-ni ni*
Mann . . .
205. Singp'o . . .

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *yao-rao*
206. Meit'ei . . . *sa-aii ma-gam*
207. T'ado . . . *ta-g'i tam-pi*
213. Siyin . . . *sachchi tē*
219. Lai . . . *t'-rai hañ*
224. Loñei . . . *sa-zuk tē*
227. Banjōgi . . . *sikhi tam*
228. Pank'u . . . *sa-ki nei po*
229. Hrang'ei . . . *sa-juk hai (sambhur)*
232. Hallam . . . *sa-juk hai*
236. Langrong . . . *sa-juk hai*
237. Aimol . . . *sa-aii tam*
238. Chiru . . . *sa-aii a-tam-pai*
239. Kolhrem . . . *sa-aii an-tam*
240. Kóm . . . *sa-aii ka-tam*
246. Pürüm . . . *sa-aii a-tam*
247. Anál . . . *chak-ia hin*
248. Hiröt-Lamgang . . . *sa-aii ka-nam-kat*
255. Taungtha . . . *thamāñ t'-kwa*
252. Chinbók . . .
Yádwín . . .
254. Chinbón . . . *hake har*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *s'māñ hā*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *s'at-jī hā*
257. K'ami . . . *ta-kī chī (f)*

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairol . . .
281. Kadu . . . *thamāñ (f tone) da'*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . .
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *tse chām*
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . .
272a. Pun, Samong . . . *ch-chi 'puñ*
Me-gyā . . . *ch-chi puñ*
264. Mra . . . *hā-hue bai-bai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *gyi myā*
" spoken . . . *-dyi myā*
266. Arakanese . . . *thamāñ do 'mra*
267. Taungyo . . . *t'mi myā*
269. Danu . . . *t'mi myā*
268. Intha . . . *sāt myā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *sā' dwe*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *māñ*
287. Korava . . . *chigary-ang*
291. Kaikāñ . . . *marri*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *mān-gai*
297. Kanarese . . . *chigari-gai*
298. Badaga . . .
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tulu . . .
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
306. Kurux or Orañ . . . *māk gu'i*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *chāñjuñ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *sitāli*
310. Kōlāmī . . .
314. Gōpñī . . . *harant*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *jīñk'-l'*
328. Brahūī . . . *χazm*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *χibā'*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . . *thuvān*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *asī*
353. Waziri . . . *lakā-s'wī (m.), -s'wēd (f.)*
354. of Kandahar . . . *hōari*
360. Ormuzi . . . *lak'-f'wāi*
369. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *asak*
366. Eastern . . . *asakā*
370. Wazī . . . *ahwāt*
371. Širini . . . *asachir gala*
372. Sarikoli . . . *bōyōi χāl*
376. Iškāsmī, Zōbaki . . . *iswāken*
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . *ramūze*
378. Yūdya . . .

Dardic or Pīlācha Branch.

379. Bālgali . . . *rakyoñ*
380. Wai-ala . . .
381. Wai-veri . . .
Veron . . . *ekal wāñs*
383. Kalāñ . . . *rōuz*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *rāmūsi-nam*
386. Pañai, Eastern . . . *bō kañawā*
387. " Western . . . *awāñ*
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrāl . . . *rouz(-in)*
392. Šipā, Gilgit . . . *hārenā*
394. Chilas . . .
396. of Dras . . . *ch'ur*
397. of Dab-Hanū . . .
400. Kāñmī . . . *harin', rāñ*
401. Kāñtawāñ . . . *harin*
403. Pōguli . . . *harin*
404. Dōñā Sirāñ . . . *harinā*
405. Rāmban . . . *harin*
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi . . . *asai (Paštō)*
409. Tōrwāl . . . *hāñai (Paštō)*
411. Maiyāñ . . . *hāñi (Paštō)*
Gypsy, European . . . *sered*
" Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *harināñ*
Prakrit . . . *harinā*
430. K'ētrāñ . . .
417. Lahundā, of Shahpur . . . *harin*
426. Māñtāñ . . . *haran*
428. Hindki . . . *haran*
432. T'āl . . . *harin*
433. D'annī . . . *harāñ*
435. Tināñ . . . *harin*
442. of Salt Range . . . *harin*
437. Pōt'wār . . . *harin*
440. Chib'āl . . . *harin*
441. Puneh . . . *harin*
446. Sindī, Vichōñ . . . *haran'*
450. Lār . . . *haran*
452. Kachchī . . . *hyēñā*
456. Marāñī, Dēñ . . . *harin*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *har'nā*
494. Kōhkanī . . . *chit'fā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singalese . . . *mañ*
502. Oriyā . . . *harinā-sabu*
507. Bihārī, Mait'āl . . . *harin sab'*
516. Magahl . . . *harin sab'*
521. B'ojpārī, North-ern . . . *harin*
520. " South-ern . . . *harin sab'*
526. Nagpurī . . . *harin-man*
530. Bengali, written . . . *harin sabal*
" spoken . . . *harin sālāl*
537. South-western . . . *harin gā*
541. Siripurī . . . *harin lā*
546. Eastern . . . *harin lakal, arin gula*
548. of Cachar . . . *harin*
550. of Chittagong . . . *harin gan*
551. Chakmā . . . *harinun*
553. Assamese . . . *pāñ bilāl*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *harin*
560. Bag'āl . . . *harin*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *harinā-man*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāñī . . . *harin*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāñī . . . *harin*
587. Dak'ini . . . *haran*
589. Bāngarī . . . *miray*
593. Brāj Bāk'a . . . *hin*
605. Kanauji . . . *hir'nan*
611. Bundēlī . . . *hināñ*
616. Banāpārī . . .
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *haran*
" spoken . . . *haran, arn*
639. Pōwādī . . . *haran*
648. Dōgri . . . *harin*
650. Kāñgrā . . . *harin*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *haran*
661. Charōtārī . . . *har'ñā*
666. Kāñyāwādī . . . *haran*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *har'nā*
676. G'wadī . . . *haran*
713. Rajast'āñī, Mār-wāñ . . . *haran*
742. Jaipurī . . . *haran*
755. Mēwātī . . . *harin*
777. Gujarī of Hazara . . . *harin*
761. Māñvī . . . *haranpā, haran-hōr*
770. Nīmāñī . . . *haran'nā*
771. Lab'āñī of Betar . . . *haran*
708. K'andēñī . . . *haran*
678. B'āl . . . *haranā*
782. Eastern Pāñjabī or K'as-kurā . . . *miray*
785. Central Pāñjabī, Kumañī . . . *haran*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *miray*
815. Western Pāñjabī, Jaunāñī . . . *harin*
916. Sirmāñī . . . *arin*
820. Bag'ātī . . . *haran*
822. Kūñt'ālī . . . *aran*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *rāl*
833. Kūñai . . . *hōen, hōrāñ*
837. Māñdēñī . . . *harin*
842. Chamōñī . . . *haran*
843. Gadī . . . *haran*
845. Pāñgwālī . . . *haran*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *harin*
849. Pāñārī . . .

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>ji hito</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>pirika ainu</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tyo-hen sardam</i>
Turki . . .	<i>azgā (or aīz) kiāi</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>sāin tsiyōlmā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>sain ere</i>
Sankpā . . .	(good) <i>chān bainai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>gizon on</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Baraṣaski . . .	<i>daltas hir</i>
----------------------	-------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>orah bai</i>
Cham . . .	<i>uriah mōlān</i>
1. Salōu . . .	<i>ūmon (good)</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>mnūn lān</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>mnih (tru) prai</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>manih kdh</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>māi bār.</i> In most dialects the attributive adjective follows the noun qualified.
Sémang . . .	...

Palauug-Wa.

4. Palauug . . .	<i>i-mē lā</i>
Katarr . . .	<i>bī chāi, bi nā, bī lā</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>mām (good)</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>rāmeh mām</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>mōm (good)</i>
En . . .	<i>mōm (good)</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>chāk (good)</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>yān (good)</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>nām (good)</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>nām (good)</i>
Danā . . .	<i>lo klā</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>rāk (good)</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'atī Group.

8. K'atī, Standard . . .	(u) <i>brūn bā-b'a</i>
12. War . . .	(u) <i>suprēw rūm</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>lapa paīyūā, paīyūā ta-lapa</i>
----------------------	------------------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santāl . . .	<i>bogē hāp</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>būgin hāp</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>awāl kōrō</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>bea lebu</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>chia lōka</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>bañā māndrā</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>lākō rāmāl, lē lōk</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/hau /ian</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>'hō /yan</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>hau-k'au, hau-ti (good)</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-gon -ti</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>-k'on -di</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	} <i>kun li (kun nūi)</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Sān . . .	<i>-kōp /li</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>kūn dī (p'ā lūn)</i>
62. K'antī . . .	<i>kōn nī</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>hūi /lā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa /ia -a /yā</i>
" Bassein . . .	} <i>p'āā t-yi</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>lo hau</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-pyā -a -yā, -pyā -yā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>hūyē</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>biyā we</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kiyā t-yē</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>biyā t'ā</i>
Brā ^c . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>k'yā ryā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>t'ri (good)</i>
Sīn-hmā . . .	
Māpank . . .	<i>tu (good)</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>p'rā rā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>prā rau</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>brā rā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>t'ni (good)</i>
41. Zayin . . .	<i>ā pu (good), hūā (good)</i>
Mopwa, Biliehi . . .	<i>blā (to) ā yi</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>pū dō ā yi</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-lēn /yōā</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>nai ghau</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>yon (or roā) nēn i to</i>
Man . . .	<i>myen loā</i>
43. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>a /tao /mōn goon</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>-yē /tao /miēn /ch'ān /hūn</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Patni . . .	<i>rat'e mī</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>rat' mī</i>
76. Kanāāl . . .	<i>chandit mā'ā</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>dam mī</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>j'gin mī</i>
83. D'māl . . .	<i>el-kā wī-eāl</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>āprā mī</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>manā nō-bā</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>nn-nā yāp-mī</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>āā-lī nō-pā</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>nō-bā mūryō</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>nū-ne (good)</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>nī (good)</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>nu-ye (good)</i>
94. Lāmlich'ōng . . .	<i>nū-yuk-k'a (good)</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>nū (good)</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>nū-nō (good)</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>nū-uo mā-na</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>nū (good)</i>
99. Rōdōng or Chamling . . .	<i>hō (good)</i>
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	<i>na-da (good)</i>
101. Kūlang . . .	<i>nō (good)</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>nū-pa (good)</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>dū-cho (good)</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>nū-pa (good)</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>nū-pa (good)</i>
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>na-pu mīn</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nō-kā lō-cho</i>
111. Garung . . .	<i>hmi (g'ri) saba</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>j'yā-bā (li) hmi</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>mur (kā) rimō</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>(kat) niko b'ar-mī</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>(ch'a-hma) b't manū</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or Pahl . . .	<i>b'ia-gu manā'i (b'i-sa)</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>mā-rō ā-ryūm (kāt)</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>nū-nī n</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>mī-tuōn aīna-kā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dāfā . . .	<i>āi āi-na</i>
126. Mīāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>mō-mō prā</i>
Mijā . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>✓t'o /cha</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>✓t'a /cha</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>✓t'a /t'yo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>mōō t'āhā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>mō (good)</i>
275. Liao . . .	<i>-t'ā' nji</i>
Lia'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ji āmō lātāl, lātāl ji āmō</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>āi kamā</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>dūei chā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>myen (good)</i>
277c. Nung . . .	<i>Y'ā p'ā, i'ā nūlā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>kāe-nai (good)</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>dōndā^c (good)</i>
Tāuchū . . .	<i>nōi (good)</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>li-hā-ni (good)</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>gāyāi-nor (good)</i>
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>mī hān-po</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>mī sūn-po</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>t'ay-mō mī</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nō-rō mī</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>mī gyāl-la</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>mī gyāla</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>yā-bu mī</i>
67. Śarpa . . .	<i>mī le-mo</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>mī tem</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>mī lek-īm</i>

Bārī Group.

128. Bode or Bārī . . .	<i>mānāi g'hām</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>kaman libiā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>iūbān hām-bi</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>nā-ma mīndā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nām-māwā māndai</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bōrōk hā-hām</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>(dukcha) chū mōi</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>t'em-mā ke-vi</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>timi ke-vi</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tam-mi ke-gwi</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(e)mī ke-cē</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>pū-to-mai kā-yi</i>
168. Ao . . .	<i>nāuā tārūn</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>kyō hāmōm</i>
170. Tengea . . .	...
171. Tākumi . . .	<i>nīlārā ā-tā</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>mīlārā ā-tā</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>kā-tā ā-mai</i>
174. Tamla . . .	<i>lin-gāk mai</i>
176. Banparā . . .	<i>mī mai</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>mī ch'en</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>mōt mai-bu</i>
181. Mōlāng . . .	<i>āhāt tā</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>mī-nā i-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>gāi-mai gā-mai</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>chāpā-mi kawoi-bā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ke-me-sen ār-leh</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>bī-tā (good)</i>
197. Kwōireng . . .	<i>kau-nē-bā (good)</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>mī lap'ā</i>
200. Padāng . . .	<i>twi-tā (good)</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>tu-kā-p'ā-nē (good)</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>na-pā-wā t'a-hāi-bā</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *chiā-pā k'jā ai*
Maman . . . *k'jā ai chiā-pā*
205. Singp'o . . . *siā-p'o ga-jā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'eī . . . *nā-mu k'oe-jā-bā*
206. Meit'eī . . . *a-p'a-bā ni-pā*
207. Tādo . . . *pa-sal a-p'a*
213. Siyin . . . *mi-hiā p'a*
219. Lai . . . *mi 'tā, 'tā mi*
224. Luāi . . . *mī f'a*
227. Banjōgi . . . *mi sē*
228. Pank'tū . . . *mi chā*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *mī-rim ā-fā*
232. Hallam . . . *pā-sāl āsā*
226. Langrong . . . *mī f'a*
237. Aimol . . . *pa-sal a-sā*
238. Chiru . . . *a-pā a-t'ā-pā*
239. Kolbreng . . . *pa-sal-pā a-sā*
240. Kōm . . . *a-ka-t'ā pa-sē*
246. Pārūm . . . *a-pā ar-hrā*
247. Anal . . . *i-t'ā sēn-pā*
248. Hirōi-Langāng . . . *pa-sāl-pā ka-t'ā*
255. Taungtha . . . *'yēn kōā, kōā 'yēn*
252. Chinbōk . . . *nīk (good)*
Yādwīn . . . *ā-be-ān (good)*
254. Chinbōn . . . *tau-ti chāuā*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *klaui bōi*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *a-k'laui b'oi*
257. K'ami . . . *k'a-mi hoi (f)*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . *ku-mo (good)*
279. Sengmai . . . *kur-mo (good)*
280. Chairel . . . *mei-nī (good)*
281. Kadu . . . *mō beā ta-mī-r'ā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Aisi . . . (good) *chā-i, kū*
262. Laāi or Lechi . . . *ke (good)*
263. Maru . . . *kai-rā byu, byu kai*
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . *"chān je ru cho, cho "chān
je ru*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *lu kōā, kōā lu*
Me-gyā . . . *lu kōā, kōā nu lu*
264. Mrū . . . *mrū yūā-mī*
265. Burmese, written . . . *yōk yā kōā*
" spoken . . . *yauk tyā gauā*
266. Arakanese . . . *lu gauā, lā gauā*
267. Taungyo . . . *kō dā lu, lu kō*
269. Danu . . . *lu kauā*
268. Intha . . . *lu kauā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *lu goā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nallavan*
287. Korava . . . *ch'alā manusu*
291. Kaikādi . . . *nalla nrāpāi*
289. Irula . . . *nalla (good)*
294. Malayalam . . . *nall' manusyan*
297. Kanarese . . . *ollā manusyan*
298. Badaga . . . *volle āl*
301. Kodagu . . . *nallād (good)*
302. Tuja . . . *yedde naramāni*
303. Toda . . . *ulle āl*
304. Kōta . . . *volle (good)*
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *bās ālas*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ōru māle*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *nēgi lōku*
310. Kōlāmi . . . *dāsam (good) (f)*
314. Gōpādi . . . *chōkkō mansāl*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mañchieāḍ*
328. Brāhūl . . . *jomānō banday*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *rajul sālīh*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *naiba- (good)*
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . . *nēw, nēwak (good)*
331. Persian . . . *nīk mard, mard-i-nīk*
339. Pārtō, of Peshawar . . . *ḡ' sarai*
353. Waziri . . . *ḡ' sarai*
364. of Kandahar . . . *ḡ' sarai*
380. Ormurī . . . *sir sarai*
363. Balōchī, Makrāni . . . *ḡ'arrē mardum*
386. Eastern . . . *jāwān mard*
370. Wazī . . . *bīf dāi*
371. Siyāi . . . *bāšānd chārik*
372. Sarikoli . . . *chārj ḡ'alg*
376. Iskāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *forī mālāk*
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . *ḡ'āle mēra*
378. Yūdya . . . *ḡ'āle mer*

Dardic or Pīlācha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . *lō mōch*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *bōsta manāi*
381. Wast-verī or
Veron . . . *ischum muī*
383. Kalāā . . . *pruīḡ mōch*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *laḡla laḡri*
386. Pāsi, Eastern . . . *bai ād'mī*
387. " Western . . .
390. K'ōwār or
Chitrālī . . . *jam mōi*
392. Šipā, Gūgiti . . . *mūto manū jo*
394. Chīlāi . . . *mūḡō manḡō*
395. of Dras . . . *nū manḡō*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *mū nōrō*
400. Kāsmīrī . . . *jān mahanyue*
401. Kaštawārī . . . *zabar mānu*
403. Pōguli . . . *juānmūt mohan*
404. Dōdā Širāji . . . *juān(matō) mahḡō*
405. Rāmbāni . . . *chāḡō māḡō*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *rān m'ī*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *ywara m'ī*
411. Maiyā . . . *mī'ta māl*
Gypsy, European . . . *lāchō mānuī*
" Syrian . . . *ḡ'hā mānas*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *b'adrō manusyāḡ*
Prakrit . . . *b'addō mapusō, b'allu mānu*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *chāḡā (good)*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *chāḡā ādmī*
426. Māltāni . . . *chāḡā bōndā*
428. Hindki . . . *chāḡā ādmī*
432. T'ālī . . . *chāḡā dāḡrī*
433. D'annī . . . *chāḡā jāḡā*
435. Tintāli . . . *chāḡā jāḡā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *chāḡā jāḡā*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *chāḡā ādmī*
440. Chibālī . . . *chāḡā ādmī*
441. Panchālī . . . *chāḡā jāḡā*
446. Sindī, Viehōli . . . *cañō māḡā*
450. Lārī . . . *cañō māḡā*
452. Kaechhī . . . *k'āḡō māḡā*
456. Marātī, Dēḡ . . . *ḡ'āḡ'ālā mānuḡ*
478. Nāgpurī . . . *ḡ'āḡ'ālā mānuḡ*
494. Kōnkapī . . . *bārō munis*

Number in
General
List.

409. Singhalēse . . . *hoḡḡā minihēk*
502. Oriyā . . . *b'ālā lōka*
507. Bihārī, Mait'illī . . . *nīk byak'*
516. Magahī . . . *nēk ad mī*
521. B'ojpurī, North-
ern . . . *nīman ad'mī*
520. " South-
ern . . . *nīman ad'mī*
526. Nagpurī . . . *bās ād'mī*
530. Bengālī, written . . . *b'ālā lōk*
" spoken . . . *b'ālā lōk*
537. South-western . . . *b'ālā mannis*
541. Siripurī . . . *b'ālā ādmī*
546. Eastern . . . *b'ālā (or bālā) mānuī*
548. of Cachar . . . *b'ālā mānuī*
550. of Chittagoug . . . *b'ālā mānuī*
551. Chākmā . . . *gam mānuī*
553. Assameśe . . . *b'āl mānuā*
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . . *nīk manāi*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *nīk'āḡ manāi*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *bānḡ ād'mī*
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstāni . . . *nēk ādmī*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . *chōkk'ā yād'mī*
587. Dak'ini . . . *achēh'ā ādmī*
589. Bāngarū . . . *ch'ēl māḡā*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *b'ojau maddu*
605. Kanauji . . . *nīkō marālu*
611. Bundēli . . . *b'ālō manas*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *achēh'ā ād'mī*
633. Pāḡjābi, written . . . *b'ālā mānas*
" spoken . . . *nēk (or chāḡḡā) jāḡā*
639. Pōwādī . . . *b'ālā mānuḡk'*
648. Dōgrī . . . *k'arā ādmī*
650. Kāḡrā . . . *k'arā māḡas*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . *sārō māḡas*
661. Charōtari . . . *kārō māḡah*
666. Kāḡiyāwādī . . . *sārō māḡah*
673. K'ar'wa . . . *ruḡō ād'mī*
676. G'isādī . . . *chāḡḡ'ō mānuā*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-
wārī . . . *b'ālō ād'mī*
742. Jaipurī . . . *chōkk'ō minak'*
755. Mēwātī . . . *ach'ḡō ād'mī*
777. Gujuri of
Hazara . . . *chāḡō ādmī*
781. Mālvi . . . *ach'ḡō ād'mī*
770. Nimsādī . . . *ach'ḡō ād'mī*
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . *b'ālō māḡas*
708. K'andēsi . . . *chāḡ'ālā mānuā*
678. B'ili . . . *k'arō ād'mī*
782. Eastern Pāḡārī
or K'as-kurā . . . *jātī mānis*
785. Central Pāḡārī,
Kumaunī . . . *b'ālō ādimī*
805. Gar'wali . . . *b'ālō ādmī*
815. Western Pāḡārī,
Jaunsārī . . . *b'ālō ādmī*
816. Sirmauri . . . *nīkā māch'*
820. Bag'ātī . . . *chāḡā jāḡā*
822. Kīḡḡ'ālī . . . *b'ālā māch'*
830. Šōdōchī . . . *k'arō māḡōch'*
833. Kujū . . . *k'arā māḡā*
837. Maḡḡājī . . . *b'ālā ādmī*
842. Chāmājī . . . *b'ālā ādmī*
843. Gādī . . . *k'arā māḡā*
845. Pāḡwālī . . . *b'ālā māḡā*
847. B'ādrāwālī . . . *k'arō mēḡā*
849. Pāḡārī . . . *k'arā māḡā*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>ii hito-dachi</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>pirika ainu (utaro)</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tyo-hōn sārām-tūl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ozyū (or aiū) kīlī-lār</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>sāin ūiyūmā tome</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>sāin eres</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Baoué . . .	<i>gizon onak</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burnasiki . . .	<i>la'ta'ikō hiri</i>
----------------------	-----------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as singular)
Cham . . .	(as singular)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	(as singular)
3. Talaiang, written . . .	(as singular, with or without <i>ta'</i>)
" spoken . . .	<i>manik kāk giān</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>māi bār</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palang-Wa.

4. Palang . . .	<i>i-mē lā' gē</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>bī chā', (nd', or lā) gē (or blām)</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>p'eh rūmeh mām</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Dani . . .	<i>lo klā bo-kon</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āi Group.

8. K'āi, Standard . . .	(<i>kā</i>) <i>brūc lā-b'ā</i>
12. Wa . . .	(<i>i</i>) <i>juprūc rūm</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	(as singular)
----------------------	---------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>boye hāp-kō</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>būgān hāp-kō</i>
26. K'rkū . . .	<i>auai kōrō-kū</i>
27. K'āpā . . .	<i>hes lebu-ki</i>
28. Jūāng . . .	<i>āia lokar-ki</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>hānsā māpārō-jī</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>lōkō rēmāl, lā lōk-dukēyī</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>hau -tan</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>hō -gan</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>hlāi -gon -ti</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>hlāi -k'on -di</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	...
49. Šān . . .	<i>-lōn /li (-tān /lai)</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>k'au kūn di</i>
52. K'āmti . . .	<i>kōn ai k'au</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>kāk, ākōi 'tōt</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pā /la -a/γā -ōi (or -la -p'ā)</i>
" Bassein . . .	...
" Maulmein . . .	<i>p'ā lā -yi ōi</i>
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>lo hau pōn</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-p'ā -a/γā (or -γā) -tāpā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>hōd γe t'pā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>biyū we t'ā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kīyā 'ye t'kū</i>
33. Karenbyn . . .	<i>b'iyā 'ā t'ā</i>
Brā° . . .	...
40. Kareani . . .	<i>k'ya ryū d'he</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-huā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>p'rā rā t'ā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>p'rā rau lā hā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>brā rau d'ā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Biliehi . . .	<i>blā (lō) ā yi cā</i>
" Dermha . . .	<i>pā dō ā yi l'pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-lā /erōā</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>nei ghau</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>yu yōn (or rōn) neā</i>
Man . . .	<i>myen loā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>'oa 'k'ea mōn goon</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>'mai 'kam mōn ch'ān /luā</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manohāṭī or Patnī . . .	<i>raf mī-re</i>
73. Chamba Lāhālī . . .	...
76. Kanāṭī . . .	<i>chanditgo mā'ānā</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>dam mīn</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>j'yan mī-chān</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>ailkō wā-vāl-gūlāi</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>āpri mī-haru</i>
85. Lūmbū . . .	<i>nā-bā mānā-hā</i>
86. Yāk's . . .	<i>nu-hā yāp-mī-chī</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>nā-lī nōp-chī</i>
90. Bāhīng . . .	<i>nōba mūryō dau</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>na-pu mīn-mul</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>no-ka lō-cho k'āta</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hmi raba mac</i>
112. Marmi . . .	<i>hmi j'ya-bā kāde</i>
113. Sanwār . . .	<i>rimāo mur patchi</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>niko b'ar-mī haru</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>b'ī mānū pī</i>
117. Pād'i, Pahrī, or Pahl . . .	<i>bhiā-gu mānā'i kāri</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ma-rō ā-ryūm rōn</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>u nū-nā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dadā . . .	<i>āi āl-nā māi-lā-he</i>
126. Māmi, Dīgarū . . .	...
Mūje . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Sī-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	<i>✓s'o /cha /he (or /dāō)</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>✓s'u /cha (h^o)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>✓sa /tayo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>mō tādū yāmyā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
276. Lisu . . .	<i>✓t'ā -yi (=bū)</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>jī āma lāt'ei āmyā, lāt'ei jī āmā āmyā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>āi kāmē dūwa</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>dāvi chā kápui</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>✓lā p'ā rā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
Tauchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>mī bzān-po-t's'o</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>mī zān-po-t's'o</i>
59. Balī . . .	<i>✓ay-mō mī-ān</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>nō-rō mī-gun</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>mī gyāl-la-gun</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>mī gyāl-a-gun</i>
70. Kagato . . .	<i>mī ya-bu-kyā</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>mī le-mo-t's'o</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>mī lem-t's'o</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>mī lek-kim-tsu</i>

Bōp Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>g'hām mānāi-fur</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>kāmān libiā-ran</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>lūbān-rāo hāmā</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>nāmā mānāi-rān</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nām-māw māndai-tān</i>
151. Tiparā . . .	<i>bārāk kākām-kōbān</i>
152. Daurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>chu mōi-rāju</i>

Nāpā Group.

154. Angāni . . .	<i>t'em-mā ke-vi-kō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>timi ke-vi</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tam-mi ke-gwī dūā</i>
165. Kēzūmā . . .	<i>(e)mi ke-nē-ko</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>pū-to-mai kā-yi-krochī</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nāmā tāwā-tam</i>
169. Hlōts . . .	<i>kyō hōm</i>
170. Tengā . . .	...
171. Tākami . . .	<i>hūtārā ā-tā-to</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>māzārā ā-tū dūik'</i>
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>kā-tā ā-mai-lān</i>
174. Tamū . . .	<i>āiu-gūk mābu-p'ua</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>mī mai-hām</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>mī-tyān ch'en</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>māt mai-bu sōn</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Rūpō . . .	<i>mī-nā ā-dā-mī</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>gāi-māi gā-mai-hūn</i>
188. K'ōirō . . .	<i>chāpā-mī kawōiā-kāhāk</i>
189. Mīkir . . .	<i>ke-me-sen ārēn-ā-tum</i>
195. Maram . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>mī ka-p'ā biā</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'āngoi . . .	...
202. Marīng . . .	<i>na-pā-wā t'a-hāi-bō ā-nām</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpá or
Kachin . . . *k'já ai chin-pá ní*
Maran . . . *k'já ai chin-pá lá-ní*
205. Singp'o . . . *niñ-p'ò gá-já bok*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ná-mu k'oe-jah-bá ma-yám*
206. Meit'ei . . . *a-p'a-bá ní-pá líh*
207. Tado . . . *pa-sal a-p'a tam-pi*
213. Siyin . . . *mi-hín p'a tē*
219. Lai . . . *mi-tū hūā, *tē mi hūā*
224. Lāsāi . . . *mī f'a tē*
227. Banjōgi . . . *mī nā tūm*
228. Pank'u . . . *mī chā nō (?)*
229. Hrangkol . . . *mī-rim hai ā-sā*
232. Hallam . . . *pā-wil āwā hāi*
233. Langrong . . . *mī f'a hāi*
237. Aimol . . . *a-nū pa-sal wāi*
238. Chiru . . . *a-pā a-t'a rūk*
239. Kelbreng . . . *pa-sal-pā a-sā an-tam*
240. Kōm . . . *a-kā-t'a pa-sā k'a-tam*
246. Pūram . . . *a-pā ar-hā a-tam*
247. Anal . . . *i-t'a sēn-pā hīn*
248. Hīrōi-Langlūng . . . *pa-sāi-pā k'a-t'a rēi*
255. Taungba . . . **ien hūā (or hūā *ien) t'-kwa*
252. Chimbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chimbōn . . . *tau-ti chin hāi*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *klauñ bāi-hā*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *a-k'laun b'oi-hyi*
257. K'ami . . .

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kada . . . *mā beñ ta-mī-sā dā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . .
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *kai-rā byn 'ye, byn kai 'ye*
260. Maingba or
Ngachang . . . **chāñ je en chā nīn*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *lu kōñ puñ*
Me-gya . . . *lu kōñ pun*
264. Mrū . . . *yūñ-mī mrū bai-bai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *yōk yā kōñ luo*
" spoken . . . *yauk tyi gnañ 'do*
266. Arakanese . . . *lu gauñ do*
267. Taungyo . . . *lu kō myā*
269. Danu . . . *lu kauñ myā*
268. Inba . . . *lu kōñ do*
270. Tavoyan . . . *lu gauñ do (or dwo)*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nall' mapidor-gai*
287. Korava . . . *ch'a'ā mānāra*
291. Kaikādi . . . *nollayī urāyā*
289. Irala . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *nall' manuyyar*
297. Kanarese . . . *ollē manuyyar*
298. Badaga . . . *vollē alu-glo*
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Talu . . . *yedde naraminyer*
303. Toda . . . *ulle āi*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orō . . . *bāi alar*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ōru maler*
308. Kai, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . *gulē nēgi lōku*
310. Kolāmi . . .
314. Gōpdi . . . *chōkkō mānālē*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mañchivār*
323. Brāhmi . . . *jomānāga banday-āk*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . *rijāl salihūn*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . . *mardān-i-nik*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *j' sarī*
353. Waziri . . . *j' sarī*
354. of Kandahar . . . *ja sarī*
360. Ormuzi . . . *sir' sarāi*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *laryē mardum*
366. Eastern . . . *jauānē mardē*
370. Waxi . . . *bāf dāiit*
371. Šiyūi . . . *bāšān chāriken*
372. Sarikoli . . . *chārij xalg xāl*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *feri mīlāken*
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . *yaio mērake*
378. Yūdya . . . *yaio adam*

Dardic or Pishacha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . *lā manjī*
380. Wai-ala . . . *bōta manāñ-keto*
381. Wasi-veri or
Veron . . . *ischum warjemi*
383. Kalās . . . *pruñ mōch*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *lafla manūi*
386. Pabai, Eastern . . . *bai ad'mī*
387. " Western . . . *bai ad'mān*
390. K'owār or
Chitrāli . . . *jam mōi*
392. Šinā, Gilgit . . . *mīñi manū jā*
394. Chilas . . . *mīñi manōñi*
396. of Drās . . . *siō lakōrō*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *nōrō māñpō*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *jān mahanis*
401. Kāñawāri . . . *zabar māhni*
403. Pōguli . . . *juānmañ māhna*
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . *juānmañ māhna*
405. Rāmbani . . . *chāñgā māhna*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *rān mōi*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *ywara māl*
411. Maiyā . . . *mī'a mīi*
Gypsy, European . . . *lāchē mānūā*
" Syrian . . . *γīlo mānase*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *b'adrā manuyyāñ*
Prakrit . . . *b'addā manuyyāñ, b'alla manuyā*
430. K'etrāni . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *chāñgē ad'mī*
426. Māltāni . . . *chāñgē bandē*
428. Hindki . . . *chāñgē ad'mī*
432. T'ali . . . *chāñgē dāhri*
433. D'anni . . . *chāñgē jāñē*
435. Tināuli . . . *chāñgē jāñē*
442. of Salt Range . . . *chāñgē jāñē*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *chāñgē ad'mī*
440. Chib'ali . . . *chāñgē ad'mī*
441. Panch'i . . . *chāñgē jāñē*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *chāñgē māñū*
450. Lari . . . *chāñgē māñū*
452. Kacheh'i . . . *k'āñ māñū*
456. Marāṭi, Dēsi . . . *t'āñg'li manuyyāñ*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *t'āñg'li mānū*
494. Kōñkani . . . *bōre mānū*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *hoñda minissu*
502. Oriya . . . *b'ala lōka-māñē*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *nīk byakt' lōk'ni*
518. Magahi . . . *deh'ā lōg*
521. B'ojpuri, North-
ern . . . *nīman ad'min*
520. " South-
ern . . . *nīman ad'mī*
526. Nagpuria . . . *bāi ad'mī-mān*
530. Bengali, written . . . *b'ala lōkerā*
" spoken . . . *b'alo lōkerā*
537. South-western . . . *b'ala lōk-māñē*
541. Siripuria . . . *b'ala ad'mī-lā*
546. Eastern . . . *b'ala mānū-lakal*
548. of Cachar . . . *b'al mānū hākal*
550. of Chittagong . . . *b'ala mānū hā'al*
551. Chākma . . . *gam mānū chun*
553. Assamese . . . *b'al mānū bīlāk*
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awad'i . . . *nīk mānāi*
560. Bag'eli . . . *nīk'ā mānāi*
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *bañē ad'mī*
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstāni . . . *nōk ad'mī*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . *chōkk'ā yād'mī*
587. Dak'inī . . . *achch'ē ad'mī*
589. Bāngarū . . . *ch'ēl māpās*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *b'alē mād*
605. Kanaoji . . . *nīk jānē*
611. Bundēli . . . *b'alē mānās*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *achch'ē ad'mī*
633. Pāñjābi, written . . . *b'alē mānās*
" spoken . . . *nōk (or chāñgye) jānē*
639. Pōwad'i . . . *b'alē manuk'ē*
648. Dōgri . . . *k'ara ad'mī*
650. Kāngrā . . . *k'are (or k'arā) māpās*
653. Gujarāti, Stan-
dard . . . *sārā māpās*
661. Charōtari . . . *hārā māpālō*
666. Kāñiyawādi . . . *sārā māpālō*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *rudā ad'mī*
676. G'iañi . . . *chāñg'la mānū*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-
wāri . . . *b'alē ad'mī*
742. Jaipuri . . . *chōk'ā minak'*
755. Mēwāti . . . *ach'ā ad'mī*
777. Gujarī of
Hazara . . . *chāñgē ad'mī*
761. Malvi . . . *ach'ā ad'mī*
770. Nūnādi . . . *ach'ā ad'mīnā*
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . *b'alē māpās*
708. K'andēsi . . . *chāñg'le mānū*
678. B'li . . . *k'arā ad'mī (or ad'myō)*
782. Eastern Pāhāri
or K'as-kurā . . . *jāti mānī-haru*
785. Central Pāhāri,
Kumaunī . . . *b'ala ad'mī*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *b'ala ad'mī*
815. Western Pāhāri,
Jaunsi . . . *b'ala ad'mī*
816. Sirmauri . . . *nīk māch'*
820. Bag'ati . . . *chāñgē jāñē*
822. Kūñ'ali . . . *b'alē māch'*
830. Šodōchi . . . *hāt'ē māpōch'*
833. Kūñi . . . *k'arē māhāñū*
837. Mapdāli . . . *b'alē ad'mī*
842. Chamdāli . . . *b'alē ad'mī*
843. Gādi . . . *k'arē māhāñū*
845. Patgwañi . . . *b'alē māhāñū*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *k'arē mēñū*
849. Pādari . . . *k'arē māhāñū*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>ii onna</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>pirika mat-ainu</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>tyo-hön nye-p'yeu-nei</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>angü (or aü) xälün</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>sün sürgün</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>sain eme</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>emaste on</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski	. . .	<i>dallas gus</i>
---------------	-------	-------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>orah parampuan gah bai</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>urah kumai mofah</i>
1. Salón	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Món-K'mér.</i>		
K'mér	. . .	<i>srey lã</i>
3. Talaiing, written	. . .	<i>bran prai</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>manih prai kã</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>brdãt bãr</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>i-pã la</i>
Katugr	. . .	<i>i-pã chã' (nd', or lã)</i>
Daróng	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	<i>rãhun mãm</i>
-------	-------	------------------

Són
-----	-------	-----

En
----	-------	-----

Tai-loi
---------	-------	-----

A Mók
-------	-------	-----

Ang-kü
--------	-------	-----

Möng Lwe
----------	-------	-----

Danã	. . .	<i>kã-myã-kã</i>
------	-------	------------------

Yin or Riang	. . .	<i>kãm-ãã rãk</i>
--------------	-------	-------------------

K'a Muk
---------	-------	-----

K'ai Group.

8. K'ai, Standard	. . .	<i>(kã) kũnt'ei bã-b'ã</i>
12. Wãr	. . .	<i>(kã) kũnt'ei (kã) wã-rũm</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>lapa paigũh-enkãna, paigũh-enkãna ta-lapa</i>
----------------	-------	--

Mundã Group.

15. K'erwãri, Santãli	. . .	<i>bogã mãcũu</i>
16. Mundãri	. . .	<i>bũgã kũrĩ</i>
26. Kũrkũ	. . .	<i>awãt jãpai</i>
27. K'arĩs	. . .	<i>hes kon-sel</i>
28. Juãng	. . .	<i>qia juãng-qe</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>bãhsã selo</i>
30. Gadabĩ	. . .	<i>lãkõ kumbãl</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>chaw nü</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>hõ nui-yan</i>
Gyãmĩ	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>ph'ũ /hũiã -ti</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ph'ũ /yĩn -di</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lã	. . .	...
47. K'ũn	. . .	<i>kũn giã ti (kũn nũã)</i>
49. Sãn	. . .	<i>ph'ũ -yĩn /li</i>
51. Åhom	. . .	<i>kũn mĩ di</i>
52. K'ãmĩ	. . .	<i>ph'ũ giã nĩ</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>hũ /tõl</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-ph'ũ -mu -a /yã</i>
" Bassein	. . .	...
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>ph'ũ mũ -yi</i>
36. Taungthũ	. . .	<i>lo mu han</i>
34. Sgã, literary	. . .	<i>-ph'ũ -mũ -a /yã (or -yã)</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ph'ũ mu ye</i>
32. Bwẽ	. . .	<i>bã mũ we</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>ph'ũ mũ -ye</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>mi hũ -ã</i>
Brã	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>brã mũ ryã</i>
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hmã	. . .	...
Mãpauk	. . .	<i>ph'ũ mũ tu mũ</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>ph'ũ mu rã</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>ph'ũ mu ran</i>
38. Yeinhã	. . .	<i>brã mũ -ran</i>
Mao	. . .	<i>ã mũ mũ tã ph'ũ -mũ lã</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>ph'ũ mer pu, mũ mũ hũ</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>blã mũ (lã) -yi</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>ph'ũ mũ -yi</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tũ (Hmõng)	. . .	<i>-leã -ph'ũ -erõã</i>
Hã-Miao	. . .	<i>mi ghon</i>
Pẽ-Miao	. . .	<i>i to yoh (or roã) nã</i>
Man	. . .	<i>hao loã</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiẽ	. . .	<i>ã -tao -yi mũn goon</i>
Man-ta-pau	. . .	<i>-yã -tao -miẽ -lia /luã</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchãti or Patnĩ	. . .	<i>raf'e me-tĩ-mĩ</i>
73. Chamba Lãhull	. . .	<i>raf' mĩ-mĩ</i>
76. Kanãsi	. . .	<i>ibõl befrĩ</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>dam tser-mĩ</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>j'yan bakh'ai</i>
83. D'ĩmãl	. . .	<i>ailkã bai-rãl</i>
84. Tãmĩ	. . .	<i>ãprã chã-mã-chã</i>
85. Lĩmbũ	. . .	<i>kẽ-nũ-mũ men-ch'e-mũ</i>
86. Yãk'a	. . .	<i>nu-nũ met-ãũ-mũ</i>
87. K'ambũ	. . .	<i>mĩm-ch'ã nã-li nop-ã</i>
90. Bãhing	. . .	<i>nõba mĩn-chã</i>
91. Balali	. . .	...
92. Sãngpãng	. . .	...
93. Lõhõrõng	. . .	...
94. Lãmich'õng	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ĩngtãng	. . .	...
97. Rũngch'ẽnbãng	. . .	...
98. Dũngmali	. . .	...
99. Rõdõng or Chãmiling	. . .	...
100. Nach'erẽng	. . .	...
101. Kũlung	. . .	...
102. T'ũlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurãya	. . .	...
104. K'ãling	. . .	...
105. Dũmĩ	. . .	...
88. Rãl or Jĩmdar	. . .	<i>na-pu mĩ-chũm</i>
106. Vayu or Hãyu	. . .	<i>no-ka meo-cho</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>chã-me-rĩã sãba (grĩ)</i>
112. Murnĩ	. . .	<i>mĩrĩã-kolã j'gã-bã</i>
113. Sonwãr	. . .	<i>rimõ (kã) mĩĩ</i>
114. Mãgarĩ	. . .	<i>(kã) nĩko mũ-hã-zã b'ar-mĩ</i>
116. Nẽwãrĩ	. . .	<i>b'ĩ mĩ-sã (ch'ã-hũmã)</i>
117. Pãdĩ, Pãhri, or Pãhĩ	. . .	<i>b'ĩã-gũ mũ-mã (l'ĩ-sã)</i>
118. Rõng or Lepchã	. . .	<i>ta-ayũ -ryũm (kãl)</i>
121. Tõtõ	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>e-mĩ-mĩ</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	...
124. Miri	. . .	<i>aina ne-rug</i>
125. Dãfã	. . .	<i>ãemm ãl-nã</i>
126. Mĩmĩ, Digãrũ	. . .	...
Mĩjũ	. . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

<i>Si-hia</i>		
273. Lolo, /Nĩ	. . .	<i>sa /mũ -chã /cha</i>
A-hĩ	. . .	<i>mo-pha /mo /cha</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>zo-pha /teyo</i>
276. A-ka (Kã)	. . .	<i>mõõ zãmĩ zã</i>
277a. A-kõ	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>ph'ũ -mũ -rũ -yi</i>
Lis'ã or Yãyin	. . .	<i>jĩ ãmũ chãmõnmã, chãmõnmã jĩ ãmũ</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>zãmũ loã kãmẽ</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>dãrĩ gũmĩ</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277c. Nung	. . .	<i>l'ũ mũ</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyãrũng	. . .	...
Mãnyãk	. . .	...
Tãuchũ	. . .	...
Tãkpã	. . .	...
Haurpã	. . .	...
58. B'õtiã, Tibetan, written	. . .	<i>bud-med bzan-po</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>b'ũ-me mũ-po</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>l'ay-mõ bã-strĩã</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>nõ-rõ bõ-mõ</i>
61. Ladak'ĩ	. . .	<i>bo-mo ryyãl-lã</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>bo-mo gyãlã</i>
70. Kãgate	. . .	<i>pe-mĩ ya-bũ</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>per-me le-mo</i>
68. Dãnjongkã	. . .	<i>mu-bĩ lem</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>am lek-ĩim</i>

Bãrã Group.

128. Bodo or Bãrã	. . .	<i>g'hãm hĩã-zãu-sã</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>kãmã mãrgĩ</i>
131. Dĩmã-sã	. . .	<i>mãmãnjũ hãmã</i>
135. Gãrõ, Åchik	. . .	<i>nãmã mũ-ãhik</i>
142. Kõch	. . .	<i>nãm-mũwĩ mĩ-chĩk</i>
151. Tipurã	. . .	<i>burũ kãhãm</i>
152. Deurĩ-Chãtiya	. . .	<i>(dukchã) chũ mĩ-ĩĩ-gũ</i>

Nãgã Group.

154. Angãmĩ	. . .	<i>t'enn ke-vĩ-mã</i>
159. Semã	. . .	<i>totĩmĩ ke-vĩ</i>
162. Rengmã	. . .	<i>taxĩ-ũũ ke-gũã</i>
165. Kẽĩãmã	. . .	<i>nĩchũ ke-rẽ</i>
194. Sopvemã	. . .	<i>mĩ-to-mã kã-yĩ</i>
166. Åo	. . .	<i>te-tzãr tãzũã</i>
169. Hlõta	. . .	<i>elũũ hũmũ</i>
170. Tengã	. . .	...
171. Tũkumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>ã-tũrũ ã-tũũ</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>ĩĩ-kãw ã-mĩ</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>ũũ-hũ mĩ</i>
175. Banparã	. . .	<i>chĩĩ mĩ</i>
178. Nãmãngĩã	. . .	<i>dãhĩk ch'ẽn</i>
179. Chãng	. . .	<i>gãkũ mĩ-bũ</i>
181. Mõsãng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpẽo	. . .	<i>mĩ-pũĩ ã-dã</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>to-mã gũĩ-mãĩ</i>
188. K'õĩrão	. . .	<i>sãmũ-mĩ kãmũ-ũũ</i>
189. Mĩkir	. . .	<i>ke-mũ-sen ãr-lõ-sõ</i>
195. Marãm	. . .	...
197. Kwõĩrẽng	. . .	...
199. Tãngk'ul	. . .	<i>ĩũ-nũ kã-p'ã</i>
200. P'ãdãng	. . .	...
201. K'ãngõĩ	. . .	...
202. Mãĩng	. . .	<i>na-pũĩ-yũ t'ã-ũũ-bĩ</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpá . . .
Kachin . . . *num-jā k'jā ai*
Maran . . . *k'jā ai num-jā*
205. Singp'o . . . *nūm-jā ga-jā*

Kaki-Chin Group.

- Old Mait'ei . . . *nu-jā k'oe-jāu-bi*
206. Mait'ei . . . *a-p'a-bū nu-pi*
207. T'ado . . . *nū-mā a-p'a*
213. Siyin . . . *nū-mā p'a*
219. Lai . . . *nu-tā, -tā nu*
224. Lūai . . . *hnei-eh'ia t'a*
227. Banjōgi . . . *nū-nā ā-ā*
228. Pānk'a . . . *nū ā-chā*
229. Hrangh'ol . . . *nū-pān ā-ā*
232. Hallām . . . *nū-pān ā-ā*
236. Langrong . . . *nū-pān t'a*
237. Aimol . . . *a-ai nū-mai*
238. Chiru . . . *nū-pān a-t'a*
239. Kolhreg . . . *nū-mai a-ai*
240. Kōm . . . *a-ka-t'a nū-hmai*
246. Pūm . . . *na-mai a-ā*
247. Anal . . . *i-t'a ā-nū*
248. Hirōi-Langūng . . . *ai-nū ka-t'a*
255. Taungōa . . . *'len nu-rā, nu-rā 'len*
252. Chinbōk . . . *nu-mi nīk*
Yādwin . . . *lū-mi tumūt kaum Yi*
254. Chinbōn . . . *tau-ti hmat-tō*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *hn-to bāi*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *na-t'o b'oi*
257. K'ami

Lai Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairol
281. Kadu *mā, bēn -i-i*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai
262. Lasi or Lechi
263. Maru *kai-rā yi-āi, yi-āi kai*
260. Maingōa
Ngachang *'chān je su i-ān*
272a. P'un, Samong *mi-sā kōn*
Me-gyā *mi-sā kōn*
264. Mrā *ma-ch'i-ai yūā-mi (T)*
265. Burmese, written *minma kōn*
" spoken *meim mād' gāun*
266. Arakanese *nāmā 'kauā*
267. Taungyo *kō dā mi mā, mi mā kō*
269. Danu *mei mā kauā*
268. Inga *i-mā kōn*
270. Tavoyan *mi-mā gōn*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil *nallavāl*
287. Korava *ch'alū vārāti*
291. Kaikāḍi *nallād urti*
289. Irula
294. Malayalam *nallavāl*
297. Kanarese *ollē heṅgar*
298. Badaga *volle heṅgu*
301. Kodagu
302. Toja *yedde strī*
303. Toda *alle kuḥ*
304. Kōta
305. Koroḥ or Oraō *bēe alī*
307. Malto or Maler *ḥu peliḥ*
308. Kūl, Kandī, or
Khond *nēgi ānā-māi*
310. Kōlāmī
314. Gōpāl *chōkkō ār*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu *maṇchidī*
328. Brāhū *janānō zāifa*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic *imra'ch zālīḥāh*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta
Pahlavi
331. Persian *nīk zan, zan-i-nīk*
339. Paṣtō, of Peshawar *ḥa ḥ'za*
353. Waziri *ḥa ḥ'za*
354. of Kandahar *ḥa ḥ'za*
360. Ormuṛi *zār' zark'*
363. Balochi, Makrani *zār' zark'*
366. Eastern *janānō jan*
370. Waziri *bāf kōnd*
371. Širāzi *bāfānd yēnik*
372. Sarikoli *chārj aurat*
376. Iškāmi, Zābaki *feri wujinjāk*
377. Munjāni or Mungī *ḥaḥ zinko*
378. Yūdya *ḥaḥ zinko*

Dardic or Pišōcha Branch.

379. Bāgali *lō jugār*
380. Wai-ālā *bōsta mālī*
381. Wai-veri
Veron *ischum wete*
383. Kalāsa *pruḥ istri-juk*
384. Gawar-bati *lufli ligāli*
386. Paṣai, Eastern *bai mādā*
387. " Western *bai mālī*
390. K'ōwar
Chitrāl *jam kinēri*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti *mīḥi chāi*
394. Chilasī *mīḥi chāi*
396. of Drās *ai chōi*
397. of Dāh-Hanū *lōrigā nūrī*
400. Kāsmīrī *jan zanāna*
401. Kāṣṭawāpi *zabar zanān*
403. Pōguli *janmātī k'umān*
404. Dōḍā Sirāji *janmātī zanān*
405. Rāmbani *chāngi zanāna*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi *raia tu*
409. Tōrwāli *ḥaḥa iī*
411. Maiyā *mīḥu g'arī*
Gypsy, European *lāchī juvel*
" Syrian *ḥiḥi jūri*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit *b'adrī strī*
Prakrit *b'addā it'ī, b'alla tīa*
430. K'ōtrāni
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur *chāngi sanāpī*
426. Māltāni *chāngi zāl*
428. Hindki *chāngi trēmī*
432. Tālī *chāngi zāl*
433. D'aunī *chāngi tarimut*
435. Tināuli *chāngi bēbē*
442. of Salt Range *chāngi janānī*
437. Pōt'wārī *chāngi janānī*
440. Chib'ālī *chāngi sināpī*
441. Pūnchī *chāngi aurat*
446. Sindī, Vichōli *chānī zāl*
450. Lārī *chānī zāl*
452. Kachchī *k'ānī bācāi*
456. Marāṭī, Dōḍī *trāng'ī strī*
478. Nāgpurī *trāng'ī bāy'kō*
494. Kōḥkapī *bōri hālī munī*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese *hoḍu gānigek*
502. Oriyā *b'alu tīlā*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ālī *nīk strī*
516. Magahi *nēk meḥ'rārū*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern *nīmon meḥ'rārū*
520. " South-ern *nīmon meḥ'rārū*
526. Nagpurī *bā janī*
530. Bengali, written *b'ala strī-tōk*
" spoken *b'alo meyo*
537. South-western *b'ala m'āyā-tōk*
541. Siripurī *achch'ā bāḥi ch'ān*
546. Eastern *b'ālā bāḥi*
548. of Cachar *b'ālā bāḥi*
550. of Chittagong *b'ālā māyā-tōk*
551. Chākma *gam mīlā*
553. Assamese *b'āl mīlī*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī *nīk meḥ'rārū*
560. Bag'ēli *nīk' hī mehorī*
573. Ch'attisgarī *bonē dōkī*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni *nēk aurat*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni *chōkk'ā bīr-bānī*
587. Dak'īnī *achch'ī aurat*
589. Bāngarī *ch'ālī baggar*
593. Braj B'āk'ā *b'ālī baigari*
605. Kanauji *nīkī logāi*
611. Bundēli *nauni lugāi*
616. Banāp'ari *achch'ī mīhārigi*
633. Pañjabī, written *b'ālī t'vī*
" spoken *nēk (or chānggī) janānī*
639. Pōwādī *b'ālī t'vī*
648. Dōgri *k'arī janānī*
650. Kāngrā *janānī b'ālī māgā*
653. Gajarātī, Standard *sārī bāy'qī*
661. Charōtārī *hārī bāy'qī*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī *s'ārī bāi*
673. K'ar'wā *majanī bāirī*
676. G'isādī *chāng'ī bāy'kō*
713. Rajast'āni, Mār-wārī *b'ālī lugāi*
742. Jaipurī *chōk'ī lugāi*
755. Mēwātī *ach'ī bāir' bānī*
777. Gujurī of Hazara *chāngī trīmat*
761. Malvi *ach'ī lugāi*
770. Nimādī *ach'ī aurat*
771. Lab'āni of Berar *b'ālī bīr*
708. K'āndēsi *chāng'ī bāi*
678. B'illi *k'arū bāirū*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurī *jāti (or nīkī) dimāi*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni *b'ālī gāyāi*
805. Gar'wālī *b'ālī janānī*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsiri *b'ālī bēḥi-māḥuk'*
816. Sirmauri *nīkē ch'ēḥi*
820. Bag'ātī *achch'ī janānī*
822. Kīḥ'ālī *trāng'ī janānī*
830. Šōdōchi *hāt'ī trāng'ī*
833. Kūjālī *k'arī bāḥi*
837. Maṇḍālī *b'ālī janānī*
842. Chāmēālī *b'ālī trīmat*
843. Gādī *k'arī trīmat*
845. Pāngwālī *b'ālī pādāḥ*
847. B'adravālī *k'arī pādāḥ*
849. Pādālī *k'arī pādāḥ*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>ii onna-dachi</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>piriktu mat-ainu (utara)</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>tyu-hün nye-p'yeu-wei-töl</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>azgü (or aigü) xätün-lär</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>säin sürgü-tü</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>sain emes</i>
Sanskrit	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>emaste onak</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burmese	. . .	<i>dallas guliangas</i>
--------------	-------	-------------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as singular)
Cham	. . .	(as singular)
1. Salón	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'ndr.

K'mér	. . .	(as singular)
3. Talaing, written	. . .	(as singular, with or without <i>tao</i>)
" spoken	. . .	<i>manth prü käl glüh</i>

Sakai-Simang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>krdäl bär</i>
Simang	. . .	...

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung	. . .	<i>i-pän lü' g'</i>
Katarr	. . .	<i>i-pän chä' (nd', or lä) ye (or blam)</i>
Daröng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>p'eh räben mäm</i>
Són	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tal-lai	. . .	...
A Mók	. . .	...
Ang-kü	. . .	...
Möng Lwe	. . .	...
Danl	. . .	<i>kü-myä k'ü dö-kon</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'ndi Group.

3. K'ndi, Standard	. . .	(<i>k'</i>) <i>künt'ei tö-k'ä</i>
12. War	. . .	(<i>i</i>) <i>künt'ei i wä-rüm</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	(as singular)
----------------	-------	---------------

Mandä Group.

15. K'erwäri, Santäl	. . .	<i>logé mäd'lu-kä</i>
16. Mandäri	. . .	<i>bügün küri-kä</i>
26. Kärkä	. . .	<i>awal jöpai-kä</i>
27. K'arä	. . .	<i>bes kon-vel-ki</i>
28. Jutög	. . .	<i>dia jütög-dar-ki</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>baisä selo-jä</i>
30. Gadabä	. . .	<i>löngä lök kumbai-nan</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tsi-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>han yü</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>h'ä yü yüan</i>
Gyami	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>khäi yü' khäi -ä</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>khäi yü' yüin -ä</i>
Lo	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	...
47. K'ün	. . .	...
49. Sün	. . .	<i>yü' yü' (-täi /häi) /ä</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>k'ün kün mi äi</i>
52. K'amtä	. . .	<i>pä yü' k'ün äi</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>k'ük /häi /häi</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-pa -mu -a-yä -äi (or -la -p'a)</i>
" Bassein	. . .	...
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>p' mü' -yi äi</i>
36. Taungtha	. . .	<i>lo mu lau p'ä</i>
34. Sgä, literary	. . .	<i>-p'ä' /mü -a-yä (or -yä) -la' p'ä</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>pä mu ye t'p'ä</i>
32. Bwä	. . .	<i>bä mü we t'ed</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>p'ä mü' ye t'ed</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>mä lmu' ä t'ed</i>
Bra	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>brä mü ryä d'he</i>
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hmä	. . .	...
Mapank	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>prä mu räi t'ä</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>prä mu räi lä hä</i>
38. Yeinbä	. . .	<i>brä mü' räi d'ä</i>
Manö	. . .	...
41. Zayin	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>bä mü' ä yi chö</i>
" Dermuä	. . .	<i>pä mü' ä yi t'p'ä</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tü (Hmong)	. . .	<i>-lä' -p'ä' -röb</i>
Hö-Miao	. . .	<i>mä ghon</i>
Pö-Miao	. . .	<i>ya ghä (or röh) mä</i>
Man	. . .	<i>lä' löä</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>'ao' /'ä' /mön' /yi' /göä</i>
Man-ta-pän	. . .	<i>'mai' /'än' /mön' /'ä' /'ä'</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäri or Patä	. . .	<i>ru'ä me-ti-mi-re</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	...
76. Kantäl	. . .	<i>lohile leti-ga</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>dam (or-mä)</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>'yü' /bä' /ai-äi</i>
83. D'imal	. . .	<i>ailk'ä tai-väi-gälai</i>
84. Tami	. . .	<i>äp'ä chä-mai-äi p'äi</i>
85. Lömbä	. . .	<i>äi-mä-äi mä-äi-mä-äi</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>mä-äi mä-äi-mä-äi</i>
87. K'ambä	. . .	<i>äi-äi mä-äi-mä-äi</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>mä-äi mä-äi-mä-äi</i>
91. Baläli	. . .	...
92. Sangpäng	. . .	...
93. Löböröng	. . .	...
94. Lambich'öng	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingläng	. . .	...
97. Rungch'abäng	. . .	...
98. Dängmäli	. . .	...
99. Rödöng or Chamläng	. . .	...
100. Nakh'eröng	. . .	...
101. Kölung	. . .	...
102. T'älung	. . .	...
103. Chaurkays	. . .	...
104. K'äläng	. . .	...
105. Dämi	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimär	. . .	<i>äi-pä mi-chün</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu	. . .	<i>äi-kä mä-äi-mä-äi</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>äi-äi mä-äi-mä-äi</i>
112. Murni	. . .	<i>äi-äi mä-äi-mä-äi</i>
113. Senwir	. . .	<i>äi-äi mä-äi-mä-äi</i>
114. Mägar	. . .	<i>äi-äi mä-äi-mä-äi</i>
116. Nöwäri	. . .	<i>äi-äi mä-äi-mä-äi</i>
117. Pajä, Pajä, or Pajä	. . .	<i>äi-äi mä-äi-mä-äi</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>äi-äi mä-äi-mä-äi</i>
121. Töbä	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>äi-äi mä-äi-mä-äi</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	...
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Daffa	. . .	<i>äi-äi mä-äi-mä-äi</i>
126. Mämi, Digäri	. . .	...
Mija	. . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N/	. . .	<i>/a /mä /äi /äi (or /äi)</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>/a' /äi /äi /äi (or /äi)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>/a' /mä /äi /äi</i>
276. A-ka (Kä)	. . .	<i>/a' /mä /äi /äi</i>
277a. A-kä	. . .	...
278. Län	. . .	<i>/a' /mä /äi /äi</i>
Lä'ä or Yäyin	. . .	<i>/äi /mä /äi /äi</i>
274. Mo-o'o	. . .	<i>/äi /mä /äi /äi</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>/äi /mä /äi /äi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>/äi /mä /äi /äi</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyärüng	. . .	...
Mänyäk	. . .	...
T'anchü	. . .	...
Täkpä	. . .	...
Haurjä	. . .	...
48. Bötä, Tibetan, written	. . .	<i>/äi /mä /äi /äi</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>/äi /mä /äi /äi</i>
69. Balä	. . .	<i>/äi /mä /äi /äi</i>
60. of Parik	. . .	<i>/äi /mä /äi /äi</i>
61. Ladak'	. . .	<i>/äi /mä /äi /äi</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>/äi /mä /äi /äi</i>
70. Kagato	. . .	<i>/äi /mä /äi /äi</i>
67. Sarja	. . .	<i>/äi /mä /äi /äi</i>
68. Dänjongkä	. . .	<i>/äi /mä /äi /äi</i>
69. Hleke	. . .	<i>/äi /mä /äi /äi</i>

Bäp Group.

128. Bodo or Bäp	. . .	<i>/äi /mä /äi /äi</i>
130. Lälung	. . .	<i>/äi /mä /äi /äi</i>
131. Dima-äi	. . .	<i>/äi /mä /äi /äi</i>
135. Gäö, Ächik	. . .	<i>/äi /mä /äi /äi</i>
142. Köch	. . .	<i>/äi /mä /äi /äi</i>
151. Tipari	. . .	<i>/äi /mä /äi /äi</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>/äi /mä /äi /äi</i>

Naga Group.

154. Angämi	. . .	<i>/äi /mä /äi /äi</i>
159. Semä	. . .	<i>/äi /mä /äi /äi</i>
162. Rengmä	. . .	<i>/äi /mä /äi /äi</i>
165. K'iamä	. . .	<i>/äi /mä /äi /äi</i>
164. Sopromä	. . .	<i>/äi /mä /äi /äi</i>
166. Äo	. . .	<i>/äi /mä /äi /äi</i>
169. Hlota	. . .	<i>/äi /mä /äi /äi</i>
170. Tengä	. . .	...
171. Pakumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>/äi /mä /äi /äi</i>
174. Tamä	. . .	<i>/äi /mä /äi /äi</i>
175. Banparä	. . .	<i>/äi /mä /äi /äi</i>
178. Namangä	. . .	<i>/äi /mä /äi /äi</i>
179. Chäng	. . .	<i>/äi /mä /äi /äi</i>
181. Möäng	. . .	...
182. Empä	. . .	<i>/äi /mä /äi /äi</i>
187. Kabai	. . .	<i>/äi /mä /äi /äi</i>
188. K'airä	. . .	<i>/äi /mä /äi /äi</i>
189. Nikir	. . .	<i>/äi /mä /äi /äi</i>
195. Maräm	. . .	...
197. Kwoiräng	. . .	...
199. Täng'äl	. . .	<i>/äi /mä /äi /äi</i>
200. Pädäng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maräng	. . .	<i>/äi /mä /äi /äi</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpa . . .
Kachin . . . *k'jū ai nūm-tō ai*
Maran . . . *k'jū ai nūm-tō (to-lai)*
205. Singp'o . . . *nūm-tō ga-jā bōi*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'oi . . . *au-jā k'au-jā-bi sū*
206. Meit'oi . . . *a-p'a-lā au-jā /ā*
207. Tado . . . *nū-mā a-p'a tam-pi*
213. Siyin . . . *nū-mā p'a tē*
219. Lai . . . *au-t'ā hāh, -tā nū hāh*
224. Lushai . . . *hāmei-ā-tā p'a tē*
227. Banjōl . . . *nū-mā d-ā tām*
228. Pank'u . . .
229. Hrangkol . . . *nū-pā hā d-lā*
232. Hallam . . . *nū-pā dād nāi*
236. Langrong . . . *nū-pā p'a hāi*
237. Aime . . . *a-nāi nū-mā nāi*
238. Chiru . . . *nū-pā hāi a-t'a rāi*
239. Kolhru . . . *nū-mā a-nāi an-tam*
240. Kōm . . . *a-lā-tā nū-hāmei hā-tam*
246. Pāram . . . *au-māi ar-hāi a-tam*
247. Anāi . . . *i-tā d-ā hāi*
248. Hiri-Lamgang . . . *ai-nāi hā-tā dāi*
255. Taungtha . . . *'tāu nū-rā (or nū-rā 'tāu)*
t'-hāi

252. Chinbōk . . .
Yidwin . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *tāu-tā hāmei-tā hāi*
Thayetmye Chin . . . *hā-tā bāi-hā*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *nū-tā bāi-hā*
257. K'ami . . .

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Seangmai . . .
280. Chairol . . .
281. Kado . . . *mā bōi -i-tā dā'*

Burmese Group.

261. Sai or Aloi . . .
262. Laki or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *hāi-rā gāi-tāi p'a, gāi-tāi hāi-tā*
265. Maingtha . . .
Ngazhang . . . *'chāh p'a i-tāu nāi*
272a. P'an, Samang . . . *māi-tā hāi mē gāi*
Ne-gyi . . . *māi-tā hāi pān*
264. Mra . . . *mā-āi-tā gāi hāi bāi-bāi*
265. Burmese, written . . . *māi-tā hāi tūi*
" spoken . . . *māi-tā hāi gāi-tāi*
266. Arakanese . . . *māi-tā hāi dā*
267. Tsungyo . . . *māi-tā hāi mē*
269. Dana . . . *māi-tā hāi mē*
268. Inō . . . *i-tā hāi dā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *māi-tā hāi dā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nāl' itir-gai*
297. Korava . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*
291. Kakkai . . . *nāl' itir-gai*
299. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *nāl' itir-gai*
297. Kanarese . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*
298. Badaga . . . *vāi-tā hāi*
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tulu . . .
303. Toda . . . *ulla kuz*
304. Kōla . . .
305. Kurux or Orā . . . *bāi-tā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *tāi pāi*
308. Kul, Kandī, or Khond . . . *nāl' itir-gai*
310. Kōlami . . .
314. Gōpāl . . . *ch'āi-tā hāi*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nāl' itir-gai*
328. Brahmi . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *nāl' itir-gai*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . . *nāl' itir-gai*
339. Pashto, of Peshawar . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*
353. Waziri . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*
354. of Kandahar . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*
360. Ormuzi . . . *nāl' itir-gai*
363. Baluchi, Makrani . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*
366. Eastern . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*
370. Waj . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*
371. Siyā . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*
372. Sarikoli . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*
376. Ishkani, Zibaki . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*
377. Munjani or Mung . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*
378. Yūdyā . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*

Dardic or Pishcha Branch.

379. Baidari . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*
380. Wai-ala . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*
381. Wai-vari . . .
Veron . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*
383. Kalā . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*
384. Gaur-hati . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*
386. Pāi, Eastern . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*
387. " Western . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*
390. K'ovar . . .
Chitrāl . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*
392. Sina, Gilgit . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*
394. Chitral . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*
396. of Dera . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*
397. of Dab-Han . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*
400. Kalā . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*
401. Kalā . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*
403. Pōrāl . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*
404. Dōla Sirkāl . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*
405. Eran . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*
408. Kāhā . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*
409. Tōrāl . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*
411. Māi . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*
Gypsy, European . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*
" Syrian . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*
Prakrit . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*
430. K'etral . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*
426. Multani . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*
428. Hindki . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*
432. Pāl . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*
433. Dāni . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*
435. Tōni . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*
442. of Salt Range . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*
437. Pōrāl . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*
440. Chitāl . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*
441. Pūchāl . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*
446. Sindī, Vichāl . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*
450. Lāl . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*
452. Kachāl . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*
456. Marātī, Indī . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*
478. Nagpur . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*
494. Kōhāl . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*

Number in
General
List.

429. Singhal . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*
432. Opiya . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*
437. Bihārī, Maithilī . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*
416. Magahi . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*
421. Bhojpuri, North . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*
" South . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*
426. Nagpurī . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*
436. Bengali, written . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*
" spoken . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*
437. South-western . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*
441. Sirpurī . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*
446. Eastern . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*
448. of Cachar . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*
450. of Chittagong . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*
451. Chikā . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*
453. Assamese . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*
458. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*
460. Bag'āl . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*
472. Ch'attīgarī . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*
492. Western Hindi, Hindustani . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*
483. Vernacular Hindustani . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*
487. Dak'ot . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*
489. Bengali . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*
493. Braj B'āl . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*
495. Kannai . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*
411. Bondelī . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*
416. Baniyārī . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*
423. Pānjābī, written . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*
" spoken . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*
429. Pōwālī . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*
446. Dūri . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*
450. Kāngra . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*
453. Gujarati, Stan-dard . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*
461. Charotarī . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*
466. Kā'iyāwālī . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*
473. K'ā'wa . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*
476. G'ā'āl . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*
713. Rajast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*
742. Jaipurī . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*
755. Māwad . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*
777. Gujarī . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*
Hāzārī . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*
761. Māhī . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*
770. Nīmadī . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*
771. Lab'āl . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*
Bōr . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*
704. K'āndhāl . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*
678. Bāl . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*
762. Eastern Pāhārī . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*
" K'ā'kū . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*
765. Central Pāhārī . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*
806. Gar'wāl . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*
815. Western Pāhārī . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*
Jāmūnī . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*
816. Sirmaūrī . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*
830. Bag'āl . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*
822. Kī'āl . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*
830. Sōdōchī . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*
833. Kājāl . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*
837. Māpāl . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*
842. Chamāl . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*
843. Gādī . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*
845. Pāngwāl . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*
847. D'ādrewāhī . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*
849. Pājārī . . . *ch'āi-tā vāi-tā-āi*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>warui kodomo</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>wen hekachi</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>huk-han hōi</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>yāmān āyūl</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>che jui</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>māyo kōbegūn</i>
Saukpa	. . .	<i>mī bāinai (bad)</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>mutiko goitz</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski	. . .	<i>yunikiñ hilas</i>
----------------	-------	----------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>budā lāki-lāki gāh jālāt</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>lākdi j'āk</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	<i>hāt (bad)*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mār.

K'mār	. . .	<i>pros k'ach</i>
3. Talaiing, written	. . .	<i>kon hāk trūc smāk</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>kun hūi³ krāk krām</i>

Sakai-Sōmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>knōn krāl j'āt (f)</i>
Sōmang	. . .	...

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung	. . .	<i>rū-lyāh kō-o', rā-lyāh chō</i>
Katur	. . .	...
Darūng	. . .	<i>hāi (bad)</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>kōn rāmeh chōrān</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>vai (bad)</i>
Ea	. . .	<i>vai (bad)</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>vai (bad)</i>
A Mōk	. . .	<i>vā (bad)</i>
Āng-kū	. . .	<i>yām (bad)</i>
Mōng Lwe	. . .	<i>nān (bad)</i>
Danā	. . .	<i>prāk sō (a bad man)</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	<i>ke-rā-mē vai (a bad man)</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'dāi Group.

8. K'dāi, Standard	. . .	<i>(u) k'ūnnāc bā-nāw</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>(u) kūmbō (u) wā-kūmmōn</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>hat-lapa kenūm, kenūm ta-hat-lapa</i>
----------------	-------	--

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>ba³ kōrā</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>akun kōrā</i>
26. Kūrku	. . .	<i>bākā pohar</i>
27. K'arīa	. . .	<i>um-hēs kon-ger</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>whāde dīa-jenā</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>anar rābalan</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>yōrō bōn</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>pu³ hāu³ hai</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>m³ hō³ nam³ t'ai</i>
Gyāmī	. . .	<i>hau-ti-myū (bad)</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>tek³ p'ū³ -jāi³ mai³ -ti</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>de³ p'ū³ -ch'āi³ mai³ -ti</i>
Laō	. . .	...
46. Lū	. . .	<i>luk³ sai³ hai³ (kun nūn)</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	...
49. Sān	. . .	<i>uk³ -sai³ -ān³ hai</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>chā tū-ān</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>tō-ān n'āi</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-kon³ -trai³ /yū</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwō, literary	. . .	<i>-p'ō³ -thā³ -ā³ /ōh</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>puōh³ kwā³ t'ā³</i>
" Maulmēin	. . .	...
36. Taungthū	. . .	<i>'tai (bad)</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-p'ō³ thā³ -p'ō³ -k'āi³ -ā³ -ō³ (or -ō)</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>puōh³ t'ā³</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>biyā³ kī³ kū³ bī³ je³ pō</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>p'u³ se³</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>'bi³ sū³ pō³ 'gi³ kū</i>
Brā ³	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>pō³ nū³ hā</i>
Yintalā	. . .	<i>'he (bad)</i>
Sin-hmā		
Māpauk	. . .	<i>sao (bad)</i>

39. Gheko	. . .	<i>b'zā³ pī³ zō³ rā³</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>bī³ zā³ pōu³ ā³ je³ rāu</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>bī³ dā³ pōu³ jō³ ā³ zū³</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>'kū (bad)</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>koi (bad), tū (bad), hū (bad)</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>hā³ f' tō³ tō³ nā³ k'</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>pū³ tū³ f' kwā³ ā³</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>'mā³ -tō³ -chī³ /zōh</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>i³ tō³ ji³ yōh³ (or -rōh³) mē³ -tō</i>
Man	. . .	<i>fek³ -k'ū³ mā³ -pēn</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Mau-lan-tien	. . .	<i>ā³ tō³ 'sāy³ 'mā³ goōh</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>yāt³ tō³ tōn³ 'māi³ /luā</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patni	. . .	<i>māli³ yō</i>
73. Chamba Lāhali	. . .	<i>mālam³ k'ā³ -ū</i>
76. Kanāki	. . .	<i>mā³ ch'ō</i>
77. Kammūl	. . .	<i>mā³ chān</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>yān³ āpān</i>
83. Dīmāl	. . .	<i>mā³ ailkā³ wā³ jān</i>
84. T'āmi	. . .	<i>mā³ -rāmō³ hū³ -chā</i>
85. Lāmbū	. . .	<i>k'ē³ -jī³ -pā³ hēn³ -jā</i>
86. Yaktā	. . .	<i>iai³ -nā³ pich³ -ch'ō</i>
87. Kāmbā	. . .	<i>wach³ -ch'ā³ hā³ -tī³ i³ -pā</i>
90. Bāhng	. . .	<i>mā³ -nōbā³ tū³ -wā</i>
91. Balāh	. . .	<i>i³ -nā³ -ne (bad)</i>
92. Singpāng	. . .	<i>i³ -si (bad)</i>
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	<i>i³ -sā, p'en³ -nā (bad)</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	<i>nū³ -yuk³ nūn³ -k'ā³ (bad)</i>
95. Wāling	. . .	<i>nōūd³ -bi (bad)</i>
96. Ch'ingtāng	. . .	<i>i³ -nō (bad)</i>
97. Rāngch'ēn būng	. . .	<i>ō³ -wō (bad)</i>
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	<i>ō (bad)</i>
99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng	. . .	<i>i³ -se (bad)</i>
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	<i>i³ -dā (bad)</i>
101. Kūlung	. . .	<i>mān³ -nōi (bad)</i>
102. T'ālūng	. . .	<i>mī³ -nū³ -pā (bad)</i>
103. Chaurāya	. . .	<i>ā³ -qū³ -chō (bad)</i>
104. K'āling	. . .	<i>mā³ -nū³ -pā (bad)</i>
105. Dūml	. . .	<i>mū³ -nī³ -pā (bad)</i>
88. Rai or Jimlār	. . .	<i>jā³ -ā³ -tū³ chūm³ -chū</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>mān³ -nō³ -kā³ tū³ -wō</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>ā³ -sābā³ pūn³ -j'ā³ -j'ā³ (g'ri)</i>
112. Murui	. . .	<i>hmi³ -j'ā³ -j'ā³ ā³ -j'ā³ -bā</i>
113. Suwār	. . .	<i>(kō³) tō³ -ā³ mā³ -rimō</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>(kāt³) mā³ -jātī³ ch'ān³ -zā</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>(ch'ā³ -hāmā³) mā³ -b'ī³ -hāmā³ kōe mā³ -chā</i>

117. Paḍī, Pabī, or Pahl	. . .	<i>mā³ -jī³ bābā³ -chā³ (t'ī³ -sā)</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ōh³ mā³ -ryū³ -nā³ -bō (kāt³)</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>ere³ āhū³ -nā³ mīkū</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Aber	. . .	<i>ai³ -mā³ -nā³ kō</i>
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Dada	. . .	<i>kō³ āi³ -mā³ -nā</i>
126. Mīmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>prā³ -im (bad)</i>
Mija	. . .	<i>mō³ -p'ān (bad)</i>

Lolo-Me'ō Group.

Si-hia	. . .	<i>wen (bad)</i>
273. Lolo, /N ¹	. . .	<i>ra³ -āu³ -wā³ -ā³ /sā</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>zō³ p'ō³ -āi³ /k'yō</i>
Lo-lo p'ō	. . .	<i>zō³ /yō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>m' mō³ zā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>māmō (bad)</i>
275. Līu	. . .	<i>-ā³ -bī³ -mā³ -jī</i>
Līu ³ or Yāyin	. . .	<i>(bad) mā³ -nā³, mā³ -jī</i>
274. Mō ³ -ō	. . .	<i>zō³ k'ōamō</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>m' dā³ -ā³</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>hāi³ (bad)</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	<i>mā³ -kās³ -nāi (bad)</i>
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>māndā³</i>
T'aucho	. . .	<i>γū³, mā³ -ri (bad)</i>
Tākpā	. . .	<i>li³ -hā³ -mā³ -ni (bad)</i>
Haurpā	. . .	<i>gāyā³ -nāi³ (bad)</i>

58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>byis³ -pā³ ān³ -pō</i>
spoken	. . .	<i>chī³ -pā³ ān³ -pō</i>

59. Balti	. . .	<i>irō³ -irīk³ bā</i>
60. of Parik	. . .	<i>rtzōk³ -pō³ bā</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>bu³ -t'ā³ rtzōk³ -pō</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>f'u³ -gu³ sok³ -pō</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>pī³ -zā³ mā³ -gā³ -bā</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>pī³ -dā³ mā³ -tā³ -pō</i>
68. Dānjongkū	. . .	<i>pō³ -tō³ mā³ -tōp</i>
69. Hloko	. . .	<i>bu³ -t'ā³ zōp</i>

Bārā Group.

123. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>kāmā³ f'ēā³ z'ā³</i>
120. Lālūng	. . .	<i>kiri³ yā³ zā</i>
131. Dīmā ³ -ā	. . .	<i>an³ -ā³ hāmi³ -ā</i>
135. Garō, Achik	. . .	<i>nām³ -gijā³ bē³ -sā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>nām³ -gijā³ dōi³ -lā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>chōrāi³ hāmi³ -ā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>(dūhchā³) chābā³ mānā³</i>

Nāga Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>nichū³ -mā³ ke³ -lā</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>(a³) pūmi³ kēsā³</i>
163. Rengmā	. . .	<i>int³ -ān³ guā³ kō³ -mā</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>nūmi³ ke³ -sū</i>
194. Sopromā	. . .	<i>(u³) nā³ -tō³ -māi³ pū³ -tō³ kā³ -si</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>te³ -bū³ jūn³ mīzūā</i>
169. Hlōta	. . .	<i>nūnō³ -r³ m' hūbō</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	<i>māchōā³ (bad)</i>
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>ā³ -rū³ -r³ mē³ -tū³</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>nā³ -hā³ gī³ -māi</i>
174. Tamū	. . .	<i>pā³ -hā³ nē³ -māi</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>māu³ -mē (bad)</i>
178. Namsangā	. . .	<i>bān³ ch'ī</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>nā³ -lō³ -ā³ mē³ -bū</i>
181. Mōāng	. . .	<i>ā³ -bā (bad)</i>
183. Ēmpēō	. . .	<i>hā³ -nā³ -mē³ hīā³ -dā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>gā³ -mī³ -nā³ gāi³ -mā³ -māi</i>
188. K'ōirāō	. . .	<i>chāpā³ -mī³ nā³ -mī³ kā³ -si</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ā³ -ā³ kā³ -hīā³ -nā</i>
195. Marām	. . .	<i>sī³ -tō (bad)</i>
197. Kwoirēng	. . .	<i>kā³ -nā³ -bā (bad)</i>
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>nō³ -lī³ -nāō³ mā³ -yār³ -nāō³ mā³ -kār³ -ā</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	<i>mā³ -tū³ -nā (bad)</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>mā³ -p'em³ -nā (bad)</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>hōdūā³ chā³ f'ā³ -hāi³ -mā³</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpá . . .
Kachin . . . *màn k'á pádt oi*
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . . *màn n'ga-já*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nā-wā lín-jen k'á-bá*
206. Meit'ei . . . *p'at-ta-bá ni-pá nu-chá*
207. T'ado . . . *pa-sal nāo-chá a-p'a-lō*
213. Siyin . . . *pa-tan' t'is*
219. Lai . . .
224. Luai . . . *nao-pai' t'a-lo*
227. Banjōgi . . . *nak-swey á-sá-lo*
228. Pank'u . . .
229. Hrang'kol . . . *nai-tē tá-mák*
232. Hallam . . . *nai-pá-sál sá-mák*
236. Langrong . . . *nai-pá a-t'á-lai*
237. Aimol . . . *sa-mak pa-sal nai*
238. Chiru . . . *pa-sa-nai a-t'á-bái*
239. Kolhreng . . . *sá-mak nai-tá-dá*
240. Kóm . . . *t'o-mak pa-sá nai-pai-pá*
246. Pürüm . . . *a-pá-tá ka-no*
247. Anal . . . *t'a-mi sán-pá cha-rá*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *pa-sál na-chá ka-t'a-ka-má*
255. Taungōa . . .
252. Chinbōk . . . *chūn ák-nit (a bad man)*
Yádwín . . . *kráá lí tumát (a bad man)*
254. Chinbōn . . . *tau-ha-ti Ywan-hai-só*
Thayetmyo Chin . . .
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *s'o-mi pō s'i*
257. K'ami . . .

Lüi Group.

270. Andro . . . *á-ku-mo (bad)*
279. Sengmai . . . *á-ku-mo (bad)*
280. Chairei . . . *mei-k'o (bad)*
281. Kada . . .

Burma Group.

261. Sai or Atai . . . *á-t'góm, á-ká (bad)*
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . *á-ke (bad)*
263. Maru . . . *má-kai (bad)*
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *thá-ni má-kón*
Me-gyá . . . *thá-ni s'á má-kón*
264. Mri . . . *t'at yün-dá*
265. Burmese, written . . . *yók yá ko lē á'á'ni*
" spoken . . . *yuruk tyá ga lē á s'o*
266. Arakanese . . . *lá jai, lá byo áe [R. ko le áe]*
267. Taungyo . . . *so dá lu pá 0'áá*
269. Daru . . . *so dá lu pá*
268. Inga . . . *lu s'ná so*
270. Tavoyan . . . *lu so thá, kón so thá*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *kett' peigan*
287. Korava . . . *katt' amf-gurfi*
291. Kaikādi . . . *vait' igarā*
289. Irula . . . *polla (bad)*
294. Malayalam . . . *chitt' ángut'*
297. Kannarese . . . *kett' hufug'*
298. Badaga . . . *kett' hufuga*
301. Kodagu . . . *kuttad (bad)*
302. Tulu . . . *padike á'á'*
303. Toda . . . *holáivi máx*
304. Kōta . . . *aga (bad)*
305. Kurux or Orāš . . . *luhcha kukkos*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *bāna moqe*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *roi mūhā-miā*
310. Kolāmi . . .
314. Gōgdi . . . *būrtāl tūgāl*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *cheqđ' chinnaudq'*
328. Brāhmi . . . *gandā mār*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *sabi šerir*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . . *vat (bad)*
331. Persian . . . *lad' pisar, pisar-i-bad*
339. Pañtō, of Peshawar . . . *nākār' halak*
353. Waziri . . . *wirōn z'nak*
354. of Kandahar . . . *bad' halak*
360. Ormuzi . . . *γandē kwalanak*
363. Balōchi, Makrand . . . *harābā buchak*
366. Eastern . . . *gandayē ch'ōrō*
370. Waziri . . . *lak kāl*
371. Širāzi . . . *ganda gadā*
372. Sarikoli . . . *hāzāk buchak*
376. Iskāmī, Zēbaki . . . *lak zāman*
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . *deik ida*
378. Yūdya . . . *nāzkel guda*

Dardic or Pīlācha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . *digar āri*
380. Wai-āli . . . *abar dōhala*
381. Wai-veri . . .
Veron . . . *digor wāōk*
383. Kalāša . . . *k'ācho sūda*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *k'atā tekura*
386. Pañā, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . } *nākār kiñilā*
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrali . . . *lum day*
392. Šinā, Gilgit . . . *kacho lūo*
394. Chilas . . . *kuch bāl, āsakō bāl*
396. of Dras . . . *kachō bāl*
397. of Dāh-Hanu . . . *bū ch'ātālā*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *nākāra ko'*
401. Kāṭawāri . . . *bad (or mar') tur'*
403. Pōguli . . . *allakmut lāk*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *at'angmatō maff'ō*
405. Rāmbani . . . *burmut lāk*
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . *lāl pōh*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *nākāra p'ō*
411. Maiyā . . . *nākāra māp*
Gypsy, European . . . *mīzey (or bi-lāchō) chāōō*
" Syrian . . . *chāmdā chōnd*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *ab'adrō bālāh*
Prakrit . . . *ab'addō bālō, ab'allu bālu*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *gandā (bad)*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *b'ārā ch'ōhur*
426. Multāni . . . *gandā ch'ōhur*
428. Hindki . . . *māddā ch'ōhar*
432. T'āli . . . *b'ārā ningur*
433. D'anni . . . *b'ārā jātuk*
435. Tināli . . . *mandā nappā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *b'ārā ch'ōhur*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *b'ārā jākat*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *b'ārā l'auhrā*
441. Punchi . . . *mandā jāngut*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *buch'irō ch'ōkar'*
450. Lāri . . . *buch'irō ch'ōkarō*
452. Kachchī . . . *b'uch'adō ch'ōkrō*
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . *vait' muf'gā*
478. Nāgpurī . . . *vait' muf'gā*
494. Kōṅkani . . . *pād buryō*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . *nāraka pirimi-lanayek*
502. Oriyā . . . *mandā bālaka*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *ad' lāh ānā*
516. Magahi . . . *k'arāb lar'kā*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *k'arāb lorikā*
520. " South-ern . . . *bāur larikā*
526. Nagpurī . . . *k'arāp ch'ōgā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *mandā bālāk*
" spoken . . . *k'arāp ch'ōkrā*
537. South-western . . . *bagjāt pajek*
541. Siripurī . . . *k'arāb ch'ōā*
546. Eastern . . . *k'arāp sālā*
548. of Cachar . . . *kupāl-purā pud*
550. of Chittagong . . . *k'arāp pōā*
551. Chākma . . . *bajan pwa*
553. Assamese . . . *beyā līrā*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *bākar larikā*
560. Bag'elli . . . *nāgā larikā*
573. Ch'attāgarī . . . *k'arāb fūra*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *charāb lar'ka*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *b'undā lōndā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *k'arāb ch'ō'ā*
589. Bāgarū . . . *b'āgā ch'āuq*
593. Brāj B'āk'ā . . . *b'āgā ch'āuq*
605. Kanauji . . . *nāgā larikā*
611. Bundēli . . . *burāb lar'kā*
616. Banāpurī . . . *lajau lar'kā*
639. Pañjabī, written . . . *kupattā mupā*
" spoken . . . *burā mupā*
639. Pōwādī . . . *burā mupā*
648. Dōgri . . . *kechēhā lōuhgā*
650. Kāngrā . . . *burā mupā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *not'ārō ch'ōk'rō*
661. Charōtari . . . *not'ārō t'ōk'rō*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *b'āgā sōk'rō*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *not'ārō ch'ōk'rō*
676. G'isādi . . . *not'ārō pōryō*
713. Rājast'āni, Marwāri . . . *b'āgā ch'ōrō*
742. Jaipurī . . . *burā ch'ōrō*
755. Mēwāli . . . *burā ch'ōrō*
777. Gujari of Hazara . . . *mandō lōhō*
761. Mālvi . . . *k'ōd' lō lād' kō*
770. Nīmādi . . . *k'arāb lād' kō*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *k'arāb ch'ōrā*
708. K'andēsi . . . *k'arāb pōr*
678. B'ili . . . *k'ōfō (or lūzō) sōrō*
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'ān-kurā . . . *na-jāti kēfō*
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumauni . . . *k'arāb cholo*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *nak'rō noumā*
815. Western Pāhārī, Jamsāri . . . *kāfō ch'ōnā*
816. Sirmāuri . . . *burā ch'ōpā*
820. Bag'āti . . . *chandra bag'ār*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *not'ārō bag'ār*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *rīso t'ōfā*
833. Kulni . . . *burā šōhā*
837. Māpādī . . . *burā maff'ā*
842. Chānāli . . . *burā jāgāt*
843. Gādī . . . *burā gab'rā*
845. Pāngwāli . . . *burā kād*
847. B'adrawāli . . . *burā maff'ā*
849. Pādārī . . . *yātār kuā*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	warui ko
Ainu	wen mat-kachi
Korean	ak-han kyei-jip ak-hi
Turki	yāmān qiz
Manchu	she (sūghu) jui
Mongolian	māyo ūkin
Sanskrit	...
Basque	neska gaitz

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski	γunīkīz dāsin
-----------------	---------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	budā ^h parampuān yān jākāt
Cham	ānāk kumēi j'āk
Salōn	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	krāmum kach
3. Talaing, written	kon nāk brau smāk
" spoken	kun priā krēm

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	knōn krāl j'āt (f)
Sēmang	...

Palang-Wa.

4. Palang	rā-pyā kō-s'
Katuyi	...
Darāng	...

5. Wa	kān rāhun chōrān
-------	------------------

Sōn	...
En	...
Tai-loi	...
A Mōk	...
Ang-kū	...
Mōng Lwo	...
Danā	...
Yin or Riang	...
K'a Muk	...

K'asā Group.

8. K'asā, Standard	(kū) k'ūnnā ^o bā-nūw
12. War	(kū) hūmbō (kū) hūmbān

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	hat-lapa yūān-mamūno, yūān-mamūno ta-hat-lapa
----------------	--

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santālī	bari ^h kūri
16. Mundāri	e'kan kūri
26. Kūrkū	bākā tārē
27. K'arjā	am-ber kōn-sel
28. Jūāng	lokī dīa-jenā
29. Savarā	anar sēlo-paci
30. Gadabā	yērō ōn-ōn

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin	pu-hau nū -hāi
Cantonese	m'ho pui' tsai
Gyāmi	...
45. Siamese, written	tek p'ā zhūān mai -ti
" spoken	de ^h p'ā /yān mai -dī
Lao	...
46. Lū	...
47. K'ūn	...
49. Sāu	mā-yān -ān -hāi
51. Ahom	chā nān
52. K'āmī	lūk pā yān n'āi
Annamese	-kon' gūi /yū

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	p'ō -mā -a-ōn
" Bassein	...
" Maulmein	po θā mū -ūn
36. Taungtha	...
34. Sgā, literary	-p'ō ^h mū -p'ō θā -a-ō (or -ō)
" spoken	...
32. Bwē	...
41a. Wewaw	p'ō mō ō
33. Karenbyu	'mī hmy po 'gi kō
Brā ^o	...
40. Karenni	...
Yintālā	...
Sin-hmā	...
Māpauk	...
39. Gheko	prā mī pā zō rān
37. Padaung	prā mō pau à jū rān
38. Yeinbā	brā mō ^h pau jō n zū ^h
Manō	...
41. Zaycin	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	blā f mō f tā lō 'nā k'
" Dermuha	pā tā f ^h mō lō ā ō

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	'mō -nā' ai -chī 'zōn
Hē-Miao	...
Pē-Miao	i to jī-yōn (or -rōn) mīu-sai
Man	fek-k'ūē yō mā-pēn
42. Lanten-Yao	...
Man-lan-tien	a' tao mōn 'lā 'ma goon
Man-ta-pān	yēt' tao 'lā 'mai /luā

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Patnī	māzi mē-ti-mī kōfū
73. Chamba Lāhūi	madam mīl-yō
76. Kanākī	nark chīme
77. Kanauri	war tsetāds
78. Rangkas	yān chāmī
83. D'māl	mā aīlkā bai-jān
84. T'amī	nā-rāmro chā-mai-chā
85. Lāmbū	kē-yī-mā ken-jā
86. Yāk'ā	isi-nā mēt-ñuñ-e
87. K'ambū	mīm-ch'ā hā-lī i-pā
90. Bāhūng	mā-nūba tā-mī
91. Bālālī	...
92. Sāngpāng	...
93. Lōhōrōng	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	...
95. Wāling	...
96. Ch'ingtang	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng	...
98. Dūngmāl	...
99. Bōdōng	or
Chāmīling	...
100. Nāch'erōng	...
101. Kūlung	...
102. T'ūlung	...
103. Chaurāsya	...
104. K'āling	...
105. Dūmī	...
88. Rai or Jindār	jā-a-đu mī-chum-chu
106. Vayu or Hayu	mān-nō ^h ka tā-mī
111. Gurung	ā-saba chā-mē-rān j'a-j'a
112. Murmī	mīn kolā p'ā-j'ā ā-j'yā-bā
113. Sanwār	(kā) mā-rimā mī'a-al
114. Māguri	(kāt) mā-jāti b'au-zā
116. Nēwārī	(ch'ā-hma) mā-b'ī-hma hmyāe mā-chā
117. Padī, Pahrī, or Pahī	mā-jī māmā-chā (f'i-nī)
118. Bōng or Lepcha	to-ayū (kāt) mā-ryū-nā-bo
121. Tōtō	...
122. Aka	ere mī-mī mīkzū

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	...
124. Miri	...
125. Daffa	...
126. Miāmi, Digārā	...
Mija	...

Lolo-Mo'a Group.

Si-hia	...
273. Lolo, /X ¹	/a /mā -ā ^h vō
A-hi	...
Lo-lo p'ō	...
276. A-ka (Kā)	m'ā mō zāmi ābū
277a. A-kō	...
275. Lāsa	...
Lis'ā or Yāyin	...
274. Mo-o'o	mī k'oamē
Lahu	m'dāei yāmi ā
277a. Pyen or Pyin	...
277a. Nung	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	...
Mānyāk	...
Tauchā	...
Tākpā	...
Haurpā	...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan,	...
written	bu-mo nan-po
" spoken	b'n-mo nem-po
59. Balti	ivē-āvik bo-nō
60. of Purik	rētok-pō bō-mō
61. Ladakī	bo-mo rētok-po
63. of Spiti	but-met sok-po
70. Kagate	po-mu mā-yā-ba
67. Šarpa	pu-mo mā-le-pa
68. Danjongkā	pu-m mā-lep
69. Hloke	bu-mo zok

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	f'ā-zā hāmā
130. Lalung	kirigā nā-jā
131. Dīmā-sā	mūt-lā-lā hāmī-ā
136. Gārō, Achik	nām-gijā mō ^h -chik bī ^h -sā
142. Kōch	nām-gijā mī-chik dōi-jā
151. Tiparā	burui-sā hāmī-ā
152. Dauri-Chutiya	(dukchā) chābā mī-lī-gu

Nāgā Group.

154. Angami	reū-mā ke-lā
159. Sema	līmī takī 'lhokeed
162. Rengma	leūn gūā ke-mu
165. Kēlāmā	(e)lūmī ke-sū
194. Sopyema	(u)nā to-mai nī-to ka-nī
166. Ao	tē-tzār jānu māzūā
169. Hlōitā	elūā voro m'hūō
170. Tengā	...
171. Tākumi	...
172. Yachumi	...
173. Tableng	lī-kāw chā yī-māi
174. Tamū	āu-hā nē-mai
175. Banparā	mī-sī fabāi
178. Namsangī	dāhiek chā p'āch'ī
179. Chāng	māteī amai-bu
181. Mōsāng	...
183. Ēmpō	ā-nā pūi jīā-dā
187. Kabui	to-mī-nā gāi-mak-māi
188. K'oirāo	anūi-wī nā-mī ka-sī
189. Mīkir	ā-sō-pī kō-hiā-nō
195. Marām	...
197. Kwoireng	...
199. Tāngk'ul	no-āi-nāo nā-lā-nāo mā-kap'd
200. Pādāng	...
201. K'angoi	...
202. Marīng	pūi-yā chā t'a-kāi-mak

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . .
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . . nūm-lā mān n'go-jā

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . nu-rā liā-jen k'ā-bi
206. Meit'ei . . . p'at-tā-bā nu-pl mā-chā
207. Tado . . . nū-mā nāo-chā a-p'a-lō
213. Siyin . . . nū-mā nō liā
219. Lai . . .
224. Lāsēi . . . kmei-ch'ia nāo-pān t'ā-lo
227. Banjōgi . . . ā-sā-lo-mi nū-nā
228. Pānk'ā . . . nū-nāo ā-chā-lō
229. Hrangk'ol . . . nū-pān-tō lā-māk
232. Hallām . . . nāi nū-pān nā-lai
236. Langrong . . . nāi-nū t'ā-lai
237. Aimol . . . au-mak nū-māi nāi
238. Chiru . . . nū-pān-nāi ā-t'ā-būi
239. Kolhreng . . . nū-mak nū-māi tō-dō
240. Kōm . . . t'ā-mak nū-māi nāi-pān-nū
246. Pārūm . . . nā-māi-tō hā-no
247. Anāl . . . t'ā-mi nū-nā chā-rā
248. Hiri-Langang . . . xi-nū nā-chā k'a-t'ā-kā-mā
255. Taungtha . . .
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yidwin . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . tau-ha-ti kmat-tō-sō
Thayemyo Chin . . .
256. Sō or K'yang . . . hā-nū s'i
257. K'ami . . .

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairol . . .
281. Kadu . . .

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atei . . .
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . .
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . . wyi-sā mā-kōn
Me-gyi . . . θā-mi s'ā mā-kōn
264. Mru . . . tē-mā yūn-dō
265. Burmese, written . . . minma ka lā ch'ui
" spoken . . . meim mād'ga le a s'o
266. Arakanese . . . mā mā yō
267. Taungyo . . . so dā mi mā θ'ā
269. Danu . . . so dā meim g'le
268. Itha . . . i-mā s'ā mā so
270. Tavoyan . . . mi-mā so θā, we θā so

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . kett' pen-pillai
287. Korava . . . kett' pañgēr-guñi
291. Kaikāñi . . . vāñt' gubli
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . chitt' pañgutt'ī
297. Kanasese . . . kett' kudiñi
298. Badaga . . . ketta henpu
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tulu . . . pañike poñnu
303. Toda . . . holāivi kuñ
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāñ . . . lachcha kuko-e
307. Malto or Maler . . . bāna mañiθ
308. Kni, Kandī, or
Khond . . . rōi āsā-midā
310. Kolām . . .
314. Gōññi . . . būrtāi tūñi

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . cheqd' ādapill'
328. Brahūi . . . ganda māñi

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . jāriyah larirah

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . . bad duxtar, duxtar-i-bad
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . nakdra jinai
353. Waziri . . . wirona jilkai
354. of Kandahar . . . bada jelai
360. Ormurī . . . yundz dāk'
363. Balochi, Makrani . . . havābz janik
366. Eastern . . . gandarā jink'
370. Wazī . . . yak perchōd
371. Siyūi . . . ganda yāñi
372. Sarikoli . . . hañdāk yāñi
376. Iskāmī, Zebaki . . . yak itok
377. Munjani or Mungī . . . delk kinke
378. Yūdyā . . . nūkel yudike

Dardic or Pūšācha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . digari juk
380. Wai-ālā . . . abar dōbili
381. Wai-veri . . .
Veru . . . digar wate kinr
383. Kalāśā . . . k'ache istri-jegurak
384. Gawar-bati . . . k'atī tekuri
386. Pañai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . .
390. Kōwār . . .
Chitrāl . . . lum kumōru
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . kachi mōlōi
394. Chilasī . . . kach mōlōi, āsaki mōlōi
396. of Dras . . . kachi mōlōi
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . ch'ūtū mōlōi
400. Kāsmiri . . . nākāra kūr'
401. Kaštawāñi . . . bad (or mof') kōñi
403. Pōguli . . . allakmūt kuhri
404. Dōda Sirāñi . . . atāñgmātī kuhri
405. Rāmbani . . . burmātī kuhri
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwī . . . lañ bīrai
409. Tōrwāli . . . nākāra saron
411. Maiyā . . . nākāra māñi
Gypsy, European . . . mizex (or bi-lāchi) chōi
" Syrian . . . chāmdī chōni

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . ab'odrā bālā
Prakrit . . . ab'oddā bālā, ab'olla bālā
430. K'etrāñi . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . b'ūñi ch'ōñi
426. Multāñi . . . gandi ch'ōñi
428. Hindkī . . . māñi ch'ōñi
432. Tālī . . . b'ūñi ningir
433. D'annī . . . b'āñi jātkarī
435. Tināñi . . . māñi kuhri
442. of Salt Range . . . b'āñi ch'ōñi
437. Pōt'wāñi . . . b'āñi kuhri
440. Chib'ālī . . . b'āñi kuhri
441. Punchī . . . māñi kuhri
446. Sindī, Vichōñi . . . buch'irī ch'ōñi
450. Lāñi . . . buch'irī ch'ōñi
452. Kachchī . . . buch'arī ch'ōñi
456. Marāñi, Dēñi . . . wāt' māl'gī
478. Nāgparī . . . vāt' pōr'gī
494. Kōñkapi . . . pād cheqd'

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . naraka gāpu-lamayek
502. Oriya . . . māñi bālīkā
507. Bihārī, Maithilī . . . ad' lāk' kanyā
516. Magahī . . . k'arāb lōr'kī
521. B'ojparī, North-ern . . . k'arāb lōr'kī
520. " South-ern . . . bōñr lōr'kī
526. Nagpurī . . . k'arāp ch'ōñi
530. Bengali, written . . . māñi bālīkā
" spoken . . . k'arāp moye
537. South-western . . . b'ijjāt m'āyā-j'i
541. Siripari . . . k'arāb bēñi
546. Eastern . . . k'arāp māñi
548. of Cachar . . . kapāl-purā purī
550. of Chittagong . . . k'arāp māñi pōā
551. Chākñā . . . bāñā mālā pōā
553. Assamese . . . beyā sowālī
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . bāñr bīñiā
560. Bag'elli . . . nāgā bīñiā
573. Ch'attīgarī . . . k'arāb fūñi
582. Western Hindi, Hindostāñi . . . xarāb lōr'kī
583. Vernacular Hindostāñi . . . h'ūñi lōñi
587. Dak'ini . . . k'arāb ch'ōñi
589. Bāgarū . . . b'ūñi ch'ōñi
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . b'ūñi ch'ōñi
605. Kanauji . . . nāgā ch'ōñi
611. Bundēli . . . b'ūñi bīñiā
616. Banāp'ari . . . lāñi bīñiā
633. Pañjabī, written . . . b'āñi kuhri
" spoken . . . b'ūñi kuhri
639. Pōwādī . . . b'ūñi kuhri
648. Dōgrī . . . k'achchī kuhri
650. Kāñgrā . . . b'ūñi kuhri
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . nāt'āñi ch'ōñi
661. Charōtari . . . nāt'āñi t'āñi
666. Kāt'iyañi . . . b'ūñi sōñi
673. K'ār'wā . . . nāt'āñi ch'ōñi
676. G'isāñi . . . wāñi pōr'ñi
713. Rājast'āñi, Marwāñi . . . b'ūñi ch'ōñi
742. Jaipurī . . . b'ūñi ch'ōñi
755. Mēwāñi . . . b'ūñi ch'ōñi
777. Gujari . . . of
Hazra . . . māñi bālīkī
761. Malvi . . . k'ōñi lāñi
770. Nimāñi . . . k'arāb lāñi
771. Lab'āñi . . . of
Benar . . . k'arāb ch'ōñi
708. K'āñdēñi . . . k'arāb pōr
678. B'ñi . . . k'ōñi (or lūñi) sōñi
782. Eastern Pahārī . . .
or K'as-kurā . . . nā-jātī kōñi
785. Central Pahārī, Kumañi . . . k'arāb chēñi
805. Gā'wāli . . . nāk'ri nāñi
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunāñi . . . k'āñi ch'āñi
816. Sirmāñi . . . b'ūñi d'ñi
820. Bag'āñi . . . chāñi ch'ōñi
822. K'ōñi . . . nāt'āñi ch'ōñi
830. Šōñi . . . rīñi t'āñi
833. Kulñi . . . b'ūñi sōñi
837. Māñi . . . b'ūñi māñi
842. Chāmāñi . . . b'ūñi kuhri
843. Gādī . . . b'ūñi kuhri
845. Pāñi . . . b'ūñi kōñi
847. B'āñi . . . b'ūñi kōñi
849. Pāñi . . . yāt'or kōñi

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>takai</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ri</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nap-kön</i>
Turki . . .	<i>göğürü</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>tea</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>degedü</i>
Saukupä . . .	(tall) <i>ün dūr</i>
Basque . . .	<i>poi, iq-, ik-</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burudash . . .	<i>t'anum</i>
---------------------	---------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>tiagi</i>
Cham . . .	<i>glauk</i>
1. Salöa . . .	<i>kä-päin, dätä*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mün-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>k'pou</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>slu</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>klän</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ch'rik</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palauug-Wa.

4. Palauug . . .	<i>jär, güt</i>
Katung . . .	<i>jät</i>
Darung . . .	<i>s'h</i>

6. Wa . . .	<i>lä</i>
Sön . . .	<i>lä</i>
En . . .	<i>läu</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>loi</i>
A Mök . . .	<i>lä</i>
Äng-kü . . .	<i>lä</i>
Möng Lw . . .	<i>lä</i>
Danä . . .	<i>lä</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>s'jä</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'äl Group.

8. K'äl, Standard . . .	<i>jerek</i>
12. Wä . . .	<i>u-käroa</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>chä, läk-kala</i>
----------------------	----------------------

Mundä Group.

15. K'erwä, Santäl . . .	<i>uät</i>
16. Mundä . . .	<i>sälak, uät</i>
26. Kärkä . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
27. K'äp . . .	<i>j'älak</i>
28. Jüäg . . .	<i>j'älak</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>läk</i>
30. Gadabä . . .	<i>ür, quäku</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-lun</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-k'ä</i>
Gyami . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>uät</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>uät</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>uät</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>uät</i>
49. Sän . . .	<i>uät</i>
51. Ähom . . .	<i>uät</i>
52. K'änti . . .	<i>uät</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-läo</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-fä</i>
„ Basein . . .	<i>tä*</i>
„ Manlmein . . .	<i>tä*</i>
36. Taungöu . . .	<i>to</i>
34. Sgä, literary . . .	<i>-fä</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>td</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>dä</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>to</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>td gi</i>
Brä . . .	...
40. Kareuni . . .	<i>td</i>
Yintälä . . .	<i>td</i>
Sin-hmä . . .	<i>td</i>
Mäpauk . . .	<i>td</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>tän yä</i>
37. Padung . . .	<i>ä ta yä, ä tä to</i>
38. Yeinbä . . .	<i>to</i>
Manö . . .	<i>td</i>
41. Zayin . . .	<i>ä ter</i>
Mopwa, Hillehi . . .	<i>to</i>
„ Dermohä . . .	<i>ä chä</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tü (Hmäng) . . .	<i>lä</i>
Hä-Miao . . .	<i>lä</i>
Pä-Miao . . .	<i>lä-ein</i>
Man . . .	<i>lä</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	...
Man-ta-jun . . .	...

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäi or Patäi . . .	<i>vägi</i>
73. Chamba Lühli . . .	<i>vägi</i>
76. Kantäl . . .	<i>u'tas</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>vägi</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>k'ä-kä</i>
83. Dimal . . .	<i>d'ä-kä</i>
84. Tami . . .	<i>ä-lam-gä</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>k'ä-kä</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>k'ä-kä</i>
87. K'ambä . . .	<i>u'tas</i>
90. Bähing . . .	<i>td-bä</i>
91. Baläl . . .	...
92. Singpang . . .	...
93. Löhröng . . .	...
94. Lämlich'öng . . .	...
95. Walling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rängch'ebäng . . .	...
98. Dängnäl . . .	...
99. Rödlöng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chämling . . .	...
100. Nakh'ereng . . .	...
101. Kälung . . .	...
102. Tälung . . .	...
103. Chantaya . . .	...
104. Kälung . . .	...
105. Dömi . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimär . . .	<i>rippe</i>
106. Vayu or Häy . . .	<i>jök-tä</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>u-bä</i>
112. Marmi . . .	<i>u-bä</i>
113. Sunwä . . .	<i>td-yä</i>
114. Mägar . . .	<i>gyä-kä</i>
116. Nöwä . . .	<i>td-jä</i>
117. Pädä, Pähä, or Pahl . . .	<i>td-jä</i>
118. Röng or Lepchä . . .	<i>td</i>
121. Töyö . . .	<i>hiä-kä-nä (f)</i>
122. Äkä . . .	<i>u-pä, e-pä</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>td</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>td</i>
125. Däsa . . .	<i>u-dä</i>
126. Mämi, Digä . . .	<i>td</i>
Mjä . . .	...

Lolo-Mo's Group.

Si-hä . . .	<i>mi</i>
273. Lolo, /S' . . .	<i>-m*</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-m*</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-kä (Kä) . . .	<i>uä</i>
277a. A-kü . . .	<i>lä mä</i>
275. Läu . . .	<i>-m*</i>
Lä'ä or Yäyin . . .	<i>uä</i>
274. Mo'o . . .	<i>uä lä jä</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>uä</i>
277a. Pyin or Pyin . . .	<i>uä</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>lä</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyärung . . .	...
Mänyak . . .	...
T'anchü . . .	...
Takjä . . .	...
Hanpä . . .	...
58. H'äti, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>u'tas-pä</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>u'tas-pä</i>
59. Balä . . .	<i>u'tas</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>u'tas</i>
61. Ladak . . .	<i>u'tas</i>
62. of Spiti . . .	<i>u'tas</i>
70. Kägä . . .	<i>u'tas</i>
67. Särja . . .	<i>u'tas</i>
68. Dänjongkä . . .	<i>to</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>to-uä</i>

Birä Group.

128. Bodo or Bäkä . . .	<i>g'ä</i>
130. Lälöng . . .	<i>j'ä</i>
131. Dima-ä . . .	<i>j'ä</i>
133. Garö, Ächik . . .	<i>chä</i>
142. Köch . . .	<i>chä</i>
151. Tjara . . .	<i>u'tas</i>
162. Döri-Chüti . . .	<i>lä</i>

Nagä Group.

154. Angämi . . .	<i>u'tas</i>
159. Sema . . .	<i>chä-kum-yä</i>
162. Rengmä . . .	<i>u'tas</i>
165. Kästä . . .	<i>td-kä</i>
194. Sopromä . . .	<i>(u'tas)-kä</i>
166. Äo . . .	<i>td-kä, täji</i>
169. Hlöta . . .	<i>u'tas</i>
170. Tengä . . .	<i>lä</i>
171. Tükumi . . .	<i>u'tas</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>u'tas</i>
173. Tablung . . .	<i>u'tas</i>
174. Tamlä . . .	<i>lä</i>
175. Banjä . . .	<i>td-kä, tä-kä</i>
178. Namsängä . . .	<i>u'tas-gä</i>
179. Chäng . . .	<i>td-kä</i>
181. Möläng . . .	...
183. Eupä . . .	<i>td-kä</i>
187. Käbi . . .	<i>td-kä</i>
188. K'äkä . . .	<i>td-kä</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>td-kä</i>
195. Marim . . .	...
197. Kwäring . . .	<i>td-kä</i>
199. Tängk'ul . . .	<i>td-kä</i>
200. Pädäng . . .	<i>td-kä</i>
201. K'ängä . . .	<i>td-kä</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>td-kä</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpá . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *nd*
Maran . . . *rd*
205. Singp'o . . . *rd*

Kaki-Chin Group.

- Old Mait'ei . . . *ko-ran á-má-bá*
206. Mait'ei . . . *a-má-bá*
207. Tado . . . *a-má*
213. Siyin . . . *ad*
219. Lai . . . *án, thá*
224. Lakti . . . *áá*
227. Hanjögí . . . *á-yá*
228. Pank'o . . . *an-cháá*
229. Hrángk'á . . . *á-rá*
232. Hallim . . . *án-áá*
236. Langrong . . . *án-áá*
237. Aimal . . . *á-án-a*
238. Chiru . . . *arr-áá*
239. Kohreng . . . *a-áá*
240. Kóm . . . *án-áá*
246. Páram . . . *áá-á*
247. Anál . . . *án-gá*
248. Hírói-Langáng . . . *án-áá*
255. Taungá . . . *áá*
252. Chinbók . . . *áá-Pan*
Yáwin . . . *áá-á*
254. Chinbón . . . *á-á-á*
Thayetung Chin . . . *áá*
256. Sò or K'yang . . . *áá*
257. K'ani . . . *a-lia (f)*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . *áá-á*
279. Nengmai . . . *áá*
280. Chavéi . . . *á-á-á*
281. Kado . . . *áá (2 tone)*

Burma Group.

261. Sai or Aisi . . . *áá*
262. Lái or Lechi . . . *áá*
263. Maru . . . *áá, áá*
264. Maingá . . . *áá*
Ngachang . . . *áá*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *áá*
Mo-gyá . . . *áá*
264. Mra . . . *áá-á*
265. Burmese, written . . . *áá*
" spoken . . . *áá*
266. Arakanese . . . *áá*
267. Taungyo . . . *áá*
269. Danu . . . *áá*
268. Iná . . . *áá*
270. Tavoyan . . . *áá*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *áá*
287. Korava . . . *áá*
291. Kalká . . . *áá*
293. Irula . . . *áá*
294. Malayalam . . . *áá*
297. Kanarese . . . *áá*
298. Badaga . . . *áá*
301. Kodagu . . . *áá*
302. Tuju . . . *áá, áá*
303. Toda . . . *áá*
304. Kóta . . . *áá*
305. Kurux or Orá . . . *áá*
307. Malto or Malat . . . *áá*
308. Kai, Kaná, or Khond . . . *áá*
310. Kálami . . . *áá (f)*
314. Gópá . . . *áá (Aryan)*

Number in
General
List.

220. Telugu . . . *áá*
228. Bithól . . . *áá (Aryan)*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arauc . . . *áá*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *áá*
Avesta . . . *áá, áá*
Pahlavi . . . *áá, áá*
231. Persian . . . *áá, áá*
239. Páto, of Peshawar . . . *áá*
253. Wadri . . . *áá*
254. of Kandahar . . . *áá*
260. Ormuri . . . *áá*
263. Balochi, Makrani . . . *áá*
266. Eastern . . . *áá*
270. Waziri . . . *áá*
271. Siyini . . . *áá*
272. Sarikoli . . . *áá*
276. Iskandari, Zibaki . . . *áá, áá*
277. Manjári or Mongi . . . *áá*
278. Yüdyá . . . *áá*

Dardic or Pishácha Branch.

279. Balgali . . . *áá*
280. Wai-áá . . . *áá*
281. Wai-áá . . . *áá*
283. Kalá . . . *áá*
284. Gaur-bali . . . *áá*
286. Pakai, Eastern . . . *áá*
287. " Western . . . *áá*
290. K'áá . . . *áá*
Chilá . . . *áá*
292. Sipa, Gilgit . . . *áá*
294. Chitral . . . *áá*
296. of Dera . . . *áá*
297. of Dha-Handi . . . *áá (Tibetan)*
298. Kalá . . . *áá*
299. Kaitawari . . . *áá, áá*
303. Poguli . . . *áá*
304. Iqáá . . . *áá*
305. Rambani . . . *áá, áá*
308. Káá . . . *áá, áá (Páto)*
309. Tórá . . . *áá, áá (Páto)*
311. Maiyá . . . *áá*
Gypsy, European . . . *áá, áá*
" Syrian . . . *áá*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *áá*
Prakrit . . . *áá*
290. K'áá . . . *áá*
297. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *áá*
298. Máá . . . *áá*
299. Hindi . . . *áá*
302. Pá . . . *áá*
303. D'áá . . . *áá*
305. Tinsuli . . . *áá*
306. of Salt Range . . . *áá*
307. Páá . . . *áá*
308. Chibá . . . *áá*
309. Panchá . . . *áá*
310. Sindhi, Vichá . . . *áá*
311. Lari . . . *áá*
312. Kachá . . . *áá*
313. Mará, Dá . . . *áá*
314. Nagari . . . *áá*
315. Kankari . . . *áá*
316. Singhal . . . *áá*
317. Oriya . . . *áá*
318. Bihari, Maithili . . . *áá*
319. Magahi . . . *áá, áá*
321. Bhojpuri, North-ern . . . *áá*
322. " South-ern . . . *áá*
323. Nagpur . . . *áá*
324. Bengali, written . . . *áá*
" spoken . . . *áá*
327. South-western . . . *áá, áá*
328. Siripuri . . . *áá*
329. Eastern . . . *áá*
330. of Cachar . . . *áá*
331. of Chittagong . . . *áá, áá*
332. Cháá . . . *áá*
333. Assamese . . . *áá*
334. Eastern Hindi, Awadhi . . . *áá*
335. Bagá . . . *áá*
336. Cháá . . . *áá*
337. Western Hindi, Hindustani . . . *áá*
338. Vernacular Hindustani . . . *áá*
339. Dak'ini . . . *áá*
340. Bangali . . . *áá*
341. Braj B'á . . . *áá*
342. Káá . . . *áá*
343. Bundeli . . . *áá*
344. Baná . . . *áá*
345. Páá, written . . . *áá*
" spoken . . . *áá*
346. Páá . . . *áá*
347. Dá . . . *áá*
348. Káá . . . *áá*
349. Gujarati, Gujarati . . . *áá*
350. Chará . . . *áá*
351. Káá . . . *áá*
352. Káá . . . *áá*
353. Rajáá, Maráá . . . *áá*
354. Jálá . . . *áá*
355. Méá . . . *áá*
356. Gujarati of Razara . . . *áá*
357. Máá . . . *áá*
358. Níá . . . *áá*
359. Lab'á . . . *áá*
360. Bera . . . *áá*
361. K'áá . . . *áá*
362. B'á . . . *áá*
363. Eastern Páá . . . *áá*
364. or K'áá . . . *áá*
365. Central Páá . . . *áá*
Káá . . . *áá, áá*
366. Gáá . . . *áá*
367. Western Páá . . . *áá*
Jáá . . . *áá*
368. Sirmá . . . *áá*
369. Bag'á . . . *áá*
370. Káá . . . *áá, áá*
371. Sódá . . . *áá, áá*
372. Káá . . . *áá*
373. Máá . . . *áá*
374. Cháá . . . *áá*
375. Gáá . . . *áá*
376. Páá . . . *áá*
377. Badrawá . . . *áá*
378. Páá . . . *áá*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	uo
Ainu . . .	kerika'i (upwards)
Korean . . .	u, ut
Turki . . .	ülün
Manchu . . .	dele
Mongolian . . .	ügede, ükekü, degekü
Saukpa . . .	toirai (above)
Basque . . .	goian, gora

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . yalä

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	ätär
Cham . . .	hauk (above)
1. Salön . . .	daunī*

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Mön-K'mär.</i>	
K'mär . . .	löh
3. Talaing, written . . .	latü
" spoken . . .	l'au

Sakoi-Sämanö.

Sakoi . . .	di-täh, na, ka
Sämanö . . .	k'peu, kentök

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	(above) kar-vü-ä, nöh
Katung . . .	plä; (above) päi; (top part) kärr tä

Darang . . . (above) i-däh

5. Wa . . .	kä, lö, gälöh
Sön . . .	(above) mün-mu
En . . .	(above) tä-löh
Tai-loi . . .	(above) tām-to
A Mók . . .	(above) nām-tä
Äng-kü . . .	(above) tün-kän
Möng Lwe . . .	(above) tün-pän
Danä . . .	ho-lön-kue
Yin or Riäng . . .	(above) här (f här)-kul, län-kul
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	lä neh, kü jron, ä neh
12. Wä . . .	uu t'mun

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	en-düan-hare
----------------------	--------------

Mundä Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	chätan sã
16. Mundäri . . .	chätan
26. Kürkü . . .	ten, lien
27. K'ariä . . .	tolung
28. Juäng . . .	aliäg-tä
29. Savara . . .	lahkän
30. Gadabä . . .	tömnäng, hattu

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	uäh, /uäh, (Pekin, uhang)
Cantonese . . .	Yöh
Gyami . . .	iäh-t'an (above)
45. Siamese, written . . .	uäh-pon
" spoken . . .	uäh-bon
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	poi nö
47. K'ün . . .	...
49. Sän . . .	uä
51. Ähom . . .	nö
52. K'antü . . .	kä-nü
Annamese . . .	-kän

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	uäh
" Bassein . . .	...
" Maulmein . . .	...
36. Taungön . . .	sä ki, sä kau
34. Sgä, literary . . .	-lō -l'ä
" spoken . . .	tä
32. Bwä . . .	tä
41a. Wewaw . . .	'dä ko
33. Karenbyu . . .	'ko
Brä . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	tyä
Yintala . . .	dö ku (above)
Sin-hmä . . .	...
Mäpauk . . .	kauä ku (above)
39. Gheko . . .	'ku
37. Padaung . . .	'ku
38. Yeinhä . . .	ku
Manö . . .	dö ku (above)
41. Zayein . . .	ä lör (above), dä lo (above)
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	dä do yo (above)
" Dermuha . . .	ä do f

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmäng) . . .	-iöü
Hä-Miao . . .	chiek
Pä-Miao . . .	iao
Mau . . .	kä-hä
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	'gö 'ch'äy (above)
Man-ta-pan . . .	'gua 'ch'äy (above)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäti or Patni . . .	to-riä
73. Chamba Lühü . . .	torä
76. Kanäsi . . .	rigin
77. Kanauri . . .	töä
78. Rangkas . . .	'u-igü
83. D'imäl . . .	hü-tä (above)
84. T'ami . . .	yo-bi
85. Limbu . . .	tö
86. Yak'a . . .	tö
87. K'ambä . . .	mik-to
90. Bähing . . .	tau-re, hatö-la
91. Baläli . . .	müt-tü
92. Sänpäng . . .	mi-tä-ni
93. Löhöcöng . . .	soh-pit-tü, mit-tu, mi-to
94. Lämlich'öng . . .	i-tem-dü, tö
95. Waling . . .	i-tä, a-d'ä-ni, an-gü-ni
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	u-tän-be
97. Rängeh'ebäng . . .	ö-chök-dä
98. Düngmäli . . .	kä-tö-dä
99. Rödong . . .	or
Chämiling . . .	d'ä-la, d'ä-lo
100. Nöch'ereng . . .	i-tua-ta, i-tö-la
101. Kälung . . .	üm-düp-tu, mē-tuä-kä, me-tyo-kä
102. T'älung . . .	dö-dä
103. Chauräya . . .	b'ä-to, im-tö-la
104. K'aling . . .	tü-kä
105. Düml . . .	tü-kä-la
88. Rai or Jimdär . . .	tu-ko
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	ton-k'a
111. Garung . . .	tetar
112. Murmi . . .	tor
113. Sunwār . . .	täri
114. Mägarl . . .	d'enäm
116. Nöwärl . . .	chot
117. Pädl, Pahl, or Pahl . . .	t'ao
118. Röng or Lepcha . . .	tä-bä
121. Töjö . . .	jüjuntayē
122. Aka . . .	edju-ge

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	tai-ö
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dadä . . .	tä-lä
126. Miämi, Digarä . . .	...
Mija . . .	äliröh, kanai

Lolo-Mor'a Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	-a v'ä -o
A-hi . . .	v'ä
Lo-lo p'o . . .	-ua-sö (above)
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	k'ä tä, ä tä
277a. A-kö . . .	pat tä (above)
275. Lisä . . .	-t'ä -si (above)
Lis'ä or Yäyin . . .	tä tö
274. Mo-s'o . . .	go tö (above)
Lahu . . .	mu nu tä
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	lä s'ü (above)
277a. Nung . . .	t'ä lām

Tibetan Group.

Gyärung . . .	är-kyai (above)
Mänyäk . . .	chü (above)
Tauchü . . .	t'ü (above)
Täkpä . . .	gän (above)
Haurpä . . .	ch'ä (above)
58. E'ötia, Tibetan, written . . .	gar
" spoken . . .	gar
59. Balä . . .	gar, k'a-t'ök
60. of Parik . . .	k'a-t'ök
61. Ladakl . . .	gyen, k'a-t'ök
63. of Spiti . . .	k'an-tök
70. Kagate . . .	t'o-la
67. Šarpa . . .	gar
68. Dänjongkä . . .	gäli
69. Hloke . . .	tak-li

Bärd Group.

128. Bodo or Bärd . . .	ai-fu, sai-fu
130. Lähung . . .	sä-nä
131. Dümä-sä . . .	bäkäo-hä, bälärdö-hä
135. Gärö, Ächik . . .	kä-näk
142. Köch . . .	sök-äo
151. Tipurä . . .	sä-kä
152. Denri-Chutiya . . .	pihä

Nägä Group.

154. Ängämi . . .	pe-ä-tä, pe-sö-nu
159. Sema . . .	känu
162. Rengmä . . .	lū-ge
165. Kēzämä . . .	le-ri-pä
194. Sopromä . . .	ä-ri
186. Äo . . .	ä-zak
169. Hilöta . . .	chün-
170. Tengen . . .	...
171. Tükumi . . .	akeioharar
172. Yachumi . . .	tugulim
173. Tableng . . .	ä-tän
174. Tamü . . .	...
175. Banparä . . .	diä-tä
178. Namsangia . . .	...
179. Chäng . . .	müya
181. Möšäng . . .	...
183. Ämpö . . .	...
187. Kabai . . .	kärhü
188. K'oiräo . . .	käipirä
189. Mikir . . .	ä-t'äk (to upon)
195. Maräm . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tängk'ul . . .	ä-tui-joä
200. P'adäng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	kai-t'ak

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā or
Kachin . . . *nān-sān*
Marau . . . *sān-l'tā*
205. Singp'o . . . *nān-sān*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *t'ak-kā t'ol*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ma-t'ah*
207. T'ado . . . *wān*
213. Siyin . . . *tuān-ā*
219. Lai . . . *soā-ā*
224. Luēi . . . *chān-lam, ch'ou*
227. Banjōgi . . . *ā-fuā*
228. Pank'u . . . *chān-lam-ā*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *ā-jūn-tiā*
232. Hallām . . . *chūn-ā*
236. Langrong . . . *chūn*
237. Aimel . . . *a-sak-tān*
238. Chiru . . . *allin*
239. Kolhreg . . . *a-sak*
240. Kōm . . . *sak*
243. Pādūm . . . *a-chūn*
247. Anāl . . . *a-t'ā-hā*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *tūn-t'ān*
255. Taungga . . . *wān*
252. Chimbōk . . . *k'ām (above)*
Yādwīn . . . *k'ān (above)*
254. Chimbōn . . . *ā-luān*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *si-tā, nā*
258. Sō or K'yang . . . *bū, hā*
257. K'ami

Lai Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairol
281. Kadu . . . *hālān bī (2 tone)*

Burma Group.

261. Sai or Atai . . . (above) *pyit-sūm, hu-lūt*
262. Lāi or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *tā*
260. Maingōa or
Ngachang . . . *tā-kā*
272a. P'an, Samong . . . *tā-mā*
Me-gyā . . . *tā-mo*
264. Mru . . . *keoh-mā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *at'ak*
" spoken . . . *at'e'*
266. Arakanese . . . *tā'*
267. Taungyo . . . *kō*
269. Danu . . . *tēāk*
268. Inōa . . . *pā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *tāt*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *mālā*
287. Korava . . . *mōnā, mōnā*
291. Kaikādī . . . *mini*
293. Irula . . . *mōle, mōke*
294. Malayalam . . . *māl*
297. Kanarese . . . *māl'*
298. Badaga . . . *mālē*
301. Kodagu
302. Tuḷu . . . *mitt'*
303. Toda . . . *māl, mōk*
304. Kōta . . . *mālē*
305. Kurux or Orō . . . *mēyā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *meche*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *mīō*
310. Kōlami
314. Gōpā . . . *parrō*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mīdik'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *burza (Aryan)*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ūd-fauqa*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . *barezah-*
Pahlavi . . . *bālā*
331. Persian . . . *bālā*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *pōrta*
353. Waziri . . . *pōs*
354. of Kandahar . . . *porta, lūwar*
360. Ormuḡi . . . *bēz*
363. Balōchi. Makrāni . . . *burzā, sarā*
366. Eastern . . . *k'aryā-sarā*
370. Wazī . . . *hatā*
371. Širāi . . . *pe-tir*
372. Sarikoll . . . *tār*
376. Ilkāsml. Zēbaki . . . *eras, werāz*
377. Munjāni or Mungl . . . *walyā*
378. Yādya . . . *wētyo*

Dardic or Pīācha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . *chāre*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *wartiyā*
381. Wasī-veri or
Veron . . . *ālā*
383. Kalāsa . . . *wchak*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *antar giran*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *urā*
387. " Western . . . *urā*
390. Kōwar or
Chitrāl . . . *nāh*
392. Šinā, Gilgītī . . . *ajā*
394. Chilasī . . . *qijā*
396. of Drās . . . *āzā*
397. of Dāh-Hann . . . *hunārā, andr*
400. Kāsmīrī . . . *hyur'*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *hōl*
403. Pōgull . . . *ab'a*
404. Dōda Sirājī . . . *k'arā*
405. Rambani . . . *ab'u*
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwī . . . *rata*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *gid*
411. Maiyā . . . *bō*
Gypsy, European . . . *ōprē*
" Syrian . . . *ātūn, wātūn, wātī*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *upari*
Prakrit . . . *ucari, acarin*
430. K'etrāni . . . *uchā (above)*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *attā*
426. Maltāni . . . *attā*
428. Hindki . . . *attā*
432. Tālī . . . *attā*
433. D'anni . . . *attā*
435. Tindālī . . . *at*
442. of Salt Range . . . *attā*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *upar*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *uppar*
441. Panchī . . . *tōz*
446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . *marā*
450. Lāpī . . . *marā*
452. Kachchī . . . *marā*
456. Marāṭī, Dēkī . . . *var*
478. Nagpurī . . . *var*
494. Kōnkani . . . *var*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singalese . . . *uḡaṭa, ihaloṭa*
502. Oriyā . . . *upar*
507. Bihārī, Maithilī . . . *upar*
516. Magahī . . . *uppar*
521. B'ojparī, North-ern . . . *upar*
520. " South-ern . . . *upar*
526. Nagpurī . . . *up'rē*
530. Bengali, written . . . *upar*
" spoken . . . *opor, upār*
537. South-western . . . *uprē*
541. Siripurī . . . *upar*
546. Eastern . . . *uprī, upur*
548. of Cachar . . . *uprē*
550. of Chittagong . . . *warē*
551. Chākma . . . *uburē*
553. Assamese . . . *opōrā-lāi*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *upar*
560. Bag'elli . . . *upar*
573. Ch'attīgarī . . . *upar*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . . . *upar*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *uppar*
587. Dak'ini . . . *upar*
589. Bāgarī . . . *upar*
593. Brāj Bāk'ā . . . *upar*
605. Kannaḡi . . . *ūchā*
611. Bundēlī . . . *upar*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *upar*
623. Pañjābī, written . . . *uppar, attā*
" spoken . . . *utā*
639. Pōwādī . . . *attā*
648. Dōgri . . . *uppar*
650. Kāngrā . . . *uppar*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *upar*
661. Charōtārī . . . *upar*
666. Kaṭ'yawādī . . . *upar, mā'tā, ūchā*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *upar*
676. G'isādī . . . *upra*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wāḡī . . . *upar, ūchā*
742. Jaipurī . . . *upar*
755. Mēwādī . . . *upar*
777. Gujari of Hazara . . . *ufrā*
761. Malvī . . . *upar*
770. Nimādī . . . *upar*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *uppar*
708. K'andēhī . . . *war*
678. B'ili . . . *upar, upār, mā'tā*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *māt'ā, āb'ā*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *mālī*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *māt'ā, d'ī*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . *ihālā, ōch'ōrī, uprē*
816. Širmaurī . . . *gāl, gāl*
820. Bag'āḡī . . . *upar, hūbā*
822. Kīṭ'ālī . . . *āb'ā*
830. Šōdōchī . . . *gāl, hūb'ā*
833. Kulū . . . *uj'ā, j'ā*
937. Mapḡḡālī . . . *upar, uprā*
842. Chamḡālī . . . *uppar*
843. Gadi . . . *upar*
845. Pāngwālī . . . *bālā*
847. B'adrawāhī . . . *bālā*
849. Paḡarī . . . *bālā, bāhyur'*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>ŷita</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>horikali</i> (downwards)
Korean . . .	<i>arŷi</i>
Turki . . .	<i>tübän, arŷin</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>fejerdzi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>doŷokŷi</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>taurau</i> (below)
Basque . . .	<i>hera, bean</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruŷaki . . . *yari*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>bawak</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ata</i> (below)
1. Salŷon . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mŷon-K'mŷer.

K'mŷer . . .	<i>krom</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>asamaw</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ami</i>

Sakai-Sŷemang.

Sakai . . .	<i>reŷ, di-reŷ</i>
Sŷemang . . .	<i>kiyam</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	(below) <i>krum</i>
Katung . . .	...
Darung . . .	(below) <i>i-krum</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>krum, gahren</i>
Sŷon . . .	(below) <i>hak-dŷ</i>
En . . .	(below) <i>ta-sŷ</i>
Tai-lai . . .	(below) <i>tam-yum</i>
A Mŷok . . .	(below) <i>nam-ti</i>
Ang-kŷ . . .	(below) <i>tuŷ-pŷn</i>
Mŷong Lwe . . .	(below) <i>tuŷ-pŷn</i>
Dani . . .	<i>ho-lŷon-kat</i>
Yin or Riŷang . . .	(below) <i>har-dk, i'kut</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asŷ Group.

8. K'asŷ, Standard . . .	<i>ha rum, ŷa rum</i>
12. War . . .	<i>ŷa rem</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ŷaiche, ŷa-ŷe, oyŷ-hare</i>
----------------------	--------------------------------

Mundŷ Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>latar ŷa</i>
16. Mundari . . .	<i>latar</i>
26. Kurkŷ . . .	<i>itan</i>
27. K'ariŷ . . .	<i>tuta</i>
28. Juŷŷ . . .	<i>ade-ta</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>jaitan</i>
30. Gadabŷ . . .	<i>ŷlung, haki</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ŷaya, ŷya, ŷa</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>ha, la</i>
Gyami . . .	<i>ti-ŷa</i> (below)
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>ŷai</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lu . . .	} <i>tai tai</i>
47. K'ŷu . . .	
49. ŷan . . .	<i>ŷap</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>tau</i>
52. K'amtŷ . . .	<i>tam</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>dŷi</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>laŷ</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>l'</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungŷu . . .	<i>sa lat</i>
34. Sgŷ, literary . . .	<i>ŷlŷ, ŷlŷ'</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>la</i>
32. Bwŷ . . .	<i>la</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>'da la</i>
33. Karenhyu . . .	<i>la ko</i>
Brŷ . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>kyŷ</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>dŷ ta</i> (below)
Sin-huŷ . . .	...
Mapank . . .	<i>kaŷ la</i> (below)
29. Gheko . . .	<i>k'la</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>k'la</i>
38. Yeinba . . .	<i>ka</i>
Mauŷ . . .	<i>dŷ ta</i> (below)
41. Zayein . . .	<i>la la</i> (below), <i>kyŷ la</i> (below)
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>da ŷo v</i> (below)
„ Dermuŷa . . .	<i>ŷa la</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tŷi (Hmŷng) . . .	<i>ch'ŷ</i>
Hŷ-Miao . . .	<i>ŷa</i>
Pŷ-Miao . . .	<i>cho-kŷi</i>
Man . . .	<i>ko-dyŷ</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tŷien . . .	<i>gea 'di</i> (below)
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>'gea 'dia</i> (below)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchŷi or Patni . . .	<i>goŷ</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	...
76. Kanŷŷ . . .	<i>gen, go</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>yoŷ</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>yu-ŷu</i>
83. Dimal . . .	<i>lat-ta</i> (below)
84. Tami . . .	<i>na-bi</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>yo, mo</i>
86. Yak . . .	<i>mo</i>
87. K'ambŷ . . .	<i>mu-ken</i>
90. Baling . . .	<i>gwŷre, gwŷyŷ</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>mu-mu</i>
92. Sangpang . . .	<i>mu-yu-ni</i>
93. Lŷŷŷŷ . . .	<i>k'ŷk-mc-mo, mi-mu</i>
94. Lambich'ŷng . . .	<i>i-k'ŷk-bŷ-mŷ</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>i-tŷ, a-k'ŷk-yu</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>mu-la</i>
97. Rungch'ŷnŷng . . .	<i>mu-pu-ni, u-yu-ni</i>
98. Dŷngmali . . .	<i>ŷu-k'ok-mo</i>
99. Rŷdŷng . . .	or
Chamling . . .	<i>hi-la, hŷi-lŷ-o</i>
100. Nŷch'erŷng . . .	<i>ŷ-yu-yu</i>
101. Kulung . . .	<i>ŷm-d'ŷk-pu, nŷk-ka-a'</i>
102. Tulung . . .	<i>go-yu</i>
103. Chaurŷaya . . .	<i>b'ŷ-ya, b'a-yo-la</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>yu-kŷ</i>
105. Dumi . . .	<i>yu-kŷ-la</i>
88. Rai or Jimdar . . .	<i>u-ko-kai</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	<i>yon-k'a</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>mae mari</i>
112. Marmi . . .	<i>mŷr</i>
113. Sunwar . . .	<i>hwiŷ</i>
114. Mŷgarŷ . . .	<i>hmŷ-kŷ</i>
116. Nŷwari . . .	<i>ko</i>
117. Paŷi, Pahri, or Pahi . . .	<i>ko-so</i>
118. Rŷng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ŷ-mŷa</i>
121. Tŷŷŷ . . .	<i>ŷiŷiŷ</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>ullur-ge</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>rŷm-kŷn</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ki-ŷy</i>
125. Daba . . .	<i>ba-la</i>
126. Miŷmi, Digaru . . .	...
Miŷu . . .	...

Lŷo-Mŷo Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lŷo, /ŷi . . .	<i>ŷch'o /ŷo, ŷyo, ŷjo, ŷŷ, ŷŷ</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>i'd'a'</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>da ŷŷ</i> (below)
276. A-ka (Kŷ) . . .	<i>la o</i>
277a. A-kŷ . . .	<i>pu</i> (below)
276. Lisu . . .	<i>ŷu ŷi-mu</i>
Lis'ŷ or Yŷyin . . .	<i>ŷu</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>mi</i> , (below) <i>mi chŷa</i>
Labu . . .	...
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>ŷ ŷŷ</i> (below)
277a. Nung . . .	<i>p'ŷŷ kŷ, p'ŷŷ lŷm</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyŷrŷng . . .	<i>ŷd-ki</i> (below)
Mŷnyŷk . . .	<i>ŷai</i> (below)
Tŷuchŷ . . .	<i>kaul</i> (below)
Takpa . . .	<i>ŷi</i> (below)
Haurpa . . .	<i>ŷau</i> (below)

58. B'ŷŷia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>mar</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>mar</i>

59. Balti . . .	<i>t'aru</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>gok-pŷ, yok-la</i>
61. Ladak . . .	<i>t'ar, yok-la</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>yo</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>cha-la</i>
67. ŷarpa . . .	<i>mar</i>
68. Dŷnjongkŷ . . .	<i>mar</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ma</i>

Bŷŷ Group.

128. Bodo or Bŷŷ . . .	<i>ŷin-ŷu</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>ŷa-mi</i>
131. Dima-sŷ . . .	<i>bŷkŷŷ-hŷ</i>
135. Garŷ, Achik . . .	<i>ki-mŷ</i>
142. Kŷch . . .	<i>ŷin-ŷo</i>
151. Tipurŷ . . .	<i>lŷl-ŷo</i>
152. Duri-Chutiŷ . . .	<i>k'umi-hŷ</i>

Nagŷ Group.

154. Angŷmi . . .	<i>pe-krŷ-tŷa, pe-krŷ-nu</i>
159. Semŷ . . .	<i>a-chŷiŷ</i>
162. Rengmŷ . . .	<i>lo-rŷn-ki</i>
165. Kŷŷŷ . . .	<i>le-tro-pŷ</i>
194. Sopromŷ . . .	<i>ŷ-k'ro-po</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>im-lŷn-len, kabŷke</i>
186. Hlŷŷ . . .	<i>okapi</i>
170. Tengŷ . . .	...
171. Tŷkumi . . .	<i>achŷŷŷ</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>abolim</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>ŷ-mŷ-t'o</i>
174. Tamŷ . . .	<i>lŷm-pŷn-ai</i>
175. Banparŷ . . .	<i>ŷaŷ</i>
178. Namsangŷ . . .	...
179. Chŷng . . .	<i>paŷa</i>
181. Mŷŷŷng . . .	...
183. Rŷmpŷo . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	<i>kabŷŷŷ</i>
188. K'oirŷo . . .	<i>han-pŷn</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ŷ-kŷŷ</i>
195. Marŷm . . .	...
197. Kwŷreng . . .	...
199. Tŷngk'ul . . .	<i>ŷ-chŷn-ŷŷn</i>
200. Padŷng . . .	...
201. K'angŷi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kai-dŷk</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachia Group.*

204. Chingpā or
Kachin . . . *k'ā-dā, l'wū*
Maran . . . *gā-l'wū*
205. Singp'o . . . *ka-tā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *k'ā-gā-t'ā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ma-k'ā*
207. T'ādo . . . *sañ-sañ*
213. Siyin . . . *nuē*
219. Lai . . . *tān-ā*
224. Luñai . . . *t'lan-lam, ch'uk*
227. Banjōgi . . . *ā-niem*
228. Pank'u . . . *ān-nāi-ā*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *ā-i'uk-tiā*
232. Hallām . . . *noy-ā, t'oy-ā*
236. Langrong' . . . *nuī-ā*
237. Aimol . . . *t'ān-tēn*
238. Chiru . . . *t'ān-tēn*
239. Kolhreg . . . *t'ān-tigēn*
240. Kōm . . . *t'ai*
246. Pūrūm . . . *ā-t'ūy-ā*
247. Anāl . . . *ka-ti-kā*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *tī-tā*
255. Taungōa . . . *kām-dā*
252. Chinbōk . . . *kā (below)*
Yādwin . . . *k'ā (below)*
254. Chinbōn . . . *am-sar*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *dauā-ā, k'ā-mā*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *dauā-ā (below)*
257. K'amī

Lūi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu *talā bī (f tone)*

Burma Group.

261. Sai or Atai . . . (below) *chām-ki, māo-lūi*
262. Lañi or Lechi
263. Maru
260. Maingōa or
Ngachang . . . *tī-yok*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *auk-mā*
Mo-gyā . . . *ō-mā*
264. Mrū *nem-chē*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ōk*
" spoken . . . *au*
266. Arakanese . . . *auk*
267. Taungyo . . . *ō*
269. Danu *ō*
268. Inḡa *auk*
270. Tavoyan *ōk*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil *kīrā*
287. Korava *dīka*
291. Kaikāḡi *d'ik*
289. Irula *kālako (below)*
294. Malayālam *kīr*
297. Kanarese *keḡag'*
298. Baḡaga *keḡage, klia*
301. Koḡagu
302. Taḡa *tiri*
303. Toda *erg. nerig*
304. Kōta *kriyage (below)*
305. Kurux or Oraḡ . . . *kīyā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *pisti*
308. Kūi, Kand'ī, or
Khond *sāḡi*
310. Kōlāmī
314. Gōḡḡi *sir*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu *kindik'*
328. Brāhūi *īf*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic *ilā-aḡal*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta *hacha-aḡairi*
Pahlavi *āzēr*
331. Persian *zēr*
339. Paḡtō, of Peshawar . . . *ḡata, ḡkata*
353. Waziri *kīz*
354. of Kandahar . . . *k'āta, zawar*
360. Ōrmuḡi *dāzēm*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *ḡahlā, būnā*
366. Eastern *ḡahlā, būnā*
370. Wayi *ḡarā*
371. Šiyāi *tagāu*
372. Sarikoli *pāst*
376. Lōkāmī, Zēbaki . . . *vīā*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *neguān*
378. Yūd'ā *psaro*

Dardic or Pūḡcha Branch.

379. Baḡgali *nīra*
380. Wai-ala *iber*
381. Wai-veri or
Veron *ani*
383. Kalāḡā *prehak*
384. Gawar-bati *bair giran*
386. Pañai, Eastern . . . *akurā*
387. " Western . . . *akur*
390. K'ōwar or
Chitrāl *auh*
392. Šipā, Gilgiti *kiri*
394. Chilas *k'irī, k'irī*
396. of Drās *k'arī*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *k'arā*
400. Kāsmiri *bōn*
401. Kāḡawāḡi *bōn*
403. Pōgali *k'olā*
404. Dōḡa Sirāḡi *uḡō*
405. Rāmbani *k'olō, ḡḡ'*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwī . . . *tāo*
409. Tōrwāli *wāḡi, fin*
411. Maḡyā *sōr, mīnī*
Gypsy, European . . . *telē*
" Syrian *āḡār*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit *ad'ah, nīchāḡ*
Prakrit *ahō, nīchīm*
430. K'ētrāni *rimī (beneath)*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *talē*
426. Māltāni *talē*
428. Hindki *talē, ḡḡ'*
432. T'āli *ḡḡ'*
433. D'anni *talē*
435. Tintūli *talē*
442. of Salt Range . . . *talē*
437. Pōḡwāri *bun*
440. Chib'ālī *bunn*
441. Pūnch'ī *bun, bnd*
446. Sind'ī, Vichōli . . . *ḡḡ'*
450. Lāḡi *ḡḡ'*
452. Kachch'ī *ḡḡ'*
456. Marāḡ'ī, Dōḡi . . . *k'āḡ'*
478. Nagpurī *k'āḡ'*
494. Kōḡkāḡi *sakol*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse *ḡahata*
502. Oḡiā *talē*
507. Bihāri, Maḡ'īli . . . *nīchā*
516. Magahi *nīchā, tarē*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *nīchā*
520. " South-ern . . . *nīchā*
526. Nagpurī *nīchā, tarē*
530. Bengali, written . . . *nīche, nimne*
" spoken . . . *nīche*
537. South-western . . . *nīchōy, talē*
541. Siripurī *nīchān*
546. Eastern *talē, lāmūy*
548. of Cachar *talē*
550. of Chittagong . . . *nīchā*
551. Chākma *talē*
553. Assamese *tāl, tōlō-tāi*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'ī *tarē*
560. Bag'elli *tarē, nīchā*
573. Ch'attīgar'ī *k'ālē*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni *nīchā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *talē*
587. Dak'inī *nīchā, talē*
589. Bāgarū *ḡḡ'*
593. Braj B'ak'ā *nīchā*
605. Kanauji *tar-k'ālē*
611. Bandelli *nīchā, tarē*
616. Banāp'ari *k'ālī*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *ḡḡ'*
" spoken . . . *ḡḡ', ḡḡ'*
639. Pōwād'ī *ḡḡ'*
648. Dōgri *k'āl'*
660. Kāḡra *ḡḡ', bun', chikk*
653. Gajārāḡi, Stan-dard *nīchā*
661. Charōtari *nēḡḡ, ḡḡ'āḡ*
666. Kāḡiyāwād'ī . . . *nīchā, ḡḡ'*
673. K'ar'wā *ḡḡ'*
676. G'isāḡi *ḡḡ'*
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-wāḡi *ḡḡ', nīchā*
742. Jaipurī *nīchā*
755. Mēwātī *nīchā*
777. Gajuri of Hazara . . . *talē*
761. Mālvi *nīchā*
770. Nimāḡi *nīchā*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *ḡḡ'*
708. K'andēli *k'āl'*
678. B'ili *ḡḡ'*
782. Eastern Pāḡḡi or K'as-kurī . . . *tala, tali, muni, ḡḡ'*
785. Central Pāḡḡi, Kumaoni . . . *talī*
805. Gaḡ'wāli *bḡ', tal*
815. Western Pāḡḡi, Jaunsāri . . . *tōi, tōāi, nīḡḡ*
816. Sirnāuri *nīḡ'*
820. Bag'āḡi *tōi, ḡundā*
822. Kīḡḡ'ali *b'āḡḡā, ḡundā*
830. Šōḡḡi *tōi, tōi, ḡundā*
833. Kulai *bun', bikhāḡ*
837. Maḡḡāḡi *ḡḡ', bun*
842. Chamāḡi *j'īl*
843. Gadī *bun'*
845. Pāḡḡwāli *bun', ḡḡ'*
847. B'adrawāli *bun'*
849. Pāḡḡi *naipḡ, ḡḡnd'*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>chikai</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>koehange, hange</i>
Korean . . .	<i>kàtkàon</i>
Turki . . .	<i>yāūq</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>jàkàde</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>oirà, dùte, lidàr</i>
Sankpà . . .	<i>nànni</i>
Basque . . .	<i>aldean, alboan, aurkan</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruashid . . .	<i>asir</i>
----------------------	-------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>dakàt</i>
Cham . . .	<i>jaik</i>
1. Salón . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>chit</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>krap, ñon</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'rop, k'rop</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>rò, ñon</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>p'doh</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>da', à-rà', pè'</i>
Katun . . .	<i>dà'</i>
Darang . . .	<i>n'tat</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>prauk</i>
Són . . .	<i>dè</i>
En . . .	<i>dè</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>en-le</i>
A Mók . . .	<i>n'ti</i>
Ang-kú . . .	<i>tè</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>tè</i>
Danà . . .	<i>ho-tuà</i>
Yin or Riàng . . .	<i>rim, tāt</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asi Group.

8. K'ad, Standard . . .	<i>hà jàn</i>
12. War . . .	<i>ti jàn</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ñh</i>
----------------------	-----------

Mundá Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>sòr</i>
16. Mundá . . .	<i>nande, nāpē'</i>
26. Karkú . . .	<i>mēran</i>
27. K'ariá . . .	<i>hepad</i>
28. Juáog . . .	<i>hakd</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>aqam</i>
30. Gadabá . . .	<i>òpòg, ravugá</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>chin</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>kan, k'an, mǎi</i>
Gyáni . . .	<i>j'ia</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>klai</i>
" spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lá . . .	} <i>kai</i> (?) <i>klai</i>
47. K'an . . .	
49. Sán . . .	<i>uam</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>klai, tai</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>tai</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>gàn</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-bū</i>
" Bassein . . .	} <i>bo'</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>te'k</i>
34. Sgá, literary . . .	<i>-hū'</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>'bu</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>jà wà</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>bo</i>
33. Karenbya . . .	<i>bo ti</i>
Brá . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nà</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>à pun</i>
Sin-bmá . . .	
Mapauk . . .	<i>à per</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>á pū</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>'pū</i>
38. Yeinbá . . .	<i>de'</i>
Manó . . .	<i>bà ó</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>à pwan, pūn, pūn</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o da</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>bó là kyi</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-yá, -ti, -nōū</i>
Hê-Miao . . .	<i>ñeá</i>
Pê-Miao . . .	<i>a-ján</i>
Man . . .	<i>p'á</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>yiēm iāt</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>yiēm /fat</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchhatler Patol . . .	<i>tyam-lo</i>
73. Chamba Láhuli . . .	<i>tyam-bi</i>
76. Kanál . . .	<i>neran</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>niran</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>nenm</i>
83. D'imál . . .	<i>chuiñ-sau</i>
84. T'amí . . .	<i>k'er-te</i>
85. Limbú . . .	<i>nō-tan</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>ch'on</i>
87. K'ambú . . .	<i>i-k'ind</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>nen'a</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>ne-tā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>ne-ti, yā-b'i</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>nen, niñ-tān</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>tan-nek-lok</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>mu-mik-nā, ne'-yan</i>
96. Ch'ingtiāng . . .	<i>tan-he, tan-ne</i>
97. Rāngch'ēnbōng . . .	<i>nek-ta</i>
98. Dāngmāli . . .	<i>nek, nek-tān</i>
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	<i>ñan</i>
100. Nēch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kālūng . . .	<i>nēn-k'a</i>
102. Tūlung . . .	<i>ñē-pa</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>ām-nā</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>ne-p'ām</i>
105. Dāmí . . .	<i>me-bi-nā</i>
88. Rai or Jimdar . . .	<i>ta-bu</i>
106. Vaya or Hāyu . . .	<i>k'e'-wa</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>j'e-d'ō</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ñām-ri</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ot'</i>
114. Māgarí . . .	<i>k'erēb</i>
116. Nēwārí . . .	<i>saffi</i>
117. Pañ'í, Pahri, or Pahl . . .	<i>sioti</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ō-t'ól</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>ābātō</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>e-ni-cha</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>ā-nin</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffa . . .	<i>ā-gūm-hā</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>ñā</i>
Mija . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>-ti</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-ki, -mi a'vā'</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Ká) . . .	<i>dā pā'</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>ā-d</i>
275. Lāu . . .	<i>-nu (to be near)</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>dā d'jā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ko chro</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>pā ti</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>[āh] tū</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>yul</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>kā-chiā</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>ri-ni</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>grin, griniā</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>t'ān-bū</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>t'd-nai</i>
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>ñe-po</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ñe-po</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ñā-bō</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>ñā-mō</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>ñe-mo</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ñi-mo</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>t'a-mā</i>
67. Śarpa . . .	<i>tā-la</i>
68. Danjongkā . . .	<i>tā-ka</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>bo-lo</i>

Bōrō Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>kāt'i-au</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>ochar</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>iampā-bi</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>se-pāñ</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>kānd-āo</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>sā-mō</i>
162. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>lugun-hā, buli-gā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ke-penē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>avile</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ke-no-kā</i>
165. Kāāmā . . .	<i>ke-nā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>mol-lo</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>ānā-bā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>enhyāñō</i>
170. Tengā . . .	<i>annan</i>
171. T'akumi . . .	<i>kurerr</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>āpi-ni</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>āw-āw-mā</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>yobai-i</i>
175. Banpara . . .	<i>son-lē</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>t'ēk-ro</i>
179. Chēng . . .	<i>ñāñbua</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>ā-ñek</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>nā-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nā-k'o</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ka-nai-t'au</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>te-bik</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ka-nar-lē</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>kā-nā-g'ā</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ka-nā-lem</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>nuiē</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ā-sō-yen</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>kai-pāñ</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		320. Telugu . . .	<i>daggir</i>	499. Singhaliese . . .	<i>laŋga</i>
204. Chingpá	or	328. Brāhūi . . .	<i>χurk</i>	502. Oriyā . . .	<i>nikātarē, pik'ē</i>
Kachin . . .	<i>ni</i>	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Maitīlī . . .	<i>nikat, lay</i>
Maran . . .	<i>mā-kau-gāi</i>	Arabic . . .	<i>qarib(an) min</i>	518. Magahl . . .	<i>najik, najich, niarē, b'iri</i>
205. Singp'o . . .	<i>nī, mu-sōn</i>	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . .	<i>nig'chā, niarā</i>
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>		520. " South-ern . . .	<i>najichē, niarē, layē</i>
Old Meit'ei . . .	<i>sū-ren nāik-tā</i>	Old Persian . . .	...	526. Nagpurī . . .	<i>najik</i>
206. Meit'ei . . .	<i>a-nak-pā</i>	Avesta . . .	<i>narda-</i>	530. Bengali, written . . .	<i>nikat</i>
207. T'ado . . .	<i>a-nai</i>	Pahlavi . . .	<i>nardik</i>	" spoken . . .	<i>kāch'e, kāche</i>
213. Siyin . . .	<i>a-nai</i>	331. Persian . . .	<i>nard, nardik</i>	537. South-western . . .	<i>layik</i>
219. Lai . . .	<i>pōn-ā</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . .	<i>nizda</i>	541. Siripurī . . .	<i>bagat, bag'lat</i>
224. Luēi . . .	<i>kāh</i>	353. Waziri . . .	<i>nardē</i>	546. Eastern . . .	<i>kāē, kātē, dārē</i>
227. Banjōgi . . .	<i>ā-nai</i>	354. of Kandahar . . .	<i>nirdē</i>	548. of Cachar . . .	<i>kāndāt, kūnit</i>
228. Pānk'ū . . .	<i>ān-nai</i>	360. Ormuṛī . . .	<i>bōi</i>	550. of Chittagong . . .	<i>kāch'ē</i>
229. Hrang'ol . . .	<i>ā-nai</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrani . . .	<i>nazik</i>	551. Chakma . . .	<i>kāy</i>
232. Hallam . . .	<i>ā-nai-tēn, ā-nai-g'</i>	366. Eastern . . .	<i>nazix</i>	553. Assamese . . .	<i>osōrat</i>
236. Langrong . . .	<i>ā-nai-g'</i>	370. Waxi . . .	<i>ix</i>	558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . .	<i>nār, najich</i>
237. Aimol . . .	<i>a-nai-yoi</i>	371. Šiyūi . . .	<i>karib</i>	560. Bag'ālī . . .	<i>lag'ē, najich</i>
238. Chirn . . .	<i>a-nai</i>	372. Sarikoli . . .	<i>nizd</i>	573. Ch'attisgarī . . .	<i>lak't'ā</i>
239. Kolhreng . . .	<i>a-nai-tak-a</i>	376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . .	<i>qarib, dāi</i>	582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . .	<i>nardik</i>
240. Kōm . . .	<i>ka-hnāi</i>	377. Munjānī or Mungī . . .	<i>nardik, terya</i>	583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . .	<i>nārē</i>
246. Pūrām . . .	<i>ā-nāy-ā</i>	378. Yūdya . . .	<i>nardik</i>	587. Dak'ini . . .	<i>najik, pā</i>
247. Anāi . . .	<i>hūlā-kā</i>	<i>Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.</i>		589. Bāngarū . . .	<i>nārē</i>
248. Hirōi-Langāng . . .	<i>ka-nai-tēk</i>	379. Bāgali . . .	<i>tūre</i>	593. Braj B'ak'a . . .	<i>jaunāi, q'ing</i>
255. Taungōa . . .	<i>re-tā</i>	380. Wai-ālā . . .	<i>tavar</i>	605. Kanaujī . . .	<i>najich</i>
252. Chinbōk . . .	<i>ā-yōk</i>	381. Wasi-veri . . .	or	611. Bandēli . . .	<i>najich, pās</i>
Yādwīn . . .	<i>nā-nit</i>	Veron . . .	<i>tebatinuk</i>	616. Banāp'ari . . .	<i>ēgar</i>
254. Chinbōn . . .	<i>ā-ēin-nā</i>	383. Kalāšā . . .	<i>tāda</i>	623. Pañjābī, written . . .	<i>nārē, kōl</i>
Thayetmyo Chin . . .	<i>zaiā-nā</i>	384. Gawar-bati . . .	<i>neqa</i>	" spoken . . .	<i>nārē</i>
256. Šō or K'yang . . .	<i>sen, baiā</i>	386. Pašai, Eastern . . .	<i>nardik</i>	639. Pōwādī . . .	<i>nārē, kōl</i>
257. K'ami . . .	<i>tūō (f)</i>	387. " Western . . .	<i>nardik</i>	648. Dōgri . . .	<i>nārāi</i>
<i>Lai Group.</i>		390. K'ōwār . . .	or	650. Kāngrā . . .	<i>nārē</i>
279. Andro . . .	<i>t'ā-mo</i>	Chitrālī . . .	<i>loi</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . .	<i>pāsē</i>
279. Sengmai . . .	<i>t'a-mo</i>	392. Šina, Gilgiti . . .	<i>kach</i>	661. Charōtari . . .	<i>pāhē, pālē</i>
280. Chairel . . .	<i>ā-nak-pā</i>	394. Chitāi . . .	<i>kachā, olik</i>	666. Kaṭiyāwādī . . .	<i>pāhē, kand, drō</i>
281. Kadu . . .	<i>tām bē (f tone)</i>	396. of Drā . . .	<i>oild</i>	673. K'ar'wā . . .	<i>pāsē</i>
<i>Burma Group.</i>		397. of Pah-Hau . . .	<i>abōni</i>	676. G'isādī . . .	<i>kanna</i>
261. Szi or Atsi . . .	<i>chān</i>	400. Kāsmiri . . .	<i>nālin</i>	713. Rajast'āni, Mār-wāri . . .	<i>nārē, kand, gōdē</i>
262. Laši or Lachi . . .	<i>kyān</i>	401. Kaštawāri . . .	<i>nārē</i>	742. Jaipurī . . .	<i>kanai</i>
263. Maru . . .	<i>nā</i>	403. Pōguli . . .	<i>nārē</i>	755. Mēwadi . . .	<i>nīrai, kanai</i>
260. Maingōa . . .	or	404. Pōda Sirājī . . .	<i>nārē</i>	777. Gujari . . .	of
Ngachang . . .	<i>yok</i>	406. Rāmbanī . . .	<i>nārē, naiē</i>	Hazara . . .	<i>nārāi</i>
272a. P'an, Samong . . .	<i>ni-mā, nā-mā</i>	408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . .	<i>nār</i>	761. Malvi . . .	<i>mārē</i>
Me-gyā . . .	<i>ni-mā, nā-mā</i>	409. Tōrwāli . . .	<i>nār</i>	770. Nimādī . . .	<i>pās, najik</i>
264. Mrū . . .	<i>ton-chā</i>	411. Maiyā . . .	<i>kas</i>	771. Lab'āni . . .	of
265. Burmese, written . . .	<i>nī</i>	Gypsy, European . . .	<i>pāid</i>	Berar . . .	<i>kamē</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>nī</i>	" Syrian . . .	<i>nelōg, neqā</i>	708. K'andēsi . . .	<i>najik, pāsē</i>
266. Arakanese . . .	<i>pā</i>	<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		678. B'ili . . .	<i>kand, pāxē</i>
267. Taungyo . . .	<i>nī</i>	Sanskrit . . .	<i>nikatāh</i>	782. Eastern Pahaṛī . . .	<i>najik, najich, nārāi</i>
269. Dana . . .	<i>nā</i>	Prakrit . . .	<i>nīadē</i>	785. Central Pahaṛī, Kumauni . . .	<i>najik</i>
268. Inṭa . . .	<i>nī</i>	430. K'etrāni . . .	<i>kōtē, vij'āi, vijrai</i>	805. Gar'wālī . . .	<i>najadik</i>
270. Tavoyan . . .	<i>nā</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shah-pur . . .	<i>kōl</i>	815. Western Pahaṛī, Jaunsi . . .	<i>nārē, q'āyā</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		426. Mūltāni . . .	<i>nārē, kōl'ē</i>	816. Sirmauri . . .	<i>najik</i>
285. Tamil . . .	<i>arugē</i>	429. Hindki . . .	<i>nārē, kōl', nazik</i>	820. Bag'atī . . .	<i>nārē</i>
287. Korava . . .	<i>sane, jyāfi</i>	432. Taḷi . . .	<i>nārē</i>	822. Kūṭ'ālī . . .	<i>nārē</i>
291. Kaikādi . . .	<i>kitta</i>	433. Danni . . .	<i>nerē</i>	830. Šōdōchi . . .	<i>nārē, nārē'</i>
289. Irula . . .	<i>kitta</i>	435. Tināuli . . .	<i>nārē</i>	839. Kulal . . .	<i>b'ēi, nār</i>
294. Malayalam . . .	<i>adukē</i>	442. of Salt Range . . .	<i>nārē</i>	837. Maṇḍālī . . .	<i>nārē</i>
297. Kanarese . . .	<i>hattar</i>	437. Pōt'wari . . .	<i>nārē, kōl</i>	842. Chamālī . . .	<i>nārē, nār</i>
298. Badaga . . .	<i>vottura, säre</i>	440. Chib'ali . . .	<i>nārē</i>	843. Gadi . . .	<i>nārē</i>
301. Kodagu . . .	...	441. Punchī . . .	<i>nārē, kōl</i>	845. Paṅgwālī . . .	<i>nār</i>
302. Tuḷu . . .	<i>keital</i>	446. Sindī, Vichōli . . .	<i>nārē</i>	847. B'adrawāhi . . .	<i>nārē</i>
303. Toda . . .	<i>kikuri, kexuri</i>	450. Lārī . . .	<i>nārē, dōdē, dōd</i>	849. Pādari . . .	<i>nār</i>
304. Kōta . . .	<i>vottle</i>	452. Kachechī . . .	<i>waṭ</i>		
305. Kurux or Oraṭ . . .	<i>keddē</i>	456. Marātī, Dēsi . . .	<i>dāraṭ</i>		
307. Malto or Maler . . .	<i>atye, bahano</i>	478. Nagpurī . . .	<i>dāraṭ</i>		
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . .	<i>soḍi</i>	494. Kōkani . . .	<i>lāgī</i>		
310. Kōlami . . .	<i>mālavattān (f)</i>				
314. Gōpālī . . .	<i>karrum</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	tōi
Ainu . . .	hangeko
Korean . . .	men
Turki . . .	yōrōq
Manchu . . .	goro, tsinbāi
Mongolian . . .	χolū
Saukpa . . .	k'aulan
Rasqua . . .	urran

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	mal'an
---------------------	--------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	jauh
Cham . . .	ātāh
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	ch'nei
3. Talsing, written . . .	jai'ai
„ spoken . . .	huā

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	ñā, ñā
Sémang . . .	m'jī, menjī

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	s'a-nai
Katarr . . .	...
Darāng . . .	toā
6. Wa . . .	nai, ne
Sōn . . .	nai
En . . .	nai
Tai-loi . . .	sa-nai
A Mōk . . .	nē
Ang-kū . . .	s'nai
Mōng Lwe . . .	ā
Danā . . .	nai
Yin or Riang . . .	s'at, yān
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	jīn-nai
12. War . . .	i'nai

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	hai
----------------------	-----

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	sāngiā, laika
16. Mundāri . . .	sāngiā
26. Kūrka . . .	laikan, dillin, sāngiā
27. K'apia . . .	diza
28. Juāng . . .	lenkā
29. Savara . . .	sāngiā
30. Gadabā . . .	sulōng, sāngiā

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	yuān
Cantonese . . .	yūn
Gyāmi . . .	ywain
45. Siamese, written . . .	-k'ai
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	kai (?) /kai)
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Sān . . .	/kai
51. Ahom . . .	jau, lai
52. K'mtī . . .	kai
Annamese . . .	-sā

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	ryaiā
„ Bassein . . .	yān
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungtha . . .	ñā
34. Sgā, literary . . .	zyā
„ spoken . . .	yī
32. Bwē . . .	jī
41a. Wewaw . . .	bi
33. Karenbyn . . .	d yī
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	jō
Yintala . . .	ā yā
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpank . . .	ā yī
39. Gheko . . .	yū
37. Padaung . . .	yō
38. Yeinbā . . .	ā o yā
Manō . . .	jī yō
41. Zayein . . .	ā yā, cāo, zā
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	l'x'z'z
„ Dernauba . . .	jī

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	ndē
Hō-Miao . . .	t'o
Pō-Miao . . .	de
Man . . .	kā
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	/kon
Man-ta-pan . . .	kō

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manohāti or Patni . . .	oī
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	dhātār
76. Kanāli . . .	dur (Aryan)
77. Kanauri . . .	carik
78. Rangkas . . .	hānm
83. Dimal . . .	dūrai (Aryan)
84. Tāmī . . .	ā-lam-tā
85. Lumbā . . .	mān-k'ā
86. Yāk'a . . .	mañ-dū
87. K'ambū . . .	o-ro-to-mā
90. Bāhing . . .	brā-bā
91. Balali . . .	tārho
92. Sāngpāng . . .	ch'ū-si
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	mō, mī-yo
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	mān-lōk
95. Wāling . . .	mān-k'ā-yā
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	mān-mā, mān-no
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	mān, mān-sā, mān-k'ā-yā-da
98. Dūngnāli . . .	mān, mān-k'ā-yā
99. Rōdōng or	
Chāmliang . . .	mo-k'ā, mī-se, mo-se
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	ch'ū-bū-ru
101. Kālūng . . .	ch'ū-grī
102. Tālūng . . .	ch'ū-bat
103. Chaurāsya . . .	b'ā-na
104. K'āling . . .	ch'ū-pa
105. Dūmī . . .	ch'ū-yā
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	yā-kā-k'ā
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	k'o-lam
111. Gurung . . .	hro-gō
112. Marmi . . .	t'ā-rin
113. Sunwār . . .	nū-ni
114. Māgarī . . .	lōs
116. Nēwārī . . .	tā-pā
117. Pādī, Pādī, or	
Pahl . . .	ta-pa
118. Rōng or Lēycha . . .	ā-rum
121. Tōtō . . .	kīndā-ninā (?)
122. Aka . . .	erra-ge

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} mō-te
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffa . . .	ā-dā
126. Māmi, Digārdi . . .	dyāu, dā
Mija . . .	klām

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	-mī /vī
A-hi . . .	-mī vī°
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	yā mā
277a. A-kō . . .	ā yā
275. Liso . . .	-m (to be far)
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	chō
274. Mo-s'o . . .	k'o k'o
Lahu . . .	vō
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	[dā] mō
277a. Nung . . .	'rum

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	kā-sri
Mānyāk . . .	raidā
Tāuchū . . .	grī-χō
Tākpā . . .	riū-bā
Haurpā . . .	chai-chi
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan,	
written . . .	t'ag-rin-po
„ spoken . . .	t'ak-rin-po
59. Balti . . .	t'ay-rin
60. of Purik . . .	t'ay-rin
61. Ladakī . . .	t'ak-rin
63. of Spiti . . .	t'ak-rin
70. Kagate . . .	t'a-rin-bu
67. Šarpa . . .	t'ak-rin-bo
68. Danjongkā . . .	t'ak-rin
69. Hloke . . .	t'ak-rin

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	g'zān
130. Lalung . . .	lu, chā-lā
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	jain-bi
136. Garō, Āchik . . .	chel'-ā
142. Kōch . . .	chellāwā
151. Tipurā . . .	hāk-chāl
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	achāi

Nāgā Group.

104. Angāmi . . .	chā-chā
159. Semā . . .	a-lakusua, yacheuca
162. Rengmā . . .	ka-jā-ki
165. Kēzāmā . . .	le-de-tā
194. Sopvomā . . .	ko-do-po
166. Āo . . .	tā-lān-kā
169. Hlōta . . .	lānkōmā
170. Tengā . . .	lān
171. Tākumi . . .	lōn-lū-lā
172. Yachumi . . .	liniā
173. Tablēng . . .	ā-chai-mā
174. Tamlu . . .	tai-kī-i
175. Banparā . . .	ā-tai
178. Namsangī . . .	kā-lō
179. Chāng . . .	sābu, hēgo
181. Mōsāng . . .	ā-jāl
183. Ēmpō . . .	dōdā
187. Kabui . . .	dū'tē
188. K'oirāo . . .	ka-dā-t'ā
189. Mikir . . .	helōvīn, kahelo
195. Marām . . .	kā-dū-lam
197. Kwoireng . . .	kā-dyū-lam
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	ka-tā-va
200. Pādāng . . .	a-rāp
201. K'angoi . . .	ā-rē-sō
202. Marīng . . .	klāūrā

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		320. Telugu . . .	<i>dūram</i> (Aryan)	409. Singhalese . . .	<i>dura</i>
204. Chingpā . . .	or	328. Brāhūi . . .	<i>murr</i>	502. Oṛiyā . . .	<i>dūra</i>
Kachin . . .	<i>sān</i>	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Maithilī . . .	<i>dūr, durast</i>
Marau . . .	<i>sān</i>	Arabic . . .	<i>ba'id</i>	516. Magahl . . .	<i>dūr</i>
205. Singpō . . .	<i>chān</i>	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . .	<i>lam'har</i>
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		Iranian Branch.		520. " South-ern . . .	<i>dūr</i>
Old Meit'ei . . .	<i>chen-lao mit-yeā tām k'ra-bā</i>	Old Persian . . .	<i>dūra-</i>	526. Nagpurī . . .	<i>dūr</i>
206. Meit'ei . . .	<i>a-t'āp-pā</i>	Avesta . . .	<i>dūra-</i>	530. Bengālī, written . . .	<i>dūr</i>
207. T'ado . . .	<i>gam-lā</i>	Pahlavi . . .	<i>dūr</i>	" spoken . . .	<i>dūr</i>
213. Siyin . . .	<i>k'a-lā</i>	331. Persian . . .	<i>dūr</i>	537. South-western . . .	<i>dūr</i>
219. Lai . . .	<i>hlā</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . .	<i>lirē</i>	541. Siripurī . . .	<i>dūr</i>
224. Lušai . . .	<i>hlā</i>	353. Wazirī . . .	<i>uriyā</i>	546. Eastern . . .	<i>dūr, dūrē, tāfāt</i>
227. Banjōgī . . .	<i>ā-lā</i>	354. of Kandahar . . .	<i>larē</i>	548. of Cachar . . .	<i>durāi, pāllā</i>
228. Pank'u . . .	<i>ān-lā, in-hlā</i>	360. Ōrinupī . . .	<i>peṭā</i>	550. of Chittagong . . .	<i>durē</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol . . .	<i>ā-hlā</i>	363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . .	<i>dūr, dūr</i>	551. Chākma . . .	<i>dur, durā</i>
232. Hallām . . .	<i>ā-lāk</i>	366. Eastern . . .	<i>dūr</i>	553. Assamese . . .	<i>dur</i>
236. Langrong . . .	<i>allā</i>	370. Wāyī . . .	<i>ḡir, dūr</i>	558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . .	<i>lambā</i>
237. Ahnol . . .	<i>a-lāk</i>	371. Šiynd . . .	<i>dār, dar</i>	560. Bag'ālī . . .	<i>dūr</i>
238. Chira . . .	<i>allāk</i>	372. Sarikollī . . .	<i>ḡār</i>	573. Ch'attisgarī . . .	<i>durihā</i>
239. Kolhreng . . .	<i>a-lāk</i>	376. Iskāsīmī, Zēbaki . . .	<i>dūr, dūr-hlāk</i>	582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . .	<i>dūr</i>
240. Kōm . . .	<i>ka-ālā</i>	377. Munjānī or Mungī . . .	<i>lera</i>	583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . .	<i>dūr</i>
246. Pūrūm . . .	<i>a-lā</i>	378. Yūdya . . .	<i>lūro</i>	587. Dak'ini . . .	<i>dūr</i>
247. Anāl . . .	<i>hai-so-wāk-d</i>	Dardic or Pišācha Branch.		589. Bāngarī . . .	<i>parē</i>
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . .	<i>lam-ka-lā</i>	379. Bāsgali . . .	<i>dyūr</i>	593. Braj B'āk'ā . . .	<i>dūri</i>
255. Taungtha . . .	<i>kru-dā</i>	380. Wai-ālā . . .	<i>sudu</i>	605. Kanaujī . . .	<i>p'āsilē</i>
252. Chinbōk . . .	<i>ekōk</i>	381. Wauī-veri . . .	or	611. Bundēlī . . .	<i>dūr, aṭay</i>
Yādwīn . . .	<i>āk-sā</i>	Veron . . .	<i>tikkē</i>	616. Banāp'ari . . .	<i>dūr</i>
254. Chinbōn . . .	<i>ā-hlō</i>	383. Kalāsā . . .	<i>de-ya</i>	633. Pañjabī, written . . .	<i>dūr, durāddā</i>
Thayetmyo Chin . . .	<i>hlā</i>	384. Gawar-bati . . .	<i>duras</i>	" spoken . . .	<i>dūr</i>
256. Šō or K'yang . . .	<i>hlō</i>	386. Paśai, Eastern . . .	} <i>dūr</i>	639. Pōwadī . . .	<i>dūr</i>
257. K'amī . . .	<i>p'a-lo (f)</i>	387. " Western . . .		648. Dōgrī . . .	<i>dūr</i>
<i>Lai Group.</i>		390. K'owār . . .	or	650. Kāngrā . . .	<i>dūr</i>
279. Ando . . .	<i>lām-jeo</i>	Chitrālī . . .	<i>dodēri</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . .	<i>dūr, ch'ēṭē</i>
279. Sengmai . . .	<i>lām-jau</i>	392. Šipā, Gilgitī . . .	<i>dūr</i>	661. Charōtari . . .	<i>ṭā'ētyū, ṭā'ētyū, cōg'ṭū, āg'n</i>
280. Chairel . . .	<i>ā-nāp-pā</i>	394. Chiltālī . . .	<i>dūr</i>	666. Kā'yāwādī . . .	<i>ṭā'ē, āg'ē</i>
281. Kadu . . .	<i>lām samā (2 tone)</i>	396. of Drās . . .	<i>dūr</i>	673. K'ar'wā . . .	<i>cōg'rē</i>
<i>Burmes Group.</i>		397. of Dāh-Hannu . . .	<i>dūr</i>	676. G'isādī . . .	<i>dūr</i>
361. Szi or Atei . . .	<i>we</i>	400. Kāsmīrī . . .	<i>dūr</i>	713. Rājast'ānī, Mar-wāṭī . . .	<i>al'gō</i>
262. Lāi or Lechi . . .	<i>we</i>	401. Kaśtawārī . . .	<i>dūr</i>	742. Jaipurī . . .	<i>dūr</i>
263. Maru . . .	<i>wā</i>	403. Pōguli . . .	<i>dūr</i>	755. Mēwātī . . .	<i>dūr</i>
260. Maingtha . . .	or	404. Dōḡā Sirājī . . .	<i>dūr</i>	777. Gujurī of Hazara . . .	<i>dūr</i>
Ngachang . . .	<i>we</i>	405. Rāmbanī . . .	<i>dūr</i>	761. Mālvi . . .	<i>dūr, cōg'ṭō</i>
272a. P'un, Samong . . .	<i>we</i>	408. Kōhistānī, Gārewī . . .	<i>dūr</i>	770. Nimādī . . .	<i>dūr</i>
Me-gyā . . .	<i>we</i>	409. Tōrwālī . . .	<i>dūr</i>	771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . .	<i>g'an</i>
264. Mro . . .	<i>lah-mā</i>	411. Maiyā . . .	<i>dūr</i>	708. K'andēlī . . .	<i>dūr</i>
265. Burmese, written . . .	<i>we</i>	Gypsy, European . . .	<i>dūr</i>	078. B'ālī . . .	<i>dūr, ṭā'ē, cōg'ṭō</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>we</i>	" Syrian . . .	<i>dūr</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . .	<i>tār'ō</i>
266. Arakanese . . .	<i>we</i>	Indo-Aryan Branch.		785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . .	<i>tārō</i>
267. Taungyo . . .	<i>we</i>	Sanskrit . . .	<i>dūrah</i>	805. Gar'wālī . . .	<i>dūr</i>
269. Danu . . .	<i>we</i>	Prakrit . . .	<i>dūrō</i>	815. Western Pahārī, Jaunāri . . .	<i>dūrē</i>
268. Inḡa . . .	<i>'wei</i>	430. K'etrānī . . .	<i>dūr</i>	816. Sirmāuri . . .	<i>dūrē</i>
270. Tavoyan . . .	<i>'wi</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . .	<i>dūr, mōklē</i>	820. Bag'ātī . . .	<i>dūr</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		426. Mūltānī . . .	<i>mōklē, parē</i>	822. Kiūt'ālī . . .	<i>dūr</i>
385. Tamil . . .	<i>tūram</i>	428. Hindkī . . .	<i>parē, parē</i>	830. Šōdōchī . . .	<i>dūr</i>
387. Korava . . .	<i>dūr</i>	432. Tālī . . .	<i>mōklē</i>	833. Kālū . . .	<i>dūr</i>
291. Kaikādī . . .	<i>t'ūr</i>	433. D'annī . . .	<i>dūr</i>	837. Mandāli . . .	<i>dūr</i>
280. Irula . . .	<i>dūra</i>	435. Tināullī . . .	<i>dūr</i>	842. Chamṭālī . . .	<i>dūr</i>
294. Malayālam . . .	<i>dūr'</i>	442. of Salt Range . . .	<i>mōklē</i>	843. Gādī . . .	<i>dūr</i>
297. Kanarese . . .	<i>dūr'</i>	437. Pōt'wārī . . .	<i>dūr</i>	845. Paṅgwālī . . .	<i>dūr</i>
298. Badaga . . .	<i>dura</i>	440. Chib'ālī . . .	<i>dūr</i>	847. B'adrawāthī . . .	<i>dūr</i>
301. Kodagu . . .	...	441. Panch'ī . . .	<i>dūr</i>	849. Pāḍarī . . .	<i>dūr</i>
302. Tuḷu . . .	<i>akara</i>	446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . .	<i>dūr', parē</i>		
303. Toda . . .	<i>podōchi, batxī</i>	450. Lārī . . .	<i>dūr', parē</i>		
304. Kōta . . .	<i>dūrame</i> (Aryan)	452. Kachchī . . .	<i>ch'ēṭē</i>		
306. Kurux or Orāḡ . . .	<i>gech'ā</i>	456. Marāṭī, Dēlī . . .	<i>dūr</i>		
307. Malto or Maler . . .	<i>geche</i>	478. Nagpurī . . .	<i>dūr</i>		
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . .	<i>durā</i> (Aryan)	494. Kōnkapi . . .	<i>pōis</i>		
310. Kōlāmī . . .	<i>pērdāw</i>				
314. Gōṇḍī . . .	<i>lāk</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>mac</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>kotcha</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>ap</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>aldī-da</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>neneme, bāru</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>urid, uridā, emūne</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>aurrean, aitzin</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burasaski	. . .	<i>angē</i>
----------------	-------	-------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>hādāpān</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>ānāp</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>mun</i>
3. Talaiing, written	. . .	<i>gata</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>k'fā mak</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>kui-nār, kui 'ntōh</i>
Sémang	. . .	<i>kāsen (?) chindāh</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	(place) <i>rā-d'</i> ; (time) <i>krā-d'</i> , <i>krā, ai°, dāh, rā-d'</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>rā-d'</i>
Darung	. . .	<i>i-ai</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>tōkēh, pūnāh, tuenhā, lānāh,</i> <i>gānā, kā</i>

Sōn	. . .	<i>pa-māh</i>
En	. . .	<i>kā-tā</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>tām-nā</i>
A Mōk	. . .	<i>tā-nāh</i>
Ang-kū	. . .	<i>lāk-toi</i>
Mōng Lwe	. . .	<i>tuā-toi</i>
Danā	. . .	<i>hō-lōn-hon</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	<i>hār-sān dāl</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	<i>hā k'ūmāt, hā līnā</i>
12. War	. . .	<i>tī p'rān</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>tala-chokā</i>
----------------	-------	-------------------

Mupdā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>lahā-rā</i>
16. Mupdārī	. . .	<i>ayar</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>utū</i>
27. K'apā	. . .	<i>vehg</i>
28. Jukhōg	. . .	<i>aya-tā</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>amān-ban</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>āfīlī, amānāngu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>ch'gen</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>tān, ts'in, min, ts'in</i> <i>pīn</i>

Gyāmi
-------	-------	-----

45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>k'āh nā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>k'āh nā</i>

Lao
-----	-------	-----

46. Lū	. . .	...
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>pai nā</i>

49. Šān	. . .	<i>p'ai nā</i>
---------	-------	----------------

51. Āhom	. . .	<i>k'ān nā</i>
----------	-------	----------------

52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>k'ān nā</i>
-----------	-------	----------------

Annamese	. . .	<i>'trūōk</i>
----------	-------	---------------

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-mā° -yu</i>
" Bassein	. . .	...
" Maulemeia	. . .	<i>l' yā</i>
36. Taungtha	. . .	<i>sā sā</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-mā° -āā, -lā -āā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>mā mā</i>
22. Bwē	. . .	<i>lā mā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>'mā ye</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>'u su</i>
Brā°	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>dō āi</i>
Yintala	. . .	<i>dū nā</i>
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	<i>ā ri</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>'ri</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>'re</i>
38. Yeinhā	. . .	<i>lū sā</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>dō tā ko</i>
41. Zayin	. . .	<i>ā sā, min-yā, lē kyī</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>'m lo</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>ā mi lā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tē (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>~tāō ~ndō</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>kāh-tān</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>tāu-de</i>
Man	. . .	<i>dām-myen</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>gem 'hiēn</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>gēm hiēn</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchuī or Patol	. . .	<i>tuī, kachān</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>tūri</i>
76. Kantāl	. . .	<i>āgrān, mandriā</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>omā, omā-kō</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>gān-kyū</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>lāh, lām-pā</i>
84. T'āmī	. . .	<i>hā-bi</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>tō-gāh</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	<i>ā-tum</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>lāi-pi</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>nalla</i>
91. Bālālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lāhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbichōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ing-tāng	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	...

Chāmīng	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>lāl-bu</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>hōn-ko</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>nin-āundī</i>
112. Marmi	. . .	<i>g'ā-ch'ā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>hūn-tī</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>ay'er-lāh</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>hūnōne, hūnā-pā</i>
117. Pādī, Pādī, or	. . .	...
Pādī	. . .	<i>hūn-k'ā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>nāhān</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>dāhāntā</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>e-bra-ge</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	...
124. Miri	. . .	<i>kē-rā-pū</i>
125. Daffā	. . .	<i>hōl-gi</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mor'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /S ¹	. . .	<i>u'ā -che</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>-chā, -bi rō°, -ki gō°</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>-a -hō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>lā ni</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>lā nī</i>
275. Līu	. . .	<i>-ā -uā° -āi</i>
Līā or Yāyin	. . .	...
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>tēū bē tēū (of time)</i>
Lāu	. . .	...
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>nā kā</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>uā bū</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'achū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
68. B'ōtīā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>gdon-la</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>don-la, nān-la</i>
69. Balti	. . .	<i>dunak, dunu, jiti-s</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>jiti-s</i>
61. Ladakhī	. . .	<i>dun-la</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>dun-nā</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>nē-la</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>don-la, dun-la</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>hen-lā</i>
69. Hleke	. . .	<i>nān-lā</i>

Bārī Group.

129. Bodo or Bārī	. . .	<i>sigān-āu</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>āyīl (borrowed from Assamese)</i>
131. Dimā-sā	. . .	<i>sigān-āh</i>
135. Garō, Achik	. . .	<i>skāh, mikāhō</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>nekk'ēm-āo</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>skāhō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>dugōh</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>hōnd-āgū</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>a-tuno</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>hmo-dē-kā</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>ej'ū-pā</i>
194. Sopromā	. . .	<i>ā-jā</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>tāmā, zāk-dāh</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>deanī</i>
170. Tengā	. . .	...
171. Tākumi	. . .	<i>ipētā</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>munā</i>
173. Tablēng	. . .	<i>ā-lōn-mā</i>
174. Tamū	. . .	<i>lōn-ī</i>
176. Banparā	. . .	<i>t'ā-mā</i>
178. Nameangīā	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>tetānā</i>
181. Mōlāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>rai</i>
187. Kabū	. . .	<i>hōk'o</i>
188. K'oirō	. . .	<i>hōi-don-pān</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ā-p'rān</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'al	. . .	<i>rī-dā</i>
200. P'ādāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Marīng	. . .	<i>kāi-māi-mā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>	320. Telugu . . .	<i>mundaf'</i>	499. Singhaliese . . .	<i>issara</i>
204. Chingpā . . .	or	328. Brahūi . . .	<i>mōne-fī, mōn-ān</i>	502. Oriyā . . .	<i>agē</i>
Kachin . . .	<i>šin-chān</i>			507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . .	<i>pūrō</i>
Maran . . .	<i>jām-pru-nām-kā (=East of)</i>			516. Magahi . . .	<i>agē, agār'i, āgu, sām'nē</i>
205. Singp'o . . .	<i>sihoi</i>			521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . .	<i>ag'tē</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>			520. „ South-ern . . .	<i>pahlā, sām'nē, sōj'tē</i>
Old Meit'ei . . .	<i>sā-mu mān-dā hān-nā</i>			526. Nagpurī . . .	<i>agū</i>
206. Meit'ei . . .	<i>ma-mōn-dā</i>			530. Bengali, written . . .	<i>sammuk'e, agre</i>
207. Tādo . . .	<i>a-mū-sā</i>			„ spoken . . .	<i>lammuk'e, lāmne, āge</i>
213. Siyin . . .	<i>māi-yā</i>			537. South-western . . .	<i>ch'ām u, āgu</i>
219. Lai . . .	<i>hmai-ā</i>			541. Siripurī . . .	<i>agū</i>
224. Loāi . . .	<i>hā</i>			546. Eastern . . .	<i>agē</i>
227. Banjōgi . . .	<i>tūa-na</i>			548. of Cachar . . .	<i>agē</i>
228. Pānk'u . . .	<i>māk-ti kān-ā</i>			550. of Chittagong . . .	<i>agē</i>
229. Hrang'ol . . .	<i>mā-tōn-ā</i>			551. Chākū . . .	<i>agē</i>
232. Hallām . . .	<i>mā-ton</i>			553. Assamese . . .	<i>purb'e, ag'diye</i>
236. Langrong . . .	<i>mā-teug</i>			558. Eastern Hindī, Awad'i . . .	<i>ag'rī</i>
237. Aimol . . .	<i>ka-ma-ton</i>			560. Bag'elli . . .	<i>agē</i>
238. Chiru . . .	<i>ka-māi-kūā</i>			573. Ch'attisgar'i . . .	<i>agū</i>
239. Kolhreng . . .	<i>a-mū-tiyān</i>			582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . .	<i>pēstār, pahl'ā</i>
240. Kōm . . .	<i>a-hmā</i>			583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . .	<i>pahl'ā, sāl'mī</i>
246. Pūrūm . . .	<i>ma-mā</i>			587. Dak'ini . . .	<i>sām'nē</i>
247. Anāl . . .	<i>ka-dū-hā</i>			589. Bāngarū . . .	<i>sām'nē</i>
248. Hirōi-Langāng . . .	<i>a-dū-t'ni</i>			593. Braj B'ak'u . . .	<i>āga, sām'nē</i>
255. Taungtha . . .	<i>ha-dūn</i>			605. Kanauji . . .	<i>pahl'ā</i>
253. Chinbōk . . .	<i>mā</i>			611. Bundēli . . .	<i>agē, sām'nē</i>
Yādwin . . .	<i>pā-hei-pā</i>			616. Banāp'ari . . .	<i>pēstār</i>
254. Chinbōn . . .	<i>ā-yaiā-ā</i>			633. Pānjābi, written . . .	<i>aggē, sām'nē, ag'rē</i>
Thayetmyo Chin . . .	<i>hāmā-gānā</i>			„ spoken . . .	<i>agge</i>
256. Šā or K'yang . . .	<i>hāmā-gān</i>			639. Pōwad'i . . .	<i>aggē</i>
257. K'amī . . .	<i>mōn-ō</i>			648. Dōgri . . .	<i>aggē</i>
	<i>Lāi Group.</i>			650. Kāōgrā . . .	<i>aggē, sām'nē</i>
270. Andro . . .	...			653. Gujarati, Stan-dard . . .	<i>āga</i>
279. Sengmai . . .	...			661. Charōtari . . .	<i>āga</i>
280. Chairei . . .	...			666. Kā'yāwādī . . .	<i>mōrya, mōd'āgālyā</i>
281. Kadu . . .	<i>mām bī (? tone)</i>			673. K'ar'wā . . .	<i>āgar</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>			676. G'isādī . . .	<i>āga</i>
261. Sāi or Atei . . .	<i>kwā-pyān, hē-lūt</i>			713. Rajast'āni, Mar-wāri . . .	<i>agā, pālē</i>
262. Lāi or Lechi . . .	...			742. Jaipuri . . .	<i>āga, pālī</i>
263. Maru . . .	<i>gin-taun</i>			755. Mēwātī . . .	<i>āga</i>
260. Maingtha . . .	or			777. Gujuri of Hazara . . .	<i>aggē</i>
Ngachang . . .	<i>hōk-ti</i>			761. Malvi . . .	<i>agē, pālā</i>
272a. P'un, Samong . . .	...			770. Nimādī . . .	<i>āga</i>
Me-gyā . . .	<i>lo-zā-mo</i>			771. Lab'āni of Berar . . .	<i>ag'tē</i>
264. Mrū . . .	<i>hri-mi</i>			708. K'andēsi . . .	<i>sām'nē, pālē</i>
265. Burmese, written . . .	<i>hā</i>			678. B'ili . . .	<i>āga, pālē</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>hē</i>			782. Eastern Pāhāri or K'as-kurā . . .	<i>ag'i, ag'itira</i>
266. Arakanese . . .	<i>hri</i>			785. Central Pāhāri, Kumauni . . .	<i>ag'in</i>
267. Taungyo . . .	<i>che</i>			805. Gar'wāli . . .	<i>ag'ā</i>
269. Danu . . .	<i>hē</i>			815. Western Pāhāri, Jaunsāri . . .	<i>pālē, ag'ā</i>
268. Intha . . .	<i>hē</i>			816. Sirmauri . . .	<i>agū</i>
270. Tavoyan . . .	<i>hē</i>			820. Bag'āti . . .	<i>agē, ākē</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>			822. Kōt'ali . . .	<i>gākē</i>
285. Tamil . . .	<i>mū</i>			830. Šodōchi . . .	<i>agē</i>
287. Korava . . .	<i>mūnni</i>			833. Kuñai . . .	<i>aggē, ag'tē</i>
291. Kaikādi . . .	<i>pālī</i>			837. Mañjāli . . .	<i>aggē, ag'tē</i>
289. Irula . . .	...			842. Chamāli . . .	<i>aggē</i>
294. Malayalam . . .	<i>mūnō'</i>			843. Gādī . . .	<i>ag'ā</i>
297. Kanarese . . .	<i>mūnō'</i>			845. Pāngwāli . . .	<i>agor</i>
298. Badaga . . .	<i>munde, munde</i>			847. B'adrawāli . . .	<i>aggār, ag'rī</i>
301. Kodagu . . .	...			849. Pājari . . .	<i>agar</i>
302. Toja . . .	<i>dumbū</i>				
303. Toda . . .	<i>muddā, mudeche</i>				
304. Kōta . . .	...			
305. Kurux or Orāō . . .	<i>mūn-dhārē</i>				
307. Malto or Maler . . .	<i>agdu (Aryan)</i>				
308. Kuī, Kand'i, or Khond . . .	<i>mūhātā</i>				
310. Kōlāmī . . .	<i>mūti siddhā</i>				
314. Gōpādi . . .	<i>mūnnā</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>niro</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>oi, oii</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>tsi</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>kiin-i-da</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>amardzi, amadi</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>aru, xoina</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>atzen, azken, ostian</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaki	. . .	<i>uji</i>
---------------	-------	------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>batàkàn</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>likuk</i>
1. Salòn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Món-K'mér.</i>		
K'mér	. . .	<i>kroi</i>
3. Talaiing, written	. . .	<i>karsu</i>
.. spoken	. . .	<i>i'kàran</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>kòu'i, ch'lat</i>
Sémang	. . .	<i>krá', kiá'</i>

Palang-Wa.

4. Palang	. . .	<i>rà-bàn</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>rà-bàn</i>
Darung	. . .	<i>i-pàn</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>a'hàkà, kè, ato</i>
Sòn	. . .	<i>àn-kye</i>
En	. . .	<i>kò-krè</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>tàm-krè</i>
A Mòk	. . .	<i>uàm-kàn</i>
Ang-kù	. . .	<i>toh-to-àn</i>
Mòng Lwe	. . .	<i>plà-kàtá</i>
Danú	. . .	<i>ho-lón-bòt</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	<i>hàr-punt</i>
K's Muk	. . .	...

K'así Group.

8. K'así, Standard	. . .	<i>hà dín, là dín</i>
12. War	. . .	<i>dí trài</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>tala-ok</i>
----------------	-------	----------------

Mundá Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali	. . .	<i>tayám</i>
16. Mundari	. . .	<i>tayám</i>
26. Kúrkú	. . .	<i>tanuen</i>
27. K'ariá	. . .	<i>lofo</i>
28. Juáng	. . .	<i>hazha-tá</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>kinjón-ban</i>
30. Gadabá	. . .	<i>giqáng, lakki</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

<i>Chinese, Southern</i>		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>lò</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>hau, hau, pin</i>
Gyámi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>kh'án /hlàh</i>
.. spoken	. . .	<i>kh'án /hlàn</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>pai /làn</i>
47. K'un	. . .	<i>pai /làn</i>
49. Šan	. . .	<i>pai /làn</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>kā lán</i>
52. K'amti	. . .	<i>kā lán</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>dàn-jau</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-lò ...-a -làn^o -k'oih</i>
.. Bassein	}	<i>lò ten</i>
.. Manlmain		
36. Taungon	. . .	<i>s'kyà</i>
34. Sgá, literary	. . .	<i>-lò -k'á -k'i</i>
.. spoken	. . .	<i>lò chi</i>
32. Bwè	. . .	<i>à lí kà</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>'lò kè</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>d hu</i>
Brä ^o	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>dò chye</i>
Yintala	. . .	<i>dù kyin</i>
Sin-hmá	. . .	...
Mápaik	. . .	<i>kun /a, kún an</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>g'chò</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>gàh kyu</i>
38. Yeinbá	. . .	<i>k'á kè</i>
Manò	. . .	<i>dò ká pe tá</i>
41. Zayin	. . .	<i>kúu tá, kyà ná</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>'klo, 'lò z</i>
.. Dermuba	. . .	<i>à to ši</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmông)	. . .	<i>-ndròh, -tòò -kraò</i>
Hè-Miao	. . .	<i>keh-kai</i>
Pè-Miao	. . .	<i>ta-kau</i>
Man	. . .	<i>ti-tiuh</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>ka /raò</i>
Man-ta-pen	. . .	<i>yém /ka /daò</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manabhi or Patni	. . .	<i>t'ale</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>t'alār</i>
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>hípich</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>ñumo, ñuma-kò</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>hyah-lyū</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>hañ chop'i</i>
84. Tāmī	. . .	<i>li-bi</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>ā-gan</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>u-kek-son</i>
87. K'amba	. . .	<i>don-pi</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>nòt'a</i>
91. Bālālī	. . .	...
92. Sangpang	. . .	...
93. Lohrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmali	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmīng	. . .	...
100. Nēch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ulung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'aling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdar	. . .	<i>yā-bn</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>nuh-na</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>li-kundi</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>ie-ch'ā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>uo-le</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>Anuā-lak</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>lione</i>
117. Padī, Pahri, or	. . .	...
Pahl	. . .	<i>lūmāne</i>
118. Bōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>lon</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>nò</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>e-p'un-gc</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>mē-lām-pū</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>mē-lām-pū</i>
125. Dāllā	. . .	<i>kā-kū-ā</i>
126. Mīāmi, Digāra	. . .	...
Mijā	. . .	...

Lolo-Mo'so Group.

Si-hin	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ¹	. . .	<i>via -ko, naa -ko, /da -mo</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>-no -kō</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>-ka -vāi</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>lā chō</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>hā ná</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-kā -ná -ā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	...
274. Mo's'o	. . .	...
Lahu	. . .	...
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>tān kàā</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>mā p'āā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
Tānchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan,	. . .	...
.. written	. . .	<i>gāg-la</i>
.. spoken	. . .	<i>zūk-la</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>rygap-la</i>
60. of Perik	. . .	<i>rygap-la</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>rygap-la</i>
62. of Spiti	. . .	<i>gyap-nā</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>tāh-la</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>gyap-la</i>
68. Dānjengkā	. . .	<i>se-to</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>lū-lā</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Boda or Bārā	. . .	<i>na-ān</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>k'ālān</i>
131. Dīmā-nā	. . .	<i>yachōnā</i>
135. Gārō, Achik	. . .	<i>jān-gil-chi</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>k'isōn-chā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>ulō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>imāra</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>tā, tā-tā</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>a-t'iuno</i>
162. Bengmā	. . .	<i>si-ki</i>
165. Kēzēmā	. . .	<i>e-t'i-pā</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>ā-t'ā-po</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>te-ā-len</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>ā-lān-wē</i>
170. Tengū	. . .	...
171. Tākumi	. . .	<i>ikaala</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>idunlim</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>p'ai-le</i>
174. Tamū	. . .	<i>p'ai-le</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>fai-mā</i>
178. Nameangia	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>paini</i>
181. Mōlāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>nā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>tāi t'o</i>
188. K'oirō	. . .	<i>kāi-si-pān</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ā-p'i</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoirung	. . .	...
199. Tangk'ul	. . .	<i>ā-k'g-nak</i>
200. Padāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>kai-kān-lā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>	320. Telugu . . .	<i>venuk'</i>	429. Singhalese . . .	<i>passé, pussen</i>
204. Chingpâ . . .	<i>or</i>	328. Brâhûi . . .	<i>pade-ti, pad-an</i>	502. Ojyâ . . .	<i>pach'ê</i>
Kachin . . .	<i>pâh</i>			507. Bihari, Mait'âl . . .	<i>pa'chât</i>
Maran . . .	<i>jâm-ka'-nâm-kâ (= West of)</i>			516. Magahi . . .	<i>pieh'ê, pieh'âr, i</i>
206. Singp'o . . .	<i>nîu-dî-mî</i>			521. B'ojpurî, North- ern . . .	<i>pach'ê</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>			520. " South- ern . . .	<i>pieh'ê, pieh'â</i>
Old Meit'ei . . .	<i>sâ-mu tuâ</i>			526. Nagpurî . . .	<i>pieh'â</i>
206. Meit'ei . . .	<i>ma-tuâ-dâ</i>			530. Bengali, written . . .	<i>paichâte</i>
207. T'ado . . .	<i>nûh-â</i>			" spoken . . .	<i>pechone, pach'ê, pache</i>
213. Siyin . . .	<i>a-nuâ-lam</i>			537. South-western . . .	<i>pieh'ar, bâte</i>
219. Lai . . .	<i>hnu-â</i>			541. Siripari . . .	<i>pieh'â</i>
224. Luâi . . .	<i>hnuâ</i>			546. Eastern . . .	<i>pâh</i>
227. Banjôgi . . .	<i>nûa</i>			548. of Cachar . . .	<i>pieh</i>
228. Pank'â . . .	<i>nûh-ti kâh-â</i>			550. of Chittagong . . .	<i>pieh'ê</i>
229. Hrangk'ol . . .	<i>â-nûh(-tiâ)</i>			551. Châkmâ . . .	<i>pijê</i>
232. Hallâm . . .	<i>nûk-teh, nûk-â</i>			553. Assamese . . .	<i>pâsôt, pâ-p'âlê</i>
236. Langrong . . .	<i>nûh-teh</i>			558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'î . . .	<i>pach'ê</i>
237. Aimol . . .	<i>ka-nûk-tiêh</i>			560. Bag'elli . . .	<i>pach'ê</i>
238. Chiru . . .	<i>kâ-nûk</i>			573. Ch'attisgar'î . . .	<i>pach'â</i>
239. Kolhreg . . .	<i>a-nûh-tiyêh</i>			582. Western Hindi, Hindostani . . .	<i>pieh'ê</i>
240. Kôm . . .	<i>ka-ka-hnûh</i>			583. Vernacular Hindostani . . .	<i>pieh'ê</i>
246. Pûrâm . . .	<i>ma-nû-icâ</i>			587. Dakinî . . .	<i>pieh'ê</i>
247. Anâl . . .	<i>ka-t'at-hâ</i>			589. Bangarî . . .	<i>pach'ê</i>
248. Hirôî-Lamgâng . . .	<i>a-dîl-t'â</i>			593. Braj B'ak'â . . .	<i>pieh'at, pach'at</i>
256. Taungûa . . .	<i>hnu-dûi</i>			606. Kanaujî . . .	<i>pach'ê</i>
252. Chinbôk . . .	<i>hu-yâ</i>			611. Bundêlî . . .	<i>pieh'ê, pach'at</i>
Yâdwin . . .	<i>ka-hnuet-kâ</i>			616. Banâp'ari . . .	<i>pieh'at</i>
254. Chinbôn . . .	<i>hnu-icar</i>			633. Pañjabî, written . . .	<i>pieh'ê</i>
Thayetmyo Chin . . .	<i>hnu-â</i>			" spoken . . .	<i>pieh'ê</i>
256. Sô or K'yang . . .	<i>hnu-kân</i>			639. Pôwâd'î . . .	<i>pieh'ê</i>
257. K'ami . . .	<i>nîu-t'on</i>			648. Dôgri . . .	<i>pieh'ê</i>
	<i>Lûi Group.</i>			650. Kângrâ . . .	<i>pieh'ê, pach'ê</i>
279. Andro . . .	...			653. Gujarâtî, Stan- dard . . .	<i>pach'at</i>
279. Sengmai . . .	...			661. Charôtari . . .	<i>pât'at, pat'at</i>
280. Chârel . . .	...			666. Kâ'yiyâwâdî . . .	<i>pieh'ê, pat'at</i>
281. Kadu . . .	<i>kaliâ be (2 tone)</i>			673. K'ar'wâ . . .	<i>pach'ar</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>			676. G'isâdî . . .	<i>pach'at</i>
261. Szi or Atai . . .	<i>tân-pyân, Alân-lât</i>			713. Râjast'ânî, Mâr- wârî . . .	<i>pach'ê, lârê</i>
262. Lâi or Lechi . . .	...			742. Jaipurî . . .	<i>pach'at</i>
263. Maru . . .	<i>â</i>			755. Mēwâtî . . .	<i>pieh'at, gailâ</i>
260. Maingûa . . .	<i>or</i>			777. Gujarî of Hazara . . .	<i>pieh'ê</i>
Ngachang . . .	<i>nok</i>			761. Malvî . . .	<i>pach'ê</i>
272a. Pûn, Samong . . .	<i>'nau-n-mâ</i>			770. Nimâdî . . .	<i>pach'â</i>
Me-gyâ . . .	<i>nôk-mo</i>			771. Lab'ânî of Berar . . .	<i>pach'ê, pach'ê</i>
264. Mûr . . .	<i>kuâ-gô</i>			708. K'andêlî . . .	<i>pach'at, mâtê</i>
265. Burmese, written . . .	<i>nôk</i>			678. B'îlî . . .	<i>pasât, pû'an, wêh</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>nau'</i>			782. Eastern Pahârî or K'as-kurâ . . .	<i>pach'î</i>
266. Arakanese . . .	<i>nau'</i>			785. Central Pahârî, Kumaunî . . .	<i>pach'in</i>
267. Taungyô . . .	<i>nô</i>			806. Gar'wâlî . . .	<i>pieh'at</i>
269. Danu . . .	<i>'nau'</i>			815. Western Pahârî, Jaunâri . . .	<i>pach'ê, pach'at</i>
268. Inûa . . .	<i>nauk pi</i>			816. Simaurî . . .	<i>pieh'â</i>
270. Tavoyan . . .	<i>'nôk</i>			820. Bag'atî . . .	<i>pach'ê, pach'at</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>			822. Kiû'tâlî . . .	<i>pach'at, pieh'at</i>
285. Tamil . . .	<i>piap'</i>			830. Sôdôbî . . .	<i>pât'at</i>
287. Korava . . .	<i>parka</i>			833. Kulî . . .	<i>pieh'ê</i>
291. Kaikâdî . . .	<i>p'argi</i>			837. Mapû'atî . . .	<i>pieh'ê, pieh'ê</i>
289. Irula . . .	...			842. Chamâjî . . .	<i>pieh'ê</i>
294. Malayalam . . .	<i>pinnaâlê</i>			843. Gâdî . . .	<i>pieh'ê</i>
297. Kanarese . . .	<i>hind'</i>			845. Patôg wîlî . . .	<i>patâ, patâ</i>
298. Badaga . . .	<i>hinde</i>			847. B'adrawahî . . .	<i>patlar, patlîr, patlî</i>
301. Kodagu . . .	...			849. Pâjarî . . .	<i>patlar, pôt'r, pûltar</i>
302. Tulu . . .	<i>piravu</i>				
303. Toda . . .	<i>pindalk</i>				
304. Kôta . . .	...			
306. Kurux or Oraô . . .	<i>χδχâ</i>				
307. Malto or Maler . . .	<i>qôq</i>				
308. Kui, Kand'î, or Khond . . .	<i>ôôtofi</i>				
310. Kolâmi . . .	...			
314. Gôndî . . .	<i>pijîâ</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>dare</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>hunnak, hunnak</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>nu, nukū, nukū</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>kim</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>we, ya</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>ken, alin</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>nor, ceñ</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burasaski . . . *amin*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>siapā</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>sei</i>
1. Salón	. . .	<i>šalo*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér	. . .	<i>nonā</i>
3. Talaiing, written	. . .	<i>mū mniā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ñah kē</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>bō, bo, la-bo</i>
Sémang	. . .	<i>māken ā, ālōō</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>ā-s'ē, ā-lē</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>ā-sei...ō (or kē)</i>
Darāng	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	<i>muck</i>
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Āng-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lowe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>mi</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'ad, Standard	. . .	<i>u ei</i>
12. War	. . .	<i>u ai</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>chī</i>
----------------	-------	------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwād, Santālī	. . .	<i>ā-kē</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>ā-kē</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>yē</i>
27. K'ajīā	. . .	<i>ber</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>āqī</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>bōte</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>lāi, mōyi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>suī, -jui</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>juī, -pīn</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	<i>lā, hi-mai</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>ŷ'ū -tai, -grai</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ŷ'ū -dai, -k'rai</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lu	. . .	<i>p'ai</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>p'ai</i>
49. Šān	. . .	<i>p'ay</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>p'rai</i>
52. K'amit	. . .	<i>p'au</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-ai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-pa -la</i>
" Basein	. . .	<i>pā lai</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>pā la</i>
36. Tanngōn	. . .	<i>pā mai</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-ma -tā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>m'tā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>dā pui</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>m'tā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>bū bwa</i>
Bra°	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>mā u</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Šin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpak	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>hā pā, pā p'ra</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>hā pā prā</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>ho pe</i>
Maoō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilchi	. . .	<i>mā yā</i>
" Dermuā	. . .	<i>ple yā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>'tū -tū, 'tō -tū, -tēn -tū</i>
Hā-Miao	. . .	<i>ta-ī</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ta-tō</i>
Man	. . .	<i>āi-tao</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>ha t-tu</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>hai t-tu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patālī	. . .	<i>a-ri</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī	. . .	<i>ā-ri</i>
76. Kantālī	. . .	<i>hāte</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>hāt</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>k'amī</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>hai-ti, hā-lu</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>su-gu-ri</i>
85. Lāmbū	. . .	<i>hā, en</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>i-nā</i>
87. K'amabū	. . .	<i>ā-se</i>
90. Bāhīng	. . .	<i>sū</i>
91. Bālālī	. . .	<i>ā-sā, ā-sā-lo</i>
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	<i>ā-sā, ā-sā-la</i>
93. Lāhōrōng	. . .	<i>ā-sā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	<i>ā-sā</i>
95. Wāling	. . .	<i>dei, k'āu</i>
96. Ch'ing-tāng	. . .	<i>hok-ko-go, ād-lā</i>
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng	. . .	<i>sān</i>
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	<i>sāg, k'i-go</i>
99. Rōdōng	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmīng	. . .	<i>sa</i>
100. Nāch'etēng	. . .	<i>da</i>
101. Kālūng	. . .	<i>ā-sā</i>
102. Tālūng	. . .	<i>syū, ā-hēm</i>
103. Chaurāya	. . .	<i>ā-chū</i>
104. K'ālīng	. . .	<i>k'am</i>
105. Dāmī	. . .	<i>syū, syū-go</i>
88. Rai or Jīmdār	. . .	<i>bo</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>sū, sū-nā</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>k'ao-pa-chā</i>
112. Murmī	. . .	<i>hā-lā</i>
113. Šanwār	. . .	<i>su-me</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>su</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>su</i>
117. Paq'ī, Pahī, or	. . .	<i>or-lā</i>
Pahī	. . .	<i>or-lā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepchā	. . .	<i>to-go</i>
121. Tūtō	. . .	<i>hā</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>juah, zu, zo</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Ābor	. . .	<i>ā-kō</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>ā-kō</i>
125. Dādā	. . .	<i>āi</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>āi</i>
Mijā	. . .	<i>āi</i>

Lolo-Mo's'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N'	. . .	<i>ā -sa</i>
Ā-hī	. . .	<i>ā° -wō, k'ā° -wō</i>
Lo-lo p'ō	. . .	<i>ā° -dī -dō</i>
276. Ā-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>āu-yā</i>
277a. Ā-kō	. . .	...
275. Lien	. . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>āmā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>ānā, ād</i>
Lahn	. . .	<i>āu-lā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>rāyā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	<i>sū</i>
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>sū</i>
Tauchū	. . .	<i>sū</i>
Tākpa	. . .	<i>sū</i>
Haurpā	. . .	<i>sū, lau</i>
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan,	. . .	<i>written su</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>su</i>
59. Bālī	. . .	<i>sū</i>
60. of Parik	. . .	<i>sū</i>
61. Ladak'ī	. . .	<i>su</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>su</i>
70. Kāgata	. . .	<i>su</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>su</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>ka</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>gag</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>sur, sar</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>chārā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>i-rā</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>ā, ā-wā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>sārā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>ā-bō</i>
152. Dend-Chutiya	. . .	<i>sā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>ā-pō</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>kū, kūā-kū</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>sugē-ho</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>tuō</i>
194. Sopvoma	. . .	<i>t'ē</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>līr, ī</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>ō-chī</i>
170. Tengā	. . .	<i>si-nā</i>
171. Tūkūmī	. . .	<i>so-tā</i>
172. Yachūmī	. . .	<i>sebtā</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>su-ī</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>hri-yā</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>ā-be, ā-ve</i>
178. Namsangīā	. . .	<i>hā-nā</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>su</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	<i>u-lā</i>
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>chāōlo</i>
187. Kabai	. . .	<i>t'āō-chō</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>sūo</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ko-māt</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kweireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'al	. . .	<i>k'i-pā-k'a-lā</i>
200. Padāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Marīng	. . .	<i>hū-kō</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *k'dai*
Maran . . . *k'dai*
205. Singp'o . . . *da-mi*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ka-nā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ka-nā*
207. T'ado . . . *koi*
213. Siyin . . . *a-kwō*
219. Lai . . . *ho-dā*
224. Luāi . . . *tu-ā*
227. Banjōgi . . . *āo-sa, o-hla-si*
228. Pank'u . . . *ā-tu, tū-tō-ā*
229. Hrangh'ol . . . *tū-mō*
232. Hallām . . . *tū(-mā)*
236. Langrong . . . *tū-mā*
237. Ainol . . . *tū-mo*
238. Chiru . . . *tā-mo*
239. Kolbreng . . . *k'oy-ā-ni*
240. Kōm . . . *tū-mo*
246. Pūrūm . . . *a-tū*
247. Anāl . . . *a-kū-ti*
248. Hirōl-Langāng . . . *ko*
255. Taungōa . . . *mā-ko*
252. Chinbōk
Yidwin
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-mauā-āa*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *'ni*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *a-ni*
257. K'ani . . . *mī-mo (f)*

Lüi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . *ka mā gā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai
262. Lasi or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *kā*
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *noā-hau*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *'au...gā*
Me-gyā . . . *'au*
264. Mrā . . . *mā-a*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ad'ay lu lā*
" spoken . . . *ba-da lā*
266. Arakanese . . . *'θu lā*
267. Taungyo . . . *'lu*
269. Danu . . . *bā θu*
268. Inōa . . . *m'au lā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *pe θu*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *yār*
287. Korava . . . *yār*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *yāu*
289. Irula . . . *aru*
294. Malayālam . . . *ār*
297. Kanarese . . . *yār*
298. Badaga . . . *yāru*
301. Kodagu . . . *ār*
302. Tuju . . . *yār*
303. Toda . . . *ār*
304. Kōta . . . *āre*
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *āḍ*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *āreḥ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *imbāi, umbāi*
310. Kolāmi . . . *nisenio (f)*
314. Gōḍī . . . *bōl*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *yenad*
328. Brāhūi . . . *dār*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *man*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *ka-*
Avesta . . . *ka-*
Pahlavi . . . *ke*
331. Persian . . . *kī(ā)*
339. Paṣtō, of Peshawar . . . *iōk*
353. Waziri . . . *tōk*
354. of Kandahar . . . *tōk, chā*
360. Ōrmuṣi . . . *kuk*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *kai*
366. Eastern . . . *k'āi*
370. Waxi . . . *kūi, kōi*
371. Šiyini . . . *chāi*
372. Sarikoli . . . *chōi*
376. Iškāmi, Zābaki . . . *kāi, kudum*
377. Munjanlor Mungi . . . *bedē*
378. Yūdyā . . . *kedi*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baigali . . . *kū, kōāi*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *kō*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *kese, kes*
383. Kalāā . . . *kūra*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *kara, kenze*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *kō*
387. " Western . . . *kā*
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *kā*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *ko*
394. Chilasī . . . *kōi*
396. of Drās . . . *kōi, kō*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *kō*
400. Kāšmirī . . . *kue*
401. Kaštawārī . . . *kō*
403. Pōgall . . . *kam*
404. Dōdā Sirājī . . . *kam*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *kam*
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi . . . *kum*
409. Tōrwallī . . . *kām*
411. Maiyā . . . *kā*
Gypsy, European . . . *kōn*
" Syrian . . . *kōn*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *kaḥ*
Prakrit . . . *kō*
430. K'ētrānī
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *kāp, kēpā*
426. Mūltānī . . . *kāun*
428. Hindkī . . . *kāū, kō*
432. Tālī . . . *kāp*
433. D'annī . . . *kēpā*
435. Tinsālī . . . *kōp*
442. of Salt Range . . . *kōp*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *kēpā, kōp*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *kēpā*
441. Punchī . . . *kōp*
443. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . *kōp*
450. Lālī . . . *kōr, kōrō*
452. Kachchī . . . *kōr*
456. Marāṭī, Dēśī . . . *kōp*
478. Nāgpurī . . . *kōn*
494. Kōḥkārī . . . *kōp*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *karuda*
502. Oṛiyā . . . *kē*
507. Bihārī, Mait'īlī . . . *kō*
516. Maghī . . . *kāun, kō*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *kō*
520. " South-ern . . . *kāun, kō, kō*
526. Nagpurī . . . *kō*
530. Bengālī, written . . . *kō*
" spoken . . . *kō*
537. South-western . . . *kō*
541. Siripurī . . . *kō*
546. Eastern . . . *kēpā, kō*
548. of Cachar . . . *kēpā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *kān*
551. Chākma . . . *kānni*
553. Assamese . . . *kōn*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *kō*
560. Bag'elī . . . *kō*
573. Ch'attīgarī . . . *kōn*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . *kāun*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *kōp*
587. Dak'ini . . . *kāun*
589. Bāngarū . . . *kāun*
593. Brāj B'ak'ā . . . *kō*
605. Kanaujī . . . *kāunū*
611. Bundēlī . . . *kō*
616. Banāp'arī . . . *kāun, kō*
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *kāun, kēpā*
" spoken . . . *kāun*
639. Pōwādī . . . *kēpā*
648. Dōgri . . . *kāun, kōn*
650. Kāngrā . . . *kōp*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *kōp*
661. Charōtārī . . . *kōp, kōp*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *kōp, kōp*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *kōn*
676. G'isādī . . . *kōn*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . *kōp*
742. Jaipurī . . . *kōp*
755. Mēwātī . . . *kāun*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *kōp*
761. Malvī . . . *kēpā*
770. Nimādī . . . *kōp, kōn*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *kōp*
708. K'andēśī . . . *kōn*
678. B'īlī . . . *kōp, kōp*
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurī . . . *kāun, kō*
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumaunī . . . *kō*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *kō*
815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunseārī . . . *kōpā*
816. Sirmaūrī . . . *kōpā*
820. Bag'ātī . . . *kōp*
822. Kūṭ'ālī . . . *kōn*
830. Šōdōchī . . . *kōp*
833. Kuljī . . . *kōp*
837. Maṇḍōālī . . . *kōp*
842. Chamēālī . . . *kōp*
843. Gādī . . . *kān*
845. Pāṇḡwālī . . . *kōp*
847. B'āḍrawālī . . . *kāun*
849. Pāḍārī . . . *kōp*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>nani</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>hemando, makanak</i>
Korean . . .	<i>mucl</i> (subst.), <i>musdm</i> (adj.)
Turki . . .	<i>ni</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ai, ya</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>gäyru</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zer</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850 Burusaki . . . *bisan*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>apà</i>
Cham . . .	<i>kajá</i>
1. Salón . . .	<i>sipán*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'már.

K'már . . .	<i>avei</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mū</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>m*</i>

Saka'-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>mò, mǎ</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>luwǎ, ai/ǎǎ, jǎlǎk</i>

Palauug-Wa.

4. Palauug . . .	<i>s'ǎ, lǎ, s'i, xi, i-mǎ, mǎ</i>
Katug . . .	<i>sei...ō (or kǎ)</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>yuch</i>
Són . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mók . . .	...
Ang-ká . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Daně . . .	<i>mi</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āi Group.

8. K'āi, Standard . . .	<i>kā ai</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>kā ai</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>chūa, chūan, chin, chan, kǎ, ka, kan</i>
----------------------	---

Mupdā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>obā, chē'</i>
16. Mupdārī . . .	<i>chikana*</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>chō*</i>
27. K'apā . . .	<i>i</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>biri</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>jite, āte</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>lāi, nayīta</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>tsan, /'an</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>tsui, /hǎ, /pín</i>
Gyāmī . . .	<i>ǎd-chǎ, hǎ-mǎ</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>-ārai</i>
" spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	} <i>s'ān</i>
47. K'ān . . .	
49. Sān . . .	<i>/s'ān</i>
51. Āhom . . .	(written) <i>kāh lān</i> , (pronounced) <i>kā-sān</i>
53. K'amī . . .	<i>kā san</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>yí, /ndo, -chi</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ma, -nd, -lai</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>nd lai</i>
" Manheine . . .	<i>nd lā</i>
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>tā mai</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ma, -nu, /ā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>dī, m'ān</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>tā rā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>m'ā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>dā n</i>
Brā . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>mā</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>t'ā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>t'ā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>mā ho</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>mā chā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>bā m'ne</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-tō-tū, -tō-chi, -dān-chi, -ch'í</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>kai-lí</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>na-jí</i>
Man . . .	<i>ho-yōn, hā-nā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>/kai /yua</i>
Man-ta-pau . . .	<i>/kai /yua</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī . . .	<i>ch'í</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>ch'í</i>
76. Kanāli . . .	<i>ch'uge</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>t'í</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>k'a</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>hai</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>hā-rā-bu-rí</i>
85. Limbā . . .	<i>t'ē</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>i-lā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ā-e</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>mā-ra</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>ā-k'a</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>yen</i>
93. Lāhōrōng . . .	<i>i-mā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>t'í-ya</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>tíkwa</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>t'ēm</i>
97. Rāngch'ēnbāng . . .	<i>dī-yē</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>tī-go</i>
99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng . . .	<i>dā-ko</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ū-lē</i>
101. Kālūng . . .	<i>ū-ā, ū-i</i>
102. T'ālūng . . .	<i>hām</i>
103. Chaurāya . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>mān-gā</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>mim-āa</i>
88. Rāi or Jimdār . . .	<i>ma</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>mī-che</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>to</i>
112. Marmī . . .	<i>tī-gā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>mar-me</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hi</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'a</i>
117. Pādī, Pahrī, or Pahl . . .	<i>che-lā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>lē</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>hānia, hān, hā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>in-keo</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dādā . . .	<i>hog</i>
126. Māmi, Digārū . . .	<i>tā-ge-hā, mǎ</i>
Mija . . .	<i>āndoi, līn</i>

Lolo-Moro Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Xī . . .	<i>-a -m'</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>a' -mī, k'a' -mī</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>a' -tā, a' -ma</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āje</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lūa . . .	<i>-ā -ā'</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>āli</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>a' t'ā, sē</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ān mā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>rā mā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>t'ā</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>hā-nō</i>
T'āuchū . . .	<i>nīn</i>
Takpa . . .	<i>si</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>ā-chin</i>
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>gān, gā-re, chā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>g'ān, g'a-re, chī</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>chī</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>chī</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>chī</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>chī</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>chī</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>gān</i>
68. Dūjongkā . . .	<i>kan</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ga-chī</i>

Birā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>mā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>nindā, mī-nā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>lū-mō</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>mā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>mā-dā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>tā-mō, bō</i>
152. Daurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>dām</i>

Nagā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ke-jī-pō, ke-dī-pō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>kū</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ānto-ho</i>
165. Kāzām . . .	<i>dī-pi-ye</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>ā-dē, ā-dā</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>ke-chī</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nīō, nīyū</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>chā-bā</i>
171. Tnkumi . . .	<i>tu-sē-tā</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>tumbālē</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>hān-ī</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>hmi-ān</i>
175. Bānpārā . . .	<i>tem</i>
178. Naruāngiā . . .	<i>chennā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ai</i>
181. Mōāng . . .	<i>yam-lū</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>endai</i>
187. Kabai . . .	<i>ta-bui-chā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>kā-dī</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ko-pi</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'al . . .	<i>k'ī</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>keū-mō</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . pā
Maran . . . hā
205. Singp'o . . . ma-k'ai

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . k̄a-ri
206. Meit'ei . . . k̄a-ri
207. Tado . . . t̄i, i-bi
213. Siyin . . . bāh
219. Lai . . . ye-dā
224. Luñai . . . e-ne
227. Banjōgi . . . zoi
228. Pank'u . . . mi-hi-i
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . i-mō
232. Hallam . . . i-mā
236. Langrong . . . i-mā
237. Aimol . . . i-mo
238. Chiru . . . i-mo
239. Kolbreng . . . an-ā
240. Kōm . . . hāi-mō
246. Pūrūm . . . i
247. Anal . . . dā-pā
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . t̄a
256. Taungtha . . . t'-
252. Chinbōk
Yādwin
254. Chinbōn . . . ā-pyi-ya
Thayetmyo Chin . . . bawā
256. Sō or K'yang . . . bawā
257. K'ami . . . a-ti-mo (f)

Lai Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairol
281. Kada . . . ha-māh, gā

Burma Group.

281. Szi or Aisi
282. Lañi or Lechi
283. Maru . . . pū
280. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang
272a. P'un, Samong . . . tā...gā
Me-gyā . . . tā
264. Mra . . . ton
265. Burmese, written . . . ab'ay lā
" spoken . . . -bā lā
266. Arakanese . . . zā lā
267. Taungyo . . . jā^o
269. Danu . . . bā
268. Intha . . . pa lā
270. Tavoyan . . . pā yā

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . ena
297. Korava . . . enta, yānda
291. Kaikāñi . . . midā
289. Irula . . . yenna
294. Malayalam . . . enā^o
297. Kanarese . . . ēn^o
298. Badaga . . . yēna
301. Kodagu . . . yē
302. Tuḷu . . . dāno
303. Toda . . . ēn
304. Kōta . . . yēna
305. Kurux or Orāñ . . . enāra
307. Malto or Maler . . . ināru
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . inā, ināri
310. Kolāñi . . . tāneten (f)
314. Gōñdi . . . bād

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . yēmⁱ
328. Brāhūi . . . anⁱ

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . mā

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . -chiy
Avesta . . . chiā
Pahlavi . . . chiā
331. Persian . . . chi(h)
389. Pañtō, of Peshawar . . . t'
353. Waziri . . . t'
354. of Kandahar . . . t'
360. Ormurī . . . t'
363. Balōchi, Makranī . . . chi
368. Eastern . . . ch'i
370. Waziri . . . chiā
371. Siyūnī . . . chiā, t'
372. Sarikollī . . . t'
376. Iākāsmī, Zābaki . . . t', ciz, kum
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . t'
378. Yūdya . . . chi

Dardic or Piśācha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . k̄a, kai
380. Wai-ala . . . kar
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . prek
383. Kalāja . . . k̄a
384. Gawar-bati . . . ki
386. Pañai, Eastern . . . } k̄o
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'owār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . kyā
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . jāk
394. Chilasī . . . jāk, jēg
396. of Drās . . . zāk
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . gē
400. Kāsmiri . . . kyāh
401. Kaṣṭawāñi . . . kyā
403. Pōgullī . . . kuf
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . kut, ki
405. Rāmbanī . . . kut
408. Kōhistāñi, Gārwi . . . kai
409. Tōrwālī . . . ka
411. Maiyā . . . gī
Gypsy, European . . . sō
" Syrian . . . k̄ā, k̄ā

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . kin
Prakrit . . . kin
430. K'etrāñi . . . chā
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . k̄ā
426. Multāñi . . . k̄ā, chā
428. Hindki . . . k̄ā, chā
432. Tālī . . . k̄ā
433. D'annī . . . k̄ā
435. Tināñi . . . k̄ā
442. of Salt Range . . . k̄ā, ki
437. Pōt'wārī . . . k̄ā
440. Chibālī . . . k̄ā, k̄ā
441. Pūñchī . . . k̄ā
446. Sindī, Vichōñi . . . k̄ā, chā, k̄ā^o
450. Lāñi . . . k̄ājā, k̄ājārā, k̄ā^o
452. Kachchī . . . k̄urā
456. Marātī, Dēñi . . . k̄āy
478. Nāgpuri . . . k̄āy
494. Kōñkarnī . . . k̄itā

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . mokada
502. Oriyā . . . kaapa, k̄ia
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . k̄on, k̄i
516. Magahī . . . k̄ā
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . k̄ā
520. " South-ern . . . k̄ā
526. Nagpurī . . . k̄ā
530. Bengālī, written . . . ki
" spoken . . . k̄i
537. South-western . . . k̄iā
541. Siripurī . . . k̄i
546. Eastern . . . k̄i, k̄itā
548. of Cachar . . . k̄itā
550. of Chittagong . . . k̄i
551. Chākma . . . k̄i
553. Assamese . . . k̄i
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . k̄āo
560. Bag'āñi . . . k̄ā
573. Ch'attāgarī . . . k̄āyā, k̄ā
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāñi . . . k̄yā
583. Vernacular Hindōstāñi . . . k̄ā
587. Dak'ini . . . k̄yā
589. Bāngarī . . . k̄ā, k̄āi
593. Braj B'ak's . . . k̄ā, k̄āh
605. Kanauji . . . k̄āh
611. Būdēñi . . . k̄ā, k̄āh
616. Banāp'ari . . . k̄ā
633. Pañjābī, written . . . k̄i
" spoken . . . k̄i
639. Pōwādī . . . k̄i
648. Dōgrī . . . k̄iā, k̄āh
650. Kāgrā . . . k̄yā, k̄iā
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . Yā
661. Charōtari . . . iā
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . Yā, k̄iyā, ch̄iyā
673. K'ar'wa . . . sū
676. G'isādī . . . sū
713. Rājast'āñi, Marwārī . . . k̄ā, k̄ā
742. Jaipurī . . . k̄ā
755. Mēwādī . . . k̄ā
777. Gujarī of Hazara . . . k̄ā
761. Malvī . . . k̄ā, k̄āi
770. Nīmādī . . . k̄ā
771. Lab'āñi of Berar . . . k̄ā
708. K'andēñi . . . k̄āy
678. B'ili . . . Yā
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . kyā, k̄ā
785. Central Pahārī, Kumañi . . . kyā, k̄ā
805. Gar'wālī . . . kyā
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunāñi . . . k̄ā, k̄ā
870. Bag'āñi . . . k̄ā
822. Kūñtālī . . . k̄ā
830. Šōdōchi . . . k̄ā
833. Kuljī . . . k̄i
837. Mañḍōñi . . . kyā
842. Chamōñi . . . kai
843. Gādī . . . kyā, k̄iā
845. Pañgwālī . . . k̄i
847. B'adrawāñi . . . k̄ā
849. Pāñari . . . k̄i

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>naze</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>hemanda gusu</i>
Korean . . .	<i>wei (or wei), weikoro, effi</i>
Turki . . .	<i>nī-aūchūn</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>hīde, āinu</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>gāyann tulā</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>t'ārich'in</i>
Basque . . .	<i>zer-gatik</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *biā*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>maāpā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hābār</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>debāt oi</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mū hūit</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>m' hō'</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>yā-mā, yā-mo</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>ailōō</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>s'ō, iē, iē 'n ād (what is it?)</i>
Katung . . .	...
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . . *mueh p'e*

Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>tōn-yi-tā</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'n Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>bālei</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ai nī</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *chāwe, chāu**Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>chē-iē-tū</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>chikān mānā</i>
26. K'erkū . . .	<i>chō'ā-ien, chēen</i>
27. K'arjā . . .	<i>ina</i>
28. Jūāng . . .	<i>biri-te</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>etenānn, itānn</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māng-pulāi, nāyi-dunān</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>wei / san / mā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>yan / ād</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>iā-chū</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-dām -māi, -ādu -tai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>-t'ām -māi, -ād' -dai</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	} <i>hit s'ān</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Sān . . .	<i>-hit s'ān / lā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>bā</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>het s'ān</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'ko -chī</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-mrai -ba -sō -nd -lai</i>
„ Basein . . .	<i>bā lai</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>bā lā</i>
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>pu tā mōi</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>'ba -ma -nū 'lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>bā m' nū</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>bā tā rā kyī</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>bī m' tū</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>mā nā</i>
Brū . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>bā tī te</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>m' rā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>mā rā</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>n kō</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayuin . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>bā mā cho</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>yu le kō lā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-wa -le -ch'ān</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pō-Miao . . .	<i>ā-le-jān</i>
Man . . .	<i>tro hā-nā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>fōi / yuā</i>
Man-ta-pān . . .	<i>fōi / yuā</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī . . .	<i>ch'a-rā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhull . . .	<i>ch'ā-rī</i>
76. Kanāī . . .	<i>kue</i>
77. Kanaari . . .	<i>tū</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>k'a-lai</i>
83. D'māl . . .	<i>hūi pā-lī</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>hā-rā-bu-rī</i>
85. Līmā . . .	<i>t'ī-nā</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>i-juk</i>
87. K'ambā . . .	<i>ū-do-āo-e</i>
90. Bāhīng . . .	<i>māra-hā</i>
91. Balāī . . .	<i>ū-k'ā-lo</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>yā-pi</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>i-mōn mu-si</i>
94. Lāmbichōng . . .	<i>t'im-mā</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>dē-hā-nā</i>
96. Ch'ingtsāng . . .	<i>mēch-ch'ā</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnchūng . . .	<i>dē-nā, dē-ne</i>
98. Dūngmāī . . .	<i>te-nā</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmīng . . .	<i>dē-mā</i>
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	<i>ū-mā</i>
101. Kālūng . . .	<i>dā-i, dā-tūk-wa</i>
102. T'ālūng . . .	<i>hā-nā, hām-ta</i>
103. Chaurāya . . .	<i>ā-sā, ā-mā</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>mā-bi</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>mā-pū-nō</i>
88. Rāī or Jīmdār . . .	<i>mā-ka</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>mitchē-pā</i>
111. Garung . . .	<i>tu-lē</i>
112. Murnī . . .	<i>tī-si</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>mur-ne</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hī-kī</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'āe</i>
117. Pādī, Pahrī, or Pahl . . .	<i>chāe</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>iū-māi-nun</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>hā-rūn-gā</i>
123. Aka . . .	<i>hūn-do</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>kā-pī-lā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dañā . . .	<i>kag-ba</i>
126. Mīsmī, Digārū . . .	<i>mjā kanoñ, kadī</i>
Mija . . .	<i>chendo, siga</i>

Lolo-Mor'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>-k'a /di, -a -m' /di</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>u' -mi do°, ka' -mi do°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>u' -ta /mo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āde gai o</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
276. Lian . . .	<i>-ā -l' -wū</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>āō wu</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>sā ta</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ātu mā te lā, ā mā lā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>rā wā tā kàā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>t'ui-pai</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>hā-mī (f na)-lai</i>
Tanchū . . .	<i>nib-tin, ni-ī</i>
Takpā . . .	<i>sā-gyak</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>d-chū-nau</i>
58. B'ōtis, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>guā-lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>g'ān-lā</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>chī-p'arī</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>chī-lā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>chī-p'i-lā</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>chī-lā</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>chē-lā</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>gān-lā</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>kam-be</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>gan-chi-bewo</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>mā-nū</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>nindā-nō, mi-nō</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>iūm-jāhā-ni</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>mai-nā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>mā-nā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>tāmō-ni</i>
152. Daurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>dām-māi</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>hī-dī</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>kū-īia</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>nūtē-ho</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>ditchō (f)</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>ada-lō</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>ke-chi-bā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ntōle</i>
170. Tengā . . .	<i>kadō</i>
171. Tūkumi . . .	<i>tusānonāō</i>
172. Yachami . . .	<i>tumawicāō</i>
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>hān-i</i>
174. Tamlā . . .	<i>hmi-kai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>tem-mok-pu</i>
178. Nameangīā . . .	<i>wō-tō</i>
179. Chūng . . .	<i>si-lā</i>
181. Mōhāng . . .	<i>k'am-lā</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>endai-lō-īi</i>
187. Kabūi . . .	<i>ta-bui-kān-cho</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ka-dī gūibo</i>
189. Mīkir . . .	<i>pī ā-pdt</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>kau-yai-gū</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>n-dē-gō-lō</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>k'i sō-ta</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>kī-gū</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>kī-kallō</i>
202. Marīng . . .	<i>kau-koi-yā-bai-go</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.		320. Telugu	yendak ^h	499. Singhalese	manda, makuisada
304. Chingpá	or	328. Brāhūi	antae	502. Oriyā	kāhiki, kimpā
Kachin	p'ā-pyin-nai	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Biḥārī, Mait'ill	kiaik
Maran . . . . .	...	Arabic	lima	516. Magahi	kāhā, kāhā-lā
205. Singp'o	mā-k'ai dī	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	kāhā
Kuki-Chin Group.		Eranian Branch.		520. " South-ern	kāhā
Old Meit'ei	kā-ri nā-no	Old Persian . . . . .	...	526. Nagpurī	kāhā
206. Meit'ei	kā-ri-gi-no	Avesta . . . . .	...	530. Bengali, written	kena
207. T'ado	i-dā, i-bol-ā	Pahlavi . . . . .	...	" spoken	kāno
213. Siyin	a-bān-kōm	331. Persian	chī-rā	537. South-western	kishe
219. Lai	'yai ti-ā	339. Paštō, of Pesha-war	walō, i'-la	541. Siripurī	kāhā
224. Luai	e-ān-tān-āc	353. Waziri	wālō	546. Eastern	kārē, kena
227. Banjōgi	jai-to-me, cō-rūn-tla	354. of Kandahar	wālō	548. of Cachar	kānō, kitār lāgi
228. Pānk'ū	i-rān-ā	360. Ōrmuri	kā, kīgō	550. of Chittagong	kāhā
229. Hrangk'ol	i-mā-ni	363. Balōchi, Makrani	par-chi, chigā	551. Chākma	kyā, kyā jādē
232. Hallām	i-rān-mā, hā-on-mā	366. Eastern	pa-ch'i	553. Assamese	kiyā, keldi
236. Langrong	i-d'iā-mā	370. Wāyl	tūz-ar	558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī	kāhā
237. Aimol	i-rān-kī-mo	371. Šiyāl	chiz-ard	560. Bag'ālī	kāhā
238. Chiru	i-rān-a-mo	372. Sarikolī	tūz-ar	573. Ch'attāgarī	kā-bar
239. Kolhreng	ān-sik-ē-ni	376. Iškāmi, Zebaki	tūz-bā	582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī	kyā, kāhā-kō
240. Kōm	kāi-hai-yā-mo	377. Munjanī or Mungī	chī	583. Vernacular Hindōstānī	kyā
246. Pārām	i-yō a-jē	378. Yūdya . . . . .	...	587. Dak'ini	kyā
247. Anāl	dā-wa-wa-dī	Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.		589. Bāgarū	kyā
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	ta-kī	379. Bālgali	kā-gā	593. Braj B'āk'ā	kāhā-kā, kāhā-kō
256. Taungṭa	t'-l'-m chōn	380. Wai-ala	kasū	606. Kanaujī	kyā
252. Chimbōk . . . . .	...	381. Wasi-veri	or	611. Bundelī	kyā, kāhā, kāyā
Yādwīn . . . . .	...	Veron	ptā'ezni	616. Banāp'ari	kāhā
254. Chimbōn	ā-pyi-kyan-su	383. Kalāsā	kō	633. Pāñjabī, written	kā
Thayetmyo Chin	bānā-k'ti	384. Gawar-bati	kenia	" spoken	kyā, kā dō jōgā, kāyī galle
256. Šō or K'yang	pa-k'ā-ti-nū	386. Pānai, Eastern	ḡul	639. Pōwadī	kāhā
257. K'ami . . . . .	...	387. " Western	kādē	648. Pōgrī	kā
Lai Group.		390. K'ōwar	or	650. Kāngrā	kājō
279. Andro	kā-niā-ā gā	Chitrālī	kō	653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard	kā-māḡ
279. Sengmai	mē-kā-rā	392. Šīpā, Gilgitī	kyā	661. Charōtārī	kā-kārū, kiyam
280. Chairel	tī-si-kā	394. Chilaal	kāhā	666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī	chiam, kīm, chīm
281. Kadu	min āa (2 tone)	396. of Drās	kāhā	673. K'ar'wā	kām
Burma Group.		397. of Dāh-Hanū	yōm	676. G'iaḡḡī	kā
261. Szi or Aṭai . . . . .	...	400. Kāsmīrī	kyāzi	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī	kāhā
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . . .	...	401. Kāṣṭawārī	kyāzi, kyāza	742. Jaipurī	kyā
263. Maru	pe-muā	403. Pōgali	guzzi	755. Mēwātī	kyā
269. Maingṭa	or	404. Dōdā Sirājl	kā	777. Gujarī of Hazara	kāhā
Ngachang . . . . .	...	405. Rāmbani	kā, kālā, kizug	761. Malvī	kyā, kyā, kā
272a. P'un, Samong . . . . .	...	408. Kōhistanī, Garwī	kā	770. Nīmāḡḡī	kyā
Mē-gyā . . . . .	...	409. Tōrwālī	kā	771. Lab'ānī of Berar	kāhā-kā
264. Mrū	lōn-p'ā	411. Maiyā	gin	708. K'andēḡḡī	kāhā, kā
265. Burmese, written	ab'ay krōn ^o lō, ab'ay p'rach lō	Gypsy, European	sōtār, sōtā, sōkō	678. B'ālī	kīm
" spoken	-bā d'gyan ^o lō, -bā pyit ^o lō ^o	" Syrian	kāhā	782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā	kyena, kina
266. Arakanese	cā pyit ^o lō lā [R. 'zā rāh]	Indo-Aryan Branch.		785. Central Pāhārī, Kumānī	kā-lai
267. Taungyo	tā	Sanskrit	kutāh, kīm	806. Gar'wālī	kā-lai
269. Dann	bā pyi lō	Prakrit	kāhā, kīm, kisa	815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunāḡḡī	kāhā, kāhā, kāhā
268. Inṭa	m'ā lā	430. K'etrānī . . . . .	...	816. Sirmāurī	kāhā
270. Tavoyan	pā yā bu dī	417. Lahnda, of Shah-pur	kāhā	820. Bag'ālī	kānā-kā
DEAVIDIAN FAMILY.		426. Māltānī	kāhā	822. Kūṭ't'ālī	kānā-kā, kāhā
285. Tamil	ā	428. Hindkī	kāhā	830. Šōdōchi	kāhā, kāhā
287. Korava	yātkā	432. T'ālī	kāhā	833. Kulūi	kāhā
291. Kaikāḡḡī	mītka	433. D'annī	kāhā	837. Māpōḡḡī	kā
289. Irula	yenna	435. Tinānī	kā	842. Chamāḡḡī	kāhā
294. Malayāḡḡam	end'kōḡḡ, endinn ^o	442. of Salt Range	kāhā	843. Gādī	kāhā
297. Kanarese	yāhā	437. Pōt'wārī	kāhā, kāhā	845. Pāngwālī	kāhā
298. Badaga	yēka	440. Chib'ālī	kāhā	847. B'adrawālī	kāhā, kā
301. Kōḡḡagu . . . . .	...	441. Pūnchī	kāhā	849. Pādārī	kyā
302. Tuju	dāyo	446. Sindī, Viehōlī	ch'ā-kāhā		
303. Toda	āed	450. Lārī	ch'ā-kāhā, kāhā		
304. Kōta	yendēa	452. Kachchī	kāhā, kāhā-kāhā		
305. Kurux or Orāḡ	endergā	456. Maritī, Dāḡī	kāhā		
307. Malto or Maler	indrik	478. Nagpurī	kāhā		
308. Kūi, Kandī, or Khond	ināki	494. Kōhkanī	kāhā		
310. Kōlāmī . . . . .	...			
314. Gōḡḡī	bārī				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>sōjite</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ai</i>
Korean . . .	<i>-oà, -koà, -ko-</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bila, birla</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>jài, geli</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bà, kiged</i>
Saukpà . . .	<i>pih'ai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ta</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *aià*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>dàn</i>
Cham . . .	<i>àn, f'u</i>
1. Salòn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>nò</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>kuim</i> (also)
" spoken . . .	<i>kò, k'rum</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai
Sémang

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>nà, nán</i> ; (also) <i>poi</i>
Katung . . .	<i>gàr'</i>
Daràng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>dò</i> (between verbs), <i>kám</i> (bet. nouns)

Són . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mòk . . .	...
Àng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danà . . .	<i>nà</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'así Group.

8. K'así, Standard . . .	<i>bàd</i>
12. War . . .	<i>bà</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>an-diaua</i>
----------------------	-----------------

Mupda Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>ar</i> (Aryan)
16. Mupdar . . .	<i>oro, a'</i>
26. K'urkū . . .	<i>šfa, dō</i>
27. K'ariš . . .	<i>oro</i>
28. Juang . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>bāran</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>miyō, bāhar</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	...
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'a'</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>-lā</i>
" spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	} <i>tūā</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>-tāā, lā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>cām, kō, bā-ān, poi</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>kō</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>vā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-dai, -dā</i>
" Bassein . . .	} <i>dā</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>tōm</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-dā°</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>dā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>gye, kye</i> (between nouns), <i>lā</i> (bet. phrases)
41a. Weyaw . . .	<i>dā</i>
33. Karenbyn . . .	<i>ki</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>dā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nā</i> (between nouns), <i>rd</i> (bet. phrases)
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>dā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>dā</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>lō</i> (between nouns and phrases)
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>lō, lā</i> (between nouns), <i>dā</i> (bet. phrases)
" Dermuha . . .	<i>lō</i> (between nouns and phrases)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tā (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-ā, -t'a</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	...
Man . . .	<i>tiā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>kō'lon</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>-tāk'lon</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchitī or Patni . . .	<i>uī, e</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	...
76. Kantō . . .	<i>hed</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ai</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>gār, gār</i>
83. D'nal . . .	<i>ai-dauā (f)</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>ami</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>nē</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>i-k'ot</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>aiyā</i>
90. Bahing . . .	...
91. Balāli . . .	...
92. Sangpang . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>lā, ch'a</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>ch'a</i>
96. Ch'ingtiang . . .	<i>yō, nān, yān</i>
97. Rūngch'ānbūng . . .	...
98. Lūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmliang . . .	...
100. N'ch'erōng . . .	<i>ra, lō</i>
101. Kulung . . .	<i>sō</i>
102. Tālūng . . .	<i>nuā, bō</i>
103. Chaurā, a . . .	<i>yō</i>
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dāmi . . .	...
85. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>kai</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	...
111. Gurang . . .	<i>ra</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ra</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>āni</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>ra</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>o</i>
117. Paṭī, Pāhri, or Pāhī . . .	<i>o</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>un</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>āiya</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>lāā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dada . . .	<i>lā</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mija . . .	...

Lolo-Mo's Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>uā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>uā</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>uā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisā . . .	<i>'-bys</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>bō</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	<i>lā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'anchū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
68. B'ōtjā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>dāā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>d'āā</i>
59. Balī . . .	<i>nāā, yāā</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>nāā, yāā, dāā</i>
61. Ladak' . . .	<i>dāā, yāā</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>yāā</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>yāā</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ta-ruā</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ta-ruā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ta-ru-ru</i>

Bōd Group.

129. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bō</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	} (borrow from Aryan)
131. Dima-sā . . .	
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	
142. Kōch . . .	
151. Tipurā . . .	} <i>orke</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>mu, ri</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>-āico, eno, iho</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>trōnd-i</i>
165. Kētāmā . . .	<i>yi</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>ōā</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>āciā</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>nā, sūā</i>
170. Tengā . . .	...
171. T'ukami . . .	<i>apuna</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>a-āiōyā</i>
173. Tableng . . .	...
174. Tamū . . .	<i>ma</i>
175. Banperā . . .	...
178. Namsangā . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>tokē</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ā-kum-nā</i>
188. K'eirāo . . .	...
189. Mikir . . .	<i>āni, pen, ā-kō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tangk'ul . . .	<i>āāka-lā, lā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
203. Maring . . .	<i>-nāā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *te*
Maran . . . *de'*
205. Singp'o . . . *mañ*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *a-mā-zuā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *a-du-gā*
207. T'ado . . . *yōā, lā*
213. Siyin . . . *lā*
219. Lai . . . *lā*
224. Lašēi . . . *le'*
227. Banjōgi . . . *ā-dañ*
228. Pank'a . . . *ā-dañ*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . .
232. Hallam . . . *nā-k-chā*
236. Langrong . . . *chān*
237. Aimol . . . *k'ana-k'ana-ko*
238. Chiru . . . *-ta-nā*
239. Kolhrang . . . *hā-ko*
240. Kōm . . . *k'an-chān*
246. Pūram . . . *nā-nā*
247. Anal . . . *dāl dāl-ā t'i-mā*
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . *ta-dā*
255. Taungga . . . *nā*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *nī-k'an-nai*
Thayetmoy Chin . . .
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *nū*
257. K'ami . . . *laik*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairol . . .
281. Kadu . . . *yau'*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Mara . . . *ā*
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . . *lā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *lā* (with)
Me-gyā . . . *-lo* (with)
264. Mra . . . *ādon-ey*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nān'*
" spoken . . . *nān'*
266. Arakanese . . . *hān*
267. Taungyo . . . *nā*
269. Danu . . . *nā*
268. Inōa . . . *nā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

235. Tamil . . . *um*
287. Korava . . . *matl*
291. Kaikādi . . . *ān*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *um*
297. Kanarese . . . *matl'*
298. Badaga . . . *u*
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Taju . . . *boōka, -lā*
303. Toda . . . *-u* (suffix)
304. Kōta . . .
306. Kurux or Orāō . . . *dārā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ado*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *etā*
310. Kōlāmī . . .
314. Gōpādi . . . *ānī* (Aryan)

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *inā'*
328. Brāhmi . . . *ō* (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . *wa* (conjunctive), *fa* (consecutive)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *uta*
Avesta . . . *uta*
Pahlavi . . . *u*
331. Persian . . . *u, ā*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *au*
353. Waziri . . . *au*
354. of Kandahar . . . *au*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *wa, biyā*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *ō*
366. Eastern . . . *wa, di*
370. Waziri . . . *o*
371. Siyāni . . . *ō*
372. Sarikoli . . . *at*
376. Isāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *ī, wō, zā*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *o*
378. Yūdya . . .

Dardic or Pishācha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . *je*
390. Wai-ālā . . .
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *rē*
383. Kalāša . . . *je, zē*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *bi*
386. Pašāni, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . } *au, wa*
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *o-chē*
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . *-ga*
394. Chitālī . . . *-ga*
396. of Drās . . . *mutō*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *ūga*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *ta, biyā*
401. Kāštawāri . . . *tē, biyā*
403. Pōgull . . . *tē*
404. Dōds Sirāji . . . *tē, tē*
405. Rāmbāni . . . *hōr, tē*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *āō*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *ta*
411. Maiyā . . . *ta*
Gypsy, European . . . *t'ā, t'ai; ā*
" Syrian . . . *u; wā* (Arabic)

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *cha; (another) aparam*
Prakrit . . . *cha, avarah*
430. K'ōstrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *hōr*
426. Multāni . . . *tē, attē*
428. Hindki . . . *attē, attē*
432. T'āli . . . *tē, attē, hōr*
433. D'annī . . . *tā*
435. Tināni . . . *tē*
442. of Salt Range . . . *te*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *hōr*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *tē*
441. Punchī . . . *te*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *ā'*
450. Lāli . . . *ā', ā', nā*
452. Kachohī . . . *nā*
456. Marāṭī, Dēāi . . . *āni*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *āni*
494. Kōhkanī . . . *āni*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *saha, -t*
502. Ōṛiya . . . *ēbān, ē*
607. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *āor*
516. Magahi . . . *āur, au*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *āur*
520. " South-ern . . . *āur, āwar*
526. Nagpurī . . . *āur*
530. Bengali, written . . . *ār, ēbā*
" spoken . . . *ār*
537. South-western . . . *ār*
541. Siripurī . . . *ār'*
546. Eastern . . . *ār, dro*
549. of Cachar . . . *ār*
550. of Chittagong . . . *ār*
551. Chākma . . . *ār*
553. Assamese . . . *dru*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *aur*
560. Bag'elli . . . *au*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *aur*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *aur*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *aur, ōr, kār, ar*
587. Dak'ini . . . *aur, hōr, and, nā*
589. Bāngarū . . . *hōr*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *auru*
605. Kanauji . . . *auru*
611. Bundēli . . . *ōr*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *aur*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *hōr, atē, tē, ar*
" spoken . . . *te*
639. Pōwadī . . . *hōr*
648. Dōgrī . . . *hōr*
650. Kāngrā . . . *kand*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *and, nā*
661. Charōtari . . . *and, nā*
666. Kaṭiyawādī . . . *and, nā*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *nā, taṭ'a*
676. G'isādi . . . *wari*
713. Rajast'ani, Mar-wāri . . . *nā, ōr*
742. Jaipurī . . . *ar, aur*
755. Mēwātī . . . *ar, aur*
777. Gujari of Hazara . . . *tē*
761. Māvi . . . *nā, aur, ōr*
770. Nimsādi . . . *nā, aru, wa*
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . *an*
708. K'andēāi . . . *ān, āni, wār'*
678. B'ili . . . *nā, and*
782. Eastern Pahari or K'as-kurā . . . *ani, -ra*
785. Central Pahari, Kumauni . . . *aur*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *aur, ar*
815. Western Pahari, Jaunsāri . . . *ōr*
816. Sirmāuri . . . *aj*
820. Bag'āti . . . *hōr, ōr, tē*
822. Kūṭ'ālī . . . *hōr*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *ā, ōr*
833. Kulni . . . *hōr*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *hōr*
842. Chamāli . . . *hōr, atē*
843. Gadi . . . *hōr, atē*
845. Paṭgwalī . . . *hōra*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *aur, p'iri, b'iri*
849. Paḍari . . . *tē*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>kerado</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>-mànàn</i>
Turkic . . .	<i>lëkin, amä</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>dämu</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>jüger, xärin</i>
Sanskrit . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>bañä</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski . . . *ammä*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>tatäpi</i>
Cham . . .	<i>tok</i>
1. Salön . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Mön-K'mär.</i>	
K'mär . . .	<i>pontä</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>buin gah le</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ban gä li</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>tä-pi (Malay)</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	...
Katung . . .	<i>bwei (though)</i>
Darung . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	...
Sön . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mök . . .	...
Äng-kü . . .	...
Möng Lwe . . .	...
Dani . . .	...
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asä Group.

8. K'asä, Standard . . .	<i>äinrei</i>
12. Wä . . .	<i>lä²-e</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .

Mundä Group.

15. K'erwäri, Santäl . . .	<i>män-k'än</i>
16. Mundäri . . .	<i>män-dä</i>
26. K'ürkü . . .	<i>mätin</i>
27. K'ariä . . .	...
28. Jukog . . .	...
29. Savara . . .	<i>-dö</i>
30. Gadabä . . .	...

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>tan</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>tän, tä², hai</i>
Gyami . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>lä² väd</i>
" spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>kwei lä</i>
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Šän . . .	<i>-nap väd</i>
51. Ähom . . .	<i>tü bā, tö bā</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>tö nai ü kē</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>mä</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-lä -nan</i>
" Bassein . . .	} <i>lä nā</i>
" Mauhsin . . .	
36. Taungöu . . .	...
34. Sgä, literary . . .	<i>~mä, 'bä 's'ä</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>sä mä, bā sä mä</i>
32. Bwä . . .	<i>bä lä</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>bi sä mä</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>mä go nu dö</i>
Brä ^c . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>bä rä rä</i>
Yintälä . . .	...
Sin-hmä . . .	...
Mäpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>a'öä</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>bliä mä</i>
38. Yeinhä . . .	<i>lō mä</i>
Manö . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>lä yä yä, bā sä nā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>bä so so yä</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmông) . . .	...
Hö-Miao . . .	...
Pö-Miao . . .	...
Man . . .	<i>täi tä²-lo</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	...
Man-ta-pan . . .	...

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäri or Patäri . . .	<i>tu-chä-fä</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>as-lä</i>
76. Kanäli . . .	<i>neh-mäi</i>
77. Kanuri . . .	...
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hē</i>
83. D'imäl . . .	<i>kintu nā (Aryan)</i>
84. T'amä . . .	<i>mä-hä-ke</i>
85. Limbä . . .	<i>sai</i>
86. Yäkä . . .	<i>ta-ra</i>
87. K'ambä . . .	<i>mä-kä</i>
90. Bähing . . .	<i>nä-kä</i>
91. Baläl . . .	...
92. Sänpäng . . .	...
93. Löhöröng . . .	...
94. Lämlich'öng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rüngch'änbüng . . .	...
98. Döngmäli . . .	...
99. Rödöng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chämling . . .	...
100. Nöch'eräng . . .	...
101. Kalung . . .	...
102. Tälung . . .	...
103. Chauräya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dümü . . .	...
88. Räi or Jimdär . . .	<i>me-yo</i>
106. Väyu or Häyn . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ta-ra</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>tä-rä</i>
113. Sanwä . . .	<i>žyän</i>
114. Mägäri . . .	<i>ta-ra</i>
116. Nöwäri . . .	<i>at'e-nä</i>
117. Pädäri, Pähri, or Pahl . . .	<i>mä-k'i</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>žen</i>
121. Tötö . . .	...
122. Äkä . . .	<i>k'enadane</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Äbor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Däkä . . .	<i>ökka</i>
126. Miämi, Digärd . . .	...
Mijü . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ . . .	<i>/di -nä</i>
A-hi . . .	...
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. Ä-ka (Kä) . . .	<i>nä</i>
277a. Ä-kö . . .	...
275. Lün . . .	<i>mä</i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin . . .	...
274. Mo-s'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	<i>lä</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>lä i di nir</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyärüng . . .	...
Mänyäk . . .	...
T'achü . . .	...
Täkpä . . .	...
Haurpä . . .	...
58. B'ötia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>on-kyän</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ön-kyän</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ama-ö, dö-in-na-sä</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ama-ö, in-na-yän</i>
61. Ladak ¹ . . .	<i>ama, yin-na-yän</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>yin-kyän</i>
70. Kägä . . .	<i>lap-na</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>yin-na-yän</i>
68. Dänjongkä . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>yin-rün</i>

Bäri Group.

128. Bodo or Bäri . . .	<i>t'eo-bä</i>
130. Lalung . . .	...
131. Dima-ä . . .	<i>däbä</i>
135. Garö, Ächik . . .	<i>indibä</i>
142. Köch . . .	} (borrow from Aryan)
151. Tipurä . . .	
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	...

Naga Group.

154. Ängämi . . .	<i>derri</i>
159. Sämä . . .	<i>ti-tia-mu</i>
162. Rengmä . . .	<i>tonä-i</i>
165. Käkämä . . .	<i>ni-ni</i>
194. Sopromä . . .	<i>-mä</i>
166. Äo . . .	<i>sä-kä</i>
169. Hlötä . . .	<i>töü, öü</i>
170. Tengä . . .	...
171. T'ukämi . . .	<i>käritano</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>judu bälä</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>moñ-joä</i>
174. Tamä . . .	<i>moñ noñän</i>
175. Banparä . . .	...
178. Namsangia . . .	...
179. Chäng . . .	<i>lan</i>
181. Möšäng . . .	...
183. Ämpö . . .	<i>jidägä</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>-mä</i>
188. K'oiräo . . .	...
189. Mikir . . .	<i>bän-tä, so-tä</i>
195. Maräm . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tängk'ul . . .	<i>ka</i>
200. Pädäng . . .	...
201. K'ängoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>-ri</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . .
Maran . . . n-dai
205. Singp'o . . .

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . tau-yi-gum bā-sui
206. Meit'ei . . . a-du-gā
207. T'ado . . . yōn, lā
213. Siyin . . . tō-hi-youn
219. Lai . . . su s'-lā
224. Luāi . . . ni-ma².ā-lā
227. Banjōgi . . . chā-ā-nā
229. Pank'ū . . . nā-bai-kā
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . dī-rō
232. Hallām . . . ā-nā-k-chā
236. Langrong . . . chūn
237. Aimol . . . -ko
238. Chiru . . . pa-k'ā-lo
239. Kolhreg . . . a-mā-ko
240. Kōm . . . k'an-chā
246. Pūrūm . . . nā-chā
247. Anal . . . tū
248. Hirō-Lamgāng . . . pa-dāi-nā
255. Taungōa . . . ho-k'-de-mā
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . Yi-lun-na-k'in
Thayetmyo Chin . . .
256. Šō or K'yang . . . na-k'an-bā-sina-hā
257. K'ami . . . nu-hai (?)

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kada . . . dī (? tone)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Aisi . . .
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . ai nai² gā re
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . . m'jā
272a. Pūn, Samong . . .
Mo-gyā . . .
264. Mrū . . . na-mi-ta-cy uā-koi
265. Burmese, written . . . sui lau lañ
" spoken . . . ʔo² dā le
266. Arakanese . . .
267. Taungyo . . . dā
269. Dsuu . . . ba mā lo
268. Inōa . . .
270. Tavuyan . . .

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . āṇāl
287. Korava . . . āṇāka
291. Kaikāḍi . . . pan (Aryan)
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . āṇḍilum
297. Kanarese . . . ādar'
298. Badaga . . . āle
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tulu . . . āṇḍālā
303. Toda . . . āle
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāḥ . . . mudā
307. Malto or Maler . . . je (Aryan)
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . gē
310. Kōlāmī . . .
314. Gōḍī . . . pē

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . gānī
328. Brāhāl . . . magar (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . ammi

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . . ma-agar
331. Persian . . . magar
339. Paṭō, of Peshawar . . . wālē, xō
353. Waziri . . . wālē
354. of Kandahar . . . wālē
360. Ormuri . . . lēkin, magar
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . bārē, bālē
368. Eastern . . . bālē
370. Waxi . . .
371. Širni . . .
372. Sarikoli . . . lēkin
376. Iskāmī, Zēbaki . . . lēkin
377. Munjani or Mungi . . .
378. Yadya . . .

Dardic or Pīlācha Branch.

379. Baḡali . . .
380. Wai-ala . . .
381. Wasi-veri . . .
Veron . . .
383. Kalsā . . .
384. Gawar-bati . . .
386. Paṇai, Eastern . . . xō
387. " Western . . . wālē
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrali . . . magar
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . magar, ama (Burushaski)
394. Chilasi . . . lēkin
396. of Dras . . . p'irai
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . āḥā
400. Kāsmiri . . . lēkin
401. Kāṭawāri . . . par
403. Pōguli . . . par
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . par
405. Rāmbani . . . par
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . bar
409. Tōrwāli . . . xō (Paṭō)
411. Maiyā . . . xō (Paṭō)
Gypsy, European . . .
" Syrian . . . ammi (Arabic)

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . kintu, punaḥ, tu
Prakrit . . . kintu, puna, uṣa
430. K'etrāni . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . wālē, par
426. Multāni . . . par
428. Hindki . . . b'āl
432. T'ālī . . . par
433. D'anni . . . par
435. Tinsuli . . . tē
442. of Salt Range . . . par
437. Pōt'wāri . . . par
440. Chib'ali . . . par
441. Pūchī . . .
446. Sindī, Viehōli . . . par'
450. Lari . . . par'
452. Kachchi . . . paḥ
456. Marāṭī, Dōḥi . . . parantu
478. Nāgpuri . . . parantu
494. Kōṅkapi . . . pupi

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . numut, chēt
502. Oriyā . . . kintu
507. Bihāri, Mait'ihī . . . parant'
516. Magahi . . . magar, par, lēkin
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . baki
520. " South-ern . . . baki
526. Nagpurī . . . magar
530. Bengali, written . . . kintu
" spoken . . . kintu
537. South-western . . . kintu
541. Siripurī . . . magar
546. Eastern . . . kintu
548. of Cachar . . . ar
550. of Chittagong . . . kintu
551. Chakmā . . . mātār
553. Assamese . . . kintu
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . bālēk, mul
560. Bag'āli . . . pai
573. Ch'attēgarī . . . parantu
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . lēkin, magar
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . par, akai
587. Dak'ini . . . lēkin, magar, pan
589. Bāgarū . . . par
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . pari
605. Kanauji . . . lēkin, par, pā
611. Bandēli . . . par, parant, p'ir
616. Banāp'ari . . . akāl
633. Paḍjābī, written . . . muḥ, par
" spoken . . . par
639. Pōwadī . . . par
648. Dōgri . . . par
650. Kāngrā . . . par
653. Gujarāti, Standard . . . paḥ
681. Charōtari . . . paḥ
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . paḥ
673. K'ār'wā . . . pan
676. G'isādī . . . panta
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . piḥ
742. Jaipuri . . . paḥ
755. Mēwādī . . . par
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . .
761. Mulvi . . . paḥ, par, parant
770. Nimsādī . . . paḥ
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . paḥ
708. K'andēli . . . pan
678. B'ālī . . . paḥ, pōḥ
782. Eastern Pāhāri or K'as-kurā . . . tara
785. Central Pāhāri, Kumauni . . . par
805. Gar'wālī . . . par
815. Western Pāhāri, Jaunāri . . . pōr
816. Sirmauri . . .
820. Bag'āṭi . . . pāri
822. Kifṭ'āli . . . par
830. Sōdōchi . . . pōr, nīd'ā
833. Kujāl . . . pōr
837. Mandāli . . . par
842. Chamāli . . . par
843. Gādī . . . par
845. Pāngwālī . . . par
847. B'adrawāli . . . magar
849. Paḍari . . . tē

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>e, iikari</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>e, ruwe, yak'an</i>
Korean . . .	<i>yai</i>
Turki . . .	<i>har (it is)</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>hinta, kai</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>teimu</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>bi</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ba, bai, baiets</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burmese . . .	<i>ami</i>
--------------------	------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>ya</i>
Cham . . .	<i>o</i>
1. Salon . . .	<i>toko, ed*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>mén, bát</i>
13. Talaing, written . . .	<i>yaw^o</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>yah</i>

Sakai-Simang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ya (Malay), hō* (f hō)</i>
Simang . . .	<i>hōh</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>māy, d'x</i>
Katung . . .	...
Darung . . .	...

6. Wa
-------------	-----

Son . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mok . . .	...
Ang-kō . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Dani . . .	<i>k'ra' k're'</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'ad Group.

8. K'ad, Standard . . .	<i>ā-did</i>
12. War . . .	<i>he-i</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>d</i>
----------------------	----------

Munda Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>āh</i>
16. Mundari . . .	<i>āh</i>
26. Kurku . . .	<i>āh, d-ā, woi</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>āh</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>āh</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>o, ope</i>
30. Gadaba . . .	<i>wāgten, dō</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>u', hā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>h, hai</i>
Gyāni . . .	<i>lau</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>chā</i>
" spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>men li</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Sān . . .	<i>uap, yan</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>k'ris</i>
52. K'amū . . .	<i>chāu</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'ko</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-muoi</i>
" Bassein . . .	} <i>muoi</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungtha . . .	...
34. Sga, literary . . .	<i>uā, 'o</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>me</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>mi hō</i>
41a. Wowaw . . .	<i>me</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>hō hō</i>
Bwē . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>d</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpank . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>muoi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>muoi</i>
38. Yeiubā . . .	<i>muoi</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayin . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>yā</i>
" Dermaha . . .	<i>me</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tao (Hmōng) . . .	<i>yā</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pō-Miao . . .	<i>yao-id</i>
Man . . .	<i>tyā, māi</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>ch'ay</i>
Man-ta-pān . . .	<i>ch'ay, 'a</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mancharlor Patni . . .	<i>Arōi</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>ōh</i>
76. Kanāli . . .	<i>āh (Aryan)</i>
77. Kanāni . . .	<i>d</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ah</i>
83. Dimal . . .	<i>hai, jaiā</i>
84. Tāni . . .	<i>d-d</i>
85. Limbā . . .	<i>uā</i>
86. Yākā . . .	<i>hō-d</i>
87. K'ambā . . .	<i>o-e</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>aje</i>
91. Bāliā . . .	<i>he-he</i>
92. Sangpāng . . .	<i>yā, in-ch'ā, in-āh</i>
93. Lāhōrōng . . .	<i>yā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>yā</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>hā-d, o, d</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>yā, yā</i>
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>āh-āh</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>hā-d, yā, in-ch'āh hā</i>
99. Rō-lōng . . .	or
Chāmling . . .	<i>ou, ai</i>
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	<i>h, āh</i>
101. Kālūng . . .	<i>yā</i>
102. Tālūng . . .	<i>mi-ai, hā</i>
103. Chaurāya . . .	<i>h-me</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>ām-mā, gā</i>
105. Dāni . . .	<i>d-mā</i>
88. Rai or Jimār . . .	<i>d</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	...
111. Gurang . . .	<i>ni-bā</i>
112. Mermi . . .	<i>niā-mā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>āh</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hō</i>
116. Nīwārī . . .	<i>k'o-o</i>
117. Paḍī, Pakri, or . . .	...
Pakri . . .	<i>k'ā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>dā</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>kā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>ō, rāhā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>ō</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daga . . .	<i>a</i>
126. Mijimi, Digaru . . .	<i>am</i>
Mija . . .	<i>am, layim</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /S' . . .	...
A-hi . . .	<i>yo, ē-dā, i-di</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>hō mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-hā -id, -hā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	...
274. Mo-o'o . . .	<i>gā</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>hō si yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>i d</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārōng . . .	<i>do-moi</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>ti</i>
Tāuchō . . .	<i>hau-wā, hō</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>in</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>haur</i>
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, . . .	written <i>logi</i>
" . . .	spoken <i>lā</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>in, o-āh</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>in, o-na, yot, dā</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>yin, o-na, yot, dā</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>o-na</i>
70. Kāgata . . .	<i>yin</i>
67. Śarpa . . .	<i>yin</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>las</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>yin</i>

Bārḍ Group.

128. Bodo or Bārḍ . . .	<i>nāh-gā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>hōya</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>hā</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>hā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>so</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>hāy</i>

N'ga Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>u-wā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>i, ch, iā</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ey</i>
165. Kāhāmā . . .	<i>iya</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>o-d</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>āu, tō</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>hō</i>
170. Tengā . . .	<i>hō</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>iyā</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>umhāh</i>
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>e-e</i>
174. Tamū . . .	<i>hā-hā</i>
175. Hanparā . . .	<i>toi-le</i>
178. Namaangit . . .	<i>i-dāh-d</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hāy, hōh, āh</i>
181. Mōāng . . .	...
183. Rēmpō . . .	<i>hō</i>
187. Kabū . . .	<i>hā</i>
188. K'ōirō . . .	<i>mā</i>
189. Miki . . .	<i>hā</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>d-moi</i>
197. Kwoirōng . . .	<i>yā</i>
199. Tēngk'ul . . .	<i>mā</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>ch</i>
201. K'āngoi . . .	<i>hō</i>
202. Marīng . . .	<i>d-moi</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpá . . .
Kachin . . . yá
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . . rí, rai-dai

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . áu
206. Meit'ei . . . áu
207. Tado . . . áu
212. Sigin . . . á-áí
219. Lai . . .
224. Lúñi . . . á-ai, á
227. Banjogi . . . á-Ti, á
228. Pank'á . . . á
229. Hringk'ol . . . á
232. Hallam . . . á
236. Langrong . . . á, á-á-á
237. Aimal . . . á
238. Chira . . . á
239. Kolhreng . . . á
240. Káa . . . á
246. Púram . . . á
247. Anal . . . áí
248. Hied-Langging . . . á
255. Taungáa . . .
252. Chinbók . . .
Yáíwin . . .
254. Chinbón . . . á-gur
Thayetmye Chin . . .
256. Sô or K'yang . . . á-yá, á-bá
257. K'amí . . . áin (í)

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . áu
279. Sengmai . . . áu
280. Chairei . . . á-á-á
281. Kado . . . á-á-á, á-á, á-á

Burmese Group.

261. Sai or Ala . . .
262. Iai or Lechi . . .
263. Mara . . . á-á-á
260. Malagáa . . .
Ngachang . . .
272a. Pun, Saimong . . . á-á
Me-gyá . . . á-á
264. Mro . . . á
265. Burmese, written . . . á-á-á
" spoken . . . á-á-á
266. Arakanese . . . á-á
267. Taungyo . . .
269. Danu . . .
268. Iná . . . á-á (mouth closed)
270. Tavoyan . . . á-á (mouth slightly open.
Tongue in roof of mouth)

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

265. Tamil . . . á-á
267. Kotava . . . á-á-á
291. Kalká . . . á-á
299. Irula . . . á-á-á
294. Malayalam . . . á-á
297. Kanarese . . . á-á-á, á-á-á
298. Badaga . . . á-á, á-á-á
301. Kodagu . . . á-á-á
302. Tulu . . . á-á-á
303. Toda . . . á-á
304. Kôta . . . á-á
305. Kurux or Orá . . . á-á, á-á
307. Malto or Maler . . . á-á
308. Koi, Kandí or
Khond . . . á-á
310. Kolá . . .
314. Gônd . . . á-á-á, á-á-á

Number in
General
List.

220. Telugu . . . á-á-á
328. Bráhmí . . . á-á

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . á-á-á, á-á-á

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.*Extinct Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . á-á-á-á
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . . á-á-á, á-á-á
331. Persian . . . á-á
339. Páthá, of Peshawar . . . á-á, á-á
333. Waziri . . . á-á
354. of Kandahar . . . á-á
360. Ormuzi . . . á-á
363. Balóchi, Makrani . . . á-á-á
366. Eastern . . . á-á-á
370. Waziri . . . á-á-á
371. Syri . . . á-á, á-á-á
372. Sarikóli . . . á-á-á
376. Iskandari, Zábaki . . . á-á-á
377. Munjand or Mungi . . .
378. Yádyá . . . á-á

Dardic or Pishachi Branch.

379. Balóchi . . . á-á
380. Wai-á-á . . . á-á
381. Wai-veri . . .
Veron . . . á-á-á
383. Kalá . . . á-á
384. Goswar-bati . . . á-á
386. Pakal, Eastern . . . á-á
387. " Western . . . á-á
390. K'owar . . .
Chitrali . . . á-á
392. Siná, Gilgit . . . á-á-á (Burmáski)
394. Chitral . . . á-á, á-á
396. of Dirá . . . á-á-á-á
397. of Dá-á-á . . . á-á (á-á)
399. Káshmiri . . . á-á-á
401. Káshmiri . . . á-á
403. Páthá . . . á-á
404. Dá-á-á . . . á-á
405. Ráshmiri . . . á-á
408. Káshmiri, Gará . . . á-á
409. Tárá . . . á-á
411. Máli . . . á-á
Gypsy, European . . . á-á, á-á
" Syrian . . . á-á-á

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . á-á
Prakrit . . . á-á
430. Káshmiri . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . á-á, á-á
426. Máli . . . á-á
428. Hindí . . . á-á-á
432. Tálí . . . á-á, á-á
433. D'anni . . . á-á
435. Tícani . . . á-á
442. of Salt Range . . . á-á, á-á
437. Páthá . . . á-á-á, á-á-á
440. Chitrali . . . á-á
441. Páthá . . . á-á-á
446. Sindí, Vichá . . . á-á
450. Lári . . . á-á, á-á, á-á
452. Káshmiri . . . á-á, á-á
456. Maráti, Déli . . . á-á
478. Nagpurí . . . á-á
494. Kónkani . . . á-á

Number in
General
List.

499. Singalese . . . á-á-á, á-á-á
502. Ojyá . . . á-á
607. Bihari, Máli . . . á-á
516. Magáhi . . . á-á, á-á
521. B'ojpurí, North-ern . . . á-á
520. " South-ern . . . á-á
526. Nagpurí . . . á-á
530. Bengali, written . . . á-á
" spoken . . . á-á, á-á
537. South-western . . . á-á
541. Siripurá . . . á-á
546. Eastern . . . á-á
548. of Cachar . . . á-á, á-á
550. of Chittagong . . . á-á
551. Chikma . . . á-á
553. Assamese . . . á-á, á-á
558. Eastern Hindí, Awadhi . . . á-á
560. Bagá . . . á-á
573. Chittagong . . . á-á
582. Western Hindí, Hindustani . . . á-á
583. Vernacular Hindustani . . . á-á
587. Dek'ani . . . á-á, á-á
589. Bhangá . . . á-á
593. Bhoj Páthá . . . á-á, á-á
605. Kanari . . . á-á, á-á
611. Bundeli . . . á-á, á-á
616. Bhojpurí . . . á-á
623. Páthá, written . . . á-á, á-á, á-á
" spoken . . . á-á, á-á
639. Páthá . . . á-á, á-á
648. Dá . . . á-á
650. Káshmiri . . . á-á
653. Gujarati, Standard . . . á-á
661. Chaitani . . . á-á, á-á
666. Káshmiri . . . á-á, á-á
673. Káshmiri . . . á-á
676. Gá . . . á-á
713. Rájasthani, Marwari . . . á-á
742. Jaipurí . . . á-á, á-á, á-á
756. Málá . . . á-á
777. Gujarati of Hazara . . . á-á
761. Máli . . . á-á
770. Níndá . . . á-á
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . á-á
708. Káshmiri . . . á-á, á-á
678. B'á . . . á-á-á, á-á-á
782. Eastern Páthá or Káshmiri . . . á-á, á-á, á-á
785. Central Páthá, Káshmiri . . . á-á
805. Garwáli . . . á-á
815. Western Páthá, Jaunpuri . . . á-á, á-á, á-á
816. Sirmauri . . . á-á
820. Bagá . . . á-á
822. Káshmiri . . . á-á
830. Šodóchi . . . á-á
833. Káshmiri . . . á-á, á-á
837. Napáthá . . . á-á, á-á
843. Chamá . . . á-á
843. Gá . . . á-á
845. Páthá . . . á-á
847. B'adrawá . . . á-á, á-á
849. Páthá . . . á-á

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	ie, ina
Ainu	. . .	seenne, domo
Korean	. . .	ani
Turki	. . .	yōq
Manchu	. . .	ākō, wā'ā, umāi
Mongolian	. . .	ūgei
Saukpa	. . .	bī si
Basque	. . .	ez, eko

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski	. . .	bā
---------------	-------	----

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	bukān, tidā'
Cham	. . .	t'auā, tū
1. Salōn	. . .	kā, kà*

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mār.

K'mār	. . .	tā
3. Talaing, written	. . .	hwa ^o sēh, hwa ^o mwaī
" spoken	. . .	ho' s'ikā

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	āh
Sēmang	. . .	meēd, niā

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	kā mō ^o χ, ō / ō
Katung	. . .	...
Darāng	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	...
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	k'kā k'kā
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	ēm
12. Wār	. . .	ho ^o

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	hā-ā
----------------	-------	------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	bāh
16. Mundārī	. . .	kā
26. Kūrū	. . .	bāng, hā-bāng
27. K'arīā	. . .	umbo
28. Juāng	. . .	nāu (Aryan)
29. Savārā	. . .	arjā, ejja
30. Gadabā	. . .	urāk, yik

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	pa ^o yā
Cantonese	. . .	pa ^o / li, m / hāi
Gyāmi	. . .	pūiti-aiyan
45. Siamese, written	. . .	mai, p'au
" spoken	. . .	mai, p'au
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lū	. . .	...
47. K'ūn	. . .	...
49. Sān	. . .	ām say - k'wai
51. Āhom	. . .	bū k'riū
52. K'amti	. . .	n'chōū
Annamese	. . .	...

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	—mwaī -ā ^o
" Bausein	. . .	...
" Maulmein	. . .	...
36. Taungthū	. . .	...
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	—ta me ba
" spoken	. . .	t' me bā
32. Bwē	. . .	t' mi nā
41a. Wewaw	. . .	t' me bē
33. Karenbyu	. . .	nā
Brā ^o	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	fo
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	zu mwaī
37. Padaung	. . .	gāā mwaī
38. Yeinbā	. . .	zū mwaī
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Biliehi	. . .	chā
" Dermaha	. . .	mī hwa e

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	—chī —yāō
Hā-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	jī-yau
Mao	. . .	mā, mā-tāc, mī-māi
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	mai / ch'āy
Man-ta-pan	. . .	ma / ch'āy

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Patni	. . .	ma-īu'
73. Chamba Lāhū	. . .	ma
76. Kanāsi	. . .	māi
77. Kanāuri	. . .	ma-nā
78. Rangkas	. . .	hwa
83. D'imāl	. . .	ā-hoi
84. T'amī	. . .	mā-t'ā
85. Lāmbū	. . .	hōp
86. Yāk'a	. . .	nāh-āā
87. K'ambū	. . .	mā-ā ^o
90. Bāhīng	. . .	mā-ā ^o
91. Bālāh	. . .	hā-āā-ne
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	mā-nā
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	mā-hā, mā-le
95. Wāling	. . .	mā-in, mā-ān
96. Ch'ingtāng	. . .	mā-hā
97. Rūngch'ēbūng	. . .	mā-āā
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	mān, jō, so ^o
99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng	. . .	āi-na
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	mā, mā-i
101. Kūlung	. . .	mā
102. T'ālung	. . .	māe
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	āt-tī
104. K'āling	. . .	mā-ā
105. Dāmī	. . .	mō-ō
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	mu-nā
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	māā (negative)
111. Gurung	. . .	ā-nī-bā
112. Marmi	. . .	ā-hin
113. Sanwār	. . .	ma-mai
114. Māgarī	. . .	mā-hā-le
116. Nēwārī	. . .	ma-k'u
117. Pādī, Pahrī, or Pahl	. . .	mā-k'i
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	mā-ne
121. Tōtō	. . .	mā-kōē
122. Aka	. . .	mā

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	...
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Dalls	. . .	mā
126. Mīmi, Digārū	. . .	lām, lāmōū
Mija	. . .	māā

Lolo-Mor'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ¹	. . .	/ma
A-hi	. . .	ā ^o
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	m' nō ā
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	—mā
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	...
274. Mo-s'a	. . .	māā, me
Lahu	. . .	mā āe
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	mā i

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	dī-mek
Mānyāk	. . .	mā z'
T'anchē	. . .	māā-wē, māā
Tākpā	. . .	men
Haurpā	. . .	hāir
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	min
" spoken	. . .	min
59. Balti	. . .	men, met, min-duk
60. of Purik	. . .	men, met, min-duk
61. Ladakī	. . .	man, met
63. of Spiti	. . .	man
70. Kāgate	. . .	min
67. Šarpa	. . .	min
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	mām-bā, men
69. Hloke	. . .	men

Bārō Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	g'āā, nūā-gā
130. Lālung	. . .	sīya
131. Dūnt-sā	. . .	nā
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	ilāā
142. Kōch	. . .	(borrows from Bengali)
161. Tiparā	. . .	tāi
162. Daurī-Chutiya	. . .	hāy-gā

Nāga Group.

154. Angāmī	. . .	mā
159. Semā	. . .	mo
162. Rengmā	. . .	muh
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	mā
194. Sopromā	. . .	mo
166. Āo	. . .	mā, nūā
169. Hlōtā	. . .	me, mek
170. Tungsā	. . .	nōā
171. T'akumi	. . .	i-mo-tā lā
172. Yachumi	. . .	mo
173. Tablēng	. . .	ye-nūā
174. Tamū	. . .	nūā-yu
175. Banpārā	. . .	man tai-le
178. Namsangī	. . .	mā
179. Chāng	. . .	ūy
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	gā
187. Kabui	. . .	kō-hā mā
188. K'oirao	. . .	ma-kā
189. Mikir	. . .	kā-tī
195. Marām	. . .	hā
197. Kwoirang	. . .	mā-yē
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	āi-ga
200. P'adāng	. . .	mā-yē
201. K'angoi	. . .	ma-kā
202. Marīng	. . .	nūā-mak-pi

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpá . . .
Kachin . . . *n-rai lo*
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . . *n'rd*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nat-tā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *nat-tā*
207. T'ado . . . *n-hi-poi*
213. Siyin . . . *hā-bō*
219. Lai . . .
224. Luñei . . . *ai-lo*
227. Banjōgi . . . *ā-ī-lo*
228. Pāk'ā . . . *ā-chān-lo, Ami Ami*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ō-māk*
232. Hallām . . . *hā-e, mān*
236. Langrong . . . *ā-ai, chān-āi*
237. Aimel . . . *ni-mā*
238. Chiru . . . *ni-mā*
239. Kolhrung . . . *ni-māk*
240. Kōm . . . *ē-māk*
240. Pūrūm . . . *ā-nok*
247. Anāl . . . *māi*
248. Hirōi-Lamgang . . . *mān*
255. Taungtha . . .
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yidwin . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *m'ī-la*
Thayetinyo Chin . . .
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *ā-nū*
257. K'ami . . .

Lui Group.

279. Andro . . . *no-ko*
279. Sengmai . . . *no-o*
280. Chairel . . . *dā-de maie*
281. Kadu . . . *en chī yā* (2 tone)

Burma Group.

261. Sri or Atai . . .
262. Laēi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *mā-āi'*
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *'n'n*
Me-gyā . . . *'n'n*
264. Mrū . . . *nā-doi*
265. Burmese, written . . . *mā hūt, b'ū*
" spoken . . . *mā hōu, p'ū*
266. Arakanese . . . *m'hau'*
267. Taungyo . . .
269. Danu . . .
268. Inṭa . . . *īī* (mouth open)
270. Tavoyan . . . *īī* (mouth open)

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *illei*
287. Korava . . . *illa*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *illa*
289. Irula . . . *ille*
294. Malayalam . . . *ill'*
297. Kanarese . . . *ill', all'*
298. Badaga . . . *illei, illa*
301. Kodagu . . . *olla*
302. Tuju . . . *ijji*
303. Toda . . . *ā*
304. Kōta . . . *illa*
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *mal-ā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *malu*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *āā, siḍḍ*
310. Kolāmi . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *hille*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *īḍi'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *nāh āhā*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *lā*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *naiy*
Avesta . . . *na, nōi, naṇchi-*
Pahlavi . . . *na, nē*
331. Persian . . . *nā, nē*
339. Paṭṭō, of Peshawar . . . *na*
353. Waziri . . . *na*
354. of Kandahar . . . *na*
360. Ōrmuzi . . . *na, nāc*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *na*
366. Eastern . . . *in-ai*
370. Waziri . . . *nei*
371. Šiyūi . . . *nai*
372. Sarikoli . . . *nai*
376. Iškāmi, Zābaki . . . *ue, nō, na*
377. Munjan or Mungī . . . *nā*
378. Yādya . . . *no*

Dardic or Piliācha Branch.

379. Balgali . . . *nei*
380. Wai-ala . . . *nai*
381. Wasi-veri . . .
Veron . . . *nich*
383. Kalāsa . . . *ne*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *nai*
386. Pañai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . } *na*
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrālī . . . *no*
392. Šinā, Gūgiti . . . *nā, nāi, nēya*
394. Chikad . . . *nai*
396. of Dras . . . *nu'*
397. of Dah-Hanū . . . *nāi, nāi*
400. Kānūri . . . *na*
401. Kāṭawāpi . . . *nōi, nīci*
403. Pōgali . . . *na*
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . *nāi*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *na, nā*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *nāi*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *na*
411. Maiyī . . . *nāi*
Gypsy, European . . . *nā*
" Syrian . . . *nā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *na, nāhi*
Prakrit . . . *ṇa, ṇahi*
430. K'ōtrānī . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *nāhi*
426. Māltānī . . . *nā*
428. Hindki . . . *nā, nāh*
432. Tālī . . . *nā, nāh, xair*
433. D'annī . . . *nāh, nāh*
435. Tinsull . . . *nāh*
442. of Salt Range . . . *nāh, nā, xair*
437. Pōṭwāri . . . *nāh, nāh*
440. Chibālī . . . *nāh*
441. Punchī . . . *nāh*
446. Sindī, Viśhōli . . . *na*
450. Lāṭī . . . *na, kō-na, kī-na*
452. Kachehī . . . *na*
456. Marātī, Dēli . . . *nāh*
478. Nagpurī . . . *nāh*
494. Kōhkaṇī . . . *nā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *nā*
502. Opiya . . . *nāh*
507. Bihārī, Maithilī . . . *nāh*
516. Magahlī . . . *nāh, nā*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *nā*
520. " South-ern . . . *nāh, nā*
526. Nagpurī . . . *nāi*
530. Bengali, written . . . *nā*
" spoken . . . *nā*
537. South-western . . . *nā*
541. Siripurī . . . *nā*
546. Eastern . . . *nā*
548. of Cachar . . . *nā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *nā, nā*
551. Chiknā . . . *nā*
553. Assamese . . . *nāh, nā*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *nāh, nā*
560. Bag'ālī . . . *nāh*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *nāh*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . *na, nāh*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *nā, nā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *nā*
589. Bāngarū . . . *nāh*
593. Brāj B'ak'ā . . . *nāh, nāh*
605. Kanaṇjī . . . *nāh*
611. Bundēli . . . *nāh, nā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *nāh*
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *nāh, nā*
" spoken . . . *nāh*
639. Pōwadī . . . *nāh*
648. Dōgrī . . . *nā*
650. Kangrā . . . *nā, nāh*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *na*
661. Charōtari . . . *nā*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *nā, nāh*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *nā*
676. G'isāḍī . . . *nā*
713. Rājast'ānī, Marwāṭī . . . *nā*
742. Jaipurī . . . *nā, nāh*
755. Mēwātī . . . *nāh*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *nāh*
761. Mālvi . . . *nā, nā*
770. Nimsāḍī . . . *nāh*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *nāh*
708. K'andōḍī . . . *nā, nāh*
678. B'ālī . . . *nā, nāh, nāh*
782. Eastern Pāḥāḍī or K'as-kurā . . . *hoino, na, nāh*
785. Central Pāḥāḍī, Kumaunī . . . *nā*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *nā*
815. Western Pāḥāḍī, Jaunāri . . . *nā*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *na*
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *na*
822. Kīṭṭ'ālī . . . *na, nāh*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *nā*
833. Kulai . . . *nāh*
837. Mapḍālī . . . *nā*
842. Chamḍālī . . . *nā*
843. Gadī . . . *nā*
845. Pangwālī . . . *nā*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *nāh, nāh*
849. Paḍārī . . . *na, nāh*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>yaku, iku</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>omaa, arapa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>kà</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bàr</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>gene</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ot, yàbo</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>yà bû (?)</i>
Basque . . .	<i>joan</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burniasaki . . .	<i>mī</i>
-----------------------	-----------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>pargi</i>
Cham . . .	<i>nan</i>
1. Salón . . .	<i>lât-ao</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>ton</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ā</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakal . . .	<i>āt, ād, ed, cāp</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>hār, chūp</i>

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>lōx, vā°, nā</i>
Katerr . . .	<i>lāhā, lehā</i>
Darang . . .	<i>hāo</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>luen, ho</i>
Són . . .	<i>lun</i>
En . . .	<i>hu</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>hull</i>
A Mók . . .	<i>yān</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>lat</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>pai (yān)</i>
Danā . . .	<i>kō, le</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>lān</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>yī</i>

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>leit</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>liā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ō(-tē)</i>
----------------------	---------------

Mupdā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>sānī'</i>
16. Mupdārī . . .	<i>sān</i>
26. K'urkū . . .	<i>jen, bā</i>
27. K'arjā . . .	<i>cho</i>
28. Jūhōng . . .	<i>hān</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ir, i, mā</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>i</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>sh'ū, sh'ō</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>sh'ui</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>ch'ī</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-pai</i>
" spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>-pai</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>-pai, -tān</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>kā, p'rai, pai</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>kā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-di</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>le</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>le</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>lee</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-iā, -hā°</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>iā</i>
32. Bwā . . .	<i>le</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>iā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>le, e'ā</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>li</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>le'ō</i>
Yintalā . . .	<i>kā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>iā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>le, e'ā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>lai</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>do, loi</i>
Manō . . .	<i>chū</i>
41. Zayin . . .	<i>iā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>iā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>le</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-mō, lōō, -p'ōō, -hgrō,</i> <i>-sca</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	<i>mouā</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>mō</i>
Man . . .	<i>miā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>niā</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>miā</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī . . .	<i>ila, yōā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhū . . .	<i>ibī, yuā</i>
76. Kanāī . . .	<i>būā</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>hī-ū</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>dī</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>kadai</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>yī</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pōg</i>
86. Yak'ā . . .	<i>k'ī</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'ā</i>
90. Bāhōng . . .	<i>dī, lā</i>
91. Balāh . . .	<i>k'e</i>
92. Sangpāng . . .	<i>k'ā</i>
93. Lāhōrōng . . .	<i>k'ā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>k'ā</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>k'ā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>k'ā</i>
97. Bāngch'abāng . . .	<i>k'ā, chī</i>
98. Dāngmāli . . .	<i>k'ā</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmīng . . .	
100. Nach'erōng . . .	<i>k'ā</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>k'ā</i>
102. Tūlung . . .	<i>dāi</i>
103. Chaurāya . . .	<i>le-mā</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>k'ō</i>
105. Dūml . . .	<i>k'ō</i>
88. Bai or Jūndār . . .	<i>k'ā</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>lā°</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>kyā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>mī</i>
113. Sanwār . . .	<i>iā</i>
114. Mīgarī . . .	<i>mā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>kā, o</i>
117. Pādī, Pahrī, or	
Pahrī . . .	<i>mō, ō</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>mōā</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>ch'āpār (?)</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>jī, k'ā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>zā</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>gī</i>
125. Daffa . . .	<i>ū</i>
126. Mīami, Digārū . . .	<i>bō</i>
Mījō . . .	<i>p'āi, c'āi</i>

Lolo-Mor'o Group.

Sī-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /X ¹ . . .	<i>lē</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>shī, -wo, yī</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>yī</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>i</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>ē</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>nyē, nye</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>jī</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>bīā, bō</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>kāi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>ē</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>dī, lā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>ye-yen, dā-chin, yā-chin</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>yū</i>
T'anchū . . .	<i>dā-kan</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>gai</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>tā-lin, wā-lin</i>
68. B'ōjia, Tibetan,	
written . . .	<i>soā, 'agro, p'yin</i>
spoken . . .	<i>soā, dro, ch'in</i>
59. Balū . . .	<i>ch'ā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ch'ā</i>
61. Ladākī . . .	<i>ch'ā</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>soā</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>soā</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>gyuk</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>soā, gyu</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>gyo</i>

Bārī Group.

128. Bodo or Bārī . . .	<i>c'āh</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>li</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>luā</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>rō°</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>hēn, hīā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>c'ān</i>
152. Daurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>k'e</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>ed, tō-tō</i>
159. Sema . . .	<i>ga, gwa, wa</i>
162. Rengma . . .	<i>gū</i>
165. Kōzāma . . .	<i>gūā, tā-tā</i>
194. Soproma . . .	<i>tā, chā</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>āo</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>mō, yī</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>tyi (?)</i>
172. Yachami . . .	<i>tyu (?)</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>c'āi</i>
174. Tamū . . .	<i>c'āi</i>
175. Banpara . . .	<i>pāu</i>
176. Namsangia . . .	<i>kā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau, kō</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>ka-t'ot</i>
183. Kōmpō . . .	<i>tā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ta</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>c'au</i>
189. Mīkir . . .	<i>dām</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>tā</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>tā</i>
199. Tāngk'al . . .	<i>t'at</i>
200. Pādang . . .	<i>rēt</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>chā, rē</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>chā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

201. Chingpá . . .
Kachin . . .
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . .

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . .
206. Meit'ei . . .
207. Tado . . .
213. Siyin . . .
219. Lai . . .
224. Luai . . .
227. Banjogi . . .
228. Pank'u . . .
229. Hrangh'ol . . .
232. Hallam . . .
236. Langrong . . .
237. Aimol . . .
238. Chira . . .
239. Kolhreng . . .
240. Kôm . . .
246. Pürüm . . .
247. Anal . . .
248. Hirôt-Lamgang . . .
253. Taungtha . . .
252. Chinbök . . .
Yadwin . . .
254. Chinbôn . . .
Thayetmyo Chin . . .
256. Sô or K'yang . . .
257. K'ami . . .

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . .

Burma Group.

261. Sri or Atai . . .
262. Lai or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . .
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . .
Me-gyá . . .
264. Mrü . . .
265. Burmese, written . . .
" spoken . . .
266. Arakanese . . .
267. Taungyo . . .
269. Dava . . .
268. Intha . . .
270. Tavoyan . . .

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . .
287. Korava . . .
291. Kaikāñ . . .
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . .
297. Kanarese . . .
298. Badaga . . .
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tulu . . .
303. Toda . . .
304. Kôta . . .
305. Kurux or Orā . . .
307. Malto or Maler . . .
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . .
310. Kolami . . .
314. Gôpñ . . .

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . .
328. Brāhmi . . .

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . .

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . .
339. Pañtō, of Pasha-
war . . .
353. Waziri . . .
354. of Kandahar . . .
360. Ormuzi . . .
363. Balochi, Makrani . . .
366. Eastern . . .
370. Waziri . . .
371. Siyā . . .
372. Sarikoli . . .
376. Iskāmī, Zābaki . . .
377. Manjāni or Mangi . . .
378. Yūdya . . .

Dardic or Pūščā Branch.

379. Balgali . . .
380. Wai-ala . . .
381. Wasi-vari . . .
Veron . . .
383. Kalā . . .
384. Gawar-bati . . .
386. Pāni, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . .
390. K'owār . . .
Chitrāl . . .
392. Šipā, Gilgī . . .
394. Chitāl . . .
396. of Dras . . .
397. of Duh-Hano . . .
400. Kāmī . . .
401. Kāñawāñ . . .
403. Pōgali . . .
404. Dōda Sirāñ . . .
405. Rāmāñ . . .
408. Kōhistanī, Garwi . . .
409. Tōrwāñ . . .
411. Mañyā . . .
Gypsy, European . . .
" Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . .
Prakrit . . .
430. K'etrāñ . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shah-
pur . . .
426. Māñāñ . . .
428. Hindki . . .
432. Tālī . . .
433. D'annī . . .
435. Tindālī . . .
442. of Salt Range . . .
437. Pōt'wari . . .
440. Chib'ālī . . .
441. Panch'ī . . .
446. Sindī, Viehōñ . . .
450. Lārī . . .
452. Kachch'ī . . .
456. Marātī, Dōñī . . .
478. Nagpurī . . .
494. Kōñkani . . .

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . .
502. Oriya . . .
507. Bihari, Maivillī . . .
516. Magahi . . .
521. B'ojpurī, North-
ern . . .
520. " South-
ern . . .
526. Nagpurī . . .
530. Bengali, written . . .
" spoken . . .
537. South-western . . .
541. Siripurī . . .
546. Eastern . . .
548. of Cachar . . .
550. of Chittagong . . .
551. Chakma . . .
553. Assamese . . .
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . .
560. Bag'elli . . .
573. Ch'attāgarī . . .
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstāni . . .
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . .
587. Dak'ini . . .
589. Bangarī . . .
593. Braj Brak'a . . .
606. Kannañ . . .
611. Bundēli . . .
616. Banp'ari . . .
633. Pāñjali, written . . .
" spoken . . .
639. Pōwadī . . .
648. Dōgrī . . .
650. Kāñgrā . . .
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . .
661. Charōtari . . .
666. Kāñyāwadī . . .
673. K'ar-wā . . .
676. G'indī . . .
713. Rajast'ani, Mar-
wāñ . . .
742. Jaipurī . . .
755. Mēwāñ . . .
777. Gujarī of
Hazara . . .
761. Mālvi . . .
770. Nīmāñ . . .
771. Lab'ani of
Berar . . .
708. K'andāl . . .
678. B'ili . . .
782. Eastern Pāñālī
or K'ar-kurī . . .
785. Central Pāñālī,
Kumāñ . . .
806. Gar'wāñ . . .
815. Western Pāñālī,
Jaunāñ . . .
816. Sirmāñ . . .
820. Bag'ālī . . .
822. Kīñ'ālī . . .
830. Šōdōchi . . .
833. Kujāñ . . .
837. Māñdālī . . .
842. Chamāñ . . .
843. Gādī . . .
845. Pāñg'wāñ . . .
847. B'adrawāñ . . .
849. Pādārī . . .

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>taberu, kuu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ibe</i>
Korean . . .	<i>mek</i>
Turki . . .	<i>yā, yī</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>je</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ide</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>oit'ai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>jan</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>iti</i>
----------------------	------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>mākān</i>
Cham . . .	<i>bōā</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>mākān, m'ān</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>si</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>cha</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>jia'</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>chō, chā</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>gē, chī'</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>hām, hā', bā'</i>
Katung . . .	<i>hōm</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>hōm</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>moit, s'am</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>prō</i>
En . . .	<i>sām</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>sām</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>kyē</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>koi</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>koi</i>
Danā . . .	<i>twec</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>swōm</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>ā</i>

K'asā Group.

8. K'asā, Standard . . .	<i>bām</i>
12. War . . .	<i>bā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ok-nāk</i>
----------------------	---------------

Mupā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santālī . . .	<i>jām</i>
16. Mupārī . . .	<i>jām</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>jōm, jūjum</i>
27. K'apiā . . .	<i>āio°</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>jim</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>jum, gā</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>sōm, gā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ch'ā'ō, (Pekin, "ch'ā'ā)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>li', yd'</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>t'yi, k'yi</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>lin</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>lin</i>
Lao . . .	<i>...</i>
46. Lü . . .	<i>loi</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>kin</i>
49. Šan . . .	<i>kin</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>kin</i>
52. K'anti . . .	<i>kin</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-ān</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>aga</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>ā, āā</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>ā, āā</i>
36. Taungōn . . .	<i>am</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>ā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>ā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>ā</i>
33. Karenhyu . . .	<i>ā</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>ā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>i</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>āā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	<i>āā</i>
Māpank . . .	<i>āā</i>
39. Ghoko . . .	<i>ā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ā</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>ā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>ā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>āā, ām</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>ā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>ā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>autō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>nan</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>nao</i>
Man . . .	<i>āā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>...</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>āā</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>āā</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭi or Patni . . .	<i>so</i>
73. Chamba Lāhali . . .	<i>so</i>
76. Kanāl . . .	<i>so</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>so</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>jā</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>chā</i>
84. T'amāl . . .	<i>chī</i>
85. Līmū . . .	<i>chē</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>chō</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>chū</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>jā</i>
91. Balāl . . .	<i>chō</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>chō</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>chā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>chō°</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>chō</i>
96. Ch'ingtsang . . .	<i>chō</i>
97. Rūngch'ēubūng . . .	<i>chō</i>
98. Dūngmāl . . .	<i>chō</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmiling . . .	<i>chō</i>
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	<i>chū</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>chō</i>
102. T'ālūng . . .	<i>pē</i>
103. Chauriysa . . .	<i>jā</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>jyā, hū</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>jyū</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>jū, jō</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>jā</i>
111. Garung . . .	<i>chā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>chā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>jā</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>jyā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>na</i>
117. Paṭī, Pahrī, or . . .	<i>ne</i>
Pahī . . .	<i>ne</i>
118. Bōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>so</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>chār (f)</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>chō</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Aber . . .	<i>da</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>da</i>
125. Daḥā . . .	<i>da</i>
126. Miāmi, Digara . . .	<i>tā</i>
Mijā . . .	<i>da</i>

Lolo-Mor'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>...</i>
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>da</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>da°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>da°</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>da</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>da</i>
275. Liao . . .	<i>da</i>
Lia'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>da</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>na, da</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>da</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>da</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>um</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>tsau</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>tsā</i>
Tauchū . . .	<i>tsā</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>tsau</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>nan</i>
58. B'ōtis, Tibetan, . . .	<i>so</i>
written . . .	<i>so</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>so</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>tsā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>tsā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>tsā</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>tsā</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>tsā</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>tsā</i>
68. Dānjungkā . . .	<i>tsā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>tsā</i>

Bār Group.

128. Bodo or Bārī . . .	<i>tsā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>jā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>jī</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>chā°</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>chā</i>
162. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>tsā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>chī</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>ilhu, chū</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>te (f)</i>
165. Kētsamā . . .	<i>tā (f)</i>
194. Sopvoma . . .	<i>kat</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>chī</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>tyō</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>tyu</i>
171. Takumi . . .	<i>tsu (f)</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>su (f)</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>hā</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>hā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>na</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>chā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>tsu</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>tsā</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>tō</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>tū</i>
188. K'oirao . . .	<i>tā-tō</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>chō</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>tū</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>tyū</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>tsi</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>tsi</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>tsi</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>chā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . .
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . .

Kati-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . .
206. Meit'ei . . .
207. T'ado . . .
213. Siyin . . .
219. Lai . . .
224. Luāi . . .
227. Banjōgi . . .
228. Pank'ū . . .
229. Hūngk'ol . . .
232. Hallam . . .
236. Langreng . . .
237. Aimol . . .
238. Chiru . . .
239. Kohreng . . .
240. Kōm . . .
246. Pūm . . .
247. Anal . . .
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . .
255. Taungtha . . .
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwin . . .
254. Chinbōn . . .
Thayetmyo Chin . . .
256. Šō or K'yang . . .
257. K'ami . . .

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairol . . .
281. Kadu . . .

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . .
262. Laki or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . .
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . .
Me-gyā . . .
264. Mrū . . .
265. Burmese, written . . .
" spoken . . .
266. Arakanese . . .
267. Taungyo . . .
269. Danu . . .
268. Intha . . .
270. Tavoyan . . .

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . .
287. Korava . . .
291. Kaikādi . . .
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . .
297. Kanarese . . .
298. Badaga . . .
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tulu . . .
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāō . . .
307. Malto or Maler . . .
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . .
310. Kolāmi . . .
314. Gōpdi . . .

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . .
328. Brāhūi . . .

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . .

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . .
339. Paītō, of Peshawar . . .
353. Waziri . . .
354. of Kandahar . . .
360. Ōrmuri . . .
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . .
366. Eastern . . .
370. Waziri . . .
371. Siyāni . . .
372. Sarikoli . . .
376. Iškāmi, Zebaki . . .
377. Munjāni or Mungli . . .
378. Yūdyā . . .

Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . .
380. Wai-ala . . .
381. Wasī-veri . . .
Veron . . .
383. Kalāsi . . .
384. Gawar-bati . . .
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . .
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrāli . . .
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . .
394. Chilasī . . .
396. of Dras . . .
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . .
400. Kāšmīri . . .
401. Kāšawāri . . .
403. Pōguli . . .
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . .
405. Rāmbani . . .
408. Kōbiāni, Gārwī . . .
409. Tōrwāli . . .
411. Maiyā . . .
Gypsy, European . . .
" Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . .
Prakrit . . .
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . .
426. Māltāni . . .
428. Hindki . . .
432. Tālī . . .
433. D'annī . . .
436. Tīnāli . . .
442. of Salt Range . . .
437. Pōt'wari . . .
440. Chib'ālī . . .
441. Panch'ī . . .
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . .
450. Lāri . . .
452. Kachchī . . .
456. Marāṭī, Dāsi . . .
478. Nagpuri . . .
494. Kōṭkapi . . .

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . .
502. Oriya . . .
507. Bihāri, Mairāhi . . .
516. Magahi . . .
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . .
520. " South-ern . . .
526. Nagpuri . . .
530. Bengali, written . . .
" spoken . . .
537. South-western . . .
541. Siripuri . . .
548. Eastern . . .
548. of Cachar . . .
550. of Chittagong . . .
551. Chākma . . .
553. Assamese . . .
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . .
560. Bag'ālī . . .
573. Ch'attisgarī . . .
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . .
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . .
587. Dak'ini . . .
589. Bāgarū . . .
593. Braj B'ak'a . . .
605. Kanauji . . .
611. Bundēli . . .
616. Banāp'ari . . .
633. Pāṭjābi, written . . .
" spoken . . .
639. Pōwādī . . .
648. Dōgri . . .
650. Kāśgrī . . .
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . .
661. Charōtari . . .
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . .
673. K'ar'wā . . .
676. G'hadī . . .
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . .
742. Jaipurī . . .
755. Mēwātī . . .
777. Gujarī of Hazara . . .
761. Mālvi . . .
770. Nīmādi . . .
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . .
708. K'andēsi . . .
678. B'ili . . .
782. Eastern Pāṭjābi or K'as-kurā . . .
785. Central Pāṭjābi, Kumauni . . .
805. Gar'wālī . . .
815. Western Pāṭjābi, Jaunsālī . . .
816. Sirmauri . . .
820. Bag'ālī . . .
822. Kīṭī'ālī . . .
830. Šōdōchi . . .
833. Kujūi . . .
837. Mapdāli . . .
842. Chānāli . . .
843. Gādī . . .
845. Pāṭgwalī . . .
847. B'adrawāhi . . .
849. Pādāri . . .

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>sucara</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>a</i>
Korean . . .	<i>an</i>
Turki . . .	<i>utür</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>te</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>säyo</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>aru</i>
Basque . . .	<i>jarri, eseri</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	<i>harut</i>
---------------------	--------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>dude^a</i>
Cham . . .	<i>kätöp</i>
1. Salöu . . .	<i>nädäk^a</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Män-K'mër.

K'mër . . .	<i>ankuy</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>gaja^o</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k³jök</i>

Sakri-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>göi, gigäi</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>nök, nöy, nöb, ndp</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mō^o</i>
Katung . . .	<i>mō^a</i>
Daring . . .	<i>koi</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>ndm</i>
Sön . . .	<i>ndn</i>
En . . .	<i>nam</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>mök</i>
A Mök . . .	<i>ut-ti</i>
Äng-kü . . .	<i>tit</i>
Möng Lwe . . .	<i>tit</i>
Dani . . .	<i>önl⁸</i>
Yin or Riäng . . .	<i>kä-de</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>tä-ni</i>

K'asi Group.

8. K'asä, Standard . . .	<i>loä</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>iked</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>pöy</i>
----------------------	------------

Mupä Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>dupu^a</i>
16. Mupäri . . .	<i>dü^a</i>
26. Kürkü . . .	<i>inbäng</i>
27. K'apiä . . .	<i>doko</i>
28. Juäng . . .	<i>doko</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>gob, tuäkum</i>
30. Gadabä . . .	<i>lëiä (f), lukunx (f)</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>tsi</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>tsi, ts'ä</i>
Gyami . . .	<i>chan</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>nän</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>nän</i>
47. K'un . . .	
49. Šän . . .	<i>nän</i>
51. Ähom . . .	<i>nän</i>
52. K'anti . . .	<i>nän</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>üä</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>soä / naä</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>sä^a nā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>öä läu</i>
34. Sgä, literary . . .	<i>ts'ä = nā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>s'ä nā</i>
32. Bwä . . .	<i>tsi nā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>s'ä nā</i>
33. Karenbya . . .	<i>sä nā</i>
Brä ^o . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>o nā</i>
Yintälä . . .	<i>näa</i>
Sin-hmä . . .	...
Mäpauk . . .	<i>sä nän</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>i nā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ou nän</i>
38. Yeinbä . . .	<i>s'ä nā</i>
Manö . . .	<i>du</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>näa</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>s'ä nā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>äi no</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmông) . . .	<i>ts'äi ts'äi</i>
Hä-Miao . . .	<i>näa</i>
Pä-Miao . . .	<i>tsao-yro (or -rao)</i>
Man . . .	<i>tsä-hä</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>ch^anäi</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ch^anäi</i>

TIRETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäi or Patni . . .	<i>to</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>b'rai</i>
76. Kanäli . . .	<i>nä</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>toä</i>
78. Rangma . . .	<i>chil</i>
83. D'huäl . . .	<i>yoä</i>
84. T'amä . . .	<i>ho</i>
85. Limbü . . .	<i>yün, yüg</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>yün</i>
87. K'ambä . . .	<i>tumä</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>nä-s</i>
91. Baläli . . .	<i>pä^o</i>
92. Singpang . . .	<i>tü</i>
93. Löhörong . . .	<i>pä-yü</i>
94. Lambich'ong . . .	<i>yü</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>yü</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>yü</i>
97. Rungch'änbäng . . .	<i>yü</i>
98. Döngmäli . . .	<i>yü</i>
99. Rödöng . . .	or <i>Chämliang</i>
Chämliang . . .	
100. Näch'eräng . . .	<i>tyü</i>
101. Kälung . . .	<i>tü</i>
102. Tälung . . .	<i>gäi</i>
103. Chaurasya . . .	<i>bäb</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>nä</i>
105. Dämi . . .	<i>mö</i>
88. Rai or Jimdar . . .	<i>mö</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	<i>mu</i>
111. Garung . . .	<i>ti</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>chä</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>bä</i>
114. Mägarä . . .	<i>u</i>
116. Nēwari . . .	<i>chö</i>
117. Pädä, Pähri, or Pahl . . .	<i>chö</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>äon</i>
121. Tötö . . .	<i>iyä (f)</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>ri, rö (f)</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>dü</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Däla . . .	<i>dä</i>
126. Miämi, Digäri . . .	<i>dü</i>
Mijä . . .	<i>lap</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ . . .	<i>ts'ä ts'ä</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ts'ä, ts'ä</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ts'ä ts'ä</i>
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	<i>nä</i>
277a. A-kö . . .	<i>ts'ä</i>
275. Lian . . .	<i>ts'ä ts'ä, ts'ä ts'ä</i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin . . .	<i>ts'ä</i>
274. Mo-o'ö . . .	<i>nä</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>mö</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>ts'ä</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ts'ä</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyärung . . .	<i>nä-nen</i>
Mänyäk . . .	<i>näi-jö</i>
Tanchü . . .	<i>ts'ä</i>
Täkpä . . .	<i>ts'ä</i>
Haurpä . . .	<i>ts'ä, ts'ä, ts'ä</i>
58. B'öfia, Tibetan, . . .	written <i>ts'ä</i> spoken <i>ts'ä</i>
„ . . .	
59. Balti . . .	<i>ts'ä</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ts'ä</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>ts'ä</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ts'ä</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ts'ä</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ts'ä</i>
68. Dänjongkä . . .	<i>ts'ä</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ts'ä</i>

Bäjä Group.

128. Bodo or Bäjä . . .	<i>ts'ä, ts'ä</i>
130. Lälung . . .	<i>ts'ä, ts'ä</i>
131. Dünä-sä . . .	<i>ts'ä</i>
135. Gärö, Ächik . . .	<i>ts'ä</i>
142. Köch . . .	<i>ts'ä, ts'ä</i>
151. Tipurä . . .	<i>ts'ä, ts'ä</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>ts'ä</i>

Näga Group.

154. Angämi . . .	<i>ts'ä</i>
159. Semä . . .	<i>ts'ä</i>
162. Rengmä . . .	<i>ts'ä</i>
165. Kējämä . . .	<i>ts'ä</i>
194. Sopvomä . . .	<i>ts'ä, ts'ä</i>
166. Äo . . .	<i>ts'ä</i>
169. Hlöta . . .	<i>ts'ä, ts'ä</i>
170. Tengä . . .	<i>ts'ä</i>
171. Tükumi . . .	<i>ts'ä (f)</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ts'ä (f)</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>ts'ä</i>
174. Tamü . . .	<i>ts'ä</i>
175. Banparä . . .	<i>ts'ä</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>ts'ä</i>
179. Chäng . . .	<i>ts'ä</i>
181. Möšäng . . .	<i>ts'ä</i>
183. Ämpö . . .	...
187. Kabai . . .	<i>ts'ä</i>
188. K'oiräo . . .	<i>ts'ä</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ts'ä, ts'ä</i>
195. Maräm . . .	<i>ts'ä</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>ts'ä</i>
199. Tängk'ul . . .	<i>ts'ä</i>
200. Padäng . . .	<i>ts'ä</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ts'ä</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ts'ä</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *duā*
Maran . . . *tuā*
205. Singp'o . . . *dūā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *p'am*
206. Meit'ei . . . *p'am*
207. T'ado . . . *tō*
213. Siyin . . . *tō*
219. Lai . . . *tu*
224. Luāsi . . . *t'ū*
227. Banjōgi . . . *tau*
228. Pank'n . . . *t'ā*
229. Hrangh'ol . . . *tōi*
232. Hallam . . . *sūā*
236. Langrong . . . *t'ūā*
237. Aimol . . . *auā*
238. Chira . . . *sū*
239. Kolhreng . . . *oā*
240. Kōm . . . *sūā*
246. Pūm . . . *oā*
247. Anāl . . . *uon*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *oā*
255. Taungōa . . . *uon*
252. Chinbōk . . . *uo*
Yāiwin . . . *auā*
254. Chinbōn . . . *auā*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *ko-ōn*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *k'o*
257. K'amī

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . *toā*
279. Sengmai . . . *t'ōā*
280. Chairel . . . *toā*
281. Kadu . . . *t'ouā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *tsōā*
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . *tsōā*
263. Maru . . . *tsōā*
260. Maingōa . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *tsōā*
272a. P'an, Samong . . . *tsōā*
Me-gyā . . . *tsōā*
264. Mrū . . . *tsōā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *t'auā*
" spoken . . . *-t'auā*
266. Arakanese . . . *tsōā*
267. Taungyo . . . *tsōā*
269. Danu . . . *tsōā*
268. Inōa . . . *tsōā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *tsōā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *uākār*
287. Korava . . . *uākār*
291. Kaikādī . . . *koāni*
289. Irula . . . *ukandu kono (impre.)*
294. Malayālam . . . *ir*
297. Kanarese . . . *kūdr*
298. Badaga . . . *kūli (impre.)*
301. Kodagu . . . *kullona (impre.)*
302. Tulu . . . *kūli*
303. Toda . . . *neē-kir (impre.)*
304. Kōta . . . *kū-kira (impre.)*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *okk*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ok*
308. Kui, Kandī, *or*
Khond . . . *kok*
310. Kōlāmī
314. Gōpālī . . . *ud*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *kūrūt*
328. Brāhūī . . . *tāl*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *jalasa*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *nihāl-*
Avesta . . . *nihād- (nīh'āiti)*
Pahlavi . . . *n(i)hān- (n(i)hāstan)*
331. Persian . . . *nīhān- (nīhāstan)*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *k'x'-nāt-*
353. Waziri . . . *k'x'-nāt-*
354. of Kandahar . . . *k'x'-nāt-*
360. Ormurī . . . *nāt-*
363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . *nind-*
366. Eastern . . . *nind-*
370. Wayl . . . *nāzd-*
371. Širni . . . *neθ-*
372. Sarikolī . . . *nīθ-*
376. Lākāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *nīd-*
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . *nīθ-*
378. Yūdya . . . *nīl-*

Dardic or Pāṭicā Branch.

379. Baṅgālī . . . *nīl-*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *nīl-*
381. Wai-vari . . . *or*
Veron . . . *biṭlu-*
383. Kalāśā . . . *nīl-*
384. Gawar-batī . . . *nīl-*
386. Paṣai, Eastern . . . *nīl-*
387. " Western . . . *nīl-*
390. K'owār . . . *or*
Chitrālī . . . *nīl-*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *bai-*
394. Chilasī . . . *bai-*
396. of Drās . . . *bai-*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *bai-*
400. Kāsmīrī . . . *bāh-*
401. Kāṣṭawārī . . . *bāh-*
403. Pōgālī . . . *byim-*
404. Dōdā Sīrājī . . . *mīl-*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *bim-*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *bai-*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *b'āi-*
411. Maiyā . . . *b'āi-*
Gypsy, European . . . *bēl-*
" Syrian . . . *wēl-*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *upavī-*
Prakrit . . . *uavī-* (p.p. *uavī(t'ō)*)
430. K'etrānī
417. Lahndā, of Shahpar . . . *bāh-*
426. Mūltānī . . . *bāh-, bāh-*
428. Hindki . . . *bāh-*
432. Tālī . . . *bāh-*
433. D'annī . . . *bāh-*
435. Tinnālī . . . *bāh-*
442. of Salt Rango . . . *bāh-*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *bāh-*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *bāh-*
441. Pūnchī . . . *bē-*
446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . *vāh-*
450. Lāpī . . . *vāh-*
452. Kachchī . . . *vāh-*
456. Marātī, Dēālī . . . *bais-*
478. Nāgpurī . . . *bais-*
494. Kōhkapī . . . *b'is-*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . *wāḍi-uc-, iḍa-gan-*
502. Oriyā . . . *bais-*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ālī . . . *bais-*
516. Magahī . . . *bait'*
521. B'ojpurī, Northern . . . *bait'*
520. " Southern . . . *bais-, bait'*
526. Nagpurī . . . *bait'*
530. Bengālī, written . . . *bais-*
" spoken . . . *bōl-*
537. South-western . . . *bais-*
541. Siripurī . . . *bōl-*
546. Eastern . . . *bāh-, bāh-*
548. of Cachar . . . *bāh-*
550. of Chittagong . . . *bais-*
551. Chākmā . . . *bais-*
553. Assamēse . . . *bāh-*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *bait'*
560. Bag'ālī . . . *bait'*
573. Ch'attīgarī . . . *bait'*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . *bait'*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *bait'*
587. Dak'īnī . . . *bait'*
589. Bāngarū . . . *bait'*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *bait'*
605. Kanaujī . . . *bait'*
611. Bundēlī . . . *bait'*
616. Banāp'arī . . . *bait'*
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *bait', bāh-*
" spoken . . . *bāh-*
639. Pōwādī . . . *bāh-*
648. Dōgrī . . . *bāh-*
650. Kāngrā . . . *bāh-*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *bais-*
661. Charōtārī . . . *bāh-*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *bāh-*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *bēl-*
676. G'isādī . . . *bais-*
713. Rājast'ānī, Marwārī . . . *bāh-*
742. Jaipurī . . . *bait'*
755. Mēwātī . . . *bait'*
777. Gujarī of Hazara . . . *bais-*
761. Mālvi . . . *bēl-*
770. Nimādī . . . *bait'*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *bēl-*
708. K'andēālī . . . *bait', bāh-*
678. B'ālī . . . *bēl-*
782. Eastern Pāhārī, *or* K'as-kurā . . . *bais-*
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumāunī . . . *bait'*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *bait'*
815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunārlī . . . *bōl-, bēl-, bōl-*
816. Sirmāurī . . . *bōl-*
820. Bag'ālī . . . *bōl-*
822. Kīrt'ālī . . . *bōl-*
830. Šōdōchī . . . *bōl-*
833. Kuṣūlī . . . *bōl-*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *bait'*
842. Chamḍālī . . . *bail-*
843. Gādī . . . *bēl-*
845. Paṅg'wālī . . . *bīl-*
847. B'ādrāwāhī . . . *bīl-*
849. Pāḍārī . . . *bōl-*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>kuru</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ek</i>
Korean . . .	<i>o</i>
Turki . . .	<i>kil</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>dzai, izi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ire</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>irai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ethorri, jin</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burnasak . . .	<i>jū</i>
---------------------	-----------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>māri, dātān</i>
Cham . . .	<i>mōrai</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>nā-rin, nādīn*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Mōn-K'mēr.</i>	
K'mēr . . .	<i>mok</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>klui</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>klōn</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>lō, hāl</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>pē</i>

Palaung-Wo.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>lōy, nā</i>
Katung . . .	<i>lākh hā-ō (go here), yu</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>tā</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>(ho) kā-enne</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>in</i>
En . . .	<i>in</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>in</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>i</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>in</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>im-pu</i>
Danā . . .	<i>pō</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>mu, mo</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>wet</i>

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>wān, alle</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>wān, alō</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>dak</i>
----------------------	------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>hijū*</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>hijū*</i>
26. Kārū . . .	<i>hē</i>
27. K'arū . . .	<i>de, ai</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>wa</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>er, jō</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>alō, vā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>lai, lai</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>lai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>lai</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>mā</i>
" spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	} <i>mā (f-mā)</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Sān . . .	<i>-mā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	(written) <i>māh</i> , (pronounced) <i>mā</i>
52. K'āmū . . .	<i>mā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'dēn</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-Yai</i>
" Haasein . . .	} <i>Yai</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>lān</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-hā, -hā *χā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>hā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>le</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>lā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>le</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>g'</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>hgyā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>hā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>θi</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>ze</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>lai</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>dzai</i>
Manō . . .	<i>chū</i>
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>lā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>he</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tāi (Himōng) . . .	<i>-lō, -lōca</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	<i>tā</i>
Pā-Miao . . .	<i>tsu</i>
Man . . .	<i>kāih, zwen, tao pyō</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>tai</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>tai</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patni . . .	<i>atā</i>
73. Chamba Laholī . . .	<i>abī</i>
70. Kanāī . . .	<i>har</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ja</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>rāch</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>lai</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>rā</i>
85. Lāmbū . . .	<i>p'e</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>ā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>bān</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>rā, pi</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>dā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>bā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>dā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>t'ā</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>bā</i>
96. Ch'ingtsang . . .	<i>t'ā</i>
97. Rāngch'ānbāng . . .	<i>bā</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>tā</i>
99. Rōdōng or . . .	
Chāmīling . . .	<i>bā</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>tā</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>bā</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>bī</i>
103. Chaurāya . . .	<i>pī-kā</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>paū</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>pū</i>
88. Rai or Jīmdār . . .	<i>pī</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>pī</i>
111. Garang . . .	<i>lā</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>k'ā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>pī</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>rā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>wā</i>
117. Padī, Pahī, or . . .	
Pahī . . .	<i>ga</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>dī</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>tele (f)</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>du</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>gī-ā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dāā . . .	<i>ā</i>
126. Mīmī, Digārū . . .	<i>hānā</i>
Mīja . . .	<i>hā</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /S' . . .	<i>du, ji</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ā, du, ā</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>lā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>lā</i>
275. Līu . . .	<i>ā</i>
Lī'sā or Yāyin . . .	<i>lā</i>
274. Mo-a'o . . .	<i>pa, tē</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>lā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>lā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>dī</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>kā-pūn, pā-pūn</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>le-mo</i>
T'anchū . . .	<i>hā</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>lāu</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>kwi-hle° (f)</i>
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>log</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>lok</i>
59. Baltī . . .	<i>on</i>
of Parik . . .	<i>yon</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>yon</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>lok</i>
70. Kāgato . . .	<i>lo</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>lok</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>lok</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>lok</i>

Bārā Group.

129. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>fai</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>fī</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>fai</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>rā°-bā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>hībā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>fai</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>k'ā</i>

Nagā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>vōr</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>gwōye, ēye</i>
163. Rengmā . . .	<i>he (f)</i>
165. Kēāmā . . .	<i>gwo</i>
194. Sopvoma . . .	<i>hāl</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>aru</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>gī, rō</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. Tūkumi . . .	<i>ruā (f)</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>aram (f)</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>ei-gīā (f)</i>
174. Tamū . . .	<i>hāi-gī (f)</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>pu</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>kār</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ka, lo</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>kā-tō</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>wāh</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>gāh</i>
188. K'ōirāo . . .	<i>rā</i>
189. Mīkir . . .	<i>vāh</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>pā</i>
197. Kwoirung . . .	<i>pī</i>
199. Tangk'al . . .	<i>rā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>trā</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>wā</i>
202. Macing . . .	<i>ar</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . sà
Marau . . . wā
205. Singp'o . . . sà

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . lā-rāk
206. Meit'ei . . . lāk
207. T'ado . . . hūn
213. Siyin . . . hōm-pai
219. Lai . . . rā
224. Lušēi . . . lō-kal
227. Banjōgi . . . hōn
228. Pank'o . . . hōn
229. Hsangk'ol . . . hōn
232. Hallam . . . hōn, hō
236. Langrong . . . hōn
237. Aimol . . . yon
238. Chiru . . . hōn
239. Kollhng . . . wā
240. Kōm . . . hōn
246. Pārūm . . . hōn
247. Anāl . . . wān
248. Hirōi-Langgang . . . bān
255. Taungtha . . . hōn
252. Chinbōk . . . lao
Yādwin . . . lā
254. Chinbōn . . . lū
Thayetmyo Chin . . . lo
256. Sō or K'yang . . . lō
257. K'ami . . . yan*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . li
279. Sengmai . . . li
280. Chairei . . . hōn
281. Kada . . . -li

Burma Group.

261. Sai or Atei . . . le
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . lā
263. Maru . . . li
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . lā
272a. P'un, Samong . . . yauk
Me-gyā . . . yauk
264. Mrū . . . wā
265. Burmese, written . . . lā
" spoken . . . -lā
266. Arakanese . . . lā
267. Taungyo . . . lā
269. Dano . . . lā
268. Intha . . . lā
270. Tavoyan . . . lā

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . vā
287. Korava . . . vā
291. Kaikādi . . . vā
289. Irola . . . ba
294. Malayalam . . . vā
297. Kanarese . . . bā
298. Badaga . . . bā
301. Kodagu . . . bā
302. Tulu . . . bār
303. Toda . . . vā
304. Kōta . . . vā
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . bār
307. Malto or Maler . . . bār
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . bā
310. Kōlāmī
314. Gōpālī . . . wā

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . wā
328. Brāhmi . . . ba

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . atā

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . āgam-
Avesta . . . āgam-
Pahlavi . . . āmatan (to come)
331. Persian . . . āy- (āmadan)
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . rā-ti-
353. Waziri . . . rō-ti-
354. of Kandahar . . . rā-ti-
360. Ormuri . . . ri āza-
363. Balōchi, Makrī . . . ā-
366. Eastern . . . ā-
370. Wazī . . . waz-
371. Šiyālī . . . yet
372. Sarikolī . . . ydō-
376. Iškasmi, Zēbaki . . . ix-
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . as-
378. Yūdya . . . ea-

Dardic or Pīlācha Branch.

379. Bālgali . . . at-
380. Wai-ala . . . a's-
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . jol-
383. Kalāša . . . i-
384. Gawar-bati . . . ja-
386. Pasai, Eastern . . . } i-
387. " Western . . . } i-
390. K'owār . . . or
Chitralī . . . gi-
392. Šipā, Gilgitī . . . wai-, ā-
394. Chikāl . . . inwāh-, inwār-, ih-
396. of Drās . . . ā-
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . yē-
400. Kāsmī . . . yi-
401. Kāṣṭawārī . . . yi-
403. Pōgull . . . yū-
404. Dōḍa Sirājī . . . jai-
405. Rāmbanī . . . ā-
408. Kōhistanī, Garwī . . . ya-
409. Tōrwālī . . . yai-
411. Maīyālī . . . ai-
Gypsy, European . . . āv-
" Syrian . . . an-

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . āgam- (āgachēk'-), āyā-
Prakrit . . . āgachēk'-, āachēk'-, āā-
490. K'āstrānī . . . ach-, ā-
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . ā-
426. Māltānī . . . ā-
428. Hindī . . . ā-
432. Tālī . . . ā-
433. D'annī . . . ā-
435. Tindālī . . . ā-
442. of Salt Range . . . ā-
437. Pōṭwārī . . . ā-
440. Chibālī . . . ā-
441. Pūchālī . . . ach'-
446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . ach-
450. Lāpī . . . ach-
452. Kachchī . . . ach-
456. Marātī, Dēālī . . . yē-
478. Nāgpurī . . . yē-
494. Kōṭkāpī . . . ye-

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . e-
502. Opiyā . . . ās-
507. Bihārī, Mait'illī . . . āb-
516. Magahlī . . . ā-
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . ā-
520. " South-ern . . . āw-
526. Nagpurī . . . ā-
530. Bengālī, written . . . ās-, āis-, ā-
" spoken . . . ē-, ā-
537. South-western . . . āis-, ā-
541. Siripurī . . . ās-
546. Eastern . . . ās-, ā-
548. of Cachar . . . ā-
550. of Chittagong . . . āi-
551. Chākmā . . . āi-
553. Assamese . . . āh-
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . āw-
560. Bag'ālī . . . ā-
573. Ch'attīsgarī . . . ā-
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . ā-
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . āw-
587. Dak'ini . . . ā-
589. Bāngarū . . . ā-
593. Braj Bāk'a . . . ā-
605. Kānaūjī . . . āu-
611. Bundellī . . . ā-
616. Banāpurī . . . āw-
633. Pañjābī, written . . . āu-
" spoken . . . āu-
639. Pōwādī . . . āu-
648. Dōgrī . . . āu-
650. Kāngrā . . . āu-
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . āw-
661. Charōtārī . . . āw-
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . āw-
673. K'ār'wā . . . āw-
676. G'isādī . . . āw-
713. Rājast'ānī, Marwārī . . . āw-
742. Jaipurī . . . āw-
755. Mēwātī . . . ā-
777. Gujarī of Haxara . . . āu-
761. Malvī . . . ā-
770. Nimādī . . . āw-
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . ā-
708. K'andēśī . . . yē-
678. B'illī . . . āw-
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . . ā-
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumaunī . . . ā-
805. Gar'wālī . . . ā-
815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsālī . . . ā-, āi-
816. Sirmaurī . . . āj-
820. Bag'ālī . . . ā-
822. Kūṭ'ālī . . . ā-
830. Šōdōchī . . . ā-
833. Kuljī . . . ēj, ij
837. Maṇḍōālī . . . ā-
842. Chamṣālī . . . ā-
843. Gādī . . . ā-
845. Pāngwālī . . . ā-
847. B'adrawālī . . . ēj-
849. Pādārī . . . āw-

Number in General List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>totan</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ai</i>
Korean . . .	<i>se</i>
Turk . . .	<i>tür, dür</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ili</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>jokso</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>post'</i>
Basque . . .	<i>egon</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burmāskī . . . *diyih*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . . *bardiri*

Cham . . . *dah*

1. Salón . . . *y'nun*

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér . . . *ch'o*

3. Talaiing, written . . . *dtaw*

„ spoken . . . *t'sau*

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . . *jinjók*

Sémang . . . *penjãh*

Palauug-Wo.

4. Palauug . . . *jãh*

Katutt . . . *jãh*

Darãng . . . *s'ãh*

5. Wa . . . *chãh*

Són . . . *son*

En . . . *chucãh*

Tai-loi . . . *sãh*

A Mók . . . *kyen-ut*

Ang-kú . . . *lun-kyeh*

Möng Lowe . . . *lun-chãh*

Danã . . . *d*

Yin or Biang . . . *chãh*

K'a Muk . . . *tun*

K'asi Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . . *ieh*

12. War . . . *zeh*

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . *ok-iah*

Mupdã Group.

16. K'erwãrī, Santãlī . . . *tãgã*

16. Mupdãrī . . . *tãgã*

26. K'urkū . . . *teãgin*

27. K'ayã . . . *toãgon*

28. Justãg . . . *toãgon*

29. Savara . . . *tanaãh*

30. Gadabã . . . *tunõn, tinãh*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ch'ân, ch'ân</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ã</i>
Gyãmí . . .	<i>ch'i-lai</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>-y'ên</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>sen</i>
47. K'un . . .	
49. Šan . . .	<i>-sãk</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>k'ün</i>
52. K'amit . . .	<i>son</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'dian</i>

Number in General List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-s'õh -t'ân</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>süh tün</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungõu . . .	<i>õh tãh</i>
34. Sgã, literary . . .	<i>-s'õ -t'õ</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>yã tã, s'ã tã</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>wã tã</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>yã tã</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>wã to</i>
Bra° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>gõ tã</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>i tün</i>
Sin-hmã . . .	
Mãpauk . . .	<i>õh tã</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>õ' tãh</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>õ' tãh</i>
38. Yeinbã . . .	<i>õh tã</i>
Manõ . . .	<i>i tã</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>tõh</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>tõ, u tõ</i>
„ Derianba . . .	<i>h tõ</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tan (Hmõng) . . . *'lõh*

Hõ-Miao . . . *s'iu*

Pi-Miao . . . *yo*

Man . . .

42. Lanten-Yao . . .

Man-lan-tien . . . *hün*

Man-ta-pan . . . *sün*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchãrī or Patnī . . .	<i>at</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>k'aya lu</i>
76. Kantãl . . .	<i>k'aras ach</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>dž</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ñã, nã</i>
83. D'imãl . . .	<i>jãp</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>thün</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pug, pög</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>pug</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>t'orep</i>
90. Bãhing . . .	<i>rop</i>
91. Bãlãl . . .	<i>yẽ</i>
92. Sãngpãng . . .	<i>rip</i>
93. Lõhõrõng . . .	<i>yẽ</i>
94. Lãmich'õng . . .	<i>yẽ, pak-lon</i>
95. Wãling . . .	<i>yẽ</i>
96. Ch'ingting . . .	<i>yẽ</i>
97. Rãngch'abũng . . .	<i>pũ-wa-lõn</i>
98. Dũngnãlī . . .	<i>re</i>
99. Rõdõng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chãmiling . . .	<i>rẽ, pũ-kõ-lõn</i>
100. Nũch'erẽng . . .	<i>rẽ</i>
101. Kãlung . . .	<i>t'õ-rẽ</i>
102. Tãlung . . .	<i>yẽp</i>
103. Chantãsyã . . .	<i>yãm</i>
104. K'ãling . . .	<i>rep</i>
105. Dãmī . . .	<i>rip</i>
88. Raj or Jimdãr . . .	<i>repam</i>
106. Vayu or Hãyu . . .	<i>ip</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>rã</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>re</i>
113. Sunwãr . . .	<i>ro</i>
114. Mãgari . . .	<i>so</i>
116. Nẽwãrī . . .	<i>dã</i>
117. Pãrī, Pãrī, or Pãhī . . .	<i>dẽ</i>
118. Rõng or Lepchã . . .	<i>diã-hrõh</i>
121. Tõtõ . . .	<i>tõ-tõ (?)</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>gu</i>

Number in General List.	
123. Abor . . .	} <i>dak</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dada . . .	<i>da</i>
126. Mĩmĩ, Digãrã . . .	<i>dwe</i>
Mĩjã . . .	<i>loh</i>

Lolo-Mor'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, N' . . .	<i>ch'õ rje</i>
A-hi . . .	...
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kã) . . .	<i>tu</i>
277a. A-kõ . . .	<i>tũ pã</i>
275. Lãsu . . .	<i>-h'õ -tã</i>
Lã'sã or Yãyin . . .	<i>du</i>
274. Mo-s'õ . . .	...
Lahu . . .	<i>tu</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>s'ua</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>rip</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyãrũng . . .	<i>tãr-yũp</i>
Mãnyãk . . .	<i>k'ãn-jinãh</i>
T'auchũ . . .	<i>toron</i>
Tãkpã . . .	<i>lãh</i>
Haurpã . . .	<i>zũr-yoin</i>
58. B'õtiã, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>loh</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>loh</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>loh</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>loh</i>
61. Ladak' . . .	<i>loh</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>loh</i>
70. Kãgatẽ . . .	<i>loh</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>loh</i>
68. Dũnjongkã . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>loh</i>

Bãrã Group.

128. Bodo or Bãrã . . .	<i>zã-mãh</i>
130. Lãlung . . .	<i>jã-gãl</i>
131. Dãmã-wã . . .	<i>sõh</i>
135. Gãrõ, Achik . . .	<i>chã-dẽh</i>
142. Kõch . . .	<i>chã-dẽh</i>
151. Tipurã . . .	<i>b'-chã</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiã . . .	<i>t'ekã</i>

Nagã Group.

154. Angãmī . . .	<i>t'ã</i>
159. Sema . . .	<i>putuγwo</i>
162. Rengmã . . .	<i>tã</i>
165. Kẽzãmã . . .	<i>ta (?)</i>
194. Sopromã . . .	<i>ãlãch</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>noktak</i>
169. Hlõtã . . .	<i>pan-t'i</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>sep-tak</i>
171. Pukumi . . .	<i>gale (?)</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>alaã (?)</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>yoh</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>yoh</i>
175. Banjars . . .	<i>pũ</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>chãp</i>
179. Chãng . . .	<i>luo</i>
181. Mõãng . . .	<i>chãp</i>
183. Ēmpẽo . . .	<i>sãp</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>dẽh</i>
188. K'õirto . . .	<i>chop</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ar-jãp</i>
195. Marãm . . .	<i>sã</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>chãp</i>
199. Tãngk'ul . . .	<i>hã-niã</i>
200. P'adãng . . .	<i>liã</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>mã-liã</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>mi-yũh</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . rot
Maran . . . rō
205. Singp'o . . . chip

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . chae-rep
206. Meit'ei . . . lēp
207. T'ado . . . diā
213. Siyin . . . diā
219. Lai . . . tū
224. Luēi . . . diā
227. Banjōgi . . . dir
228. Pank'u . . . diā
229. Hrangkol . . . nī
232. Hallām . . . in-t'oi, in-diā
236. Langrong . . . nīr
237. Aimol . . . nīr
238. Chiru . . . diā
239. Kolhreng . . . nīrr
240. Kōm . . . nīr
246. Pūrūm . . . nīr
247. Anal . . . rā (?)
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . ja-rip
255. Taungōa . . . tuā
252. Chinbōk . . . di (?)
Yādwin . . . di (?)
254. Chinbōn . . . lein
Thayetmyo Chin . . . tu
256. Sō or K'yang . . . dūn
257. K'ani

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . chāp
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel . . . chop
281. Kadu . . . yā (?) tone)

Burma Group.

261. Sai or Atai . . . yāp
262. Lai or Lechi . . . yāp
263. Maru . . . tā
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . yāp
272a. P'an, Samong . . . yāk
Me-gyā . . . yik
264. Mrō . . . yōn
265. Burmese, written . . . rap
" spoken . . . yā'
266. Arakanese . . . yā'
267. Taungyo . . . tā
269. Danu . . . tā
268. Inōa . . . tā
270. Tavoyan . . . yāt

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . nil
287. Korava . . . yedd nil
291. Kaikādi . . . nil
289. Irula . . . yāndu kove (impr.)
294. Malayalam . . . nil
297. Kanarese . . . nil
298. Badaga . . . nil
301. Kodagu . . . entuna (impr.)
302. Tulu . . . nill
303. Toda . . . nel
304. Kōta . . . mōke (impr.)
305. Kurux or Orō . . . ū
307. Malto or Maler . . . il
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . nil
310. Kōlāmi
314. Gōpdi . . . nill, nitt

Number in
General
List.

320. Teluga . . . nitt
323. Brāhūi . . . sal

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . qāma

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *adistā-
Avesta . . . rap-
Pahlavi . . . istādan (to stand)
331. Persian . . . ist- (istādan)
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . wu-drūd-
353. Waziri . . . darūd-
354. of Kandahar . . . darūd-
360. Ormuzi . . . ta-
363. Balōchi, Makranī . . . wult-
366. Eastern . . . ōst-
370. Wazī . . . warefa-
371. Šīyāi . . . verafsta-
372. Sarikoli . . . warafa-
376. Lākāsmī, Zēbaki . . . xez-
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . werem-
378. Yūdya . . . zip-

Dardic or Pīščā Branch.

379. Balgali . . . ūt-
380. Wai-ala . . . ōst-
381. Wai-veri . . . or
Veron . . . ūst-
383. Kalās . . . ūst-
384. Gawar-bati . . . ūst-
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } ūst-
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . rap-
392. Šīnā, Gūgiti . . . hun ba-
394. Chitālī . . . chak'ō bok-
396. of Drā . . . ut'ō hē-
397. of Dah-Banā . . . ut'ō-
400. Kāmīrī . . . wōt-
401. Kaštawārī . . . wōt-, k'arī k'arī ri-
403. Pōgull . . . k'arī k'arī rak-
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . k'arī-
406. Rāmāni . . . k'arī-
408. Kohistāni, Gārwi . . . paq'-
409. Tōrwālī . . . ri-
411. Maityā . . . ōli ha-
Gypsy, European . . . ūstī-
" Syrian . . . ūstī-, ūstī-, ūstī-

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . st'ā-(st'atī) ; (stand up) utt'ā-
Prakrit . . . st'ā (st'atī) ; utt'ā, utt'ā-
430. K'ētrāni . . . t'i- (be)
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . k'ālō-
428. Mūltāni . . . k'ar-
428. Hindki . . . k'ar-
432. Tālī . . . k'ālō-
433. D'annī . . . k'ālō-
435. Tīnāni . . . k'āl-
442. of Salt Range . . . k'ālō-
437. Pōt'wārī . . . k'ālō-
440. Chib'ālī . . . k'ālō hō-
441. Punchī . . . uq-
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . bōh-
450. Lārī . . . bōh-, uō-
452. Kachchī . . . uō-
456. Marātī, Dēli . . . uō'ā rāh-
478. Nāgpuri . . . uō'ā rāh-
494. Kōnkaī . . . uōe rāe-

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . hūi-
502. Oṛiyā . . . t'is hū-
507. Bihārī, Maithī . . . t'ar' hō-
516. Magahī . . . t'ar' rāh-
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . k'ar'ā hō-
520. " South-ern . . . k'ar'ā hōk'-
526. Nagpurī . . . t'ar' hō-
530. Bengali, written . . . dārā-
" spoken . . . dārā-
537. South-western . . . dārā-
541. Siripurī . . . t'ar' hō-
546. Eastern . . . k'ar-
548. of Cachar . . . uō'ā-
550. of Chittagong . . . t'is-
551. Chakmā . . . t'i-
553. Assamese . . . t'iyā hō-
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . t'ar' hō-
560. Bag'elī . . . t'ar' hō-
573. Ch'attīgarī . . . t'ar' hō-
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . k'ar'ā hō-
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . k'ar'ā hō-
587. Dak'ini . . . k'ar'ā hō-
589. Bāgarī . . . k'ar-
593. Braj B'akā . . . t'ar' hō-
606. Kanauji . . . t'ar' hō-
611. Bundēli . . . t'ar' hō-
616. Banāp'ari . . . t'ar' hō-
633. Pañjabī, written . . . k'ālō-, utt'-
" spoken . . . k'ālō-
639. Pōwadī . . . utt'-
649. Dōgri . . . k'arō-
650. Kāngrā . . . k'ar'ō-jā-
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . ūb'ō t'ā-
661. Charōtari . . . uōa rāh-
666. Kāṛiyāwadī . . . uō'aw-, k'ām-
673. K'ar'wā . . . uō'ō rā-
676. G'indī . . . hūbōr-
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī . . . ūbō hō-
742. Jaipurī . . . uōbō wāhī-
756. Mēwālī . . . k'ar'ō wāhī-
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . k'ar-
761. Mālvi . . . ūb'ō rā-
770. Nimādi . . . k'ar'ō-
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . uō'ō rāh-
708. K'andēli . . . uō'ō rāh-
678. B'ili . . . up-, uōa t'ā-
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . uō'ī-
786. Central Pahārī, Kumaoni . . . t'ar' hō-
805. Gar'wālī . . . k'ar'ō hō-
816. Western Pahārī, Jāunāri . . . uō'ā, t'ar' hō-
816. Sirmāuri . . . ūbō hō-
820. Bag'elī . . . k'ar'ō-
822. Kīṛ'tālī . . . ūb'ō-
830. Šōdōchi . . . k'ar'ō-
833. Kuji . . . k'ar'ā hō-
837. Maṇḍālī . . . k'ar-
842. Chamōli . . . k'ar'ā hō-
843. Gadi . . . k'ar'ā b'ō-
846. Pāngwālī . . . k'ar'ā b'ō-
847. B'adrawāhi . . . ut'-
849. Pādārī . . . k'ar' b'ō-

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>Jiau</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>rai, ekot</i>
Korean . . .	<i>jak</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ül</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>huche</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ükü</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>il, hiratu, hiltzen</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski . . .	<i>gu-ir</i>
-----------------------	--------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>mäti</i>
Cham . . .	<i>mütai</i>
1. Salön . . .	<i>mä-tai</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mär.

K'mär . . .	<i>släp</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>k'yuit</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>chö'</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>dät</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>k'ös, hädod</i>

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>yäm</i>
Katung . . .	<i>yäm</i>
Darung . . .	<i>yäm</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>yim</i>
Sön . . .	<i>yum</i>
En . . .	<i>yum</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>yum, yim</i>
A Mök . . .	<i>yem</i>
Äng-kü . . .	<i>yäm</i>
Möng Lwe . . .	<i>yäm</i>
Danä . . .	<i>pi, pin</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>yäm</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'äl Group.

8. K'äl, Standard . . .	<i>iäp</i>
12. Wä . . .	<i>iäp</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>käpäh, näfah, poin-äöp</i>
----------------------	-------------------------------

Mupä Group.

15. K'erwäri, Santäl . . .	<i>guja'</i>
16. Mupäri . . .	<i>gäjä'</i>
26. Kürkä . . .	<i>gü</i>
27. K'aria . . .	<i>go'</i>
28. Juäng . . .	<i>goju</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>kie</i>
30. Gadabä . . .	<i>göi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/sz', (Pekin, /szü)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>/sz</i>
Gyami . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	} - <i>tai</i>
" spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>tai</i>
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Šän . . .	<i>/tai</i>
51. Ähom . . .	} <i>tai</i>
52. K'ämti . . .	
Annamese . . .	<i>'chät</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	- <i>öi</i>
" Baswein . . .	} <i>öi</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungöu . . .	<i>öi</i>
34. Sgä, literary . . .	- <i>öi</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>öi</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>öi</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>öi</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>öi</i>
Brä . . .	<i>öi</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>öö</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>öai</i>
Sin-hmä . . .	
Mapauk . . .	<i>öi</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>öu</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>öu</i>
38. Yeinbä . . .	<i>öüä</i>
Manö . . .	<i>ai</i>
41. Zaycin . . .	<i>ser</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>ti</i>
" Dermuhä . . .	<i>öe</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tu (Hmông) . . .	<i>tua</i>
Hë-Miao . . .	<i>tä</i>
Pë-Miao . . .	<i>yao</i>
Man . . .	<i>tai</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>toy</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>tay</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchätjör Patni . . .	<i>si</i>
73. Chamba Lähli . . .	<i>si</i>
76. Kanäsi . . .	<i>itj</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>si</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ai-cäan</i>
83. D'imäl . . .	<i>si</i>
84. T'amä . . .	<i>si</i>
85. Limbä . . .	<i>si</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>si</i>
87. K'amü . . .	<i>si</i>
90. Bähing . . .	<i>byak</i>
91. Baläli . . .	...
92. Sänpäng . . .	...
93. Löhöröng . . .	...
94. Länbich'öng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtiang . . .	...
97. Rängch'änbäng . . .	...
98. Döngmäli . . .	...
99. Rödöng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chämling . . .	...
100. Nsch'eröng . . .	...
101. Kälung . . .	...
102. T'älung . . .	...
103. Chauräsyä . . .	...
104. K'älöng . . .	...
105. Dämli . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdär . . .	<i>ai</i>
106. Väya or Häya . . .	<i>me'</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>si</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ai</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ba</i>
114. Mägar . . .	<i>ai</i>
116. Nēwāri . . .	<i>ai</i>
117. Padä, Pahä, or	
Pahl . . .	<i>si</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>mäh</i>
121. Tötö . . .	<i>si-pänä (f)</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>se</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>sig</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dada . . .	<i>ai</i>
126. Miämi, Digärü . . .	<i>ai</i>
Mijä . . .	<i>ai</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>ai</i>
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>je</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ja</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>je</i>
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	<i>ti</i>
277a. A-kö . . .	<i>ai</i>
275. Lisa . . .	<i>ai'</i>
Läs'ä or Yäyin . . .	<i>io</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>je</i>
Lahn . . .	<i>ed</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>ti</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ai</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyärüng . . .	...
Mänyäk . . .	...
T'auchü . . .	...
Täkpä . . .	...
Haurpä . . .	...
68. B'ötia, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>ai</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ai</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ti</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>ti</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>ti</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ti</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ti</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ti</i>
68. Dänjongkä . . .	<i>ti</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ti</i>

Bärd Group.

128. Bodo or Bärd . . .	<i>t'oi</i>
130. Lälung . . .	<i>t'i</i>
131. D'imä-sä . . .	<i>ti</i>
135. Garö, Ächik . . .	<i>ai</i>
142. Köch . . .	<i>ai</i>
151. Tipurä . . .	<i>t'ai</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>chi</i>

Nägä Group.

154. Angämi . . .	<i>sä</i>
159. Sämä . . .	<i>ti, tin</i>
162. Rengmä . . .	<i>ai</i>
165. Kējämä . . .	<i>tai, ai</i>
194. Sopvomä . . .	<i>t'i</i>
166. Äo . . .	<i>ai</i>
169. Hlöta . . .	<i>tsä'i</i>
170. Tongsa . . .	<i>ai</i>
171. Tükumi . . .	<i>ai (f)</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>je (f)</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>ti</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>ti</i>
175. Banparä . . .	<i>ai</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>ai</i>
179. Chäng . . .	<i>hai</i>
181. Möšäng . . .	...
183. Ömpö . . .	<i>jai</i>
187. Kabai . . .	<i>t'ai'</i>
188. K'oiräo . . .	<i>ai</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>t'i</i>
195. Marim . . .	<i>töi</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>ai</i>
199. Tängk'ul . . .	<i>t'i</i>
200. P'ädäng . . .	<i>t'ä</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>t'i</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>hi (f)</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *si*
Maran . . . *si*
205. Singp'o . . . *si*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *non-man*
206. Meit'ei . . . *si*
207. Tado . . . *ti*
213. Siyin . . . *ti*
219. Lai . . . *ti*
224. Luséi . . . *ti*
227. Banjōgi . . . *ti*
228. Pank'u . . . *ti*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *ti*
232. Hallam . . . *ti*
236. Langrong . . . *ti*
237. Aimol . . . *ti*
238. Chiru . . . *ti*
239. Kolhreng . . . *ti*
240. Kōm . . . *ti*
246. Pūram . . . *ti*
247. Anāl . . . *ti*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ti*
255. Taungga . . . *si*
252. Chinbōk . . . *...*
Yidwin . . . *...*
254. Chinbōn . . . *d'u (f)*
Thayetmye Chin . . . *du*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *du, di*
257. K'ami . . . *d'wi, do'*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . *si*
279. Sengmai . . . *si*
280. Chairel . . . *ti*
281. Kadu . . . *si*

Burma Group.

261. Ssi or Absi . . . *si*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *si*
263. Maru . . . *si*
260. Maingōa . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *si*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *si*
Me-gyā . . . *si*
264. Mrū . . . *kon*
265. Burmese, written . . . *si*
" spoken . . . *-0c*
266. Arakanese . . . *0i*
267. Taungyo . . . *0c*
269. Danu . . . *0c*
268. Inōa . . . *sei*
270. Tavoyan . . . *0c*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *lā*
287. Korava . . . *sāg*
291. Kaikādi . . . *sāg*
289. Irula . . . *...*
294. Malayalam . . . *chāg*
297. Kanarese . . . *siy*
298. Badaga . . . *keft hōgu (impre.)*
301. Kodagu . . . *chā*
302. Tulu . . . *si*
303. Toda . . . *keft fo*
304. Kōta . . . *...*
305. Kuruḡ or Orāḡ . . . *l'f*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ke*
308. Kui, Kandī, *or*
Khond . . . *si*
310. Kolāmi . . . *...*
314. Gōndī . . . *si*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *tā*
328. Brāhūi . . . *loh*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . *māta*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . *mar-*
Avesta . . . *mar-*
Pahlavi . . . *mir- (murtan)*
331. Persian . . . *mir- (murdan)*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *mf-*
353. Waziri . . . *mf-*
354. of Kandahar . . . *mf-*
360. Ormuri . . . *mr-*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *mir-*
366. Eastern . . . *mir-*
370. Wazī . . . *mar-, mir-*
371. Šīyūi . . . *mir-*
372. Sarikoli . . . *mir-*
376. Iškāmi, Zēbaki . . . *mur-*
377. Munjān or Mungī . . . *mur-*
378. Yūdya . . . *mf-*

Dardic or Pīlācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *mf-*
380. Wai-alā . . . *mf-*
381. Wai-veri . . . *or*
Verou . . . *omo-*
383. Kalāḡa . . . *nā-*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *mi-*
386. Paḡai, Eastern . . . *li-*
387. " Western . . . *li-*
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*
Chitrālī . . . *bri-*
392. Šina, Gilgit . . . *mir-*
394. Chilasī . . . *mir-, miri-*
396. of Dras . . . *miri-, miri-*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *mū-*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *mar-*
401. Kāḡawāḡi . . . *mar-*
403. Pōgull . . . *p'of-*
404. Pōḡa Sirājī . . . *mar-*
406. Rāmbanī . . . *mar-*
408. Kōbistānī, Gārwi . . . *mar-*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *mi-*
411. Maiyī . . . *mar-*
Gypsy, European . . . *mer-*
" Syrian . . . *mer-, mār-*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *mr-*
Prakrit . . . *mar-*
490. K'āstrānī . . . *mar-*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *mar-*
426. Māltānī . . . *mar-*
428. Hindki . . . *mar-*
432. Tālī . . . *mar-*
433. D'annī . . . *mar-*
435. Tindālī . . . *mar-*
442. of Salt Range . . . *mar-*
437. Pōḡwālī . . . *mar-*
440. Chibālī . . . *mar-*
441. Pūnchī . . . *mar-*
446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . *mar-*
450. Lāḡī . . . *mar-*
452. Kachchī . . . *mar-*
456. Marāḡī, Dēālī . . . *mar-*
478. Nāḡpurī . . . *mar-*
494. Kōḡkapi . . . *mōr-*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . *māre-, nāhi-*
502. Oḡiyā . . . *mar-*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ihī . . . *mar-*
516. Magahī . . . *mar-*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *mar-*
520. " South-ern . . . *mar-*
526. Nāḡpurī . . . *mar-*
530. Bengālī, written . . . *mar-*
" spoken . . . *mōr-*
537. South-western . . . *mar-*
541. Siripurī . . . *mar-*
546. Eastern . . . *mar-*
548. of Cachar . . . *mar-*
550. of Chittagong . . . *mar-*
551. Chākma . . . *mar-*
553. Assamese . . . *mōr-*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *mar-*
560. Bag'ellī . . . *mar-*
573. Ch'attlagaḡī . . . *mar-*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . *mar-*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *mar-*
587. Dak'ial . . . *mar-*
589. Bāngarī . . . *mar-*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *mar-, majjā-*
605. Kanaḡjī . . . *mar-*
611. Bundēlī . . . *mar-*
616. Banāp'arī . . . *mar-*
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *mar-*
" spoken . . . *mar-*
639. Pōwādī . . . *mar-*
643. Pōḡrī . . . *mar-*
650. Kāḡrā . . . *mar-*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *mar-*
661. Charōtārī . . . *mar-*
666. Kāḡiyāwādī . . . *mar-*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *mar-*
676. G'isādī . . . *mar-*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mērwāḡī . . . *mar-*
742. Jaipurī . . . *mar-*
755. Māwātī . . . *mar-*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *mar-*
761. Malvī . . . *mar-*
770. Nīmāḡī . . . *mar-*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *mar-*
708. K'āndēlī . . . *mar-*
678. B'īlī . . . *mar-, gudar-*
782. Eastern Pahāḡī or K'as-kurā . . . *mar-*
785. Central Pahāḡī, Kumaunī . . . *mar-*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *mar-*
815. Western Pahāḡī, Jaunḡrī . . . *mōr-, l'ēp-*
816. Sirmāurī . . . *mar-*
820. Bag'atī . . . *mar-*
822. Kīḡḡālī . . . *mōr-*
830. Šōḡōchī . . . *mōr-, mōr-*
833. Kuḡūi . . . *mōr-*
837. Maḡḡālī . . . *mar-*
842. Chamḡālī . . . *mar-*
843. Gādī . . . *mar-*
845. Paḡḡwālī . . . *mar-*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *mar-*
849. Paḡārī . . . *mar-*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>yaru, atseru</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>kore</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ju</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bir</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>bu</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ök</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>wüg, ök</i>
Basque . . .	<i>emon, ekeñi, aurteztu</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burmashki . . .	<i>yü</i>
----------------------	-----------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>bari</i>
Cham . . .	<i>bréi</i>
1. Salón . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>oi</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>kúic</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>l'a</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ök, kio'</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>eg</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>däx, dö-ä</i>
Katung . . .	<i>däk</i>
Daräng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>k'ö</i>
Són . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mók . . .	...
Äng-kü . . .	...
Möng Lowe . . .	...
Dani . . .	<i>ä</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'así Group.

8. K'así, Standard . . .	<i>äi</i>
12. Wár . . .	<i>ai</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hom-kwóm-kata</i>
----------------------	----------------------

Mupári Group.

15. K'erwári, Sautáli . . .	<i>äm</i>
16. Mupári . . .	<i>äm</i>
26. Kúrkü . . .	<i>il</i>
27. K'apí . . .	<i>ter</i>
28. Juáng . . .	<i>ding</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ti</i>
30. Gadabá . . .	<i>bé, tá</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>chí', /ka, (Pekín, /kai)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>'pá</i>
Gyámi . . .	<i>ki, yo-ho</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>chai</i>
" spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>hü</i>
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Šán . . .	<i>pan</i>
51. Áhán . . .	<i>hau</i>
52. K'ántí . . .	
Annamese . . .	<i>-cho</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>*p'ä</i>
" Basein . . .	<i>pi lá</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>pye</i>
34. Sgá, literary . . .	<i>ké</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>di hi, hi</i>
32. Bwé . . .	<i>pi</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>hü</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>i</i>
Brá' . . .	<i>i, yi</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>dö</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmä . . .	...
Mäpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pi</i>
38. Yeinbá . . .	<i>p'i</i>
Manó . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>ez, a'</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>p'i</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmóng) . . .	<i>-xäü, 'xäü, -xäü, -máü</i>
Hä-Miao . . .	<i>poi</i>
Pä-Miao . . .	<i>máü</i>
Man . . .	<i>pün</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>fun</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>pun</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchari or Patni . . .	<i>rä</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>rä</i>
76. Kanäli . . .	<i>räq</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ran</i>
78. Bangkas . . .	<i>dä</i>
83. D'imäl . . .	<i>pi</i>
84. T'amäl . . .	<i>pi</i>
85. Lumbü . . .	<i>pi</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>pi</i>
87. K'ambü . . .	<i>pi</i>
90. Bähing . . .	<i>gi</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>pi</i>
92. Šungpäng . . .	<i>pi</i>
93. Löhörong . . .	<i>pi</i>
94. Lämlich'öng . . .	<i>pi-ran</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>pü</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>pü</i>
97. Rüngch'änbüng . . .	<i>pü</i>
98. Döngmali . . .	<i>pi-yäü, pi</i>
99. Rödöng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chämling . . .	<i>i</i>
100. Nüch'ereng . . .	<i>pi</i>
101. Külung . . .	<i>pi</i>
102. T'ülung . . .	<i>gwä</i>
103. Chauräya . . .	<i>gak, gö</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>bi</i>
105. Dümi . . .	<i>bi</i>
88. Rai or Jimdär . . .	<i>bi</i>
106. Vayu or Häyu . . .	<i>hi</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>pi</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>pin</i>
113. Šunwār . . .	<i>gi</i>
114. Mägari . . .	<i>yä</i>
116. Nēwari . . .	<i>bi</i>
117. Pađi, Pahri, or . . .	
Pahi . . .	<i>bi</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>byi, nöü</i>
121. Tötö . . .	<i>pičä (f)</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>dzi, zo, tchu</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bi</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daŋa . . .	<i>ji</i>
126. Miämi, Digäri . . .	<i>hü</i>
Mija . . .	<i>pi</i>
<i>Lolo-Mo'o Group.</i>	
Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>vé /bi</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>gö', /e'</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>gö'</i>
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	<i>bi</i>
277a. A-kö . . .	...
275. Läu . . .	<i>-gw</i>
Lia'ä or Yäyin . . .	<i>ge</i>
274. Mo-u'o . . .	<i>iö</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>pi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ci</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyärüng . . .	<i>dä-vö, (to me) dä-cöü</i>
Mänyäk . . .	<i>wä-k'i, tä-k'i</i>
T'anchü . . .	<i>däqä, (to me) kwägä</i>
Täkpä . . .	<i>bai, bin</i>
Haurpä . . .	<i>tä-xyni, (to me) tä-xanä</i>
58. B'ötia, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>ster</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ter</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>min</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>ton</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>ton</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ton</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>nanä</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>bin</i>
68. Dänjongkä . . .	<i>p'in</i>
69. Hioke . . .	<i>byin</i>

Bärd Group.

128. Bodo or Bärd . . .	<i>hü</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>ar</i>
131. Dämä-sä . . .	<i>vi</i>
135. Gärö, Ächik . . .	<i>ön'</i>
142. Köch . . .	<i>hon</i>
151. Tipurä . . .	<i>ru, rö</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>läre</i>

Nägä Group.

154. Angämi . . .	<i>tsü, k'ä-ji</i>
159. Šemä . . .	<i>tsü</i>
162. Rengmä . . .	<i>ti (f)</i>
165. Kätämä . . .	<i>peü</i>
164. Šopromä . . .	<i>pi</i>
166. Äo . . .	<i>kwä, ägä'ra</i>
169. Hlöta . . .	<i>pi</i>
170. Tengä . . .	<i>ka-luä</i>
171. T'akumi . . .	<i>chit'önäo (impre.)</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ikélejanä (impre.)</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>yä</i>
174. Tamü . . .	<i>ä</i>
175. Banparä . . .	<i>p'ä, läk</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>lä</i>
179. Čäng . . .	<i>lä, kü</i>
181. Möšäng . . .	<i>kü</i>
183. Šimpö . . .	<i>pä</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ti</i>
188. K'oiräo . . .	<i>pi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>pi</i>
196. Marüm . . .	<i>pi</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>pi</i>
199. Tängk'ul . . .	<i>mi</i>
200. P'adäng . . .	<i>möe</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>pi</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>pi</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *yà*
Marau . . . *yà*
205. Singp'o . . . *yà, jà*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ku-bi*
206. Meit'ei . . . *pì*
207. T'ado . . . *pò*
213. Siyin . . . *pò*
219. Lai . . . *pe'*
224. Luāi . . . *pò*
227. Banjōgl . . . *pò*
228. Pank'ū . . . *pò*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *pò*
232. Hallam . . . *pò*
236. Langrong . . . *pek*
237. Aimol . . . *pek*
238. Chiru . . . *pò*
239. Kohreng . . . *pò*
240. Kōm . . . *pò*
246. Pūrūm . . . *pò*
247. Anāl . . . *pò*
248. Hīrōl-Langāng . . . *pì*
255. Taungōa . . . *pe*
252. Chinbōk . . . *...*
Yādwīn . . . *...*
254. Chinbōn . . . *pyit*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *pa'*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *pe'*
257. K'ami . . . *pò*

Lāi Group.

279. Andro . . . *i*
279. Sengmai . . . *i*
280. Chairel . . . *nām*
281. Kadu . . . *-i*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . . *...*
262. Lāi or Lechi . . . *...*
263. Maru . . . *pyi'*
260. Maingōa . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *ji*
272a. P'an, Samong . . . *pì*
Me-gyā . . . *pì*
264. Mīrū . . . *pò*
265. Burmese, written . . . *pò*
" spoken . . . *pe*
266. Arakanese . . . *pì*
267. Taungyo . . . *pe*
269. Danu . . . *pe*
268. Inōa . . . *pe*
270. Tavoyan . . . *pe*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *lōq*
287. Korava . . . *lōq*
291. Kaikādī . . . *tī*
289. Irula . . . *tā*
294. Malayalam . . . *lōq, tā*
297. Kanarese . . . *lōq*
298. Badaga . . . *lōq, tā*
301. Kodagu . . . *lōq, tā*
302. Tulu . . . *kor*
303. Toda . . . *kor, tā*
304. Kōta . . . *tā*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *chī*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *chī*
308. Kui, Kandī, *or*
Khond . . . *si*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *...*
314. Gōpāl . . . *si*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *iy*
328. Brāhūī . . . *tī*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *atā*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *dā-*
Avesta . . . *dā- (došāmī)*
Pahlavi . . . *dātan (to give)*
331. Persian . . . *dih- (dādan)*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *rā-ky-*
353. Waziri . . . *wān-ky-*
354. of Kandahar . . . *wor-ky-*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *ṣ'a-, ra-*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *dai-*
366. Eastern . . . *dā-*
370. Waxi . . . *raḍi-*
371. Šiyāl . . . *ḍād-*
372. Sarikoll . . . *ḍād-*
376. Išāsmī, Zebaki . . . *dai-*
377. Munjān or Mungī . . . *dai-*
378. Yadyā . . . *del-*

Dardic or Pīlācha Branch.

379. Bālgali . . . *pre, gals-*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *pre-, oo-*
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *ap'le-, op'li-*
383. Kalāsā . . . *de-*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *t'la-*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *dā-*
387. " Western . . . *da-*
390. K'owār . . . *or*
Chitrālī . . . *dī-*
392. Šipā, Gilgitī . . . *de-*
394. Chilasī . . . *deh-*
396. of Dras . . . *dā-*
397. of Dab-Hanū . . . *dā-*
400. Kāsmīrī . . . *dī-*
401. Kāstawārī . . . *dī-*
403. Pōgull . . . *dā-*
404. Dōḍa Sirājī . . . *dā-*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *dā-*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *dā-*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *dai-*
411. Maiyā . . . *dai-*
Gypsy, European . . . *dā-*
" Syrian . . . *de-*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *dā- (impr. dāhī)*
Prakrit . . . *dā-*
430. K'etrānī . . . *dā-*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *dā-*
426. Mūltānī . . . *dā-*
428. Hindkī . . . *dā-*
432. Tālī . . . *dā-*
433. D'annī . . . *dih-, deh-*
435. Tinsuli . . . *dā-*
442. of Salt Range . . . *dā-*
437. Pōr'wārī . . . *dā-*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *dā-*
441. Pūnchī . . . *dā-*
446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . *dā-*
450. Lārī . . . *dā-*
452. Kāchchī . . . *dā-*
456. Marāṭī, Deśī . . . *dā-*
478. Nāgpurī . . . *dā-*
494. Kōākanī . . . *dī-*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *de-*
502. Ōriyā . . . *dī-*
507. Bihārī, Maitrīlī . . . *dā-*
516. Magahī . . . *dā-*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *dā-*
520. " South-ern . . . *dā-*
526. Nagpurī . . . *dā-*
530. Bengālī, written . . . *dī-*
" spoken . . . *dī-*
537. South-western . . . *dī-*
541. Siripurī . . . *dā-*
546. Eastern . . . *dā-, da-*
548. of Cachar . . . *dā-*
550. of Chittagong . . . *dā-*
551. Chākma . . . *dā-*
553. Assamese . . . *dī-*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *dā-*
560. Bag'ellī . . . *dā-*
573. Ch'attīgar'ī . . . *dā-*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . . . *dā-*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *dā-*
587. Dakīnī . . . *dā-*
589. Bāgarū . . . *dā-*
593. Brāj B'āk'ā . . . *dā-*
605. Kanaujī . . . *dā-*
611. Bundelī . . . *dā-*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *dā-*
633. Pāñjābī, written . . . *dā-*
" spoken . . . *dā-*
639. Pōwadī . . . *dā-*
648. Dōgri . . . *dā-*
650. Kāngra . . . *dā-*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *ap-*
661. Charōtārī . . . *ap-, al-*
666. Kāṭīyāwadī . . . *ap-, al-, dā-*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *dā-*
676. G'isādī . . . *dā-*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . *dā-*
742. Jaipurī . . . *dā-*
755. Māwātī . . . *dā-*
777. Gujūrī of Hazara . . . *dā-*
761. Malvī . . . *dā-*
770. Nīmādī . . . *dā-, da-*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *da-*
708. K'andēśī . . . *dā-*
678. Bīlī . . . *dī-, al-*
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . . *dā-*
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumaunī . . . *de-*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *dā-*
815. Western Pāhārī, Jāunāsārī . . . *dā-*
816. Sirmāurī . . . *dā-*
820. Bag'ālī . . . *dā-*
822. Kīṭṭ'ālī . . . *dā-*
830. Šōdōchī . . . *dā-*
833. Kulnī . . . *dā-*
837. Māndēālī . . . *dā-*
842. Chamṣālī . . . *dā-*
843. Gādī . . . *dā-*
845. Pāngwālī . . . *dā-*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *dā-*
849. Pūḍārī . . . *dā-*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>halipa</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>hoyupa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tārā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>yūgūr</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>enju</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>gūyū</i>
Sankpā . . .	<i>t'ūr keng</i>
Basque . . .	<i>laster egin</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruāskī . . .	<i>gar'is</i>
---------------------	---------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>lārī</i>
Cham . . .	<i>qūōch</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>n'-boot</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>rot</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>durep</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>grip</i>

Sakai-Sēmaug.

Sakai . . .	<i>jār</i>
Sēmaug . . .	<i>loi, k'sūt, p'sōd</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>pōh, lāh, rā-lāh</i>
Katung . . .	<i>buā, kun</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>ku-blep</i>

5. Wa . . .	<i>wūk</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>rāt-(ao)</i>
En . . .	<i>mu-lē</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>tāl</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>lā</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>sā-lē</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>sā-lē</i>
Danā . . .	<i>lud</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>rūk, rān</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>p'et, mārō</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>p'et</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>dian, lō</i>
----------------------	-----------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santālī . . .	<i>ñir</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>nir</i>
26. Kūrku . . .	<i>sarub</i>
27. K'apiā . . .	<i>iar</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>d'opāt</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>quāu-quāu ir</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>qūā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>p'au, /p'au, (Pekin, /p'ao)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>'tau</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>t'ai-wō</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>siā</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	} <i>len</i>
47. K'ūo . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>lēā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	(written) <i>lín</i> , (pronounced) <i>len</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>len</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-chāy</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>xiān</i>
„ Bassin . . .	} <i>xiā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>lā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>X²</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>X²</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>juc²</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>so</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>s'wā</i>
Brā ^o . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>g'ya</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>hā tā tā</i>
Sin-bmā . . .	...
Māpank . . .	<i>sob</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>krāi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>gwai</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>wai</i>
Manō . . .	<i>chū mī tā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>vyi</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>da</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ti</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-d'a</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>geh</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>k'eī, k'eir</i>
Man . . .	<i>pyā-ho</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Mau-lan-tiā . . .	<i>'tiu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>pien</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mancharī or Patni . . .	<i>drō-rā</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>drō-rā</i>
76. Kanāli . . .	<i>thoratah</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>tūr</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>lēm</i>
83. D'māl . . .	<i>d'āp</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>drak</i>
85. Lumbā . . .	<i>lōk</i>
86. Yāk's . . .	<i>lūk</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>bult'</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>wan</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>p'i</i>
92. Sāngping . . .	<i>l'ū</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>pī</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>pīn</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>lō</i>
96. Ch'ingtiāng . . .	<i>piā²</i>
97. Rāngch'ānbāng . . .	<i>luc²</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>rō</i>
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chāmling . . .	<i>wō</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>hā²</i>
101. Kālūng . . .	<i>būl</i>
102. T'ālūng . . .	<i>wān</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>prō</i>
104. K'alīng . . .	<i>g'ū</i>
105. Dāmī . . .	<i>g'ū</i>
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>b'ul</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>lūn</i>
111. Gurang . . .	<i>d'ead'a (impr.)</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>yar</i>
113. Sanwār . . .	<i>dor</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>k'er</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>bō</i>
117. Padī, Pahī, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>k-e-gu wā² (f)</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>dān</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>tūi (f)</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>je</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>dāk</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dañā . . .	<i>yā</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>chu, som</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>glār</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ . . .	<i>chiā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>chā</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>chō, yī</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>jā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>tsōt</i>
276. Lisu . . .	<i>-w, /ch'ye</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yu</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>mōn</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>gākā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>hūn nuā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>gyū</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>dānār-gyāl</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>tāchimo-yū</i>
Tauchū . . .	<i>dā-drān</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>p'et</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>tām-gyō</i>
68. B'ōtā, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>rgyug</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>gyuk</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>rgyuk</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>rgyut</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>rgyut</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>gyut</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ch'ōn</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>gyuk</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ch'ōn</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ch'ōn</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>k'at</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>jā-lo</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>kai</i>
136. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>kāt</i>
142. Kōch . . .	...
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>k'ā-sik</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>jō</i>

Nagā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ts</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>po</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ntōn-go (f)</i>
165. Kējāmā . . .	<i>tā-gwo (f)</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>tū</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>am</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>esān, yūā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>āsām bat</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>lāmpat (f)</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>tuātunāt (f)</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>pāt</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>mol</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>rik</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>chuan</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>lān</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>yū</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>pay</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>pāk</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāk</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>kāt</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>pik</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>pak</i>
199. Tāngk'al . . .	<i>āo-am</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>sem</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>prēn</i>
202. Marīng . . .	<i>chan</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpá . . .
Kachin . . . *k'kət*
Maran . . . *k'kə'*
206. Singp'o . . . *logət*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Mait'ei . . . *a-chen lok-lei hao*
206. Mait'ei . . . *chen*
207. Tado . . . *hnei, tsi*
213. Siyin . . . *tai*
219. Lai . . . *fun*
224. Luai . . . *tlān*
227. Banjōgi . . . *tek*
228. Pank'u . . . *klān, pū*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ā-rōt*
232. Hallām . . . *tān*
236. Langrong . . . *tlai*
237. Aimol . . . *tān*
238. Chiru . . . *tān*
239. Kolhreng . . . *tān*
240. Kām . . . *tān*
246. Pūm . . . *tān*
247. Anāl . . . *chom*
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . *chēn*
256. Taungtha . . . *thēn*
252. Chinbōk . . . *tān*
Yādwīn . . . *taun*
254. Chinbōn . . . *sūn*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *sōn*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *sōn*
257. K'ami

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . *kā*
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel . . . *pān*
281. Kādā . . . *kā'*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *tān myāp*
262. Laai or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *toā*
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . . *le-an*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *chū*
Me-gyā . . . *tsunik, (run away) sa*
264. Mrū . . . *le-mo-poi*
265. Burmese, written . . . *prō*
" spoken . . . *pye*
266. Arakanese . . . *bi*
267. Taunggyo . . . *ble*
269. Danu . . . *pye*
268. Intha . . . *pre*
270. Tavoyan . . . *ple*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *ōq*
287. Korava . . . *ōq*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *ōq*
289. Irula . . . *vōq*
294. Malayalam . . . *ōq*
297. Kanarese . . . *ōq*
298. Badaga . . . *vōq*
301. Kodagu . . . *pār*
302. Tulu . . . *vōq, pār*
303. Toda . . . *vōr*
304. Kōta . . . *vōq*
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *bōng*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *bōng*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Kbond . . . *pinjā*
310. Kolāmi
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *wit*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *uruk*
328. Brāhūī . . . *dūdōh*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . *ur'd*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta
Pahlavi . . . *davitan (to run)*
331. Persian . . . *daw- (davidan)*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *zyāxt-*
353. Waziri . . . *tajtōd-*
354. of Kandahar . . . *zyāxt-*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *trap ka-*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *toch-*
366. Eastern . . . *t'ā-*
370. Wazī . . . *gōf-*
371. Siyā . . . *zōxt-*
372. Sarikoli . . . *zōxt-*
376. Lākāmi, Zēbaki . . . *yas-*
377. Munjān or Mungī . . . *yas-*
378. Yūdyā . . . *yas-*

Dardic or Pishacha Branch.

379. Bāsgali . . . *achun-*
380. Wai-ala . . . *sun-*
381. Wasi-veri . . .
Veron . . . *ikiut-*
383. Kalsās . . . *a-d'is-*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *t'lap-*
386. Pāsai, Eastern . . . *hambal-*
387. " Western . . . *dawal-*
390. K'owār . . .
Chitrālī . . . *dō-*
392. Sina, Gilgit . . . *hai t'a-*
394. Chilasī . . . *hāt t'ō-, hāhāt dēh-*
396. of Dris . . . *davak t'z-*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *tabū-*
400. Kālmiri . . . *dav-*
401. Kāstawāri . . . *dōr-*
403. Pōguli . . . *d'ōū tal-*
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . *daur-*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *daur-*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *q'ō-*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *d'an dai-*
411. Maiyā . . . *maūda dōi-*
Gypsy, European . . . *prāt-*
" Syrian

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *d'āv-; (running) drāvōq*
Prakrit . . . *d'ā-; (davaqā-)*
430. K'ātrānī . . . *ḍruk'-*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *b'aji-*
426. Māltānī . . . *drukk-, drdr-*
428. Hindki . . . *druk-, druk-*
432. T'alī . . . *b'aji-*
433. D'annī . . . *b'aji-*
435. Tinsuli . . . *nā-*
442. of Salt Range . . . *b'aji-*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *daur-*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *nā-*
441. Pūchī . . . *nā-*
446. Sindī, Viehōlī . . . *dōr-*
450. Lāī . . . *dōr-, ḍōk-*
452. Kachchī . . . *d'ōd*
458. Marāṭī, Dēhī . . . *pal-*
478. Nāgpurī . . . *d'āv-*
494. Kōṅkanī . . . *d'āe-, d'āe-*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *dau-*
502. Oriyā . . . *dauq-*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ihī . . . *daur-*
516. Magahī . . . *daur-*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *daur-*
520. " South-ern . . . *daur-*
528. Nagpurī . . . *daur-, kūd-*
530. Bengali, written . . . *daur-*
" spoken . . . *daur-*
537. South-western . . . *daur-, d'āyā jā-*
541. Siripurī . . . *daur-*
546. Eastern . . . *daur-, lō-*
548. of Cachar . . . *lō dē-*
550. of Chittagong . . . *daur-*
551. Chākma . . . *d'ābā jā-*
553. Assamese . . . *lōr nār-*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *daur-*
560. Bag'elī . . . *daur-*
573. Ch'attīgarī . . . *dōr-*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . . . *b'āg-, daur-*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *b'āg-, dōr-*
587. Dak'ini . . . *b'āg-*
589. Bāngarū . . . *b'aj-*
593. Brāj B'āk'a . . . *b'aj-, b'ag-*
605. Kanauji . . . *b'āg-*
611. Bundēlī . . . *b'āg-, dōr-*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *d'aur-*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *daur-, nās-, b'aji-*
" spoken . . . *piji-*
639. Pōwadī . . . *dōr-, nās-, b'agg-*
648. Dōgrī . . . *daur-*
650. Kāngrā . . . *daur-, nāṭṭ', b'iff dē-*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *dōq-*
661. Charōtārī . . . *dōq-, nā-*
666. Kāṭiyawādī . . . *d'ōq-, nās-, b'āg-*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *dōr-*
676. G'isādī . . . *n'ās-*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . *dōr-*
742. Jaipurī . . . *b'āg-*
755. Mēwātī . . . *daur-, b'aj-*
777. Gujardī of Hazara . . . *nās-*
761. Malvī . . . *dōq-*
770. Nimsādī . . . *b'āg-*
771. Lab'andī of Berar . . . *d'ā-*
708. K'andēhī . . . *dauq-, pal-*
678. B'ihī . . . *dōq-, t'am*
782. Eastern Pabārī or K'as-kurā . . . *dauq-, dugur-*
785. Central Pabārī, Kumaunī . . . *daur-*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *daur-*
815. Western Pabārī, Jaunsarī . . . *daur-, d'ā-*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *l'ūt-*
820. Bag'atī . . . *daur-*
822. Kid't'ālī . . . *daur-*
830. Šōdōchī . . . *t'ūr-, b'āg-*
833. Kulālī . . . *t'ūr-, t'ōr-, b'agg-*
837. Mapdāsī . . . *dōq-*
842. Chamḍālī . . . *dōr-*
843. Gādī . . . *daur-*
845. Pangwālī . . . *dōr-, nā-*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *daur-, nā-*
849. Pādārī . . . *nā-*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>wataŋi wa aru</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ku an</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nà iltà</i> (copula), <i>nà iltà</i> (exist)
Turki . . .	<i>dür-man</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>bi bi-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bi lui, bi amui</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>n-ais</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burnasiki . . . *jě bah*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>aku ada</i> (exist)
Cham . . .	<i>kau jia</i> (exist)
1. Salón . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>k'nom chea</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>ai daa</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>oà num</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>en mda</i>
Sémang . . .	(to exist) <i>wé, wó'</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>d mōx</i> (exist) <i>gwai, yū</i>
Katun . . .	<i>d gwai</i> (I exist)
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>koi dū</i>
Són . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mók . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>o kon</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>ā loā</i>
12. War . . .	<i>āmān-o</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>chūa dt</i> (am), <i>kōd-de</i> (exist), <i>ka-kot</i> (exist)
----------------------	--

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santāl . . .	<i>menā-ā-ā</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>mēnā-ā-ā</i>
26. Karkū . . .	<i>ing ts'ā-kā</i>
27. K'arī . . .	<i>ing ling</i>
28. Jūstōg . . .	<i>āiñje āiñke</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>āñ daku</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nāng dutu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>wei \as'</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>ād \hai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ch'ān -pēn</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ch'ān -pen</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>kū mi</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>kū mi</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>kau spin \</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>kau ā</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>kan gōā ā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tōi, lā,</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ya -mwaī, lā, -ya = d-lā</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>yā au</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Tanngōu . . .	<i>k'ce-thōn au</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ya \me (or \d) = lā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>yā o</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>yā o</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā se^a (etc.) ā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>yī mī</i>
Brā ^o . . .	<i>yū d</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>rā o</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Ghako . . .	<i>kī d</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ke dū</i>
38. Yainbā . . .	<i>ke o</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayin . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>z' (etc.) o</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>dā u</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>kō -ch'ēn-ā-ā</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>gō mwa (or tua)</i>
Man . . .	<i>siā (am)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ya ch'ay or āā</i>
Man-ta-pen . . .	<i>ya ch'ay</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī . . .	<i>gye ū-ga</i>
73. Chamba Lāhūī . . .	<i>lu-k</i>
76. Kanāī . . .	<i>gu to-tlek</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>g' to-g</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>jī si-si</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>kā joi-hi-kā</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>gai kōk-ā-ā-du</i>
85. Lāmbū . . .	<i>ā-ā wā-ā</i>
86. Yak'ā . . .	<i>kā i</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>kō-ā tu-o</i>
90. Bāhīng . . .	<i>bwān-āā</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ing-tāng . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēn-bāng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chamling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kālūng . . .	...
102. T'ālūng . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ān mo-lā</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nō āo-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>āu mu</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>āu mu-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>gō lā nāā</i>
114. Māgārī . . .	<i>āā le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>jī dū</i>
117. Pād'i, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . .	<i>jī k'iu</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>gō gum</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>āā ēi-dū</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ād dūā (or dāt, dā)</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dālā . . .	<i>āā dā-d-ma</i>
126. Miēmī, Digārū . . .	<i>āā dī</i>
Mijā . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>āo tan</i>
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ . . .	<i>āā \āā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>yo \āā (āā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>āā \āā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āā jā ā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lien . . .	<i>āā wā = āā (or -tyā) -lā</i>
Lia'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>āā tiāā lā</i>
274. Mo-o' . . .	<i>āā ya (or mā)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>āā chā vi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>āā āi ā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
Tauchū . . .	...
Takpā . . .	...
Hanrpā . . .	...
58. Bōtā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>āā yōd (or yin)</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>āā yō^o (or yin)</i>
59. Balī . . .	<i>āā yot</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>āā-rān in</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>āā in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>āā yin</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>āā c</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>āā yin</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>āā in</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>āā yin</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>āā dān-ā</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>āā hān-ya</i>
131. Dīmā-ā . . .	<i>āā dōn (or dāo)</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>āā-ā dōn-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>āā-ā dōn-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>āā tōn-ā</i>
152. Daurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>āā dui</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>āā dā</i>
159. Sema . . .	<i>nīye ānī</i>
162. Beogmā . . .	<i>ā-lē bi-nē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>yē bā</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>yī-nā m-ē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nī līr</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>āā lā</i>
170. Tengā . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tāo wō</i>
174. Tamā . . .	<i>āā hī</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>kū tāi lā</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>āā dōn-ān</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>āā kīā</i>
181. Mōāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-nūī lā</i>
187. Kabūi . . .	<i>āi t'ā-tē</i>
189. K'oirāo . . .	<i>āā-nī āi-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nē dō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'al . . .	<i>i-nā</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Marīng . . .	<i>kāi oi-lē</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *hai hā ai*
Maran . . . *hai hā ai*
206. Singp'o . . . *hai hā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ei-hāk oi, ei-hāk-ni*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ei oi, ei-ni*
207. T'ado . . . *kē ka-lāi*
213. Siyin . . . *kē-mā ka-lāi*
219. Lai . . . *kai-mā k'-um*
224. Lošai . . . *kai-mā ka-nā*
227. Banjōgi . . . *kai-mā k'-ai*
228. Pānk'ā . . . *kai-mā k'-chān*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *gē-mā gē-ōm*
232. Hallam . . . *kai-kā-om (or k'-chān)*
236. Langrong . . . *kai(-mā) om*
237. Aïmol . . . *kai ka-ni*
238. Chiru . . . *kai a-ni-lāi*
239. Kolhreng . . . *kai hi-la-chān*
240. Kōm . . . *kai ka-chān*
246. Pūrām . . . *kai chān*
247. Anāl . . . *ni t'ān-ga-ni*
248. Hirōi-Langāng . . . *nai ka-t'ok-nā*
255. Taungtha . . . *kyc k'-om*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *kyci tu-hu*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *Je mī-gu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *chē ka-moi-yū*
257. K'ami . . . *kai auu*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairol . . .
281. Kadu . . . *-hā -hā-mā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atoi . . .
262. Lai or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *hā nā-rā*
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . . *hā ni-hā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *hā pā-lāi*
Me-gyā . . . *hā pā-li*
264. Mrā . . . *hā nā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *hā p'rach-hāi*
" spoken . . . *-hā p'yi-tū*
266. Arakanese . . . *hā li dā*
267. Taungyo . . . *hā hi dā*
269. Dana . . . *hā li dā*
268. Intha . . . *hā si dā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *hā li dā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nā irukkiyē*
287. Korava . . . *nā igarē*
291. Kaikādi . . . *nā igarē*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *nā āgunn*
297. Kanarese . . . *nā "iddēn"*
298. Badaga . . . *nā iddene*
301. Kodagu . . . *nā "ippi*
302. Tuju . . . *yān "uppuos (or uffe)*
303. Toda . . . *ān erikēni*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kuru or Orā . . . *ēn rā-dan*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēn dōkin*
306. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *ānu māi*
310. Kōlami . . .
314. Gōpāl . . . *ānā andān*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nān "annān"*
328. Brāhūi . . . *i ut*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ana k'ā'in (I exist)*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *amiy*
Avesta . . . *ahmi*
Pahlavi . . . *ham*
331. Persian . . . *am*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *z' g'os*
353. Waziri . . . *z' g'ā*
354. of Kandahar . . . *gā gam (or yem)*
360. Ormuqi . . . *az h'm*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *man hastā (or ā)*
366. Eastern . . . *mā ast'ā (or ā)*
370. Wazī . . . *waz-am lei*
371. Šiyāl . . . *waz-am yast*
372. Sarikoli . . . *waz-am yast*
376. Iškāmi, Zebaki . . . *oz-im ast*
377. Munjāl or Mungī . . . *ze hastam*
378. Yadya . . . *zo astet*

Dardic or Pishcha Branch.

379. Baḡali . . . *ōnt azem*
380. Wai-ala . . . *gē v'em*
381. Wasi-yeri . . .
Veron . . . *unzā esmo*
383. Kalāša . . . *ā āsam*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ā t'anaim*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . } *hāim*
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrālī . . . *uou arām*
392. Šipa, Gilgiti . . . *mā hanus*
394. Chilasī . . . *mā hanus*
396. of Dras . . . *mā hānō (or hā)*
397. of Dab-Hānū . . . *mā hānō (or bōt)*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *bōh ch'us*
401. Kāštawāri . . . *bōh t'us*
403. Pōguli . . . *āw ch'us*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *āw ch'is (or ch'is)*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *āw ch'us (or ā, or hā)*
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi . . . *ya t'ā*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *ā t'ā*
411. Maiyā . . . *mā t'ā*
Gypsy, European . . . *mā isōm*
" Syrian . . . *āmā (ā)stāmi*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *ami, b'vāmi, (rach'ami)*
Prakrit . . . *mhi, hōmi, hōū, ach'ami*
430. K'etrānī . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *mā hā (or ā, āhā)*
426. Multanī . . . *mā hā (or ā)*
428. Hindki . . . *mā hā*
432. T'ālī . . . *mā hā (or ā, āhā)*
433. D'annī . . . *mā āh (or ā)*
435. Tināuli . . . *mā hā (or ā)*
442. of Salt Range . . . *mā āh (or ā, āhā)*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *mā hā (or ā)*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *mā ā*
441. Panēhī . . . *mā t'ā (or nā-tā, dā-tā, t'ā)*
446. Sindī, Viehōli . . . *āw āhā*
450. Lāli . . . *āw āyā*
452. Kachēhī . . . *āw āyā*
456. Marāṭī, Dāli . . . *mā āhā*
478. Nagpurī . . . *mā āhā (or āhā)*
494. Kōnkapī . . . *hāw āwā*

Number in
General
List.

490. Singalese . . . *ami*
502. Oriyā . . . *mu ach'i (or hōd)*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *ham t'ikdā (or ch'i)*
516. Magahi . . . *ham hā*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *ham bāi (or hāi)*
520. " South-ern . . . *ham hāw (or hāi)*
526. Nagpurī . . . *mōd hēd (or āhā)*
530. Bengali, written . . . *ami ach'i (or hāi)*
" spoken . . . *ami ach'i (āchī, or hō)*
537. South-western . . . *mu ach'i*
541. Siripurī . . . *mu ch'i*
546. Eastern . . . *ami dāi (or āi)*
548. of Cachar . . . *mu āw (or āi)*
550. of Chittagong . . . *āi ach'i*
551. Chakmā . . . *mu āgi*
553. Assamese . . . *mōy āw (or hōd)*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *māi chē (or bāyē)*
560. Bag'elī . . . *māi hā (or ā)*
578. Ch'attisgarī . . . *māi hā (or āwā)*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . *māi hā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *mā hā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *māi hā*
589. Bāngarū . . . *māi hā (or ā, hā, ā)*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *māi hā (or ā)*
605. Kananjī . . . *māi hā*
611. Bundeli . . . *māi hā (or ā)*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *māi hā (or āhā)*
633. Panjābi, written . . . *māi hā*
" spoken . . . *māi vā*
639. Pōwādī . . . *māi hā*
648. Dōgrī . . . *āw hā (or ā)*
650. Kāgrā . . . *māi hā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *hā ch'ā*
661. Charōtari . . . *hā t'ā*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *hā ā*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *hā ch'ā*
676. G'isādī . . . *hā ch'ā*
713. Rajast'ānī, Mār-wāri . . . *hā hā*
742. Jaipurī . . . *māi ch'ā*
755. Mēwātī . . . *māi hā*
777. Gajurī of Hazara . . . *hā hā (or hōd)*
761. Mālvi . . . *hā hā*
770. Nimādī . . . *hāw ch'ā*
771. Lab'ānī of Betar . . . *ma ch'ā (or ch'ā)*
708. K'andāsi . . . *māi hā (or ā)*
678. B'ili . . . *hā χū*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurī . . . *ma ch'ā (or hā)*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumsunī . . . *māi ch'ā*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *māi ch'ā*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *hāw ā (or ā)*
816. Sirmauri . . . *āw ā (or ā)*
820. Bag'atī . . . *āw āw*
822. Kīṭ'ālī . . . *āw āw (or āw)*
830. Šodōchi . . . *mā ā (or ā, āw)*
833. Kulai . . . *hāw ā (or hā)*
837. Mapdōlī . . . *hāw hā*
842. Chamōlī . . . *hāw hā*
843. Gādī . . . *āw hā (or hā)*
845. Pahgwalī . . . *āw āw (or āw, āw)*
847. B'adrawāhī . . . *āw āw*
849. Pādārī . . . *āw āw*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	anato uo ara
Ainu	. . .	e an
Korean	. . .	ne iltà (or ittà)
Turki	. . .	dür-san
Manchu	. . .	zi bi-mbi
Mongolian	. . .	chi bui, chi àmui
Sankpà	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	h-aiz, aiz

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruśaski	. . .	nà bah
----------------	-------	--------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	an-kau àdà
Cham	. . .	hō jjàh
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Mōn-K'mēr.</i>		
K'mēr	. . .	eh cheù
3. Talaing, written	. . .	mnañ dah
" spoken	. . .	p'eh num

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	hā mādā
Sémang	. . .	...

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung	. . .	mī mō'χ, etc.
Katarr	. . .	mī guai
Darāng	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	koi be
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	mō kon
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	mō loā
12. Wār	. . .	āmān'-m

Nicobarēse.

13. Nicobarēse	. . .	mā āt, etc.
----------------	-------	-------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	menā-m-ā
16. Mundārī	. . .	mēnā'-mē-ā
26. Kūrkū	. . .	am tī'-kū
27. K'arīā	. . .	am kām
28. Juāng	. . .	āmde m-āike
29. Savam	. . .	āman daku
30. Gadabā	. . .	nōm dufu

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	ni vā'
Cantonese	. . .	nā hai
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	dān -pēn
" spoken	. . .	t'ān -pen
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lū	. . .	} mūā mī
47. K'ūn	. . .	
49. Sān	. . .	-māy /pin vā'
51. Āhom	. . .	mōū ā
52. K'āmī	. . .	mōū yāh ā
Annamēse	. . .	mūy lā

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	-na -mwaī (or =d) -lā
" Bassein	. . .	nā } an
" Maulmein	. . .	ni }
36. Taungthū	. . .	nā an
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	-na vne (or 'd) -lā
" spoken	. . .	nā o
32. Bwē	. . .	nā o
41a. Wewaw	. . .	nā nā (etc.) d
33. Karenbyu	. . .	ni mi
Brā	. . .	nā ā
40. Karenni	. . .	nā o
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	nā d
37. Padaung	. . .	nā dā
38. Yeinbā	. . .	nā o
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	nā o
" Dermuha	. . .	nā u

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	kāō -ch'eh -āō
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	kao mwa (or tsoa)
Man	. . .	nā (art)
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lau-tien	. . .	māy ch'ay or nāh
Man-ta-pan	. . .	māy ch'ay

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī	. . .	kā Yu-na
73. Chamba Lāhulī	. . .	Yu-n
76. Kanāī	. . .	ko to-n
77. Kananri	. . .	ka to-n
78. Rangkas	. . .	ga xi-lin, ga Alēn
83. Dīmāl	. . .	nā jai-hi-nā
84. Tāmī	. . .	nā hok-tū-du
85. Limbū	. . .	k'e-nā k-nā
86. Yāk'a	. . .	in-k'i nāktā
87. K'ambā	. . .	ām tu-ue
90. Bahing	. . .	buān-ye
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmlich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	...
Chāmīng	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ālūng	. . .	...
103. Chaurāya	. . .	...
104. K'ālīng	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jīmār	. . .	ān-ā mō-tā
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	nō-nu-m
111. Gurung	. . .	ki-n mu
112. Marmi	. . .	ye mu-lā
113. Sunwār	. . .	ye la bā-hide
114. Māgarī	. . .	nāh la
116. Nēwārī	. . .	ch'a du
117. Paḍī, Pahī, or	. . .	...
Pahī	. . .	ch'i k'iu
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	hō gum
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	ba du

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	} nā dūā (or dāk, dā)
124. Miri	. . .	
125. Dañā	. . .	nā dā-d-nā
126. Miāmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mjā	. . .	...

Lolo-Mor'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N'	. . .	āñ āñ
A-hi	. . .	ni āñ (āñ)
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	āñ āñ
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	nā jā ā
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lāu	. . .	=nā =nā (or -tyā) -lā
Lā'ā or Yāyin	. . .	nā tiāā lā
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	no ya (or wa)
Lahu	. . .	nā chā vi
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	nā āi ā

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpa	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	k'yod 'adug (yod, or yin)
" spoken	. . .	k'yō' duk (yō', or yin)
59. Balti	. . .	k'iañ got
60. of Purik	. . .	k'ye-rañ in
61. Ladak'	. . .	k'got in
63. of Spiti	. . .	k'gut yin
70. Kagate	. . .	k'yo e
67. Šarpa	. . .	k'got-rañ yin
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	ch'ō bū
69. Hloke	. . .	k'got yin-bet

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	nā dān-a
130. Lālūng	. . .	nā hān-ya
131. Dīmā-es	. . .	nā dāh (or dāo)
136. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	nā-ā dān-ā
142. Kōch	. . .	nā-ā dān-ā
151. Tipurā	. . .	nā dān-ā
152. Daurī-Chutiya	. . .	nā dāi

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	nā bā
159. Sēmā	. . .	no ānī
162. Rengmā	. . .	nā bi-nā
165. Kēāmā	. . .	no bā
194. Sopvōmā	. . .	nā-nā so-ā
166. Āo	. . .	nā līr
169. Hlōtā	. . .	nā Hā
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tablēng	. . .	nān yān
174. Tamlu	. . .	na-nā ki
176. Banparā	. . .	nān lā
178. Namsangā	. . .	nān dān-ā
179. Chāng	. . .	nā kīa
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	nāh lā
187. Kabū	. . .	nān tū-t'ā
188. K'oirāo	. . .	nān-nā āi-ā
189. Mīkir	. . .	nān dā
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoirung	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	na-na
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Marīng	. . .	nān oi-lā

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpá	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>nīuⁿ unādeⁿ</i>	499. Singhalese	. . . <i>vegi, veñi</i>
Kachin . . .	<i>nāš nā ai</i>	328. Brāhūi	. . . <i>nī us</i>	502. Oriyā	. . . <i>tu nēh'u (or hē)</i>
Maran . . .	<i>nāš nā ai</i>		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Maitīlī	. . . <i>tā t'ikē (or ch'āh)</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . <i>nāš nā</i>	Arabic	. . . <i>anta k'a'in (thou existest)</i>	516. Magahī	. . . <i>tū hāi (or hāi)</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521. B'ojpurī, North-	ern . . . <i>tē bātē (or bātas, or hātas)</i>
Old Meit'ei	. . . <i>nā-hāk oi, nā-hāb-nī</i>			520. " South-	ern . . . <i>tū bāyē (or bātas, or hātas)</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . <i>nān oi, nān-nī</i>		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	526. Nagpurī	. . . <i>tā hāi (or hāi)</i>
207. Tādo	. . . <i>nān nā-hī</i>	Old Persian	. . . <i>ahy</i>	530. Bengali, written	. . . <i>tui āch'is (or hāi)</i>
213. Siyin	. . . <i>nān-mā nā-hī</i>	Avesta	. . . <i>ahī</i>	" spoken	. . . <i>tui āch'is (āch'is, or hāi)</i>
219. Lai	. . . <i>nān-mā nā-um</i>	Pahlavi	. . . <i>hē</i>	537. South-western	. . . <i>tui āch'u</i>
224. Luāi	. . . <i>nān-mā i-nī</i>	331. Persian	. . . <i>i</i>	541. Siripurī	. . . <i>tui ch'is</i>
227. Baujōgi	. . . <i>nān nā-i</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	. . . <i>t' yē</i>	548. Eastern	. . . <i>tui ātas</i>
228. Pānk'ū	. . . <i>nān nā-chān</i>	353. Waziri	. . . <i>ta yē</i>	548. of Cachar	. . . <i>tui ātas</i>
229. Hrangk'ol	. . . <i>nān-mā nē-ōm</i>	354. of Kandahar	. . . <i>ta yē</i>	550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>tui āch'as</i>
232. Hallām	. . . <i>nān nā-om (or nā-chān)</i>	360. Ōrmurī	. . . <i>tū hāi</i>	551. Chakmā	. . . <i>tū āgas (or nē)</i>
236. Langrong	. . . <i>nān-mā om, nāy-om</i>	363. Balōchī, Makrānī	. . . <i>tau hāstē (or ē)</i>	553. Assamese	. . . <i>tōy āsō (or hōwō), tumi āsā (or hōwō)</i>
237. Aimol	. . . <i>nān nā-nī</i>	368. Eastern	. . . <i>tūn ast'ē (or ē)</i>	558. Eastern Hindi,	
238. Chiru	. . . <i>nān nā-nī t'āi</i>	370. Wazī	. . . <i>tu-at tēi</i>	Awadī	. . . <i>taī āhas (or bātas)</i>
239. Kolhreng	. . . <i>nān nā-ā-chān</i>	371. Šīyālī	. . . <i>tu-at yast</i>	560. Bag'ēlī	. . . <i>taī hāi (or hāi)</i>
241. Kōm	. . . <i>nān nā-chān</i>	372. Sarikollī	. . . <i>tao-at yast</i>	573. Ch'attisgarī	. . . <i>taī hāi (or hātas)</i>
246. Pūrūm	. . . <i>nān chān</i>	376. Lākāmi, Zābaki	. . . <i>tōmas āst</i>	582. Western Hindi,	
247. Anāl	. . . <i>nān t'ū-ga-ti</i>	377. Munjānī or Mungī	. . . <i>to hāstōi</i>	Hindōstānī	. . . <i>tū hāi</i>
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng	. . . <i>nān hā-t'ch'ā-nī</i>	378. Yādya	. . . <i>to astet</i>	583. Vernacular	
255. Taungtha	. . . <i>no nā-om</i>		<i>Dardic or Pūāchā Branch.</i>	Hindōstānī	. . . <i>tū hāi</i>
252. Chinbōk	. . . . .	379. Bāgali	. . . <i>tu elī</i>	587. Dak'ini	. . . <i>tū hāi</i>
Yādwīn	. . . . .	380. Wai-ālā	. . . <i>to wēi</i>	589. Bāngarū	. . . <i>tū hāi (or sōi, hē, sē)</i>
254. Chinbōn	. . . <i>nor tu-hu</i>	381. Wasī-vari	or	593. Braj B'āk'ā	. . . <i>tū hāi (or ai)</i>
Thayetmyō Chin	. . . <i>nān nāi-yu</i>	Veron	. . . <i>iyū eo</i>	605. Kanauji	. . . <i>tū hāi</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . <i>nān nā-mōi-yū</i>	383. Kalāsa	. . . <i>tu ātas</i>	611. Bundēlī	. . . <i>taī hāi (or āy)</i>
257. K'ami	. . . <i>nān aua</i>	384. Gawar-batī	. . . <i>tu t'āmas</i>	616. Banāp'ari	. . . <i>taī hāi (or āhāi)</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	386. Pašai, Eastern	. . . <i>hāi</i>	633. Pañjabī, written	. . . <i>tū hāi</i>
279. Andro	. . . . .	387. " Western	. . . <i>hāi</i>	" spoken	. . . <i>tū hāi</i>
279. Sengmai	. . . . .	390. K'ōwār	or	639. Pōwādī	. . . <i>tū hāi</i>
280. Chairel	. . . . .	Chitrālī	. . . <i>tu aris</i>	648. Dōgri	. . . <i>tū hāi (or ē)</i>
281. Kadu	. . . <i>-nān -hā-mā</i>	392. Šīnā, Gilgitī	. . . <i>tu hāno</i>	650. Kāngrā	. . . <i>tū hāi (or hāi)</i>
	<i>Burmā Group.</i>	394. Chilsālī	. . . <i>tū hānō</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . . .	396. of Drās	. . . <i>tū hānō (or hāi)</i>	dard	. . . <i>tū ch'e</i>
262. Lāi or Lechi	. . . . .	397. of Dāh-Hanū	. . . <i>tū hāyā (or bē)</i>	661. Charōtārī	. . . <i>tū t'ā</i>
263. Maru	. . . <i>nā nā-rā</i>	400. Kāsmīrī	. . . <i>t'ā ch'uk'</i>	666. Kāt'yāwādī	. . . <i>tū hāi</i>
260. Maingtha	or	401. Kāstāwārī	. . . <i>tū t'uk'</i>	673. K'ar'wā	. . . <i>tū ch'e</i>
Ngachang	. . . <i>no nā-hī</i>	403. Pōguli	. . . <i>tu ch'us</i>	676. G'istādī	. . . <i>tū ch'ā</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . <i>nā pā-līn</i>	404. Dōdā Sīrājī	. . . <i>tu ch'is (or ch'i)</i>	713. Rajast'ānī, Mār-	
Me-gyā	. . . <i>no pā-lī</i>	405. Rāmbānī	. . . <i>tū ch'us (or sē, or hē)</i>	wārī	. . . <i>tū hāi</i>
264. Mrū	. . . <i>en nā</i>	408. Kōhīstānī, Garwī	. . . <i>tū t'ū</i>	742. Jaipurī	. . . <i>tū ch'is</i>
265. Burmese, written	. . . <i>nān p'rach'ān</i>	409. Tōrwālī	. . . <i>tū t'ū</i>	755. Mēwātī	. . . <i>tū hāi (or hāi)</i>
" spoken	. . . <i>-mān p'yū-tū</i>	411. Maiyā	. . . <i>tū t'ū</i>	777. Gujurī of	
266. Arakanese	. . . <i>mān hī dū</i>	Gypsy, European	. . . <i>tū isān</i>	Hazara	. . . <i>tū hāi (or ai)</i>
267. Taungyo	. . . <i>nā hī dū</i>	" Syrian	. . . <i>ātū (d'atūri)</i>	761. Malvī	. . . <i>tū hāi (or hāi)</i>
269. Danu	. . . <i>mān hī dū</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	770. Nīmādī	. . . <i>tū ch'ē</i>
268. Intha	. . . <i>nān si dū</i>	Sanskrit	. . . <i>asi, b'āvasi, (pach'asi)</i>	771. Lab'ānī of	
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>nān si dū</i>	Prakrit	. . . <i>si, hōsi, hōsi, ach'ch'asi (or -hi)</i>	Berar	. . . <i>tū ch'is (or ch'ā)</i>
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	430. K'etrānī	. . . . .	708. K'āndāśī	. . . <i>tū hāi (or sē)</i>
285. Tamil	. . . <i>nī iruk'ipāy</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	. . . <i>tū hāi (or ē, or hē)</i>	678. B'illī	. . . <i>tū hāi</i>
287. Korava	. . . <i>nī igarā</i>	426. Māltānī	. . . <i>tū hāi (or ē)</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī	
291. Kaikādī	. . . <i>nīn igarā</i>	428. Hindkī	. . . <i>tū hāi</i>	or K'as-kurā	. . . <i>tū ch'as (or hāi)</i>
289. Irula	. . . . .	432. T'ālī	. . . <i>tū hāi (or ē, hāi)</i>	785. Central Pahārī,	
294. Malayālam	. . . <i>nī agunn'</i>	433. D'annī	. . . <i>tū hāi</i>	Kumānī	. . . <i>tu ch'is</i>
297. Kanarese	. . . <i>nīn idā</i>	435. Tinānī	. . . <i>tū hāi (or hāi, ā, ē)</i>	805. Gar'wālī	. . . <i>tū ch'is</i>
298. Badaga	. . . <i>nī idāre</i>	442. of Salt Range	. . . <i>tū hāi (or hāi, ā, ē)</i>	815. Western Pahārī,	
301. Kodagu	. . . <i>nīn ipia</i>	437. Pōt'wārī	. . . <i>tū hāi (or ē, hāi, ē)</i>	Jaunsārī	. . . <i>tū hāi</i>
302. Tuja	. . . <i>i uppuva (or ulā)</i>	440. Chib'ālī	. . . <i>tū hāi</i>	816. Sirmāurī	. . . <i>tū hāi</i>
303. Toda	. . . <i>nī erichī</i>	441. Pūch'ālī	. . . <i>tū hāi (or nā-ē, dī, t'ī)</i>	820. Bag'ātī	. . . <i>tū hāi</i>
304. Kōta	. . . . .	446. Sindī, Vichōlī	. . . <i>tū hāi</i>	822. Kūtt'ālī	. . . <i>tū hāi (or āh)</i>
305. Kurux or Orā	. . . <i>nīn rādāi</i>	450. Lārī	. . . <i>tū hāi</i>	830. Šōdōchī	. . . <i>tū hāi (or āh)</i>
307. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>nīn dōkne</i>	452. Kachch'ī	. . . <i>tū hāi</i>	833. Kulū	. . . <i>tū hāi (or hāi)</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	. . . <i>tu māñi</i>	456. Marātī, Dēlī	. . . <i>tū hāi</i>	837. Mapdāñī	. . . <i>tū hāi</i>
310. Kōlāmī	. . . . .	473. Nagpurī	. . . <i>tū hāi (or āh)</i>	842. Chamāñī	. . . <i>tū hāi</i>
314. Gōpālī	. . . <i>immī āndī</i>	494. Kōtkañī	. . . <i>tū hāi</i>	843. Gādī	. . . <i>tū hāi (or hāi)</i>
				845. Pañgālī	. . . <i>tū hāi (or āh, ā)</i>
				847. B'adrawāñī	. . . <i>tū hāi (or āh)</i>
				849. Pañārī	. . . <i>tū hāi</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>onokata wa ora</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>on</i>
Korean	. . .	(<i>tye sàrdm</i>) <i>iltà</i> (or <i>ittà</i>)
Turki	. . .	<i>dūr</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>i bi-mbi</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>hui, amni</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>de</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Barasaski	. . .	<i>inā bai</i>
----------------	-------	----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>idā dā</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>ñu jñā</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	<i>nek*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mōr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>neāk chēd</i>
3. Talaiing, written	. . .	<i>ñāh dah</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ñāh num</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>ke mātā</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing	. . .	<i>ān mēx, etc.</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>ān guai</i>
Darāng	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	<i>loi to</i>
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwo	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>ān kon</i>
Yin or Hiang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>u loā</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>āmān-u</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>an āt</i>
----------------	-------	--------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī	. . .	<i>menī-e-i</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>mēnī-i-i</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>drī ti-ti</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>o-kar ke</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>ār arike</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>anin daku</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>māy daku</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>-t'ā v'z'</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>k'ui hui</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>k'au -pēn</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>k'au -pen</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>mān mī</i>
47. K'ūu	. . .	<i>mān mī</i>
49. Šān	. . .	<i>-mān / pin v'q</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>mān ū</i>
62. K'amti	. . .	<i>mān yā ū</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>'no lā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-a -we -mwei (or -d) -ld</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>-we -mwei</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>-we -mwei</i>
36. Taungtha	. . .	<i>wei au</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-a -we -mwei (or -d) -ld</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>'mā o</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>dā o</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>kigā d</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>zi mi</i>
Brā ^o	. . .	<i>jū d</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>yū o</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>'mī d</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>'mī dā</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>'nān o</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>o o</i>
" Dermuba	. . .	<i>ā u yā 'u</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-nū -ch'eh -ñāō</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>lā mwa (or twa)</i>
Man	. . .	<i>mā (is)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>nān ch'āy</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>nān ch'āy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patni	. . .	<i>du Yu-</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>Yu-d, Yu</i>
76. Kanaāl	. . .	<i>nu to</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>do to, do to-i</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>kēd ālē</i>
83. Dīmal	. . .	<i>wi jai-āi</i>
84. Tāmī	. . .	<i>begāle (?) kod-du</i>
85. Līmbū	. . .	<i>k'ū-nē mī</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	<i>u-k'i i</i>
87. K'ambā	. . .	<i>k'ūn-ko tu-we</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>bvān</i>
91. Bālsā	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lambich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or		
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kālūng	. . .	...
102. Tālūng	. . .	...
103. Chaurāya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dāmī	. . .	...
88. Rāi or Jindār	. . .	<i>um mo-tu</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>nū-mi, nom</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>cha-n un</i>
112. Murmī	. . .	<i>t'e mu-lā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>hāre bā-jotcha</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>hosai le</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>o du</i>
117. Pādī, Pahrī, or		
Pahlī	. . .	<i>lō k'iu</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>au gum</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>e du-3</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>bni dān (or dāk, dā)</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>bni dān (or dāk, dā)</i>
125. Dāla	. . .	<i>ma dā-d-na</i>
126. Mīsmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mija	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ¹	. . .	<i>-k'e vāō</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>-kō vāō (vāō)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>-ga vāō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>āyā jā ō</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lāu	. . .	<i>-yī -hā (or -tā) -ld</i>
Lisā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>yi tiāā lā</i>
274. Mo-a'o	. . .	<i>t'ō yu (or wa)</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>yā chā vi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>ān āl ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'achū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	<i>in (is)</i>
Haurpā	. . .	<i>ānur (is)</i>
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>k'o 'adug (yod, or yin)</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>k'o duk (yō², or yin)</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'o yot</i>
60. of Parik	. . .	<i>k'o in</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>k'o in</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'o yin</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>k'o e</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'o yin</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>k'o bā</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>k'o bet</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>bī dān-a</i>
130. Lalang	. . .	<i>bē hān-ya</i>
131. Dīmī-ā	. . .	<i>bō dān (or dāo)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>u-ā dān-ā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>u-ā dān-ā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>bō tōn-ā</i>
152. Daurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>bā dui</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>pō bā</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>pā āni</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>hi-lē bi-nē</i>
165. Kēāpā	. . .	<i>pu-i bā</i>
194. Sopromā	. . .	<i>hān-ā so-ē</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>pāe līr</i>
169. Hlōts	. . .	<i>lī līā</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'akumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>mī nōnān-kēi</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>mī kēi</i>
175. Banpara	. . .	<i>si lē</i>
178. Namasangia	. . .	<i>a-lē dān-ā</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>hau kīā</i>
181. Mōāng	. . .	<i>ta or tū (is)</i>
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>jī lā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>ka-mī tū-tē</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>pāi-ni āi-ē</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>lā dō</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>ā nī</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angai	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>ā oi-lē</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>wataŕi-domo wa aru</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>at-ai</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>uri itta (or itta)</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>dür-miz</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>be bi-mbi</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>bide bui, bide amui</i>
Sankpà	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>gara</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buraŕaski	. . .	<i>mī bān</i>
----------------	-------	---------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>kita (or kāmī) ada</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>gita jida</i>
1. Salōa	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>yōn chēd</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>puai dah</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>pue num</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>mān en</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

Palauŕ-Wa.

4. Palauŕ	. . .	<i>yā (etc.) mōy, etc.</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>ye (etc.) guai</i>
Darāŕ	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	<i>koi i</i>
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōŕg Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>o-ni kon</i>
Yin or Riāŕ	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>ai loh</i>
12. War	. . .	<i>ai amān-i</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>hō (dual hō) dt, etc.</i>
----------------	-------	------------------------------

Mupā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santāl	. . .	<i>menā-bō(n)-ā</i>
16. Mupāri	. . .	<i>mēnā-bū-ā</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>ā-bung tī³-kā-kū</i>
27. K'arī	. . .	<i>ele ke-le</i>
28. Jūnōg	. . .	<i>neiŕje n-ārike</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ellen qaku</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>nēŕŕ qutu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>rud-man w'</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>hā tā hai</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>-rau -pēn</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>-rau -pen</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lū	. . .	<i>hāo mī</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>hāo mī</i>
49. Sān	. . .	<i>-kau /pin v'</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>rau ā</i>
52. K'amī	. . .	<i>hāo yan ā</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-tā v'</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-pa -muai (or =d) -ld</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>pā au</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>pā au</i>
36. Taungŕu	. . .	<i>ni-ŕōn-ŕi au</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-pa vmd(ŕ) -ld</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>pā o</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>wā o</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nā w'āe (etc.) ā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>wi mi</i>
Brā	. . .	<i>gā o</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>pā o</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>pā d</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>pā dū</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>pā o</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>g' o</i>
" Dermauha	. . .	<i>yu-t'pā d</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tū (Hmōŕŕ)	. . .	<i>-pō -ch'ēn -āō</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>yu-go mea (or tua)</i>
Man	. . .	<i>niā (are)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>/ya/bn ch'ay</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>/ya'baa ch'ay</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāŕi or Patŕi	. . .	<i>āye-re lu-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lhalū	. . .	<i>ju-nui</i>
76. Kantāl	. . .	<i>ni to-ā</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>niān to-ch</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>nūn nā-si-su</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>kyril jai-hi-kyail</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>ni hok-i-ŕu</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>ā-nī ā-wō, ā-nī-gō wā-i-gō</i>
86. Yāk's	. . .	<i>ā-niā nā-hā-i</i>
87. K'ambā	. . .	<i>kei tu-see</i>
90. Bāhīŕ	. . .	<i>buk-kā</i>
91. Balāl	. . .	...
92. Sāŕpāŕ	. . .	...
93. Lōbōrōŕ	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōŕ	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'inglāŕ	. . .	...
97. Rūŕŕŕh'ābūŕ	. . .	...
98. Dāŕŕmāl	. . .	...
99. Rōdōŕ or	. . .	...
Chāmlīŕ	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erōŕ	. . .	...
101. Kālūŕ	. . .	...
102. T'ālūŕ	. . .	...
103. Chaurāya	. . .	...
104. K'ālīŕ	. . .	...
105. Dāmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>ān-ku muk-tā</i>
106. Vāya or Hāya	. . .	<i>nō-ke-m</i>
111. Gurūŕ	. . .	<i>ni-jag mu</i>
112. Mūrmī	. . .	<i>hā-ni (kātē) mu-lā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>go-patchi nān</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>kān-ko le</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>ji-pī dū</i>
117. Pādī, Pahrī, or	. . .	...
Pahl	. . .	<i>jā-rī k'ia</i>
118. Rōŕŕ or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ko-yū gum</i>
121. Tōŕŕ	. . .	...
122. Āka	. . .	<i>ni ŕi-dū</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>ai-lā dān (or dāk, dā)</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>ai-lā dān (or dāk, dā)</i>
125. Dada	. . .	<i>ā-lu dā-d-na</i>
126. Miāmī, Digārū	. . .	...
Mija	. . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /X'	. . .	<i>ra-se vāā</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>ā^o-ā vāā (vā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>vāo vā^o vāā</i>
276. A-ka (Kī)	. . .	<i>hā mā jī ŕ</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>ānā-nā-nā (or -tyā)-ld</i>
Lis'ā or Yāya	. . .	<i>hān no tiāā ld</i>
274. Mo-r'o	. . .	<i>hā ko ya (or wa)</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>ni chā ri</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>hā niā dī ŕ</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūŕ	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'anchū	. . .	...
Tākpa	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
68. B'ōjā, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>hā-t'yo yod (āyug, or yin)</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>hā-t'yo yō^o (dūk, or yin)</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>hā-yā yoi</i>
60. of Parik	. . .	<i>hā-tān in</i>
61. Ladak'	. . .	<i>hā-ā in</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>hā-ā yin</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>hā-t'ya e</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>dak-pu yin</i>
68. Dāŕjōŕkā	. . .	<i>hā-cha in</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>hā-chak yin</i>

Bār Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>zān-fur dān-ā</i>
130. Lalūŕ	. . .	<i>chān-k'āā hān-ya</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>āni-rao dōn (or dāo)</i>
135. Gārō, Achik	. . .	<i>chān-ā dōn-ā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>chān-ā dōn-ā</i>
131. Tipurā	. . .	<i>chān tōn-ō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>jā-ru dui</i>

Nāga Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>hē-tō hā</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>niū āni</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>ag'u-lē bi-nē</i>
165. Kētāmā	. . .	<i>neo-ko hā</i>
194. Sopromā	. . .	<i>i-kru-nā so-ē</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>onoā līr</i>
169. Hlōta	. . .	<i>e līā</i>
170. Tengā	. . .	...
171. T'akūmi	. . .	...
172. Yachūmi	. . .	...
173. Tablēŕ	. . .	<i>tu-mai ye</i>
174. Tamū	. . .	<i>hām-p'ua hī</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>kem lē</i>
178. Namsanglā	. . .	<i>ni-mā dōn-ān</i>
179. Chāŕ	. . .	<i>kānn (sānn) kīā</i>
181. Mōŕŕŕ	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>ā-nūi-mī lā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>hāi-goi tū-t'ā</i>
188. K'ōirō	. . .	<i>hāi-rami-ni āi-ā</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ne-tum dō</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireŕ	. . .	...
199. Tāŕŕk'ul	. . .	<i>i-t'um-na</i>
200. Pādāŕ	. . .	...
201. K'āŕŕŕ	. . .	...
202. Marīŕ	. . .	<i>kā-na oi-lē</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *an-teh nà ai*
Maran . . . *an-teh nà ai*
205. Singp'o . . . *i nà*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ei-k'oe oi, ei-k'oe-ni*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ei-k'oi oi, ei-k'oi-ni*
207. T'ado . . . *kō-hōn ka-hi*
213. Siyin . . . *kō-mā ku-hi*
219. Lai . . . *k'-ni k'-um*
224. Luñei . . . *kei-mā-ni kan-ni*
227. Banjōgi . . . *kan-ni kan-ni*
228. Pank'u . . . *kei-ni kan-chāh*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *gō-mā-hai gin-hōm*
232. Hallam . . . *kei-ni kām-a-om (or kām-a-
chāh)*

236. Langrong . . . *kai-mā-ni om, ka-in-om*
237. Aimo . . . *kai-ni ka-ni*
238. Chiru . . . *kai-ka a-ni-lāi*
239. Kolhreng . . . *kai-ni kin-la-chāh*
240. Kōm . . . *kai-ni ka-chāh*
246. Pūm . . . *ka-ni chāh*
247. Anal . . . *ni-hiā t'iū-ga-ni*
248. Hirōi-Lamgang . . . *nain ka-fok-nā*
255. Taungva . . . *kye-bu'-om*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwā . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *kyei-ni tu-hu*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *je-mei (or 'mei) mli-yu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *chē me ma-moi-yū*
257. K'ami . . . *kai-chi aun*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *mā-le -āā-mā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *āā-nau nā-rā*
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . . *āā-du ni-hi*
272a. P'an, Samong . . . *tōk-su pā-liā*
Me-gyā . . . *tōik pā-li*
264. Mra . . . *uā-in nā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nā tūp'rach-kra-lān*
" spoken . . . *-nā do° p'yi'lyā°-dā*
266. Arakanese . . . *āā do li dā*
267. Taungyo . . . *āā du hi dā*
269. Danu . . . *āā do li dā*
268. Inōa . . . *āā do si dā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *āā do li ā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nāngāḥ irukkiyōm*
287. Korava . . . *nāga igarō*
291. Kaikaḍi . . . *nāng igar*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *āānāḥ āgunn'*
297. Kanarese . . . *nān' iddōv'*
298. Badaga . . . *yeñla iddenēo*
301. Kōḷaga . . . *eñga ippa*
302. Tuḷu . . . *yeñkuḥu uppuva (or uḷḷa)*
303. Toda . . . *ēm erikemi*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Oraḥ . . . *ēm ra'dam*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēm dōkim*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *amu mānāmu*
310. Kōḷami . . .
314. Gōpāli . . . *amamāḥ āndām (or āndōm)*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mām' unndm'*
328. Brāhmi . . . *nān mā*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *nāhnu k'ā'inān (we exist)*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *amāhy*
Avesta . . . *māhi*
Pahlavi . . . *hēm*
331. Persian . . . *im*
339. Paitō, of Pascha-
war . . . *māg yū*
353. Waziri . . . *māz yū*
354. of Kandahar . . . *māz yū*
360. Ormuzi . . . *māz hyōn*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *māhastā (or ā)*
366. Eastern . . . *mā ast'ā or māst' ā*
370. Wazī . . . *sak-on tei*
371. Siyri . . . *mā-ām yast*
372. Sarikoli . . . *mā-an yast*
376. Iksāmi, Zēbaki . . . *māz-e ast*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *māz hastam*
378. Yadya . . . *māz astet*

Dardic or Pīšāchi Branch.

379. Balgali . . . *imā azemā*
380. Wai-ala . . . *yema vāzāmā*
381. Wasi-veri . . .
Veron . . . *ast' esomā*
383. Kalāsa . . . *ābi ārik*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *amā t'anaik*
386. Pāni, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . } *hāis*
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrāl . . . *ispa astai*
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *bā handā*
394. Chilasī . . . *beh hās*
396. of Dras . . . *bā hānis (or hās)*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *bā hānis (or bel)*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *ast' ch'ih*
401. Kāstāwāri . . . *as t'i*
403. Pōguli . . . *as ch'isam*
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . *āh ch'as (or ch'a)*
405. Rāmbani . . . *as ch'ānam (or āā, or hā)*
406. Kōhistanī, Garwi . . . *mā t'ū*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *mō t'is*
411. Maiyā . . . *bō t'ū*
Gypsy, European . . . *āmen isdm*
" Syrian . . . *āme (āstēni)*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *amāḥ, b'āwāmāḥ, (reḥch'āmāḥ)*
Prakrit . . . *mō, hōmō, hōhū, achch'āmō, achch'ahū*
430. K'etrāni . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shab-
pur . . . *ast' hā (or hāḥ, ā, or āhā)*
426. Māltāni . . . *ast' hāḥ (or aḥ)*
428. Hindki . . . *ast' hāḥ*
432. Tālī . . . *ast' hāḥ (or hāḥ)*
433. D'anni . . . *ast' āhā (or āh)*
435. Tināni . . . *ast' hā (or ā)*
442. of Salt Range . . . *ast' āh (or ā)*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *ast' hā (or ā)*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *as ā*
441. Punchī . . . *as ā (or nāā, t'āā)*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *ast' āhiyā*
450. Lāpī . . . *ast' āyā*
452. Kachchī . . . *ast' āiyā (or āyā)*
456. Marāṭī, Dēli . . . *ām' āhā*
478. Nagpurī . . . *ām' āhā*
494. Kōḥkapi . . . *ām' āhā*

Number in
General
List.

492. Singhalēse . . . *venu*
602. Oriyā . . . *āmō'āmānā ach'ā (or hāḥ)*
507. Bihārī, Mait'hi . . . *ham'rā lok'ni t'ikdāḥ (or ch'ā)*
516. Magahī . . . *ham'nī hā*
521. B'ojpurī, North-
ern . . . *ham'nī bānā (or hāḥ)*
520. " South-
ern . . . *ham'nī-kā bānā (or hāḥ)*
526. Nagpurī . . . *ham'rā-man hēkī (or hāḥ, hā)*
530. Bengali, written . . . *āmō'ā ach'ā (or hāḥ)*
" spoken . . . *āmō'ā ach'ā (āchī, or hā)*
537. South-western . . . *mōr-mōno ach'ā*
541. Siripurī . . . *ham'rā ch'ā*
548. Eastern . . . *āmō'ā dāi (or ā)*
548. of Cachar . . . *āmō'ā dāi*
550. of Chittagong . . . *āyurā ach'ā*
551. Chakmā . . . *āmī āgi*
553. Assamese . . . *āmī dāḥ (or hāḥ)*
558. Eastern Hindī,
Awadī . . . *ham āhī (or bāḥī)*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *ham' hāi*
573. Ch'attāgarī . . . *ham-man hān (or hāman)*
582. Western Hindī,
Hindōstāni . . . *ham hāḥ*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . *ham hā*
587. Dak'tini . . . *ham hāi*
589. Bāngarū . . . *ham hāḥ (or aḥ)*
593. Brāj B'ak't . . . *ham hāḥ (or aḥ)*
605. Kanaujī . . . *hamu hāḥ (or hānu)*
611. Bundēli . . . *ham hā (or āy)*
616. Banp'arī . . . *ham hān (or āhen, āhāḥ)*
633. Pāḍjābī, written . . . *ast' hā (or hāḥ)*
" spoken . . . *ast' ā*
639. Pōwadī . . . *ast' hā*
648. Dōgrī . . . *as hāḥ (or aḥ, ā)*
650. Kāṅgrā . . . *amā hā (or hāḥ, hā)*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . *amō ch'āḥ*
661. Charōtari . . . *amō t'g'ā*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *amō ayā*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *hamō ch'ā*
676. G'isāḍī . . . *hamā ch'ā*
713. Rajast'āni, Mar-
wāṭī . . . *mō hā*
743. Jaipurī . . . *m'ō ch'ā*
755. Māwātī . . . *ham hā*
777. Gujurī, of
Hazara . . . *ham hā*
761. Malvī . . . *m'ō hā*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *ham āyā*
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . *ham ch'ā (or ch'ā)*
708. K'andēsi . . . *ham ā, am sūtē*
678. B'ili . . . *amā hā (or hāḥ)*
782. Eastern Pāhāṭī
or K'as-kurā . . . *hāmī-hāru ch'āḥ (or hāḥ)*
785. Central Pāhāṭī,
Kumaoni . . . *ham ch'ā*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *ham ch'āḥ*
815. Western Pāhāṭī,
Jaunāri . . . *am ā (or ā)*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *amō ā*
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *hamō āḥ*
822. Kift'ālī . . . *hamō āḥ (or āḥ)*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *hamō ā (or ā, āḥ)*
833. Kujālī . . . *āḥ ā (or ā, hā)*
837. Mandēli . . . *amō hā*
842. Chamōli . . . *ast' hān*
843. Gādi . . . *amō hā (or hān)*
845. Pāngwālī . . . *as āḥ (or ā, āḥ)*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *as āḥ*
849. Pādarī . . . *as hān' (or hān', hān')*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anata wa aru</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>echi at</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>uchōi itta</i> (or <i>ittā</i>)
Turki	. . .	<i>dür-siz</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>awu bi-mōi</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>tā bwi, tā āwui</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>sara</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *mah bān*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>kamu ada</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>hō jiān</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>ās uak chēu</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>manā tī^o dah</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>p'eh tō⁴ nam</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>hā mān</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>pā</i> (etc.) <i>mō²χ</i> , etc.
Katurr	. . .	<i>pe</i> (etc.) <i>guai</i>
Darāng	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	<i>koi me</i>
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Āng-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>pā-pān kan</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'āi Group.

8. K'āi, Standard	. . .	<i>p'i loā</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>chī āmān-hi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>ifē</i> (dual <i>inā</i>) <i>āt</i> , etc.
----------------	-------	--

Mupā Group.

15. K'erwāi, Santāl	. . .	<i>menā⁴-pā-ā</i>
16. Mupār	. . .	<i>mēnā⁴-pā-ā</i>
26. Kūrū	. . .	<i>āpā lī⁴-kū-lū</i>
27. K'arā	. . .	<i>ampe ke-pe</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>harc h-āiike</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ambē daku</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>pēnchā dētu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>ni²-man</i> <i>er⁴</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>nā² tū² hai²</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>lān -pēn</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>lān -pēn</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	...
47. K'ūn	. . .	...
49. Sān	. . .	<i>lā² /pīn² vā²</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>lā² ā</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>lā² yān ā</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-bāy² lā²</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-na = 0i -māi (or -ā) -lā</i>
" Buasin	. . .	<i>n⁴ 0i</i> } <i>au</i>
" Manbuein	. . .	<i>n⁴ 0i</i> }
36. Tanungu	. . .	<i>0i-pōh au</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-0ū² mē² (or² 0) = lā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>0ū o</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>nū² t'ā² o</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nū² t'k'wā² d</i>
39. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>0i mē</i>
Brū ^c	. . .	<i>nū² d'ā² d</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>0i o</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>nā² 0ū² d</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>nā² 0ū² dū</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>nā² 0ū² o</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zaycin	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilicbi	. . .	<i>nī o</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>de l'pā² u</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-mē² -ch²eh² -ā²ā²</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ya-kao mwa</i> (or <i>twa</i>)
Man	. . .	<i>nā² (are)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>āu² ch²ay</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>māy² buā² ch²ay</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāi or Patni	. . .	<i>k'ye-re iu-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lāhūi	. . .	<i>iū-ni</i>
76. Kantāl	. . .	<i>kī to-ā</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>kīnān to-ch</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>ganī si-sin</i>
83. D'māl	. . .	<i>nyail jai hi-nyail</i>
84. T'āmī	. . .	<i>nān hot-nā-du</i>
85. Lintū	. . .	<i>k'e-nī k-wā-i</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	<i>iā-k'i nā-kū</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>ān tūwē</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>būchā-ni</i>
91. Balāh	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōbōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtsang	. . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbāng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmiling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. Tālūng	. . .	...
103. Chaurāya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dāmī	. . .	...
88. Rāi or Jimdār	. . .	<i>āh-mul (f) ā-mo-bi-ni</i>
106. Vāyū or Hāyū	. . .	<i>nō-ne-m</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>hna-mā-jaga-n mu-lā</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>ge-nī kate mu-lā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>ge-patchi bā-ni</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>nāh-ruk le</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>ch'i-pī du</i>
117. Pādī, Pahrī, or Pahl	. . .	<i>ch'ā-rī k'iu</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ā-yā gum</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>jō du</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Aber	. . .	...
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Daffā	. . .	<i>nā-lū dā-d-nā</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārā	. . .	...
Mija	. . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hin	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /S'	. . .	<i>na² vā²</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>na² hī² vā² (Nā)</i>
Lo-le p'o.	. . .	<i>vā² vā² vā²</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nī mā² jā² o</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
276. Lian	. . .	<i>nā² tē² nā² (or² -tyā) -lā</i>
Lia ² or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nō² tē² tē² lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>na² ko ya</i> (or <i>na</i>)
Lahu	. . .	<i>nā² kāpui chū² vi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nā² nū² āi² ā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārāng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
Tauchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>k'god-t'ō² 'adug</i> (yod, or yin)
spoken	. . .	<i>k'gō²-t'ō² duk</i> (yō ² , or yin)
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'ye-tān got</i>
60. of Parik	. . .	<i>k'ye-tān in</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>k'yo-ā in</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'yo-ā yin</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>k'yo e</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'got-rā² yin</i>
66. Dānjengkā	. . .	<i>ch'ō bā</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>k'got yin-bet</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>nan-er dān-a</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>nā-rā hān-ya</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>nini-rao dōn</i> (or <i>dao</i>)
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>nā²-si-mān² dōn-ā</i>
142. Kōeb	. . .	<i>nā²-pāri dōn-ā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>nō-rōk tōn-ō</i>
162. Daurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>lō-ru dui</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>ne-kō bā</i>
159. Sēmā	. . .	<i>nō āni</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	...
165. Kēkāmā	. . .	<i>neo-ko bā</i>
194. Sopromā	. . .	<i>nī-lē-kru-nā so-ē</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>neneke līr</i>
169. Hlōta	. . .	<i>nī līā</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. Tukumī	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>nu-mai yān</i>
174. Tamū	. . .	<i>ām-p'ua² kī</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>kāzām lē</i>
178. Namsangīā	. . .	<i>ne-mā dōn-o</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>kānā-kūn</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>nān-nāi-mī lā</i>
187. Kabni	. . .	<i>nan-ānū-goi tē-t'ē</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>nan-romi-ni tē-t'ē</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>nān-tum dō</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kweireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>na-t'um-na</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>nā-na oi-lē</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.		320. Telugu . . . <i>mīr' mādār'</i>		499. Siaghalase . . . <i>cecu, cehu</i>	
204. Chingpā . . . or		328. Brāhūī . . . <i>num are</i>		502. Opiyā . . . <i>tumb'ēminā ach'a (or hoo)</i>	
Kachin . . . <i>nān-teā nā si</i>		SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Maitrīlī . . . <i>ahā t'īdāh' (or ch'ī)</i>	
Marau . . . <i>nān-teā nā si</i>		Arabic . . . <i>antum k'ānūn (you exist)</i>		516. Magahī . . . <i>tō hā</i>	
205. Singp'o . . . <i>nī āā</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . <i>tā bāīd (or hāmd)</i>	
Kuki-Chin Group.		Eranian Branch.		520. " South-ern . . . <i>toh'ni-kā bāīd (or hāmd)</i>	
Old Meit'ei . . . <i>nā-k'oi oi, nā-k'oe-nī</i>		Old Persian . . . <i>*asta</i>		526. Nagpurī . . . <i>toh'rā-man hokā (or ahā, hā)</i>	
206. Meit'ei . . . <i>nā-k'oi oi, nā-k'oi-nī</i>		Avesta . . . <i>stā</i>		530. Bengālī, written . . . <i>tomarā ach'a (or hoo)</i>	
207. Tādo . . . <i>nā-hōn nā-āī</i>		Pahlavi . . . <i>hēd</i>		" spoken . . . <i>tomrā ach'o (ācho, or hōo)</i>	
213. Siyin . . . <i>nō-mā nā-hē</i>		331. Persian . . . <i>id</i>		537. South-western . . . <i>tumār-mēnā ach'a</i>	
219. Lai . . . <i>nāh-nī n'um</i>		339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . <i>tāsū gāī</i>		541. Siripurī . . . <i>tum'rā ch'en</i>	
224. Lūsēi . . . <i>nāh-mā-nī in-nī</i>		353. Wazirī . . . <i>tōd gāī (or yāstai)</i>		546. Eastern . . . <i>tomrā ānā (or ād)</i>	
227. Banjōgī . . . <i>nāh-nī nām-īī</i>		354. of Kandahar . . . <i>tāsō yāst</i>		548. of Cachar . . . <i>tomrā ān</i>	
229. Pank'u . . . <i>nāh-nī nūn-chān</i>		360. Ōrīnārī . . . <i>tyās hāī</i>		550. of Chittagong . . . <i>tūā ach'o</i>	
229. Hrangk'ol . . . <i>nāh-nī nūn-hōm</i>		363. Balōchl, Makrānī . . . <i>tumā hāstī (or it)</i>		551. Chākma . . . <i>tūī āgā (or nē)</i>	
232. Hallām . . . <i>nāh-nī ānā-ā-om</i>		366. Eastern . . . <i>tā ast'ēd or āudk'ēd</i>		553. Assamese . . . <i>tō-hōt ādō (or hōwō), tomolākē ādō (or hōwā)</i>	
236. Langrong . . . <i>nāh-mā-nī om</i>		370. Waxī . . . <i>nīst-ve tē</i>		558. Eastern Hindi, Awadhī . . . <i>tum āhew (or bājew)</i>	
237. Aimol . . . <i>nāh-nī nā-nī</i>		371. Šiyul . . . <i>tamā-et yost</i>		560. Bag'ēhī . . . <i>tum' āheu (or hāu)</i>	
238. Chira . . . <i>nāh-nī nāh-nī-lāī</i>		372. Sarikollī . . . <i>tamāī-ne yost</i>		573. Ch'attīgār'ī . . . <i>tum-man hān (or hānra)</i>	
239. Kollureng . . . <i>nāh-nī nūn-ān-chān</i>		376. Iskāmī, Zēbaki . . . <i>tūmōy-e āst</i>		582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . . . <i>tum hō</i>	
240. Kōm . . . <i>nāh-nī hō-chān-chāi</i>		377. Munjānī or Mongī . . . <i>mīf hāstōf</i>		583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . <i>tum hō</i>	
246. Pūrām . . . <i>nāhāī chān</i>		378. Yūdya . . . <i>māf astak</i>		587. Dak'īnī . . . <i>tum hō</i>	
247. Anāl . . . <i>nāh-hīn t'īn-gā-tī</i>		Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.		590. Bāngarū . . . <i>t'om hō (or ād)</i>	
248. Hirōt-Langāng . . . <i>nāhān-jū kā-t'ok-hān</i>		379. Bālgālī . . . <i>tā ast'ē</i>		593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . <i>tum hān (or ān)</i>	
255. Taungthā . . . <i>no-bu 'om</i>		380. Wai-ālā . . . <i>āī ast'ē</i>		605. Kanaujī . . . <i>tum hāu</i>	
252. Chinbōk		381. Wasī-verī or Veron . . . <i>nīā esenā</i>		611. Bundēlī . . . <i>tum hō (or āic)</i>	
Yādwin		383. Kalāsā . . . <i>ābi ānā</i>		616. Banāp'arl . . . <i>tum hā (or āhā, āhā)</i>	
254. Chinbōn . . . <i>nār tu-hu</i>		384. Gawar-batī . . . <i>mō t'anāū</i>		633. Pāñjābī, written . . . <i>tusī hō</i>	
Thayetmyo Chin . . . <i>nāhān-mē mī-yu</i>		386. Pāñjā, Eastern . . . <i>hāida</i>		" spoken . . . <i>tusī ā</i>	
256. Šō or K'yang . . . <i>nāhān-mē mā-moi-yū</i>		387. " Western . . . <i>hāida</i>		639. Pōwādī . . . <i>tusī ā</i>	
257. K'ami . . . <i>nāh-chāi un</i>		390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . . <i>pīā arūmī</i>		648. Pōgrī . . . <i>tus hō (or ā)</i>	
Lūi Group.		392. Šīnā, Gilgitī . . . <i>t'yo hānāt</i>		650. Kāngrī . . . <i>tusā hā (or hāī, hā)</i>	
279. Andro		394. Chīlāsī . . . <i>ā hānāt</i>		653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . <i>tumā ch'ō</i>	
279. Šengmai		396. of Drās . . . <i>t'yo hānāt (or hāī)</i>		661. Charōtarī . . . <i>tumā t'ō (or ād)</i>	
280. Chairel		397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . <i>t'yo hānāt (or dāt)</i>		666. Kāñiyāwādī . . . <i>tumā ād</i>	
281. Kadu . . . <i>hā-nēn -nā-mā</i>		400. Kāsmīrī . . . <i>tōh' ch'īca</i>		673. K'ar'wā . . . <i>tumā ch'e</i>	
Burma Group.		401. Kāstāwārī . . . <i>tus t'ēnā</i>		676. G'īlādī . . . <i>tumā ch'a</i>	
261. Šai or Atsi		403. Pōgullī . . . <i>tus ch'ēt'</i>		713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . <i>t'ō hō</i>	
262. Lāsi or Lechi		404. Pōñā Sīrājī . . . <i>tuh ch'at'</i>		743. Jaipurī . . . <i>t'ē ch'ō</i>	
263. Maru . . . <i>nā-nān nā-rā</i>		405. Rāmbanī . . . <i>tus ch'at' (or ād, āī, or hō)</i>		755. Mēwātī . . . <i>tam hō</i>	
260. Maingthā or Ngachang . . . <i>nōh-du nī-hī'</i>		408. Kōhīstānī, Gārwi . . . <i>t'ā t'ā</i>		777. Gojūrī of Hazara . . . <i>tam hō (or ā)</i>	
272a. P'un, Samong . . . <i>nā-tāk-ān pā-līn</i>		409. Tōrwālī . . . <i>t'ō t'īā</i>		761. Malvī . . . <i>t'ē hō</i>	
Me-gyā . . . <i>no-tēik pā-lī</i>		411. Maiyē . . . <i>tus t'ā</i>		770. Nīmādī . . . <i>tum ch'ō</i>	
264. Mrū . . . <i>en-nī nā</i>		Gypsy, European . . . <i>tumen isān</i>		771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . <i>tam ch'ō (or ch'a)</i>	
265. Burmese, written . . . <i>nān tui' p'rach-ān-ān</i>		" Syrian . . . <i>ātme (āstāsi)</i>		708. K'āndēāl . . . <i>tum ā (or āstāsi)</i>	
" spoken . . . <i>-nān' dō' p'p'ā' t'ā-ā-ā</i>		Indo-Aryan Branch.		678. B'ill . . . <i>tamā hō</i>	
266. Arakanese . . . <i>mān dō t'ī dā</i>		Sanskrit . . . <i>t'ā, b'āvat'ā, (ch'āch'āf'a)</i>		782. Eastern Pāñjāī or K'ān-kurā . . . <i>timī-hān ch'āu (or hāu)</i>	
267. Taungyo . . . <i>nē dū hī dā</i>		Prakrit . . . <i>t'ā, hōhā, hōhū, ach'āh'āhā (or hū)</i>		785. Central Pāñjāī, Kumaunī . . . <i>tum ch'āu</i>	
269. Danu . . . <i>nīdā dō t'ī dā</i>		430. K'ētrānī		805. Gar'wālī . . . <i>tum ch'āyāī</i>	
268. Inthā . . . <i>nān dō āi dā</i>		417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . <i>tusī hō (or ā, or āhō)</i>		815. Western Pāñjāī, Jāunāī . . . <i>tum āu (or ā)</i>	
270. Tavoyan . . . <i>nān dō (or nān nō) hā ā</i>		426. Māltānī . . . <i>tusā hō (or ā)</i>		816. Sīrmaurī . . . <i>tūē ā</i>	
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		428. Hindkī . . . <i>tusā hō</i>		820. Bag'ātī . . . <i>tumē ānā</i>	
285. Tamil . . . <i>nīngāī irukkiyāī</i>		432. Tālī . . . <i>tusā hō (or ā, āhō)</i>		822. Kīñt'ālī . . . <i>tumē ānā (or ād)</i>	
287. Korava . . . <i>nīga īgarāga</i>		433. D'annī . . . <i>tusī āhāu (or āhō, ā)</i>		830. Šōdōchī . . . <i>tumē ā (or ānā)</i>	
291. Kaikādī . . . <i>nīng īgrāng</i>		435. Tīnālī . . . <i>tusī hō (or ā)</i>		833. Kuñjī . . . <i>tusā āī (or āī, hā)</i>	
299. Irula		442. of Salt Range . . . <i>tusī āhō (or ā)</i>		837. Māp'dāī . . . <i>tusā hō</i>	
294. Malayālam . . . <i>nīnāī īgūnā'</i>		437. Pōt'wārī . . . <i>tusī hō (or ā)</i>		842. Chamāī . . . <i>tusī hān</i>	
297. Kanarese . . . <i>nīō' iddīr'</i>		440. Chib'ālī . . . <i>tus ād</i>		843. Gādī . . . <i>tusā hān (or hān)</i>	
298. Badaga . . . <i>nīlā iddārī</i>		441. Pūñchī . . . <i>tus ā (or nāī, t'āī)</i>		845. Pāñgwālī . . . <i>tus āī (or āī, āī)</i>	
301. Kodagu . . . <i>nīngā īppīrā</i>		446. Sīndī, Vīchōlī . . . <i>tachī āhīyō</i>		847. B'ādrāwālī . . . <i>tus āh' (or āī)</i>	
302. Tulu . . . <i>nīkūfū uppuvār' (or āfār')</i>		450. Lārī . . . <i>tavī āyō</i>		849. Pādārī . . . <i>tus hān' (or hān', hān')</i>	
303. T'ida . . . <i>nīō crīchī</i>		452. Kachēh'ī . . . <i>āī āyō (or āyō)</i>			
304. Kōta		456. Marātī, Dēhī . . . <i>tumī āhā</i>			
305. Kurux or Orō . . . <i>nīm rādar</i>		478. Nāgpūrī . . . <i>tumī āhā</i>			
307. Malto or Maler . . . <i>nīm dōkner</i>		494. Kōñkarnī . . . <i>tumī āhā</i>			
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . <i>tū mīājēru</i>					
310. Kōlāmī					
314. Gōñdī . . . <i>īmāf āndīf (or āndīf)</i>					

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anokata-gata wa ara</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>at</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>tyehōi itā (or itā)</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>dūr-lār</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>che bi-tabi</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>ede bui, ede amui</i>
Saukphā	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>d-irade</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruāskī	. . .	<i>ūš bām</i>
---------------	-------	---------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>diā orāh dāh</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>āu jīāh</i>
1. Salō	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>reā chāh</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>āh tā^o dāh</i>
.. spoken	. . .	<i>āh tā^o nūm</i>

Sakoi-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>ke mām</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wā.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>gē (etc.) mō^h, etc.</i>
Katu	. . .	<i>ge (etc.) guai</i>
Darāng	. . .	...

5. Wā	. . .	<i>koi k'e</i>
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Āng-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danl	. . .	<i>kō-pō^h kon</i>
Yin or Biang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>kī loā</i>
12. Wā	. . .	<i>āmān-iā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>ofē (dual onā) dī, etc.</i>
----------------	-------	--------------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>menā^h-kō-ā</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>mēnā^h-kō-ā</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>dī-kū tī^h-kā-lā</i>
27. K'apī	. . .	<i>o-kī kī-mai</i>
28. Jāhng	. . .	<i>ā-kī āike</i>
29. Savam	. . .	<i>anījī faku</i>
30. Gadabī	. . .	<i>māy-nāg fuku</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>l'ā^h mān wā</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>k'ui tā^h k'oi</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>k'au -pān</i>
.. spoken	. . .	<i>k'au -pān</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lū	. . .	<i>k'ao mā</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>k'ao mā</i>
48. Šān	. . .	<i>k'au /pin wā</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>mān k'au ā</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>k'au yā ā</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>chūn'no^h lā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-a^h-wē^h -māi (or -d)</i> <i>-lā</i>
.. Bassein	. . .	<i>we^h -pō^h au</i>
.. Maulmein	. . .	<i>we^h -pō^h au</i>
36. Taungtha	. . .	<i>we^h -pō^h au</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-a^h-wē^h -pō^h mō^h (or -pō^h -lā)</i>
.. spoken	. . .	<i>we^h -pō^h o</i>
32. Bwā	. . .	<i>dā t'pā o</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>kīyā t'kūā d</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ae t'pā mī</i>
Bra ^o	. . .	<i>jū d'ā d</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>yā t'pā o</i>
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>we^h -pō^h d</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>we^h -pō^h dā</i>
38. Yainbī	. . .	<i>nām t'pā o</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>o cho o</i>
.. Dermuha	. . .	<i>ā u pā^h u</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-mā^h -ch'ō^h -hō^h</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>yā-lā mwa (or tsa)</i>
Man	. . .	<i>sī^h (are)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>nān /tāi ch'ō^h y</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>nān /bua ch'ō^h y</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manichāī or Patul	. . .	<i>do-re iu-re</i>
73. Chamba Lāhul	. . .	<i>lū-r</i>
76. Kanāl	. . .	<i>du-ga tu-ī</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>do-gon to (or to-ī)</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>us si-ni</i>
83. Dīmāl	. . .	<i>ā-bāi jai-āi</i>
84. Tāmī	. . .	<i>d'ā-mā-pāi kod-du</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>k'ān-ch'ī mō-wā</i>
86. Yāk'ā	. . .	<i>i-k'ā-si nā-e-k'ā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>k'ao iu-wā</i>
90. Bāhng	. . .	<i>bāim-me</i>
91. Bālālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lambich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rāngch'ābūng	. . .	...
98. Dāngmāi	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	...
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng	. . .	...
101. Kālūng	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāyā	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dāmī	. . .	...
88. Rāi or Jindār	. . .	<i>u-mul-ān mo-ta</i>

106. Vayu or Hāyū	. . .	<i>nō-me-m</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>chā-jā-gā-n mā</i>
112. Murmī	. . .	<i>t'e-ni-kāte mā-lā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>me-ko-pālchi bā-te-mā</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>hō-ruk le</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>o-pī du</i>
117. Pādī, Pāhī, or	. . .	...
Pāhī	. . .	<i>hō-ri k'ia</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>hū-gū gum</i>
121. Tōpō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>nā du</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>bū-lā dūā (or dāk, dā)</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>bū-lā dūā (or dāk, dā)</i>
125. Dāhā	. . .	<i>bū-lā dūā (or dāk, dā)</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijā	. . .	...

Lolo-Moro Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ	. . .	<i>-k'e /tē wā</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>kā h'ō^h wā (wā)</i>
Lo-lo p'ō	. . .	<i>gā wā^h wā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>āyā mā jā o</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lien	. . .	<i>-yī wā -āā (or -tāā) -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyā	. . .	<i>yī wā tiāā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'ō	. . .	<i>t'ā kō yā (or wā)</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>yā kōpū chā wī</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>ān niā āi ā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'anchū	. . .	...
Tākpa	. . .	...
Harpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>k'ō-t'ō^h adug (god, or yin)</i>
.. spoken	. . .	<i>k'ō-t'ō^h duk (yō^h, or yin)</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'ō^h got</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'ō^h in</i>
61. Ladak'ī	. . .	<i>k'ō-gun in</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'ō-ba yin</i>
70. Kāgate	. . .	<i>k'ō^h-k'ya e</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'ō-t'ō^h yin</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>k'ō^h bā</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>k'ō^h bōt</i>

Bōyā Group.

128. Bodo or Bāpā	. . .	<i>bī-rur dān-a</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>bē-k'ō^h hān-gā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>bō-ruo dōn (or dāo)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>u-ā-mān^h d'ā-ā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>u-tān dōn-ā</i>
151. Tiparā	. . .	<i>bō-rō tōn-ō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>bā-rū dui</i>

Nagā Group.

164. Angāmi	. . .	<i>u-kō bā</i>
159. Sēmā	. . .	<i>pān āni</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	...
165. Kējāmā	. . .	<i>pu-mi-kō bā</i>
194. Sopromā	. . .	<i>poi-lā-kru-nā so-ā</i>
166. Ao	. . .	<i>pārenokē līr</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>līlā līā</i>
170. Tengā	. . .	...
171. T'akumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tablēng	. . .	<i>mi-yī-mai nōnā-kēi</i>
174. Tamū	. . .	<i>mi-p'ūn kēi</i>
176. Banparā	. . .	<i>hām tūi lā</i>
178. Namsangīā	. . .	<i>pe-niā dōn-ā</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>hau-an kia</i>
181. Mōlāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>jī-mī lā</i>
187. Kābui	. . .	<i>māi-kōi tū-t'ā</i>
188. K'oirō	. . .	<i>pāi-rāmī-ni āi-ā</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>lī-tum dō</i>
196. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>ā-t'um-nā</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>ā-nā oi-lā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.		320. Telugu . . .	<i>vār' unndr'</i>	499. Singhalese . . .	<i>veti, vet</i>
204. Chingpā . . .	or	328. Brāhūi . . .	<i>ōfk ur (or ō)</i>	502. Oṛiya . . .	<i>ā'mānā ach'anti (or huanti)</i>
Kachin . . .	<i>kān-tēh tū ai</i>	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . .	<i>ō lōk'ni t'ikāl (or ch'ain')</i>
Maran . . .	<i>li-tēh tū ai</i>	Arabic . . .		516. Magahi . . .	<i>ū sab hat'in</i>
205. Singp'o . . .	<i>k'ī-nī āi</i>	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurī, North- . . .	ern . . . <i>ū lōy bātan (or ādwan)</i>
Kuki-Chin Group.		Iranian Branch.		520. . . South- . . .	ern . . . <i>ok'ni-kā bātan (or hūwan)</i>
Old Meit'ei . . .	<i>mā-k'oi oi, mā-k'oe-ni</i>	Old Persian . . .	<i>ha'tiy</i>	526. Nagpurī . . .	<i>ū-man hēkaī (or ahaī, or haī)</i>
206. Meit'ei . . .	<i>ma-k'oi oi, mā-k'oi-ni</i>	Avesta . . .	<i>henti</i>	530. Bengali, written . . .	<i>tāharā āch'e (or hay)</i>
207. T'ado . . .	<i>a-mā-hon a-hi</i>	Pahlavi . . .	<i>hand</i>	.. spoken . . .	<i>tārā āch'e (āche, or hād)</i>
213. Siyin . . .	<i>a-mā-tō a-hi</i>	331. Persian . . .	<i>and</i>	537. South-western . . .	<i>tānno āch'ē</i>
219. Lai . . .	<i>*-ni *-um</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . .	<i>haya dī</i>	541. Siripurī . . .	<i>ōrō ch'ē</i>
224. Luāi . . .	<i>an-mā-ni an-nī</i>	353. Wazirī . . .	<i>aya dī</i>	546. Eastern . . .	<i>tārā ād (or ay)</i>
227. Banjōgi . . .	<i>an-ni an-īl</i>	354. of Kandahar . . .	<i>haya dī</i>	548. of Cachar . . .	<i>tārā ād</i>
228. Pankū . . .	<i>an-ni an-chāh</i>	360. Ōrmurī . . .	<i>afai hīn</i>	550. of Chittagong . . .	<i>tārā āch'ā</i>
229. Hrangk'ol . . .	<i>ā-mā-hoi ā-dm</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrani . . .	<i>ā hastant (or ant)</i>	551. Chākma . . .	<i>tārā āgan (or nā)</i>
232. Hallām . . .	<i>an-ni an-ā-om</i>	366. Eastern . . .	<i>āhā ast'ant' (or ant')</i>	553. Assamese . . .	<i>teō-bilāk āse (or hōy)</i>
236. Langrong . . .	<i>an-mā-ni om</i>	370. Woxī . . .	<i>ydiit-av tei</i>	558. Eastern Hindi, . . .	Awadī . . . <i>on ahī (or bāt)</i>
237. Aimol . . .	<i>an-mā-ni an-chāh</i>	371. Siyini . . .	<i>wād-en yast</i>	560. Bag'ali . . .	<i>uī ād (or haī)</i>
238. Chiru . . .	<i>a-mā-ni a-ni-lāi</i>	372. Sarikoli . . .	<i>wōd-av yost</i>	573. Ch'attīgarī . . .	<i>wōd-man haī (or hawāī)</i>
239. Kohreng . . .	<i>an-mā-ni an-lā-chāh</i>	376. Iikāgmi, Zēbaki . . .	<i>āwend-e āst</i>	582. Western Hindi, . . .	Hindōstāni . . . <i>wō haī</i>
240. Kōm . . .	<i>an-mā-ni ka-chāh-āi</i>	377. Munjani or Mungī . . .	<i>wai hastat</i>	583. Vernacular . . .	Hindōstāni . . . <i>wō hā</i>
246. Pūrūm . . .	<i>mā-nin chāh</i>	378. Yūdyā . . .	<i>wai astet</i>	587. Dak'ini . . .	<i>wō hā</i>
247. Anāl . . .	<i>a-mā-hiā t'īū-kā</i>	Dardic or Pūācha Branch.		589. Bāngarū . . .	<i>oh haī (or aī)</i>
248. Hirōi-Langgāng . . .	<i>ma-mān ka-t'ok-lam-dā</i>	379. Bāgali . . .	<i>amgi aī</i>	593. Braj Bāk'a . . .	<i>wō haī (or gwō aī)</i>
255. Taungōa . . .	<i>*-ko-bu *-om</i>	380. Wai-ala . . .	<i>tō vepet (or vepet)</i>	605. Kanauji . . .	<i>wō haī</i>
252. Chinbōk . . .	...	381. Wai-veri . . .	or	611. Bundēli . . .	<i>bō hā (or āy)</i>
Yādwīn . . .	...	Veron . . .	<i>mā asto</i>	616. Banāp'ari . . .	<i>ūy haī (or ahaī, ahī)</i>
254. Chinbōn . . .	<i>ā-ni tu-hu</i>	383. Kalās . . .	<i>tēh āsan</i>	633. Pāñjabī, written . . .	<i>uh haī (or han)</i>
Thayetmyo Chin . . .	<i>nā-hā mēi-yu</i>	384. Gawar-bati . . .	<i>tēme t'anaīl</i>	.. spoken . . .	<i>ō ne</i>
256. Šō or K'yang . . .	<i>na-hyā mōi-yū</i>	386. Pāñai, Eastern . . .	<i>hain</i>	639. Pōwadī . . .	<i>ōh haī (or haīn, han)</i>
257. K'ami . . .	<i>hū-ni-chāi aun</i>	387. . . Western . . .		648. Dōgrī . . .	<i>oh haī (or aī, ā)</i>
Lūi Group.		390. K'ōwār . . .	or	650. Kāgrā . . .	<i>seh hā (or haī, hīn, han)</i>
279. Andro . . .	...	Chitrālī . . .	<i>hātēt arāni</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan- . . .	dard . . . <i>tō ch'ō</i>
279. Sengmai . . .	...	392. Šipa, Gilgiti . . .	<i>rī hanā</i>	661. Charōtari . . .	<i>tō t'ō (or se)</i>
280. Chairol . . .	...	394. Chilasī . . .	<i>asai hā</i>	666. Kāṭiyāwadī . . .	<i>iwaq'ā se</i>
281. Kadu . . .	<i>ha-neh -nā-mā</i>	396. of Dras . . .	<i>zā hā (or hā)</i>	673. K'ar-wā . . .	<i>āhōn ch'ō</i>
Burma Group.		397. of Pāh-Hanā . . .	<i>tō hānī (or bē)</i>	676. G'edāli . . .	<i>ōy ch'ā</i>
261. Sai or Atei . . .	...	400. Kāmīti . . .	<i>tīm ch'ih</i>	713. Rājast'āni, Mār- . . .	wāpī . . . <i>uō hā</i>
262. Lāi or Lechi . . .	...	401. Kāṭawāpī . . .	<i>tīm t'ī</i>	743. Jaipurī . . .	<i>wai ch'oi</i>
263. Maru . . .	<i>yō-nau nā-rā</i>	403. Pōguli . . .	<i>tiaū ch'ī (or ch'ā)</i>	755. Mēwātī . . .	<i>wai haī</i>
260. Maingōa . . .	or	404. Pōḍa Sirājī . . .	<i>tīy ch'ī</i>	777. Gujarī . . .	of
Ngachang . . .	<i>su-āu ni-hi'</i>	405. Rāmbani . . .	<i>tīy ch'ī (or sā, or hā)</i>	Hazara . . .	<i>wō haī (or hā, aī)</i>
272. P'un, Samong . . .	<i>yā-tāt-su pā-lin</i>	408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi . . .	<i>tum t'ū</i>	761. Mālvi . . .	<i>vī hai (or hā)</i>
Me-gyā . . .	<i>nō-teik pā-lī</i>	409. Tōrwālī . . .	<i>tīyā t'ū</i>	770. Nīmāli . . .	<i>wō ch'ā</i>
264. Mrū . . .	<i>ko-bū-a nā</i>	411. Maiyā . . .	<i>sā t'ū</i>	771. Lab'āni . . .	of
265. Burmese, written . . .	<i>īū twi' p'rach-kra-jaū</i>	Gypsy, European . . .	<i>ōl iō</i>	Berar . . .	<i>ō ch'ā (or ch'ā)</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>-ōu 'dō' p'yi' tyā'-dā</i>	" Syrian . . .	<i>pāñjān (ā)stōndi, āte</i>	708. K'andēsi . . .	<i>tō sa, tyā' sētā</i>
266. Arakanese . . .	<i>ōu dō li dā</i>	Indo-Aryan Branch.		678. B'ili . . .	<i>uā x'ē (or x'ē)</i>
267. Taungyo . . .	<i>ōu dū hī dā</i>	Sanskrit . . .	<i>santi, d'avanti, (ch'ch'anti)</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī . . .	or K'as-kurā . . . <i>tini-haru ch'an (or hūn)</i>
269. Danu . . .	<i>ōu dō li dā</i>	Prakrit . . .	<i>santi, hōnti, hōhī, ach'ch'anti, ach'ch'ahī</i>	785. Central Pahārī, . . .	Kumauni . . . <i>ū ch'an</i>
268. Inga . . .	<i>su dō si dā</i>	430. K'ōtrāni . . .	...	805. Gar'wālī . . .	<i>wō ch'an</i>
270. Tavoyan . . .	<i>ōu dō (or ōu nō) īi ā</i>	417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . .	<i>oh hīn (or in, or āhīn)</i>	815. Western Pahārī, . . .	Jaunāri . . . <i>ājō āu (or ā)</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		426. Maltāni . . .	<i>ō hīn (or han, in)</i>	816. Sirmāuri . . .	<i>ā sa</i>
265. Tamil . . .	<i>avargaī irukkiyārgaī</i>	428. Hindki . . .	<i>ō hīn</i>	820. Bag'atī . . .	<i>ā dōd</i>
267. Korava . . .	<i>avga igarāga</i>	432. T'ali . . .	<i>oh hīnn (or inn, āhinn)</i>	822. Kīṭy'ali . . .	<i>ā dōd (or dōd, ād, ād)</i>
291. Kaikādī . . .	<i>āuāg igrāng</i>	433. D'anni . . .	<i>oh āhn (or an)</i>	830. Šōdōchi . . .	<i>sai ā (or ād)</i>
289. Irula . . .	...	435. Tinsūli . . .	<i>ōh hā (or hā, ā, ā)</i>	833. Kulū . . .	<i>tō sī (or sī, hā)</i>
294. Malayalam . . .	<i>avar āgunn'</i>	442. of Salt Range . . .	<i>un āhin (or āhīn, in, an)</i>	837. Māpōdāli . . .	<i>sēd hā</i>
297. Kanarese . . .	<i>avar' iddar'</i>	437. Pōṭ'wārī . . .	<i>oh an (or han, hā)</i>	842. Chamōāli . . .	<i>ō hīn</i>
298. Badaga . . .	<i>avaka iddara</i>	440. Chib'ali . . .	<i>ōh nō</i>	843. Gādī . . .	<i>ōh hīn (or han)</i>
301. Kodagu . . .	<i>ovu ippa</i>	441. Punchī . . .	<i>ōh ā (or nō, dō, t'ā, hān)</i>	845. Pāngwālī . . .	<i>ā ād (or sē, an, ahī)</i>
302. Tuja . . .	<i>ākuḷu uppuer' (or uḷler')</i>	446. Sindī, Vichōli . . .	<i>uāh āhīn'</i>	847. Bādrawāhī . . .	<i>āh'ā āh'ā (or āh)</i>
303. Toda . . .	<i>adum erchē</i>	450. Lāpī . . .	<i>ū āhīn</i>	849. Pādarī . . .	<i>tāh'ā han' (or hīn', han')</i>
304. Kōta . . .	...	452. Kachch'ī . . .	<i>kū āin</i>		
305. Kurux or Ōrā . . .	<i>ār rā'nar</i>	456. Marātī, Dēli . . .	<i>tō āhāt</i>		
307. Malto or Maler . . .	<i>ār dōkner</i>	478. Nagpurī . . .	<i>tō āhāt</i>		
308. Kui, Kandī, or . . .		494. Kōnkapi . . .	<i>te āhāt</i>		
Khond . . .	<i>āru māndru</i>				
310. Kōlāmi . . .	...			
314. Gōpāl . . .	<i>ōr āndar</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>watari wa atta</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>ku an nias</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>nà isettà (was, or existed)</i>
Turk	. . .	<i>ird-im, id-im</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>bi bi-he</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>bi bolai, bi àbui</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>n-intzen</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski	. . .	<i>jā baigam</i>
-----------------	-------	------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as present)
Cham	. . .	(as present)
1. Salón	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér	. . .	<i>k'hom chéa rāoch</i>
3. Talaiang, written	. . .	<i>ai dah tuai</i>
" spoken	. . .	(as present)

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>en là n-màn</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>d hwa-i mōx, etc.</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>d hwa² gwa²</i>
Darāng	. . .	...

6. Wa	. . .	(as present)
-------	-------	--------------

Són	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mók	. . .	...
Āng-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>o kon-i</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'ari Group.

8. K'ari, Standard	. . .	<i>nā là lon</i>
12. War	. . .	<i>ā²-(he)-āe</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>chua laet dt, etc.</i>
----------------	-------	---------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santāl.	. . .	<i>tahā-kan-ā-ā</i>
16. Mundāri	. . .	<i>tahān-ken-ā-āng</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>ing dan</i>
27. K'ari	. . .	<i>ing au-king</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>aiāie onānā</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>nān dako-lai</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>nīng dugu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>wei wai</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>hā hoi</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>chān wai -pān</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>chān wai -pān</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lā	. . .	<i>kū mi</i>
47. K'ōn	. . .	<i>kū mi</i>
49. Sān	. . .	<i>kau pin -yau</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>kau ā jan</i>
52. K'amti	. . .	<i>kau yān-ā</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-tāi hā-lā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-yu -mwei (or wā) -yū</i>
" Bassein	. . .	(as present)
" Maulmein	. . .	(as present)
36. Taungtha	. . .	<i>kwe-thān an dwe tā</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	(as present)
" spoken	. . .	(as present)
32. Bwē	. . .	(as present)
41a. Wewaw	. . .	(as present)
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>yi mi gā</i>
Brā ²	. . .	(as present)
40. Karenni	. . .	(as present)
Yistala	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpank	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	(as present)
37. Padaung	. . .	(as present)
38. Yainbā	. . .	(as present)
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayin	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	(as present)
" Dermuha	. . .	(as present)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tāi (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>kō -āō, lōā</i>
Hā-Miao	. . .	...
Pā-Miao	. . .	<i>go mwa (or twa) lā</i>
Man	. . .	<i>siā mwa (was)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	(as present)
Man-ta-pan	. . .	(as present)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Patāl	. . .	<i>gye to-i-gu</i>
73. Chamba Lāhull	. . .	<i>tā-i-g</i>
76. Kanāli	. . .	<i>gu to-tā</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>g' tō-kā-g (tā-g, or to-g)</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>jī āi</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>kā hi-gā hi-kā</i>
84. T'ami	. . .	<i>gai hok-nā-tiyo</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>ān-ā wā-guā</i>
86. Yāk'ā	. . .	<i>kā wā-chā-nā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>kon-tuo</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>bwāk-tī</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sangpāng	. . .	...
93. Lohōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtiāng	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ānbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	or
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. Tālūng	. . .	...
103. Chauriāya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>dā mo-nā</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu	. . .	<i>nā-sun-mi</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>nā mu-lā</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>nā mu-bā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>go bā-āo nan</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>nā le-gā</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>jī dū</i>
117. Pādī, Pabī, or	. . .	<i>jī dū</i>
Pabī	. . .	<i>jī dū</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>go āi</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>nā dū-sō</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>nā dān-ai (or dāg-ai)</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>nā dā-n-mā</i>
125. Dāā	. . .	<i>nā dā-n-mā</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	<i>nā dī-gā</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ¹	. . .	<i>via viā-wa</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>yo wā(No)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>yo viā-yu</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	(as present)
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
276. Lisu	. . .	(as present)
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	(as present)
274. Mo-s'ō	. . .	<i>nā yu (or wā) yā (or ā)</i>
Lahu	. . .	(as present)
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'achū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>nā god-pa-gin</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>nā yō²-pa-gin</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>nā yot-pa</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>nā-ran yot-pin</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>nā yot-pin</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>nā yod-din</i>
70. Kāgate	. . .	<i>nā wo-e</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	...
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	...
69. Hleko	. . .	...

Bār Group.

128. Bodo or Bār	. . .	<i>nā dān-man</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>nā dān-yu-man</i>
131. Dīmā-wā	. . .	<i>nā dōn-bā (or -kā)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>nā-ā dōn-āhā (or -jōk)</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>nā-ā dōn-nā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>nā tōn-lā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>ā dūm-dē</i>

Nagā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>ā bā-lā</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>nīyo 'ke</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	...
165. Kōzima	. . .	<i>yē bā</i>
194. Sopromā	. . .	<i>yi-nā so-ā</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>nī ā-lā</i>
169. Hlōta	. . .	<i>ā lā-cho</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. Tākumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>tāo nōnān-kei</i>
174. Tamā	. . .	<i>nāi nī-bai</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>ku nā lā</i>
178. Namsangā	. . .	<i>nā dōn-lā</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>nā lā</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>ā-nūi lā-dā</i>
187. Kabūi	. . .	<i>āi tū-lā-wā</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>nāi nī āi-ā</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>nā dō-lā</i>
195. Marān	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>i-nā nā-sāi</i>
200. Pādāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Marīng	. . .	<i>lāi-nā oi-k'au</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.		320. Telugu . . .	nān ^a un ^a in ⁱ	499. Singhalese . . .	wennemi
204. Chingpā	or } (as present)	328. Brāhūī . . .	i ussuŋ	502. Oriyā . . .	mu t'ili
Kachin		SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . .	ham, ch'ndā ^h (or rahi)
Maran . . .		Arabic . . .	kwulu	616. Magahī . . .	ham hali
205. Singp'o . . .				621. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . .	ham rah(*l)ī
Kuki-Chin Group.		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		620. " South-ern . . .	ham rah(*l)ī
Old Meit'ei . . .	ei oi-ram-i	Ereñian Branch.		526. Nagpurī . . .	mō ^h rah ^h
206. Meit'ei . . .	ei oi-ram-i	Old Persian . . .	...	530. Bengali, written . . .	āmi (ā)ch'ilām
207. T'ado . . .	kā ka-ūm-ā	Avesta . . .	būta- (been)	" spoken . . .	āmi ch'ilām
213. Siyin . . .	kā-mā ka-ūm-yō-hi	Pahlavi . . .	būd ham	537. South-western . . .	mui ch'ini (or t'āini)
219. Lai . . .	(as present)	331. Persian . . .	būdam	541. Siripuriā . . .	mui ch'inu
224. Lūsāi . . .	(as present)	339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . .	z' uum	546. Eastern . . .	āmi āslām
227. Banjōgi . . .	(as present)	353. Waziri . . .	z' uā	548. of Cachar . . .	mui āslām (or āslām)
228. Pānk'ū . . .	kai-mā kō-om	354. of Kandahar . . .	dā uum	550. of Chittagong . . .	āi āch'ilām
229. Hrangk'ol . . .	gō-ōm-tā	360. Ōrnuŋl . . .	az byōkum	551. Chākma . . .	mui āluā
232. Hallām . . .	kāi kō-ni	363. Balōchi, Makranī . . .	man bītāgā (or atā)	553. Assamese . . .	mōy āsilō
236. Langrong . . .	...	366. Eastern . . .	mā ut'atōā (or atō)	558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . .	maī rakeū
237. Aimol . . .	kai ka-chañ-yoi	370. Wazī . . .	wuz-um tu	560. Bag'ālī . . .	maī rakeū
238. Chiru . . .	kai kō-ni	371. Siyri . . .	wuz-um vōd	573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . .	maī rahōw
239. Kolhreng . . .	kai kī-lai chāñ-chañ	372. Sarikoll . . .	waz-um vūd	582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . . .	maī t'ā
240. Kōm . . .	kai koi-lō-ka-chañ-ā	376. Iškāmi, Zābaki . . .	az-im uod	583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . .	mē t'ā
246. Pūrīm . . .	kai-in chāñ fū-rūh	377. Munjānī or Mungī . . .	ze viam	587. Dak'inī . . .	maī t'ā (or at'ā)
247. Anāl . . .	ni t'ūndā	378. Yādya . . .	zo viam	589. Bāgarū . . .	maī t'ā
249. Hirōī-Lamgāng . . .	nai kō-t'ōt-nā	Dardic or Pīācha Branch.		592. Braj B'āk'ā . . .	maī hau (or au, hō, ō)
255. Taungōa . . .	kō kō-om kai	379. Bāgali . . .	ōntē azim	605. Kananjī . . .	maī t'ā (or hatō, rahāw)
252. Chinbōk . . .	...	380. Wai-ala . . .	gō variem	611. Bundēlī . . .	maī hatō (or tō)
Yādwin . . .	...	381. Wasī-verī or Veron . . .	unzū essem	616. Banāp'arī . . .	maī hatō (or tō, hatōy, tōy, rahāw)
254. Chinbōn . . .	kōi ā-t'ūn hōit	383. Kalāsā . . .	ā āsis	633. Pañjābī, written . . .	maī ā
Thayetnyo Chin . . .	(as present)	384. Gawar-bati . . .	ā boem	" spoken . . .	maī ā
256. Šō or K'yang . . .	chē ka-moi-ni-ū	386. Pañāī, Eastern . . .	hāitām (m.), hāichim (f.)	639. Pōwādī . . .	maī ā
257. K'āmī . . .	kai aun-bau ⁴ (I)	387. " Western . . .		390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . .	648. Dōgrī . . .	ā ā (or ā, t'ā)
Lūi Group.		392. Śinā, Gilgitī . . .	mā āsulus (or āsus)	650. Kāōgrā . . .	maī t'ā (or t'ā)
279. Andro . . .	...	394. Chīlālī . . .	māh ānilōs	653. Gujarātī, Standard . . .	hū hatō
279. Sengmai . . .	...	396. of Drās . . .	mō ānilus (or ānilōs)	661. Charōtārī . . .	hū hatō (or utō)
280. Chāirel . . .	...	397. of Dāh-Hanū . . .	mō hūs	666. Kā'tiyāwādī . . .	hū hatō
281. Kadu . . .	(as present)	400. Kālmīrī . . .	bōh āsus	673. K'ār-wā . . .	hū hūfō
Burma Group.		401. Kāṣṭawāpī . . .	bōh āsus (or āsus)	676. G'isādī . . .	hū hatō
261. Szi or Atsi . . .	...	403. Pōgull . . .	ā āhtūs (or āhtūs)	713. Rajast'ānī, Mār-wāpī . . .	hū hō
262. Lāsi or Lechi . . .	...	404. Dōdā Sirājī . . .	ā būtēs (or būte)	742. Jaipurī . . .	maī ch'ā
263. Maru . . .	(as present)	405. Rāmbanī . . .	ā ātus (or t'ās)	755. Mēwātī . . .	maī hō (or t'ō)
260. Maingōa or Ngachang . . .	ā nī-bā-bā ^o	408. Kōhīstānī, Gārwi . . .	ya ā	777. Gujarī of Hazara . . .	hū t'ō
272a. P'un, Samong . . .	(as present)	409. Tōrwālī . . .	ā ā	761. Mālvi . . .	hū t'ō
Mē-gyā . . .	(as present)	411. Māiyā . . .	mā ā	770. Nīmādī . . .	hū t'ō
264. Mrū . . .	mā wai	Gypsy, European . . .	mē isōmās	771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . .	ma vātō-tō
265. Burmese, written . . .	(as present)	" Syrian . . .	āmā (ā)stūmā	708. K'āndēhī . . .	mī ās'tō (or hōiā)
" spoken . . .	(as present)	Indo-Aryan Branch.		678. B'illī . . .	hū atō
286. Arakanese . . .	ā āi kō yān	Sanskrit . . .	āsam, ab'usam, (b'ūta ^h , st'itā ^h)	782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . .	ma t'iyē
287. Taungyo . . .	(as present)	Prakrit . . .	āsi, hūō, t'ō, t'ō	785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . .	maī ch'iyā (or ch'iyā)
289. Dann . . .	(as present)	430. K'etrānī . . .	...	805. Gar'wālī . . .	maī ch'ayō
288. Inḍa . . .	(as present)	417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . .	mā āhus	815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . .	hū t'ā
270. Tavoyan . . .	(as present)	426. Māltānī . . .	mā ham	816. Sirmāurī . . .	āw t'ā
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		428. Hindkī . . .	maī ham	820. Bag'ālī . . .	ā t'ā
285. Tamil . . .	nāg irundēg	432. Tālī . . .	mā āhim (or āhis)	822. Kīṣ't'ālī . . .	ā t'ā (or t'iyā)
287. Korava . . .	nā indē	433. D'annī . . .	mā āhs	830. Šōdōchī . . .	mā tam
291. Kaikāḍī . . .	nān indī	435. Tīnālī . . .	mē āsā (or āsā)	833. Kulul . . .	hū t'ā (or t'ā)
289. Irula . . .	...	442. of Salt Range . . .	maī āhus (or āhs, hāus)	837. Mapdālī . . .	hū t'ā
294. Malayālām . . .	nān āy	437. Pōt'wārī . . .	mā āsā (or āsā)	842. Chamāṣālī . . .	hū t'iyā
297. Kanarese . . .	nān ^a idden ^a	440. Chīb'ālī . . .	mā ā	843. Gādī . . .	ā t'ā
298. Badaga . . .	nā idde	441. Pūnchī . . .	mē āsā (or nā-āsās, ās)	845. Pābgwālī . . .	ā t'gī
301. Kodagu . . .	nān ^a iñje	446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . .	ā hōs	847. B'ādrāwāhī . . .	ā t'ō
302. Tuḷu . . .	yān ^a itte	450. Lārī . . .	ā hōs	849. Pādārī . . .	ā t'ā
303. Toda . . .	ān eripini	452. Kachchī . . .	ā hūwōs (or hōs)		
304. Kōta . . .	...	456. Marātī, Dēālī . . .	mī hōtō		
305. Kurux or Orāṣ . . .	ān rā'achkan	478. Nāgpurī . . .	mī hōtō		
307. Malto or Maler . . .	ān dōkēen	494. Kōṣkapi . . .	hāō ānullō		
308. Kuī, Kand'ī, or Khond . . .	ān mīse				
310. Kōlāmī . . .	...			
314. Gōpḍī . . .	ānī mātṭōnā				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	<i>anata wa otta</i>
Ainu	<i>e an nira</i>
Korean	<i>ne isettü</i>
Turki	<i>ird-ing</i>
Manchu	<i>zi bi-he</i>
Mongolian	<i>chi boloi, chi äbri</i>
Sankpà	...
Basque	<i>intzen</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaaki	<i>na bam</i>
----------------	---------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	(as present)
Cham	(as present)
1. Salöu	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mün-K'mér.

K'mér	<i>en chéa rüoch</i>
3. Talsing, written	<i>manh dah tuai</i>
" spoken	(as present)

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	<i>hä lä n-mäh</i>
Sémang	...

Paloung-Wa.

4. Paloung	<i>mī hwi-i mōx, etc.</i>
Katurr	<i>mī hwi-i guri</i>
Daräng	...

5. Wa	(as present)
Sön	...
En	...
Tai-loi	...
A Mök	...
Äng-kü	...
Möng Lwe	...
Danä	<i>mō kon-i</i>
Yin or Riäng	...
K'a Muk	...

K'asä Group.

8. K'asä, Standard	<i>mē lä loh</i>
12. War	<i>äc'm</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	<i>mē-leät dt, etc.</i>
----------------	-------------------------

Mundä Group.

16. K'erwari, Santali	<i>tahä-kan-i-m</i>
16. Mundari	<i>tähän-ken-i-m</i>
26. Korkä	<i>am dän</i>
27. K'arä	<i>am au-kim</i>
28. Juäng	<i>äman-de m-aiän</i>
29. Savara	<i>äman dako-lo</i>
30. Gadabä	<i>nom dugu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin	<i>ni ut'</i>
Cantonese	<i>nä hai</i>
Gyami	...
45. Siamese, written	<i>dan tai-pän</i>
" spoken	<i>dan dai-pen</i>
Lao	...
46. Lü	<i>müa mi</i>
47. K'ün	<i>müa mi</i>
49. Sän	<i>müa pin yan</i>
51. Ahom	<i>müa ä jan</i>
52. K'antü	<i>müa yan ä</i>
Annamese	<i>müa ädä lä</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	<i>-ni -mami (or -j) -yü</i>
" Bassein	(as present)
" Maulmein	
36. Taungön	<i>nä au dach tä</i>
34. Sgä, literary	(as present)
" spoken	
32. Bwè	(as present)
41a. Wewaw	(as present)
33. Karenbyn	<i>ni mi gä</i>
Brä°	(as present)
40. Karenni	(as present)
Yintälä	...
Sin-hmä	...
Mäpauk	...
39. Gheko	(as present)
37. Padaung	
38. Yeimbä	(as present)
Manö	...
41. Zayem	...

Mopwa, Bilichi	(as present)
" Dermaha	

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tau (Hmōng)	<i>hē-tō hē-tō, lōu</i>
Hä-Miao	...
Pä-Miao	<i>kō mwa (or tua) lä</i>
Man	<i>niä myä (wast)</i>
42. Lauten-Yao	...
Mau-lan-tien	(as present)
Man-ta-pan	

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäri or Patni	<i>kä to-i-nä</i>
73. Chamba Lähuli	<i>tö-i-n</i>
76. Kanäli	<i>ko to-tke-nä</i>
77. Kanauri	<i>ka tö-kä-n (tö-n, or tö-t)</i>
78. Rangkas	<i>ge tö-nau-i</i>
83. Dimsä	<i>nä äi-gi hi-nä</i>
84. Tami	<i>nä kök-na-dü-t'igo</i>
85. Limbü	<i>k'e-nä k-wi-yä</i>
86. Yakä	<i>ih-k'i wi-c-gä-nä</i>
87. K'ambü	<i>äm tu-wi-yo</i>
90. Bahing	<i>hök-tä</i>
91. Baläli	...
92. Sänpäng	...
93. Löböröng	...
94. Lämlich'öng	...
95. Wäling	...
96. Chingtiäng	...
97. Rongch'änbäng	...
98. Dängmäli	...
99. Rödöng	or
Chämliang	...
100. Nsch'eräng	...
101. Kälung	...
102. Tälung	...
103. Chauräsyä	...
104. K'äling	...
105. Dümü	...

88. Rai or Jindär	<i>än-d mö-m</i>
106. Väyu or Häyu	<i>nä-mi</i>
111. Gurung	<i>äi-n mü</i>
112. Marmi	<i>ge mü-bi</i>
113. Sunwä	<i>ge bä-ä tö-i</i>
114. Mägäri	<i>nä-tä-gä-s</i>
116. Nöwäri	<i>chä du</i>
117. Päd'i, Pähri, or Pahl	<i>chä du</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha	<i>hö äi</i>
121. Tötö	...
123. Äkä	<i>bä du-sö</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Äbor	} <i>ni dän-ai (or däg-ai)</i>
124. Miri	
125. Däts	<i>ni d-i-nä</i>
126. Mismi, Digirü	...
Mija	...

Lolo-Morö Group.

Si-hia	...
273. Lolo, Äli	<i>äi hāwä</i>
A-hi	<i>äi hāwä</i>
Lo-lo p'o.	<i>äi hāwä</i>
276. A-ka (Kä)	(as present)
277a. A-kö	...
275. Lisu	(as present)
Lis'ä or Yäyin	(as present)
274. Mo-s'o	<i>äi ya (or mä) ya (or ä)</i>
Lahu	(as present)
277a. Pyen or Pyin	...
277a. Nung	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyäräng	...
Mänyäk	...
Tauchü	...
Täkpä	...
Haurpä	...
58. B'ötia, Tibetan,	
written	<i>k'yod yod-pa-red</i>
" spoken	<i>k'yö yö-pa-re</i>
59. Balä	<i>k'iaä got-pä</i>
60. of Purik	<i>k'ge-ran got-pia</i>
61. Ladakä	<i>k'got got-pia</i>
63. of Spiti	<i>k'yud yod-din</i>
70. Kagate	<i>rä wö-e</i>
67. Šarpa	...
68. Dänjongkä	...
69. Hloke	...

Börö Group.

128. Bodo or Bäjä	<i>nä dän-man</i>
130. Lälung	<i>nä dän-pa-man</i>
131. Dimsä	<i>niä dän-bä (or-kä)</i>
133. Gärö, Ächik	<i>nä-i-dän-dä (or-jök)</i>
142. Köch	<i>nä-i dän-nä</i>
151. Tipurs	<i>nä-tä-kä</i>
152. Dauri-Chutiya	<i>nä dän-de</i>

Nägä Group.

154. Ängämi	<i>ni bä-lä</i>
159. Sämä	<i>no ä-ke</i>
162. Rengmä	...
165. Kējämä	<i>no bi</i>
194. Sopromi	<i>ni-lä-nä so-ä</i>
166. Äo	<i>nä ä-li</i>
169. Hlöta	<i>nä li-cho</i>
170. Tengwa	...
171. Tükumi	...
172. Yachumi	...
173. Tableng	<i>nä hönän-kei</i>
174. Tamü	<i>na-nä an-ni-kei</i>
175. Banparä	<i>nä-nä-lä</i>
178. Namsängia	<i>nä dän-tä</i>
179. Chäng	<i>nä kia</i>
181. Möäng	...
183. Ämpö	<i>nä lä-dä</i>
187. Kabui	<i>nä-tä-lä-nä</i>
188. K'oiräo	<i>nä-nä-äi-ä</i>
189. Mikir	<i>nä-nä-dä-lä</i>
195. Maräm	...
197. Kwoireng	...
199. Tängk'ul	<i>na-nä nä-nä</i>
200. Pädäng	...
201. K'ängoi	...
202. Maring	<i>nä-nä-äi-k'au</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . (as present)
Maran . . . (as present)
205. Singp'o . . . nān nā-ā

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . nān oi-rām-i
206. Meit'ei . . . nān oi-rām-i
207. T'ado . . . nān nā-ūm-ā
213. Siyin . . . nān-mā nā-ūm-yō-hi
219. Lai . . . (as present)
224. Lūāi . . . (as present)
227. Banjōgi . . . (as present)
228. Pank'ū . . . nān-mā nā-om
229. Hrangik'ol . . . nān nā-ūm-tā
232. Hallam . . . nān nā-ni
236. Langrong . . .
237. Aimel . . . nān nā-chañ-yoi
238. Chiru . . . nān nā-ni
239. Kolhreg . . . nān nā-lai-chañ-chañ
240. Kōm . . . nān ka-lai-chañ-chā
246. Pūdm . . . nān-in-chañ-fū-rin
247. Ansl . . . nān bē t'iūndāndā
248. Hirōl-Lamgang . . . nān ka-t'ok-pak-tō
255. Taungga . . . nā n'-om kai
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . nān nā-t'ūn kwit
Thayetmyo Chin . . . (as present)
256. Sō or K'yang . . . nān nā-moi-ni-ū
257. K'ami . . . nān nān-ban* (f)

Lāi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . (as present)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . .
262. Lāi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . (as present)
260. Maingga . . . or
Ngachang . . . nān ni-bā-bā^o
272a. P'un, Samang . . . (as present)
Me-gyā . . . (as present)
264. Mrā . . . en-mai
265. Burmese, written . . . (as present)
" spoken . . . (as present)
266. Arakanese . . . mādā i kō yān
267. Taungyo . . . (as present)
269. Daon . . . (as present)
268. Inga . . . (as present)
270. Tavoyan . . . (as present)

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . nā irunday
287. Korava . . . nā indā
291. Kaikāḍi . . . nā indā
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . nā ay
297. Kanarese . . . nān idā
298. Badaga . . . nā idā
301. Kodagu . . . nān idāiya
302. Tulu . . . i itta
303. Toda . . . nā erichi
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . nān rā'achkai
307. Malto or Maler . . . nān qakke
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . inu mān
310. Kolāmi . . .
314. Gōpḍi . . . inu mān

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . nān unjir
329. Brāhūi . . . nā unjir

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . kanta

*INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.**Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . bāta- (been)
Pahlavi . . . bāḍ āḥ
331. Persian . . . bādi
333. Paṣtō, of Peshawar . . . t' wē
353. Waziri . . . tū wē
354. of Kandahar . . . tū wē
360. Ōrmuri . . . tū byōta (or byōtē)
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . tū bitagē (or atē)
366. Eastern . . . t'an ast'atō (or atō)
370. Waziri . . . tū-at tū
371. Siyāi . . . tū-at vōd
372. Sarikoli . . . tū-at vōd
376. Iskāmi, Zābaki . . . tōmas wōd
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . to vici
378. Yadyā . . . to viet

Dardic or Pūḍcha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . tū azi
380. Wai-ala . . . to vāriel
381. Wai-veri . . . or
Veron . . . iyū eso
383. Kalāsi . . . tū asi
384. Gawar-bati . . . tū boes
386. Pāsi, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . .
390. K'wār . . . or

- Chitrālī . . . tū dāstau
392. Sina, Gilgiti . . . tū asulo (or aso)
394. Chilai . . . tū asilo
396. of Iḥra . . . tū asilo
397. of Dab-Hanū . . . tū hūā (or astu)
400. Kāsmiri . . . tū hūā
401. Kāstāwari . . . tū hūā (or astu)
403. Pōguli . . . tū hūā (or astu)
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . tū hūā (or astu)
406. Rāmbanī . . . tū hūā (or astu)
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwī . . . tū hūā
409. Tōrwālī . . . tū hūā
411. Maiyā . . . tū hūā
Gypsy, European . . . tū hūā
" Syrian . . . tū hūā

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . āsi, āsi, āsi, āsi
Prakrit . . . āsi, āsi, āsi, āsi
430. K'zānī . . .
417. Lahadā, of Shabpur . . . tū hūā
426. Māltānī . . . tū hūā
428. Hindki . . . tū hūā
432. Tālī . . . tū hūā
433. D'annī . . . tū hūā
435. Tintall . . . tū hūā (or āsi)
442. of Salt Range . . . tū hūā (or āsi, āsi)
437. Pōt'wari . . . tū hūā (or āsi)
440. Chibālī . . . tū hūā
441. Pūchī . . . tū hūā (or āsi)
446. Sindī, Viehōli . . . tū hūā
450. Lāḍī . . . tū hūā (or āsi)
452. Kachchī . . . tū hūā
456. Marātī, Dēsi . . . tū hūā
478. Nāgari . . . tū hūā
494. Kōnkāḍī . . . tū hūā

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . anneyi, anneyi
502. Oriyā . . . tū t'ila
507. Bihārī, Mairāḥī . . . tū ch'atāh (or rahāh)
516. Magāhī . . . tū hūā
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . tū rah('t)ia

520. " South-ern . . . tū rah('t)ia

526. Nagpurī . . . tū rahā
530. Bengālī, written . . . tū (ā)ch'āli
" spoken . . . tū ch'āli

537. South-western . . . tū ch'āli (or t'āli)

541. Siripurī . . . tū ch'āli

546. Eastern . . . tū ch'āli

548. of Cachar . . . tū ch'āli

550. of Chittagong . . . tū ch'āli

551. Chākma . . . tū ch'āli

553. Assamēse . . . tū ch'āli, tū ch'āli

558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . tū rahā

560. Bag'elli . . . tū rahā (or tū)

573. Ch'attāgarī . . . tū rahā (or rahā)

582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . tū t'ā

583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . tū t'ā

587. Dak'ini . . . tū t'ā (or t'ā)

589. Bāgarī . . . tū t'ā

593. Brāj B'ak'ā . . . tū hūā (or hūā)

605. Kanauji . . . tū t'ā (or hūā, rahā)

611. Bundēli . . . tū hūā (or tū)

616. Banāp'ari . . . tū hūā (or tū, hūā, tūy, rahā)

633. Pānjābī, written . . . tū hūā

- " spoken . . . tū hūā

639. Pōwadī . . . tū hūā

648. Dōgri . . . tū hūā (or t'ā)

650. Kāngrā . . . tū t'ā (or t'ā)

653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . tū hūā

661. Charōtari . . . tū hūā (or tū)

666. Kāṭiyāwadī . . . tū hūā

673. K'ar'wā . . . tū hūā

676. G'isādī . . . tū hūā

713. Rājast'ānī, Mar-wāḍī . . . tū hūā

742. Jaipurī . . . tū hūā

755. Māwātī . . . tū hūā (or t'ā)

777. Gujarī of Hazara . . . tū t'ā

761. Malvi . . . tū t'ā

770. Nimādī . . . tū t'ā

771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . tū t'ā

708. K'andēsi . . . tū t'ā (or hūā)

678. B'hi . . . tū t'ā

782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . . tū t'ā

785. Central Pāhārī, Kumaunī . . . tū ch'āyā

805. Gar'wālī . . . tū ch'āyā

815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsāri . . . tū t'ā

816. Sirmāuri . . . tū t'ā

820. Bag'āṭī . . . tū t'ā

822. Kūṭ'āli . . . tū t'ā (or t'āyā)

830. Śōḍōchi . . . tū t'ā

833. Kālāi . . . tū t'ā (or t'ā)

837. Māp'dāli . . . tū t'ā

842. Chāmēali . . . tū t'ā

843. Gādī . . . tū t'ā

845. Pāngwālī . . . tū t'ā

847. B'adrawālī . . . tū t'ā

849. Pādārī . . . tū t'ā

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokato wa atta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>sa nini</i>
Korean . . .	<i>(tse sàrdm) isettà</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ird-i</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>i bi-he</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bolai, àbái</i>
Saukpà . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zen</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	<i>inè bam</i>
---------------------	----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salòn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>neuk chà rùoch</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ñàk dah tuai</i>
" spoken . . .	(as present)

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke là n-màn</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>ān hwi-i mōx, etc.</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>ūn hwi-i guai</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	(as present)
Sòn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mòk . . .	...
Ang-kò . . .	...
Mòng Lwo . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>ān kòn-i</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>u là loai</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā-(hà)-u</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>as leat dt, etc.</i>
----------------------	-------------------------

Mupdāi Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>takī-kan-ā-e</i>
16. Mupdāri . . .	<i>tikhān-ken-ā-e</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>dīr dān</i>
27. K'ayā . . .	<i>o-kor au-ki</i>
28. Jūhng . . .	<i>ar asiān-i</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anin dako-le</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy dugu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-t'ā \z-</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui \hat{a}</i>
Gyāmī . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'au loi -pēn</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'au dai -pēn</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	} <i>mān mī</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Sān . . .	<i>-mān /pin \yau</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>mīn ū jau</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>man yā ū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'no \dā \lā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a \sē -muri (or \n) -yū</i>
" Bassein . . .	} (as present)
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>wei au dāc tā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	} (as present)
" spoken . . .	
32. Bwè . . .	(as present)
41a. Wewaw . . .	(as present)
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>zi mi gū</i>
Bra° . . .	(as present)
40. Karenni . . .	(as present)
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	(as present)
37. Paduang . . .	(as present)
38. Yeinbā . . .	(as present)
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	} (as present)
" Dermuha . . .	

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-nū \ñāi /lōñ</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>lā mwa (or tua) lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>siñ mui (was)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	} (as present)
Man-ta-pān . . .	

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchālī or Patnī . . .	<i>do to-i</i>
73. Chamba Lāhūli . . .	<i>tō-i</i>
76. Kanālī . . .	<i>du-i to-thō</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>do to-ch (to-kē-i, or to-tz, etc.)</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hē i-ch</i>
83. D'imsī . . .	<i>wā hī-gī hī</i>
84. T'āmī . . .	<i>d'ā hod-du-t'iyo</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ū-nē wā-yē</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>hit-nā wā-e-nā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'o tu-wā</i>
90. Bāhng . . .	<i>bmāk-tā</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtiāng . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmliang . . .	...
100. Nsch'erōng . . .	...
101. Kulang . . .	...
102. T'ōlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>um mo-m</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nō-mi</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha mu-lā</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>t'e-ni mu-bā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>mare bā-ō t'iyo</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hes le-yā</i>
116. Nāwārī . . .	<i>o du</i>
117. Pañī, Pahrī, or	
Pahlī . . .	<i>hō du</i>
118. Bōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hu ñi</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>e du-sō</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>bai dūñ-ai (or dāg-ai)</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffā . . .	<i>ma dā-n-ma</i>
126. Mīmī, Digārū . . .	...
Mijō . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>-k'e \ñā\ca</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-kō \ñā\ca</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-ya \ñā\ca</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	(as present)
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Liao . . .	(as present)
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	(as present)
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>tō ya (or mō) ya (or sē)</i>
Lahu . . .	(as present)
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, . . .	written <i>k'ō yō-pa-red</i>
" . . .	spoken <i>k'ō yō-pa-re°</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ō yot-pa</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ō yot-pin</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'ō yot-pin</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ō yot-din</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'ō wo-e</i>
87. Šarpa . . .	...
88. Dānjongkā . . .	...
89. Hloke . . .	...

Bdrā Group.

128. Bodo or Bāpā . . .	<i>bī dōn-man</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>bē dōn-ya-man</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bō dōn-bā (or -kē)</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>u-s dōn-āhā (or -jōk)</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-ā dōn-niā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō tōn-k'ā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā dām-de</i>

Nagā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pō bā-lā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>pā ā-ke</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
163. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>pu-i bā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>hana-nā so-ē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>pāe ā-lī</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>lī lī-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mī nō-kzā</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>mī ni-kei</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>si nā lā</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>o-tē dōn-lā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau kia</i>
181. Mōstang . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>jī lā-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ka-māi tū-lā-wē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi-ni ū-i-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā dō-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tangk'al . . .	<i>ā-nā sū-sāi</i>
200. Padāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-nā oi-k'au</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kashin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kashin . . . (as present)
Maran . . . (as present)
205. Singp'o . . . k'i ō-ā-ā

Kuti-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . mā-hik oi-ram-i
206. Meit'ei . . . mā oi-ram-i
207. T'ado . . . a-mā a-ūm-ē
213. Siyin . . . a-mā a-ūm-yō-hi
219. Lai . . . (as present)
224. Luēi . . . (as present)
227. Banjōgi . . . (as present)
228. Pank'u . . . ā-mā ā-om
229. Hrangk'ol . . . ā-mā ā-ūm-tā
232. Hallam . . . ā-mā ā-ni
236. Langrong . . .
237. Aimol . . . a-mā a-chān-yoi
238. Chiru . . . a-mā ni
239. Kolhreg . . . a-mā a-lai-chān-chān
240. Kōm . . . a-mā a-lai-ān-chān
246. Pūrām . . . mo-na chān fū-rin
247. Anil . . . a-mā bō t'iu-tā
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . mā-mā ka-t'ok-dā
255. Taungōa . . . 'ko 'om kai
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yēlwin . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . ā-ni ā-t'ūn-huēl
Thayetmyo Chin . . . (as present)
256. Šō or K'yang . . . ā-gā moi-ni-ū
257. K'ami . . . nī amn-bau⁴ (f)

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairēl . . .
281. Kadu . . . (as present)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . .
262. Ladi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . (as present)
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . su-ni-bā-bā^o
272. P'an, Samong . . . (as present)
Me-gyā . . . (as present)
264. Mrū . . . pai-mi wai
265. Burmese, written . . . (as present)
" spoken . . . (as present)
266. Arakanese . . . Ou ūi k'ā yāh
267. Taungyo . . . (as present)
269. Danu . . . (as present)
268. Inōa . . . (as present)
270. Tavoyan . . . (as present)

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . avay irunday
287. Korava . . . āva indū
291. Kaikādi . . . āu indū
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . avan āy
297. Kanarese . . . avan^o iddan^o
298. Badaga . . . ava idda
301. Kodagu . . . avang iñjatt^o
302. Tulu . . . aye itte
303. Toda . . . adam erēchi
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orō . . . ās va'achas
307. Malto or Maler . . . āh dōkyah
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . āāju māśēju
310. Kōlami . . .
314. Gōpdi . . . ol mattōl

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . vāḍ^o unḍen^o
328. Brāhmi . . . bōl oss

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . k'āna

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . būta- (been)
Pahlavi . . . bāḥ
331. Persian . . . bād
339. Paḍtō, of Peshawar . . . hūya wū
353. Waziri . . . ayo wū
354. of Kandahar . . . hūya wo (or wō)
360. Ormuḍi . . . afō byōk
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . ā lītā (or at)
366. Eastern . . . ā ast'ad (or ad)
370. Waxi . . . yoo tu
371. Širni . . . yū-ō vōd
372. Sarikoli . . . yū vād
376. Iškāmi, Zēbaki . . . nomas wad
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . wo via
378. Yādya . . . wo rio

Dardic or Pishcha Branch.

379. Baigali . . . aske azi
380. Wai-ala . . . se vyi
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . sū esso
383. Kalōā . . . se āsis
384. Gawar-bati . . . se bāt
386. Paḥai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . } hāik (m.), hāieh (f.)
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrāli . . . hūsa dōstai
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . rō avulu (or osu)
394. Chitāli . . . uḥ ānilō
396. of Drās . . . rō ānilō
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . sō hūā (or āstu)
400. Kašnūri . . . sah da^o
401. Kaštawāri . . . su āsū (or āusū)
403. Pōguli . . . su āhtū (or āuhtū)
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . su bātō
405. Rāmbani . . . su ātū (or t'ā)
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . aī āi
409. Tōrwali . . . sēh āi
411. Māiyā . . . sōh ās
Gypsy, European . . . ev isās
" Syrian . . . pānyī āstā

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . āsit, ab'ovot, (b'ūtaḥ, st'itah)
Prakrit . . . āsi, hūō, t'io, t'io
430. K'etrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . oh āhā
426. Māltāni . . . ā hā
428. Hindki . . . ā hā
432. Tālī . . . oh āhā
433. D'anni . . . oh āh
435. Tinsuli . . . āh ās (or āsā)
442. of Salt Range . . . ā āhā (or āh, hāā)
437. Pōt'wāri . . . oh āhā (or ās)
440. Chib'ālī . . . āh ās
441. Punch'i . . . āh ās (or ās)
448. Sind'i, Viehōli . . . hū āō
450. Lāpi . . . ā hō (or hā)
452. Kachch'i . . . hū hūō (or hō)
456. Mar'yī, Dēli . . . tō hōtā
478. Nāgpari . . . tō hōtā
494. Kōnkanī . . . tō ānullō

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . unūmu
502. Oriyā . . . sō t'ila
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . ā ch'al (or rahāi)
516. Magahī . . . ā hōlāi
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . ā rah('l)as
520. " South-ern . . . ā rah('l)ē
526. Nagpurī . . . ā rahē
530. Bengali, written . . . sō ('ā)ch'ila
" spoken . . . tō ch'ila
537. South-western . . . sō ch'ila (or t'āila)
541. Siripurī . . . āhē ch'it
546. Eastern . . . tē āsil
548. of Cachar . . . āh āsil
550. of Chittagong . . . tō āch'il
551. Chakmā . . . tō āi
553. Assamese . . . xi āsil
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . ā rahes
560. Bag'elli . . . wā rahā (or tē, tō, āi)
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . wō rahis
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . wōh t'ā
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . ā t'ā
587. Dak'ini . . . wō t'ā (or at'ā)
589. Bāgarū . . . oh t'ā
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . wāh hāu (or gu hō)
605. Kannaḍi . . . wāhu t'ō (or hōtō, rahāi)
611. Bundeli . . . bō hōtō (or tō)
616. Banāp'ari . . . wā hōtō (or tō, rahāi)
633. Pañjabī, written . . . ah āi
" spoken . . . ā āi
639. Pōwad'i . . . āh āi
648. Dōgrī . . . oh āi (or t'ā)
650. Kangrā . . . wāh t'ā (or t'ā)
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . tō hōtō
661. Charōtari . . . tō hōtō (or utō)
666. Kaṭ'iyaḥḍi . . . ā hōtō
673. K'ar'wā . . . ā hūfō
676. G'istādi . . . ā hōtō
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . wō hō
742. Jaipurī . . . wō ch'ō
755. Mēwādi . . . wō hō (or t'ō)
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . ā t'ō
761. Mālvi . . . ā t'ō
770. Nīmādi . . . wō t'ō
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . ā vētō-tō
708. K'andēli . . . tō ās tō (or ādā)
678. B'ili . . . vī atō
782. Eastern Pahlāvi or K'as-kurā . . . tyō t'iyō
785. Central Pahlāvi, Kumauni . . . ā ch'iyō
805. Gar'wali . . . wō ch'iyō
815. Western Pahlāvi, Jaunsari . . . sō t'ā
816. Sirmāuri . . . sō t'ā
820. Bag'āli . . . sō t'ā (or t'iyā)
822. Kīṭ'āli . . . āh tān
830. Šōdōchi . . . wā t'ā (or t'ā)
833. Kuṭni . . . sō t'ā
837. Maṇḍāli . . . ā t'iyā
842. Chamōli . . . āh t'ā
843. Gadī . . . sō t'iyā
845. Pāngwāli . . . sō t'iyā
847. B'adrawāli . . . āh t'ā
849. Pādāri . . . sō t'ā

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>watōi-domo wa otta</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>at-ai nisa</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>uri isettū</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>irā-ik</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>be bi-ke</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>bide bolai, bide abai</i>
Saukupā	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>ginan</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski	. . .	<i>mi bam</i>
----------------	-------	---------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as present)
Cham	. . .	(as present)
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-Kmēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>yōh chēu rūōch</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>puīn dah tuai</i>
" spoken	. . .	(as present)

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>lā n-mān ch</i>
Sēmang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>yā</i> (etc.) <i>kwā-i mō'x</i> , etc.
Katōr	. . .	<i>ye</i> (etc.) <i>kwāi' guai</i>
Darāng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	(as present)
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Āng-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>o-ni kon-d</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'atī Group.

8. K'atī Standard	. . .	<i>ni lā loā</i>
12. War	. . .	<i>ā'-(h)ī</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>hē</i> (dual <i>hē</i>) <i>lēdī dī</i> , etc.
----------------	-------	---

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santālī	. . .	<i>tahā-kan-ā-bō</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>tahān-ken-ā-bō</i>
26. Kārka	. . .	<i>ā-bung dān</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>ele au-ki-le</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>neiñje n-onān</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ellen dāo-lai</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>nēng dugu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>sed man xat'</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>ād tā hai</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>-rau xai -pēn</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>-rau xai -pen</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	...
47. K'un	. . .	<i>hao mī</i>
49. Šan	. . .	<i>-hau pin yan</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>rau ā jau</i>
52. K'amti	. . .	<i>hau yan ā</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-tā hēdā tā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-pa -maui</i> (or <i>-ā</i>) <i>-yā</i>
" Bassein	. . .	...
" Maulmein	. . .	(as present)
36. Tanngōu	. . .	<i>ni-ōōn au dūn tā</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	...
" spoken	. . .	(as present)
32. Bwē	. . .	(as present)
41a. Wewaw	. . .	(as present)
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ai mī gā</i>
Brā°	. . .	(as present)
40. Karenni	. . .	(as present)
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Mapank	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	(as present)
37. Padaung	. . .	(as present)
38. Yelnā	. . .	(as present)
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayin	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	...
" Dermaha	. . .	(as present)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hunōng)	. . .	<i>-pē -āiō lōū</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ya-go maw</i> (or <i>tau</i>) <i>lā</i>
Man	. . .	<i>niā myī</i> (were)
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	...
Man-ta-pun	. . .	(as present)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāpī or Patnī	. . .	<i>nye-re to-i-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lahulī	. . .	<i>tō-i-ni</i>
76. Kanāli	. . .	<i>nī to-t-ken</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>nīngān lo-ke-ch</i> (le-ch, or to- ts)
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>jī āi-ā (f)</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>kyaīl hi-gā hi-kyaīl</i>
84. Tāmī	. . .	<i>nī hok-i-āu-t'iyo</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>ā-nī ā-wē-gē, ā-nī-gē wā-i-gē</i>
86. Yak'ā	. . .	<i>āniā-k'i wī-iā hā</i>
87. K'ambā	. . .	<i>ke tu-wē</i>
90. Bāhūng	. . .	<i>busik-tā-ko</i>
91. Belālī	. . .	...
92. Sangpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōbōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rāngch'ōnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dāngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	...
Chāmaling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kālūng	. . .	...
102. Tālūng	. . .	...
103. Chaurāya	. . .	...
104. K'ālīng	. . .	...
105. Dāmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār	. . .	<i>ān-ku mu-kā</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>nō kēā-ni</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>nī-jaga-n mu-lā</i>
112. Marmi	. . .	<i>hā-nī kēte mu-bā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>go-patchī bā-āo naki</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>kān le-yā</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>jī-pī dū</i>
117. Pādī, Pahrī, or	. . .	...
Pahrī	. . .	<i>jā-ri dū</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>kā-yū āi</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>nī dū-sō</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	...
124. Miri	. . .	<i>ād-lā dūn-ai</i> (or <i>dāg-ai</i>)
125. Dada	. . .	<i>ād-lu dā-n-mi</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mija	. . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N/	. . .	<i>ra -se xāw-a</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>ā° -sō xāō(xāo)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>xāo xā° xāyā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	(as present)
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lien	. . .	(as present)
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	(as present)
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>āā kō ya</i> (or <i>wa</i>) <i>ya</i> (or <i>āā</i>)
Lahu	. . .	(as present)
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
Tauchū	. . .	...
Tākpa	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>āā-t'ā yod-pa-yin</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>āā-t'ā yō°-pa-yin</i>
59. Bakti	. . .	<i>āā-yā yot-pa</i>
60. of Parik	. . .	<i>āā-trā yot-pin</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>āā-ā yot-pin</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>āā-ā yod-din</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>nī-kyā wō-e</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	...
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	...
69. Hloke	. . .	...

Bārī Group.

128. Bodo or Bārī	. . .	<i>zōā-fur dān-mān</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>chā dān-yo-mān</i>
131. Dīmā-ā	. . .	<i>āni-roo dōā-bā</i> (or <i>-kā</i>)
135. Gārō, Achik	. . .	<i>chā-ā dōā-āhā</i> (or <i>-jōk</i>)
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>chā-t dōā-nin</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>chūn tōā-k'ā</i>
152. Deurī-Chatiyā	. . .	<i>jā-ru dūm-de</i>

Nāgā Group.

164. Angāmi	. . .	<i>hē-kō bī-ā</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>niū ā-ke</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	...
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>neo-ko bā</i>
194. Sopvoma	. . .	<i>i-kru-ni so-ā</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>onoke ā-lī</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>e lī-cho</i>
170. Tengra	. . .	...
171. Tākumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tablang	. . .	<i>tu-moi āo-kei</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>āim-p'wā nī-būi</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>kem nā lē</i>
178. Namsangī	. . .	<i>nī-mā dōā-tak</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>kān (sān) kīā</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>ā-nūi-mī lā-dī</i>
187. Kabai	. . .	<i>hāi-goi tū-lā-ōd</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>hāi-romi-ni āi-ā</i>
189. Mīkir	. . .	<i>ne-tum dō-lā</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>i-p'am-na āi-āi</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>kā-na oi-k'au</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kochin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpá	or	320. Teluga	. . . mēm' uñim'	499. Singalese	. . . uunemu
Kachin	(as present)	328. Brāhūl	. . . nan' cān	502. Oriya	. . . āmb'ūmān' t'ilā
Maran	(as present)			507. Bihārī, Mait'īlī	. . . ām'rā' rābāh' ch'alāā' (or rālā)
205. Singp'o	. . . i hā-āā			516. Magahl	. . . hām' nī hālī
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>			521. B'ojpurī, North-	ern . . . hām' nī rāh' (t'l)ī
Old Meit'ei	. . . ei-k'oi oi-rām-i			520. " South-	ern . . . hām' nī-bā rāh' (t'l)ī
206. Meit'ei	. . . ei-k'oi oi-rām-i			526. Nagpurī	. . . hām'rē rāhī
207. T'ado	. . . kē-āā hu-ām-ē			530. Bengālī, written	. . . ām'rā' (ā)ch'ilām
213. Siyin.	. . . kō-mā kā-ām-gō-hī			" spoken	. . . ām'rā' ch'ilām
219. Lai	. . . (as present)			537. South-western	. . . mōr-mēnē ch'ini (or t'dini)
224. Luāi	. . . (as present)			541. Siripurī	. . . hām'rā' ch'inn
227. Banjōgi	. . . (as present)			546. Eastern	. . . ām'rā' dālām
228. Pānk'n	. . . kēi-nī lān-om			548. of Cachar	. . . ām'rā' dālām
229. Hrangk'ol	. . . gō-nī-hai gō-ām-tā			550. of Chittagong	. . . ām'rā' dālām
232. Hallām	. . . kēi-nī kān-ā-nī			551. Chākma	. . . ām'i lān
236. Langrong	. . . ...			558. Assamese	. . . ām'i dālā
237. Aimol	. . . kēi-nī kā-chān-yoi			558. Eastern Hindi,	
238. Chiru	. . . kēi-nī kē-nī			Awadī . . . hām' rāh	
239. Kolbreng	. . . kēi-nī kīn-lai-chān-chān			560. Bag'ālī	. . . hām' rāhē (or tē)
240. Kōm	. . . kēi-nī lai-kā-chān-ūn			573. Ch'attīgarī	. . . hām-man rāhē
246. Pūrūm	. . . kē-nī chān fū-rin			582. Western Hindi,	
247. Anāl	. . . nī-hin t'ūndā			Hindōstānī . . . hām' tē	
248. Hirōi-Langāng	. . . nān kē-t'ok-nū			583. Vernacular	
255. Taungtha	. . . bō-bu "om koi			Hindōstānī . . . hām' tē	
252. Chinabōk	. . . ...			587. Dak'ini	. . . hām' tē (or t'ē)
Yādwin	. . . ...			589. Bāngarū	. . . hām' tē
254. Chinbōn	. . . kēi-nī ā-t'ūn hōit			593. Brāj B'āk's	. . . hām' hāi (or hā)
Thayetmyo Chin.	(as present)			605. Kanaujī	. . . hām' t'ē (or hōtē, rāhānū)
255. Šā or K'yang	. . . chē-me mā-moi-nī-ū			611. Bundēlī	. . . hām' hōtē (or tē)
257. K'ami	. . . kēi-chī aun-bau' (f)			616. Banāp'arī	. . . hām' hōtē (or tē, (ā)tyān, rāhān, rāhōī)
	<i>Lāi Group.</i>			633. Pañjābī, written	. . . āī āī
279. Andro	. . . ...			" spoken	. . . āī āī
279. Sengmai	. . . ...			639. Pōwādī	. . . āī āī
280. Chairel	. . . ...			648. Dōgrī	. . . āī āī (or t'ē)
281. Kādū	. . . (as present)			650. Kāgrā	. . . āī āī
	<i>Burma Group.</i>			653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . ...			dard . . . āī āī	
262. Lasi or Lechi	. . . ...			661. Charōtārī	. . . āī āī
263. Maru	. . . (as present)			666. Kā'yāwādī	. . . āī āī
260. Maingtha	or			673. K'ar-wā	. . . hām' hūpī
Ngachang	. . . āī-ān nī-bā-bā'			676. G'isādī	. . . hām' hōtā
272a. P'un, Samong	(as present)			713. Rajast'ānī, Mar-	
Me-gyā	(as present)			wārī . . . mē hā	
264. Mrā	. . . mē-ān wai			742. Jaipurī	. . . mē ch'ā
265. Burmese, written.	(as present)			755. Mēwādī	. . . hām' hā (or t'ā)
" spoken.	(as present)			777. Gujurī of	
266. Arakanese	. . . nā dō īī kā yān			Hazara . . . hām' t'ā	
267. Taungyo	. . . (as present)			761. Mālvi	. . . mē t'ā
269. Danu	. . . (as present)			770. Nīmāgī	. . . hām' t'ā
268. Inḡa	. . . (as present)			771. Lab'ānī of	
270. Tavoyan	. . . (as present)			Berar . . . hām' vātē-tē	
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>			708. K'andēlī	. . . hām' āī t'ā, āī hōtā
285. Tamīl	. . . nāṅgā' irundōm			678. B'īlī	. . . āī āī
287. Korava	. . . nāga indō			782. Eastern Pahārī	
291. Kāikādī	. . . nāṅg indū			or K'as-kurā . . . hāmī-kān t'iyā	
289. Irula	. . . ...			785. Central Pahārī,	
294. Malayālām	. . . nāṅgā' āyī			Kumānī . . . hām' ch'iyā (or ch'yā)	
297. Kanarese	. . . nāṅg iddeo			805. Gar'wālī	. . . hām' ch'iyā
298. Baḡaga	. . . yēhā iddeo			815. Western Pahārī,	
301. Koḡaga	. . . cāga iṅṅāt			Jaunsārī . . . āī t'ē	
302. Tuḡa	. . . yēhā iṅṅāt			816. Sirmāurī	. . . āī t'ē
303. Toda	. . . ām' erikēmi			820. Bag'ṅṅī	. . . hām' t'ē
304. Kōta	. . . ...			822. Kīṅṅṅī	. . . hām' t'ē (or t'iyē)
305. Kurux or Orāḡ	. . . ām' rā'achām			830. Šōdōchī	. . . hām' t'ē
307. Malto or Maler	. . . ām' dōkēem			833. Kuḡal	. . . āī t'ē (or t'ī)
308. Kui, Kandī, or				837. Maḡḡḡ	. . . āī t'ē
Khond	. . . āmu mīdēmu			842. Chamḡḡ	. . . āī t'iyē
310. Kōlāmī	. . . ...			843. Gādī	. . . āī t'iyē
314. Gōpālī	. . . āmmat mātḡḡm			845. Paṅḡwālī	. . . āī t'iyē
				847. B'adrawāhī	. . . āī t'iyē
				849. Paḡarī	. . . āī t'iyē

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anata-gata wa atte</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>echi at niao</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>nehōi isseltā</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>ird-ingiz</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>suwe bi-he</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>tā boloi, tā ābai</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>zinon</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski	. . .	<i>maḥ bom</i>
-----------------	-------	----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as present)
Cham	. . .	(as present)
1. Sakōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>ās neāk chēā rūōōh</i>
3. Talaiṅg, written	. . .	<i>maṭṭh tū^o dah tui</i>
" spoken	. . .	(as present)

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>hā là n-mān</i>
Sēmang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>pā</i> (etc.) <i>hwā-i māy</i> , etc.
Katuy	. . .	<i>pe</i> (etc.) <i>hwai^o guai</i>
Darṅg	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	(as present)
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Āng-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>pō-pōn kōn-i</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āl, Standard	. . .	<i>p'i là loā</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>ā^o-(hī)-hai</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>ifē</i> (dual <i>inā</i>) <i>lōtē dē</i> , etc.
----------------	-------	---

Mupḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>tolā-kān-ā-pā</i>
16. Mupḍārī	. . .	<i>tīlān-ken-ā-pē</i>
26. Kūrku	. . .	<i>ā-pē dān</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>ampe au-ki-pe</i>
28. Juāṅg	. . .	<i>hare h-asiān-i</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ambē dāko-le</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>pēnchā dugu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tūi-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>ni^o man</i> ㄋㄧˊ ㄇㄢˊ
Cantonese	. . .	<i>nā^o tā^o hai</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>dān vai</i> - <i>pēn</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>dān vai</i> - <i>pen</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lā	. . .	<i>ā^o mi</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>ā^o pin</i> ㄞˊ ㄆㄧㄣˊ
49. Sān	. . .	<i>ā^o jau</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>ā^o jau</i>
52. K'ānti	. . .	<i>ā^o jau</i>
Āhnamee	. . .	<i>-bāy</i> ហៃ ហៃ

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-n-θi -māci</i> (or <i>i</i>) <i>-yā</i>
" Bassein	. . .	(as present)
" Maulmein	. . .	(as present)
36. Taungtha	. . .	<i>θi-pān au dācā tā</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	(as present)
" spoken	. . .	(as present)
32. Bwē	. . .	(as present)
41a. Wewaw	. . .	(as present)
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>θi mi gā</i>
Brā ^o	. . .	(as present)
40. Karōni	. . .	(as present)
Yiotālā	. . .	...
Sin-huā	. . .	...
Māpōk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	(as present)
37. Padaung	. . .	(as present)
38. Yeinbā	. . .	(as present)
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zaycin	. . .	...

Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	(as present)
" Derrōnha	. . .	(as present)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>mi^o tū^o / tō^o</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pā-Miao	. . .	<i>ya-kao mwa</i> (or <i>twa</i>) <i>lā</i>
Man	. . .	<i>ni^o myi</i> (were)
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lau-tiēn	. . .	(as present)
Man-ta-pān	. . .	(as present)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patālī	. . .	<i>kye-re to-i-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī	. . .	<i>tō-i-ni</i>
76. Kanāhī	. . .	<i>kī to-t-keā</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>kinān to-ke-chā tē-ch</i> (or <i>to-tē</i>)
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>gunī āi-nai-i</i>
83. Dīmāl	. . .	<i>nyail hi-gā hi-nyail</i>
84. Tāmī	. . .	<i>nih-wai ho-du-i-du-t'iyō</i>
85. Lūmbū	. . .	<i>k'e-nī k-mā-i</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>in-nih-k'ik mā-i-gā-hī</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>ān-ni tu-wa-ni</i>
90. Bāhīng	. . .	<i>hwāk-tā-ni</i>
91. Bajālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtiāng	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chānling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kālūng	. . .	...
102. T'ūlūng	. . .	...
103. Chaurīsyā	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jīmār	. . .	<i>ān-ni-ā mā-nim</i>
106. Vāyū or Hāyū	. . .	<i>nō-ne-m</i>
111. Gurūng	. . .	<i>hna-me-jaga-n mu-lā</i>
112. Murmī	. . .	<i>ye-ni kāte mu-bā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>ge-patchi bā-ni</i>
114. Māguri	. . .	<i>nāk-rak le-yā</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>ch'i-k-pī du</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or Pahrī	. . .	<i>ch'i-ri du</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ā-yū āi</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>jō du-sō</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>ni-lū dān-ai</i> (or <i>dāg ai</i>)
124. Miri	. . .	<i>ni-lū dān-ai</i> (or <i>dāg ai</i>)
125. Daffā	. . .	<i>ni-lū dān-mā</i>
126. Mīkai, Digārā	. . .	...
Mijā	. . .	...

Lolo-Mo'a Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ	. . .	<i>na^o na^o na^o</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>na^o hi^o na^o na^o</i>
Lo-lo p'ō	. . .	<i>na^o na^o na^o na^o</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	(as present)
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
276. Lien	. . .	(as present)
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	(as present)
274. Mo-k'o	. . .	<i>na^o ko^o ya</i> (or <i>wa</i>) <i>ya</i> (or <i>sā</i>)
Lahu	. . .	(as present)
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
Taucha	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>k'yod-t'ō yod-pa-red</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>k'yō^o-t'ō yō^o-pa-re^o</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'ye-tān yot-pa</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'ye-tān yot-pin</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>k'yo-zo yot-pin</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'yo-zo yod-din</i>
70. Kāgate	. . .	<i>ran-kya wo-e</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	...
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	...
69. Hloke	. . .	...

Bīrā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>nan-sur dān-man</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>nā-rā dān-ya-man</i>
131. Dīmā-sī	. . .	<i>nini-rao dōn-bā</i> (or <i>kā</i>)
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>nā^o-si-mā^o dōn-āhā</i> (or <i>jōk</i>)
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>nā^o-pīrā dōn-nih</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>nā^o-rāk tīā-k'ā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>lō-ru dum-dē</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>ne-kō bā-lā</i>
159. Senā	. . .	<i>nā^o ā-ke</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	...
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>neo-ko bā</i>
164. Sopvōmā	. . .	<i>ni-lā-kru-nā so-d</i>
168. Āo	. . .	<i>neno-ke ā-lā</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>nā^o lā-cho</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>nu-mai nō-kei</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>ām-p'ua nī-kei</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>hāzām nā^o lā</i>
178. Namsangia	. . .	<i>ne-mā dōn-lā</i>
179. Ching	. . .	<i>kōnā hā</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>nāh-nūi-mī lā-dā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>nāh-nūi-goi tū-lā-wā</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>nāh-nūi-nī āi-ā</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>nāh-nūi-dā-lā</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>na-t'um-nā āi-āi</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>nā-na oi-k'an</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpá . . . or
Kachin . . . (as present)
Maran . . . (as present)
205. Singp'o . . . nē hā-hā

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ai . . . nān-k'os oi-ram-i
206. Meit'ai . . . na-k'oi oi-ram-i
207. Tado . . . nā-hōn na-ūm-ē
213. Siyin . . . nō-mā na-ām-yō-hi
219. Lai . . . (as present)
224. Luāi . . . (as present)
227. Banjōgi . . . (as present)
228. Pank'u . . . nān-ni nin-om
229. Hrangk'ol . . . nān-ni nin-ōm-tā
232. Hallām . . . nān-ni nān-ā-ni
236. Langrong . . . nān-ni na-chañ-yoi
237. Aimol . . . nān-ni nān-ni
238. Chiru . . . nān-ni nin-lai-chañ-chañ
239. Kollhreg . . . nān-ni loi-ka-chañ-chi
240. Kām . . . nān-ni chañ-fū-rin
246. Pürüm . . . nān-hin t'i ūndēndā
247. Anal . . . nān-hin ka-t'ok-nān-ti-nā
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . na-bu -om kui
255. Tsungōa . . .
259. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwin . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . nar ā-t'ūn hwi
Thayetmyo Chin (as present)
256. Šō or K'yang . . . nān-me na-moi-ni-ni
257. K'ami . . . nān-chi aun-bon⁴ (P)

Lui Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairēl . . .
281. Kadu . . . (as present)

Burma Group.

261. Szī or Atai . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . (as present)
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . nōn-du ni-bā-bā^o
272a. Pan, Samong . . . (as present)
Me-gyā . . . (as present)
264. Mrā . . . en-ni wāi
265. Burmese, written . . . (as present)
" spoken . . . (as present)
266. Arakanese . . . mān do li kō yān
267. Tanngyo . . . (as present)
269. Danu . . . (as present)
268. Inōa . . . (as present)
270. Tavoyan . . . (as present)

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . niṅgaḷ irundirgaḷ
287. Korava . . . niṅga indaga
291. Kaikādī . . . niṅga indāṅg
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . niṅgaḷ āy
297. Kanarese . . . niṅga iddirī
298. Badaga . . . niṅga iddi
301. Kodagu . . . niṅga iṅṅira
302. Tulu . . . niṅga ittar²
303. Toda . . . niṅga erichāi
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Oriō . . . nīm ru'achkar
307. Malto or Maler . . . nīm qokker
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . ēru māsēru
310. Kolāmi . . .
314. Gōpdi . . . immaḷ mātṭōḷi

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . mīr² uṅṅir⁴
328. Brāhūi . . . nām asure

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . kuntum

*INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.**Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . bāta- (been)
Pahlavi . . . bāš hēš
331. Persian . . . būdīd
339. Paṭō, of Peshawar . . . tāsū waī
353. Waziri . . . tāsē waī
354. of Kandahar . . . tāsē wāt
360. Ormuzi . . . tyās bukai
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . ūmā bitagit (or atit)
366. Eastern . . . ān at'aōš or ūwāk' aōš
370. Waziri . . . sūšī-aw tu
371. Siyūi . . . tamā-et wōd
372. Sarikōli . . . tomāš-aw wūd
376. Lōkāmī, Zābaki . . . tōmōy wōd
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . māf' wēf
378. Yūdya . . . māf' wēf

Dardic or Pīlācho Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . ān asir
380. Wai-ālā . . . vi voryū
381. Wai-veri . . . or
Veron . . . miā esno
383. Kalāša . . . ābi asili
384. Gawar-bati . . . mē bō
386. Pāsai, Eastern . . . hāichō (m.), hāichida (f.)
387. " Western . . . hāikida (m.), hāichida (f.)
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrāli . . . pisa dēstami
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . tōo asilat (or asāt)
394. Chilasī . . . tū asilat (or aselat)
396. of Dras . . . tū asilat
397. of Pah-Hang . . . tū hūi (or astin)
400. Kāsmiri . . . tōh' ūwa
401. Kāstāwārī . . . tū asāna (or asāna)
403. Pōguli . . . tū asāt
404. Dōla Sirāji . . . tū butat
405. Rāmbanī . . . tū asāt (or t'š)
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi . . . t'š āš
409. Tōrwāli . . . t'š āš
411. Maiyā . . . tū āš
Gypsy, European . . . tūmen isānās
" Syrian . . . ātme (ā)stēā

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . āsta, ab'avata, (b'ūtāp, st'ūtāp)
Prakrit . . . āstī, hūā, pīā, t'īā
430. K'etrāni . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . tūstī āhē
426. Maltāl . . . tūstī āvō
428. Hindki . . . tūstī āvō.
432. Tāli . . . tūstī āhē
433. D'anni . . . tūstī āhō
435. Tināli . . . tūstī āvō (or āvō)
442. of Salt Range . . . tūstī āhē (or āhō, hūō)
437. Pōt'wārī . . . tūstī āhō (or sō)
440. Chibālī . . . tūstī
441. Pūnchī . . . tūstī āvō (or nē-sē, sō)
446. Sindī, Viehōli . . . tūstī āvō
450. Lārī . . . tūstī āvō
452. Kachchī . . . āš āvō (or āvō)
456. Marāṭī, Dēli . . . tūstī āvō
478. Nagpuri . . . tūstī āvō
494. Kōṅkapi . . . tūstī āvō

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . tūstī
502. Oriyā . . . tūstī āvō
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . āhē āvō (or āvō)
516. Magahī . . . tōh' ni hāli
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . tōh' rah' (l)ā
520. " South-ern . . . tōh' ni-kā rah' (l)ā
526. Nagpurī . . . tōh' rā rahā
530. Bengali, written . . . tomārā ch'ile
" spoken . . . tomārā ch'ile
537. South-western . . . tomār-mēue ch'ila (or t'āila)
541. Siripurī . . . tomārā ch'ilen
546. Eastern . . . tomārā āvō
548. of Cachar . . . tomārā āvō
550. of Chittagong . . . tōrā āvō
551. Chakmā . . . tūmī āvō
553. Assamese . . . tō-hōt āvō, tomolāka āvō
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . tūm rahen
560. Bag'ālī . . . tūm' rahyā (or t'ā)
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . tūm-man rahen
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . tūm t'ō
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . tūm t'ō
587. Dak'inī . . . tūm t'ō (or at'ō)
589. Bāgarū . . . tūm t'ō
593. Brāj B'āk'ā . . . tūm hāi (or āvō)
605. Kānaujī . . . tūm t'ō (or āvō, rahāy)
611. Bundēli . . . tūm hātē (or t'ō)
616. Bānāp'ari . . . tūm (hātē) (or (hātē)tyō, rahāy)
633. Pānjābī, written . . . tūstī āvō
" spoken . . . tūstī āvō
639. Pōwādī . . . tūstī āvō
648. Pōgri . . . tūstī se (or t'ē)
650. Kāngrā . . . tūstī t'ē
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . tūstī hātē
661. Charōtari . . . tūstī hātē (or āvō)
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . tūstī hātē
673. K'ār'wā . . . tūstī hātē
676. G'irāḍī . . . tūstī hātē
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī . . . t'ō āvō
742. Jaipurī . . . t'ō āvō
755. Mēwātī . . . tūstī āvō (or t'ā)
777. Gujarī of Hazara . . . tūstī āvō
761. Malvī . . . t'ō āvō
770. Nimādī . . . tūstī āvō
771. Lab'āni of Bernar . . . tūstī āvō
708. K'āndēli . . . tūstī āvō (or āvō)
678. B'ili . . . tūstī āvō
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'ās-kurī . . . tūstī āvō
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumaunī . . . tūstī āvō
806. Gar'wālī . . . tūstī āvō
815. Western Pāhārī, Jāunāri . . . tūstī āvō
816. Sirmauri . . . tūstī āvō
820. Bag'ālī . . . tūstī āvō
822. Kīṭ'ālī . . . tūstī āvō (or t'īyā)
830. Šōdōhī . . . tūstī āvō
833. Kūjī . . . tūstī āvō (or t'īyā)
837. Māp'ālī . . . tūstī āvō
842. Chamālī . . . tūstī āvō
843. Gādī . . . tūstī āvō
846. Pāngwālī . . . tūstī āvō
847. B'ādrāwālī . . . tūstī āvō
849. Pādārī . . . tūstī āvō

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata-gata wa otta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ot nia</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tyehbi isettâ</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ird-ilar</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>che bi-ke</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ede bolai, ede abai</i>
Saokpâ . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>ziraden</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burmese . . .	<i>uê bam</i>
--------------------	---------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salô . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>ved ched rüoch</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>hâp tã dah tuai</i>
" spoken . . .	(as present)

Sakoi-Sémang.

Sakoi . . .	<i>ke la n-mah</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing . . .	<i>gô (etc.) hoi-i mōx, etc.</i>
Katuy . . .	<i>ge (etc.) hwa² guai</i>
Darung . . .	...

6. Wa . . .	(as present)
-------------	--------------

Sôn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mok . . .	...
Ang-kô . . .	...
Möng Lwe . . .	...
Dan . . .	<i>hō-pia bon-d</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard . . .	<i>hi là loâ</i>
12. War . . .	<i>ô^o (hi)-il</i>

Nicobarese.

18. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ofî (dual onâ) leât dt, etc.</i>
----------------------	-------------------------------------

Mundâ Group.

15. K'erwâ, Santali . . .	<i>talâ-tan-s-kô</i>
16. Mundâ . . .	<i>talâ-ken-s-kô</i>
26. K'arkâ . . .	<i>dâ-kâ dâ</i>
27. K'arâ . . .	<i>ho-ki an-ki-moi</i>
28. Juâng . . .	<i>or-li usian</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>aniâji dako-le-ji</i>
30. Gadabâ . . .	<i>mây-nâg dugu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>t'â _mân _wâ</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui t'â k'oi</i>
Gyûni . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'ou vai -pen</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'ou vai -pen</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lô . . .	<i>k'ou mi</i>
47. K'an . . .	<i>k'ou mi</i>
49. Sâ . . .	<i>k'ou /piâ 'yau</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>mân k'ou â jau</i>
52. K'mnti . . .	<i>k'ou yau â</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'chuâ' no ^dâ là</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a _wê-ôl -mwai (or-â) -yâ</i>
" Basuin . . .	} (as present)
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungûa . . .	<i>wai-ôl-pôa ou dâc tã</i>
34. Sgâ, literary . . .	} (as present)
" spoken . . .	
32. Bwê . . .	(as present)
41a. Wewaw . . .	(as present)
33. Karenbye . . .	<i>ze t'ad mi gô</i>
Bra° . . .	(as present)
40. Karenni . . .	(as present)
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmâ . . .	...
Mâpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	(as present)
37. Padaung . . .	(as present)
38. Yeinbâ . . .	(as present)
Manô . . .	...
41. Zayin . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	} (as present)
" Dermuha . . .	

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tu (Hmông) . . .	<i>-môd -hâd /lôu</i>
Hê-Miao . . .	...
Pê-Miao . . .	<i>yu-lâ mwa (or tua) lã</i>
Man . . .	<i>siâ myd (were)</i>
42. Ianten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	} (as present)
Man-ta-pan . . .	

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchari or Patul . . .	<i>do-re to-i-re</i>
73. Chamba Lahull . . .	<i>tô-i-r</i>
76. Kanali . . .	<i>du-ga-i to-t-ke</i>
77. Kanaul . . .	<i>dogon to-ch (tô-kê, to-tê, etc.)</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>u li-ch</i>
83. D'imel . . .	<i>u-bâl hi-gâ hi</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>to-bâni ho-dui-du-t'igo</i>
85. Limbû . . .	<i>k'âm-ch'i mî-wâ-gô</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>i-k'a-si mî-e-hi-si</i>
87. K'ambâ . . .	<i>k'as tu-wi</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>bmik-lâ-me</i>
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sânpang . . .	...
93. Lohorông . . .	...
94. Lâmbich'ông . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'inglông . . .	...
97. Rûngch'abông . . .	...
98. Dângmali . . .	...
99. Rôdông or Châmliang . . .	...
100. Nach'erông . . .	...
101. Kêlung . . .	...
102. Tâlung . . .	...
103. Chauriaya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dâmi . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindâr . . .	<i>u-mul-hâm mo-m</i>
106. Vayu or Haya . . .	<i>nô-me-m</i>
111. Garung . . .	<i>cho-me-jaga-n mu-lâ</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>t'e-ni-kâte mu-bâ</i>
113. Sanwâr . . .	<i>kare-patchi bô-ni t'ige</i>
114. Mâgarî . . .	<i>ho-rak le-yâ</i>
116. Nêwari . . .	<i>a-pi du</i>
117. Paq'l, Pahl, or Pahl . . .	<i>hê-rî du</i>
118. Rông or Lepcha . . .	<i>hu-yû hî</i>
121. Têtô . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>na du-sô</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>bâ-lâ dâh-ai (or dâg-ai)</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffa . . .	<i>bâl-lu dâ-n-ma</i>
126. Miâmi, Digârû . . .	...
Mijû . . .	...

Lolo-Mo's Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, N¹ . . .	<i>-k'e /lê ^dô-wa</i>
A-bi . . .	<i>-kê hî ^dô (hê)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-ya wê ^nâ-yat</i>
276. A-ka (Kê) . . .	(as present)
277a. A-kô . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	(as present)
Lis² or Yâyin . . .	(as present)
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'ô ke ya (or wa) ya (or sê)</i>
Lahu . . .	(as present)
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyârting . . .	...
Mányak . . .	...
Tauchû . . .	...
Tâkpâ . . .	...
Haurpâ . . .	...
58. B'otia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'o-t'ô yod-pa-rêd</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'o-t'ô gô-pa-rê^o</i>
59. Balî . . .	<i>k'oi yot-pa</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'oi yot-pin</i>
61. Ladak' . . .	<i>k'o-gun yot-pin</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'o-ba yod-din</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'ua-t'ya wo-s</i>
67. Sarpa . . .	...
68. Dânjongkâ . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	...

Bârd Group.

128. Bodo or Bâpâ . . .	<i>bî-fer dâh-man</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>bê-k'zâ dâh-ya-man</i>
131. Dima-sâ . . .	<i>bô-roo dâh-bâ (or -kâ)</i>
135. Garô, Achik . . .	<i>u-â-mân^o dâh-âhâ (or jâk)</i>
142. Kôch . . .	<i>u-tân dâh-nin</i>
131. Tipurâ . . .	<i>bô-rô dâh-k'â</i>
162. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>bâ-ru dum-dê</i>

Naga Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>u-kô bô-lâ</i>
160. Semâ . . .	<i>panô â-ke</i>
162. Rengma . . .	...
165. Kêlâmâ . . .	<i>hu-ko bâ</i>
194. Sopromâ . . .	<i>poi-lê-kru-nâ so-s</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>pârenokê g-lî</i>
169. Hlôta . . .	<i>lîâh lî-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. Tukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mi-yi-moi ho-pu</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>mi-p'âh ni-kei</i>
175. Banparâ . . .	<i>hâm nâ lî</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>se-nin dâh-tâ</i>
179. Châng . . .	<i>han-on hia</i>
181. Môlâng . . .	...
183. Êmpêo . . .	<i>jî-mî lî-dâ</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>mâi-kai tû-lo-wê</i>
188. K'oirto . . .	<i>pâi-rumi-ni hî-s</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lâ-tum dâ-lâ</i>
195. Marâm . . .	...
197. Kwoirang . . .	...
199. Tângk'al . . .	<i>â-t'um-nâ hî-sâi</i>
200. P'adlâng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>â-nâ oi-k'ou</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachia Group.					
204. Chingpá	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>uár* uáñi</i> (or <i>uaden*</i>)	499. Singhalese	. . . <i>uunó</i>
Kachin	. . . (as present)	328. Bráhuí	. . . <i>áfk uarur</i>	502. Oṛiyá	. . . <i>áñmáñ f'úá</i>
Maran	. . . (as present)	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihari, Mait'ih	. . . <i>ó (ok'ni) ch'oldá (or ráhót')</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . <i>k'i-ní áá-ká</i>	Arabic	. . . <i>kánú</i>	516. Magabí	. . . <i>ú wó hól't'i</i>
Kuki-Chin Group.		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurí, North-	. . . <i>á (ágy) ráh('t)á</i>
Old Meit'ei	. . . <i>má-k'oo oi-rum-i</i>	Iranian Branch.		520. . . South-	. . . <i>ok'ni-kí ráh('t)an-á</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . <i>má-k'oi oi-rum-i</i>	Old Persian	. . .	526. Nagpurí	. . . <i>á-man ráh</i>
207. Tado	. . . <i>a-má-áñ a-áñ-á</i>	Avesta	. . . <i>ááta- (been)</i>	530. Bengali, written	. . . <i>táárá ch'ila</i>
213. Siyin	. . . <i>a-m-i-tá a-ám-yó-á</i>	Pahlavi	. . . <i>ááá áand</i>	. . . spoken	. . . <i>táárá ch'ila</i>
219. Lai	. . . (as present)	331. Persian	. . . <i>ááand</i>	537. South-western	. . . <i>táá-méne ch'ila (or f'áila)</i>
224. Luéi.	. . . (as present)	339. Pañíá, of Peshawar	. . . <i>áaya wá</i>	541. Siripurí	. . . <i>árá ch'íl</i>
227. Banjógí	. . . (as present)	353. Wadri	. . . <i>áya wí</i>	546. Eastern	. . . <i>táárá ááil</i>
228. Pank'ú	. . . <i>an-ní an-on</i>	354. of Kandahar	. . . <i>áayá wá (or wá)</i>	548. of Cochar	. . . <i>táárá ááil</i>
229. Hrangk'ol	. . . <i>á-má-áñ a-ám-tá</i>	360. Ormuí	. . . <i>áfaí bukín</i>	550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>táárá áááil</i>
232. Hallám	. . . <i>án-ní áñ-á-ní</i>	363. Balóchi, Makráñ.	. . . <i>á bitagant (or ááat)</i>	551. Chákma	. . . <i>táárá ááá</i>
236. Langrong	. . .	366. Eastern	. . . <i>ááá ánt'áant' (or ááant')</i>	553. Assamese	. . . <i>táá-báák ááil</i>
237. Aimoi	. . . <i>an-má-ní an-cháá-yoi</i>	370. Waxyí	. . . <i>áááit-áá tu</i>	558. Eastern Hindí,	
238. Chiru	. . . <i>a-má-ní a-ní-áá-á</i>	371. Siyñí	. . . <i>wóá-en ááá</i>	Awad'í	. . . <i>on ráhen</i>
239. Kolhreng	. . . <i>an-má-ní an-lá-cháá-cháá</i>	372. Saríkolí	. . . <i>wóá-áá wáá</i>	560. Bag'áil	. . . <i>áá ráhen (or tá)</i>
240. Kóm	. . . <i>an-má-ní a-lá-ká-cháá-oi</i>	376. Ikkááñí, Zábaki	. . . <i>áááá-á wóá</i>	573. Ch'attígar'í	. . . <i>wó-man ráhín</i>
246. Púrúñ	. . . <i>má áñ cháá f'ú-rá</i>	377. Munjáñ or Mungí	. . . <i>wáí ríat</i>	582. Western Hindí,	
247. Anáí	. . . <i>a-má-áñ f'ú-ká</i>	378. Yádyá	. . . <i>wáí ríat</i>	Hindóáñáñ	. . . <i>wá f'á</i>
248. Hiróí-Lamgáñ	. . . <i>má-máñ ká-f'ók-lam-dá</i>	Dardic or Píshá Branch.		583. Vernacular	
255. Taungáa	. . . <i>*kó-bá -om ááí</i>	379. Bágáñí	. . . <i>áááí ááí</i>	Hindóáñáñ	. . . <i>wá f'á</i>
252. Chinbók	. . .	380. Wai-áá	. . . <i>tá wáí</i>	587. Dak'íní	. . . <i>wá f'á (or áá f'á)</i>
Yádwín	. . .	381. Wááí-vari or		589. Bángarú	. . . <i>áá f'á</i>
254. Chinbón	. . . <i>á-ní á-t'úñ ááí</i>	Varon	. . . <i>wá ááá</i>	593. Braj Bák'á	. . . <i>wá ááí (or wáá áá)</i>
Thayáñmyo Chin	(as present)	383. Kaláá	. . . <i>táá áááí</i>	606. Kanauj	. . . <i>wá f'á (or ááá, ráhót')</i>
256. Ss or K'yang	. . . <i>má-ááí mól-áí-á</i>	384. Gawar-batí	. . . <i>táá ááá</i>	611. Bundéll	. . . <i>táá ááá (or tá)</i>
257. K'ami	. . . <i>áá-ní-ááí ááá-báá (f)</i>	386. Pañáí, Eastern	. . . <i>áááá (m. & f.)</i>	616. Baná'páñ	. . . <i>áá ááá (or tá, ráhót')</i>
Lái Group.		387. . . Western	. . . <i>áááá (m.), ááááá (f.)</i>	633. Pañjábí, written	. . . <i>áá áá (or ááá)</i>
279. Andro	. . .	390. K'ówár or		. . . spoken	. . . <i>á ááá</i>
279. Sengmáí	. . .	Chirwáí	. . . <i>áááá ááááí</i>	639. Pówád'í	. . . <i>áá ááá</i>
280. Cháírel	. . .	392. Sípá, Gílgítí	. . . <i>áá áááá (or ááá)</i>	648. Pógrí	. . . <i>áá áá (or f'á)</i>
281. Kádu	. . . (as present)	394. Cháááí	. . . <i>áááí áááá</i>	650. Káñgrá	. . . <i>ááá f'á</i>
Burma Group.		396. of Dráa	. . . <i>áá áááá</i>	653. Gujáráñ, Stan-	
261. Sxi or Átáí	. . .	397. of Páñ-Háñ	. . . <i>tá ááá (or áááá)</i>	dard	. . . <i>táá ááá</i>
262. Lááí or Léchi	. . .	400. Kááñdrí	. . . <i>táá ááá</i>	661. Chááááí	. . . <i>táá ááá (or ááá)</i>
263. Máñ	. . . (as present)	401. Káááááí	. . . <i>táá ááá (or áááá, or ááá)</i>	666. Káááááááí	. . . <i>táááá áááá</i>
260. Máñgáa	or	403. Póáñáí	. . . <i>táá ááá</i>	673. K'áá'wá	. . . <i>ááá áááá</i>
Ngáchang	. . . <i>áá-áá áá-áá-áá</i>	404. Póáá Sírááí	. . . <i>táá ááá</i>	676. G'ááááí	. . . <i>áá ááá</i>
272a. Páñ, Samong	(as present)	405. Rámbáñ	. . . <i>táá ááá (or f'á)</i>	713. Kááááááñ, Má-	
Mo-gyá	. . . (as present)	408. Kóááááñ, Gáááí	. . . <i>táá ááá</i>	wááí	. . . <i>wá áá</i>
264. Mru	. . . <i>áá-áá-áá wáí</i>	409. Tóáááí	. . . <i>táá ááá</i>	742. Jáipurí	. . . <i>wáí ááá</i>
265. Burmese, written	(as present)	411. Máááá	. . . <i>wá ááá</i>	755. Mówááí	. . . <i>wáí áá (or f'á)</i>
. . . spoken	(as present)	Gypsy, European	. . . <i>áá ááá</i>	777. Gujááí of	
266. Arakanese	. . . <i>áá áá áá áá áá</i>	. . . Syrian	. . . <i>ááááá (áááááá)</i>	Háááá	. . . <i>wá f'á</i>
267. Taungyá	. . . (as present)	Indo-Arya Branch.		761. Mááí	. . . <i>wá f'á</i>
269. Dáñ	. . . (as present)	Sanskrit	. . . <i>ááá, áááá, (ááááá, ááááá)</i>	770. Nímááí	. . . <i>wá f'á</i>
268. Ináa	. . . (as present)	Prakrit	. . . <i>ááá, ááá, f'áá, f'áá</i>	771. Lááááñ of	
270. Távoyáñ	. . . (as present)	430. K'étráñí	. . .	Berár	. . . <i>á ááá-áá</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		417. Láááá, of Sháá-		708. K'ááááí	. . . <i>tá ááá, t'áá áááá</i>
285. Táñí	. . . <i>ááááá íááááááá</i>	pur	. . . <i>áá ááá</i>	678. B'áí	. . . <i>wá ááá</i>
287. Koráá	. . . <i>ááá íáááá</i>	426. Mááááñ	. . . <i>á ááá (or ááá)</i>	782. Eastern Páááí	
291. Kááááí	. . . <i>ááá íáááá</i>	428. Híáááí	. . . <i>á ááá</i>	or K'áá-kurá	. . . <i>táá-ááá f'ááá</i>
289. Iráá	. . .	432. Tááí	. . . <i>áá ááá</i>	785. Central Páááí.	
294. Mááááááñ	. . . <i>ááá ááá</i>	433. D'áááí	. . . <i>áá ááá</i>	Kumáááñ	. . . <i>á áááá</i>
297. Kanáááá	. . . <i>ááá áááá</i>	435. Tíáááí	. . . <i>áá ááá (or ááá)</i>	806. Gáá'wááí	. . . <i>wá áááá</i>
298. Bááááá	. . . <i>ááá áááá</i>	442. of Sáá Rááá	. . . <i>áá ááá (or ááá, ááá)</i>	816. Wéstern Páááí,	
301. Kóáááá	. . . <i>ááá áááá</i>	437. Póá'wááí	. . . <i>áá ááá (or áá)</i>	Jáááááí	. . . <i>ááá f'á</i>
302. Táá	. . . <i>áááá ááá</i>	440. Cháá'ááí	. . . <i>áá áá</i>	816. Sírmaááí	. . . <i>áá f'á</i>
303. Tóá	. . . <i>áááá áááá</i>	441. Pááááí	. . . <i>áá ááá (or áá-áá, áá)</i>	820. Bág'ááí	. . . <i>áá f'á</i>
304. Kóá	. . .	446. Sínáí, Víchóáí	. . . <i>áá ááá</i>	822. Kíáá'ááí	. . . <i>áá f'á (or f'ááá)</i>
305. Kuráá or Óáá	. . . <i>áá ááááá</i>	450. Lááí	. . . <i>á ááá</i>	830. Šóááááí	. . . <i>áá áá</i>
307. Mááá or Mááá	. . . <i>áá ááááá</i>	452. Káááá'í	. . . <i>áá ááá (or ááá)</i>	833. Kúááí	. . . <i>tá f'á (or tá)</i>
308. Kúí, Káááí, or		456. Mááá'í, Dááí	. . . <i>tá ááá</i>	837. Máááááí	. . . <i>ááá f'á</i>
Khóá	. . . <i>ááá ááááá</i>	478. Nááááí	. . . <i>tá ááá</i>	842. Chááááí	. . . <i>áá f'áá</i>
310. Kóáááí	. . .	494. Kóáááí	. . . <i>tá áááá</i>	843. Gááí	. . . <i>áá f'á</i>
314. Góááí	. . . <i>áá máááá</i>			845. Páááááí	. . . <i>áá f'áá</i>
				847. B'ááááááí	. . . <i>ááá f'áá</i>
				849. Pááááí	. . . <i>tááá f'áá</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>utsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>kik</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tiaritā</i> (to beat)
Turki . . .	<i>ür</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>wə</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>jodo</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>ch'ok iā</i>
Basque . . .	<i>zeka</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>deli</i>
----------------------	-------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>pukul</i>
Cham . . .	<i>panh</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>m'lān</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>veni chō</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>tat ra, tak ai</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>t'ā'</i>

Sukai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>bikāh, biāok, bāt</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>t'āh, tāhāh</i>

Palauug-Wa.

4. Palauug . . .	<i>lar, (slap) tā</i>
Katug . . .	<i>lū'</i>
Darung . . .	<i>mā</i>

5. Wa . . .	<i>mūn</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>lue</i>
En . . .	<i>min</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>pu</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>klok-en</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>wup</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>bup</i>
Danā . . .	<i>tōn</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>nāk</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>yo'</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>sūmpāt, chō'</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ori</i>
----------------------	------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santāl . . .	<i>dāl</i>
16. Mupārī . . .	<i>dāl</i>
26. Kārū . . .	<i>mundā</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>gil</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ab'a</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>tiq</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>buk</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>tā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>tā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>tā</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>-tā</i>
" spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	} <i>pā</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Sān . . .	<i>yeā, /ā</i> (strike lightly)
51. Āhom . . .	<i>pō</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>pō</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>dāā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-dō-t'i, -t'as' -t'i</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>tā, du</i>
" Maimein . . .	<i>tā</i>
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>tsā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-dō, /ā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>p'te, /ā, dā, dā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>bō, dā, kiā, plā, ōā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>γā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>plā</i>
Brā' . . .	<i>bō, blā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>plyā, mō, bā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>mo</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>tsān</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>plāi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>plai</i>
38. Yeimbā . . .	<i>plē', dōi, blā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>pu</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>wān</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>lā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>γu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tē (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-ndau</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>tūch</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>n'dao</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>'hop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>'bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī . . .	<i>toā</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>tā</i>
76. Kanāl . . .	<i>to</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>toā</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>sā</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>dān-hai</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>re</i>
85. Limbā . . .	<i>āip</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>mōk</i>
87. K'ambā . . .	<i>ker</i>
90. Bāhīng . . .	<i>tō-p</i>
91. Balāl . . .	<i>to</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>yo, kir, yōp</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>tō</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>te</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>mō</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>tā</i>
97. Bāngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>mo</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>mo</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmīng . . .	<i>chāi</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>yōp</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>bēr</i>
102. Tūlung . . .	<i>gāl</i>
103. Chaurāya . . .	<i>tāp</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>gāl</i>
105. Dūm . . .	<i>k'lēn</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>yum, gom</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>to' (tō)</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>tō, hōā</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>rop, puā</i>
113. Sanwār . . .	<i>tup</i>
114. Māgārī . . .	<i>dūā, dā-t'uk</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>dā</i>
117. Paḍī, Pabī, or . . .	
Pahī . . .	<i>dā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>bāk, lyū'</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>sāpu (f)</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>gū, yū</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>pā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffā . . .	<i>ma</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārā . . .	<i>hābā</i>
Mijā . . .	<i>pāā</i>

Lolo-Mor'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>lā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>dā', jū', -cāā</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>dā'</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>dī</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>tō</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-tī</i> (with a stick), <i>-dū</i> (with the band)

Lis'ā or Yāyin .

274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>lā</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>dā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>tā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>dip</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>tā-tūp</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>dān-t'ā</i>
Tāuchū . . .	<i>dā-gātch</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>dū-nā</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>nāz-bi</i>
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>rduā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>dūā</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>t'āā, rduā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>rduā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>rduā</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>gyap</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>rop</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>dūā</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>tip</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>dūā</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bu</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>ba-t'āl, pa-t'āl</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>tā</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>dāk</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chum</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bu</i>
152. Deuri-Chatiyā . . .	<i>bō</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>vū</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>bu, hē</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>vū</i>
165. Kēāmā . . .	<i>dā</i>
194. Sopvoma . . .	<i>dā</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>zak</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>tāp</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>top (f)</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>lik (f)</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>lik (f)</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>let</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>up</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>mū</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>vāt</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hām</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>dāt (f)</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>bōō</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>bāi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>uū</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>chāk</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>lāk</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>lā-i</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>tāo</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>mp'it</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>tā-dāā</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ām</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . k'yā'
Maran . . . k'yā'
205. Singp'o . . . dūp

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . chae-bi
206. Meit'ei . . . p'ā
207. T'ado . . . bē, vō
213. Siyin . . . wā'
219. Lai . . . ve'
224. Lāsēi . . . wēl, wua
227. Banjōgi . . . vūak
228. Pank'ā . . . jēl
229. Hrangk'ol . . . jēm
232. Hallām . . . jem, kem
236. Langrong . . . ōūk, kem
237. Aimol . . . wē
238. Chiru . . . jēm
239. Kolhreng . . . wēl
240. Kōm . . . wāb
246. Pūrūm . . . wēl
247. Anāl . . . bon, kē, bām
248. Hirōl-Langāng . . . prai
255. Taungōa . . . wu
252. Chinbōk . . . t'āt (f)
Yādwīn . . . t'ā
254. Chinbōn . . . hūweī, tūa
Thayetmyo Chin . . . dai
256. Sō or K'yang . . . deā
257. K'ani . . . pā-k'ā

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . tām
279. Sengmai . . . tām
280. Chairel . . . d'at
281. Kadu . . . tām

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Aisi . . . au
262. Lasi or Lechi
263. Maru . . . be
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . tā
272a. P'un, Samong . . . di
Me-grā . . . ngōwā
264. Mrū . . . tēp
265. Burmese, written . . . wāik
" spoken . . . gai²
266. Arakanese . . . ōet, roik
267. Taungyo . . . rāt
269. Dann . . . yui²
268. Inōa . . . roik
270. Tavoyan . . . gai²

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . adi
287. Korava . . . adi
291. Kaikādi . . . id
289. Irola . . . adi
294. Malayalam . . . adi
297. Kanarese . . . hōde
298. Badaga . . . hui
301. Kodagu . . . poy
302. Tuja . . . nō
303. Toda . . . pui
304. Kōta . . . pui
305. Kurox or Orāō . . . lau
307. Malto or Maler . . . baj
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . wāh, uā
310. Kolāmi
314. Gōndi . . . jī

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . kott
328. Brāhūl . . . xal

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . šaraba

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . jan- (jata-)
Avesta . . . jan- (jata-)
Pahlavi . . . zan- (zatan)
331. Persian . . . zan- (zadan)
339. Paṭō, of Peśaba-
war . . . wāh-
353. Waziri . . . wāh-
354. of Kandahar . . . wāh-
360. Ormuṛi . . . dān-
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . jan-
366. Eastern . . . jan-
370. Waxi . . . di-
371. Šiyāi . . . deā-
372. Sarikoli . . . šā-
375. Iskāmī, Zēbaki . . . deā-
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . deā-
378. Yūdyā . . . deā-

Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . vi-
380. Wai-ālā . . . vi-
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veru . . . pesum-ti-
383. Kalāša . . . ti-
384. Gawar-bāji . . . t'la-
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } han-
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrāl . . . di-
392. Šips, Gilgiti . . . ūid-
394. Chūlāsi . . . ū-
396. of Drās . . . kut-
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . kut-
400. Kāšmiri . . . mār-, lay-
401. Kāšāwāpi . . . mār-, tōt-
403. Pōguli . . . p'ār-
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . mār-
405. Rāmbani . . . mār-
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . chānq-, mār-
409. Tōrwāli . . . kūt-
411. Maiyā . . . kut-
Gypsy, European . . . mār-
" Syrian . . . fā-

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . mārī-, kuffi-, pitti-
Prakrit . . . mārē-, mār-, kuffi-, pitti-
430. K'etrāni . . . mār-
417. Lahandā, of Shah-
pur . . . mār-
426. Māltāni . . . mār-
428. Hindki . . . mār-
432. T'āji . . . mār-
433. D'anni . . . mār-
435. Tintuli . . . mār-
442. of Salt Range . . . mār-
437. Pōt'wāri . . . kuffi-
440. Chib'āli . . . mār-
441. Pūch'i . . . mār-
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . mār-
450. Lāri . . . mār-
452. Kachch'i . . . mār-
456. Marāt'i, Dāji . . . mār-
478. Nagpuri . . . mār-
494. Kōhkapī . . . mār-

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . gaha-
502. Oṛiyā . . . mār-
507. Bihārī, Malt'ili . . . mār-
516. Magahi . . . piṭ-
521. B'ojpuri, North-
ern . . . mār-
520. " South-
ern . . . mār-
526. Nagpuri . . . mār-
530. Bengali, written . . . mār-
" spoken . . . mār-
537. South-western . . . mār-
541. Siripurī . . . mār-
546. Eastern . . . piṭ-
548. of Cachar . . . mār-
550. of Chittagong . . . mār-
551. Chākma . . . mār-
553. Assamese . . . mār-
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . . mār-
560. Bag'ēli . . . mār-
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . mār-
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstāni . . . mār-
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . mār-
587. Dak'ini . . . mār-
589. Bangarū . . . mār-
593. Braj Bāk'a . . . mār-
605. Kanauji . . . mār-
611. Bundēli . . . mār-
616. Banāp'ari . . . mār-, piṭ-, kūt-
633. Pāñjabī, written . . . mār-
" spoken . . . mār-
639. Pōwādī . . . mār-
648. Dōgri . . . mār-
650. Kāngrā . . . mār-
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . mār-
661. Charōtari . . . mār-
666. Kāṭ'iya-wādī . . . mār-
673. K'ār-wā . . . mār-
676. G'isādī . . . mār-
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-
wāri . . . kūt-
742. Jaipurī . . . piṭ-
755. Mēwāli . . . mār-
777. Gujurī of
Hazara . . . mār-
761. Malvi . . . mār-
770. Nimādī . . . mār-
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . mār-
708. K'andēsi . . . mār-
678. B'ili . . . mār-, kuf-
782. Eastern Pāhāri
or K'as-kurā . . . kuf-
785. Central Pāhāri,
Kumauni . . . mār-
806. Gar'wāli . . . mār-
815. Western Pāhāri,
Jaunsāri . . . mār-
816. Sirmauri . . . piṭ-
820. Bag'atī . . . mār-, tip-
822. Kiṭ't'āli . . . tip-
830. Šōdōchi . . . piṭ-
833. Kujaī . . . mār-
837. Maṇḍāli . . . mār-, dāh-
842. Chamḍāli . . . mār-
843. Gadi . . . mār-
845. Pāngwāli . . . kuffi-
847. B'adrawāhi . . . kuf-
849. Pīḍari . . . kōt-

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>wa-tai wa utu</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>ku kik</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>na tti-ritä</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>ura-man</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>bi wa-mbi</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>bi jodomui, bi jodon amui,</i> <i>bi jodonam</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>zehatsen dut</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski	. . .	<i>jē deljam</i>
---------------	-------	------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>aku pukul</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>kau pauh</i>
1. Salön	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mär.

K'mär	. . .	<i>k'om veai</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>ai t k</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>oä t'ä'</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>en bät</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>ä lar, ä tä</i>
Katarr	. . .	<i>ä lä'th</i>
Daräng	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	<i>mien äü</i>
Sön	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mók	. . .	...
Äng-kü	. . .	...
Möng Lwe	. . .	...
Danl	. . .	<i>o löh(-d)</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asä Group.

8. K'asä, Standard	. . .	<i>nä lö'</i>
12. Wä	. . .	<i>ä tümpät-o</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>chua ori</i>
----------------	-------	-----------------

Mundä Group.

15. K'erwäri, Santali	. . .	<i>däl-el-ä-ä</i>
16. Mundäri	. . .	<i>ing däl-i-ä</i>
26. Kürku	. . .	<i>ing munda-bä</i>
27. K'apla	. . .	<i>ing gi-ting</i>
28. Juäng	. . .	<i>äi'äje ab'a-kye</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>äen tittai</i>
30. Gadabä	. . .	<i>näng buk-tä</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>wä /tä</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>nä /tä</i>
Gyami	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	} <i>ch'än -ti</i>
" spoken	. . .	
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	} <i>kü pä</i>
47. K'än	. . .	
49. Šän	. . .	<i>kau 'yeñ vā</i>
51. Ähom	. . .	<i>kau pō</i>
52. K'smit	. . .	<i>kau pōu</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-töi 'däng</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-ya -dō -ld</i>
" Bassein	. . .	} <i>yä tō</i>
" Maulmsin	. . .	
36. Taungtha	. . .	<i>kwe-thän tuä</i>
34. Sgä, literary	. . .	<i>-ya -dō -ld</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>yä (y', yäy', or yäy') plä</i>
32. Bwä	. . .	<i>yä (or gyä) plä</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nä (etc.) yä</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>yä plä</i>
Bra°	. . .	<i>yä bäl dü</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>vä (or vde') pläyā</i>
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hmä	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>kä pläi</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>ke pläi</i>
38. Yainhä	. . .	<i>ke (or kek') blä</i>
Manö	. . .	...
41. Zayin	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>z' (etc.) lä</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>dä yu tä</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tu (Hmông)	. . .	<i>kō -ch'ek -ndeu</i>
Hä-Miao	. . .	...
Pä-Miao	. . .	<i>go n'dao</i>
Man	. . .	<i>bo (beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>ya /bop</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>ya /bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchari or Patol	. . .	<i>gye ten-dga-ta-g</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>täzä-do-g</i>
76. Kanaäi	. . .	<i>gu to-gu-ta-k</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>g's toh-ö-to-g</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>jä-sä-ti</i>
83. Dimal	. . .	<i>kä dän-hai k'i-kä</i>
84. Tamü	. . .	<i>ge fe-hu-nu</i>
85. Limbü	. . .	<i>an-dä kip-tü-n (him)</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>mok-neh</i>
87. Kambü	. . .	<i>kon-ä ker-o</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>töb-ü</i>
91. Balali	. . .	...
92. Sangpang	. . .	...
93. Löbörung	. . .	...
94. Lämlich'ong	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rungch'änbäng	. . .	...
98. Döngmäli	. . .	...
99. Rödöng or		
Chauling	. . .	...
100. Nach'ereng	. . .	...
101. Külung	. . .	...
102. T'ülung	. . .	...
103. Chauräsa	. . .	...
104. K'aling	. . .	...
106. Döml	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdär	. . .	<i>an-ä yäm-ta</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu	. . .	<i>to°-mä</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>nai tö-äm</i>
112. Mirmi	. . .	<i>nai rop-lä</i>
113. Sunwä	. . .	<i>go tui-nu</i>
114. Mägar	. . .	<i>nä dat'uk-le</i>
116. Nöwari	. . .	<i>jä dā-e</i>
117. Padi, Pahl, or		
Pahl	. . .	<i>na dā-i</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>go lyüp-bäm</i>
121. Tötö	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>nä gü-m-bi</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	} <i>nä pā-dän</i>
124. Miri	. . .	
125. Däls	. . .	<i>nä mo-d-na</i>
126. Miämi, Digäri	. . .	<i>äb äbä</i>
Mijä	. . .	<i>kä pōh (?)</i>

Lolo-Mo'so Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ	. . .	<i>äa /dä</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>yo dö° (va)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>nä dö° /o</i>
276. A-ka (Kä)	. . .	<i>nä di ö (or äh, mä, or tä)</i>
277a. A-kö	. . .	...
276. Liao	. . .	<i>äwä -t'ä /ä</i>
Lia'ä or Yäyin	. . .	<i>äwä tiä lä</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>äa lä</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>äa dā-ti (yo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nä dip-nä</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyärung	. . .	...
Mänyäk	. . .	...
T'anchü	. . .	...
Takpa	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ötjā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>nä rdun-gyi yod</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>nä dui-gi yō°</i>
59. Balü	. . .	<i>nä-se t'än mäh</i>
60. of Parik	. . .	<i>nä-se rdun duk</i>
61. Ladak ¹	. . .	<i>nä rdun-ai</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>nä gyub-ba yot</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>nai rop-län</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>nä dui-gi yot</i>
68. Danjongkä	. . .	<i>nä-ti tip do-in</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>nä dui</i>

Bard Group.

128. Bodo or Bäri	. . .	<i>än bu-i-ä</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>än ba-t'äl-ya</i>
131. Dimä-sä	. . .	<i>än iü-dä (or -rö)</i>
135. Garö, Ächik	. . .	<i>än-ä dök-d</i>
142. Köch	. . .	<i>än-ä chum-d</i>
151. Tipurä	. . .	<i>än bu-ö</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>ä bö-be-nä</i>

Naga Group.

154. Angami	. . .	<i>ä wü-wö</i>
159. Semä	. . .	<i>i-nä ke-ni</i>
162. Bengmä	. . .	<i>ä-lö wü-lö</i>
165. Kézama	. . .	<i>yä-äi dä</i>
194. Sopromä	. . .	<i>gi-nä dā-i</i>
166. Äo	. . .	<i>nä ä-ek-er</i>
169. Hlöts	. . .	<i>ä-nä täp-älä</i>
170. Tengä	. . .	...
171. Tükumi	. . .	<i>ina lako</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>ina äikya</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>täo let-nän</i>
174. Tamü	. . .	<i>nai up-hän</i>
175. Banparä	. . .	<i>ku mäi</i>
178. Namaangia	. . .	<i>nä wät-än</i>
179. Chang	. . .	<i>nä näm-tä</i>
181. Möšang	. . .	...
183. Empö	. . .	<i>ä-näi bö-dä</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>äi-roi bai-yä</i>
189. K'oiräo	. . .	<i>hai-ni wä-ä</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ne chät-pö</i>
195. Maräm	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tangk'ul	. . .	<i>i-nä äao-wä</i>
200. Padang	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>kai-na üm-jä</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.		SEMITIC FAMILY.		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>nān^a kottūdaⁿ</i>	499. Singhalese	. . . <i>gaḥami</i>
Kachin	. . . <i>hai k'yò' ai</i>	329. Brāhūi	. . . <i>i xalēva</i>	502. Oriyā	. . . <i>mu māri (or mārē)</i>
Maran	. . . <i>hai k'yò' ai</i>	Arabic		507. Bihārī, Mait'ihī	. . . <i>ham māri (or mārāich'ī)</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . <i>hai dūp</i>	Arabic		516. Magahi	. . . <i>ham piṭa-hī</i>
Kuki-Chin Group.		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurī, North-	
Old Meit'ei	. . . <i>ei-nā chao-bi</i>	Eranian Branch.		ern	. . . <i>ham mārī (or mārī-lā)</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . <i>ei-nā p'ū-i</i>	Old Persian	. . . <i>-(ā)mīg (termination)</i>	520. " South-	
207. T'ado	. . . <i>kē ka-bō-i</i>	Avesta	. . . <i>*jūnāmi</i>	ern	. . . <i>ham mārī (or mārī-lā)</i>
213. Siyīn	. . . <i>kē-mā ka-nā'-hi</i>	Pahlavi	. . . <i>*zōnam</i>	526. Nagpurī	. . . <i>mōē mārē-nā</i>
219. Lai	. . . <i>kai-mā k'-vō'</i>	331. Persian	. . . <i>zanam</i>	530. Bengali, written	. . . <i>āmī māri</i>
224. Lušēi	. . . <i>ka-vōi</i>	339. Paṭṭō, of Peshawar	. . . <i>z' uoh'am</i>	" spoken	. . . <i>āmī māri</i>
227. Banjōgi	. . . <i>kēi-mā-ni kē-vūak</i>	353. Wadri	. . . <i>z' uoiyā</i>	537. South-western	. . . <i>muī māri</i>
229. Pank'ū	. . . <i>kēi-mā-n kē-jel</i>	354. of Kandahar	. . . <i>dza uoham</i>	541. Siripurī	. . . <i>muī mārōch'ī</i>
229. Hrang'kol	. . . <i>gō-jēm</i>	360. Ōrmaṭi	. . . <i>az bā dzan'm</i>	546. Eastern	. . . <i>āmī piṭi</i>
232. Hallam	. . . <i>kēi kē-jem</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrani	. . . <i>man a-janā</i>	548. of Cachar	. . . <i>muī mārō</i>
236. Langrong	. . . <i>kai-mā thūē</i>	366. Eastern	. . . <i>mā janā</i>	550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>āmī māri</i>
237. Aimol	. . . <i>kai-in ka-vō</i>	370. Wazī	. . . <i>uz dām, dīm</i>	551. Chakmā	. . . <i>muī māra</i>
238. Chiru	. . . <i>kai-nā kē-jēm</i>	371. Šiyul	. . . <i>uz dādām</i>	553. Assamese	. . . <i>mōy mārō</i>
239. Kolbreng	. . . <i>kai-n ki-wōi</i>	372. Sarikoli	. . . <i>az dāyam (or dām)</i>	558. Eastern Hindī,	
240. Kōm	. . . <i>kai-n ka-wūk</i>	376. Lākāmi, Zōbaki	. . . <i>az dāham</i>	Awadī	. . . <i>maī māra (or māra-ahē)</i>
246. Pūram	. . . <i>kai-nā wōi-ā</i>	377. Munjaul or Mungī	. . . <i>az dāham</i>	560. Bag'ēli	. . . <i>maī māra (or māra-ahē)</i>
247. Anāl	. . . <i>ni kē-don-wal</i>	378. Yūdya	. . . <i>az dāham</i>	573. Ch'attāgarī	. . . <i>maī māra (or māra-ahē)</i>
248. Hirōt-Langāng	. . . <i>ai ka-prai</i>	Dardic or Pishācha Branch.		582. Western Hindī,	
255. Taungōa	. . . <i>kēi k'-u</i>	379. Baṅgali	. . . <i>ānā vīnam</i>	Hindōstāni	. . . <i>maī māra (or māra-ahē)</i>
252. Chinbōk	. . . ...	380. Wai-ālā	. . . <i>yē vīam</i>	583. Vernacular	
Yādwīn	. . . ...	381. Wai-veri	or	Hindōstāni	. . . <i>mā māra (or māra-ahē)</i>
254. Chinbōn	. . . <i>kēi ka-hmwei</i>	Veron	. . . <i>unzū pesum-tiemō</i>	587. Dak'ini	. . . <i>maī māra (or māra-ahē)</i>
Thayetmyo Chiu	. . . <i>je k'-dai-āu</i>	383. Kalāla	. . . <i>ā tem-dai</i>	589. Bāngarū	. . . <i>maī māra (or māra-ahē)</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . <i>chē ka-dē-ū</i>	384. Gawar-bati	. . . <i>ā t'limem</i>	593. Braj Bāk'a	. . . <i>maī māra (or māra-ahē)</i>
257. K'ami	. . . <i>kai pā-k'ā (f)</i>	386. Paṭai, Eastern	. . . <i>ā</i>	605. Kanaujī	. . . <i>maī māra (or māra-ahē)</i>
Lūi Group.		387. " Western	. . . <i>ā</i>	611. Bundēli	. . . <i>maī māra (or māra-ahē)</i>
279. Andro	. . . ...	390. K'ōwar	or	616. Banāpārī	. . . <i>maī māra (or māra-ahē)</i>
279. Sengmai	. . . ...	Chitrālī	. . . <i>aua dōm-on</i>	639. Paṭjābī, written	. . . <i>maī māra (or māra-ahē)</i>
280. Chairel	. . . ...	392. Šipā, Gilgitī	. . . <i>mā dōm-on</i>	" spoken	. . . <i>maī māra (or māra-ahē)</i>
281. Kadu	. . . <i>-āā, tām-mā</i>	394. Chīlāl	. . . <i>mā dōm-on</i>	639. Pōwadī	. . . <i>maī māra (or māra-ahē)</i>
Burmo Group.		396. of Drā	. . . <i>mā dōm-on</i>	648. Dōgri	. . . <i>ā māra (or māra-ahē)</i>
261. Szi or Atei	. . . ...	397. of Puh-Hanō	. . . <i>mā dōm-on</i>	650. Kāngrā	. . . <i>maī māra (or māra-ahē)</i>
262. Lasi or Lechi	. . . ...	400. Kāmīrī	. . . <i>bāh ch'us māra</i>	653. Gujārātī, Stan-	
263. Mara	. . . <i>āā be-rā</i>	401. Kaṭawārī	. . . <i>bāh ch'us māra</i>	dard	. . . <i>ā māra</i>
260. Maingōa	or	403. Pōgulf	. . . <i>ā p'ār(tī) ch'us</i>	661. Charōtārī	. . . <i>ā māra (or māra-ahē)</i>
Ngachang	. . . <i>āā tā-dā, āā tā-bā</i>	404. Dōda Sirājī	. . . <i>ā māra (or māra-ahē)</i>	666. Kaṭiyāwārī	. . . <i>ā māra (or māra-ahē)</i>
272a. P'au, Samong	. . . <i>āā diā, āā di hā ā</i>	405. Rāmbanī	. . . <i>ā māra (or māra-ahē)</i>	673. Kār'wā	. . . <i>ā māra (or māra-ahē)</i>
Me-gyā	. . . <i>āā nōwā</i>	408. Kōhistānī, Garwī	. . . <i>ā māra (or māra-ahē)</i>	676. G'isālī	. . . <i>ā māra (or māra-ahē)</i>
264. Mrū	. . . <i>āā nē tōō ā</i>	409. Tōrwālī	. . . <i>ā māra (or māra-ahē)</i>	713. Rājast'ānī, Mar-	
265. Burmese, written	. . . <i>āā rūk / āā</i>	411. Maiyā	. . . <i>ā māra (or māra-ahē)</i>	wārī	. . . <i>ā māra</i>
" spoken	. . . <i>-āā gū-āā</i>	Gypsy, European	. . . <i>mā māra (or māra-ahē)</i>	742. Jaipurī	. . . <i>maī piṭi</i>
266. Arakanese	. . . <i>āā tēt dā</i>	" Syrian	. . . <i>ā māra (or māra-ahē)</i>	755. Mēwālī	. . . <i>maī māra</i>
267. Taungyo	. . . <i>āā rūk dā</i>	Indo-Aryan Branch.		777. Gujūrī	of
269. Danu	. . . <i>āā gūā dā</i>	Sanskrit	. . . <i>māragāmi, (māragāni d'āragāni)</i>	Hazara	. . . <i>ā māra</i>
268. Inōa	. . . <i>āā rūk dā</i>	Prakrit	. . . <i>māragāmi, māragāni, (māragāni d'āragāni)</i>	761. Malvī	. . . <i>ā māra</i>
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>āā gūā ā</i>	430. K'ētrānī	. . . ...	770. Nīmālī	. . . <i>ā māra</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		417. Lahndā, of Shāl-		771. Lab'ānī	of
285. Tamīl	. . . <i>nā ādikēti</i>	pur	. . . <i>mā māra (or māra-ahē)</i>	Berar	. . . <i>ma māra</i>
287. Korava	. . . <i>nā ādikēti</i>	426. Māltānī	. . . <i>mā māra (or māra-ahē)</i>	708. K'andēāl	. . . <i>maī māra (or māra-ahē)</i>
291. Kaikādī	. . . <i>nā ādikēti</i>	428. Hindī	. . . <i>maī māra (or māra-ahē)</i>	678. B'īlī	. . . <i>ā māra (or māra-ahē)</i>
289. Irālā	. . . <i>nā ādikēti</i>	432. T'ālī	. . . <i>mā māra (or māra-ahē)</i>	782. Eastern Pabārī	
294. Malayālam	. . . <i>āā ādikēti</i>	433. D'annī	. . . <i>mā māra (or māra-ahē)</i>	or K'as-kurā	. . . <i>maī māra (or māra-ahē)</i>
297. Kanarese	. . . <i>nāā hōdeguttōn'</i>	435. Tinānī	. . . <i>mā māra (or māra-ahē)</i>	785. Central Pabārī,	
298. Badaga	. . . <i>nā hūidōn</i>	442. of Salt Range	. . . <i>mā māra (or māra-ahē)</i>	Kumaunī	. . . <i>maī māra (or māra-ahē)</i>
301. Kodaga	. . . <i>nāā poyipi</i>	437. Pōt'wārī	. . . <i>mā kuffā (or kuffā)</i>	805. Gar'wālī	. . . <i>maī māra (or māra-ahē)</i>
302. Tulu	. . . <i>yāā nōpuve</i>	440. Chib'ālī	. . . <i>mā māra (or māra-ahē)</i>	816. Western Pabārī,	
303. Toda	. . . <i>ān pukeni</i>	441. Panch'ī	. . . <i>mā māra (or māra-ahē)</i>	Jaunāri	. . . <i>ā māra</i>
304. Kōta	. . . <i>ān pukeni</i>	446. Sindī, Vichōlī	. . . <i>ā māra (or māra-ahē)</i>	816. Sirmāurī	. . . <i>ā māra (or māra-ahē)</i>
305. Kurux or Orāō	. . . <i>ān laudan</i>	450. Lāpī	. . . <i>ā māra (or māra-ahē)</i>	820. Bag'ātī	. . . <i>ā māra (or māra-ahē)</i>
307. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>ān bajin</i>	452. Kachēvī	. . . <i>ā māra (or māra-ahē)</i>	822. Kūf'ālī	. . . <i>ā māra (or māra-ahē)</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or		456. Marātī, Dōlī	. . . <i>mā (or māra-ahē)</i>	830. Šōdōchī	. . . <i>mā piṭi</i>
Khond	. . . <i>ān sālī</i>	478. Nāgpurī	. . . <i>mā māra (or māra-ahē)</i>	833. Kujālī	. . . <i>ā māra (or māra-ahē)</i>
310. Kōlāmī	. . . ...	494. Kōūkapī	. . . <i>ā māra (or māra-ahē)</i>	837. Map'ōlī	. . . <i>ā māra (or māra-ahē)</i>
314. Gōpālī	. . . <i>ān jūdōnā</i>			842. Chamālī	. . . <i>ā māra (or māra-ahē)</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata wa utau</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>e ik</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ne ttàrilità</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ura-ara</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>zi wà-mòl</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>chi jodomui, etc.</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehatzen duk</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

350. Barnaski . . .	<i>uné deljōa</i>
---------------------	-------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>askau pukul</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hō pauh</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

	<i>Mōn-K'mēr.</i>
K'mēr . . .	<i>en veai</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>manā tak</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>p'eh t'ā'</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>hū bāt</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>mī lar, mī tā</i>
Katung . . .	<i>mī lū'</i>
Darung . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>mūn bō</i>
-------------	---------------

Sōn . . .	...
Ba . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>mō lōh(-d)</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'atī Group.

8. K'atī, Standard . . .	<i>mō lō'</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā sūmpāt'm</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>mō orī</i>
----------------------	---------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>dāl-e'-i-m</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>ām dāl-i-ā</i>
26. Kūrka . . .	<i>am mundā-bā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>am gil-tem</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>āman-fo m-ab'a-kye</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>āman titte</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nām buk-tā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ni tū</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā' tū</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>lān-tī</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>t'ān-tī</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>mūā pi</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	...
49. Sān . . .	<i>māy' yēā</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>māu pō</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>māu pō ā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>m ty' dān</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na =dō -lā</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>nā</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>nā</i>
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>nā twā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-na -dō -lā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>nā (n', nān', or nān') ple</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>nā (or nān') plā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā nā (etc.) γō</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>nā plā</i>
Brā . . .	<i>nū blā dū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nā (or nān') plā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā plāi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā plai</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>nā (or nān') blā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>nā (etc.) lā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>nā γu tā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>k'āō -ch'ēn -nādu</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>kao n'dao</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo (beatest)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Mau-lan-tien . . .	<i>māy' bop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>māy' bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Pañāl . . .	<i>ka-i ten-dā-ta-n</i>
73. Chamba Lāhull . . .	<i>tēz-dō-g</i>
76. Kanāī . . .	<i>ko to-gu-to-kū</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>ka-s toh-ō-to-n</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ga-s to-it-na-lā</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>nā dān-hai k'i-nā</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>ne γe-hu-nā-du</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'e-nē k-hip-tū (him)</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>iā-k'i-nō mok-tu-gā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ān-ā ker-a</i>
90. Bāhīng . . .	<i>tōb-i</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'inglāng . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ānbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kālūng . . .	...
102. T'ālūng . . .	...
103. Chaurāyā . . .	...
104. K'ālīng . . .	...
105. Dāmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jīmār . . .	<i>ān-ā-i γām-tu-tā</i>
106. Vāyā or Hāyā . . .	<i>to' mī</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>k'i tō-ni nā-bu</i>
112. Mūmī . . .	<i>ye-ne rop-chi</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ge twp-ne</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nāh dāt'ak-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'ā dā</i>
117. Pañāl, Pahārī, or . . .	...
Pahārī . . .	<i>ch'ā dā-e</i>
118. Hōng or Lōpcha . . .	<i>hō lyūp-bām</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ba γū-m-bi</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nā pā-dūā</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>nā pā-dūā</i>
125. Daffa . . .	<i>nā mā-d-na</i>
126. Miāmi, Digkrū . . .	...
Mija . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>nā' dā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>nā dā' (Nā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>nā dā' to</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā dī ō (or nā, mā, or tā)</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
276. Liao . . .	<i>nā -tī' -lā</i>
Lia'ā or Yāyā . . .	<i>nā tīā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>na la</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā dā tī (yo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyia . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā ā dīp ā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
Tauchū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>k'γod-k'γis rdun-gyi'adug</i>
spoken . . .	<i>k'γō-k'γi dūn-g'i duk</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ian-se t'an-el</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ye-ran-is rdun duk</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>k'γod-dia rdun-at</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yo-i gyap duk</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'yo-i rop-ken</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'i dūn-gi nok</i>
68. Dānjongkū . . .	<i>ch'ō-k'i tip chen-bā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'γot dūn</i>

Bird Group.

128. Bodo or Bīrā . . .	<i>nāh bu-i-ā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>nā bu-t'āl-ga</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>nā lū-dā (or -rā)</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>nā' -i dōl-ā</i>
142. Kāch . . .	<i>nā-ā chum-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>nāh bu-di</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>nā bō-be</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nā cū-nā</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>no-nā hē-nā</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>nā vū-lā</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>no-nā dā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>nā-nā dā-mā</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nāe ā-zak-er</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nā-nā tūp-ālā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'akumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>nān ket-chi</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>na-nā up-tu</i>
175. Bauparā . . .	<i>nān-e māt-lā</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>nān vāt-o</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nā nām-ta</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>nān bōō-dā</i>
187. Kabūi . . .	<i>nān-lōi bāi-gā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nān-ni wā-ā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nān ch'ik-pō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoirung . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>na-na lao-wā</i>
200. Padāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Mariog . . .	<i>nān-na ūm-lā</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *nān k'gà' ai*
Maran . . . *nān k'gà' ai*
205. Singp'o . . . *nān dūp*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nān-na chae-bi*
206. Meit'ei . . . *nān-nā p'ā-i*
207. Tado . . . *nān na-bē-i*
213. Siyin . . . *nān-mā na-pā'-hā*
219. Lai . . . *nān-mā n'-vō'*
224. Luāi . . . *i-vēl*
227. Banjōgi . . . *nān-mā-ni nā-vūak*
228. Paak'ū . . . *nān-mā-n nā-fel*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *nē-jēm*
232. Hallām . . . *nān nā-jēm*
236. Langrong . . . *nān-mā thāk*
237. Aimol . . . *nān-in nā-vē*
238. Chiru . . . *nān-nā nān-jēm*
239. Kohreng . . . *nān-in nā-vēl*
240. Kōm . . . *nān-in nā-vēl*
244. Pūrūm . . . *nān-nā wēl-ā*
247. Anāl . . . *nān a-bon-wal (f)*
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . *nān ka-prai*
255. Taungtha . . . *no n'-wa*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwān . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *nor na-hmwei*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *nān n'-dai-nu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *nān na-deh-ū*
257. K'ami . . . *nān pā-k'ā (f)*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *-nān / tūn-mā*

Burma Group.

281. Sai or Atri . . .
282. Laai or Lechi . . .
283. Maru . . . *nō be-rā*
286. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . . *nān tā-bā°*
272a. P'un, Sameng . . . *nān dān, nān dā hā ā*
Me-gyā . . . *no āwān*
284. Mrū . . . *en nea tēp*
285. Burmese, written . . . *nān ruik jān*
" spoken . . . *-nin yaī -tā*
286. Arakanese . . . *mān θet dā*
287. Taungyo . . . *nān rāk dā*
289. Danu . . . *mān gūi dā*
288. Intha . . . *nān ruik dā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nān yaī ā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nān ādikkiyāy*
287. Korava . . . *nān ādikōrā*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *nān iḍḍāka*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *nān ādikkuṇa*
297. Kanarese . . . *nān āḍeyuttā*
298. Badaga . . . *nān āḍidare*
301. Kodagu . . . *nān āḍipipiya*
302. Tulu . . . *i nōpuva*
303. Toda . . . *nān puichi*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *nān laudai*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *nān bajne*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *in ādhadi*
310. Kolāmi . . .
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *imma jistānā*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nān kōttutān*
328. Brāhmi . . . *nān xalān*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *anta ḡarīb*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *(a)ky (termination)*
Avesta . . . **janahi*
Pahlavi . . . **zanā*
331. Persian . . . *zanā*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *t' wahē*
353. Waziri . . . *ta waiyē*
354. of Kandahar . . . *ta wahē*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *tā bū dān*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *ta a-janē*
366. Eastern . . . *t'au janē*
370. Waziri . . . *tu dī*
371. Šiyā . . . *tu dādē*
372. Sarikoli . . . *tao dā*
376. Iskāmi, Zebaki . . . *tōma deh, tō dehā*
377. Munjān or Mungl . . . *to dehi*
378. Yūdya . . . *to dehe*

Dardic or Pishcha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . *tiū vinje*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *to viāl*
381. Wai-veri . . .
Veron . . . *iyā pesum-timasā*
383. Kalāia . . . *tu tē-dai*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *tu t'limet*
386. Paṣai, Eastern . . . *hanigā*
387. " Western . . . *hanikā*
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrāl . . . *tu dōn-on*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *tū dādāno*
394. Chilasā . . . *tu dōgāin*
396. of Dris . . . *tū dē kutō (or kutōā)*
397. of Dāh-Hanā . . . *tū dē kutū*
400. Kāmbri . . . *tū dē ch'uk' mānān*
401. Kāstāwāri . . . *tū t'uk' mānān*
403. Pōguli . . . *tu p'ār(tū) ch'us*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *tu mān(ā) ch'us*
405. Rambanī . . . *tū mān(ā) ch'us*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *tū chāḍānt*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *tū kūt'ā t'ū*
411. Māiyā . . . *tū kūtānt*
Gypsy, European . . . *tū mān(ā)*
" Syrian . . . *ātu fikh(i)*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *mārayasi, (mārayan b'avanā)*
Prakrit . . . *māraṣi, mārahi, (māraṇta hōhi)*
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *tū māre (or mārdā-hē)*
436. Miltāni . . . *tū māre (or mārdānē)*
428. Hindki . . . *tū māre (or mārdānē)*
432. Tālī . . . *tū māre (or mārdānē)*
433. D'aunī . . . *tū māre (or mārdānē)*
435. Tinsāli . . . *tū māre (or mārdānē)*
442. of Salt Range . . . *tū māre (or mārdānē)*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *tū kūt'ā (or kūt'ā)*
440. Chib'āli . . . *tū māre (or mārdānē)*
441. Punchī . . . *tū mārdānē*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *tū mārdānē*
450. Lāli . . . *tū mārdānē*
452. Kachchī . . . *tū mārdānē*
456. Marāṭī, Dēli . . . *tū mārdānē*
478. Nagpurī . . . *tū mārdānē*
494. Kōnkaṭī . . . *tū mārdānē*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singalese . . . *gahay, gahāhi*
502. Oriya . . . *tu māra*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ihī . . . *tū māre (or mārdānē)*
516. Magahī . . . *tū pīṭu-hē*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *tū māre (or mārdānē)*
520. " South-ern . . . *tū māre (or mārdānē)*
526. Nagpurī . . . *tū mārdānē*
530. Bengali, written . . . *tū mārdānē*
" spoken . . . *tū mārdānē*
537. South-western . . . *tū mārdānē*
541. Siripurī . . . *tū mārdānē*
546. Eastern . . . *tū pīṭu*
548. of Cachar . . . *tū mārdānē*
550. of Chittagong . . . *tū mārdānē*
551. Chākma . . . *tū mārdānē*
553. Assamese . . . *tū mārdānē*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *tū mārdānē*
560. Bag'āli . . . *tū mārdānē*
573. Ch'attīgar'ī . . . *tū mārdānē*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *tū mārdānē*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *tū mārdānē*
587. Dak'āni . . . *tū mārdānē*
589. Bangarū . . . *tū mārdānē*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *tū mārdānē*
605. Kanauji . . . *tū mārdānē*
611. Bundēli . . . *tū mārdānē*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *tū mārdānē*
633. Pānjābī, written . . . *tū mārdānē*
" spoken . . . *tū mārdānē*
639. Pōwādī . . . *tū mārdānē*
648. Dōgri . . . *tū mārdānē*
650. Kāngrā . . . *tū mārdānē*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *tū mārdānē*
661. Charōtari . . . *tū mārdānē*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *tū mārdānē*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *tū mārdānē*
676. G'isādī . . . *tū mārdānē*
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-wāṭi . . . *tū mārdānē*
742. Jaipurī . . . *tū pīṭu*
755. Mēwātī . . . *tū mārdānē*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *tū mārdānē*
761. Mālvi . . . *tū mārdānē*
770. Nīnādī . . . *tū mārdānē*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *tū mārdānē*
708. K'āndēli . . . *tū mārdānē*
678. B'ihī . . . *tū mārdānē*
782. Eastern Pāhāṭī or K'as-kurā . . . *tū mārdānē*
785. Central Pāhāṭī, Kumaunī . . . *tū mārdānē*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *tū mārdānē*
815. Western Pāhāṭī, Jaunsāri . . . *tū mārdānē*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *tū pīṭu*
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *tū pīṭu*
822. Kīṭ'ālī . . . *tū pīṭu*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *tū pīṭu*
833. Kuljī . . . *tū mārdānē*
837. Mapdēli . . . *tū mārdānē*
842. Chamālī . . . *tū mārdānē*
843. Gādī . . . *tū mārdānē*
845. Pāḍgālī . . . *tū kūt'ā*
847. B'adrawthī . . . *tū kūt'ā*
849. Pāḍarī . . . *tū kūt'ā*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>onokata wa utau</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>kil</i>
Korean . . .	<i>(tye sardm) tlaritô</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ürx-dür</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>i wò-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>jodomni, etc.</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehatzen du</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski . . .	<i>inô deljai</i>
-----------------------	-------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>là pukul</i>
Cham . . .	<i>âu paup</i>
1. Salôn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>neuk veai</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>nah tuk</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>nah t'at</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke bdt</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wu.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ān lar, ān tī</i>
Katay . . .	<i>ān lū'</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>mūn to</i>
Són . . .	...

Ea . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mók . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>ān lōn(-d)</i>
Yia or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'ad Group.

8. K'ad, Standard . . .	<i>n ō'</i>
12. War . . .	<i>ā sūmpāt-u</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>an ori</i>
----------------------	---------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>dāl-e'-ā-e</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>in-i dāl-i-ū</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>dī' munda-bā</i>
27. K'apīā . . .	<i>o-kor gil-tei</i>
28. Jūāg . . .	<i>or ab'a-kye</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anin titte</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy buk-tū</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>t'ā āā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui 'lā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'au -ti</i>
" spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>mān pā</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Sān . . .	<i>mān 'yōñ ā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mān pō</i>
62. K'amīl . . .	<i>mon pō ā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'no dāñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a-ue -dō -lā</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>'ue tā</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>aei twā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-a-ue -dō -lā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>'ue pā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>dā (or dād') plā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kiyā yā</i>
33. Karenbya . . .	<i>sā plā</i>
Bra ^c . . .	<i>jū blā dā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yā (or gāy') pīyā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>'ui plāi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>'ui plāi</i>
38. Yeiubā . . .	<i>'nān (or 'nān 'nan) blā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o lā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>ā u yā yā tā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tau (Hmōng) . . .	<i>nū -ch'ea -nau</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>lā n'dao</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo (beats)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiān . . .	<i>nān 'bop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nān 'bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāyī or Patni . . .	<i>do-i toā-dā'</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>tāā-d</i>
76. Kanāli . . .	<i>du-s to-gu-ta-kū</i>
77. Kanāuri . . .	<i>do-s toā-s-to</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	...
83. D'imal . . .	<i>teā dāā-kai k'i</i>
84. Tāmi . . .	<i>d'ā-i re-ku-du</i>
85. Līmā . . .	<i>k'ū-nō bip-tū (him)</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>u-k'i-nāā mok-tū</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'o-sap ker-e</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>tōb-ā</i>
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'inglāng . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ānbāng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	...
Chāmliang . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. Tālūng . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'ālūng . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...

88. Bai or Jindār . . .	<i>am-i yām-t'a-ta</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	<i>to'-mī</i>
111. Garung . . .	<i>chai tō-si m-bu</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>'e-ue rop-pā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>mem top-bā</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>horai dāt'ak-le</i>
115. Nēwāri . . .	<i>ō dā-gā cho-na</i>
117. Pad'i, Pahri, or Pahi . . .	<i>ho-na dā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ku lyūp-bām</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>e gū-m-bi</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bai pā-dūā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dādā . . .	<i>ma ma-d-na</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārī . . .	...
Mijā . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

St-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ . . .	<i>-k'e /dā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>kō dā' (Vā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ya dā' /to</i>
278. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āyī dī ō (or āā, mā, or tā)</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yī -tī' -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yī tīā lā</i>
274. Mo-e'o . . .	<i>t'ō lā</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yā dā mī (yo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>āā dip ā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
Tāuchā . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
68. B'ōtā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'os rduā-gyī 'adug</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'ō dūā-g'ī dūk</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ō-s t'āā-et</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ō-s rduā dūk</i>
81. Ladak'i . . .	<i>k'ō-e rduā dūk</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ō-i gyāp dūk</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'ō-i rop-ku-du</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'ō-i dūā-gi nōk</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>k'ō tip chen-bā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'ū dūā</i>

Bār Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bī bu-i-ā</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>bā bu-t'āi-ya</i>
131. Dīmā-nā . . .	<i>bō yā-dū (or -rē)</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>u-ā dāk-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-ā chum-ā</i>
151. Tiparā . . .	<i>bō bu-ō</i>
152. Denri-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā bō-be</i>

Nagā Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>pō tū-nā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>pā-nā he-nī</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ā-tō vā-lō</i>
165. Kēzama . . .	<i>pu-āi dā</i>
194. Sopvoma . . .	<i>hana-nā dā-i</i>
168. Āo . . .	<i>pāe ā-zak-er</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>hī-nā tēp-āiā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. Tākumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mī tēt-kēi</i>
174. Tamia . . .	<i>mī up-tu</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>si-ā māt-lē</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>ā-tō vāt-ā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>han-ā hām-ta</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>yī bōō-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>kā-māt-roi bāt-gō</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi-nī wā-ō</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā chāk-pō</i>
196. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'al . . .	<i>ā-nā lāo-wa</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-nā ām-lā</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . .
Marao . . .
205. Singp'o . . .

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . .
206. Meit'ei . . .
207. Tado . . .
213. Siyin . . .
219. Lai . . .
224. Laisi . . .
227. Banjōgi . . .
228. Paik'u . . .
229. Hrangkol . . .
232. Hallam . . .
236. Langrong . . .
237. Aimol . . .
238. Chiru . . .
239. Kolhrueng . . .
240. Kom . . .
246. Pürum . . .
247. Anal . . .
248. Hiri-Lamgang . . .
255. Taungga . . .
252. Chinbök . . .
Yadwin . . .
254. Chinbön . . .
Thayetmyo Chin . . .
256. Sō or K'yang . . .
257. K'ami . . .

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . .

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atei . . .
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . .
260. Maingga . . .
Ngachang . . .
272a. Pun, Sainong . . .
Mo-gyā . . .
264. Mrā . . .
265. Burmese, written . . .
" spoken . . .
266. Arakanese . . .
267. Taungyo . . .
269. Danu . . .
268. Inga . . .
270. Tavoyan . . .

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . .
287. Korava . . .
291. Kaikāḍi . . .
289. Irala . . .
294. Malayilam . . .
297. Kanarese . . .
298. Badaga . . .
301. Kodaga . . .
302. Tuju . . .
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orsō . . .
307. Malto or Maler . . .
308. Kui, Kand'i, or Khond . . .
310. Kolāmi . . .
314. Gōpḍi . . .

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . .
328. Brahūi . . .

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . .

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . .
339. Pašto, of Pesha-
war . . .
353. Waziri . . .
354. of Kandahar . . .
360. Ormuḡi . . .
363. Balochi, Makrani . . .
366. Eastern . . .
370. Waziri . . .
371. Siyāni . . .
372. Sarikoli . . .
376. Iskaḡmi, Zebaki . . .
377. Munjani or Mungl . . .
378. Yādyā . . .

Dardic or Pishcha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . .
380. Wai-ala . . .
381. Wasī-veri . . .
Veron . . .
383. Kalāḡa . . .
384. Gawar-bati . . .
386. Paḡai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . .
390. K'owār . . .
Chitrāl . . .
392. Siḡa, Gilgit . . .
394. Chilas . . .
396. of Dras . . .
397. of Dūh-Hanū . . .
400. Kālmāi . . .
401. Kāḡawāp . . .
403. Pōguli . . .
404. Dōda Sirāji . . .
405. Rambani . . .
408. Kohistanī, Gārwi . . .
409. Tōrwāl . . .
411. Maiyā . . .
Gypsy, European . . .
" Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . .
Prakrit . . .
430. K'etrāni . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shah-
pur . . .
426. Māltāni . . .
428. Hindki . . .
432. Tāl . . .
433. D'anni . . .
435. Tinsuli . . .
442. of Salt Range . . .
437. Pōt'wār . . .
440. Chibāl . . .
441. Panchāl . . .
446. Sindī, Vichāl . . .
450. Lār . . .
452. Kachchī . . .
456. Marātī, Dēli . . .
478. Nagpurī . . .
494. Kōḡkāl . . .

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . .
502. Oḡiā . . .
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . .
516. Magahī . . .
521. B'ojpurī, North-
ern . . .
520. " South-
ern . . .
526. Nagpurī . . .
530. Bengālī, written . . .
" spoken . . .
537. South-western . . .
541. Siriporiā . . .
546. Eastern . . .
548. of Cachar . . .
550. of Chittagong . . .
551. Chākmā . . .
553. Assamese . . .
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . .
560. Bag'ālī . . .
573. Ch'attīgarī . . .
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstāni . . .
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . .
587. Dak'ini . . .
589. Bāgarū . . .
593. Braj B'ak'tā . . .
605. Kanauji . . .
611. Bundēli . . .
616. Banāpārī . . .
633. Pañjabī, written . . .
" spoken . . .
639. Pōwādī . . .
648. Dōgrī . . .
650. Kāḡrā . . .
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . .
661. Charōtārī . . .
666. Kāḡiyāwādī . . .
673. K'ārwa . . .
676. G'ialāḡi . . .
713. Rajast'āni, Mar-
wārī . . .
742. Jaipurī . . .
755. Māwātī . . .
777. Gujarī . . .
Hamra . . .
761. Malvī . . .
770. Nimāḡi . . .
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . .
708. K'andēsi . . .
678. B'ili . . .
782. Eastern Pahārī
or K'as-kurā . . .
785. Central Pahārī,
Kumaunī . . .
805. Gar'wall . . .
815. Western Pahārī,
Jaunsārī . . .
816. Sirmauri . . .
820. Bag'ālī . . .
822. Kīḡḡāl . . .
830. Šōdōchi . . .
833. Kuḡāl . . .
837. Maḡḡāl . . .
842. Chamḡāl . . .
843. Gādī . . .
845. Paḡḡwālī . . .
847. B'adrawāhī . . .
849. Pāḡārī . . .

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>ustali-domo wa utu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>chi kik</i>
Korean . . .	<i>uri ttaritā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ura-miz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>be wā-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bide jodemui, etc.</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehatzen dugu</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burasaski . . .	<i>mī deljān</i>
----------------------	------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kitā (or kāmī) pukul</i>
Cham . . .	<i>gītā pauh</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mār.

K'mār . . .	<i>yōn vōi</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>puiāi tak</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>pue t'ā</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>bāt cā</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>yā (etc.) lār, yā (etc.) tā</i>
Katung . . .	<i>ye (etc.) lā²</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>mān i</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>o-ni lōn(-d)</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'ārī Group.

8. K'ārī, Standard . . .	<i>āi lō^o</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā sūmpāt-i</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>āṣ (dual āṣ) orī</i>
----------------------	-------------------------

Mupār Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santāl . . .	<i>dāl-e²-ā-bō</i>
16. Mupārī . . .	<i>ā-bū dāl-i-ā</i>
26. Karkū . . .	<i>ā-bung munda-bā</i>
27. K'ārī . . .	<i>ele gūl-tā-le</i>
28. Jūāng . . .	<i>neiāje n-ab'a-kye</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ellen tittai</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>niāng buk-tū</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>uā² man /tā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>hā² /tā² /tā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-ran -ti</i>
" spoken . . .	...
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>hāo pā</i>
47. K'ān . . .	...
49. Sān . . .	<i>-hau² yā² /ā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>rou pō</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>hau pō ā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tā² /dā²</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa -dō -lā</i>
" Bassein . . .	...
" Manlmein . . .	<i>pā tā</i>
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>ni-ōōn tōū</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-pa -dō -lā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>pā(p², p²wā, wāp² or wāwāp²) plē</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>wā (or wāw²) plā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā w²dē (etc.) yā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>wā plā</i>
Brā . . .	<i>gū blā dū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pū (or pāp²) plyā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-huā . . .	...
Māpank . . .	...
38. Ghēko . . .	<i>pā plāi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pā plai</i>
38. Yelnā . . .	<i>pā (or pāp²) blā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>g² (etc.) lā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>yu l²pā yu tā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tā (Hmōng) . . .	<i>phē -ch²en² -ndau</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>gu-go n'dao</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo (beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ya /bu /bop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ya /bua /bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mauchaṭī or Patnī . . .	<i>āye-tī ten²-dā-ta-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lahol . . .	<i>tēā-do-ni</i>
76. Kanāl . . .	<i>nī to-tā-ā</i>
77. Kanaul . . .	<i>nīhān-s toh-ō-to-ch</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>jī-s ta-i-tā-lā</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>kyail dān-hai k'i-kyail</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>ni re-nā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ā-nī ā-hip-tū-m (him), ā-nī- gē hip-tū-m-bē (him)</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>kā-ni-āi mok-tu-nu</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>kei-ya ker-ān</i>
90. Bshing . . .	<i>tōp-kā</i>
91. Balāl . . .	...
92. Sangpang . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lambich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rangch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dāngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nach'erōng . . .	...
101. Kulung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>u-mul-hām (f) yom-ti-ni</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>to²-pe-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nī-jaga tō</i>
112. Murnī . . .	<i>hā-nī-kāte rop-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>go-patchi tubia</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>kān-e dāt'uk-le</i>
116. Nāwārī . . .	<i>jī-mi-sā dā-e</i>
117. Paṭ'ī, Pahrī, or Pahlī . . .	<i>jā-nī dā-e</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>kā-yā lyūp-tām</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>nī gū-m-ti</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nā-lū pā-dūā</i>
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daffā . . .	<i>nā-lū mā-d-na</i>
126. Mīāmī, Digārū . . .	...
Mijā . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	<i>/a -se dā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>a² -sō dā (Nā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>āō cū² dā² /to</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā mā dī ō (or āā, mā, or tā)</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lian . . .	<i>-wā -nā -tī² -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nwā no tiā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'io . . .	<i>āa ko la</i>
Lahn . . .	<i>ni dā vi (yo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā niā dip ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'anchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>nā-t'ō² rduā-gyi yod</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>nā-t'ō² dūn-g'i yō²</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>nāyā-se t'ān nuk</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>nā-tān-is rduā duk</i>
61. Ladak ¹ . . .	<i>nā-tū rduā-at</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nā-sō gyab-ba yet</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>nī-kyā-i rop-ken</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>dak-pu-i dūn-gi yok</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>nā-cha-kī tip dō-in</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nā-chag-gi dūn</i>

Bōpā Group.

128. Bodo or Bāṭī . . .	<i>zāi-fur bu-i-ā</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>chiā-k'ēdā bā-tāl-ya</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>āni-rao lū-dā (or -rā)</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>chiā-ā dōk-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chiā-ā cham-ā</i>
151. Tipura . . .	<i>chān bu-ō</i>
152. Deurl-Chutiya . . .	<i>jā-rū bō-be-nā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>he-kō vū-wē</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>nū-nā he-nī</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ag'u-nā vū-le</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>ā-wa-ko dā-nā</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>i-kru-nā dā-i</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>onoke ā-zak-er</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>e-nā tāp-ālā</i>
170. Tengā . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>tu-mai yet-nān</i>
174. Tamū . . .	<i>hām-p'uā up-hāni</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>kem-e māi-ā</i>
176. Namsangā . . .	<i>nī-mā vāt-ān</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kān-ē (sān-ē) hām-tā</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>ā-nūi-mī bōō-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>hāi-goi-roi bāi-yē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hāi-rami-nī wū-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ne-tum chāk-pō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tangk'al . . .	<i>i-t'um-na āao-wā</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kā-nā ām-lē</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā or
Kachin . . . *ān-tēn k'ya' ai*
Maran . . . *ān-tēn k'ya' ai*
205. Singp'a . . . *i dūp*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ei-k'oe-nā chae-bi*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ei-k'oi-nā p'ā-i*
207. Tādo . . . *lē-hōn ka-bē-i*
213. Siyin . . . *kō-mī ka-mā'hi*
219. Lai . . . *k'-ni i'-oe'*
224. Lāsai . . . *kan-vēl*
227. Banjōgi . . . *kan-mā-ni kan-vēak*
228. Pank'n . . . *kei-ni-n kan-jel*
229. Hrang'ol . . . *gū-mī-hai gē-jēm*
232. Hallām . . . *kei-ni kām-jem*
236. Langrong . . . *kai-mā-ni thāk*
237. Aimol . . . *kai-ni-n kan-vē*
238. Chiru . . . *kai-ni-nā ka-jēm*
239. Kolhreg . . . *kai-ni-n kin-vēl*
240. Kōm . . . *kai-ni-n kan-wāk*
246. Pūm . . . *ka-ni-nā wēl-d*
247. Anāl . . . *ni-hin ka-bon-mā*
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . *nain ka-prai*
255. Taungōa . . . *kye-bu 'u*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *kyei-ni na-ka-ni-hmwei*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *je-mei m'-dai-hu*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *chā-me mā-den-ā*
257. K'ami . . . *kai-chāi pā-k'ā*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Songmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *mā-le tāk-mā*

Burma Group.

261. Sai or Atai . . .
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *hā-nau be-rā*
260. Maingōa or
Ngachang . . . *hā-da tā-tā°*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *'tāk-ru diā, 'tāk-ru di hā ā*
Me-gyā . . . *'teik hōnā*
264. Mrū . . . *ā-ih tēb-ā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *hā tuī° rnik bra jāā*
" spoken . . . *-hā 'do° yai' 'yā° -dā*
266. Arakanese . . . *hā do ōet dā*
267. Taungyo . . . *hā du rāk dā*
269. Dann . . . *hā do yai' dā*
268. Inga . . . *hā do rāk dā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *no (or hā do) yai' ā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nāngai aḍikkirōm*
287. Korava . . . *nāga aḍikkērō*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *nāng iḍḍākū*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayālam . . . *ṇāṇṇai aḍikkunn'*
297. Kanarese . . . *nāc' hodeyuttēu'*
298. Bajaga . . . *yeṇṇa hūdeneco*
301. Kodagu . . . *eṇṇa poṇipa nōpuva*
302. Tulu . . . *yēṇṇu*
303. Toda . . . *ēm puikemi*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orō . . . *ēm laudam*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēm bajim*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *āmū sādānāmū*
310. Kolāmi . . .
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *amamaj jistōram*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mām' kōffutām'*
328. Brāhōi . . . *nan xālēna*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *naḥnu ḥiribūn*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *-(s)mahy (termination)*
Avesta . . . **janāmahi*
Pahlavi . . . **zanēm*
331. Persian . . . *zanēm*
339. Paḥtō, of Peshawar . . . *mūg wakhū*
353. Waziri . . . *mīz waiyī*
354. of Kandahar . . . *mūz wakhū*
360. Ormuḥi . . . *mūx bū dānyān*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *mā janī*
366. Eastern . . . *mā janū*
370. Wazī . . . *sak dīan*
371. Šīyūi . . . *māi dādām*
372. Sarikoli . . . *māi dāyan*
376. Iskāsni, Zebaki . . . *mōx dehen*
377. Manjāni or Mungī . . . *māx deham*
378. Yūdya . . . *māx deham*

Dardic or Pūṣha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . *imā vīmī*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *yema viāmī*
381. Wai-veri or
Veron . . . *as perum-timā*
383. Kalāsā . . . *ābi tek-dai*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ama t'imek*
386. Paḥai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . } *hanikas*
390. K'wār or
Chitrāl . . . *iepa dōy-an*
392. Šipa, Gilgiti . . . *bār jidōnus*
394. Chilas . . . *bis dāyūnas*
396. of Dras . . . *bōs kutōn*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *bās kutū*
400. Kāsmīr . . . *as ch'ih mārān*
401. Kāṣṭawāḥi . . . *as t'ī mārān*
403. Pōguli . . . *as p'ār(t) ch'isam*
404. Pōḍa Sirāji . . . *ah mār(ā) ch'a*
405. Rāmbāl . . . *as mār(ā) ch'asam*
408. Kōhistanī, Gāwī . . . *mā chāpānt*
409. Tōrwāl . . . *mō kūt'a t'ū*
411. Maiyā . . . *bō kūtānt*
Gypsy, European . . . *āmen mārān(d)*
" Syrian . . . *āme fān(i)*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *mārayamāḥ, (mārayantō b'asimāḥ)*
Prakrit . . . *mārēmō, mārāhū, (māranta-lōhū)*
430. K'etrāni . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *asī mārūh (or mārēndō-hā)*
426. Mūltāni . . . *asī mārū (or mārēndō)*
428. Hindki . . . *asī mārū (or mārēndō)*
432. T'ali . . . *asī mārāhā (or mārēndō hā)*
433. D'anni . . . *asī mārūh (or mārēniā)*
435. Tintāli . . . *asī mārū (or mārēndō)*
442. of Salt Range . . . *asī mārūhā (or mārēndō-hā)*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *asī kūtīā (or kūtīndō)*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *as mārū (or mārēndō)*
441. Pūch'ī . . . *as mārū (or mārēndō)*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *asī māryū(-t'ā)*
450. Lāpi . . . *asī māryū(-t'ā)*
452. Kachehī . . . *asī māryū(-tā)*
456. Marāṭī, Dēli . . . *ām'ī (mārū or mārītō)*
478. Nagpurī . . . *ām'ī mār'tō*
494. Kōṇkapi . . . *ām'ī mār'tā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalē . . . *gālamu*
502. Oṛiya . . . *ām'ī mārū mārū*
507. Bihari, Mair'ili . . . *ām'ī mārū mārū (or mārāch'ī)*
516. Magahi . . . *ām'ī pīā-hi*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *ām'ī mārū (or mārī-lī)*
520. " South-ern . . . *ām'ī mārū (or mārī-lī)*
526. Nagpurī . . . *ām'ī mārū mārū*
530. Bengali, written . . . *āmārā mārī*
" spoken . . . *āmārā mārī*
537. South-western . . . *mār-mārē mārī*
541. Siripurī . . . *ām'ī mārū mārū*
546. Eastern . . . *āmār pīti*
548. of Cachar . . . *āmār mārī*
550. of Chittagong . . . *āyār mārī*
551. Chākma . . . *āmī mārī*
553. Assamese . . . *āmī mārō*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *ām mārī (or mārā ch'ī)*
560. Bag'eli . . . *ām mārān (or mārā-hā)*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *ām-man mārān (or mār't'ān)*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *ām mārē(-hā) (or mār'tē-hā)*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *ām mārē(-hā)*
587. Dak'ini . . . *ām mārē (or mār'tē-hā)*
589. Bāgarā . . . *ām mārē(-hā)*
593. Braj Pāk'a . . . *ām mārā(-hā) (or mār'tā)*
605. Kanaujī . . . *ām mārē(-hā) (or mārā-lānu)*
611. Bundēli . . . *ām mārē (or mārā-hā)*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *ām mārān (or mārā-hā)*
633. Paḥjābi, written . . . *asī mārīgō (or mārē-hā, mārā-hā)*
" spoken . . . *asī mārē-ā*
639. Pōwadī . . . *asī mārē(-or mārā-hā)*
648. Dōgri . . . *as mārē (or mārā)*
660. Kāngrā . . . *asī mārē-hā*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *ām mārē*
661. Charōtari . . . *ām mārē(-t'ā)*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *ām mārē(-say)*
678. K'arwā . . . *āmāhōn mārīg'ch'*
676. G'isādī . . . *āmā mārēch'*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāḥi . . . *mē kūtā*
742. Jaipurī . . . *mē pīā*
755. Mēwālī . . . *ām mārē*
777. Gujarī of
Hazarā . . . *ām mārē*
761. Malvi . . . *m'ē mārē (or mārā)*
770. Nimādī . . . *ām mārēch'*
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . *ām mārā*
708. K'andēli . . . *ām mārē, ām mār'jē*
678. B'li . . . *ām mārē(-hā) (or mārīg'ch')*
782. Eastern Pāḥāḥi or K'as-kurā . . . *āmī-karū-lē kūtā (or kūtā-ch'ā)*
785. Central Pāḥāḥi, Kumaunī . . . *ām mārē (or mārān)*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *ām mārē (or mārān)*
815. Western Pāḥāḥi, Jaunāri . . . *ām mārē*
816. Sirmauri . . . *ām pīā (or pītē) sa*
820. Bag'atī . . . *āmē pīā*
822. Kīṭ'ālī . . . *āmē pīā*
830. Šōḍōchī . . . *āmē pīā (or pītē)*
833. Kūjā . . . *ām mārā sā (or sī)*
837. Mapḍāli . . . *ām mārā hā*
842. Chamāli . . . *asī mārā (or mārē)*
843. Gādī . . . *asī mārā (or mārē, mārā, mārēndō, mārāndō)*
845. Pāngwālī . . . *as kūtā*
847. B'adrawāhī . . . *as kūtā (or kūt'ām)*
849. Pādārī . . . *as kūtā*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>an-ta uo uku</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>echi kû</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>nehôit têtâitâ</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>ûra-siz</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>suwe wâ-mâi</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>tâ jodômui, etc.</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>zehatzen duzu</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaakl	. . .	<i>mah dely in</i>
----------------	-------	--------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>kâmu pukul</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>k' paup</i>
1. Salôn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mon-K'mér.

K'mér	. . .	<i>às neâk wai</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>mnah ta° ta°</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>p'eh t° t°</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>kâ bôt</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

Palauug-Wa.

4. Palauug	. . .	<i>pâ (etc.) lar, pâ (etc.) tî</i>
Katort	. . .	<i>pe (etc.) lû°</i>
Darlog	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	<i>mün me</i>
Sôn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Môk	. . .	...
Âng-kû	. . .	...
Mông Lwe	. . .	...
Dand	. . .	<i>pô-pôh lôn(-d)</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'as Group.

8. K'as, Standard	. . .	<i>p'î lo°</i>
12. War	. . .	<i>â sumpât-hi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>(fê (dual ind) or f</i>
----------------	-------	----------------------------

Mundari Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali	. . .	<i>dil-et-a-pô</i>
16. Mundari	. . .	<i>â-pô dâl-i-â</i>
26. Kûrkû	. . .	<i>â-pô mund-i-bi</i>
27. K'ajia	. . .	<i>ampe gil-to-pe</i>
28. Juâng	. . .	<i>hore h-ab'a-kye</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ambê fitte</i>
30. Gadabâ	. . .	<i>pâchê buk-tû</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>ni men tî</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>nâ tî tî</i>
Gyâmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>d in -fî</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>d'ân -fî</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lû	. . .	} <i>sâ pî</i>
47. K'ân	. . .	
49. Sâ	. . .	<i>s'û yeñ vâ</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>lû pî</i>
52. K'âmî	. . .	<i>lû pî</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-bây dâñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-na -ôî -dô -lâ</i>
" Basein	. . .	<i>n' ôî</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>n° ôî</i>
36. Taungôu	. . .	<i>ôî-pôh tuô</i>
34. Sgâ, literary	. . .	<i>-ôû -dô -lâ</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ôu (etc.) pîc</i>
32. Bwè	. . .	<i>nâ t'ed (etc.) plâ</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nâ t'ed yâ</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ôî plâ</i>
Brâ	. . .	<i>nâ d'd blâ dâ</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>ôî (or ôîôî) p'gâ</i>
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hmâ	. . .	...
Mâpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>nâ ôû plâi</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>nâ ôû plâi</i>
38. Yainbâ	. . .	<i>nâ ôu (etc.) blâ</i>
Manô	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>nî (etc.) lâ</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>de l'pâ de yu tâ</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tai (Hmông)	. . .	<i>-mê -ch'en -ndau</i>
Hê-Miao	. . .	...
Pê-Miao	. . .	<i>gr-tao n'dao</i>
Man	. . .	<i>bo (bent)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>hâa bop</i>
Man-ta-pân	. . .	<i>mây bua bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchari or Pañi	. . .	<i>kye-tai têt-dâa-ti-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lahull	. . .	<i>têz -do-ni</i>
76. Kanâli	. . .	<i>i to-ta-kua</i>
77. Kamsuri	. . .	<i>kin-nâ tòn-ô to-eh</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>ganî au-it-i-ni-lî</i>
83. D'mâl	. . .	<i>ngail d'it-kai t'i-ngail</i>
84. T'mâl	. . .	<i>nai re-ho</i>
85. Limbû	. . .	<i>c'e-nî k-hip-tû-m (him)</i>
86. Y k'a	. . .	<i>in-k'i-nâ mok-tu</i>
87. K'ambû	. . .	<i>ân-s ker-te</i>
90. Bâbing	. . .	<i>tôm-ni</i>
91. B-l-l	. . .	...
92. Sangpang	. . .	...
93. Lôhârông	. . .	...
94. Lambich'ông	. . .	...
95. W ling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Bûngch'ênông	. . .	...
98. Dôngm li	. . .	...
99. Rôdông or	. . .	...
Châmiling	. . .	...
100. Nêch'erông	. . .	...
101. Kâlung	. . .	...
102. T'âlung	. . .	...
103. Chauriaya	. . .	...
104. K'aling	. . .	...
105. Dâml	. . .	...
89. Rai or Jimdir	. . .	<i>an-â-i yâm-ta</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu	. . .	<i>top-ne-m</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>hau-me-jaga-di tî</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>ge-ni-k ite-se rop-chi</i>
113. Sunwar	. . .	<i>ge-patchi tup-o</i>
114. Mâgarî	. . .	<i>nâk-rut-e dâtuk-te</i>
116. Nêwarî	. . .	<i>ch'i-mi-sâ dâ</i>
117. Padî, Pahî, or	. . .	...
Pahl	. . .	<i>ch'i-ri dâ-e</i>
118. Rông or Lepcha	. . .	<i>â-gû lyûp-bâm</i>
121. Tôto	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>jô gû</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	} <i>nâ-lâ pî-dâñ</i>
124. Miri	. . .	
125. Dâñ	. . .	<i>nâ-lu ma-d-na</i>
126. Miâmi, Digari	. . .	...
Mijâ	. . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, N¹	. . .	<i>na lã</i>
A-bi	. . .	<i>na hî° dâ° (hâ)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>hâ vâ° dâ° to</i>
276. A-ka (Kl)	. . .	<i>nâ mâ dî ô (or hâ, mâ, or tã)</i>
277a. A-kô	. . .	...
276. Lian	. . .	<i>-nâ -wâ -tî -lâ</i>
Lân or Yâin	. . .	<i>nô wâ tîâ lã</i>
274. Mo-o	. . .	<i>na ka la</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>nâ kâpui dâ vi (yo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nâ niâ ô dip niâ ô</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyârûng	. . .	...
Mânyâk	. . .	...
T'auchû	. . .	...
Tâkpâ	. . .	...
Haurpâ	. . .	...
58. B'ôtiâ, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>l'got-t'ya rduâ gyi'adug</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>l'gô-t'ô dâñ-g'i duk</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>kye-tai-tê t'ân-et</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>kyen-tai-tê rduâ-duk</i>
61. Ladakî	. . .	<i>l'go-tâ rduâ-et</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>l'go-tê gyab-ha dut</i>
70. Kagato	. . .	<i>l'go rop</i>
67. Šarja	. . .	<i>l'i dâñ-gi-nok</i>
68. Dânjongkâ	. . .	<i>ch'ô-kî tip chên-bâ</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>l'got dâñ</i>

Bârâ Group.

128. Bodo or Bârâ	. . .	<i>nâñ-sur bu-i-â</i>
129. Lalung	. . .	<i>nâ-râ ba-t'at-ya</i>
131. Dima-sa	. . .	<i>nîñ-râo iâ-dâ (or -rê)</i>
125. Garô, Achik	. . .	<i>nî°-ni-mâñ° dâk-i</i>
142. Kôch	. . .	<i>nâ-p'ra cham-â</i>
151. Tiparâ	. . .	<i>nô-rôk bu-di</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>lô-ru bô-be</i>

Naga Group.

154. Angami	. . .	<i>ne-kô cû-wê</i>
159. Sema	. . .	<i>nâ-nô he-ni</i>
162. Rengma	. . .	<i>huy'u-nâ vû-lâ</i>
165. Kâzama	. . .	<i>neo-ko dâ</i>
194. Sopromâ	. . .	<i>ni-lô-kru-nâ dâ-i</i>
166. Ao	. . .	<i>nenoke â-zak-er</i>
169. Hlôts	. . .	<i>ni-nâ tãp-âlâ</i>
170. Tengaa	. . .	...
171. T'akumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>na-moi let-chi</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>âm-p'ua up-tu</i>
176. Banpara	. . .	<i>lâtâm mûi-â</i>
178. Namsangia	. . .	<i>ne-mâ vât-â</i>
179. Chang	. . .	<i>kân-ô nâm-ta</i>
181. Môsang	. . .	...
183. Êmpô	. . .	<i>nên-nâi-mi bô-dâ</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>nân-hnû-roi-roi bûi-gê</i>
188. K'oirô	. . .	<i>nân-rami-ni wâ-â</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>nân-tum chât-pô</i>
195. Maram	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tângk'ul	. . .	<i>na-tum-na dâo-wa</i>
200. Padang	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>nâ-no um-lâ</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
304. Chingp'	<i>Kachin Group.</i>	320. Telugu	<i>mīr' kōttatār'</i>	499. Singalese	<i>gaharu, gaharu</i>
	<i>or</i>	328. Brahūi	<i>īfk' xalāre</i>	502. Oriyā	<i>tumb'ēm nē māra</i>
	<i>Kachin.</i>			507. Bihārī, Mait'ih	<i>ahē māri (or māraich'ā)</i>
	<i>Maran.</i>			516. Magahi	<i>tō pī'a-hā</i>
205. Singp'o	<i>nī dūp</i>			521. B'ojpuri, North-	
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>			ern	<i>tū mārd (or māre-lā)</i>
	<i>Old Meit'ei.</i>			520. „ South-	
206. Meit'ei	<i>nā-k'oe-nā chae-bi</i>			ern	<i>toh'ni-tā mīrd (or mīrd-lā)</i>
207. T'ado	<i>nā-k'oi-nā p'ū-i</i>			526. Nagpurī	<i>toh'rō māra-lā</i>
213. Siyin	<i>nā-hōn nā-bō-i</i>			530. Bengali, written	<i>tōmarā māra</i>
219. Lai	<i>nā-mā nā-wā-hi</i>			„ spoken	<i>tomrā māra</i>
224. Luēi	<i>nā-ni nā-ve'</i>			537. South-western	<i>tāmā-māne māra</i>
227. Benjōgi	<i>nā-ni nā-nā-nā-vāk</i>			541. Siripurī	<i>tum'rā mārōch'en</i>
229. Pank'u	<i>nā-ni nā-nā-jel</i>			546. Eastern	<i>tomrā pī'a</i>
229. Hrangk'ol	<i>nā-ni nā-nā-jēm</i>			548. of Cachar	<i>tomrā māra</i>
232. Hallām	<i>nā-ni nā-nā-jēm</i>			550. of Chittagong	<i>tōrā māra</i>
236. Langrong	<i>nā-ni nā-nā-jēm</i>			551. Chakmā	<i>tūmi māra</i>
237. Aimol	<i>nā-ni nā-nā-jēm</i>			553. Assamese	<i>tō-hōte mārō, tomolake mārō</i>
238. Chiru	<i>nā-ni nā-nā-jēm</i>			558. Eastern Hindi,	
239. Kolhreg	<i>nā-ni nā-nā-jēm</i>			Awadī	<i>tum māraū (or mārāt-ahew)</i>
240. Kōm	<i>nā-ni nā-nā-jēm</i>			560. Bag'elī	<i>tum' mārau (or mār'it'it-hāi)</i>
246. Pūmū	<i>nā-ni nā-nā-jēm</i>			573. Ch'attisgarī	<i>tum-mān māran (or mār'tō)</i>
247. Anal	<i>nā-ni nā-nā-jēm</i>			582. Western Hindi,	
248. Hindi-Lamgāng	<i>nā-ni nā-nā-jēm</i>			Hindostānī	<i>tum mārō(-hō) (or mār'tō-hō)</i>
255. Taungūa	<i>nā-ni nā-nā-jēm</i>			583. Vernacular	
252. Chinbōk	<i>nā-ni nā-nā-jēm</i>			Hindostānī	<i>tam mārō(-hō)</i>
Yākwīn	<i>nā-ni nā-nā-jēm</i>			587. Dak'ini	<i>tum mārō (or mār'tō-hō)</i>
254. Chinbōn	<i>nā-ni nā-nā-jēm</i>			589. Bāngarū	<i>tam'ē mārō(-hō)</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	<i>nā-ni nā-nā-jēm</i>			593. Braj B'ak'	<i>tum mārau(-hau) (or māttau)</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	<i>nā-ni nā-nā-jēm</i>			605. Kanauji	<i>tum mārau(-hau) (or mārāt-hau)</i>
257. K'ami	<i>nā-ni nā-nā-jēm</i>			611. Bandēli	<i>tum mārō (or mārāt-hau)</i>
	<i>Lai Group.</i>			616. Banāp'ari	<i>tum mārō (or mārāt-hō)</i>
279. Andro	<i>nā-ni nā-nā-jēm</i>			633. Panjābī, written	<i>tusī mārō (or mār'dē-hō, mār'dē-hō)</i>
279. Sengmai	<i>nā-ni nā-nā-jēm</i>			„ spoken	<i>tusī mār'dē-o</i>
280. Chairol	<i>nā-ni nā-nā-jēm</i>			639. Pōwādī	<i>tusī mār'dē(-or mār'dē-jō)</i>
281. Kadu	<i>nā-ni nā-nā-jēm</i>			648. Dōgrī	<i>tusī mār'dē (or mār'dē)</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>			650. Kāngrā	<i>tusī mār'dē-hā</i>
261. Sri or Atai	<i>nā-ni nā-nā-jēm</i>			653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
262. Lāsi or Lechi	<i>nā-ni nā-nā-jēm</i>			dard	<i>tamā mārō</i>
263. Maru	<i>nā-ni nā-nā-jēm</i>			661. Charōtari	<i>tamā mārō(-hō)</i>
260. Maingōa	<i>nā-ni nā-nā-jēm</i>			666. Kāṭiyawādī	<i>tamā mārō-hō</i>
Ngachang	<i>nā-ni nā-nā-jēm</i>			673. K'ar'wā	<i>tamā mārōch'</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	<i>nā-ni nā-nā-jēm</i>			676. G'isādī	<i>tumā mārōch'a</i>
Me-gyā	<i>nā-ni nā-nā-jēm</i>			713. Rajast'ānī, Mar-	
264. Mra	<i>nā-ni nā-nā-jēm</i>			wāpī	<i>t'ē kūtō</i>
265. Burmese, written	<i>nā-ni nā-nā-jēm</i>			742. Jaipurī	<i>t'ē pītō</i>
„ spoken	<i>nā-ni nā-nā-jēm</i>			755. Mēwālī	<i>tam mārō</i>
266. Arakanese	<i>nā-ni nā-nā-jēm</i>			777. Gajurī of	
267. Taungyo	<i>nā-ni nā-nā-jēm</i>			Hamra	<i>tam mārō</i>
269. Dann	<i>nā-ni nā-nā-jēm</i>			781. Malvi	<i>t'ē mārō</i>
268. Inṭa	<i>nā-ni nā-nā-jēm</i>			770. Nīmāḍī	<i>tum mārōch</i>
270. Tavoyan	<i>nā-ni nā-nā-jēm</i>			771. Lab'ānī of	
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>			Benar.	<i>tam mārō</i>
235. Tamil	<i>nā-ni nā-nā-jēm</i>			708. K'andēli	<i>tum mārō (or mār'tā)</i>
237. Korava	<i>nā-ni nā-nā-jēm</i>			678. B'ill	<i>tamā mārō(-hō)</i>
291. Kaikādī	<i>nā-ni nā-nā-jēm</i>			782. Eastern Pahārī	
289. Irula	<i>nā-ni nā-nā-jēm</i>			or K'as-kurā	<i>timi-haru-tē kufan (or kufā-ch'au)</i>
294. Malayalam	<i>nā-ni nā-nā-jēm</i>			785. Central Pahārī,	
297. Kanarese	<i>nā-ni nā-nā-jēm</i>			Kumaunī	<i>tum mārau (or mārā-ch'ā)</i>
298. Badaga	<i>nā-ni nā-nā-jēm</i>			805. Gar'wall	<i>tum māryāi (or mār'dāwā)</i>
301. Kodagu	<i>nā-ni nā-nā-jēm</i>			815. Western Pahārī,	
302. Tuju	<i>nā-ni nā-nā-jēm</i>			Jaunēri	<i>tum mārō</i>
303. Toda	<i>nā-ni nā-nā-jēm</i>			816. Sirmaurī	<i>tūē pītō (or pīt) an</i>
304. Kōta	<i>nā-ni nā-nā-jēm</i>			820. Bag'atī	<i>tumē pītō</i>
305. Kurux or Oraō	<i>nā-ni nā-nā-jēm</i>			822. Kiṭṭ'ālī	<i>tumē pītō (or pītō)</i>
307. Malto or Maler	<i>nā-ni nā-nā-jēm</i>			830. Šōdōchī	<i>tumē pītō</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or	<i>nā-ni nā-nā-jēm</i>			833. Kulū	<i>tumē mārō(-hō) (or mār)</i>
Khond	<i>nā-ni nā-nā-jēm</i>			837. Maṇḍālī	<i>tumē mārō(-hō)</i>
310. Kōlāmī	<i>nā-ni nā-nā-jēm</i>			842. Chamālī	<i>tusī mārō (or mār'dē)</i>
314. Gōṇḍī	<i>nā-ni nā-nā-jēm</i>			843. Gadī	<i>tumē mārō (or māran, māruā, mār'dē, mārandē)</i>
				845. Paṇḍwālī	<i>tusī kuffat' (or kuffat, kuffat', kuffat)</i>
				847. B'adrawāhī	<i>tusī kuffat' (or kuffat, kuffat', kuffat)</i>
				849. Paḍarī	<i>tusī kuffat'</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anaka-gota wa utan</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>kik</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tyehōi ttaritā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ūra-dūr-lār</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>che wā-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ede jodomui, etc.</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehatzen dute</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski . . .	<i>ūš deljān</i>
-----------------------	------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>diā orān pukul</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ūn pawh</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>veā veai</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>hāh ta° tak</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>hāh tō° t'ā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke bāt</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>gē (etc.) lar, gē (etc.) tā</i>
Katung . . .	<i>ge (etc.) lū²¹</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>mūn k'ē</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>kō-pān lōā(-ā)</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>kī tō°</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā sūmpāt-iē</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>oē (dual oā) orī</i>
----------------------	-------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>dāl-e-ā-kō</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>ā-kō dāl-i-ā</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>dī-kō mundā-bā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>o-kī gil-tē-kī</i>
28. Juāhng . . .	<i>ar-kī ab'a-tye-kī</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anīāji tūtē-ji</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy-nēhng buk-tū</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>t'ā wān /āi</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui tū /tā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'au tī</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'au tī</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>k'ao pā</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>k'ao pā</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>k'au yē /ā</i>
61. Āhom . . .	<i>mān k'au pō</i>
62. K'āmī . . .	<i>k'au pō ā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>chūn /no /dāh</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwō, literary . . .	<i>-a -wē -ōi -dō -lā</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>we θi tō</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>we θi tō</i>
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>wei-θi-pōā tuā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-a -wē -ōi -dō -lā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>'wā t'pē (etc.) plē</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>dā t'zē (etc.) plā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kīyā yā t'k'wā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ze t'ad plā</i>
Bri° . . .	<i>jū d'ā° blū dū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yāθi (etc.) pliyā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>'wē θū plāi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>'wē θū plāi</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>'nān θū (etc.) blā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o cho lā, o cho o lā</i>
" Dermaha . . .	<i>ā n pā yu tā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>mbāō -ch'ēā -ndau</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-lā n'dao</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo (beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>nān /t'āi /bop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nān /bua /bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī . . .	<i>do-tai tēn-dā-to-re</i>
73. Chamba Lāhali . . .	<i>tēzā do-r</i>
76. Kanāī . . .	<i>du-gāī to-ta-kun</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>do-gon-tān-ō-to</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hēē sa-it-kī</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>ū-bāl dān-kai k'i</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>d'ā-bān-e-re-hu-tu</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ūn-ch'ī mē-hip-tā (him)</i>
86. Yāk' . . .	<i>u-jin-k'ik-hā mok-kā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'ā-chā ke-chi-no</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>tōm-me</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sangpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Bāngch'ēnbāng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nach'erēng . . .	...
101. Kālūng . . .	...
102. T'ālūng . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>u-mul-hām-ā yam-ti-nim</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>to°-me-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>chu-mae-jaga-di tō</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>t'e-ni-kāte-se rop-pā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>mem tūp-ni-mi</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hor-rak-e dāl'uk-ke</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ā-mi-tā dā-yā cho-na</i>
117. Pad'ī, Pahrī, or Pahl . . .	<i>hē-ri dā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ku-yā lyūp-bām</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>na gū</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>hū-lā pā-dūh</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>hū-lā pā-dūh</i>
125. Dañā . . .	<i>bāl-lu mā-d-na</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārā . . .	...
Mijā . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N/ . . .	<i>'k'e /ie /dā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-kō h'ō dā° (Ja)</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>-ya wā° dū° /o</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ūyā mā dī d (or mā, mā, or tā)</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lāu . . .	<i>'yi -wā -t'ā -lā</i>
Lāu'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yi wā tū-d-lā</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>t'ō lo la</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yā kāpui dī vi (yo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ān nūn dip ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'anchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Hanrpa . . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'o-tr'os rduh-gyi 'adug</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'on-tr'os rduh-g'i duk</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'on-tr'os rduh-g'i duk</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'un-t'is rduh duk</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>k'o-gun-nis rduh duk</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'o-bā gyap duk</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'un-e rop-to</i>
67. Sarpa . . .	<i>k'o-t'ō-i dūn-gi-mō</i>
68. Danjongkā . . .	<i>k'on-gi tip chen-bā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'on-gi dūn</i>

Bōrd Group.

128. Bodo or Bāī . . .	<i>bī-rur bu-i-ā</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>bō-k'ēdā ba-t'āl-ya</i>
131. Dimā-ā . . .	<i>bō-rao iū-dū (or -rē)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>u-ā-mān° dōk-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-tān chum-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō-rā bu-ā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā-ru bō-be</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>u-kō rū-wē</i>
159. Sema . . .	<i>panō-mā he-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>hag'u-nō rū-lē</i>
165. Kōzāmā . . .	<i>pu-mi-lo-a dā</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>poi-lē-lru-nā dā-i</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>pārenoke ā-zat-er</i>
169. Hlōā . . .	<i>iūn-nā tūp-ālā</i>
170. Tengen . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
179. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mi-yi-mai let-kei</i>
174. Tamū . . .	<i>mi-p'ua op-tu</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>hām māi-ā</i>
178. Namsangī . . .	<i>se-niā eāt-ā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau-an-ē nūn-ta</i>
181. Mōlāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>jī-mī bō-dā</i>
187. Kabūi . . .	<i>māi-kūi-roi bāi-yē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi-rami-ni wā-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā-tum chāk-pō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'al . . .	<i>ā-t'um-na iāo-wā</i>
200. Padāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ō-na ūm-lō</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>	320. Telugu	<i>vār' kottutār'</i>	499. Singalese	<i>gaḷaṭi, gaḷat</i>
204. Chingpā	or	328. Brāhūi	<i>ōfē ḡalīra</i>	502. Oriyā	<i>āmānē māraṇti</i>
Kachin	<i>kān-teñ k'yā' ai</i>			507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	<i>ō lok'ni mārat' (or māraich'at'in')</i>
Maran	<i>li-teñ k'yā' ai</i>			516. Magahi	<i>un't'oni pī'a-hat'i</i>
205. Singp'o	<i>k'i-nī dāp</i>			521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	<i>ū lōg māraṇ (or māre-lā)</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>			520. South-ern	<i>ōt'ni māraṇ (or māre-lā)</i>
Old Meit'ei	<i>mā-t'oe-nā chae-bi</i>			526. Nagpurī	<i>ū-man māraṇ-nā</i>
206. Meit'ei	<i>ma-t'oi-nā p'ā-i</i>			530. Bengali, written	<i>tālārā mārē</i>
207. T'ado	<i>a-mā-bōn a-b'i-i</i>			" spoken	<i>tārā māre</i>
213. Siyin	<i>a-mā-tē a-nī'hi</i>			537. South-western	<i>tār-mēnē māre</i>
219. Lai	<i>'ni 're'</i>			541. Siripurī	<i>ārā mārdēh'</i>
224. Luḡei	<i>an-vēl</i>			546. Eastern	<i>tārā pīpē</i>
227. Banjōgi	<i>an-ni an-vūal</i>			548. of Cachar	<i>tārā mārdē</i>
228. Pank'ū	<i>an-ni-n an-jel</i>			550. of Chittagong	<i>tārā mārdē</i>
229. Hrang'kol	<i>ā-mā-hai ā-jēm</i>			551. Chakma	<i>tārā mārdē</i>
232. Hallam	<i>ān-ni ān-jēm</i>			553. Assamese	<i>teb-bilāke māre</i>
236. Langrong	<i>ān-mā-ni ōuk</i>			558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī	<i>on māraṭ (or mārat-ahāṭ)</i>
237. Aimol	<i>ā-mā-ni-n an-ā-rē</i>			560. Bag'elli	<i>ū mārdy (or mārat-hāṭ)</i>
238. Chira	<i>ā-mā-ni-nā ā-jēm</i>			573. Ch'attigay'ī	<i>ūb-man māraṭ (or mārd't'at)</i>
239. Kolhreng	<i>an-mā-ni-n an-ā-vēl</i>			582. Western Hindi, Hindostānī	<i>ū mārdē(-hāṭ) (or mārdē(-hāṭ))</i>
240. Kōm	<i>an-mā-ni-n an-ūuk</i>			583. Vernacular Hindostānī	<i>ū mārdē(-hē)</i>
246. Pūram	<i>ma-ni-nā wēl-ā</i>			587. Dak'inī	<i>ū mārdē (or mārdē-hāṭ)</i>
247. Anāl	<i>ā-mā-hiā ki-yā-nū (?)</i>			589. Bāngarū	<i>ū mārdē(-sai)</i>
248. Hirōi-Langāng	<i>ma-mān ka-prai</i>			593. Braj B'āk'ā	<i>ū mārdē(-hāṭ) (or mārdē(-hāṭ))</i>
255. Taungtha	<i>'ko-bu 'wu</i>			605. Kanauji	<i>ū mārdē(-hāṭ) (or mārdē(-hāṭ))</i>
252. Chinbōk . . . . .	...			611. Bundēli	<i>ū mārdē (or mārdē-hāṭ)</i>
Yādwīn . . . . .	...			616. Banāp'ari	<i>ū mārdē (or mārdē-hāṭ)</i>
254. Chinbōn	<i>ā-ni na-ā-na-hmwei</i>			633. Paḡjābī, written	<i>ū māraṇ (or mārdē-hān, mārdē-hān)</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	<i>nā-hā dai-āu</i>			" spoken	<i>ū mārdē-ne</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	<i>nā-hyā deā-ū</i>			639. Pōwādī	<i>ō mārdē(-or mārdē-hān)</i>
257. K'ami	<i>hū-ni-chi pā-k'ā</i>			648. Dōgri	<i>ō mārdē (or mārdē)</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>			650. Kāōgrā	<i>ō mārdē-hā</i>
279. Andro . . . . .	...			653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard	<i>tō mārdē</i>
279. Sengmai . . . . .	...			661. Charōtari	<i>tō mārdē(-t's)</i>
280. Chairel . . . . .	...			666. Kāṭiyāwādī	<i>ū mārdē(-sai)</i>
281. Kadu	<i>hā-neā tūn-mā</i>			673. K'ar'wā	<i>tō mārdēh'</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>			676. G'isādī	<i>ō mārdēh'</i>
261. Szi or Atsi . . . . .	...			713. Rajast'ānī, Mār-wāṭī	<i>ū mārdē</i>
262. Lāi or Lechi . . . . .	...			742. Jaipurī	<i>ū mārdē</i>
263. Maru	<i>yō-nau be-rā</i>			755. Mēwātī	<i>ū mārdē</i>
260. Maingtha	or			777. Gujuri of Hazara	<i>ū mārdē</i>
Ngachang	<i>su-du tā-bā</i>			761. Mālvi	<i>ū mārdē</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	<i>yā-tāk-su diā, yā-tāk-su di hā</i>			770. Nimādī	<i>ū mārdēh' (or mārdēh')</i>
Megyā	<i>nō-teik hōwā</i>			771. Lab'ānī of Berar	<i>ū mārdē</i>
264. Mrū	<i>ko-bū-a tōp-tā-k'ai</i>			708. K'andēli	<i>tō mārdē, tyā mārdē</i>
265. Burmese, written	<i>zū tu' rui kra laā</i>			678. B'illi	<i>ū mārdē(-hā)</i>
" spoken	<i>-thū 'dō' yā' tyā' -dā</i>			782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurī	<i>tini-haru-lē kufun (or kufda-ch'an)</i>
266. Arakanese	<i>thū do ōet dā</i>			785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī	<i>ū mārdē (or mārdē)</i>
267. Taungyo	<i>thū du rāk dā</i>			805. Gay'wālī	<i>ū mārdē (or mārdē)</i>
269. Danu	<i>thū do yā' dā</i>			815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri	<i>ōjō mārdē</i>
268. Inḡa	<i>su do rāk dā</i>			816. Sirmāuri	<i>ō pīpē (or pīpē) sa</i>
270. Tavoyan	<i>thū do (or no) yā' ā</i>			820. Bag'atī	<i>ō pīpē</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>			822. Kīṭ'ālī	<i>ō pīpē (or pīpē)</i>
285. Tamil	<i>avargal aḡikēṭṭargal</i>			830. Šōdōchi	<i>sai pīpē</i>
287. Korava	<i>avay aḡikēṭṭargal</i>			833. Kulai	<i>tō mārdē sē (or sē)</i>
291. Kaikādī	<i>āuṅ iḡḡāḡāṅ</i>			837. Maḡḡāḡī	<i>sē mārdē hē</i>
289. Irula . . . . .	...			842. Chamḡāḡī	<i>ō mārdē (or mārdē)</i>
294. Malayālam	<i>avar aḡikēṭṭargal</i>			843. Gadi	<i>ō mārdē (or mārdē, mārdē)</i>
297. Kanarese	<i>avar' koḡeyuttār'</i>			845. Pangwālī	<i>ō kuffē</i>
298. Baḡaga	<i>avaka hūidōra</i>			847. B'adrawāhi	<i>ūyā kuffāṇ (or kuff tāṇ)</i>
301. Koḡaga	<i>avu poyipa</i>			849. Pādari	<i>tāh' kōṭnē</i>
302. Tuḡa	<i>ākuḡa nōpūver'</i>				
303. Toda	<i>alun puichī</i>				
304. Kōta . . . . .	...			
305. Kurux or Ōrāḡ	<i>ār launar</i>				
307. Malto or Maler	<i>ār hajner</i>				
308. Kai, Kandī, or Khond	<i>ōru sāhāndra</i>				
310. Kōlāmī . . . . .	...			
314. Gōṇḡi	<i>ōr jātōṭ</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>sestāi uttā</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ku kik nia</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nā ttāryettā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ū-īp-man</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>bi wā-hā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bi jodohai</i>
Sankpā . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehatzen neban</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	<i>jā deliyam</i>
---------------------	-------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>k'ām veai rūoch</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>ai tuk tuai</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>oā t'ā' tdi r'</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>chā lā n-bāt</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palauing-Wā.

4. Palauing . . .	<i>d hwa-i lār, d hwa-i tā</i>
Katarr . . .	<i>d hwa-i lā'</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wā . . .	<i>huit mūn hū</i>
-------------	--------------------

Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>o lōn-yā-dō, o lōn-p'-gen</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>āi lā lō'</i>
12. Wā . . .	<i>dā (dep) chō'-ne</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>chua leāt ori</i>
----------------------	----------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāl, Santāl . . .	<i>dāt-kē-ā-ā</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>dāt-kē-ā-āng</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>iāg munda-ken</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>iāg gūl-o'-iāg</i>
28. Jāāng . . .	<i>āiāje ab'oisor</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>āiān tūq-tai</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nāng bōō</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>wei tī rīyan</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>hā' tū' chā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ch'ām tui -tī</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ch'ām tui -tī</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	<i>kū pā liao</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>kū pā liao</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>kou' yēn' yau</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>kau pō jau</i>
52. K'antī . . .	<i>kau pō kē, kau pō mā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tōi' hā' dā'</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwō, literary . . .	<i>-ya -dō -yū</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>yī tū yō'</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>yī tū yō'</i>
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>kwe-thōn tui den (tu)</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(as present)
" spoken . . .	<i>yā (etc.) pīc wī lī</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>yā (etc.) pīā hwa wā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā (etc.) yā wī wā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>yā pīā to</i>
" Brā' . . .	<i>yū bīā hwa tū lā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>vā (etc.) pīyā hā (tō hā, or be hā)</i>

Yintālā . . .

Sin-hmā

Māpauk . . .

39. Gheko . . .	<i>kī pīāi hō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>kē pīāi tū (or hū)</i>
38. Yeimbā . . .	<i>kē (etc.) bīā tū tū</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...

Mopwa, Bilichi . . . *z' (etc.) lā wā bī*" Dermaha . . . *dā yu wī bō*

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>kō ndau jōū</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	...
Pā-Miao . . .	<i>go n'duo lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo myā (struck)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>rya' bop -yu</i>
Man-ta-pen . . .	<i>rya' bō /liēu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchālī or Patāl . . .	<i>gya tēh-nā te-g</i>
73. Chamba Lāhāl . . .	<i>tēh-gā de-g</i>
76. Kanālī . . .	<i>gu tō-mek</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>g'-s tōh-ig</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>jī-s mī-s</i>
83. Dīmal . . .	<i>kī dān-hai kī-tā</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	...
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ān-ā hip-nē (thee)</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	...
87. K'ambū . . .	...
90. Bāhīng . . .	<i>tōp-ton</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
96. Wāling . . .	...
98. Ch'ingtāng . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ānōng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kālūng . . .	...
102. T'ōlūng . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
106. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	...
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>lō'-puā-mi</i>
111. Garang . . .	<i>nā-jī hōā-jī</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>nā-jī rop-chī</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nēi dāt'uk-ā</i>
116. Nēwālī . . .	<i>jī dā-yā</i>
117. Pādī, Pahlī, or Pahl . . .	<i>nā dā-rī</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>go bāk</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>āi lū-dā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>āi pī-tō</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>āi pī-tō</i>
125. Dādā . . .	<i>nā mā-t-n-mā</i>
126. Mīāmī, Digārū . . .	<i>hā hābā-yū</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>kī pōn-gā (f)</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo /S' . . .	<i>āi /dā vā</i>
A-hī . . .	<i>yo dā' (hā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>āi dā' yā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā dī gā mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
276. Lian . . .	<i>nāwā -tī -lā</i>
Lī'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>āwā tī kē ā</i>
274. Mo-w'o . . .	<i>āi lā yā (or ā)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā dā p'ū vī yō</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā dīp ām mā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
Tāuchū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>nā brdūn-pa yin</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>nā dūn-wa yin</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>nā-se t'ān-pa</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nā-rān-is rdūnā</i>
61. Ladākī . . .	<i>nā rdūnā pīn</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nā gyāb ban</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	...
67. Śarpa . . .	<i>nā dūn-ba yin</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>nā-kī tīp tē</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nā dūn-yin</i>

Bird Group.

128. Bodo or Bāpā . . .	<i>dā bu-bai</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>dā ba-t'āl-gān</i>
131. Dīmā-nā . . .	<i>nā bu-bā (or -kā)</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>nā-ā dōk-āhā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā-ā chum-nā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>nā bu-k'ā</i>
152. Deutī-Chutiya . . .	<i>ā bō-bem</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ā vū-lā</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>i-nā kē-kē</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ā-lā vū-lā</i>
165. Kēzāma . . .	...
194. Sopvoma . . .	<i>yī-nā dā-bōō</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nī ā-zak-ā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ā-nā tēp-cho</i>
170. Tengā . . .	...
171. Tākumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tāo let-kei</i>
174. Tamā . . .	<i>nāi ap-chubai</i>
176. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>nā vāt-tak</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nā nām-pō</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>ā-nūi bōō-dā</i>
197. Kabui . . .	<i>āi-rōi bāi-ti-nā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>kai-nī wā-nē</i>
189. Mīkir . . .	<i>ne chāk-tān-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'al . . .	<i>i-nā lāo-wa</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Marīng . . .	<i>koi-nā ūm-lā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>	320. Telugu . . .	<i>nān^a kōffinān^a (or kōffitin^a)</i>	499. Singhalas . . .	<i>gāhneemi, gāhneemī</i>
204. Chingpā	or	328. Brahūi . . .	<i>i xalkuf</i>	502. Oriya . . .	<i>ma mārili</i>
Kachin . . .	<i>hai k'yū^a aut-sā</i>	SEMITIC FAMILY.			
Maran . . .	<i>hai k'yū^a aut-sā</i>	Arabic . . .	<i>ḡarabtu</i>	507. Bihari, Maithilī . . .	<i>ham mārāi</i>
205. Singpro . . .	<i>hai dūp-hā</i>	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.			
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>	Erean Branch.			
Old Meit'ei . . .	<i>ei-nā chao-bi-ram-i</i>	Old Persian . . .	<i>jata- (beaten)</i>	520. " South-ern . . .	<i>ham mar'ilī (or marūī)</i>
206. Meit'ei . . .	<i>ei-nā p'ū-ram-i</i>	Avesta . . .	<i>jata- (beaten)</i>	526. Nagpurī . . .	<i>mōt mār'ilō</i>
207. Tado . . .	<i>kā ka-bē-tai</i>	Pahlavi . . .	<i>*zad (hacah)-am</i>	530. Bengali, written . . .	<i>ami mārildam</i>
213. Siyin . . .	<i>kā-mā ka-ai-tā-hi</i>	331. Persian . . .	<i>zadam</i>	" spoken . . .	<i>ami mārillum</i>
219. Lai . . .	<i>k'-vā lī-kōm (or ai, hā-sān, or di-sān)</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . .	<i>mā wuwiāha</i>	537. South-western . . .	<i>mūi mārēch'ini</i>
224. Lusēi . . .	<i>(as present)</i>	353. Waziri . . .	<i>mō wuwiāyā</i>	541. Siripurī . . .	<i>mūi mārūm</i>
227. Banjōgi . . .	...	354. of Kaudahar . . .	<i>mā wuwiāha</i>	546. Eastern . . .	<i>ami pītilām</i>
228. Pank'ū . . .	...	360. Ormurī . . .	<i>az dārk</i>	548. of Cachar . . .	<i>mūi mārēlām</i>
229. Hrangk'ol . . .	<i>gō-jēm-tā</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrani . . .	<i>man jata</i>	550. of Chittagong . . .	<i>di mārīgām (or mārām)</i>
232. Hallam . . .	<i>kai-mā-n ka-jem-rān</i>	366. Eastern . . .	<i>mā jaba (or jaba'yā)</i>	551. Chakmā . . .	<i>māi mārīgān</i>
236. Langrong . . .	<i>kai-mā-n kē-kem-tā</i>	370. Wazī . . .	<i>wuz-am dīxtei</i>	553. Assamese . . .	<i>mōy mārīlō (or mārīlō)</i>
237. Aimol . . .	<i>kai ka-ai-yoi</i>	371. Siyini . . .	<i>wuz-am dīd</i>	558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . .	<i>maī mārēū</i>
238. Chiru . . .	<i>kai-nā ka-jēm-yoi</i>	372. Sarikoli . . .	<i>wuz-am dīd</i>	560. Bag'elli . . .	<i>maī mārēū</i>
239. Kolbreng . . .	<i>kai-n kē-wēi-yoi</i>	376. Iakāni, Zebaki . . .	<i>az-im dād</i>	573. Ch'attāgāp'ī . . .	<i>maī mārēū</i>
240. Kōm . . .	<i>kai-n ka-wūh-yō</i>	377. Munjani or Mungl . . .	<i>ze (or men) ziēm</i>	582. Western Hindi, Hindōstani . . .	<i>maī-nē mārī</i>
246. Pūrām . . .	<i>kai-nā wēi-piyan</i>	378. Yūdyā . . .	<i>men zīm</i>	583. Vernacular Hindōstani . . .	<i>mē mārī</i>
247. Anal . . .	<i>nī kē-wāi</i>	Dardic or Pīdācha Branch.			
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . .	<i>nai-gā ka-prai-yō</i>	379. Balgali . . .	<i>i vīnā</i>	587. Dak'ini . . .	<i>maī-nē mārī</i>
255. Taungthā . . .	<i>kya k'-wā kai (or dōm) dēin</i>	380. Wai-ala . . .	<i>i vīnā (or vīnā)</i>	589. Bāngarū . . .	<i>maī-nē mārīyā</i>
262. Chinbōk . . .	...	381. Wai-veri or Veron . . .	<i>unzū pecum-tiēm</i>	593. Braj Bāk'a . . .	<i>maī-nē mārīyā</i>
Yādwīn . . .	...	383. Kalāsi . . .	<i>a prah</i>	605. Kanauji . . .	<i>maī-nē mārī</i>
264. Chinbōn . . .	<i>kya-na ka-hmwei-hait</i>	384. Gawar-bati . . .	<i>mūi t'liēm</i>	611. Bundēli . . .	<i>maī-nē mārī</i>
Thayetmyo Chin . . .	<i>je k'-dai-pū-hna</i>	386. Pakai, Eastern . . .	<i>(mam) hanikam</i>	616. Banāp'ari . . .	<i>maī-nai mārī (or mārīg)</i>
256. Sō or Kyang . . .	<i>chē ka-dēn-ni-n</i>	387. " Western . . .		633. Pañjabī, written . . .	<i>maī-nai mārī</i>
257. K'amī . . .	...	390. K'ōwar or Chitrālī . . .	<i>awa p'rētam</i>	" spoken . . .	<i>maī mārēū</i>
	<i>Lāi Group.</i>	392. Sipa, Gilgit . . .	<i>mās lādōgā</i>	639. Pōwādī . . .	<i>maī mārī</i>
279. Andro . . .	...	394. Chilas . . .	...	648. Dōgri . . .	<i>mē mārī</i>
279. Sengmai . . .	...	396. of Dras . . .	<i>mī kutās</i>	650. Kāngrā . . .	<i>maī mārī</i>
280. Chairel . . .	...	397. of Dāh-Hand . . .	<i>mīyā kutet</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . .	<i>mē mārīyō</i>
281. Kādū . . .	<i>(as present)</i>	400. Kāsmāri . . .	<i>mē mārūm</i>	661. Charōtari . . .	<i>mē mārīyō</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	401. Kāstāwāri . . .	<i>mē mārūm</i>	666. Kā'tiyāwādī . . .	<i>mē mārīyō</i>
261. Sai or Atai . . .	...	403. Pōgoli . . .	<i>mī p'ārtu</i>	673. Kār'wā . . .	<i>kūā (or mē) mārīyō</i>
262. Lāsi or Luchi . . .	...	404. Dōk'a Sirājī . . .	<i>mī mārū</i>	676. G'iaqī . . .	<i>kā mārīyō</i>
263. Maru . . .	<i>nā bēiā be-wā</i>	405. Rāmbani . . .	<i>mī mārū, mī mārīyō</i>	713. Rajast'ani, Mār-wāri . . .	<i>mē kūtīgō</i>
269. Maingthā or Ngachang . . .	<i>nā tā-bā-bā^a</i>	408. Kōbistāni, Garwī . . .	<i>māi mārī</i>	742. Jaipurī . . .	<i>maī pīyō</i>
272a. P'un, Samong . . .	<i>nā dī pēu (or dū) gā</i>	409. Tōrwāli . . .	<i>māi kūt'ūā</i>	755. Mēwātī . . .	<i>maī mārīyō</i>
Me-gyā . . .	<i>nā hōm we pyei gā (or lā)</i>	411. Maiyā . . .	<i>mē kūtāgil</i>	777. Gujari of Hazara . . .	<i>mē mārēū</i>
264. Mru . . .	...	Gypsy, European . . .	<i>mē mārīlām</i>	781. Malvi . . .	<i>maī (or m'and) mārīyō</i>
265. Burmese, written . . .	<i>(as present)</i>	" Syrian . . .	<i>āmā jērōm</i>	770. Nimsāli . . .	<i>mana mārīyō</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>(as present)</i>	Indo-Aryan Branch.			
266. Arakanese . . .	<i>nā tēt lī-bya (or pi-bi)</i>	Sanskrit . . .	<i>mayā mārītāḥ</i>	771. Lab'ani of Berar . . .	<i>mē mārīyō</i>
267. Taungyo . . .	<i>nā rāk kē-dā (or pi-bi)</i>	Prakrit . . .	<i>maī mārī, maī mārīn</i>	708. K'andēli . . .	<i>maī mārī, mī mār</i>
269. Danu . . .	<i>nā yai^a gā-dā (or pi-bi)</i>	430. K'etrāni . . .	...	678. B'ili . . .	<i>mē mār'jgū</i>
268. Inṭa . . .	<i>nā raik pi bā</i>	417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . .	<i>mā mārēū, mārām</i>	782. Eastern Pāhāli or K'as-kurā . . .	<i>maī-lā kūtē</i>
270. Tavoyan . . .	<i>nā yai^a pi bi</i>	426. Māltāni . . .	<i>mā mārēū</i>	785. Central Pāhāli, Kurnāni . . .	<i>maī-lē mārō</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	428. Hindki . . .	<i>maī mārīā</i>	805. Gar'wālī . . .	<i>maī mārēū</i>
285. Tamil . . .	<i>nāy adittōy</i>	432. T'āli . . .	<i>mā mārēū</i>	815. Western Pāhāli, Jaunāri . . .	<i>mē mārā</i>
287. Korava . . .	<i>nā adice</i>	433. D'anni . . .	<i>mā mārēū</i>	816. Simnāri . . .	<i>maī pīā</i>
291. Kaikāli . . .	<i>nā iqāi</i>	435. Timāli . . .	<i>mē mārīā</i>	820. Bag'āli . . .	<i>mōd tīpā (or tīpā)</i>
289. Irula . . .	<i>nā adice</i>	442. of Salt Range . . .	<i>maī mārēū</i>	822. Kūt'āli . . .	<i>mōd tīpā</i>
294. Malayalam . . .	<i>nāy adiche^a</i>	437. Pōt'wari . . .	<i>mā kūtēā</i>	830. Šōdōchi . . .	<i>maī pīān</i>
297. Kanarese . . .	<i>nān^a hōjedēn^a</i>	440. Chib'ali . . .	<i>mā mārēū</i>	833. Kulai . . .	<i>maī mārū</i>
298. Bādaga . . .	<i>nān hūide</i>	441. Punchī . . .	<i>mē mārēū</i>	837. Mapdāli . . .	<i>maī mārēū</i>
301. Kodagu . . .	<i>nān^a pojje</i>	446. Sindī, Vichōli . . .	<i>mā mārī, mārīam^a</i>	842. Chamēli . . .	<i>maī mārēū</i>
302. Tulu . . .	<i>yān^a nōte</i>	450. Lāli . . .	<i>mā mārī</i>	843. Gadī . . .	<i>māī mārū</i>
303. Toda . . .	...	452. Kachēli . . .	<i>mā mārīyō</i>	845. Pāngwāli . . .	<i>maī kūt'ā</i>
304. Kōta . . .	<i>āne pouupe</i>	456. Marā'li, Dēli . . .	<i>mayā mārīā</i>	847. B'adrawāli . . .	<i>māī kūt'ā (or kūt'ō)</i>
305. Kurux or Orō . . .	<i>ēn lauchkan</i>	478. Nagpurī . . .	<i>myā mā'la</i>	849. Pāhāli . . .	<i>maī kōā</i>
307. Malto or Maler . . .	<i>ēn bajken</i>	494. Kōnkāli . . .	<i>kōnē mārī</i>		
308. Kui, Kandī or Khond . . .	<i>ānā nā-māḥ</i>				
310. Kōlāmi . . .	...			
314. Gōpālī . . .	<i>ānā jītān</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata wa utta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>e iik nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ne ttaryetta</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ür-üp-aa</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>zi wa-hà</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>chi jodobai</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehatten eban</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaki . . .	<i>nai delima</i>
---------------------	-------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salón . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>en veai rüoch</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>minah tak tuai</i>
.. spoken . . .	<i>p'eh t'at t'at</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>hü lán-bát</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>mí hui-i lár, mí huó-i tá</i>
Katutt . . .	<i>mí huó-i lá¹³</i>
Daráng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>huit mün be</i>
Són . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mók . . .	...
Ang-kü . . .	...
Möng Lwe . . .	...
Danà . . .	<i>mō lōn-gà-dō, mō lōn-p'-gen</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'así Group.

8. K'así, Standard . . .	<i>mā là lo²</i>
12. Wár . . .	<i>dā (dep) cho²-m</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>mā leat ori</i>
----------------------	--------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>dāl-ke'-ā-m</i>
16. Mundari . . .	<i>dāl-ke'-ā-m</i>
26. K'urkū . . .	<i>am mundā-ken</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>am gil-o-m</i>
28. Jūāng . . .	<i>āman-de m-āb'oisor</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>āman tiq'-le</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nōm bōō</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/ni /tā /yan</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>uā /tā /chā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>√dān /tai -ti</i>
.. spoken . . .	<i>√'ān /dai -ti</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	} <i>mūā pā liāo</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>-mau /yōn /yan</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mau pō jan</i>
52. K'āmfi . . .	<i>mau pō kā, mau pō mā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>māy /dā /dān</i>

Number in
General
List.

KABEN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na =dō -yā</i>
.. Bassein . . .	<i>nā</i>
.. Manimein . . .	<i>nā</i>
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>nā twā len (tu)</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(as present)
.. spoken . . .	<i>nā (etc.) pte wi li</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>nā (etc.) plā huā wā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā n² (etc.) yā wā wā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>nā plā to</i>
Brā ² . . .	<i>nā blā huā tū lā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nā (etc.) plā (tā or bē) hā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpank . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā plāi hō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā plāi tū (or hū)</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>mā (etc.) blā tū tū</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>n² (etc.) lā wā bā</i>
.. Dermuha . . .	<i>nā yu wā bō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tā (Hmóng) . . .	<i>√lāo /ndan /lōu</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>kao n'dao lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo myā (struckest)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>māy /bop -yu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>māy /bo /liāu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Patāl . . .	<i>kā-i tēn-ā te-n</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>tēn-gā de-n</i>
76. Kanāli . . .	<i>ko to-gē-kun</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>kā-ā to-i-in</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ga-s sa-i-sā tan</i>
83. D'imal . . .	<i>nā dān-hai hi-nā</i>
84. T'ami . . .	...
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'e-nē k-hip-nā (thee)</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	...
87. K'ambū . . .	...
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>tōp-tō</i>
91. Batāl . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ānbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. Tūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmi . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdar . . .	...
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	<i>tō²-pu-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>kī-jī hoā-jī</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ge-se rop</i>
113. Sanwār . . .	...
114. Māgari . . .	<i>nān-e dāt'uk-ā</i>
116. Nēwari . . .	<i>ch'ā dā-la</i>
117. Paq'i, Pahri, or Pahi . . .	<i>ch'ā dā-nā</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hō buk</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>bā jū-da</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>nā pā-tā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dāla . . .	<i>nā mā-t-a-mā</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mija . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /S' . . .	<i>√ā /āā /ra</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>√ai dā² (āo)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>√ai dā² /ga</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā dī gā mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
276. Liao . . .	<i>-nā /ti-lā</i>
Lia'ā or Yāyū . . .	<i>nā ti kē d</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>nā la ya (or sē)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā dā p'ō vi ya</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nang . . .	<i>nā ā dip ām mā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
Tauchū . . .	...
Takpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtis, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'god-k'ye brdun-pa red</i>
.. spoken . . .	<i>k'yo²-kyi dūn-wa re²</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ian-se /ān-pa</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ye-raā-is rdunā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'god-dīs rdunā pin</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yut-kī gyap-soh</i>
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'i dūn-gi nok</i>
68. Dānjongkū . . .	<i>ch'ō-kī tip tē</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'got dūn-gin</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nāh bū-bai</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>nā bū-tāl-gān</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>nāh /ā-bā (or -kā)</i>
126. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>nā²-ā dān-dāh</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā²-ā chām-nā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>nāh bū-k'ā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>nā bū-bem</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nā bū-lē</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>no-nā hē-ke</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>nā bū-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	...
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>nē-nā dā-bbē-wā</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nāe ā-zak-ā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nā-nā tāp-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. Tukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nāh /et-kei</i>
174. Tamū . . .	<i>nā-un ap-chubai</i>
175. Banpara . . .	...
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>nāh wāt-tā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hē nām-pē</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>nāh bū-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nāh-loi bāi-ti-nā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nāh-nā bū-ūē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nāh chāh tūn-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>nā-nā /ao-wa</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>nāh-nā bū-lā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *nān k'ya' aut-sā*
Maran . . . *nān k'ya' aut-sā*
205. Singp'o . . . *nān dūp-hā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nān-nā chat-bi-ram-i*
206. Meit'ei . . . *nān-nā p'ū-ram-i*
207. Tado . . . *nān na-bē-tai*
213. Siyin . . . *nān-nā na-nā-tā-hi*
219. Lai . . . *n'we' li-kēm (or ai, hā-sān, or di-sān)*
224. Luñei . . . (as present)
227. Banjōgi . . .
228. Pank'u . . .
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *nān nē-jēm-tā*
232. Hallam . . . *nān nā-jēm-ran*
236. Langrong . . . *nān-mā-n nā-hem-tā*
237. Aimol . . . *nān na-vē-yoi*
238. Chiru . . . *nān-nā nān-jēm-yoi*
239. Kolhreg . . . *nān-in ni-wēl-yai*
240. Kōm . . . *nān-in na-wūk-yō*
246. Pūram . . . *nān-nā wēl-pi-gān-chā*
247. Anāl . . . *nān kī-ta-nū (?)*
248. Hīrōl-Langāng . . . *nān na-prai-gā*
255. Taungtha . . . *no n'-wu kai (or dōm) thein*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yidwin . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *nar wa-hmici hicit*
Thayetnyio Chin . . . *nauā n'-dai-pi-hnu*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *nauā na-dēn-ni-ū*
257. K'ami . . .

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Seegmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . (as present)

Burma Group.

261. Sai or Atai . . .
262. Lai or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *nō bein ba-wā*
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . . *noh tā-bā-bā?*
272a. P'an, Samong . . . *nā di pen (or du) gā*
Me-gyā . . . *no nōien see pyei yā (or tā)*
264. Mrū . . .
265. Burmese, written . . . (as present)
" spoken . . . (as present)
266. Arakanese . . . *mān the bi-byā (or pi-bi)*
267. Taungyo . . . *nē rak kā-dā (or pi-bi)*
269. Danu . . . *miān yoi' gā-dā (or pi-bi)*
268. Intha . . . *nān rail pi bā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nān yai' pi bi*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nī aḍittāy*
287. Korava . . . *nī aḍasā*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *nī iḍnā*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *nī aḍicheḥ*
297. Kanarese . . . *nīn' aḍedā*
298. Badaga . . .
301. Kodagu . . . *nīn' pojjiya*
302. Tulu . . . *i nōto*
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *nīn lauchkai*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *nīn bajē*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *in' nā-māni*
310. Kolāmi . . .
314. Gōpḍi . . . *immā jīti*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nīe' kōttināḥ (or kōttināḥ)*
328. Brāhūi . . . *nī ḥalkus*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ḡarabto*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *jata- (beaten)*
Avesta . . . *jata- (beaten)*
Pahlavi . . . **zad (hawak)-ē*
331. Persian . . . *zadi*
339. Paṣtō, of Peshawar . . . *tū wuwaka*
353. Waziri . . . *tō wuwāyā*
354. of Kandahar . . . *tā wuwāka*
360. Ormuzi . . . *tū dāḡk*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *tan jatu*
366. Eastern . . . *t'au jaba (or jabaḡd)*
370. Wazī . . . *tu-at dīxtai*
371. Siyāl . . . *tu-at dād*
372. Sarikoli . . . *tao-at dād*
376. Iškāmi, Zēbaki . . . *to dād-i (or dād-at)*
377. Munjani or Mungī . . . *to zēt*
378. Yūdyā . . . *to zēt*

Dardic or Pīščā Branch.

379. Baigali . . . *to vīnā*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *to vīnā (or vīno)*
381. Wai-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *iyū perum-tioklo*
383. Kalāśā . . . *tu prah*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *tuī t'iteo*
386. Paśai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . } (tō) hānikī
390. K'ōwar . . . or
Chitrāl . . . *tu pran*
392. Sina, Gilgit . . . *tas jidēgā*
394. Chilasī . . .
396. of Dras . . . *tō kutā*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *tiyā kutet*
400. Kālmīrī . . . *tē mārat*
401. Kāṣṭawāṣi . . . *tē māsurat*
403. Pōgullī . . . *tī p'irtu*
404. Dōḡla Sirājī . . . *tī mārū*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *tī mārū, tī māryā*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *tai mārō*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *tai kūt'ūā*
411. Maiyā . . . *tē kufagil*
Gypsy, European . . . *tū mārddn*
" Syrian . . . *ātu fōrūr*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *teyā mārītaḥ*
Prakrit . . . *taḥ mārīḥ, tai mārīn*
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *tē māreā, māreāi*
426. Māltāni . . . *tā māreā*
428. Hindkī . . . *taū mārīā*
432. Tālī . . . *tē māreā*
433. D'annī . . . *tudd' māreā*
435. Tināuli . . . *tū mārīā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *tudd' māreā*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *tū kuffeā*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *tāh māreā*
441. Punchī . . . *tū māreā*
446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . *tō mārīḥ, mārīn*
450. Lārī . . . *tō mārīḥ*
452. Kachchī . . . *tō māryō*
456. Marātī, Dēlī . . . *taḥ māyilā*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *tyā mār'ta*
494. Kōḡkanī . . . *tuḥ mārīḥ*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *gāhuvēhi*
502. Oṛiya . . . *tu mārīn*
507. Bihārī, Maī'thī . . . *tē mār'itā*
516. Magahī . . . *tū pi'tē*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *tē mār'tas (or mārūas)*
520. " South-ern . . . *tū mār'tā*
526. Nagpurī . . . *tō mār'tia*
530. Bengālī, written . . . *tui mārīlī, tumi mārīlā*
" spoken . . . *tūi mārīlī, tumi mārīlā*
537. South-western . . . *tui mārēch'itū*
541. Siripurī . . . *tui mārīḥ*
546. Eastern . . . *tui pi'tāḥ*
548. of Cachar . . . *tui mārīlā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *tui mār'gyi (or mār'zi)*
551. Chākma . . . *tūi mārgyas*
553. Assamese . . . *tūy mārī(ā)lī, tumi mārī(ā)lā*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *tū māreā*
560. Bag'ālī . . . *taḥ māreā*
573. Ch'attīgar'ī . . . *taḥ māreā (or māreā)*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . *tū-nē mārā*
583. Vernaculār Hindōstānī . . . *tē mārā*
587. Dak'īnī . . . *tū-nē mārā*
589. Bāngarū . . . *tai-nē māryā*
593. Brāj Bāk'a . . . *taḥ-nē māryun*
606. Kannaḡī . . . *tū-nē mārō*
611. Bundēlī . . . *taḥ-nē mārō*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *taḥ-nāi mārō (or māryō)*
623. Pañjabī, written . . . *taḥ-naḥ mārīā*
" spoken . . . *tū mārīā*
639. Pōwadī . . . *taḥ mārīā*
648. Dōgri . . . *tud' mārīā*
650. Kāhgrā . . . *taḥ (or tud') mārīā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *tē māryō*
661. Charōtārī . . . *tē māryō*
666. Kaṭ'iyāwādī . . . *tē māryō*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *ḡḡ mārīyō*
676. G'ōḡḡ . . . *tū māryō*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wāḡ . . . *t'ō kūt'iyō*
742. Jaipurī . . . *tū pi'tyō*
765. Mēwālī . . . *taḥ māryō*
777. Gujarī of Hazara . . . *tē māreā*
761. Malvī . . . *t'at (or t'anē) māryō*
770. Nīmāḡī . . . *tūna māryō*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *tū māryō*
708. K'andēlī . . . *tūna mārē, tū mār*
678. B'īlī . . . *tē mār'jyū*
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . . *taḥ-tē kuffā*
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumaunī . . . *tui-tō mārō*
806. Gaṣ'wālī . . . *tūn mārē*
815. Western Pāhārī, Jannārī . . . *tē mārī*
816. Sirmāurī . . . *tā pi'tā*
820. Bag'ālī . . . *tōḥ ḡipya (or ḡipa)*
822. Kūḡ'ālī . . . *tōḥ ḡipa*
830. Śōḡḡchī . . . *taḥ pi'tan*
833. Kulal . . . *taḥ mārū*
837. Maṇḡḡālī . . . *taḥ māreā*
842. Chamāḡālī . . . *taḥ māreā*
843. Gādī . . . *taḥ mārū*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *taḥ kuffā*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *taḥ kuffū (or kuffō)*
849. Pāḡārī . . . *taḥ kōḡa*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	anokata wa utta
Ainu	. . .	kik nisa
Korean	. . .	(tye sūrdm) ttāryettā
Turki	. . .	ūr-īp-dūr
Manchu	. . .	i wā-hā
Mongolian	. . .	jodobai, jodorun
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	zehatzen eban

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruāskt	. . .	inā delimī
---------------	-------	------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as present)
Cham	. . .	(as present)
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mār.

K'mār	. . .	naāk veai rūocā
3. Talaiṅ, written	. . .	ṣaṭ tak tuai
" spoken	. . .	ṣaṭ t'ā' tū r'

Sakai-Sāmang.

Sakai	. . .	ke lā n-bōt
Sāmang	. . .	...

Palauṅ-Wa.

4. Palauṅ	. . .	ān hwa-i-lar, ān hwa-i-tā
Katarr	. . .	ān hwa-i-lā ²³
Danṅg	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	huit mūn to
-------	-------	-------------

Sōn . . .

Eu . . .

Tai-loi . . .

A Mōk . . .

Āng-kū . . .

Mōng Lwe . . .

Danā . . .

Yin or Riāng . . .

K'a Mak . . .

K'asi Group.

8. K'as, Standard	. . .	u lā lo ^o
12. War	. . .	dā(dep) cho ² -u

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	an leāt ori
----------------	-------	-------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santālī	. . .	dāl-ke'-ā-e
16. Mundāri	. . .	dāl-ke'-ā-e
26. Kūrkū	. . .	dī ²³ munda-ken
27. K'ariā	. . .	o-kaṛ gil-o ^o
28. Juāṅg	. . .	ār ab'oisor
29. Savara	. . .	anin tiq'-le
30. Gadabā	. . .	māy bōō

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	t'ā t'ā /yau
Cantonese	. . .	k'ui t'ā /chā
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	k'au tai-ti
" * spoken	. . .	k'au dai-ti
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lā	. . .	...
47. K'ān	. . .	...
49. Šān	. . .	...
61. Āhom	. . .	...
62. K'antī	. . .	...
Annamese	. . .	...

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	-a -wē -dō -yā
" Bassein	. . .	...
" Maulmein	. . .	...
36. Taungṭu	. . .	wei twō lan (tū)
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	(as present)
" spoken	. . .	'wā pīe wī lī
32. Bwē	. . .	dā (etc.) plā hwa wā
41a. Wewaw	. . .	kīyā yā wī wā
33. Karenbyu	. . .	zā plā to
Brā ^o	. . .	jū blā hwa tū lā
40. Karenni	. . .	yā (etc.) pliyā (tō or bē) hā
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Ghēko	. . .	'wī plāi hō
37. Padaung	. . .	'wāi plāi tū (or hū)
38. Yeinhā	. . .	'nān (etc.) blā tū tū
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zaycin	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	ā lā wā hā
" Dermuha	. . .	ā u yā yā wā bō

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	-nū -ndan /lōū
Hā-Miao	. . .	...
Pā-Miao	. . .	lā n'dao lā
Man	. . .	bō myī (struck)
42. Lauten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	nān 'bop -yu
Man-ta-pan	. . .	nān 'bō /liū

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manohāī or Paṭnī	. . .	do-i tēn-āa tē ^o
73. Chamba Lahul	. . .	tēn-gā dō
76. Kanālī	. . .	nū-s tō-ge-kun
77. Kanaurī	. . .	do-s tōn-ā
78. Rangkas	. . .	hwa-da-s sa-sait
83. D'inal	. . .	wā dān-hai hī
94. Tāmi	. . .	...
85. Limbū	. . .	k'ā-nē k-hip-tē (thee)
86. Yāk'a	. . .	...
87. K'ambā	. . .	...
90. Bāhiṅg	. . .	tōp-tē
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāliṅg	. . .	...
96. Ch'ing-tāng	. . .	...
97. Rāngch'āubōng	. . .	...
98. Dōngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	...
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng	. . .	...
101. Kōlung	. . .	...
102. T'ālunṅ	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā	. . .	...
104. K'āliṅg	. . .	...
105. Dāml	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār	. . .	...
106. Vayu or Hāyu	. . .	tō ^o -pu-m
111. Gurung	. . .	cha-jī hōā-jī
112. Murmi	. . .	t'e-se rop
113. Sunwār	. . .	...
114. Māgari	. . .	hōai dāt'ut-ā
116. Nēwārī	. . .	ō dā-lā
117. Paṭī, Pahlī, or	. . .	...
Pahlī	. . .	hō-na dā-rī
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	hō buk
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	i ān-da

Number in
General
List.

123. Aber	. . .	...
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Daffā	. . .	ma ma-t-n-ma
126. Miāmi, Digārā	. . .	...
Mijā	. . .	...

Lolo-Mo'so Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ¹	. . .	-k'e rdā-wa
A-hi	. . .	-kō dā ^o (hō)
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	-ya dā ^o ya
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	āyā dī gā mā
277a. A-kū	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	-yī -tū-lā
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	yī tī kē d
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	t'ō lā ya (or sō)
Lahu	. . .	yā dā p'ō cī ō
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	hā dīp ām mī

Tibetan Group.

Gyārāng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
Tānchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
68. B'ōtīā, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	k'as hrdān-pā red
" spoken	. . .	k'ō dān-wā rē ^o
59. Balti	. . .	k'ō-se t'ān-pā
60. of Parik	. . .	k'ō-s rdān
61. Ladakī	. . .	k'ō-e rdān sōn
63. of Spiti	. . .	k'ō-i gyāb bān
70. Kagate	. . .	...
67. Šarpa	. . .	k'ō-i dān sōn
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	k'ō tīp kē
69. Hloke	. . .	k'ō dūm yī

Bīrā Group.

128. Bodo or Bīrā	. . .	bī bu-bai
130. Lālunṅ	. . .	bē bā-t'āl-gān
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	bō lā-bā (or k'ā)
135. Garō, Achik	. . .	u-ā dōk-āhā
142. Kōch	. . .	u-ā chum-ai-i
151. Tipurā	. . .	bō bu-k'ā
162. Daurī-Chutiya	. . .	bā bō-bem

Nōgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	pū vū-lē
159. Semā	. . .	pū-nā hē-kē
162. Rengmā	. . .	ā-lē vū-lē
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	...
194. Sopvomā	. . .	hānā-nā dā-i
166. Āo	. . .	pāe ā-zak-ā
169. Hlōts	. . .	hā-nā tīp-chā
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	mī lēt-kēi
174. Tamu	. . .	mī up-chūbāi
175. Banpara	. . .	...
178. Namsangā	. . .	ā-tē vāt-tā
179. Chāng	. . .	hān-ā dām-pō
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	jī bōo-dā
187. Kabai	. . .	kā-māi-roi bāi-ti-nā
188. K'oirāo	. . .	pāi-ni wū-āō
189. Mikir	. . .	lā chā-k-tān-lā
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	ā-nā iān-mā
200. Pādang	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	ā-nā ūm-lā

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204.	Chingpá or Kachin . . . <i>li k'yá' áut-sá</i> Maran . . . <i>li k'yá' áut-sá</i>	320.	Telugu . . . <i>vád' koffinád' (or koffen')</i>	499.	Singhalese . . . <i>gáhué, gáhué</i>
205.	Singp'o . . . <i>k'i dúp-há</i>	328.	Bráhuí . . . <i>ó xalk</i>	502.	Oriyá . . . <i>sé mirilá</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507.	Bihari, Maithilí . . . <i>ó mār'lak</i>
	Old Meit'ei . . . <i>mā-hák-nā chae-bi-ram-i</i>		Arabic . . . <i>šaraba</i>	516.	Magnhi . . . <i>ū pi'lak</i>
206.	Meit'ei . . . <i>mā-nā p'ā-ram-i</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521.	B'ojpurí, North- ern . . . <i>ū mar'lis</i>
207.	Tado . . . <i>a-mā a-bē-lai</i>		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	520.	South- ern . . . <i>ū mar'las</i>
213.	Siyin . . . <i>a-mā a-nā-tā-hi</i>		Old Persian . . . <i>jata- (beaten)</i>	526.	Nagpurí . . . <i>ū mar'lak</i>
219.	Lai . . . <i>'-ve' li-kóm (or ai, há-sáh, or di-sáh)</i>		Avesta . . . <i>jata- (beaten)</i>	530.	Bengali, written . . . <i>sé mārila</i>
224.	Luisi . . . <i>(as present)</i>		Fahlavi . . . <i>zad</i>	"	spoken . . . <i>sé mārle</i>
227.	Banjogi	331.	Persian . . . <i>zad</i>	537.	South-western . . . <i>sé mār'ach'ila</i>
228.	Pank'u	339.	Paštó, of Peshawar . . . <i>kaya wurdha</i>	541.	Siripurí . . . <i>šhā mārle</i>
229.	Hrangk'ol . . . <i>ā-mā ā-jēm-tā</i>	353.	Waziri . . . <i>yay wurdhā</i>	546.	Eastern . . . <i>sé pi'sil</i>
232.	Hallam . . . <i>ā-mā ā-jēm-ran</i>	354.	of Kandahar . . . <i>kaya wurdhā</i>	548.	of Cachar . . . <i>šhā mārle</i>
236.	Langrong . . . <i>ā-ni ān-hem-tā</i>	360.	Ormuzi . . . <i>afō dārk</i>	550.	of Chittagong . . . <i>tē mār'gyā (or mār's)</i>
237.	Aimol . . . <i>a-mā-n a-cē-yoi</i>	363.	Balochi, Makrani . . . <i>āyā jata</i>	551.	Chakmā . . . <i>tē mār'gyā</i>
238.	Chiru . . . <i>a-mā-nā ā-jēm-yoi</i>	366.	Eastern . . . <i>āhiyā jata</i>	553.	Assamese . . . <i>xi mār(i)le</i>
239.	Kolhreng . . . <i>a-mā-n a-wēl-yai</i>	370.	Waxi . . . <i>yao di'xfei</i>	558.	Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . <i>ū mārís</i>
240.	Kōm . . . <i>a-mā-n a-wūk-yō</i>	371.	Šiyni . . . <i>yā-i šād</i>	560.	Bag'eli . . . <i>wā mārís</i>
246.	Pürüm . . . <i>mo-nā wēl-piyāū</i>	372.	Sarikoll . . . <i>yā šād</i>	573.	Ch'attisgarī . . . <i>wō mārís</i>
247.	Anā . . . <i>a-mā ki-nū (f)</i>	376.	Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . <i>ao dād</i>	582.	Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . <i>un-nē mār-i</i>
248.	Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . <i>ma-mān ma-prai-yā</i>	377.	Munjāni or Mungī . . . <i>wo čia</i>	583.	Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . <i>un-nē mār-i</i>
255.	Taungŋa . . . <i>'-ko'-wu kai (or dōm) ŋein</i>	378.	Yudya . . . <i>won čio</i>	587.	Dak'ini . . . <i>un-nē mār-i</i>
252.	Chinbōk		<i>Dardic or Pishchu Branch.</i>	589.	Bāngarū . . . <i>un-nē mār'gi</i>
	Yālwīn	379.	Baligoli . . . <i>ake vīnā</i>	593.	Brāj Bākā . . . <i>wi-nē mār'gau</i>
254.	Chinbōn . . . <i>ā-ni na-ā-hmwei hwiit</i>	380.	Wai-ak . . . <i>tašō vīnā (or vīnō)</i>	605.	Kananji . . . <i>ū mārō</i>
	Thayetmyo Chin . . . <i>pā'-dai-pi-hnu</i>	381.	Wasī-veri or Veron . . . <i>sā perum-tiogo</i>	611.	Bundeli . . . <i>ū-nē mārō</i>
256.	Šō or K'yang . . . <i>a-yā dēn-ni-n</i>	383.	Kalāsā . . . <i>se prau</i>	616.	Banāpuri . . . <i>wā-ni mārō (or mār's)</i>
257.	K'ami	384.	Gawar-bati . . . <i>ten r'ites</i>	633.	Paūjābī, written . . . <i>ūh-nā mārīā</i>
	<i>Lai Group.</i>	386.	Pašai, Eastern . . . <i>(ūš') hanīkin (m.), hanīchan</i>	"	spoken . . . <i>ū mārīā</i>
279.	Andre	387.	" Western . . . <i>(f.)</i>	639.	Pōwādī . . . <i>ūh-nē mārīā</i>
279.	Sengmai	390.	K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . . <i>hara prai</i>	648.	Dōgri . . . <i>us mārīā</i>
280.	Chairel	392.	Šipā, Gilgitī . . . <i>rās fidžgo</i>	650.	Kāngrā . . . <i>tiñ mārīā</i>
281.	Kadu . . . <i>(as present)</i>	394.	Chilāsī	653.	Gujarātī, Stan- dard . . . <i>tēpē mār'yō</i>
	<i>Burmes Group.</i>	396.	of Dras . . . <i>sēi kutau</i>	661.	Charūtari . . . <i>āpē mār'yō</i>
261.	Sai or Atai	397.	of Dab-Hanū . . . <i>sōyā kutet</i>	666.	Kat'yawādī . . . <i>iā mār'yō</i>
262.	Lasi or Lechi	400.	Kākulī . . . <i>tamī mārūn</i>	673.	K'ar'wā . . . <i>ī mār'yō</i>
263.	Maru . . . <i>yō bein be-wā</i>	401.	Kāṭawāpī . . . <i>tīn mār</i>	676.	G'isādī . . . <i>ō mār'yō</i>
260.	Maingŋa or Ngachang . . . <i>su tā-bā-bā°</i>	403.	Pōgull . . . <i>tīn p'artu</i>	713.	Rājast'āni, Mār- wāpī . . . <i>un k'ūf'yō</i>
272a.	Pun, Samong . . . <i>yā dī pēu (or dū) yā</i>	404.	Dōḍa Sirājī . . . <i>tēpī mārū</i>	742.	Jaipurī . . . <i>wō pī'yō</i>
	Me-gyā . . . <i>nō āwān we pyei yā (or lā)</i>	405.	Rambanī . . . <i>tīn mār'tū (or mār'yā)</i>	765.	Mēwādī . . . <i>wāh mār'yō</i>
264.	Mīrū	408.	Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . <i>pah mārō</i>	777.	Gujurī of Hazara . . . <i>us-nē mārō</i>
265.	Burmese, written . . . <i>(as present)</i>	409.	Tōrwālī . . . <i>sēh k'ū'āā</i>	761.	Mālvi . . . <i>wāpī (or ānē) mār'yō</i>
"	spoken . . . <i>(as present)</i>	411.	Maiyā . . . <i>sē k'ū'āpī</i>	770.	Nimādī . . . <i>unna mār'yō</i>
266.	Arakanese . . . <i>ŋu raik bi-byā (or pi-bi)</i>		Gypsy, European . . . <i>ōv mār'dās, mār'dō</i>	771.	Lab'āni of Berar . . . <i>ū mār'yō</i>
267.	Taungyo . . . <i>ŋu rāk kē-dā (or pi-bi)</i>		" Syrian . . . <i>pān'ji fēdā</i>	708.	K'andēsi . . . <i>tō mārō, tūlō mār</i>
269.	Danu . . . <i>ŋu yai' gū-dā (or pi-bi)</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	678.	B'ih . . . <i>wāpē mār'jyū</i>
268.	Inŋa . . . <i>su raik pi bi</i>		Sanskrit . . . <i>tēna mārītāh</i>	782.	Eastern Pahlāpī or K'as-kurā . . . <i>tes-lē kuf'yō</i>
270.	Tavoyan . . . <i>ŋu yai' pi bi</i>		Prakrit . . . <i>tēna mārīō, tes mārīu</i>	785.	Central Pahlāpī, Kumaunī . . . <i>wi-le mārō</i>
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	430.	K'etrāni	805.	Gar'wālī . . . <i>wain mārō</i>
285.	Tami . . . <i>avay adittāy</i>	417.	Lahndā, of Shah- pur . . . <i>us mārō, mārēus</i>	815.	Western Pahlāpī, Jaunāri . . . <i>tēpē mārō</i>
287.	Korava . . . <i>āva aḍarū</i>	426.	Mūltāni . . . <i>ū mārō</i>	816.	Sirmauri . . . <i>tēnē pīpī</i>
291.	Kāikādī . . . <i>ān iḍnū</i>	428.	Hindki . . . <i>ū mārīā</i>	820.	Bag'atī . . . <i>tēnnē šipyū (or šipā)</i>
289.	Irula	432.	Tālī . . . <i>us mārōā</i>	822.	Kiāt'ālī . . . <i>tiñē šipī</i>
294.	Malayālam . . . <i>avan adichēh'</i>	433.	D'anni . . . <i>us mārōi</i>	830.	Šodōchi . . . <i>tīnē pītan</i>
297.	Kanarese . . . <i>avan' hoḍedan'</i>	435.	Tinānī . . . <i>us mārīā</i>	833.	Kuṭai . . . <i>tōlō mārū</i>
298.	Badaga	442.	of Salt Range . . . <i>us mārōi</i>	837.	Maṇḍālī . . . <i>tīnē mārōi</i>
301.	Kodagu . . . <i>avāṅ pojjāl' (f)</i>	437.	Pōt'wārī . . . <i>us kufēi</i>	843.	Chamēkī . . . <i>unī mārō</i>
302.	Tulu . . . <i>āyo nōte</i>	440.	Chib'ālī . . . <i>us-nē mārōi</i>	845.	Paṅgwālī . . . <i>tēnē kufēi</i>
303.	Toda	441.	Punchī . . . <i>unī mārō</i>	847.	B'adrawālī . . . <i>unī kufēi</i>
304.	Kōta	446.	Sindī, Vichōī . . . <i>āun' mārīō, mārīā'</i>	849.	Paḍari . . . <i>tēnē kōja</i>
305.	Kurux or Oraō . . . <i>ās lauchas</i>	450.	Lārī . . . <i>un' mārīō</i>		
307.	Malto or Maler . . . <i>āh bājyāh</i>	452.	Kachchī . . . <i>āun mār'yō</i>		
308.	Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . <i>šāṅja uḥā-māḥ'jū</i>	456.	Mārātī, Dēsi . . . <i>tyānē mārīā</i>		
310.	Kōlāni	478.	Nāgpurī . . . <i>tyāna mār'la</i>		
314.	Gōpāl . . . <i>ōl jītāl</i>	494.	Kōnkanī . . . <i>tāpē mārīō</i>		

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>watai-domo wa utta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>chi kik nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>uri ttaryettà</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ür-üp-miz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>be sà-kà</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bide jodobai</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehatzen genduan</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>mī deliman</i>
----------------------	-------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salbu . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>gôn veai rūoch</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>puai tak tuai</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>pue t'ā' tūi s'</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>là n-būt en</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>yā (etc.) hwa-i lār, yā (etc.) hwa-i tā</i>
Katunt . . .	<i>ge (etc.) hwa' lā²¹</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>hāt mūn i</i>
Son . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>o-ni lōn-yā-dō, o-ni lōn-p'gen</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asā Group.

8. K'asā Standard . . .	<i>ni là yō^o</i>
12. War . . .	<i>dā (dep) chō^o-i</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hē (dual hē) lēdt ori</i>
----------------------	------------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>dāl-ke'-ā-bō</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>dāl-ke'-ā-bu</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>ā-buṅ mundā-ken</i>
27. K'arā . . .	<i>ele gūl-o-lē</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>neijje n-ak'oisor</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ellen tiq-lai</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nējng bōō</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ruā man /tā /lyan</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>hā /tā /tā /chā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-rau /tai -ti</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>-rau /tai -ti</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	<i>hao pā liao</i>
47. K'ān . . .	<i>hao pā liao</i>
40. Šān . . .	<i>-kax /yā /yau</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>rau pō jau</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>lau pō ká, lau pō mā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tā /dā /dā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa -dō-yā</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>pā t'ā yō'</i>
" Manimein . . .	<i>pā t'ā yō'</i>
36. Taungŋa . . .	<i>ni-ŋōn twā len(tu)</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(as present)
" spoken . . .	<i>pā (etc.) ple wi li</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>wā (etc.) plā hwa wā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>uā w'de (etc.) Yā wi wā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>wā plā to</i>
Brā ^o . . .	<i>gū blā hwa tū lā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pā (etc.) plyā (tō or bō)hā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gbeko . . .	<i>pā plāi hō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pā plāi tū (or hā)</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pā (etc.) blā tū tū</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>g' (etc.) lā wā bā</i>
" Dermauha . . .	<i>yu l'pā yu wā bō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

48. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>~pē ~ndau /bū</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	...
Pā-Miao . . .	<i>ya-go n'dao lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo myā (struck)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>ya /hu /bop ~yu</i>
Man-ta-pau . . .	<i>ya /bua /bo /lāu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāli or Patni . . .	<i>nye-tai trā-nā te-n</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>ten-gā de-ni</i>
76. Kanāli . . .	<i>nī to-men</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ninān-s toā-ich</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>nūā sa-sān</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>kyail dān-hai hi-kyail</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	...
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ā-ni-gē hāp-ni-si-gē (theo)</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	...
87. K'ambū . . .	...
90. Bāhng . . .	<i>tōp-tā-ko</i>
91. Bilāl . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dāngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmiling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	...
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>to^o-pi-ken-mi</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ni-ji hōā-jī</i>
112. Marini . . .	<i>nā-ch'i rop</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>kān-ko-i dāt'uk-ā</i>
115. Nēwārī . . .	<i>jī-mi-sā dā-yā</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahī, or	
Pahī . . .	<i>ja-na dā-rī</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>kā-yā buk</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>nī lū-dā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Aber . . .	<i>ā-t-lū pā-tō</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ā-t-lū pā-tō</i>
125. Dañā . . .	<i>ā-t-lū mā-t-n-mā</i>
126. Mīkūi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hin . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N/ . . .	<i>sa^o-se nā^o sa</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ā^o-sā dā^o (Mo)</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>ā^o wā^o dā^o ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā nā dī gā mō</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>sa^o nā^o -tū-lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nā^o nā^o tī kē d</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>nā^o lo la ya (or sē)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nī dā p'ō vi yō</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā nūn dīp ām sā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyāring . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>nā-t'sos hrdūn-pa yin</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>nā-t'sō dūn-wa yin</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>nā-yā-sē l'ani-pa</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nā-rē-s rdūnā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>nā-zā rdūnā pin</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nā-zā gyah ban</i>
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>dak-pa-i dūn-pa yin</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>nā cha-kē tip tē</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nā-chag-gi dam yi</i>

Bārđ Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>zah-fur bu-bai</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>chiā-k'edā ba-t'āi-gān</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>ani-rao zū-bā (or -kā)</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>chiā-ā dōk-āhā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chiā-ā chum-nā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>chūn bu-k'ā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>jā-ru bō-bem</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Augāmi . . .	<i>he-kō vū-lē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>nū-nā he-ke</i>
162. Rongmā . . .	<i>ag'u-nā vū-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	...
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>i-kru-nā dā-i</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>onoke ā-zak-i</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>e-nā tāp-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'akumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tu-mai let-kēi</i>
174. Tamū . . .	<i>hām-p'uā up-chūbāi</i>
175. Ranpari . . .	...
178. Namsangli . . .	<i>ni-mā vāt-tak</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kān-sē (sān-sē) nām-p'ē</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>ā-nāi-mi bō-dā</i>
187. Kabai . . .	<i>hāi-goi-roi bāi-ti-nā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hāi-rāmi-ni wā-nā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ne-tum chāt-tān-lā</i>
196. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i-t'um-na lao-wa</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kā-na ūm-lā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		320. Telugu . . . <i>mām' kōffinām' (or kōffitām')</i>		499. Singhalese . . . <i>gāhucemu</i>	
204. Chingpā	or	328. Brāhūī . . . <i>nām xāikun</i>		502. Opiyā . . . <i>āmō'mānē mārīlū</i>	
Kachin . . . <i>ān-teā k'yā' aut-sā</i>		SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Maith'īlī . . . <i>ham'ri sabah' mīrai</i>	
Maran . . . <i>ān-teā k'yā' aut-sā</i>		Arabic . . . <i>harabnā</i>		516. Magahl . . . <i>ham'nī pī'lī</i>	
205. Singpō . . . <i>i dāp-hā</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. Bōjpuri, North-ern . . . <i>ham'nī mar'li (or marūi)</i>	
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		Eranian Branch.		520. „ South-ern . . . <i>ham'nī-kā mar'li</i>	
Old Meit'ei . . . <i>ei-k'oe-nā chae-bi-rām-i</i>		Old Persian . . . <i>jata- (beaten)</i>		526. Nagpurī . . . <i>ham'ri mār'li</i>	
206. Meit'ei . . . <i>ei-k'oi-nā p'ū-rām-i</i>		Avesta . . . <i>jata- (beaten)</i>		530. Bengali, written . . . <i>amarī mārīlām</i>	
207. Tado . . . <i>kē-hōn ka-bē-tai</i>		Pahlavī . . . <i>*zad (hazak)-ām</i>		„ spoken . . . <i>amrī mārīlām</i>	
213. Siyin . . . <i>kō-mī ka-ōt-tā-hi</i>		331. Persian . . . <i>zadīm</i>		537. South-western . . . <i>monne mārcheh'li</i>	
219. Lai . . . <i>k'-ve' li-kām (or ai, hā-sān, or di-sān)</i>		339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . <i>mōg wuwāha</i>		541. Siripurī . . . <i>hām'rā mārū</i>	
224. Luāōi . . . (as present)		353. Wazirī . . . <i>mōc wuwāyā</i>		546. Eastern . . . <i>amrī pīlīlām</i>	
227. Banjōgi . . . „		354. of Kandahar . . . <i>mōc wuwāha</i>		548. of Cachar . . . <i>amrī mārīlām</i>	
228. Pānk'ū . . . „		360. Ormurī . . . <i>mōx dābē</i>		550. of Chittagong . . . <i>ārī mārīyīm (or mārām)</i>	
229. Hrang'ol . . . <i>gē-mī-hai gē-jām-tī</i>		363. Balōchī, Makranī . . . <i>mā jata</i>		551. Chākma . . . <i>amī mārīyī</i>	
232. Hallām . . . <i>kai-nī kām-jem-rān</i>		366. Eastern . . . <i>mā jaba (or jabayā)</i>		553. Assamese . . . <i>amī mārī(ā) lū</i>	
236. Langrong . . . <i>kai-mī-nī kī-in-hem-tā</i>		370. Wazī . . . <i>ak-am dīxtī</i>		558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . <i>ham mīren</i>	
237. Aimol . . . <i>kai-nī kām-vē-yoi</i>		371. Siyol . . . <i>mā-kām dād</i>		560. Bag'elī . . . <i>ham' mīren</i>	
238. Chiru . . . <i>kai-nī-nā ka-jēm-yoi</i>		372. Sarkolī . . . <i>mā-kām dād</i>		573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . . <i>ham-mau mārēn</i>	
239. Kolhrong . . . <i>kai-nī-n kām-wēl-yai</i>		376. Iskāsmī, Zēbaki . . . <i>mōx-e dēd-en</i>		582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . <i>ham-nē mīrā</i>	
240. Kōm . . . <i>kai-nī-n kām-wēl-yō</i>		377. Munjānīor Mungī . . . <i>mōx iām</i>		583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . <i>ham-nē mārī</i>	
246. Pūram . . . <i>ka-mī-nā mīl-pīyāū</i>		378. Yādya . . . <i>mōx iām</i>		587. Dak'ini . . . <i>ham-nē mīrā</i>	
247. Anāl . . . <i>mī-hiā kē-tī (f)</i>		Dardic or Pīlīcha Branch.		589. Bāgarū . . . <i>m'ā-nē mārīyā</i>	
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . <i>nain ka-prai-in</i>		379. Bāgali . . . <i>imā vīnā</i>		593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . <i>hām-nē mārīyā</i>	
255. Taungōa . . . <i>kye-bū'-wu kai (or dām) ōein</i>		380. Wai-ālā . . . <i>yema vīnā (or vīnā)</i>		605. Kanaujī . . . <i>ham-nē mārō</i>	
252. Chinbōk . . . „		381. Wasī-verī or Veron . . . <i>asē paum-tiomā</i>		611. Bandālī . . . <i>ham-nī mārō</i>	
Yātwin . . . „		383. Kalāsā . . . <i>ābī prōmī</i>		616. Banāp'arī . . . <i>ham-nāi mārō (or mārīyā)</i>	
254. Chinbōn . . . <i>kyei-nī na-ka-nī-āmwei hait</i>		384. Gawar-batī . . . <i>amāi tīlīa</i>		633. Pānjābī, written . . . <i>asī-nāi mārīā</i>	
Thayetmyo Chin . . . <i>je-mī m'-dai-pī-kau</i>		386. Pānai, Eastern . . . <i>hasikun (m.), hanīchan (f.)</i>		„ spoken . . . <i>asī mārīā</i>	
256. Šō or K'yang . . . <i>chē-mā ma-dēn-nī-ū</i>		387. „ Western . . . <i>hasikun (m.), hanīchan (f.)</i>		639. Pōwad'ī . . . <i>asī mārīā</i>	
257. K'ami . . . „		390. K'ōwar or Chitrālī . . . <i>ispa p'rēstam</i>		648. Pōgri . . . <i>asī mārīā</i>	
<i>Lūi Group.</i>		392. Šīnā, Gilgiti . . . <i>bās iiddāgū</i>		650. Kāngri . . . <i>asī mārīā</i>	
279. Andro . . . „		394. Chīlāsī . . . „		653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . <i>amō mārīyō</i>	
279. Sengmai . . . „		396. of Drās . . . <i>asōdā kutīā</i>		661. Charōtari . . . <i>amō mārīyō</i>	
280. Chairel . . . „		397. of Dāh-Hanō . . . <i>biyā kutet</i>		666. Kā'yāwādī . . . <i>amō mārīyō</i>	
281. Kadn . . . (as present)		400. Kāsmīrī . . . <i>asī mār'</i>		673. K'ār'wā . . . <i>hamō mārīyō</i>	
<i>Burmā Group.</i>		401. Kāstāwāpī . . . <i>asī mār'</i>		676. G'isādī . . . <i>hama mārīyō</i>	
261. Sai or Atei . . . „		403. Pōgull . . . <i>asī p'artu</i>		713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wāpī . . . <i>mō lūtiyō</i>	
262. Lāi or Lechi . . . „		404. Pōdā Sirājī . . . <i>asī mār'</i>		742. Jaipurī . . . <i>mō pītyō</i>	
263. Maru . . . <i>āā-nau bein bē-wā</i>		405. Rāmbanī . . . <i>asāī mārīā (or mārīyā)</i>		755. Mōwātī . . . <i>ham mārīyō</i>	
260. Maingōa or Ngachang . . . <i>āā-du tā-bā-bā'</i>		408. Kōhīstānī, Gārwi . . . <i>mā mārō</i>		777. Gujurī, of Hazara . . . <i>ham-nē mārēō</i>	
272a. P'un, Sainong . . . <i>*tāk-su dī-pu (or du) yī</i>		409. Tōrwālī . . . <i>mā kūf'ūd</i>		781. Malvī . . . <i>m'āē (or hamō) mārīyō</i>	
Me-gyā . . . <i>*teik nōm we pyei yā (or lā)</i>		411. Maiyā . . . <i>asī kuf'agil</i>		770. Nīmādī . . . <i>hamna mārīyō</i>	
264. Mrū . . . „		Gypsy, European . . . <i>āmen mārīdām</i>		771. Lab'ānī of Bernar . . . <i>ham mārī</i>	
265. Burmese, written . . . (as present)		„ Syrian . . . <i>āme fārēn</i>		708. K'andōī . . . <i>hamī mārē, amō mār'</i>	
„ spoken . . . (as present)		Indo-Aryan Branch.		678. B'illī . . . <i>amā mār'jyū</i>	
266. Arakanese . . . <i>āā do raik bi-byā (or pī-bī)</i>		Sanskrit . . . <i>asmāb'ir mārītaḥ</i>		782. Eastern Pāhāṭī or K'as-kurā . . . <i>hamī-haru-lē kuf'yō</i>	
267. Taungyo . . . <i>āā du rāk kā-dā (or pū-bī)</i>		Prakrit . . . <i>am'ēhīm mārīō, am'āī mārīu</i>		785. Central Pāhāṭī, Kumānūī . . . <i>hama-le mārō</i>	
269. Dann . . . <i>āā do gai' gā-dā (or pī-bī)</i>		430. K'ētrānī . . . „		805. Ga'wālī . . . <i>haman mārē</i>	
268. Inḍa . . . <i>āā do raik pī bā</i>		417. Lahadā, of Shahpur . . . <i>asā mārē, mārīāē</i>		815. Western Pāhāṭī, Jaunsārī . . . <i>amē mārī</i>	
270. Tavoyan . . . <i>no (or āā do) gai' pī-bī</i>		426. Māltānī . . . <i>asā mārē</i>		816. Sirmāurī . . . <i>amē pīdā</i>	
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		428. Hindkī . . . <i>asā mārīā</i>		820. Bag'atī . . . <i>hamē tīpyā (or tīpā)</i>	
285. Tamil . . . <i>nāngal aqittōm</i>		432. Pālī . . . <i>asā mārē</i>		822. Kūf'ālī . . . <i>hamē tīpā</i>	
287. Korava . . . <i>nāga aqasō</i>		433. D'annī . . . <i>asā mārē</i>		830. Šōdōchī . . . <i>hamē pīfau</i>	
291. Kaikādī . . . <i>nāng idnū</i>		435. Tīnālī . . . <i>asā mārīā</i>		833. Ku'ulī . . . <i>asā mārē</i>	
289. Irula . . . „		442. of Salt Range . . . <i>asā mārē</i>		837. Mandālī . . . <i>asā mārē</i>	
294. Malayālam . . . <i>āānāl aqīchēh'</i>		437. Pōt'wārī . . . <i>asā kuf'ē</i>		842. Chamōālī . . . <i>asā mārē</i>	
297. Kanarese . . . <i>nōo' kodēder'</i>		440. Chīb'ālī . . . <i>asā mārē</i>		849. Gādī . . . <i>asā mārē</i>	
298. Badaga . . . „		441. Pūnch'ī . . . <i>asā mārē</i>		845. Pāngwālī . . . <i>as kuf'ē</i>	
301. Kodagu . . . <i>ēngā pojjāt' (f)</i>		446. Sīnd'ī, Vichōlī . . . <i>asā mārīō, mārīōsē</i>		847. B'udrawālī . . . <i>asē kuf'ē</i>	
302. Tula . . . <i>gēnkūlu nōla</i>		450. Lārī . . . <i>asā mārīō</i>		849. Pādārī . . . <i>asē lōfa</i>	
303. Toda . . . „		452. Kachēṭī . . . <i>asā mārīyō</i>			
304. Kōta . . . „		456. Marāṭ'ī, Dēālī . . . <i>am'ī mārīā</i>			
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . <i>ām lauchkam</i>		476. Nāgpurī . . . <i>am'ī mār'la</i>			
307. Malto or Maler . . . <i>ām bajhem</i>		494. Kōnkāṭī . . . <i>amē mārīō</i>			
309. Kūī, Kand'ī, or Khond . . . <i>āmū nāā-mārīmu</i>					
310. Kōlāmī . . . „					
314. Gōpālī . . . <i>ammaf jītām</i>					

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata wa utta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>echi kik nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nethoi ttargettä</i>
Turkic . . .	<i>ür-üp-siz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>suwe wä-hä</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>tä jodobai</i>
Sanskrit . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehatzen zenduan</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruſaski . . . *maſ deliman*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salön . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mär.

K'mär . . .	<i>äs neük ceai rüoch</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>manah ta° tak twai</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>p'eh to° tsi r°</i>

Sakai-Sëmanſ.

Sakai . . .	<i>hä lä n-bät</i>
Sëmanſ . . .	...

Palauſung-Wa.

4. Palauſung . . .	<i>pä (etc.) hwa-i lar, pä (etc.) hwa-i lä</i>
--------------------	--

Katunſ . . .	<i>pe (etc.) hwa-i lä</i>
Darling . . .	...

5. Wa . . . *hät mün me*

Sön . . .

En . . .

Tai-loi . . .

A Mök . . .

Äng-kü . . .

Möng Lwe . . .

Danä . . . *pö-pöñ löñ-gä-dö, pö-pöñ löñ-p'gen*

Yin or Riang . . .

K'a Muk . . .

K'äi Group.

8. K'äi, Standard . . .	<i>p'i lä lö°</i>
12. War . . .	<i>dä (dep) cho°-hi</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *iſe (dual iſä) leät ori**Mundä Group.*

15. K'erwäri, Santäl . . .	<i>däl-ke°-ä-pä</i>
16. Mundäri . . .	<i>däl-ke°-ä-pä</i>
26. Kürkü . . .	<i>ä-pö mundä-ken</i>
27. K'ariä . . .	<i>ampe gil-o-pe</i>
28. Jukög . . .	<i>hare h-äb'oisor</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>amhë tiq-le</i>
30. Gadabä . . .	<i>pënehä böö</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ni -man /tä /lyau</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nä /tū /tä /chä</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>dan tai -ti</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>dan tai -ti</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>sü pü liao</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>sü pü liao</i>
49. Šän . . .	<i>ſ'ä /yeñ /yau</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>lū pü jau</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>lū pü k'ä, lū pü mā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-bäg /dä /däg</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na = 0i = dō -yü</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>n° 0i /tä /yü</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>n° 0i /tä /yü</i>
36. Taungſu . . .	<i>0i-pöñ twä len (tu)</i>
34. Sgä, literary . . .	(as present)
" spoken . . .	<i>0u (etc.) pte wi li</i>
32. Bwä . . .	<i>nä r'zä (etc.) plä hwa wä</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nä t'kwä yä wi wä</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>0i plä to</i>
Brä° . . .	<i>nä d'ä blä hwa tū lä</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>0i (etc.) ptyä (tö or be) äd</i>
Yintälä . . .	...
Sin-hmä . . .	...
Mäpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nä 0ü pläi hō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nä 0ü pläi tū (or äü)</i>
38. Yeinbä . . .	<i>nä 0ü (etc.) blä tū tū</i>
Manö . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>ni (etc.) lä wä bi</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>de l'pā de yu wä bö</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . .	<i>mē /ndau /löñ</i>
Hä-Miao . . .	...
Pä-Miao . . .	<i>gä-kae n'dao lä</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo myä (struck)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>näw /dop -yu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>mäy /bua /bo /liñ</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäti or Patni . . .	<i>kya-täi ten-äa te-a</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>teñ-gä de-ni</i>
76. Kanäsi . . .	<i>kä to-ge-kun</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>känän-s toñ-ich</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>k'amä (7 gan) sa-sait</i>
83. Dimal . . .	<i>nyail dän-hai hi-nyail</i>
84. Tami . . .	...
85. Limbu . . .	<i>k'e-nä k-äip-d-ä (yourselves)</i>
86. Yak . . .	...
87. K'ambü . . .	...
90. Bähing . . .	<i>töp-tä-ni</i>
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sangpäng . . .	...
93. Löhörtöng . . .	...
94. Lämlich'öng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtiang . . .	...
97. Rungch'ënbäng . . .	...
98. Döngmali . . .	...
99. Rödtöng or Chämiling . . .	...
100. Nächst'ëng . . .	...
101. Kälung . . .	...
102. Tälung . . .	...
103. Chauräya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dämi . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdär . . .	...
106. Väyu or Häyu . . .	<i>tom-ne-m</i>
111. Gurang . . .	<i>äna-mae-ji hwa-ji</i>
112. Marmi . . .	<i>yen-ch'i rop</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Mägari . . .	<i>nä-ko-i däl'uk-ä</i>
116. Nöwäri . . .	<i>ch'i-mi-s däl-la</i>
117. Pañ'i, Pähri, or Pahl . . .	<i>ch'a-na däl-rä</i>
118. Böng or Lepcha . . .	<i>d-yä buk</i>
121. Tötö . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>jö jü-dä</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nä-lü p'i-tö</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>nä-lü p'i-tö</i>
125. Däñ . . .	<i>nä-lü ma-t-n-mä</i>
126. Miämi, Digärd . . .	...
Mija . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	<i>na /dä /ra</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>na hi° dā° (äho)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>na vā° dā° /ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	<i>nä mä däl gä mä</i>
277a. A-kü . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>nä wä /tā-lä</i>
Lisä or Yäyin . . .	<i>nä wä /tā-lä</i>
274. Mo-e'o . . .	<i>na kō la ya (or kō)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nä kähui däl p'ä vi yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nä niä ä dip äm sä</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyärüng . . .	...
Mänyäk . . .	...
T'anchü . . .	...
Täkpä . . .	...
Haurpä . . .	...
58. B'ötia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'yod-t'g's bridwä-pa red</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'yö°-t'g's dän-wa re°</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ge-tän-se t'äñ-pa</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>k'gen-ti-s rduñs</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'yo-ä rduñs pin</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yo-ä gyab dän</i>
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'i dän señ</i>
68. Dänjongkä . . .	<i>ch'ä-k'ä tip se</i>
69. Hleke . . .	<i>cho-t dän yi</i>

Bārä Group.

128. Bodo or Bārä . . .	<i>nän-sur bu-bai</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>nä-ra-k'edä ba-täl-gän</i>
131. Dimä-ä . . .	<i>nini-rao lä-bi (or -kä)</i>
135. Gärö, Ächik . . .	<i>nä°-si-mäñ° däl-ä</i>
142. Köch . . .	<i>nä-pärä chum-nä</i>
151. Tipurä . . .	<i>nä-röñ bu-k'ä</i>
152. Deuri-Chatiya . . .	<i>lä-ru bö-bem</i>

Nägä Group.

154. Ängämi . . .	<i>nä-kö wä-lä</i>
159. Šeñä . . .	<i>nä-nä kē-ke</i>
162. Rengmä . . .	<i>lidan wä-lä</i>
165. Kēšämä . . .	...
194. Sopvomä . . .	<i>ni-lä-kru-nä däl-i</i>
166. Äo . . .	<i>nänoke ä-zäl-ä</i>
169. Hlöta . . .	<i>ni-nä täp-cho</i>
170. Tonga . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nä-mai /et-kei</i>
174. Tamü . . .	<i>äm-p'uh up-chabai</i>
175. Banparä . . .	...
178. Namsangä . . .	<i>nä-mä wä-lä</i>
179. Čäng . . .	<i>läñ-ä äm-pä</i>
181. Mödang . . .	...
183. Šempö . . .	<i>näñ-nü-mi böö-dä</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>näñ-nü-goi-roi bäl-ti-nä</i>
188. K'oiräo . . .	<i>näñ-nü-mi wä-lä</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>näñ-tum chäk-tän-lä</i>
195. Maräm . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tangk'ul . . .	<i>nä-t'um-nä /äo-wä</i>
200. P'adäng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>nä-nä äm-lä</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.		320. Telugu . . .	mīr* kōffimār* (or kōffitir*)	499. Singalese . . .	gāhuvālu, gāhuvālu
204. Chingpā	or	328. Brāhmi . . .	num xalkure	502. Oriyā . . .	tumb'ēmānē mārila
Kachin	. . .	SEMITIC FAMILY.			
Maran	. . .	Arabic . . .	šarablum	507. Bihārī, Malt'ill . . .	ahī mārā
205. Singp'o	. . .	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.			
Kuki-Chin Group.		Iranian Branch.			
Old Meit'ei . . .	nā-k'oc-nā chae-bi-ram-i	Old Persian . . .	jata- (beaten)	521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . .	tē mār'ld (or mārud)
206. Meit'ei . . .	nā-k'oi-nā p'ū-ram-i	Avesta . . .	jata- (beaten)	520. " South-ern . . .	toh'ni-kā mār'ld
207. Tādo . . .	nā-hōn nā-bē-tai	Pahlavi . . .	*zād (havaš)-ēt	526. Nagpuria . . .	toh'rā mār'ld
213. Siyin . . .	nō-mā nā-pā-ti-hi	331. Persian . . .	zadiē	530. Bengali, written . . .	tomārā mārile
219. Lai . . .	n'-ve' li-kōm (or ai, hā-sān, or di-sān)	338. Paštō, of Peshawar . . .		" spoken . . .	tomrā mālile
224. Luāi . . .	(as present)	353. Waziri . . .	tāsē wuwāha	537. South-western . . .	tonne mārēkh'ilu
227. Banjōgi . . .	...	354. of Kandahar . . .	tāsē wuwāha	541. Siripuria . . .	tum'rā mārld
228. Pank'u . . .	...	360. Ōrmuri . . .	tyās dādk	546. Eastern . . .	tomrā pītālē
229. Hrangk'ol . . .	nān-mā-hai nō-jēm-tā	363. Balōchi, Makrani . . .	lumā jata	548. of Cachar . . .	tomrā mārēlāy
232. Hallām . . .	nān-ni-n nān-jēm-rah	366. Eastern . . .	īasā jaba (or jabaγē)	550. of Chittagong . . .	tōrā mārēyī (or mārzi)
236. Langrong . . .	nān-mā-ni nī-in-hēm-ti	370. Wazi . . .	māit-av dīxte	551. Chākma . . .	tārā mārēyan
237. Aimol . . .	nān-ni nān-a-vē-yoi	371. Siyōi . . .	tamā-et dād	553. Assamese . . .	tā-hōte mārē(i)li, tomolike mārē(i)li
238. Chiru . . .	nān-ni-nā nān-jēm-yoi	372. Sarikoll . . .	tamāi-av dād	558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . .	tum māreū (or mārd)
239. Kolhreg . . .	nān-ni-n nīn-wēl-yoi	376. Lākēmi, Zēbaki . . .	tōmōy dād-av	560. Bag'eli . . .	tum' mārēy
240. Kōm . . .	nān-ni-n nān-wāl-yō	377. Manjāni or Mungī . . .	māf'iaf	573. Ch'attisgarī . . .	tum-mān māreū
246. Pūrūm . . .	nānāi-nā wēl-pigāū	378. Yādya . . .	māf'iez	582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . .	tum-nē mārē
247. Anāl . . .	nān-hiā ti-ta-nā (?)	Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.			
248. Hirūi-Langāng . . .	nān-in nā-prai-no	379. Bāgali . . .	īā vīnā	583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . .	tam-nē mārē
255. Taungōa . . .	nā-bu 'wu lai (or dōm) thein	380. Wai-ālā . . .	vīnā vīnā (or vīnā)	587. Dak'ini . . .	tum-nē mārē
252. Chinbōk . . .	...	381. Wasī-veri or Veron . . .	mīū pēsūm-ēgūnch	589. Bāngarā . . .	t'ā-nē mārēy
Yidwin . . .	...	383. Kalāṣa . . .	ābi prāli	593. Braj Bāk'a . . .	tum-nē mārēyan
254. Chinbōn . . .	nār nā-nā-hūwēi hūit	384. Gawar-bati . . .	mā p'litau	605. Kanauji . . .	tum-nē mārē
Thayetmyo Chin . . .	nān-ni-mē m'-dai-pī-hūw	386. Paṣai, Eastern . . .	hanlēd (m.), hanlēd (f.)	611. Bundēli . . .	tum-nē mārē
256. Šō or K'yang . . .	nān-ni-mē mādēn-ni-ū	387. " Western . . .		616. Banāp'ari . . .	tum-nai mārē (or mārēy)
257. K'ami . . .	...	390. K'owār or Chitrālī . . .		633. Paṣjābi, written . . .	tum-nā mārēl
Lūi Group.		392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . .	pīa p'restami	" spoken . . .	tusā mārēl
279. Andro . . .	...	394. Chikāl . . .	...	639. Pōwadī . . .	tusā mārēl
270. Sengmai . . .	...	396. of Drās . . .	tōdā kutit	648. Pōgri . . .	tusā mārēl
280. Chairel . . .	...	397. of Dāh-Hanū . . .	tōyā kutet	650. Kāogri . . .	tusā mārēl
281. Kadu . . .	(as present)	400. Kāsmiri . . .	tōhē mār'wa	653. Gujarātī, Standard . . .	tamē mārēy
Burma Group.		401. Kāṣṭawārī . . .	tusi mārēan	661. Charōtari . . .	tamē mārēy
261. Szi or Atsi . . .	...	403. Pōguli . . .	tusē p'artu	666. Kā'yāwādī . . .	tamē mārēy
262. Lāi or Lechi . . .	...	404. Pōḍa Sinsī . . .	tusē mārē	673. K'ar'wā . . .	tamē mārēy
263. Maru . . .	nā-nāu bein be-wā	405. Rāmban . . .	tusā mārēl (or mārēy)	676. G'isādī . . .	tuma mārēy
260. Maingōa or Ngachang . . .	nōh-du tā-bā-bā°	408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . .	t'ō mārē	713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī . . .	t'ē k'āyiy
272a. P'an, Samong . . .	nā-tāk-ru dī pēu (or du) yā	409. Tōrwālī . . .	t'ō l'āf'ūā	742. Jaipurī . . .	t'ē p'iyō
Me-gyā . . .	nō-tēk nōwā wē p'eyi yā (or tā)	411. Maiyā . . .	ā k'utagil	755. Mēwātī . . .	tam mārēy
264. Mrū . . .	...	Gypsy, European . . .	tumen mārēan	777. Gujurī of Hazara . . .	tam-nē mārēl
265. Burmese, written . . .	(as present)	" Syrian . . .	ātme fārē	761. Malvi . . .	t'āē (or tamā) mārēy
" spoken . . .	(as present)	Indo-Aryan Branch.			
266. Arakanese . . .	mān do raik bi-byā (or pi-bi)	Sanskrit . . .	yugmāb'ir mārētaḥ	770. Nīnādī . . .	tumna mārēy
267. Taungyo . . .	nē du rāk kē-dā (or pōi-bi)	Prakrit . . .	tum'ēhīm mārēl, tum'ā mārē	771. Lab'āni of Berar . . .	tam mārē
269. Dāu . . .	mīān do gai' gā-dā (or pi-bi)	430. K'ētrāni . . .	...	708. K'āndēl . . .	tumī mārē, tumē mārē
268. Inḡa . . .	nān do raik pi bā	417. Lahndā, of Shah-pur . . .	tusā mārēl, mārēnīkē	678. B'ili . . .	tamā mār'jyū
270. Tavoyan . . .	nān do (or nō) gai' pi bi	426. Māltāni . . .	tusā mārēl	782. Eastern Pabārī or K'as-kurā . . .	tīni-haru-lē kutyan
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		428. Hindki . . .	tusā mārē	785. Central Pabārī, Kumauni . . .	tuma-lē mārē
285. Tamil . . .	nīgāḷ adittirgaḷ	432. T'ālī . . .	tusā mārēl	805. Gar'wall . . .	tuman mārē
287. Korava . . .	nīga adasiga	433. D'annī . . .	tusā mārēl	815. Western Pabārī, Jaunsārī . . .	tāē mārē
291. Kaikādī . . .	nīng iqānāng	435. Tinānī . . .	tusā mārēl	816. Sirmauri . . .	tūl p'ipā
289. Irula . . .	...	442. of Salt Range . . .	tusā mārēl	820. Bag'ātī . . .	tumē (p'ipā) (or p'ipā)
294. Malayālam . . .	nīnāḷ adicheḷ	437. Pōṭwārī . . .	tusā mārēl	822. Kid'yālī . . .	tumē p'ipā
297. Kanarese . . .	nīn' hōdēdīr	440. Chib'ānī . . .	tusā mārēl	830. Šōdōchī . . .	tumē p'ipā
298. Bādaga . . .	...	441. Pūch'ī . . .	tusē mārēl	933. Kujni . . .	tusā mārē
301. Kodagu . . .	nīngā pōjira	446. Sind'ī, Vībōlī . . .	tusā mārēl, mārēnē	937. Mapdēlī . . .	tusā mārēl
302. Tāḷe . . .	nīkālū nōtar	450. Lāḷī . . .	tusā mārēl	842. Chamdālī . . .	tusā mārēl
303. Toda . . .	...	452. Kachohī . . .	ā mārēy	843. Gādī . . .	tusā mārē
304. Kōta . . .	...	456. Marāt'ī, Dāḷī . . .	tum'ī mārēl	845. Pabgwālī . . .	tus kuffā
305. Kurax or Orō . . .	nīm tauchker	478. Nāgpuri . . .	tum'ī mār'la	847. B'odrawāhi . . .	tusā kuffā
307. Malto or Maler . . .	nīm bajker	494. Kōnkanī . . .	tumī mārēl	849. Pajārī . . .	tusā kōḷa
308. Kai, Kand'ī, or Khond . . .	iru uāḷ-māseru				
310. Kōlāmi . . .	...			
314. Gōpālī . . .	immaḷ jītīḷ				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anaka-gata wa utta</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>kik nisa</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>tyehōi ttaryettā</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>ūr-īp-dūr-lār</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>che wā-hā</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>ede jodobai, ede jodorun</i>
Sankpā	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>zehatzen ebeen</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burasaski	. . .	<i>ūz deliman</i>
----------------	-------	-------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as present)
Cham	. . .	(as present)
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>wā wai rūoch</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>hāh tō' tal tuai</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>hāh tō' tūi r'</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>ke lā n-bāt</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

Palang-Wa.

4. Palang	. . .	<i>gē (etc.) hui-i tqr, gē (etc.) hui-i tā</i>
Ksturr	. . .	<i>ge (etc.) hui-i tā</i>
Darāng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>hoit mūn k'e</i>
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>kō-pān lōn-gā-dō, kō-pōn lōn-p'-gen</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'ai Group.

8. K'ai, Standard	. . .	<i>ki lā ōo</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>dū (dep) cho^o-iē</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>ofe (dual onā) lēat ori</i>
----------------	-------	--------------------------------

Nandā Group.

15. K'ewāri, Santālī	. . .	<i>dil-ke's-kō</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>dāl-ke-d-kō</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>dī-kō mundā-ken</i>
27. K'ariā	. . .	<i>o-ti gil-o-ti</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>ā-ki ab'oiror</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>anāji tū-je-jī</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>māy-nēng bōō</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tsi-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>t'ā-man /tā /lyau</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>t'ui /tā /ti chā</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>/k'au /tai -ti</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>/k'au /tai -ti</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lū	. . .	...
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>k'ao pī liao</i>
49. Šan	. . .	<i>/k'au /yē /yau</i>
51. Abom	. . .	<i>mān k'au pō jau</i>
52. K'anti	. . .	<i>k'au pō kō, k'au pō mā</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>'chān'no /dā /dāū</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

33. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-a_wō =ōi -dō-yū</i>
" Bassein	. . .	...
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>'we ōi tā yo'</i>
34. Tanungū	. . .	<i>wēi-ōi-pōn tuā len (tu)</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	(as present)
" spoken	. . .	<i>'wā t'pā (etc.) pīe wī ti</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>dā t'zā (etc.) pīā hūā wā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>kīyā t'wā yā wī wā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ze t'zā pīā to</i>
Brū ^o	. . .	<i>jū d'ā blā hūā tū tā</i>
40. Karenti	. . .	<i>yā ōi (etc.) pīyā (tō or be) hā</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>'wā pīāi hō</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>'wāi pīāi tū (or hū)</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>'nān ōū (etc.) blā tū tū</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>o cho (etc.) lā wā bā</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>ā pā yu wā bo</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>māō mōn /lōū</i>
Hā-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Mino	. . .	<i>ya lā n'dāo tā</i>
Man	. . .	<i>bo myā (struck)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>'nān /t'pī /bop -yu</i>
Man-ta-pen	. . .	<i>'nān /bua /bo /tien</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mancharī or Patālī	. . .	<i>do-t'pī tēn-nā te-r</i>
73. Chamba Lahulī	. . .	<i>tēn-gā de-r</i>
76. Kanāhī	. . .	<i>dū-gā tō-ge-kūi</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>dō-gon-s tōn-ā</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>heo-chan sa-sait</i>
83. Dīmāl	. . .	<i>ā-bāl dān-hai hi</i>
84. Tāmī	. . .	...
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>k'ūn-ch'ī /mē-hip-tē (thee)</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	...
87. K'ambū	. . .	...
90. Bāhīng	. . .	<i>tōp-tā-me</i>
91. Bālālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	or
Chāmīng	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kālūng	. . .	...
102. T'ālūng	. . .	...
103. Chaurāya	. . .	...
104. K'ālīng	. . .	...
106. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār	. . .	...

106. Vayu or Hayu	. . .	<i>tō^o-po-me-m</i>
111. Garung	. . .	<i>cha-mac-ji hōd-ji</i>
112. Murmī	. . .	<i>t'en-ch'ī rop</i>
113. Sanwār	. . .	...
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>hooruk-e dāt'uk-s</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>ā-mī-sā dā-la</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or Pahlī	. . .	<i>hō-kā-na dā-rī</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>hū-yū bōt</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>nā iū-dā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	...
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Daffā	. . .	<i>bāl-lu mā-t-a-mā</i>
126. Māmi, Digarū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hin	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /S'	. . .	<i>-k'e /tē /dā /ra</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>kō hō dā^o (hō)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>-ya wō^o dā^o /ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>āyā dī gā mō</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-yī-wā -ti-lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyū	. . .	<i>yī wā tī kē d</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>t'ō kō lu ya (or sō)</i>
Lahn	. . .	<i>gā tūp nī dā p'ō rī yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>ān nūn dīp ān mī</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
Tauchū	. . .	...
Takpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. Bōtā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>k'on-t'p'oa bōdūn-pa red</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>k'on-t'p'ō dūn-wā rō^o</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'on-ise t'ān-pa</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'on-ise rduān</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>k'o-gun-nis rduān pīn</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'o-bā gyāb ban</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	...
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'o-t'p'ō-i dūn mōn</i>
68. Dānjongkū	. . .	<i>k'on-gī tip ic</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>k'on-gī dūm gi</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>bī-eur bā-lai</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>bē-k'ida bā-t'āi-gān</i>
131. Dūng-sa	. . .	<i>bō-rao tū-bā (or -kō)</i>
135. Gārō, Achik	. . .	<i>wā-mān^o dōt-āhā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>n-tān chūm-wī-ā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>bō-rō bā-k'ā</i>
152. Daurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>bā-ra bō-bem</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>u-kō vū-lē</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>panō-na he-ke</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>tuūū vū-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	...
194. Sopomā	. . .	<i>poi-lē-k vū-nā dā-i</i>
166. Aō	. . .	<i>pārenoke ā-zuk-ā</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>tān-nā tūp-cho</i>
170. Tengā	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>mī-yī-mai /et-kei</i>
174. Tamū	. . .	<i>mī-p'ān ap-chubai</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	...
178. Namaangū	. . .	<i>se-nūn vāt-lā</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>hau-an-ē nām-pō</i>
181. Mōlāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>yī-mī bēū-dā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>māi-kāi-roi bāi-tī-nā</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>pāi-rāmī-nī wū-āē</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>lā-tum chik-tūn-lā</i>
195. Maram	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'al	. . .	<i>ā-t'um-na /ao-na</i>
200. Padāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Marīng	. . .	<i>ā-na ūm-lā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>					
204. Chingpá	or	320. Telugu	... <i>ōr</i> <i>koffiwār</i> (or <i>koffir</i>)	499. Singhalese	... <i>gūānē</i>
Kachin	... <i>lōn-tēn k'yā' hāt-sā</i>	328. Brāhūi	... <i>ōf</i> <i>ḡalkur</i>	502. Oriyā	... <i>śēmānē mārīlā</i>
Maran	... <i>īi-tēn k'yā' hāt-sā</i>	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Mait'ih	... <i>ō-lōk'ni mār'lain'</i>
205. Singp'o	... <i>k'ī-nī dūp-hī</i>	Arabic	... <i>ḡarabū</i>	516. Magahī	... <i>ū sab pī'lan</i>
<i>Kuli-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurī, North-	ern ... <i>ū lōg mār'lan</i>
Old Meit'ei	... <i>mā-k'ōe-nā chao-bi-ran-i</i>	<i>Iranian Branch.</i>		520. " South-	ern ... <i>ōk'ni mār'lan</i>
206. Meit'ei	... <i>ma-k'oi-nā p'ū-ran-i</i>	Old Persian	... <i>jata-</i> (beaten)	526. Nagpurī	... <i>ū-man mār'laī</i>
207. Tado	... <i>a-mī-hōn a-bē-tai</i>	Avesta	... <i>jata-</i> (beaten)	530. Bengali, written	... <i>tāhārī mārila</i>
213. Siyin	... <i>a-mī-tē a-rā-tā-hī</i>	Pahlavi	... <i>*caḡ</i> (<i>lavah</i>)-and	" spoken	... <i>tārī māle</i>
219. Lai	... <i>*-eē' li-kōm</i> (or <i>ai</i> , <i>hī-sān</i> , or <i>dī-sān</i>)	331. Persian	... <i>caḡand</i>	537. South-western	... <i>tānne mārēch'ila</i>
224. Luēi	... (as present)	339. Paštō, of Pesh-	war ... <i>kaḡō wumīka</i>	541. Siripurī	... <i>ōrā mārīlā</i>
227. Banjōgi	...	353. Waziri	... <i>gaḡō wumīgā</i>	546. Eastern	... <i>tārī pī'ul</i>
228. Pānk'ū	...	354. of Kandahar	... <i>kaḡō wumīka</i>	548. of Cachar	... <i>tārī mārīlā</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol	... <i>ī-mā-kai ā-jēm-tā</i>	260. Ormuḡi	... <i>afai dāḡōk</i>	550. of Chittagong	... <i>tārī mārygē</i> (or <i>mārēd</i>)
232. Hallām	... <i>ān-nī ān-jēm-rān</i>	263. Balōchi, Makranī	... <i>āhā jata</i>	551. Chakmā	... <i>tārī mārygan</i>
236. Langrong	... <i>ān-mā-nī ān-in-hem-tā</i>	366. Eastern	... <i>āhāni jata</i> (or <i>jaḡayant'</i>)	553. Assamese	... <i>ḡi-hōte mārī(s)le</i>
237. Aimol	... <i>a-mā-nī-n am-o-ōē-yoi</i>	370. Wazī	... <i>gāilt-av dīḡte</i>	558. Eastern Hindi,	Awadī ... <i>waī mārīn</i>
238. Chiru	... <i>a-mī-nī-nā ā-jēm-yoi</i>	371. Šiyūi	... <i>wāḡ-en ḡād</i>	560. Bag'ēl	... <i>uī mārīn</i>
239. Kohreng	... <i>ān-mā-nī-n an-a-ēl-yai</i>	372. Sarikolī	... <i>wāḡ-av ḡād</i>	573. Ch'attīgārī	... <i>ab-man mā. in</i>
240. Kōm	... <i>an-mī-nī-n an-wūk-yō</i>	376. Iškāsmī, Zābakī	... <i>āwēnd-e dēd-en</i>	582. Western Hindi,	Hindōstānī ... <i>un'ā-nē mārā</i>
246. Pūrum	... <i>un-nī-nā wēl-piyā</i>	377. Munjānī or Mungī	... <i>wai ziat</i>	589. Vernacular	Hindōstānī ... <i>un-nā mārī</i>
247. Anāl	... <i>a-mā-hīn kī-yē-nū</i> (?)	378. Yūdya	... <i>waf'iet</i>	587. Dak'inī	... <i>un-nē mārā</i>
248. Hīnōi-Lamgāng	... <i>ma-mān a-prai-no</i>	<i>Dardic or Pīlācha Branch.</i>		589. Bāngarū	... <i>un-nē māryā</i>
255. Taungḡa	... <i>*-kō *-wu kai</i> (or <i>dōm</i>) <i>ḡein</i>	379. Bāgālī	... <i>amgā' rīnā</i>	593. Braj B'āk's	... <i>cin-nē māryan</i>
252. Chīnbōk	...	380. Wai-ālā	... <i>tē rīnā</i> (or <i>vinā</i>)	606. Kanaḡī	... <i>un'an-nē mārō</i>
Yādwin	...	381. Wai-verī	or	611. Bundēlī	... <i>un-nē mārō</i>
254. Chīnbōn	... <i>ā-nī na-ā-nī-hmwei hāt</i>	Veron	... <i>mā perun-tiḡosto</i>	616. Banāp'arī	... <i>un-nai mārō</i> (or <i>mārōn</i>)
Thayetmyo Chin	... <i>nā-hā dai-pli-hnu</i>	383. Kalāśa	... <i>teh prōn</i>	633. Pañjābī, written	... <i>un'ā-nā mārīlā</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	... <i>na-hyā dēn-nī-ū</i>	384. Gawar-batī	... <i>taḡwī flitan</i>	" spoken	... <i>'ōnā</i> (or <i>'ōnānā</i>) <i>mārēd</i>
257. K'ami	...	386. Paśāī, Eastern	} <i>kanikan</i> (m.), <i>kanichan</i> (f.)	639. Pōwād'ī	... <i>ōn'ā mārīlā</i>
<i>Lūi Group.</i>		387. " Western		648. Pōgrī	... <i>unē mārīlā</i>
279. Andro	...	390. K'ōwār	or	650. Kāḡrā	... <i>tīn'ā</i> (or <i>tīnā</i>) <i>mārīlā</i>
279. Sengmai	...	Chitrāḡ	... <i>hātēt prāni</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	dard ... <i>tēdē māryō</i>
280. Chairel	...	392. Šīpā, Gūgītī	... <i>rīa ḡiddēgā</i>	661. Charōtārī	... <i>hem'ā māryō</i>
281. Kadu	... (as present)	394. Chīlāī	...	666. Kaḡ'iyāwādī	... <i>im'ā māryō</i>
<i>Burma Group.</i>		396. of Drās	... <i>renōdā kutīlā</i>	673. K'ār'wā	... <i>ḡhōnā māryō</i>
261. Szi or Atai	...	397. of Dāh-Hanū	... <i>tēgā kutet</i>	676. G'āḡdī	... <i>ōy māryō</i>
262. Lāī or Lechi	...	400. Kākmīrī	... <i>tīman mārūk'</i>	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-	wārī ... <i>unā kūtīyō</i>
263. Maru	... <i>yō-nan brīn be-wā</i>	401. Kaḡ'awāḡī	... <i>tīman māruk'</i>	742. Jaipurī	... <i>waī pītyō</i>
260. Maingḡa	or	403. Pōgālī	... <i>tīnāī p'ān tu</i>	755. Mēwātī	... <i>un māryō</i>
Ngachang	... <i>su-du tā-bā-bā'</i>	404. Dōḡā Sīrājī	... <i>tēgē mārū</i>	777. Gujurī	of
272. P'un, Samong	... <i>gūt-lāk-va dī pen</i> (or <i>du</i>) <i>yā</i>	405. Rāmbanī	... <i>tīpēt mārū</i> (or <i>māryū</i>)	Hazara	... <i>un'ē mārēd</i>
Me-gyā	... <i>nō-tēik āwā we pyei yā</i> (or <i>lā</i>)	408. Kōhīstānī, Gārūī	... <i>ōh mārā</i>	761. Mālvi	... <i>kaḡāḡē</i> (or <i>unān</i>) <i>māryō</i>
264. Mrā	...	409. Tōrwālī	... <i>tīyā k'āḡ'ā</i>	770. Nīmāḡī	... <i>unna māryō</i>
265. Burmese, written.	(as present)	411. Māiyā	... <i>waḡō kaḡagīl</i>	771. Lab'ānī	of
" spoken.	(as present)	Gypsy, European	... <i>ōl mārān, mārē</i>	Berar	... <i>ō mārē</i>
266. Arakanese	... <i>ḡu do raik bi-byā</i> (or <i>pi-bī</i>)	" Syrian	... <i>pānjān fēre</i>	708. K'āndēśī	... <i>tē mārē, tyāḡē mār</i>
267. Taungyo	... <i>ḡu du rāk k'ā-dā</i> (or <i>pei-bī</i>)	<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		678. Bīlī	... <i>kaḡāḡē mār'jyū</i>
269. Dano	... <i>ḡu do yoi gā-dā</i> (or <i>pi-bī</i>)	Sanakrit	... <i>tair mārīlāḡ</i>	762. Eastern Pāḡārī	or K'as-kurā ... <i>tīnī-karu-lē kūtē</i>
268. Inḡa	... <i>su do raik pi bā</i>	Prakrit	... <i>tāhīm mārīlā, tēhī mārīn</i>	785. Central Pāḡārī,	Kumaunī ... <i>un-le mārō</i>
270. Tavoyan	... <i>ḡu do</i> (or <i>no</i>) <i>gai' pi bī</i>	430. K'ētrānī	...	805. Gaḡ'wālī	... <i>ān mārō</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		417. Lahndā, of Shah-	pur ... <i>un'ā mārē, mārēnē</i>	816. Western Pāḡārī,	Jaunāri ... <i>tīnē mārā</i>
285. Tamil	... <i>avargāḡ adittārgāḡ</i>	426. Maltānī	... <i>un'ā mārē</i>	816. Sīrnaurī	... <i>tēnē pīḡā</i>
287. Korava	... <i>avga adōḡaga</i>	429. Hindkī	... <i>un'ē mārīlā</i>	820. Bag'ātī	... <i>tīnē pīḡā</i> (or <i>tīpā</i>)
291. Kaikāḡ	... <i>ānḡ iqnāḡ</i>	432. T'ājī	... <i>un'ā mārē</i>	822. Kīḡ'tālī	... <i>tīnē pīḡā</i>
289. Irula	...	433. D'annī	... <i>unā mārē</i>	830. Šōdōchī	... <i>tīnē pīḡā</i>
294. Malayālam	... <i>avē adicheḡ</i>	435. Tīnālī	... <i>un'ā mārīlā</i>	833. Kuḡul	... <i>tīn'ē mārā</i>
297. Kanarese	... <i>avar' hoḡedor'</i>	442. of Salt Range	... <i>un'ā mārē</i>	837. Mandōālī	... <i>tīn'ē mārē</i>
298. Badaga	...	437. Pōḡ'wārī	... <i>unā kūtē</i>	842. Chamōālī	... <i>un'ā mārē</i>
301. Koḡlagu	... <i>avū pojjāt</i> (?)	440. Chīb'ālī	... <i>unā mārē</i>	843. Gādī	... <i>āḡyē mārā</i>
302. Tuḡu	... <i>ākuḡu nōter</i>	441. Pūnchī	... <i>un'ē mārē</i>	845. Pāḡ'wālī	... <i>tēn'ī kūtē</i>
303. Toda	...	446. Sīndī, Vichōlī	... <i>un'an' mārīlā, mārīḡā</i>	847. B'adrawāhī	... <i>uḡḡē kūtē</i>
304. Kōḡa	...	450. Lāḡī	... <i>unān mārīlā</i>	849. Pāḡārī	... <i>tair'ē kōḡā</i>
305. Kurāḡ or Orāḡ	... <i>ār lauchar</i>	452. Kachchī	... <i>unī māryō</i>		
307. Malto or Maler	... <i>ār bajyar</i>	456. Marāḡī, Dēāī	... <i>tyāḡānī mārīlā</i>		
308. Kuī, Kandī, or		478. Nāḡpurī	... <i>tyāḡānā mār'la</i>		
Khond	... <i>ēāru māḡ mārēru</i>	494. Kōḡkanī	... <i>tāpī mārīlā</i>		
310. Kōlāmi	...				
314. Gōḡḡī	... <i>ōp jītur</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>wataŋi wa nŋau de lō</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>ku kik kusu-ne</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>nā ttārikkittā</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>ŋr-ŋr-man</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>bī wā-rā</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>bī jedosuyai</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>zehaturen dut</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burašaski	. . .	<i>jī dellas baš</i>
----------------	-------	----------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as present)
Cham	. . .	(as present)
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>k'ŋem sem veai</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>ai tak roh</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>sā tā⁴ ruh (or ruh)</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>jāp nāch bīt</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>d dī (or chām, chā², or r'ā)</i> <i>lar (or tī)</i>
------------	-------	--

Katur . . . *d dī lā²*

Darāng . . .

5. Wa	. . .	(as present)
-------	-------	--------------

Sōn . . .

Ea . . .

Tai-loi . . .

A Mōk . . .

Āng-kū . . .

Mōng Lwe . . .

Danā . . . *o lōn-lōm-mā*

Yin or Riāng . . .

K'a Muk . . .

K'asi Group.

8. K'asā, Standard	. . .	<i>nā² n lo²</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>jū cho²-hē</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>chūa yā ori</i>
----------------	-------	--------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>dāl-ā-ā</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>dāl-e-ā-ing</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>lāg mundā²-bā</i>
27. K'apit	. . .	<i>lāg gil-ing</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>āiāje ab'ā-je</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ān tittāi</i>
30. Gadaba	. . .	<i>nāg buk-tū-bē</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . . *wei yau tē*Cantonese . . . *hā² tsōh² loi² tē*

Gyāmi . . .

45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>ch'ān chā²-tē</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ch'ān chā²-tē</i>

Lao . . .

46. Lū	. . .	<i>kū² āk pā</i>
47. K'un	. . .	<i>kū² āk pā</i>

49. Sān	. . .	<i>kau² tāk² yē² ā</i>
---------	-------	---

51. Āhom	. . .	<i>kau tī pō</i>
----------	-------	------------------

52. K'amit	. . .	<i>kau tī pō</i>
------------	-------	------------------

Annamese . . . *-tōi² wē² dā²*Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-ga -ka -lā -lā</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>yā k' du</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>yā mu tū</i>
36. Taungŋu	. . .	<i>ŋwe-ŋān i twā</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-ga -ka -lā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>yā (etc.) kā pī</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>yā kā pī</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nā (etc.) g' yā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>yā pīā kā</i>
Brā ²	. . .	<i>yā bā blā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>vā (etc.) kī (or kō) pīyā</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gbako	. . .	<i>kī k'pīā</i>
37. Padang	. . .	<i>kā kī pīā</i>
38. Yeinhā	. . .	<i>kē (etc.) chā blā</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>s' (etc.) kō lā</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>dā gā yu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>kō -ch'ā² -ndā²</i>
Hā-Miao	. . .	...
Pā-Miao	. . .	<i>gō se n'dao</i>
Man	. . .	<i>bō mā (shall beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>yā /kai' bop</i>
Man-lan-pan	. . .	<i>yā /bi' bō</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mancharī or Patnī	. . .	<i>gye ten-mo-g</i>
73. Chamba Lāhāl	. . .	<i>tē-mo-g</i>
76. Kanāl	. . .	<i>gu to-tā-k</i>
77. Kanacri	. . .	<i>g's tōn-to-g</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	...
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>kā dān-hai ān-kā</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>ge ye-ā-nu</i>
85. Lānbā	. . .	<i>ān-ā hip-tū-n (him)</i>
86. Yāk's	. . .	<i>kā mok-twā-ā-ā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>kōn-ā ker-e-yā-nā</i>
90. Bāhīng	. . .	<i>tōt-ā</i>
91. Balāh	. . .	...
92. Sāngyāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rāngch'ābāng	. . .	...
98. Dāngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	...
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dāmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>ān-ā yom-tu</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu	. . .	<i>tō²-mī</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>nā-i to-mu</i>
112. Mirmī	. . .	<i>nā-i rop-lā</i>
113. Suuwar	. . .	...
114. Māgari	. . .	<i>nā-e dāt'āk-lā</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>jī dā-e-tini</i>
117. Paḍ'i, Pahri, or	. . .	...
Pahī	. . .	<i>nā dā-e-tini</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>gō buk lō</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>hā lū-ā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>nā pī-gā (or -pū)</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>nā pī-gā (or -pū)</i>
125. Dālā	. . .	<i>nā mā-n-pū</i>
126. Māmi, Digarā	. . .	<i>hā hāhā-n-dē</i>
Mijā	. . .	<i>kī pōn-guā (f)</i>

Lolo-Mōo Group.

Si-bia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N/	. . .	<i>nā /dā -ā² /di</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>go dā² (/tya)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>nā dā² /hā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nā dī mā</i>
277a. A-kū	. . .	...
276. Lien	. . .	<i>nāwā -tī² -lā</i>
Lū ² or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nāwā tī bā² lā</i>
274. Mō-o'o	. . .	<i>nā lā bō (or lū)</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>nā dā vi yō</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nā dīp lām i ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
Tāchā	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Hanpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtīs, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>nāwā b'ōtīs yōh</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>nāwā dūh yōh</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>nā-ā t'ān-uk</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>nā-rā-s rdun-uk (or rdun-ia)</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>nā rdun-in</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>nā gyab-in</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	...
67. Sarpa	. . .	<i>nā-ā dūh yōh</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>nā-kī tīp-ē in</i>
69. Hleke	. . .	<i>nā dūh-ni yin</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>nā bu-gan</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>nā bāt'āi-ān</i>
131. Dānā-sā	. . .	<i>nā lū-mā (or -nūh)</i>
135. Garō, Āchik	. . .	<i>nā-ā dōk-gen</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>nā-ā chum-gān</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>nā bu-ā-nu</i>
152. Dauri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>ā bā-n</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>ā wū-tō-mē</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>i-nā hē-ni</i>
162. Bengmā	. . .	<i>ā-lā wū-ti</i>
163. Kāzāmā	. . .	<i>yē-āi dā-dā</i>
164. Sopromā	. . .	<i>yī-nā dā-lā</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>nī zāk-dī</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>ā-nā tāp</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'akumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tablang	. . .	<i>tāo āo-nāh</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>nāi up-hān</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>ku-ā māi-s</i>
178. Namsangā	. . .	<i>nā-i pāt-ān</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>nā nām lābū</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	<i>kāh-wā (suffix of future)</i>
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>ā-nūi bō-gū</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>āi-rōi bāi-ni</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>kāi-ni wū-lā</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ne chāk-jī</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tangk'al	. . .	<i>i-nā lāo-rā</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>kāi-nā ūm-ro</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		320. Telugu . . .	(as present)	499. Singhalese . . .	<i>gahannemi</i>
204. Chingpè . . .	or	328. Brāhūī . . .	(as present)	502. Oriyā . . .	<i>ma mārībī</i>
Kachin . . .	<i>hai k'gà' nà</i>	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Maithilī . . .	<i>ham mārāb</i>
Maran . . .	<i>hai k'gà' nà</i>	Arabic . . .	(as-present)	516. Magahi . . .	<i>ham pīāb</i>
205. Singp'o . . .	<i>hai dūp-à</i>	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . .	<i>ham mārāb</i>
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>		520. . . South-ern . . .	<i>ham mārāb</i>
Old Meit'ei . . .	<i>ei-nā chao-bi-ga-ni</i>	Old Persian . . .	...	526. Nagpurī . . .	<i>mōē māy' bōē</i>
206. Meit'ei . . .	<i>ei-nā p'ū-ga-ni</i>	Avesta . . .	...	530. Bengali, written . . .	<i>ami mārība</i>
207. Tado . . .	<i>kō ka-bē vi-ho</i>	Pahlavi . . .	<i>*bē sanam</i>	" spoken . . .	<i>ami mārbo</i>
213. Siyin . . .	<i>kō-mā ka-uy'-tū-hi</i>	331. Persian . . .	<i>bī sanam</i>	537. South-western . . .	<i>mai mārbo</i>
219. Lai . . .	<i>k'-ve'-lai</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . .	<i>z' ba wunak'm</i>	541. Siripurī . . .	<i>mai mārma</i>
224. Luāi . . .	<i>ka-wēl-an</i>	353. Wazirī . . .	<i>z' wa wunak'm</i>	546. Eastern . . .	<i>ami pīma</i>
227. Banjōgi . . .	<i>kei-mā-ni kō-vūak-lai</i>	354. of Kandahar . . .	<i>z' ba wunak'm</i>	548. of Cachar . . .	<i>mai mārma</i>
228. Pank'u . . .	<i>jel kō-ti</i>	360. Ormurī . . .	<i>az sū d'an'm</i>	550. of Chittagong . . .	<i>āi māryam</i>
229. Hrangh'ol . . .	<i>gō-jōm-rān</i>	363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . .	<i>man janā</i>	551. Chākma . . .	<i>mai mārīm</i>
232. Hallām . . .	<i>kei-jām kō-ti</i>	366. Eastern . . .	<i>mā janā</i>	553. Assamese . . .	<i>mōy mārīm</i>
236. Langrong . . .	<i>kai-mi ōuk-dīn</i>	370. Wazī . . .	(as present)	558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . .	<i>maī mar'bū</i>
237. Aimol . . .	<i>kai-in vō-ā kō-ti</i>	371. Siyūī . . .	(as present)	560. Bag'eli . . .	<i>maī mārīhaū</i>
238. Chira . . .	<i>kai-nā ayōm-rān</i>	372. Sarīkollī . . .	(as present)	573. Ch'attāgarī . . .	<i>maī mārīhaū</i>
239. Kolhreng . . .	<i>kai-n ni-wēl-in kō-ti</i>	376. Iākāmī, Zēbaki . . .	(as present)	582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . .	<i>maī mārīgā</i>
240. Kōm . . .	<i>kai-n ka-wāk-ni</i>	377. Munjānī or Mungī . . .	(as present)	583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . .	<i>mē mārīgā</i>
246. Pūrūm . . .	<i>kai-nā wēl-an</i>	378. Yādya . . .	(as present)	587. Dak'ini . . .	<i>maī mārīgā</i>
247. Anal . . .	<i>ni a-būm-fō-ni</i>	<i>Dardic or Pīshā Branch.</i>		589. Bāgarū . . .	<i>maī mārīgā</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . .	<i>nai a-prai ni-ā-dī (?)</i>	379. Bāgali . . .	<i>ōnī vilam</i>	593. Braj B'akā . . .	<i>maī mārīhaū</i>
253. Taungtha . . .	<i>kye wu kō</i>	380. Wali-ālā . . .	<i>yō vīdram</i>	606. Kannaṇṇi . . .	<i>maī mārīhaū</i>
252. Chinbōk . . .	...	381. Wasī-veri or Veron . . .	<i>unzū pezum-temo</i>	611. Bundēlī . . .	<i>maī mārīhō</i>
Yādwin . . .	<i>ka-tā-kā (I shall come)</i>	383. Kalāsā . . .	<i>ā tem</i>	616. Banāp'ari . . .	<i>maī mārīhaū</i>
254. Chinbōn . . .	<i>kyei-na ka-ni-hmice-i</i>	384. Gawar-bati . . .	<i>ā t'lēmo</i>	623. Pañjābī, written . . .	<i>maī mārīgā</i>
Thayetmyo Chin . . .	<i>je k'-dai-ai</i>	386. Paṣai, Eastern . . .	<i>(ā) haṇyikamī</i>	" spoken . . .	<i>maī mārīgā-gā (or -dā)</i>
256. Šō or K'yang . . .	<i>chē ka-deh-ai</i>	387. " Western . . .	<i>(ā) hanāwālimia</i>	639. Pōwādī . . .	<i>maī mārīgā</i>
257. K'ami . . .	<i>kai p'-k'ā-nāh (?)</i>	390. K'owār or Chitrālī . . .	<i>awa dēm</i>	648. Dōgri . . .	<i>āē mārān</i>
<i>Lūi Group.</i>		392. Šipā, Gilgitī . . .	<i>mās jīdam</i>	650. Kākgrā . . .	<i>maī mārīgā (or mārīgā, mārīgā)</i>
279. Andro . . .	<i>nā sà-jū (I shall go)</i>	394. Chūlāsī . . .	(as present)	653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . .	<i>āē mārī</i>
279. Sengmai . . .	<i>nā sà-jero (I shall go)</i>	396. of Dras . . .	(as present)	661. Charōtari . . .	<i>āē mārī</i>
280. Chairel . . .	<i>nā kō-nāho (I shall go)</i>	397. of Dāh-Hanū . . .	<i>mās kutyū (or kutiko)</i>	666. Kaṭiyāwādī . . .	<i>āē mārī</i>
281. Kadu . . .	<i>-nā tōn-gū</i>	400. Kāsmīrī . . .	<i>bōh mārā</i>	673. K'arwā . . .	<i>āē mārī</i>
<i>Burma Group.</i>		401. Kaṭawārī . . .	<i>bōh mārā</i>	676. G'isādī . . .	<i>āē mārī</i>
261. Szi or Atei . . .	...	403. Pōgullī . . .	<i>āē p'āra</i>	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . .	<i>āē kūtīlā</i>
262. Lāi or Lechi . . .	...	404. Dōḍa Sirājī . . .	<i>āē mārālō</i>	742. Jaipurī . . .	<i>maī pītālō (or pīt'ayō)</i>
263. Mara . . .	<i>nā bō-ne</i>	405. Rāmānī . . .	<i>āē mārī</i>	755. Māwātī . . .	<i>maī mārīgā</i>
260. Maingtha . . .	or	408. Kōhīstānī, Gārwi . . .	<i>ya mārīm</i>	777. Gujarī of Hazara . . .	<i>āē mārīgā</i>
Ngachang . . .	<i>nā tū-dā-su</i>	409. Tōrwālī . . .	<i>āē kūtīyī</i>	761. Mālvi . . .	<i>āē mārīgā</i>
272a. P'un, Samong . . .	<i>nā dī dāi</i>	411. Māiyā . . .	<i>māē kūtāgāl āyat</i>	770. Nīmādī . . .	<i>āē mārī</i>
Me-gyā . . .	<i>nā nōwā lāi</i>	Gypsy, European . . .	<i>māē mārēvā</i>	771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . .	<i>ma mārīhū (or mārīhū)</i>
284. Mīrā . . .	<i>nā tōb-ā</i>	" Syrian . . .	(as present)	708. K'andēsi . . .	<i>maī mār'sūt, mī mār'sū</i>
265. Burmese, written . . .	<i>nā ruiē māē</i>	<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		678. B'illī . . .	<i>āē mār'ūx (or mār'ūx)</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>-nā gai' -mā</i>	Sanskrit . . .	<i>mārāyasyāmi</i>	782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . .	<i>mai-lō kūtālā</i>
266. Arakanese . . .	<i>nā ōet mā</i>	Prakrit . . .	<i>mārissān, mārīhū</i>	785. Central Pāhārī, Kamsanī . . .	<i>maī mārālō</i>
267. Taungyo . . .	<i>nā rāē mā</i>	430. K'etrānī . . .	...	806. Gar'wālī . . .	
269. Dana . . .	<i>nā gai' mā</i>	417. Lahnda, of Shah-par . . .	<i>mā mārēd</i>	815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunānī . . .	<i>āē mārma</i>
268. Inḍa . . .	<i>nā rāē mā</i>	426. Māltānī . . .	<i>mā mārēd</i>	816. Sirmāurī . . .	<i>āē pītālā</i>
270. Tavoyan . . .	<i>nā gai' lē mā</i>	428. Hindkī . . .	<i>maī mārēd</i>	820. Bag'āṭī . . .	<i>āē pītālā</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		432. Tālī . . .	<i>mā mārēd</i>	822. Kūt'ālī . . .	<i>āē pītālā (or pītālā)</i>
285. Tamil . . .	<i>nā adippē</i>	433. D'annī . . .	<i>mā mārēd</i>	830. Šōdōchī . . .	<i>mā pītālā</i>
287. Korava . . .	<i>nā adikīrē</i>	435. Tināullī . . .	<i>mā mārēd</i>	833. Kulūī . . .	<i>āē mārma</i>
291. Kaikāḍī . . .	<i>nā idrī</i>	442. of Salt Range . . .	<i>maī mārēd</i>	837. Maṇḍālī . . .	<i>āē māy'ā (or mārāy)</i>
289. Irula . . .	<i>nā adikē</i>	437. Pōt'wārī . . .	<i>māē kūtālā</i>	842. Chamālī . . .	<i>āē mārī</i>
294. Malayālam . . .	<i>nān adikkum</i>	440. Chib'ālī . . .	<i>mā mārēd</i>	843. Gādī . . .	<i>āē mārālā (or mārālā)</i>
297. Kanarese . . .	<i>nān' hoḍeynven'</i>	441. Punchī . . .	<i>mā mārēd</i>	845. Paṇḍwālī . . .	<i>āē kūtālā</i>
298. Baḍaga . . .	(as present)	446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . .	<i>āē mārīndus'</i>	847. B'adrāwāhī . . .	<i>āē kūtālā (or kūtālā)</i>
301. Kōḍagu . . .	<i>nān' poyurē</i>	450. Lārī . . .	<i>āē mārīndis</i>	849. Paḍārī . . .	<i>āē kūtālā</i>
302. Tuḷa . . .	<i>yān' nōpe</i>	452. Kaḥch'ī . . .	<i>āē mārīd'ōs</i>		
303. Toda . . .	(as present)	456. Marāṭī, Dēlī . . .	<i>mī mārīn</i>		
304. Kōta . . .	<i>āne pūikape</i>	478. Nāgpurī . . .	<i>mī mārīn</i>		
305. Kurux or Oraḍ . . .	<i>ēn laū'on</i>	494. Kōṭhkaṇī . . .	<i>āē mārīn</i>		
307. Malto or Maler . . .	<i>ēn bajen</i>				
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . .	(as present)				
310. Kōlāmī . . .	...			
314. Gōpālī . . .	<i>anā jikā</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata wa utesu de iō</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>e kiki kusu-ne</i>
Korean . . .	<i>no ttarikiittā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ür-ür-san</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ai wā-rū</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>chi jedoxyo</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehaturen duk</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Barusaski . . .	<i>unā deljamā</i>
----------------------	--------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>nā sem veai</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mnāh tak roā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>p'eh t'āh ruā (or nuā)</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>jāap hā bāt</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mī dī (etc.) lar (or tā)</i>
Katuff . . .	<i>mī dī lā²³</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	(as present)
-------------	--------------

Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwē . . .	...
Dacā . . .	<i>mō lōā-lām-mā</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āl Group.

8. K'āl, Standard . . .	<i>mō-n'āc</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ju chōc'm</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>mō yi ori</i>
----------------------	------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santāl . . .	<i>dāl-i-m</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>dāl-e-ā-m</i>
26. Kūrkō . . .	<i>am mundē²⁴-bā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>am-gil-em</i>
28. Jūāng . . .	<i>ām-m-ḡe m-al'-ḡ-i</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>aman titte</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nōm buk-tū-bē</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>nō yau tū</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nō t'zōn loi' t'ī</i>
Gyāni . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ḡān chā -tī</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ḡān chā -tī</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lō . . .	<i>mūn sāk pā</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	...
49. Šān . . .	<i>-māy -tāk yēñ ḡ</i>
51. Ābōm . . .	<i>māu tī pō</i>
52. K'āmū . . .	<i>māu tī pō</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>māy /ve' dāñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na -ka -dō -lā</i>
" Hasein . . .	<i>nā k' dō</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>nā mō tū</i>
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>nā i tūā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-na -ka -dō</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>nā (etc.) kà pē</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>nā (etc.) kō plā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā nā (etc.) ḡ' yā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>nā plā kā</i>
Brā ^o . . .	<i>nū bō blā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nā (etc.) kī (or kō) p'gā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpank . . .	...

39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā k' plāi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā kō plāi</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nā (etc.) chā blā</i>
Manō . . .	...

41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>nā (etc.) kō lā</i>
" Dermaha . . .	<i>nā ḡā yā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>ḡkō ḡch'ā ḡndau</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>kao se n'dao</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo mā (will beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>māy /koi' bop</i>
Man-ta-pau . . .	<i>māy /ōi' bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mancharī or Patni . . .	<i>ka-i ten-mo-na</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>tē-mo-n</i>
76. Kanāl . . .	<i>ko to-ta-kun</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ka-x ton-to-n</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ḡa-s sō-ta-n</i>
83. D'māl . . .	<i>nā dāp-kai ā-nā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	...
85. Limbu . . .	<i>k'e-nē k-hip-d (me)</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	...
87. K'ambū . . .	...
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>tōb-i</i>
91. Bālāl . . .	...
92. Sangpang . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'inglāng . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbāng . . .	...
98. Dūngmali . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmliang . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chauriāya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rāi or Jimdār . . .	...
106. Vaya or Hayu . . .	<i>to^o-mi</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>kī-jī hōā-ma</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ye-se rop-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nān-e dāt'at-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'd dā-i</i>
117. Paḡlī, Pahārī, or Pahl . . .	<i>ch'd dā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hō buk-to</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ba tū-ñe</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nā pā-yā (or -pā)</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>nā pā-yā (or -pā)</i>
125. Dālā . . .	<i>nā mā-n-pā</i>
126. Mūmī, Digārō . . .	...
Mija . . .	...

Lolo-Mor'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ . . .	<i>ḡā^o dā -ḡⁱ dī</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ḡnī dā^o (ḡyā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ḡñī dā^o hā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā dī mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Liso . . .	<i>*nū -tī' -lā</i>
Liw'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nō tī bād lā</i>
274. Mo-wō . . .	<i>nā lā bō (or lū)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā dā ci go</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā dip lām i l</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārōng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
Tāuchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'gōd-kyis brdun yōā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'gō^o-kyi dūn yōā</i>
59. Balū . . .	<i>k'ian-ze t'an-uk</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>k'ge-r-is rduā-uk</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'gōd-dīs rduā-in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'gōd-kī gyab-in</i>
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'i dūn yōā</i>
65. Dānjongka . . .	<i>ch'ā-kī tip-ā bā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ch'ā-t dūn-ni yin</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nān bu-gan</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>nā bā-t'āl-ān</i>
131. Dīmā-mā . . .	<i>nīn lā-mā (or -nuā)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>nā^o-ā dōk-gen</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā^o-ī chum-gān</i>
151. Tiparī . . .	<i>nān bu-ī-nā</i>
152. Deurī-Chatiyā . . .	<i>nā bō-n</i>

Nāgī Group.

154. Angāmī . . .	<i>nō cū-tō-mē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>no-nā hē-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>nē cū-ti</i>
165. Kētāmā . . .	...
164. Sopvomā . . .	<i>nē-nā dā-lē-wi</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nīe zāk-dī</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nā-nā tōp</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nān tēt-chi</i>
174. Taulu . . .	<i>nā-nā up-to</i>
175. Banpan . . .	...
178. Namsangit . . .	<i>nān-i vāt-ō</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ñā nām labu</i>
181. Mōlāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>nān bō-gā</i>
187. Kabai . . .	<i>nān-foi bāi-ni</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nān-ni wū-lē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nān chāk-jī</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>nā-nā jāo-ro</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angol . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>nān-nā ūm-ro</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		320. Telugu . . . (as present)		499. Singhalese . . . <i>gakannehi</i>	
204. Chingpá	or	328. Bráhuí . . . (as present)		502. O'riya . . . <i>tu máribu</i>	
Kachin . . .	<i>nán k'gá' ná</i>	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihari, Maithil . . . <i>tō mār'bhā</i>	
Maran . . .	<i>nán k'gá' ná</i>	Arabic . . . (as-) <i>taḡribu</i>		516. Magahi . . . <i>tū pi'bbē</i>	
205. Siagp'o . . .	<i>nán dūp-i</i>	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . <i>tū mār'bd</i>	
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>		520. " South-ern . . . <i>tū mār'bd</i>	
Old Meit'ei . . .	<i>nán-nā chas-bi-ga-ni</i>	Old Persian . . .		526. Nagpuria . . . <i>tō mār'bd</i>	
206. Meit'ei . . .	<i>nán-nā p'ū-ga-ni</i>	Avesta . . .		530. Bengali, written . . . <i>tui mārībi, tui mārībe</i>	
207. T'ado . . .	<i>nán na-bē-vi-nte</i>	Pahlavi . . .	<i>*bē zand</i>	" spoken . . . <i>tui mārībi, tui mārībe</i>	
213. Siyin . . .	<i>nán-mā na-nā-tū-hi</i>	331. Persian . . .	<i>bi zand</i>	537. South-western . . . <i>tui mārībi</i>	
219. Lai . . .	<i>n'-'e'-tai</i>	339. Paṭṭō, of Peshawar . . .	<i>t' ba wuwahē</i>	541. Siripuria . . . <i>tui mārībi</i>	
224. Luléi . . .	<i>i-vēl-ah</i>	353. Waziri . . .	<i>t' wu wuwahē</i>	546. Eastern . . . <i>tui pi'bbē</i>	
227. Banjōgi . . .	...	354. of Kandahar . . .	<i>ta ba wuwahē</i>	548. of Cachar . . . <i>tui mārībi</i>	
228. Pank'ū . . .	...	360. Ōrmuzi . . .	<i>tū sū dgan</i>	550. of Chittagong . . . <i>tui mārībi (or mārībh)</i>	
229. Hrangh'ol . . .	<i>nán nē-jēm-rān</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrani . . .	<i>tau janē</i>	551. Chakma . . . <i>tui mārībi</i>	
232. Hallām . . .	<i>nán jēm nū-ti</i>	366. Eastern . . .	<i>t'an janē</i>	553. Assamese . . . <i>tōy mārībi, tui mārībi</i>	
236. Langrong . . .	<i>nán-mā-n hem-din</i>	370. Wazī . . .		558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . <i>taī mār'bd</i>	
237. Aimol . . .	<i>nán-in rō-n na-ti</i>	371. Siyol . . .		560. Bag'ell . . . <i>taī mārībi (or mārībd)</i>	
238. Chīra . . .	<i>nán-nā a-jēm-rān nán-ni</i>	372. Sarikoll . . .	(as present)	573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . . <i>taī mār'bd</i>	
239. Kolhreng . . .	<i>nán-in ai-vēl-in kē-tē</i>	376. Iskāmī, Zēhaki . . .		582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . . . <i>tū mārīgā</i>	
240. Kōm . . .	<i>nán-in na-wūk-si</i>	377. Munjānī or Mungī . . .		583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . <i>tū mārīgā</i>	
246. Pārūm . . .	<i>nán-nā wēl-ah</i>	378. Yūdya . . .		587. Dak'inī . . . <i>tū mārīgā</i>	
247. Anāl . . .	<i>nā a-būm-fo-ni</i>	<i>Dardic or Pūācha Branch.</i>		589. Bāngarū . . . <i>tū mārīgā</i>	
248. Hirōl-Langāng . . .	<i>nān a-prai-ni</i>	379. Bāgali . . .	<i>tiā eilāi</i>	593. Braj Bāk'ā . . . <i>tū mārīhai</i>	
255. Taungōa . . .	<i>no wu hē</i>	380. Wai-nā . . .	<i>to viēpē</i>	605. Kanauji . . . <i>tū mārīhai</i>	
252. Chinbōk . . .	...	381. Wasī-veri or Veron . . .	<i>iyū pešem-timazo</i>	611. Bundēli . . . <i>taī mārīhē</i>	
Yādwīn . . .	...	383. Kalās . . .	<i>tu ties</i>	616. Banāp'ari . . . <i>taī mārīhai</i>	
254. Chinbōn . . .	<i>nar-na na-hmūci-i</i>	384. Gawar-bati . . .	<i>tu t'ies</i>	633. Pañjābi, written . . . <i>tū mārīgā</i>	
Thayetūyo Chin . . .	<i>nauh n'-dai-ai</i>	386. Pañai, Eastern . . .	<i>(t') haniyā</i>	" spoken . . . <i>tū mārīgā (or dā)</i>	
256. Šō or K'yāng . . .	<i>nauh na-dēn-ai</i>	387. " Western . . .	<i>(tō) hānāmāyā</i>	639. Pōwādī . . . <i>tū mārīgā</i>	
257. K'ami . . .	...	390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . .	<i>tu dōs</i>	646. Dōgri . . . <i>tū mārīgā (or mārīgā)</i>	
<i>Lūi Group.</i>		392. Šīpa, Gilgītī . . .	<i>tu jidā</i>	650. Kāngrā . . . <i>tū mārīgā (or mārīgā)</i>	
270. Andro . . .	...	394. Chīlās . . .	(as present)	653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . <i>tū mār'gē</i>	
279. Sengmai . . .	...	396. of Drās . . .	(as present)	661. Charōtari . . . <i>tū mārī</i>	
280. Chārel . . .	...	397. of Dāh-Hanū . . .	<i>tūā kutgūya (or kutiko)</i>	666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . <i>tū mārī</i>	
281. Kadu . . .	<i>-nān tūn-gū</i>	400. Kāāmī . . .	<i>tūā mārak'</i>	673. K'ār'wā . . . <i>tū mār'wē</i>	
<i>Burma Group.</i>		401. Kāṭawāpī . . .	<i>tū mārak'</i>	676. G'isādī . . . <i>tū mārōs</i>	
261. Šai or Atei . . .	...	403. Pōgull . . .	<i>tu p'arus</i>	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wāri . . . <i>tū kūtālā</i>	
262. Lāi or Lechi . . .	...	404. Dōdā Sīrāji . . .	<i>tu mārīlō</i>	742. Jaipurī . . . <i>tū pi'pālō (or pi'pāl)</i>	
263. Maru . . .	<i>nō bē-ne</i>	405. Rāmbanī . . .	<i>tū mārās</i>	756. Mēwātī . . . <i>tū mārīgō</i>	
260. Maingōa or Ngachang . . .	<i>nōn tā-dā-zu</i>	408. Kōhīstānī, Gārwi . . .	<i>tū mārīmī</i>	777. Gujarī of Hazara . . . <i>tū mārīgō</i>	
272a. P'an, Samong . . .	<i>nā dī dāin</i>	409. Tōrwālī . . .	<i>tū kūtīyā</i>	761. Mālvi . . . <i>tū mārīgā</i>	
Me-gyā . . .	<i>no āwā laiā</i>	411. Māiyā . . .	<i>tō kūtāgal ālat</i>	770. Nīmādi . . . <i>tū mārīs</i>	
264. Mrū . . .	...	Gypsy, European . . .	<i>tū mārīs</i>	771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . <i>tū mārīyā (or mārīyā)</i>	
265. Burmese, written . . .	<i>nān ruik mā</i>	" Syrian . . .	(as present)	708. K'andōsi . . . <i>tū mārī (or mār'ā)</i>	
" spoken . . .	<i>-nān yai' -mā</i>	<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		678. B'ih . . . <i>tū mārīx (or mār'x)</i>	
266. Arakanese . . .	<i>mān dōt mā</i>	Sanakrit . . .	<i>mārāyiyasi</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . <i>taī-lō kūtālō</i>	
267. Tanngyo . . .	<i>nīrak mā</i>	Prakrit . . .	<i>mārīsasi, mārīhāsi</i>	785. Central Pahārī, Kumāuni . . . <i>tu mārālo</i>	
269. Dann . . .	<i>miān yai' mā</i>	430. K'ētrānī . . .	...	805. Gar'wālī . . . <i>tū mārīlyā (or mārīlō)</i>	
268. Inōa . . .	<i>nān rāik mā</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shah-pur . . .	<i>tū mārīs</i>	815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . <i>tū mārīdā</i>	
270. Tavoyan . . .	<i>nān yai' lō mā</i>	426. Māltānī . . .	<i>tū mārīs</i>	816. Sirmānri . . . <i>tū pi'pālā</i>	
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		428. Hindkī . . .	<i>tū mārīs</i>	820. Bag'ātī . . . <i>tū pi'pālā</i>	
285. Tamil . . .	<i>nī adippāy</i>	432. Tālī . . .	<i>tū mārīs</i>	822. Kūt'ālī . . . <i>tū pi'pālā</i>	
287. Korava . . .	<i>nī adikirā</i>	433. D'annī . . .	<i>tū mārīsā</i>	830. Šōdōchī . . . <i>tū pi'pālā</i>	
291. Kāikādī . . .	<i>nī idrā</i>	435. Tīnālī . . .	<i>tū mārīs (or mārīs)</i>	833. Kulai . . . <i>tū mārīā</i>	
299. Irula . . .	...	442. of Salt Range . . .	<i>tū mārīs</i>	837. Māndōlī . . . <i>tū mārīs (or mārīs)</i>	
294. Malayālam . . .	<i>nī adikkum</i>	437. Pōt'wārī . . .	<i>tū kūtāl</i>	842. Chamōlī . . . <i>tū mārīs</i>	
297. Kanarese . . .	<i>nīn' hōḡeyuri</i>	440. Chib'ālī . . .	...	843. Gādī . . . <i>tū mārīs</i>	
298. Badaga . . .	(as present)	441. Panch'ī . . .	<i>tū mārī</i>	845. Pangwālī . . . <i>tū kūtāl</i>	
301. Kodagu . . .	<i>nīn' poyucio</i>	446. Sīndī, Vichōlī . . .	<i>tū mārīndē</i>	847. B'adrawāhī . . . <i>tū kūtālō (or kūtāl)</i>	
302. Tālū . . .	<i>i nōpa</i>	450. Lārī . . .	<i>tū mārīndē</i>	849. Pāḡarī . . . <i>tū kūtāl</i>	
303. Toda . . .	(as present)	453. Kachōh'ī . . .	<i>tū mārīndē</i>		
304. Kōta . . .	...	456. Mārāt'ī, Dēji . . .	<i>tū mārīndē</i>		
305. Kurux or Orāō . . .	<i>nīn lan'oe</i>	478. Nāgpuri . . .	<i>tū mār'ālū</i>		
307. Malto or Maler . . .	<i>nīn bajene</i>	494. Kōhkaṇī . . .	<i>tū mār'ālū</i>		
308. Kui, Kand'ī, or Khond . . .	(as present)				
310. Kōlāmī . . .	...			
314. Gōṇḍī . . .	<i>immā jiki</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anchata wa utsu de iō</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>kik kuru-ne</i>
Korean . . .	<i>(tye sardm) tārīkeittā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ār-ār</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>i wā-rā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>jodoxo, jodoyo</i>
Soukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehaturen du</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

860. Burmese . . . *inā deiñ*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>neāk sem veai</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>ñah tak roñ</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ñah t'ā' ruñ (or nuñ)</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>jāp ke bāt</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ān dī (etc.) lār (or tā)</i>
Katung . . .	<i>ān dī lū²³</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	(as present)
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kā . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>ān lōñ-lōm-mā</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard . . .	<i>n'ā zo^o</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ju cho^o-u</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>an yā orī</i>
----------------------	------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>dāl-a-e</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>dāl-e-a-e</i>
26. K'urkū . . .	<i>dī² munde²-bā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>o-bā gīl-e</i>
28. Jūāng . . .	<i>ār ab-dj-i</i>
29. Savam . . .	<i>anin titte</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy buk-tū-bō</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-tā yau tā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui -tūñ -lōi / tā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'au -chā -tī</i>
" spoken . . .	...
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>mān sāk pī</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	...
49. Sān . . .	<i>-mān -tāk yēñ \d</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mān tī pī</i>
62. K'āmī . . .	<i>mān tī pī</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'no -tāe / dāñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. P'wo, literary . . .	<i>-a -ae -ka -dō -lā</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>'we k' du</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>'we mu tā</i>
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>wei i tūā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-a -wā -ka -dō</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>'wā k'ā pīe</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>dā (etc.) kō plā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kīyā g' yā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>sā plā kā</i>
Bra ^o . . .	<i>jū bō blā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yā (etc.) kī (or kō) pīyā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>'wi k'plāi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>'wai k' plai</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>'nān (etc.) chā blā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o kō lā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>ā u yā gā yā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Mino-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-nā -ch'ā -ndau</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	...
Pō-Miao . . .	<i>lā se n'dao</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo mā (will beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>nān /kai /bop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nān /bi /bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchālī or Patul . . .	<i>do-i tēñ-mo-to</i>
73. Chamba Lahall . . .	<i>tē-m-do</i>
76. Kanāl . . .	<i>du-s to-ta-ku</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>do-s toñ-to</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hē sē-t</i>
83. Dimal . . .	<i>wā dāñ-kai dā</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	...
85. Limbā . . .	<i>k'ū-nē āp-s (me)</i>
86. Yak'ā . . .	...
87. K'ambā . . .	...
90. Bahing . . .	<i>tōb-ā</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōbōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ānbāng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kōlung . . .	...
102. Tālāng . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dāmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	...
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>tō^o-mī</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>chā-jī hēñ-mā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>t'e-se rop-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hōwā dāt'ak-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ō dā-i</i>
117. Pādī, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . .	<i>hō-na dō</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hū duk-yō</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>i jū-ñō</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ōm pā-gē (or -pū)</i>
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dādā . . .	<i>mā mā-n-pū</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijā . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /S ¹ . . .	<i>-k'e /dā -ñ \dā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-kō dā^o (t'ya)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-ga dā^o \bā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āyī dī mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
276. Lisu . . .	<i>-yī -tī^o -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yī tī bāā lā</i>
274. Mo-o'o . . .	<i>t'ō la bō (or lū)</i>
Lahn . . .	<i>yā dā vī yō</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>āñ dīp lām i ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
Tauchō . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. Bōtā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'ōs brdāñ yōñ</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'ō dūñ yōñ</i>
59. Bakti . . .	<i>k'ō-se t'āñ-nē</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ō-s rēñ-nē</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'ō-i rēñ-nē</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ō-i gyāñ-in</i>
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'ō-i dūñ yōñ</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>k'ō tip-īe bā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'ū dūñ-ōñ</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bī bu-gan</i>
130. Lalang . . .	<i>bē ba-t'āl-āñ</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bō yē-mā (or -nuñ)</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>u-s dōk-gen</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-s chum-gāñ</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō bu-ñ-nu</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā bō-n</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>pō vū-tō-wē</i>
159. Sema . . .	<i>pā-nā āc-ni</i>
162. Rengma . . .	<i>ā-lā vū-ti</i>
165. Kōzāmā . . .	...
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>hāñ-nā dā-lē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>pōe zāk-dī</i>
169. Hlōts . . .	<i>ī-i-ni tīp</i>
170. Tengea . . .	...
171. Tākumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mā yel-lok</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>mī up-āñ</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangī . . .	<i>ā-tē-i vāt-s</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hāñ-s hām labu</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>jī bēō-gū</i>
187. Kabai . . .	<i>kā-māi-roi bāi-ni</i>
188. K'ōirāo . . .	<i>pāi-ni wā-lē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā chāk-jī</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-nā yāo-ra</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-nā ōm-ro</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>					
204. Chingpá	or	320. Telugu	(as present)	499. Singalese	<i>gəhannə</i>
Kachin	<i>ʔi k'gə' nà</i>	328. Bruhāi	(as present)	502. Oriyā	<i>sə mārība</i>
Maran	<i>ʔi k'gə' nà</i>	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihari, Mait'ili	<i>ə mārāt</i>
205. Singp'o	<i>k'i dūp-a</i>	Arabic	(as-) <i>gəgriḥu</i>	516. Magahi	<i>ə pif'taū</i>
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurī, North-	
Old Meit'ei	<i>mā-hāk-nā chao-bi-ga-ni</i>	<i>Iranian Branch.</i>		ern	<i>ə mārī</i>
206. Meit'ei	<i>mā-nā p'ū-ga-ni</i>	Old Persian	...	520. " South-	<i>ə mārī</i>
207. T'ado	<i>a-mā a-bə-vi-nte</i>	Avesta	...	ern	<i>ə mārī</i>
213. Siyin	<i>amā a-vi'-tū-hi</i>	Pahlavi	<i>*bē sanad</i>	526. Nagpurī	<i>ə mārī (or mār'tai)</i>
219. Lai	<i>ʔe'-lai</i>	391. Persian	<i>bi sanad</i>	530. Bengali, written	<i>sə mārībe</i>
224. Luṣai	<i>a-vēl-āh</i>	339. Paṣtō, of Peshawar	<i>laya ba wuwali</i>	" spoken	<i>sə mārībe</i>
227. Banjōgi	...	353. Waziri	<i>aya wu wuwaliyi</i>	537. South-western	<i>sə mārībē</i>
228. Pāck'tu	...	354. of Kandahar	<i>laya ba wuwali</i>	541. Siripuri	<i>ḡhē mārībē</i>
229. Hrang'k'ol	<i>ā-mā ā-jēm-rāh</i>	360. Ōrmuri	<i>aḡḡ sū dḡana</i>	546. Eastern	<i>sə pif'ta</i>
232. Hallam	<i>ā-mā jem ā-ti</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrani.	<i>ā jant</i>	548. of Cachar	<i>sə mārībā</i>
234. Langrong	<i>ā-ni ān-hem-diā</i>	368. Eastern	<i>ā jant' (or jaḡ)</i>	550. of Chittagong.	<i>tē mārībē</i>
237. Aimol	<i>a-mān vē-ā a-ti</i>	370. Waziri	...	551. Chakmā	<i>tē mārībā</i>
238. Chira	<i>ā-mā-nā ā-jēm-rāh</i>	371. Siyui	...	553. Assamese	<i>χi mārībō</i>
239. Kolhreng	<i>a-mā-n a-vēl-āh kē-tē</i>	372. Sarikoli	...	558. Eastern Hindi,	
240. Kām	<i>a-mā-n a-wūk-si</i>	376. Iškāmi, Zēbaki	(as present)	Awadī	<i>ə mārīhai (or mārē)</i>
246. Pūram	<i>mo-nā vēl-āh</i>	377. Munjanī or Mungl	...	560. Bag'ālī	<i>wā mārī</i>
247. Anāl	<i>a-mā-hē a-būm-fō-ni</i>	378. Yūdyā	...	573. Ch'attīgāy'ī	<i>wō mārīhai (or mārī)</i>
248. Hirōl-Langūng	<i>mā-mān lā-prai-rā</i>	<i>Dardic or Pīṣācha Branch.</i>		582. Western Hindi,	
255. Taungḡa	<i>ʔe wu hē</i>	379. Bālgali	<i>ake vīdā</i>	Hindōstānī	<i>wōh mārīgā</i>
252. Chinbōk	<i>ā-ni lāh-k'ī (she will come)</i>	380. Wai-ala	<i>se vier</i>	583. Vernacular	
Yādwīn	...	381. Wai-veri	or	Hindōstānī	<i>ə mārīgā</i>
254. Chinbōn	<i>ā-ni na-ā-na-hmwei-i</i>	Veron	<i>sū psem-tiogono</i>	587. Dak'ini	<i>wō mārīgā</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	<i>pā'-dai-ai</i>	383. Kalāṣā	<i>se tiel</i>	589. Bāngarū	<i>oh mārīgā</i>
256. Sō or K'yang	<i>a-yā deh-aiā</i>	384. Gawar-bati	<i>se t'libā</i>	593. Braj B'āk'ā	<i>wāh mārīhai</i>
257. K'ami	...	386. Pāṣai, Eastern	<i>(ū*) hanyidī</i>	606. Kanaujī	<i>wāh mārīhai</i>
<i>Lūi Group.</i>		387. " Western	<i>(ū*) hanyidī</i>	611. Bundālī	<i>bō mārīhē</i>
279. Andro	...	390. K'ōwār	or	616. Banap'ari	<i>wā mārī</i>
279. Sengmai	...	Chitrālī	<i>hara dāi</i>	633. Paḡjābī, written	<i>uh mārīgā</i>
280. Chairel	...	392. Sipa, Gūgiti	<i>rōs jidāi</i>	" spoken	<i>ʔō mārē-gā (or dā)</i>
281. Kada	<i>-hīn tāt-gū</i>	394. Chilāl	(as present)	639. Pōwadī	<i>oh mārīgā</i>
<i>Burma Group.</i>		396. of Drā	(as present)	649. Pōgri	<i>oh mārīgā</i>
261. Szi or Atai	...	397. of Pāh-Hant	<i>rōs kutjalla (or kutiko)</i>	650. Kāgrā	<i>sch mārīgā (or mārīgā)</i>
262. Lūai or Lechi	...	400. Kāsmiri	<i>uh mārī</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
263. Maru	<i>gō be-ne</i>	401. Kāṣṭawāri	<i>su mārī</i>	dard	<i>tē mār'īē</i>
260. Maingḡa	or	403. Pōguli	<i>su p'airi</i>	661. Charūtari	<i>tē mār'īē</i>
Ngachang	<i>su tā-dā-su</i>	404. Pōḡā Siraḡi	<i>su mārībō</i>	666. Kāṣṭawāḡi	<i>i mār'īē</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	<i>gā dī dāin</i>	405. Rāmbani	<i>su mārī</i>	673. K'ar'wā	<i>i mār'īē</i>
Me-gyā	<i>nō hōwā laiā</i>	408. Kōhistānī, Garwī.	<i>pāh mārīmī</i>	676. G'isādī	<i>ō mārībā</i>
264. Mrō	...	409. Tōrwālī	<i>sāh k'āṣ'iyi</i>	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-	
265. Burmese, written	<i>ʔu ruik māḡ</i>	411. Maiyā	<i>sē kutagāl aṣat</i>	wāḡi	<i>wō kutjālā</i>
" spoken	<i>-ḡu yaṣ' mā</i>	Gypsy, European.	<i>ō mārēlā</i>	742. Jaipurī	<i>wō pif'ailō (or pif'āi)</i>
266. Arakanese	<i>ḡu ḡet mā</i>	" Syrian	(as present)	755. Mēwālī	<i>wō mārīgō</i>
267. Taungyo	<i>ḡu rāk mā</i>	<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		777. Gujurī	of
269. Danu	<i>ḡu yaṣ' mā</i>	Sanskrit	<i>mārāṣṭyati</i>	Hazara	<i>ō mārīgō</i>
268. Inḡa	<i>su ruik mā</i>	Prakrit	<i>mārīssāṭ, mārīkū</i>	761. Malvī	<i>ū mārīgā</i>
270. Tavoyan	<i>ḡu yaṣ' lē mā</i>	430. K'ētānāl	...	770. Nimādī	<i>wō mār'ē</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		417. Lahudā, of Shahpur	<i>oh mārīsī</i>	771. Lab'ānī	of
285. Tamil	<i>avaṣ adippā</i>	426. Mūltānī	<i>ō mārīsī</i>	Benar	<i>ū mārāḡiē (or mārāḡē)</i>
287. Korava	<i>āva adikirū</i>	428. Hindkī	<i>ō mārīsī</i>	708. K'andēsi	<i>tō mārī</i>
291. Kāikādī	<i>āu iḡrō</i>	432. T'ālī	<i>oh mārīsī</i>	678. B'ili	<i>vī mār'χē</i>
289. Irula	...	433. D'annī	<i>oh mārīsī</i>	782. Eastern Pāhāḡi	
294. Malayālam	<i>avan adikkum</i>	435. Tinānī	<i>oh mārīsī</i>	or K'ar'kurū	<i>tes-lē kutlā</i>
297. Kanarese	<i>avan' hōḡeyuan'</i>	442. of Salt Range	<i>ō mārīsī</i>	785. Central Pāhāḡi,	
298. Badaga	(as present)	437. Pōṭ'wārī	<i>oh kuffāi</i>	Kumaunī	<i>u mārālo</i>
301. Kōḡagu	<i>avaṣ pōy (f)</i>	440. Chib'ālī	<i>oh mārīsī</i>	805. Gar'wālī	<i>wō mārībō</i>
302. Taja	<i>aye nōpa</i>	441. Pūnchī	<i>oh mārīsī</i>	815. Western Pāhāḡi,	
303. Toda	(as present)	446. Sindī, Vichōḡi	<i>āu mārīndō</i>	Jaunātri	<i>oh mārāḡi</i>
304. Kōṭa	...	450. Lāṣī	<i>ū mārīndō</i>	816. Sirmāuri	<i>sē pif'lā</i>
305. Kurux or Orāḡ	<i>āe lāw'ā</i>	452. Kachchī	<i>āu mārīd'ō</i>	820. Bag'ālī	<i>sē pif'lā</i>
307. Malto or Maler	<i>āh bājeh</i>	456. Marāṣṭī, Dēḡi	<i>tō mārī</i>	822. Kif't'ālī	<i>sē pif'lā</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or		478. Nāgpurī	<i>tō mārī</i>	830. Sōdōchi	<i>sō pif'ā</i>
Khond	(as present)	494. Kōṭakapī	<i>tō mārīlō</i>	833. Kulnī	<i>su mārīsī</i>
310. Kōlāmi	...			837. Maṣṣādī	<i>sē mārīg'ā (or mārāḡ)</i>
314. Gōpḡi	<i>ōl jīnāl</i>			842. Chamālī	<i>ō mārīsī</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>watai-domo wa utu de iō</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>chi kik kuu-ne</i>
Korean . . .	<i>uri ttarikeittō</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ür-ür-miz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>be wà-rù</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bide jodayo, bide jodayà</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zchaturen dugu</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski . . .	<i>mi deljan</i>
-----------------------	------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>gūh sem vau</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>puiai tak roā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>pue t'ū² ruā (or ruā)</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>jūp bat nān</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>gā (etc.) dī (etc.) lāp (or tā)</i>
Katung . . .	<i>ye (etc.) dī lū¹²</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	(as present)
-------------	--------------

Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-lei . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kō . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>o-ni lōn-lōm-mā</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>ai-n do^o</i>
12. War . . .	<i>ju cho^o-i</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hō (dual hō) yī orī</i>
----------------------	----------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>djī-ā-bō</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>dāl-e-i-bū</i>
26. Kūrkā . . .	<i>ā-buēg munde¹²-bā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>ele gil-e-le</i>
28. Juhāng . . .	<i>neiñje n'ab'-dj-i</i>
29. Savarā . . .	<i>ellen tittai</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nūñg buk-tū-bū</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>noi man yan tō</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nd tō tōn loi tō</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-ran chā -ti</i>
" spoken . . .	...
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>hao xūk pō</i>
47. K'an . . .	...
49. Sān . . .	<i>-hau -tāk yeñ vō</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>rau ti pō</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>lau ti pō</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tā ye dōū</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa -l a-dō -lā</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>pā k' dū</i>
" Maohnein . . .	<i>pā mu tū</i>
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>ni-thōn i tūā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-pa -lā -dō</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>pā (etc.) lā pte</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>wā (etc.) kō plā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nd w' de (etc.) g' yā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>wā plā kā</i>
Bra ^c . . .	<i>gū bō blā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pā (etc.) ki (or kō) p' yā</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpank . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā k' plāi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pā k' plāi</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pā (etc.) chā blā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>g' (etc.) kō lā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>ya l' pā gū yu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Mino-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>~pē -ch' a ~ndau</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-go se n' dāo</i>
Man . . .	<i>ba mā (shall beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>ya /bu /kai 'hop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ya /bua /bi 'bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mancharī or Patnī . . .	<i>nye-tai ten-mo-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lahull . . .	<i>tē-mo-ni</i>
76. Kanālī . . .	<i>nī to-tān</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>nīān-s toh-to-ch</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>jī-s sa-it</i>
83. D'māl . . .	<i>kyail dāh-hai dā-kyail</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	...
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ā-nī-gē hip-i-si-ge (three)</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	...
87. K'ambā . . .	...
90. Bahing . . .	<i>tōp-kā</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lohōrōng . . .	...
94. Lambich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ānbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nach'erōng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. Tūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dēmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	...
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>tō²-pe-m</i>
111. Gurang . . .	<i>nī-jī hōa-ma</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>nā-ch' i rop-lā</i>
113. Suwār . . .	...
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>kān-kō-i dāt'uk-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>jī-mi-ē dā-i</i>
117. Pad'ī, Pab'ī, or Pabī . . .	<i>ja-na dā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-gū buk-ō</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>nī tū-āe</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>ni-lū pā-yē (or pū)</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffā . . .	<i>nd-lu ma-a-pū</i>
126. Mīāmi, Digāū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>la -se /dā -nē vdi</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ū-sō dā^o (dya)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>āo vā² dā² vā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nd mā dī mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-nā -nā -ti -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>āwā no ti bāā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>āa kō lā bō (or lū)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nī dā vī yō</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nd nūā dip lām i ā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'anchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>āa-t'ōe bēdun yōū</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>āa-t'ōe dūn yōū</i>
59. Balī . . .	<i>āa-yā-se t'ān-nē</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>āa-tē-s dūn-nē</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>āa-zā rān-in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>āa-zā gyab-in</i>
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>dak-po-i dūn yōū</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>āa-chā-kī tip-le in</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>āa-chak dūn-ni yin</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>zān-fur bū-gan</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>chīn-k'ēdī ka-tāt-ān</i>
131. Dīmā-sa . . .	<i>āni-rao jū-mā (or nūā)</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>chīn-ā dōk-gen</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chīn-ā chām-yōn</i>
151. Tiparā . . .	<i>chūā bū-ā-nu</i>
152. Daurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>jū-ru bō-n</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>he-kō tū-tō-wō</i>
159. Sema . . .	<i>nū-nā hē-nī</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	...
194. Sopvoma . . .	<i>i-krū-nā dā-lō</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>onoke zai-dī</i>
189. Hlōta . . .	<i>e-nā tōp</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. Tākumi . . .	...
172. Yachami . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tu-mai iel-iel</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>hām-p'ūā up-hān</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangis . . .	<i>nī-mā-i vāt-ān</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kān-ō (nān-ō) nām labu</i>
181. Mōāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>ā-nūi-mī bōō-gū</i>
187. Kabai . . .	<i>hāi-goi-roi bāi-nī</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hōi-rāmī-nī wū-lā</i>
189. Mīkir . . .	<i>nē-tam chāk-jī</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tangkul . . .	<i>i-t'um-nā iāo-ra</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kā-nā ūm-ro</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	(as present)	490. Singalese	<i>gahannamu</i>
Kachin	<i>ān-teū k'gā' nā</i>	328. Brāhmi	(as present)	502. Oriyā	<i>āmō'ēminē mārībū</i>
Maran	<i>ān-teū k'gā' nā</i>		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Maic'ī	<i>ham'rā sabah' mīrab</i>
205. Singp'o	<i>i dūp-ā</i>	Arabic	(as-)naḡribu	516. Magahī	<i>ham'nī pīṭa</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521. Bojpuri, North-ern	<i>ham'nī mārāb</i>
Old Meit'ei	<i>ei-k'oe-nā chae-bi-ga-ni</i>			520. " South-ern	<i>ham'nī-kā mārāb</i>
206. Meit'ei	<i>ei-k'oi-nā p'ā-ga-ni</i>		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	526. Nagpurī	<i>ham'rā mārāb</i>
207. T'ado	<i>kē-hōn ka-bē-vi-āe</i>	Old Persian	...	530. Bengali, written	<i>amarā mārība</i>
213. Siyin	<i>kō-mā ka-vā-tū-hi</i>	Avesta	...	" spoken	<i>amarā mārbo</i>
219. Lai	<i>k'-vō-lai</i>	Pahlavi	<i>*hā zanām</i>	537. South-western	<i>monae mārbo</i>
224. Luṣai	<i>kan-vēl-ān</i>	331. Persian	<i>bi zanām</i>	541. Siripurī	<i>ham'rā mārma</i>
227. Banjōgi	...	339. Paṭṭō, of Peshawar	<i>māg la wuwaḷū</i>	546. Eastern	<i>āmā pīṭma</i>
228. Pank'ā	...	353. Waziri	<i>mīz wa wuwaḷū</i>	548. of Cachar	<i>āmā mārma</i>
229. Hrang'ol	<i>gō-mā-hai gō-jōm-rān</i>	354. of Kandahar	<i>māz ha wuwaḷū</i>	550. of Chittagong	<i>ārā mīryyām</i>
232. Hallam	<i>kei-ni jem kām-ti</i>	360. Ormuri	<i>māx sū dzangyēn</i>	551. Chākma	<i>ami mārībān</i>
236. Langrong	<i>kai-mā-ni kā-in-hem-din</i>	363. Balochī, Makranī	<i>mā janī</i>	553. Assamese	<i>ami mārīm</i>
237. Aimol	<i>kai-ni cā-ni kām-ti</i>	366. Eastern	<i>mā janī</i>	558. Eastern Hindī, Awad'ī	<i>ham mārāb</i>
238. Chiru	<i>kai-ni-nā a-jēm-rān</i>	370. Wazī	...	560. Bag'eli	<i>ham' mārāb</i>
239. Kolhreng	<i>kai-ni-ni nī-wēl-in kō-tē</i>	371. Siyui	...	573. Ch'attīgar'ī	<i>ham-man mārāb (or mārīhan)</i>
240. Kōm	<i>kai-ni-ni kan-wēl-si</i>	372. Sarikoli	...	582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	<i>ham mārēgā</i>
246. Pūrām	<i>ka-ni-nā wēl-ān</i>	376. Iākāmi, Zēbaki	(as present)	588. Vernacular Hindōstānī	<i>ham mārēgā</i>
247. Anāl	<i>nī-hin a-būm-fo-ni</i>	377. Manjāni or Mungī	...	587. Dak'ini	<i>ham mārēgā</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgang	<i>nai-ni a-prai nī-tān</i>	378. Yādya	...	589. Bāngarū	<i>ham mārēgā</i>
255. Taungtha	<i>kye-bu wu hā</i>		<i>Dardic or Pīllichu Branch.</i>	593. Bmī B'ak'ā	<i>ham mārīhoī</i>
252. Chinbōk	...	379. Bālgali	<i>imā vimma</i>	606. Kanauji	<i>ham mārīhanu</i>
Yādwīn	...	380. Wai-ālā	<i>yema vīl arā</i>	611. Bundēli	<i>ham mārīhē</i>
254. Chinbōn	<i>kyei-ni na-ka-ni-hmwei-i</i>	381. Wāṣī-verī or Veron	<i>asō pesem-temā</i>	616. Banāp'ari	<i>ham mārīhāī</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	<i>je-mei m'-dai-ai</i>	383. Kalāsa	<i>ābi tiēk</i>	633. Paṭṭjābi, written	<i>asī mārēgā</i>
256. Sō or K'yang	<i>chē-me ma-dēn-āih</i>	384. Gawar-bati	<i>amā t'likā</i>	" spoken	<i>asī mārē-gē (or -dē)</i>
257. K'ami	...	386. Paṣai, Eastern	<i>(hamā) hanyīkas</i>	639. Pōwad'ī	<i>asī mārēgā</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	387. " Western	<i>(hamā) hanāwāzī</i>	648. Dōgrī	<i>as mārān (or mārge, mār'g'e)</i>
279. Andro	...	390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī	<i>ispa dōai</i>	650. Kāōgrā	<i>asō mār'gē (or mār'y'e)</i>
279. Sengmai	...	392. Śīnā, Gilgītī	<i>bās xidōn</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard	<i>amē mārīṣū</i>
280. Chairel	...	394. Chīlāl	(as present)	661. Charōtari	<i>amē mārīṣū</i>
281. Kadu	<i>mā-le tātān-gā</i>	396. of Drās	(as present)	666. Kāṭiyāwādī	<i>amē mārīṣū</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	397. of Pāh-Hanū	<i>bāsī kutyenī (or kutiko)</i>	673. K'ar'wā	<i>hamē mār'su</i>
261. Szi or Atai	...	400. Kāmīrī	<i>asī mārāc</i>	676. G'ist'ī	<i>hamā mārōs</i>
262. Lāi or Lechi	...	401. Kāṭawāri	<i>as mārān</i>	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wāri	<i>m'ē kūtāḷā</i>
263. Maru	<i>āi-nau be-ne</i>	403. Pōguli	<i>as p'āram</i>	742. Jaipurī	<i>m'ē pīṭāḷā (or pīṭ'syā)</i>
260. Maingtha	or	404. Dōḍa Sirāji	<i>āh mārāmālā</i>	755. Mēwātī	<i>ham mārēgā</i>
Ngachang	<i>āi-da tū-dā-su</i>	405. Rāmānī	<i>as mārām</i>	777. Gujarī of Hazara	<i>ham mārēgā</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	<i>tāk-su di dāin</i>	408. Kōhīstānī, Garwī	<i>mū mārāmā</i>	761. Mālvi	<i>m'ē mārēgā</i>
Me-gyā	<i>teik nōwā lāin</i>	409. Tōrwālī	<i>mō k'ūpīyā</i>	770. Nīmāḍī	<i>ham mār'sā</i>
264. Mri	...	411. Maiyā	<i>bā kūtāgal āyat</i>	771. Lab'ānī of Berar	<i>ham mār'hīyū (or mār'hū)</i>
265. Burmese, written	<i>āi tui' ruik kra māi</i>	Gypsy, European	<i>āmen mārāḍā</i>	708. K'andēsi	<i>ham mārī, am mārān</i>
" spoken	<i>-āi 'dō' gāi 'tyā' -mā</i>	" Syrian	(as present)	678. B'ālī	<i>amā mār'xā</i>
266. Arakanese	<i>āi dō tēt mā</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā	<i>āmī-karu-lē kūtāḷā</i>
267. Taungyo	<i>āi dā rāk mā</i>	Sanskrit	<i>mārāyīyīmāh</i>	785. Central Pāhārī, Kumaunī	<i>ham mārūḷā</i>
269. Danu	<i>āi dō gāi mā</i>	Prakrit	<i>mārīṣāmō, mārīkīḷā</i>	806. Gar'wālī	<i>ham mārūḷā (or mārīḷā)</i>
268. Inṭa	<i>āi dō rāk mā</i>	430. K'etrānī	...	815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunpūri	<i>am mārme</i>
270. Tavoyan	<i>no (or nā dō) gāi le mā</i>	417. Lahnda, of Shah-par	<i>asī mārāḷā</i>	816. Sirmāuri	<i>amē pīṭāḷā</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	426. Multānī	<i>asī mārāḷā</i>	820. Bag'atī	<i>hamē ṣīpūḷā (or ṣīpūḷ)</i>
285. Tamil	<i>nāgaḷ aḍippōm</i>	428. Hindki	<i>asī mārāḷā</i>	822. Kūṭ'ālī	<i>hamē ṣīpūḷā</i>
287. Korava	<i>nāga aḍikīrō</i>	432. T'ālī	<i>asī mārāḷā</i>	830. Śōḍōchī	<i>hamē pīṭmē</i>
291. Kaikāḍī	<i>nāng iḍrō</i>	433. D'anni	<i>asī mārāḷā</i>	833. Kujūi	<i>asī mārūḷā</i>
289. Irula	...	435. Tinsuli	<i>asī mārāḷā</i>	837. Maṇḍālī	<i>asī mārāḷā (or mārāḷg)</i>
294. Malayalam	<i>ānāḷ aḍikkum</i>	442. of Salt Range	<i>asī mārāḷā (or mārāḷā)</i>	842. Chamālī	<i>asī mārīḷā</i>
297. Kanarese	<i>nān' hoḍeguvēn'</i>	437. Pōt'wārī	<i>asī kūtāḷā</i>	843. Gādī	<i>asī mārūḷā (or mārīḷā)</i>
298. Badaga	(as present)	440. Chūb'ālī	...	845. Paṅgwālī	<i>as kūtāḷā</i>
301. Kodagu	<i>eṅga poyu (f)</i>	441. Punch'ī	<i>as mārāḷā</i>	847. B'adrawālī	<i>as kūtāḷā (or kūtāḷā)</i>
302. Tāṇ	<i>yeṅkūḷu nōpa</i>	443. Sind'ī, Vichōlī	<i>asī mārīndāḷā</i>	849. Pāḍarī	<i>as kūtāḷā</i>
303. Toda	(as present)	450. Lārī	<i>asī mārīndāḷā</i>		
304. Kōta	...	452. Kachch'ī	<i>asī mārīndāḷā</i>		
306. Kurux or Orāḍ	<i>ēm lan'om</i>	456. Marāṭ'ī, Dēsi	<i>ām'ī mārāḷā</i>		
307. Malto or Maler	<i>ēm bajem</i>	478. Nāgpuri	<i>ām'ī mārāḷā</i>		
308. Kui, Kand'ī, or Khond	(as present)	494. Kōṅkapi	<i>ām'ī mārāḷā</i>		
310. Kōḷānī	...				
314. Gōpḍī	<i>ammat jīḷōm</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anata-gata wa utsu de yo</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>echi kik kuru-ne</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>nehöi ttärikaittö</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>ür-ür-ür</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>suma wä-rä</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>tä jodoxyo</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>zehaturen duzu</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski	. . .	<i>mah deljuman</i>
----------------	-------	---------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as present)
Cham	. . .	(as present)
1. Salön	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Mön-K'mër.</i>		
K'mër	. . .	<i>äs neük sem veai</i>
3. Talaiing, written	. . .	<i>manah ta^o tai roñ</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>p'eh tö^o t'ä^o ruñ (or nuñ)</i>

Sa-lai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>jäp hä bät</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing	. . .	<i>pä (etc.) di (etc.) lar (or tä)</i>
Katerr	. . .	<i>pe (etc.) di lä^o</i>
Daräng	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	(as present)
-------	-------	--------------

Sön	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mök	. . .	...
Äng-kü	. . .	...
Möng Lwe	. . .	...
Danä	. . .	<i>pö-pöñ löñ-löm-mä</i>
Yin or Riäng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'ai Group.

8. K'ai, Standard	. . .	<i>p'i-n lö^o</i>
12. Wä	. . .	<i>ju cho^o-hi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>ifä (dual inä) yä ori</i>
----------------	-------	------------------------------

Mundä Group.

15. K'erwari, Santal	. . .	<i>däl-a-pä</i>
16. Mundari	. . .	<i>däl-e-a-pä</i>
26. Kärkü	. . .	<i>a-pä munde^o-bä</i>
27. K'ariä	. . .	<i>ampe gil-e-pe</i>
28. Jübö	. . .	<i>hare h-ah'-äji</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ambä titte</i>
30. Gadabä	. . .	<i>pänchä bul-tä-bä</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>nt^o man yau tä</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>na^o tä tsöñ loi^o tä</i>
Gyami	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>dän chä-ti</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>t'än chä-ti</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>s'ä tük pi</i>
47. K'ün	. . .	...
49. Sän	. . .	<i>s'ä tük yä^o yä</i>
51. Ähom	. . .	<i>lä ti pi</i>
52. K'amti	. . .	<i>yä ti pö</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>bäy hae däg</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-na^o öi -ka^o dö-lä</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>n^o öi k^o du</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>n^o öi su tä</i>
36. Taungtha	. . .	<i>öi-pöñ i tuä</i>
34. Sgä, literary	. . .	<i>-öü -ka -dö</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>öu (etc.) k^o p^o</i>
32. Bwè	. . .	<i>nä t'ad (etc.) k^o plä</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nä t'kwä g^o yä</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>öi plä k^o</i>
Brä ^o	. . .	<i>nü d'ä tö blä</i>
40. Karenai	. . .	<i>öi (etc.) k^o (or k^o) p^oyä</i>
Yintälä	. . .	...
Sin-hmä	. . .	...
Mäpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>nä öü k^o pläi</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>nä öü k^o pläi</i>
38. Yeimbä	. . .	<i>nä öü (etc.) chä blä</i>
Manö	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>ni (etc.) k^o lä</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>de l'p^o de g^o yä</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-twa (Hmông)	. . .	<i>ms^o -ch^o a -ndau</i>
Hä-Miao	. . .	...
Pä-Miao	. . .	<i>ya-kao se n'dao</i>
Man	. . .	<i>bo mä (will beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>ñiu hoi^o bop</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>mäy^o bua^o rdi^o b^o</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchari or Patni	. . .	<i>kye-tai teñ-mo-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>tä-mo-ni</i>
76. Kasañi	. . .	<i>k^o to-ta-tu-n</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>kändä-s toñ-tö-ch</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>ga-s si</i>
83. Dimal	. . .	<i>ngail dän-hai dän-ngail</i>
84. Tami	. . .	...
85. Limbä	. . .	<i>k'e-ni k'hip-s-si (yourselves)</i>
86. Yak ^o	. . .	...
87. K'ambä	. . .	...
90. Babing	. . .	<i>töm-ni</i>
91. Balah	. . .	...
92. Sängpang	. . .	...
93. Lohörong	. . .	...
94. Lämlich'ong	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rängeh'änbäng	. . .	...
98. Dängmali	. . .	...
99. Rödöng or	. . .	...
Chämling	. . .	...
100. Näch'ereng	. . .	...
101. Kulung	. . .	...
102. T'ülung	. . .	...
103. Chauriaya	. . .	...
104. K'aling	. . .	...
105. Däml	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdar	. . .	...
108. Vayu or Hayu	. . .	<i>top-ne-m</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>kna-mae-ji hog-ma</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>yen-ch'i rop-lä</i>
113. Sunwar	. . .	...
114. Mägari	. . .	<i>näk-rük-e däl'uk-le</i>
116. Nöwäri	. . .	<i>ch'i-mi-sä dä-i</i>
117. Pañi, Pahl, or	. . .	...
Pahi	. . .	<i>ch'a-na dä</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>a-yü buk-ä</i>
121. Tötö	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>fö lö-ñe</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>nä-lä pä-yä (or -pä)</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>nä-lä pä-yä (or -pä)</i>
125. Dañä	. . .	<i>nä-lä mä-n-pä</i>
126. Miämi, Digaru	. . .	...
Mija	. . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ^o	. . .	<i>na /dä -ñ^o /di</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>na k^o d^o (äya)</i>
Lo-lo p ^o	. . .	<i>na v^o d^o /bä</i>
276. A-ka (Kä)	. . .	<i>nä mä di mä</i>
277a. A-kö	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>na^o wä -t^o -lä</i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin	. . .	<i>nä wä ti bää lä</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>na k^o la bö (or lä)</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>nä k^o pui d^o vi yo</i>
277b. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nä n^o dip lām i ä</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyärung	. . .	...
Mänyak	. . .	...
T'anchü	. . .	...
Täkpä	. . .	...
Hanrpa	. . .	...
58. D'ötia, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>k'god-t'yo^o brüñ yon</i>
spoken	. . .	<i>k'gö^o-t'yo^o dän yon</i>
59. Baläi	. . .	<i>k'ye-tan-se t'äñ-uk</i>
60. of Parik	. . .	<i>k'ye-ti-s rüñ-uk</i>
61. Ladak ^o	. . .	<i>k'yo-lä rüñ-in</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'yo-lä gyab-in</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	...
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'i dän yon</i>
65. Dänjongkä	. . .	<i>ch'ö-k^o tip-lä bö</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>cho-y dän-ön</i>

Bäp Group.

128. Bodu or Bäp	. . .	<i>nañ-ur bu-gan</i>
130. Lälung	. . .	<i>nä-rä-k'öda ba-t'äl-än</i>
131. Dimä-sä	. . .	<i>nini-rao lä-mä (or -nän)</i>
135. Garö, Ächik	. . .	<i>nä^o-ni-män^o dök-gen</i>
142. Köch	. . .	<i>nä-päñi chum-gän</i>
151. Tipura	. . .	<i>nö-rök bu-s-nm</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>lö-ru bö-n</i>

Nägi Group.

164. Angämi	. . .	<i>ne-kö vü-tö-mö</i>
160. Semä	. . .	<i>nö-nä he-ni</i>
162. Rengmä	. . .	...
165. Käzama	. . .	...
194. Soproma	. . .	<i>ni-lö-kru-nä däl-lä</i>
166. Äo	. . .	<i>nenöke sak-ti</i>
169. Hlöta	. . .	<i>ni-nä täp</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>au-mai äet-chi</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>äm-p'üñ up-tu</i>
175. Banpara	. . .	...
178. Namsangä	. . .	<i>ne-mä-i väi-ö</i>
179. Chäng	. . .	<i>kän-ä näm läbu</i>
181. Möšang	. . .	...
183. Empäo	. . .	<i>nän-nü-mi böö-gü</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>nañ-küñ-roi-bäi-ni</i>
188. K'oiräo	. . .	<i>nañ-rämi-ni wü-lä</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>nañ-tum chik-ji</i>
195. Maräm	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tangk'al	. . .	<i>na-tum-na löo-ra</i>
200. Padäng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>nä-na äm-ro</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	(as present)	499. Singhalese	<i>galaṇṇāḥu, galaṇṇāḥu</i>
Kachin	<i>nān-teñ k'gà' nā</i>	328. Brāhṇī	(as present)	502. Oriyā	<i>tumb'umānā māribā</i>
Maran	<i>nān-teñ k'gà' nā</i>			507. Bihārī, Maik'īl	<i>ahā māi ab</i>
205. Singp'o	<i>nī dūp-a</i>			516. Magahl	<i>tō pī'ba</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>			521. B'ojpurī, North-	
Old Meit'eī	<i>nā-k'oe-nā chas-bi-ga-nī</i>			ern	<i>tō mā'bd</i>
206. Meit'eī	<i>nā-k'oi-nā p'ū-ga-nī</i>			520. " South-	
207. Tado	<i>nā-hōn nā-bē-vi-nte</i>			ern	<i>toh'ni-kā mā'ba</i>
213. Siyin	<i>nā-mā nā-vā-tū-hī</i>			526. Nagpurī	<i>toh'rē mā'r'ba</i>
219. Lai	<i>n'v'e-lai</i>			530. Bengālī, written	<i>tomarā māribā</i>
224. Luāi	<i>in-vēl-ān</i>			" spoken	<i>tomrā māribā</i>
227. Banjōgi	...			537. South-western	<i>tonno māribi</i>
228. Pāok'ū	...			541. Siripurī	<i>tum'rā māriben</i>
229. Hrang'k'ol	<i>nān-mā-hai nā-jēm-rān</i>			546. Eastern	<i>tomrā pī'ba</i>
232. Hallām	<i>nān-nī-jem nān-ti</i>			548. of Cachar	<i>tomrā māribāy</i>
236. Langrong	<i>nān-mā-nī nā-in-hem-dia</i>			550. of Chittagong	<i>tōrā māribi</i>
237. Aimol	<i>nān-nī nā-vē-rān</i>			551. Chākmā	<i>tirā māribāk</i>
238. Chiru	<i>nān-nī-nā a-jēm-rān nān-nī</i>			553. Assamese	<i>tō-hōte māribi, tomolāke māribā</i>
239. Kolhreng	<i>nān-nī-n nā-vēl-in kō-tō</i>			558. Eastern Hindi,	
240. Kōm	<i>nān-nī-n nā-vēl-in</i>			Awad'ī	<i>tum mā'r'bā</i>
246. Pūrūm	<i>nān-nī-n nā-vēl-in</i>			560. Bag'elī	<i>tum mā'rikā</i>
247. Anal	<i>nān-hīn a-būm-fō-nī</i>			573. Ch'attisgar'ī	<i>tum-mān mārikau</i>
248. Hirōl-Lang'ang	<i>nān-in a-prai nā-n</i>			582. Western Hindi,	
255. Taung'ga	<i>nā-bu wa hā</i>			Hindostānī	<i>tum mā'rōgi</i>
252. Chinbōk	...			Vernacular	
Yādwīn	...			Hindostānī	<i>tum mā'rōgi</i>
254. Chinbōn	<i>nān-nā nā-hmēi-i</i>			587. Dak'inī	<i>tum mā'rōgi</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	<i>nān-mēi m' dai-ai</i>			589. Bāngarū	<i>t'am mā'rōgi</i>
256. Šā or K'yang	<i>nān-mēi mā-dēn-ai</i>			593. Brāj Bāk's	<i>tum mā'rikau</i>
257. K'ami	...			605. Kananjī	<i>tum mā'rikau</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>			611. Bundēli	<i>tum mā'rikā</i>
279. Andro	...			616. Banāp'ari	<i>tum mā'rikā</i>
279. Sengmai	...			633. Pānjābī, written	<i>tusī mā'rōgi</i>
280. Chairel	...			" spoken	<i>tusī mā'rōgi (or -de)</i>
281. Kadu	<i>hā-nēā tūn-gū</i>			630. Pōwad'ī	<i>tusī mā'rōgi</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>			648. Dōgri	<i>tus mā'rigi (or mā'rigē, mā'rig'e)</i>
261. Szi or Atai	...			650. Khāgrā	<i>tusī mā'rigē (or mā'rig'e)</i>
262. Lāi or Lechi	...			653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
263. Maru	<i>nā-nau be-ne</i>			dard	<i>tamē mā'r'is</i>
260. Maing'ga	or			661. Charōtari	<i>tamē mā'r'is</i>
Ngachang	<i>nān-du tā-dā-ru</i>			666. Kāṭiyawādī	<i>tamē mā'r'is</i>
272a. P'an, Samong	<i>nā-tāt-ru di daiā</i>			673. K'ar'wā	<i>tamē mā'r'is</i>
Ne-gyā	<i>nā-teik dōnā laiā</i>			676. G'isādī	<i>tama mā'rōs</i>
264. Mrū	...			713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-	
265. Burmese, written	<i>nān tuā rūik k'ra mā</i>			wāṭī	<i>t' k'āṭōlā</i>
" spoken	<i>-nān 'dō' gā' 'tā' -mā</i>			742. Jaipurī	<i>t' pī'ōlā (or pī'ryō)</i>
266. Arakanese	<i>nān do bet mā</i>			755. Mōwātī	<i>tum mā'rōgā</i>
267. Taungyo	<i>nā du rāk mā</i>			777. Gujarī of	
269. Dana	<i>nān do gā' mā</i>			Hazara	<i>tam mā'rōgā</i>
268. Inḡa	<i>nān do rāk mā</i>			761. Mālvi	<i>t' mā'rōgā</i>
270. Tavoyan	<i>nān do (or nō) gā' lē mā</i>			770. Nīmādī	<i>tum mā'r'is</i>
				771. Lab'ānī of	
				Berar	<i>tam mā'rīyā (or mā'rīgā)</i>
				708. K'andēsi	<i>tum mā'rī (or mā'r'as)</i>
				678. B'ili	<i>tamē mā'r'is</i>
				782. Eastern Pāhārī	
				or K'as-kurā	<i>timi-haru-lā k'apālā</i>
				785. Central Pāhārī,	
				Kumaunī	<i>tum mā'rōlā</i>
				805. Gar'wālī	<i>tum mā'rīgā (or mā'r'ā)</i>
				815. Western Pāhārī,	
				Jaunāri	<i>tum mā'rōd</i>
				816. Sirmāuri	<i>tūl pī'ōlā</i>
				820. Bag'atī	<i>tumē pī'ōlā</i>
				822. Kīṭ'ālī	<i>tumē pī'ōlā</i>
				830. Šōdōchi	<i>tumē pī'ā</i>
				833. Kulāl	<i>tumē mā'rō</i>
				837. Māp'dālī	<i>tumē mā'rig'ā (or mā'rang)</i>
				842. Chamdālī	<i>tumē mā'rō</i>
				843. Gadī	<i>tumē mā'rō</i>
				845. Pāḡwālī	<i>tumē k'uffāl</i>
				847. B'adrawāhī	<i>tumē k'uffāl (or k'uffā)</i>
				849. Pādārī	<i>tumē k'uffāl</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata-gata wa utau de to</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>kik kuzu-ne</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tyehoi ttarikaittu</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ur-ur-lor</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>che wa-ra</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ede jodoyo, ede jodoyo</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehaturen dute</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Barasakki . . .	<i>uē deljuman</i>
----------------------	--------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Saló . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>ceà sem ceai</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>hāp tā² tak rōā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>hāh tō² t'ā² ruā (or nuā)</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>jūāp ke hāt</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>gē (etc.) dī (etc.) lar (or tā)</i>
Katari . . .	<i>ge (etc.) dī lā²</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	(as present)
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lw . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>lō-pōn lōn-lōm-mū</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>kī-n lō²</i>
12. Wā . . .	<i>ju cho²-ā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ofe (dual ord) yā ori</i>
----------------------	------------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwār, Santāl . . .	<i>dāl-ā-kō</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>dāl-e-ā-kō</i>
26. Kūrko . . .	<i>dī-kō munde²-bī</i>
27. K'aria . . .	<i>o-kī gūl-e-kī</i>
28. Jūāng . . .	<i>ar-kī oh-ā-jī</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>aniāi tittē-jī</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy-nōng buk-tū-bē</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>t'ā-man yau-ti</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui tā² t'ōn² loi² t'ā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
43. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'au chā-ti</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'au chā-ti</i>
Lao . . .	...
43. Lū . . .	<i>k'ao sāk pā</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>k'au tāt² yē² nē</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>mān k'au tī pō</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>k'au tī pō</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>k'au tī pō</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>chuh² 'uo hē² dān</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a-wē² -ōi -ka -dō -lā</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>'ee θi k' dā</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>'ee θi mu tī</i>
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>wēi-θi-pōn i tūā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-a-wē² -ōi -ka -dō</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>'wō t'pā (etc.) k' pā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>dā t'z i (etc.) kō plā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kīyā t'kūā (etc.) p' yā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>se t'ā plā k' i</i>
Brā . . .	<i>jū d'ā bō blā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yā θi (etc.) k' i (or kō) pīyā</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpank . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>'wi θū k' plāi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>'wai θū k' plāi</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>'nān θū (etc.) chā blā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayin . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o cho (etc.) kō lā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>ā u pā gū yē</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-mā² -ch'ā² -ndan</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>gā-lā se n'dao</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo mā² (will beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>nān / t'ei / k'ai / bop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nān / bna / t'ei / bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mancharī or Patnī . . .	<i>do-ti tēh-mo-re</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>tē-mo-r</i>
76. Kanāki . . .	<i>du-gā² to-ta-kū</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>do-gon-tōn-to</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>api sāt</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>ā-bāl dān-hai dā</i>
84. T'āmi . . .	...
85. Linbā . . .	<i>k'ān-ek'i k-mā-hip (three)</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	...
87. K'ambū . . .	...
90. Bahing . . .	<i>tōm-me</i>
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtāng . . .	...
97. Bāngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dāngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmi . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	...

106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	<i>tō-me-m</i>
111. Garung . . .	<i>cha-mas-jī kōā-mā</i>
112. Marmi . . .	<i>t'e-ch'ā² rop-lā</i>
113. Sonwār . . .	...
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hoiruk-e dāt'ak-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ā-mi-sē dā-jī</i>
117. Paḍ'i, Pahri, or	
Pahī . . .	<i>hō-kā-na dā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hu-yū buk-lo</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>na tū-ñe</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bā-lū pā-yē (or -pā)</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>bāl-lū mā-n-pā</i>
125. Dada . . .	...
126. Miāmi, Digārō . . .	...
Mijō . . .	...

Lolo-Maro Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /S/ . . .	<i>-k'e² /ie /dā-ā² dī</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-kō² hī² dā² (tyā)</i>
Lo-lo /p/ . . .	<i>-ga² rā² dā² hā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āyī mā dī mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Liu . . .	<i>-yī² mā² -t'ā² -lā</i>
Lia ² or Yāyā . . .	<i>yī wē² tī bāā lā</i>
274. Mo-ā ² . . .	<i>t'ō² kō² /a bō (or lū)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yā k'upui dā rī yō</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nang . . .	<i>hā² nā² dīp lām i ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'anchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtjā, Tibetan,	
written . . .	<i>k'o-t'ā² bōdūā yōn</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'ōn-t'ā² dūā yōn</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ōn-īe² t'ān-ut</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ōn-īe² rōdūā-nā</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>k'o-gūn-nā rōdūā-in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'o-bā² gyāb-in</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	...
67. Sarpa . . .	<i>k'o-t'ā² o-i dūā yōn</i>
68. Dānjongka . . .	<i>k'ōn-gī tīp-īe bō</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'ōn dūā-on</i>

Bird Group.

128. Bodo or Bātā . . .	<i>bī-tur bu-gan</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>bō-k'ā² dā² ba-t'ā² oñ</i>
131. Dimā-ā . . .	<i>bō-rao lū-mā (or -nuā)</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>ā-ā-mā² dīk-gen</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-tā² chām-gān</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō-rō bu-ā-nu</i>
162. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā-ru bō-n</i>

Nāgi Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>u-kō vū-tā-mī</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>panō-nā hē-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kāzāmā . . .	...
194. Sopvomi . . .	<i>poi-lē-kru-nā dā-lē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>pārenake sak-dī</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>tīn-ni tūp</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. Tūkumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mī-yī-mai tēl-lok</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>mī-p'ūā up-kām</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>se-ni-ni vīt-i</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau-ān-ē nām labu</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>jī-mī bō-gū</i>
187. Kabai . . .	<i>māi-kāi-roi bāi-ni</i>
188. K'ōirāo . . .	<i>pāi-rāmī-ni wā-lē</i>
189. Miki . . .	<i>tī-tum chāt-jī</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwōteng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'al . . .	<i>ā-tūm-nā yāo-ra</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-nā ūm-ro</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachia Group.					
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	(as present)	499. Singalese	<i>gahannō</i>
Kachin	<i>kāp-tō k'yā' nā</i>	328. Brāhūi	(as present)	502. Oriyā	<i>āmdānā mārītā</i>
Maran	<i>ī-tēn k'yā' nā</i>	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Maithilī	<i>ā lōt'ni mār'tin'</i>
205. Singp'o	<i>k'i-nī dūp-ā</i>	Arabic	<i>(as) yaḥribāna</i>	516. Magahl	<i>ū sab' pī'tin</i>
Kuki-Chin Group.		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurī, North-	<i>ā lōg mārīhā</i>
Old Maith'ei	<i>mā k'oe-nā chae-bi-ga-ni</i>	Iranian Branch.		520. " South-	<i>ok'ni mārīhā</i>
206. Maith'ei	<i>ma-k'oi-nā p'ū-ga-ni</i>	Old Persian	...	526. Nagpurī	<i>ā-man mār'baṭ</i>
207. T'ado	<i>a-mī-hōn a-bē-vi-nē</i>	Avesta	...	530. Bengālī, written	<i>tihārī mārībē</i>
213. Sīrīn	<i>a-mā-tē a-pā't-tū-hi</i>	Pahlavī	<i>*bē zanand</i>	" spoken	<i>tārī mārībē</i>
219. Lai	<i>*-vō'-lai</i>	331. Persian	<i>bī zanand</i>	537. South-western	<i>tānne mārībē</i>
224. Luāi	<i>an-eīl-āh</i>	330. Paštō, of Peshawar	<i>laya la wacahī</i>	541. Siripurī	<i>ōrī mārībē</i>
227. Banjōgl	...	353. Wazirī	<i>oṛa wa wacahī</i>	546. Eastern	<i>tārā pīṭa</i>
228. Pank'ū	...	354. of Kandahar	<i>layūi la wacahī</i>	548. of Cachar	<i>tārā mārībā</i>
229. Brāngk'ol	<i>ā-ma-hai ā-jām-rān</i>	360. Ōrmaṇī	<i>afai sū āzanin</i>	550. of Chittagong	<i>tārī mārībya</i>
232. Hallām	<i>ān-nī jem ān-tī</i>	369. Balōchī, Makrānī	<i>ā janant</i>	551. Chakmā	<i>tārā mārīhik</i>
236. Langrōng	<i>ān-mā-nī ān-in hem-dīh</i>	366. Eastern	<i>āhā janant</i>	553. Assamese	<i>xi-hōte mārībō</i>
237. Aimol	<i>a-mā-nī-n an-a-ē-rah</i>	370. Wazī	...	558. Eastern Hindī,	
238. Chiru	<i>a-mā-nī-nā ā-jēm ra-sō</i>	371. Sīrīn	...	Awadhī	<i>on mārīhāṭ</i>
239. Kollhōng	<i>ān-mā-nī-n an-a-ēl-in kē-tē</i>	372. Sarīkōlī	(as present)	560. Bag'elī	<i>uṭ mārīhāṭ</i>
240. Kōm	<i>an-mā-nī-n an-wēl-ti</i>	376. Iskāmī, Zēhākī	...	573. Ch'attīgar'ī	<i>uṭ-man mārīhāṭ</i>
246. Pārūm	<i>ma-nī-nā wēl-āh</i>	377. Munjānī or Mungī	...	582. Western Hindī,	
247. Anāl	<i>a-mā-hīn a-būm-fo-ni</i>	378. Yūdya	...	Hindōstānī	<i>uṭ mārīgā</i>
248. Hīrōl-Lamgāng	<i>ma-mā-nī ka-jrai rān</i>	Dardic or Pīlācha Branch.		583. Vernacular	
255. Taungṭa	<i>*-ko-bu wu h'</i>	379. Balgālī	<i>angi wīlā</i>	Hindōstānī	<i>uṭ mārīgā</i>
252. Chīnbōk	...	380. Wai-ālā	<i>tē wīgīt</i>	587. Dak'īnī	<i>uṭ mārīgā</i>
Yādwīn	...	381. Wasī-verī or Veron	<i>mā paxem-tiogastu</i>	589. Bāngarī	<i>oh mārīgā</i>
254. Chīnbōn	<i>ā-nī na-ā-nī-Amacei-i</i>	383. Kalāā	<i>tēh tien</i>	593. Braj B'āk'a	<i>uṭ mārīhāṭ</i>
Thayetmyo Chīn	<i>nā-hā dai-ai</i>	384. Gawar-batī	<i>tēme t'letī</i>	605. Kāmānī	<i>uṭ mārīhāṭ</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	<i>na-hyā dēn-aiā</i>	386. Paṭai, Eastern	<i>(ā't) hangīlān</i>	611. Bundēlī	<i>bē mārīhā</i>
257. K'amī	...	387. " Western	<i>(ā't) hanāwāndī</i>	616. Bāngp'arī	<i>ūy mārīhāṭ</i>
Lūi Group.		390. K'ōwār or Chītrālī	<i>hātēt dānī</i>	633. Paūjabī, written	<i>uṭ mārīgā</i>
270. Andro	...	392. Šīpā, Gūlītī	<i>rīs jīdān</i>	" spoken	<i>ū mārīn-ge (or -de)</i>
270. Sengmāi	...	394. Chīlāsī	(as present)	639. Pāwad'ī	<i>oh mārāngā</i>
280. Chārel	...	396. of Drās	(as present)	648. Dōgrī	<i>oh mārīgan</i>
281. Kadu	<i>ka-nōn, tāt-gū</i>	397. of Pāh-Haūn	<i>tēl kutān (or kutiko)</i>	650. Kāgrā	<i>seh mārīge (or mārīg'e)</i>
Burma Group.		400. Kāmīrī	<i>tīm mārān</i>	653. Gajaratī, Stan-	
261. Szi or Atai	...	401. Kaṭawārī	<i>tīm mārān</i>	dard	<i>tēl mār'ī</i>
262. Lāi or Lechi	...	403. Pōgūlī	<i>tīāṭ p'arūn</i>	661. Charōtārī	<i>tēl mār'īl</i>
263. Maru	<i>yī-nau be-ne</i>	404. Dōḍā Sīrājī	<i>tīn mārēn'ālā</i>	666. Kaṭiyawādī	<i>iwaḍī mār'īl</i>
260. Maingṭa	or	405. Rāmbanī	<i>tīn mārīti</i>	673. Kār'wā	<i>ghōn mār'āḥ</i>
Ngachang	<i>su-du tā-dā-ru</i>	408. Kōhīstānī, Gārwl	<i>oh mārīl</i>	676. G'isādī	<i>ōy mārībā</i>
272a. P'an, Samōng	<i>yā-tūk-su dī dān</i>	409. Tōrwālī	<i>tīgā kūrīyā</i>	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-	
Mo-gyī	<i>nō-tūk-nōwā lān</i>	411. Maīyī	<i>sayī kutagāl alāt</i>	wārī	<i>uṭ kūtālā</i>
264. Mri	...	Gypsy, European	<i>āl mārēnā</i>	749. Jaipurī	<i>uṭ pīṭālā (or pīṭ'ī)</i>
265. Burmese, written	<i>tū tui' ruih kra mān</i>	" Syrian	(as present)	755. Māwatī	<i>uṭ mārāṭgā</i>
" spoken	<i>-θa' dō' yā' t'iyā -mā</i>	Indo-Aryan Branch.		777. Gajurī of	
266. Arakanese	<i>θu dō θet mā</i>	Sanskrit	<i>mārāyīṣanti</i>	Hamara	<i>uṭ mārīgā</i>
267. Taungyō	<i>θu dū rāk mā</i>	Prakrit	<i>mārīssanti, mārīhāt</i>	761. Malvī	<i>vī mārīgā</i>
269. Dann	<i>θu dō yā' mā</i>	430. K'ētrānī	...	770. Nīmādī	<i>uṭ mār'āḥ</i>
268. Inṭa	<i>su dō raik mā</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shah-	<i>oh mārēsin</i>	771. Lab'ānī of	
270. Tavoyan	<i>θu dō (or nō) yā' lē mā</i>	pur	<i>oh mārēsin</i>	Berar	<i>ū mārīhīyā (or mārīhāy)</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		426. Māltānī	<i>ū mārēsin (or mārēsan)</i>	708. K'andōlī	<i>tē mārī, t'iyā mār'tī</i>
285. Tamil	<i>avargal aḍippargal</i>	428. Hindkī	<i>ū mārēsin</i>	678. B'ūlī	<i>uṭ mār'χ'</i>
287. Korava	<i>avga aḍikīrāga</i>	432. T'ajī	<i>oh mārēsin</i>	782. Eastern Pāhārī	
291. Kaikādī	<i>ānng iḍrāng</i>	433. D'anni	<i>oh mārēsan</i>	or K'as-kurā	<i>tīnī-kuru-lē kutān (or kutān)</i>
289. Irula	...	435. Tīnālī	<i>oh mārēsan (or mārēn)</i>	785. Central Pāhārī,	
294. Malayālam	<i>avar aḍikkam</i>	442. of Salt Range	<i>an mārēsan</i>	Kumaunī	<i>ū mārālā</i>
297. Kanarese	<i>avar' hōḍeywar'</i>	437. Pōt'wārī	<i>oh kutān</i>	805. Gar'wālī	<i>uṭ mārīd</i>
298. Badaga	(as present)	440. Chīb'ālī	...	815. Western Pāhārī,	
301. Kōḍagu	<i>awu poyu (I)</i>	441. Pūnch'ī	<i>oh mārīl</i>	Jaunāri	<i>sōḍē mārīdē</i>
302. Tūḷa	<i>āwūn nōper'</i>	448. Sīndī, Vīchōlī	<i>uḥē mārīndā</i>	816. Sīrmaurī	<i>sō pīṭl</i>
303. Toda	(as present)	450. Lāḍī	<i>ū mārīndā</i>	820. Bag'atī	<i>sō pīṭl</i>
304. Kōta	...	452. Kachchī	<i>hū mārīd'ā</i>	823. Kīṭ'ālī	<i>sō pīṭl</i>
305. Kurux or Oraḍ	<i>ār lān'or</i>	456. Marātī, Dēhī	<i>tē mārītīl</i>	830. Šōḍōchī	<i>sai pīṭ</i>
307. Malto or Maler	<i>ār bājer</i>	478. Nagpurī	<i>tē mār'tīl</i>	833. Kulūl	<i>tē mārīl</i>
308. Kūi, Kand'ī, or Khond	(as present)	494. Kōṭhānī	<i>te mārītale</i>	837. Maṇḍālī	<i>sōḍē mārīg'ā (or mārīg)</i>
310. Kōlāmī	...			842. Chāmāḷī	<i>ū mārīl</i>
314. Gōndī	<i>ār jīḍaw'</i>			843. Gādī	<i>oh mārīl</i>
				845. Pāṅgwālī	<i>sō kutāl</i>
				847. B'adrawālī	<i>ūn'ā kutālā (or kutāl)</i>
				849. Pāḍarī	<i>tihp' kōṭnāl</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>wataŕi wa yuku (or itu)</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ku arapa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nà kàtò</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bàra-man</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>bi gene-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bi otumui, bi otan amui, bi otunam</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>nea</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burmāski . . .	<i>jē nichām</i>
---------------------	------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>aku pargi</i>
Cham . . .	<i>kán nau</i>
1. Salōa . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Mōn-K'mēr.</i>	
K'mēr . . .	<i>k'nom tou</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ai ā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>oā ā</i>

Sakai-Sēmaŕg.

Sakai . . .	<i>eh chip</i>
Sēmaŕg . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>d lōx (or vā^c, or nā)</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>ō lākh</i>
Darāŕg . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>luen (or ho) dū</i>
Sōn . . .	...
Ru . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwo . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>o kō</i>
Yin or Riāŕg . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsi Group.

8. K'āsi, Standard . . .	<i>nā leit</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā liā-āe</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>chāa ē-te</i>
----------------------	------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santāl . . .	<i>ān-ā-kān-ā-ā</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>iŕg ān-ō-ā</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>iŕg ien-ā-bā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>iŕg chol-tiŕg</i>
28. Juāŕg . . .	<i>āiŕje kāp-ē</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ān er-te</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nīŕg ōi-nīŕg</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ŕwā k'ū (or k'ā), (Pekin, k'ā)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>hā hui</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ch'ān -pai</i>
" spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	<i>kū pai</i>
47. K'ān . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>kān rpai ā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>kau pai</i>
52. K'āmti . . .	<i>kau k'ā ā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tōi -dī</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ya /lā-lā</i>
" Bassin . . .	<i>yā le</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungŕu . . .	<i>kwe ōn lue</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ya -lā -lā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>yā (etc.) lā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>yā (etc.) le (dā)</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā (etc.) lā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ye le</i>
Brā ^o . . .	<i>yū li dū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>vā (etc.) t'ā^o (dā)</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hinā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>ki le</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ke lai</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>ke (etc.) lai</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>z' (etc.) lā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>dā le</i>

M ANLANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsā (Hmōŕg) . . .	<i>kō -ch'ān -mō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>go mō</i>
Man . . .	<i>miā (go)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ya mu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ya miā</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Patni . . .	<i>gye yōā to-g</i>
73. Chamba Lāhull . . .	<i>gus do-g</i>
76. Kanāi . . .	<i>gu bān ta-k</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>g' bī-ō to-g</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>jī dī-l</i>
83. D'imal . . .	<i>kā hadai k'i-kā</i>
84. T'āml . . .	<i>gai yā-āi-dū</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ān-ā pāk-ā</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>kā k'ek-ā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>koā k'ā-to</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>dī-ā</i>
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sāngpāŕg . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōŕg . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōŕg . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtāŕg . . .	...
97. Bāŕgch'ēnāŕg . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōŕg or Chāmliŕg . . .	...
100. Nach'erēŕg . . .	...
101. Kulung . . .	...
102. T'ālūŕg . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dāmi . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ān k'ū-ā-tā</i>
106. Vāya or Hāya . . .	<i>lā-ho-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>āā hāyām</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>hā ni</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>go lāi-nā</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hā nuā-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>jī ō-ne</i>
117. Pad'i, Pāhri, or Pāhi . . .	<i>jī wō-ā</i>
118. Rōŕg or Lepcha . . .	<i>go nōā-bām</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>āā k'ā-ā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>āā ōn-dāā</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>hā gi-dāā</i>
125. Dāŕā . . .	<i>hā ū-d-nā</i>
126. Mīāmi, Digāŕā . . .	<i>hā bō</i>
Mijā . . .	<i>kī p'ai (?)</i>

Lolo-Mā'ō Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>hā hā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>hā hā (hā)</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>hā hā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>hā i yō (or hā, mā, or tā)</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lāu . . .	<i>hā hā -hā -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>hā hā</i>
274. Mo-ā'ō . . .	<i>hā hā</i>
Lāu . . .	<i>hā hā (hā)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>hā hā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūŕg . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'āchū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
68. B'ōtis, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>hā āgrā-gyī gōd</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>hā dō-g'ī yō^c</i>
69. Balī . . .	<i>hā gō-ēt</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>hā-rāā ch'ēt</i>
61. Ladak'ī . . .	<i>hā ch'ā-āt</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>hā ch'ā-ā yōt</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>hā don</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>hā dō-gi yōt</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>hā gyo dō-in</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>hā gyo-dō yin</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>āā t'ān-ā</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>āā li-gā</i>
131. Dīmā-ā . . .	<i>āā tūā-dā (or -ā)</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>āā rō^c-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>āā hā-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>āā t'ān-ā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>āā k'e-nā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>āā tō-tō-wā</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>niye wu-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>āā gū-zi-lā</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>yā gwo-tā-dā</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>gi tā-lā</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nī or</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>āā wō-ā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>hāi chēnō</i>
171. Tukumī . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tāo t'ai</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>hāi t'ai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ku pāu-ē</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	...
179. Chāŕg . . .	<i>hā hā-tā</i>
181. Mōšāŕg . . .	...
183. Rūmpō . . .	<i>āā nūi tā-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>āi tā-dē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hāi t'au-ā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ne dām-pō</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>yā tā-tō-lā</i>
197. Kwoireŕg . . .	<i>i tā-me-ā</i>
199. Tāŕgk'ul . . .	<i>i t'at-ā</i>
200. Padāŕg . . .	<i>i rāt-ā-kū</i>
201. K'āngōi . . .	<i>i chā-lā</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>kāi chā-lā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.		330. Telugu . . . <i>nān' pōtān'</i>		499. Singhalese . . . <i>yamū</i>	
204. Chingpā	or	326. Brahmī . . . <i>i k'ira</i>		502. Oriyā . . . <i>mu jāē</i>	
Kachin . . .	<i>hai sū ai</i>	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . <i>ham jāē (or jāich'ī)</i>	
Maran . . .	<i>hai sū ai</i>	Arabic . . . <i>ana šāhīb</i>		516. Magahi . . . <i>tā jā-hē</i>	
205. Singp'o . . .	<i>hai sū(-dai)</i>	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpari, North-ern . . . <i>ham jāē (or jāē-lā)</i>	
Kuki-Chin Group.		Iranian Branch.		520. " South-ern . . . <i>ham jāē (or jāē-lā)</i>	
Old Meit'ei . . .	<i>ei k'oā-sūl-li</i>	Old Persian . . .	<i>-(ā)wīg (termination)</i>	526. Nagpurī . . . <i>mōē jāo-nā</i>	
206. Meit'ei . . .	<i>ei chat-li</i>	Avesta . . .	<i>-(ā)mi, -ā (terminations)</i>	530. Bengali, written . . . <i>ami jāē</i>	
207. Tado . . .	<i>kā ka-chā-i</i>	Pahlavī . . .	<i>īarām, rācam</i>	" spoken . . . <i>ami jāē</i>	
213. Siyin . . .	<i>kē-mā ka-pai-hi</i>	331. Persian . . .	<i>īarām, rācam</i>	537. South-western . . . <i>mui jāē</i>	
219. Lai . . .	<i>kai-mā k'ō-ka'</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . .	<i>z' ē'm</i>	541. Siripurī . . . <i>mui jāch'ī</i>	
224. Lushēi . . .	<i>ka-kai</i>	353. Wastri . . .	<i>z' trā</i>	546. Eastern . . . <i>ami jāē</i>	
227. Baujōgi . . .	<i>kai-mā ka-kai</i>	354. of Kandahar . . .	<i>daa dāam</i>	548. of Cachar . . . <i>mui jāē (or zāār)</i>	
228. Pank'ā . . .	<i>kai-mā kī-kai</i>	360. Ormārī . . .	<i>az bū traw'm</i>	550. of Chittagong . . . <i>āi jāē</i>	
229. Hrangh'ol . . .	<i>gē-fē</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrānī . . .	<i>man a-rōwā</i>	551. Chākma . . . <i>mui jāhar</i>	
232. Hallam . . .	<i>kai kē-āē</i>	366. Eastern . . .	<i>mā ba-ravā</i>	553. Assamese . . . <i>mōy jāē</i>	
236. Langrong . . .	<i>kai-mā kī</i>	370. Waxyī . . .	<i>wuz rāchām</i>	558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'ī . . . <i>māi jāē-hāū</i>	
237. Aimel . . .	<i>kai ka-la-chō</i>	371. Šiyūī . . .	<i>wuz sādām</i>	560. Bag'ēli . . . <i>māi jāyāw-hai</i>	
238. Chiru . . .	<i>kai kī-āē</i>	372. Šerikoli . . .	<i>waz sām</i>	573. Ch'attīgar'ī . . . <i>māi jāē</i>	
239. Kolhreng . . .	<i>kai kī-chai</i>	376. Išāsmī, Zābakī . . .	<i>az šom</i>	582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . . . <i>māi jāē(-hāū) (or jāē-hāū)</i>	
240. Kōm . . .	<i>kai ka-āē</i>	377. Munjānt or Mungī . . .	<i>ze ayim</i>	583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . <i>māi jāē(-hāū)</i>	
246. Pūrām . . .	<i>kai t'ān-sōn</i>	378. Yādya . . .	<i>ze oim</i>	587. Dak'ini . . . <i>māi jāē (or jāē-hāū)</i>	
247. Anāl . . .	<i>ni chi-ka-mi</i>	Dardic or Pīlācha Branch.		589. Bāngarū . . . <i>māi jāē(-hāū)</i>	
248. Hirōī-Lamgāng . . .	<i>mai ka-wā a-piā</i>	379. Bāgali . . .	<i>āntz genum</i>	593. Braj B'āk'a . . . <i>māi jāē(-hāū) (or jāē)</i>	
255. Taung'ā . . .	<i>kye k'ōi'</i>	380. Wai-ala . . .	<i>yā gyam</i>	605. Kananjī . . . <i>māi jāē(-hāū) (or jāē-hāū)</i>	
252. Chinbōk . . .	...	381. Wasi-veri . . .	or	611. Būdāli . . . <i>māi jāē (or jāē-hāū)</i>	
Yidwin . . .	...	Veron . . .	<i>ancū peremo</i>	616. Bārāp'ari . . . <i>māi jāē (or jāē-hāū)</i>	
254. Chinbōn . . .	<i>kye ka-nit-tai</i>	383. Kalāā . . .	<i>ā parim-dai</i>	633. Pānjābī, written . . . <i>māi jāē (or jāē-hāū, jāē-hāū)</i>	
Thayetmyo Chin . . .	<i>je k'-n'-ku</i>	384. Gawar-bati . . .	<i>ā dīmen</i>	" spoken . . . <i>māi jāē-hāū</i>	
256. Šō or K'yang . . .	<i>chō ka-nit-ū</i>	386. Pāsi, Eastern . . .	<i>pāyim</i>	639. Pōwad'ī . . . <i>māi jāē(-hāū) (or jāē-hāū)</i>	
257. K'amī . . .	<i>kai che'</i>	387. " Western . . .	<i>pābum</i>	648. Dōgri . . . <i>āē jāē(-hāū) (or jāē-hāū)</i>	
Lūi Group.		390. K'ōwār . . .	or	650. Kāgrā . . . <i>māi jāē-hāū</i>	
279. Andro . . .	<i>hā sū-to</i>	Chitralī . . .	<i>awā bīm-an</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . <i>hā jāē</i>	
279. Sengnai . . .	<i>hā sū-jo</i>	392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . .	<i>mā būjamz</i>	661. Charōtari . . . <i>hā jāē(-hāū) (or jāē) (trā)</i>	
280. Chairei . . .	<i>hā kō-āē</i>	394. Chīlāsi . . .	<i>mā būjamz (or hām)</i>	666. Kāp'yāwādī . . . <i>hā jāē-hāū</i>	
281. Kadu . . .	<i>-āi -nān-mā</i>	396. of Dūā . . .	<i>mā būjamz</i>	673. K'ar'wa . . . <i>hā jāē-hāū</i>	
Burma Group.		397. of Pāh-Hanū . . .	<i>mā būjamz</i>	676. G'isādī . . . <i>hā jāē-hāū</i>	
281. Sai or Atai . . .	...	400. Kāmīrī . . .	<i>bōh ch'us gāt'ān</i>	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . <i>hā jāē</i>	
282. Lāsi or Lechi . . .	...	401. Kātsawārī . . .	<i>bōh t'us gāt'ān</i>	742. Jaipurī . . . <i>māi jāē</i>	
283. Maru . . .	<i>hā lā-rā</i>	403. Pōguli . . .	<i>hā gāt'ān (ti) ch'us</i>	755. Mōwālī . . . <i>māi jāē</i>	
286. Maing'ā . . .	or	404. Dōkī Sirāji . . .	<i>hā gāt'ān</i>	777. Gujarī of Harara . . . <i>hā jāē</i>	
Ngachang . . .	<i>hā lā-bā'</i>	405. Rāmbanī . . .	<i>hā gāt'ān</i>	781. Malvī . . . <i>hā jāē (or jāē)</i>	
272a. P'an, Samong . . .	<i>hā lā yā (or lā)</i>	408. Kōhīstānī, Gārwi . . .	<i>ya bāchānt</i>	770. Nīmādī . . . <i>hā jāē-hāū</i>	
Me-gyā . . .	<i>hā lā wuā, hā lā-ā</i>	409. Tūrwallī . . .	<i>ā hāiā t'ā</i>	771. Lab'ālī of Berar . . . <i>ma jāē-ch'ā</i>	
284. M'rū . . .	<i>hā nā wuā</i>	411. Maiyā . . .	<i>mā bāt</i>	708. K'andēsi . . . <i>mī jāē</i>	
285. Burmese, written . . .	<i>hā jāē jāē</i>	Gypsy, European . . .	<i>mā jāē(-hāū)</i>	678. B'ili . . . <i>hā jāē(-hāū)</i>	
" spoken . . .	<i>-hā jāē -dā</i>	" Syrian . . .	<i>āmā jāmi</i>	782. Eastern Pāhārī . . .	
286. Arakanese . . .	<i>hā lā dā</i>	Indo-Aryan Branch.		or K'as-kurā . . . <i>ma jāē (or jāē-ch'ā)</i>	
287. Taungyo . . .	<i>hā ōd dā</i>	Sanskrit . . .	<i>yāmi (yān b'āyāmi)</i>	785. Central Pāhārī, Kumauni . . . <i>māi jāē (or jāē-ch'ā)</i>	
289. Danu . . .	<i>hā ōmī dā</i>	Prakrit . . .	<i>jāmi, jāū (jantu hāū)</i>	805. Gar'wālī . . . <i>māi jāē (or jāē)</i>	
288. In'ā . . .	<i>hā wā dā</i>	430. K'ētrānī . . .	...	815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunpūrī . . . <i>hāi jāē (or mō'ā)</i>	
270. Tavoyan . . .	<i>hā ōmī ā</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shah-pur . . .	<i>mā wāā (or wāndā-hā)</i>	816. Sirmānri . . . <i>āw jāē</i>	
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		426. Māltānī . . .	<i>mā wāā (or wāā)</i>	820. Bag'ātī . . . <i>hā jāē</i>	
285. Tamil . . .	<i>nāy pōgīrēs</i>	428. Hindkī . . .	<i>mā wāā (or wāā)</i>	822. Kīrt'ālī . . . <i>ā jāē</i>	
287. Korava . . .	<i>nā hōgārē</i>	432. T'ālī . . .	<i>mā wāā (or wāā)</i>	830. Šōdōchi . . . <i>mā jāē</i>	
291. Kalkādī . . .	<i>nā hōgārē</i>	433. D'annī . . .	<i>mā wāā (or wāā)</i>	833. Kulūī . . . <i>hāi nōlā ā</i>	
289. Irula . . .	...	435. Tīmānū . . .	<i>mā gāch'ā-ā</i>	837. Māp'ādī . . . <i>hāi jāē hā</i>	
294. Malayālām . . .	<i>ān pōgūnnā</i>	442. of Salt Range . . .	<i>mā wāā (or wāā)</i>	842. Chamādī . . . <i>hāi jāē (or jāē)</i>	
297. Kanarese . . .	<i>nān' hōguttēn'</i>	437. Pōt'wārī . . .	<i>mā gāch'ā-ā</i>	843. Gādī . . . <i>hā gāch'ā (or gāch'ā, gāh'ā, gāh'ā)</i>	
298. Badaga . . .	<i>nā hōnē</i>	440. Chīb'ālī . . .	<i>mā jāē-hā-ā</i>	845. Pādgwālī . . . <i>hā g'ēti</i>	
301. Kodagu . . .	<i>nān' pōpi</i>	441. Pānch'ī . . .	<i>mā jāē-hā-ā</i>	847. B'adrawālī . . . <i>hā g'ēti (or gāh'ā)</i>	
302. Tulu . . .	<i>yān' pōpe</i>	446. Sind'ī, Vichōlī . . .	<i>hā wāā (-hā)</i>	849. Pāḍārī . . . <i>hā g'ēti</i>	
303. Toda . . .	<i>ān pōkenī</i>	450. Lārī . . .	<i>hā wāā (-hā)</i>		
304. Kōta . . .	...	452. Kōchōh'ī . . .	<i>hā vīnā (-hā)</i>		
305. Kurux or Orā . . .	<i>ān kādān</i>	456. Mārāt'ī, Dāsi . . .	<i>mī (dāsi or) dāsi</i>		
307. Malto or Maler . . .	<i>ān kēn</i>	476. Nāgpurī . . .	<i>mī dāsi</i>		
308. Kūī, Kand'ī, or Khond . . .	<i>ān kūt</i>	494. Kōḥkapi . . .	<i>hāē vāē</i>		
310. Kōlāmī . . .	...			
314. Gōḍḍī . . .	<i>ān hāndā(-hā)</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata wa yaku</i> (or <i>iku</i>)
Ainu . . .	<i>e arapa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ne hatà</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bàra-san</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ši gene-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>chi otumui, etc.</i>
Sankpà . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>oi</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burnasak . . .	<i>uà nichomà</i>
---------------------	-------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>ai-lau pargi</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hō nau</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>ch'ou</i>
3. Talaiŋg, written . . .	<i>muah ā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>p'eh ā</i>

Sakai-Sēmanŋ.

Sakai . . .	<i>hā ch'ip</i>
Sēmanŋ . . .	...

Palauŋ-Wa.

4. Palauŋg . . .	<i>mī lōx</i> (or <i>vā^c, nā</i>)
Katani . . .	<i>mī lāhā</i>
Darāŋg . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>luen</i> (or <i>ho</i>) <i>bo</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōŋg Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>mō kō</i>
Yin or Riāŋ . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āi Group.

8. K'āi, Standard . . .	<i>mā lei</i>
12. War . . .	<i>ā liā-m</i>

Nicobarēse.

13. Nicobarēse . . .	<i>mā ā-tē</i>
----------------------	----------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santālī . . .	<i>sān-ā¹-tan-ā-m</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>ām sām-ā¹-ā</i>
26. Kōrkū . . .	<i>am ten-i-bi</i>
27. K'arū . . .	<i>am chol-tam</i>
28. Juāŋg . . .	<i>āman-ge ma-hāŋ-ge</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>āman er-ta</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nām oi-niāŋ</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ni k'ū</i> (or <i>k'ā</i>)
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā lui</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>dān-pai</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>dān-pai</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>mūn pai</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>mūn pai</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>-may /pai-ā</i>
51. Ahōm . . .	<i>maū pai</i>
52. K'anti . . .	<i>maū k'ā ā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>māy -di</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na /lā-lā</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>nā</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>nā</i>
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>nā lue</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-na -lā -lā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>nā</i> (etc.) <i>lā</i>
32. Bwā . . .	<i>nā</i> (etc.) <i>le</i> (<i>dā</i>)
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā n^o</i> (etc.) <i>lā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ne le</i>
Brā ^o . . .	<i>nā li dū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nā</i> (etc.) <i>lā</i> (<i>dā</i>)
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...

39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā lē</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā lai</i>
38. Yainbā . . .	<i>nā</i> (etc.) <i>lai</i>
Yanō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichī . . .	<i>nā</i> (etc.) <i>lā</i>
" Dermaha . . .	<i>nā le</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōŋ) . . .	<i>hā^o -ch'ā^o -mā</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>kāo mā</i>
Man . . .	<i>mū</i> (goest)
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>māy /mu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>māy /mū</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mancharī or Patni . . .	<i>ai yōt to-na</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>yōt do-na</i>
76. Kanāvi . . .	<i>ko būn-t</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ka bi-s to-na</i>
78. Bangkas . . .	<i>ga^o di-l-n</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>nā hadai t'i-nā</i>
84. Tāmi . . .	<i>nā yā-nā-duk-lā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'e-nā-k-pēg</i>
86. Yakhā . . .	<i>ān-k'i k'e-k-k'ā</i>
87. K'anabū . . .	<i>ān k'ā-te</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>dī-yē</i>
91. Balāli . . .	...
92. Sāngpāŋ . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōŋ . . .	...
94. Lānōbich'ōŋg . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtiāŋ . . .	...
97. Rāŋgch'ēnbāŋg . . .	...
98. Dūngmali . . .	...
99. Rōdōŋg or Chanling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēŋg . . .	...
101. Kālūŋg . . .	...
102. Tālūŋg . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dāmi . . .	...
88. Rāi or Jindār . . .	<i>ān-ā k'ā-ā-ta</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>lā^o-lā-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ki-n-āyām</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>ye nā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ge lāi-ta-we</i>
114. Mōgari . . .	<i>nān nūn-le-t</i>
116. Nēwari . . .	<i>ch'ā hū</i>
117. Pad'ī, Pahrī, or Pahi . . .	<i>ch'ā wō</i>
118. Rōŋg or Lepcha . . .	<i>hō nōn-bām</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>hā k'ā-ā-ā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abot . . .	<i>nā ān-dūh</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>nā gi-dūh</i>
125. Dada . . .	<i>nā ā-d-na</i>
126. Miāmi, Digari . . .	...
Mijo . . .	...

Lolo-Mo's Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /S' . . .	<i>nā^o /lē</i>
A-bi . . .	<i>nā^o /li (nā)</i>
Lo-lu p'o . . .	<i>nā^o /gi to</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā^o i yō</i> (or <i>nā. mā, or tā</i>)
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lāu . . .	<i>-nā -ye^o -lā</i>
Lū's or Yāyin . . .	<i>nā^o jiā lā</i>
274. Mo-s' . . .	<i>na hō</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā^o k'āi vi (yo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā^o ā dī ā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūŋg . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
Tāuchū . . .	...
Takpā . . .	...
Hārūpā . . .	...
53. Bōtā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'gōt 'agro-ggi 'adug</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'gō^o dro-g'i dūt</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'āā yō-ā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ye-raā ch'it</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>k'gōt ch'ā-ā</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'gōt ch'ā-rat</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'ye don</i>
67. Sarje . . .	<i>k'ye dō-gi wōt</i>
68. Danjongkā . . .	<i>ch'ō gya chen bā</i>
69. Hleke . . .	<i>ch'ot gyo-do</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nāā t'ān-ā</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>nā li-ya</i>
131. Dimā-ā . . .	<i>nā^o tūn-dū</i> (or <i>vē</i>)
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>nā^o ā rō^o-i</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā^o i hān-ā</i>
151. Tiparā . . .	<i>nāā t'ān-dī</i>
152. Denri-Chutiya . . .	<i>nā^o t'āi</i>

Nāgi Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nā tō-tō-nā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>no wa-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ne gū-ti-lā</i>
165. Kōiāmā . . .	<i>no gyo-dā</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>nā tū-lō-nā</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nā or</i>
169. Hlōā . . .	<i>nā wō-ā-lā</i>
170. Tengā . . .	<i>nāā chenla (f)</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nāā t'āi</i>
174. Tamā . . .	<i>na-nā t'āi</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>nāā pūn-lā</i>
178. Namsangū . . .	...
179. Chāŋg . . .	<i>nā hān-ta</i>
181. Mōāŋg . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>nāā tū-dā</i>
187. Kabai . . .	<i>nāā ta-dā</i>
188. K'ōiāto . . .	<i>nāā t'āu-ā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nāā dām-pō</i>
195. Māram . . .	...
197. Kwoirung . . .	<i>nāā tū-me-ā</i>
199. Tāngk'al . . .	<i>na tāt-a</i>
200. P'adāŋg . . .	<i>nāā rē-t-lā</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Māring . . .	<i>nāā chā-lā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>	320. Telugu	<i>njā pōtār*</i>	499. Singhaliese	<i>goyi, yahi</i>
204. Chingpā	or	328. Brishūl	<i>nī kāna</i>	503. Oriya	<i>tu jūy</i>
Kachin	<i>nāh sū ai</i>			507. Bihari, Mait'ili	<i>tō jī (or jāich'ē)</i>
Maran	<i>nāh sū ai</i>			516. Magahi	<i>tō jā-hē</i>
205. Singp'o	<i>nāh sū(-dai)</i>			521. B'ojpuri, North-ern	<i>tō jāwē (or jā-las)</i>
	<i>Kuli-Chin Group.</i>			520. South-ern	<i>tū jāwē (or jā-lā)</i>
Old Meit'ei	<i>nāh k'ōn-sāi-lī</i>			526. Nagpuria	<i>tō jāwē-lā</i>
206. Meit'ei	<i>nāh chat-lī</i>			530. Bengali, written	<i>tui yāis</i>
207. Tado	<i>nāh na-chāi</i>			.. spoken	<i>tui jūi</i>
213. Siyin	<i>nāh-mā na-pai-hī</i>			537. South-western	<i>tui jāu</i>
219. Lai	<i>nāh-mā n'-tā'</i>			541. Siripuria	<i>tui jāch'is</i>
224. Luāi	<i>i-kai</i>			540. Eastern	<i>tui zāi</i>
227. Banjōgl	<i>nāh-mā nā-kai</i>			549. of Cachar	<i>tui zāias</i>
228. Pank'u	<i>nāh-mā nā-kai</i>			550. of Chittagong	<i>tui zā</i>
229. Hrangk'ol	<i>nāh nē-fē</i>			551. Chākma	<i>tui jār</i>
232. Hallan	<i>nāh nā-sē</i>			553. Assamese	<i>tōy zāwī, tui zowī</i>
236. Langrong	<i>nāh-mā kāi</i>			558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i	<i>taī jāi-has</i>
237. Ainol	<i>nāh-na-la-chē</i>			560. Bag'eli	<i>taī jāi-has</i>
238. Chiru	<i>nāh nāi-hē</i>			573. Ch'attiegari	<i>taī jāi-has</i>
239. Kolhreg	<i>nāh nī-chai</i>			582. Western Hindi, Hindostāni	<i>tū jāi(-hāi) (or jāi-hāi)</i>
240. Kōm	<i>nāh la-sē</i>			583. Vernacular Hindostāni	<i>tū jāi(-hāi)</i>
246. Pūm	<i>nāh t'āh-sāh</i>			587. Dak'ini	<i>tū jāi (or jāi-hāi)</i>
247. Anal	<i>nāh ā-chāi-wā (f)</i>			589. Bāgarā	<i>tū jāi(-hāi)</i>
248. Hīrōl-Lamgāng	<i>nāh ka-wā-ā am-pa-ti</i>			593. Brāj Bāk'a	<i>tū jāi(-hāi) (or jāi-hāi)</i>
255. Taungōa	<i>no n'-ōi'</i>			605. Kanauji	<i>tū jāi(-hāi) (or jāi-hāi)</i>
252. Chimbōk . . . . .	...			611. Bundēli	<i>taī jāi (or jāi-hāi)</i>
Yādwīn . . . . .	...			616. Banāpuri	<i>taī jāi (or jāi-hāi)</i>
254. Chimbōn	<i>nāh-na-sit</i>			633. Pānjabi, written	<i>tū jāi (or jāi-hāi, hāi jāi-hāi)</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	<i>nāh n'-āi-lu</i>			.. spoken	<i>tū jāi-hāi</i>
256. Sō or K'yang	<i>nāh na-sit-ā</i>			639. Pōwad'i	<i>tū jāi-hāi (or jāi-hāi)</i>
257. K'ami	<i>nāh chē</i>			648. Dōgri	<i>tū jāi-hāi (or jāi-hāi)</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>			650. Kāhgrā	<i>tū jāi-hāi</i>
279. Andro	<i>nāh nā-nō</i>			653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard	<i>tū jāi</i>
279. Sengmai	<i>nāh sū jo</i>			661. Charōtari	<i>tū jāi (or jāi-hāi)</i>
280. Chairēl	<i>nāh-nā hāi-sē</i>			666. Kāṭiyawādī	<i>tū jāi</i>
281. Kadu	<i>-nāh -nāh-mā</i>			673. K'ur'wa	<i>tū jāi-hāi</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>			676. G'isādī	<i>tū jāi-hāi</i>
261. Sāi or Atāi . . . . .	...			713. Rājast'āni, Mar-wāri	<i>tū jāi-hāi</i>
262. Lāh or Lēhī . . . . .	...			742. Jaipuri	<i>tū jāi</i>
263. Maru	<i>nō lā-rā</i>			755. Mēwātī	<i>tū jāi</i>
260. Maingōa	or			777. Gujarī of Hazara	<i>tū jāi</i>
Ngachang	<i>nōh lā-bā°</i>			761. Malvi	<i>tū jāi-hāi (or jāi-hāi)</i>
272a. P'an, Samong	<i>nāh lā yā (or lā)</i>			770. Nimādī	<i>tū jāi-hāi</i>
Ne-gyā	<i>no lā wāh, no lā-h</i>			771. Lab'āni of Berar	<i>tū jāi-hāi</i>
264. Mrā	<i>en mūh l'oh</i>			708. K'andēsi	<i>tū jāi</i>
265. Burmese, written	<i>nāh yāi zāi</i>			678. B'ili	<i>tū jāi(-hāi)</i>
.. spoken	<i>-nāh -nāh -dā</i>			782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā	<i>tū jāi (or jāi-hāi)</i>
266. Arakanese	<i>nāh lā dā</i>			785. Central Pāhārī, Kumauni	<i>tū jāi-hāi (or jāi-hāi)</i>
267. Taungyo	<i>nāh lā dā</i>			805. Gar'wālī	<i>tū jāi (or jāi-hāi)</i>
269. Danu	<i>nāh lā dā</i>			815. Western Pāhārī, Jannari	<i>tū jāi (or jāi-hāi)</i>
268. Inōa	<i>nāh lā dā</i>			816. Sīnnari	<i>tū jāi-hāi</i>
270. Tavoyan	<i>nāh lā dā</i>			820. Bag'atī	<i>tū jāi</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>			822. Kīṭ'ali	<i>tū jāi-hāi</i>
285. Tamil	<i>nī pōgirāy</i>			830. Šōdōchi	<i>tū jāi-hāi</i>
287. Korava	<i>nī hōgārī</i>			833. Kulni	<i>tū jāi-hāi</i>
291. Kaikādī	<i>nī hōgārī</i>			837. Maṇḍālī	<i>tū jāi-hāi</i>
289. Irula . . . . .	...			843. Gadi	<i>tū jāi-hāi (or jāi-hāi)</i>
294. Malayalam	<i>nī pōgūn*</i>			845. Paṇḍwālī	<i>tū jāi-hāi</i>
297. Kanarese	<i>nīn* hōgūtī</i>			847. B'adrawālī	<i>tū jāi-hāi</i>
298. Baḍaga	<i>nī hōre</i>			849. Paḍari	<i>tū jāi-hāi</i>
301. Koḍaga	<i>nīn* pōpia</i>				
302. Talu	<i>i pōpa</i>				
303. Toda	<i>nī pōi</i>				
304. Kōta . . . . .	...			
305. Kurox or Orā	<i>nīn kādai</i>				
307. Malto or Maler	<i>nīn ēkne</i>				
308. Kui, Kand'i, or Khond	<i>inu siji</i>				
310. Kōlami . . . . .	...			
314. Gōpāi	<i>imms kandaṭōni</i>				

Number in
General
List.Number in
General
List.Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>asokato wa yuku</i> (or <i>iku</i>)
Ainu	. . .	<i>arapa</i>
Korean	. . .	(<i>tye sŏrdŏm</i>) <i>kātā</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>bāra-dūr</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>i gene-mbi</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>otumui</i> , etc.
Saukpa	. . .	...
Baagwe	. . .	<i>doa</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaki	. . .	<i>in nichoai</i>
---------------	-------	-------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>ia pargi</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>ān nān</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>nrāk tou</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>ñāñ ā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ñāñ ā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>ke chip</i>
Sēmang	. . .	...

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing	. . .	<i>ān lōx</i> (or <i>cā², nā</i>)
Katarr	. . .	<i>ān lāhā</i>
Darāng	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	<i>luen</i> (or <i>ho</i>) <i>to</i>
-------	-------	---------------------------------------

Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Āng-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwē	. . .	...
Danl	. . .	<i>ān kō</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>u leit</i>
12. War	. . .	<i>ā liā-u</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>an-ō-te</i>
----------------	-------	----------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>ān-ā-kun-ā-e</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>ān-ā-kun-ā-e</i>
26. Kōrkū	. . .	<i>ān-ā-kun-ā-e</i>
27. K'arīp	. . .	<i>o-kar chol-tai</i>
28. Juhāng	. . .	<i>ār hān-e</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ān-ā-kun-ā-e</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>māy ā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>t'ā k'ā</i> (or <i>k'ā</i>)
Cantonese	. . .	<i>k'ui 'hui</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>k'au -pai</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>k'au -pai</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lū	. . .	<i>mān pai</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>mān pai</i>
49. Sān	. . .	<i>mān pai</i> <i>ā</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>mān pai</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>mān k'ā ā</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>'no -di</i>

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-a -wō /lō -lā</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>we le</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>we le</i>
36. Taungtha	. . .	<i>wei lwe</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-a -wō /lā -lā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>we lā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>wō</i> (etc.) <i>le</i> (<i>dā</i>)
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>kīyā lā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ze le</i>
Brā ²	. . .	<i>jā li dū</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>yā</i> (etc.) (<i>r'ō</i>) (<i>dā</i>)
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpank	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>'iri lē</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>'mai lai</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>'nān</i> (etc.) <i>lai</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>o lā</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>ā u yā le</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tan (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-nū -ch'ēn -mō</i>
Hā-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>lā mō</i>
Man	. . .	<i>mā</i> (goes)
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>nān mu</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>nān mīn</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patni	. . .	<i>du yot-ā</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>yuā-d</i>
70. Kantāī	. . .	<i>du bo-kū ta</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>do bī-ō to</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>hce di-n</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>uā hādai k'i</i>
84. Tāmī	. . .	<i>d'ā gā-du</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>k'ā-nē pēg</i>
86. Yāk's	. . .	<i>u-k'i k'e-e-nā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>k'o k'ā-te</i>
90. Bāhīng	. . .	<i>dī</i>
91. Balāī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'inglāng	. . .	...
97. Rāngch'ānbāng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	...
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kālūng	. . .	...
102. T'ālūng	. . .	...
103. Chaurāya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dāmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār	. . .	<i>am-k'u-x-t'ā-tu</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>lā²-lā-m</i>
111. Garung	. . .	<i>cha-n hyām</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>t'e nī-lā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>me lāi-bā</i>
114. Māgari	. . .	<i>hōrai nūn-le</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>o o-na</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or	. . .	...
Pahī	. . .	<i>hō uō</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>hu nōn-bām</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>e k'ā-ā</i>

123. Abor	. . .	<i>bui ān-dūā</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>bui gi-dūā</i>
125. Dāñā	. . .	<i>mā ā-d-nā</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mija	. . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /S ¹	. . .	<i>-k'e 'āo</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>kō /i (Jā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>-ya 'yi 'āo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>hā'ā i yō</i> (or <i>hā, mā, or tā</i>)
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Liao	. . .	<i>-yī -yē -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>yī jīā lā</i>
274. Mo-o	. . .	<i>t'ā bō</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>yī k'āi vi</i> (yo)
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>āh di ā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'anchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>k'o 'agro-gyi 'adug</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>k'o dro-g'i duk</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'ō gō-et</i>
60. of Purk	. . .	<i>k'ō ch'et</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>k'ō ch'ā ruk</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'ō ch'ā ruk</i>
70. Kagatē	. . .	<i>k'ō don</i>
67. Śarpa	. . .	<i>k'ō ō-gi nok</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>k'ō gyo chen bā</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>k'ō gyo-do-wat</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>bī t'ān-ā</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>bā li-ga</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>bō tūn-dū</i> (or <i>-rā</i>)
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>u-ā rō²-ā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>u-ā hīn-ā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>bō t'ān-ā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>bā k'āi</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>pā tī-tī-uō</i>
159. Sēmā	. . .	<i>pā u-u-nī</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>ā-lō gū-āi-tā</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>pu tō-tā</i>
194. Sopromā	. . .	<i>hānā tā-lā</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>pā or</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>lī uō-ā-lā</i>
170. Tengā	. . .	<i>pā chenbo</i>
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>mī t'āi</i>
174. Tamū	. . .	<i>mī t'āi</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>si pāu-lā</i>
176. Namsangā	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>hau hau-ta</i>
181. Mōlāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>jī tā-dā</i>
187. Kabūi	. . .	<i>kā-mōi tā-dā</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>pāi t'au-ā</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>lā dām-pō</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>ā tā-me-ā</i>
199. Tāngk'ui	. . .	<i>ā t'at-ā</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	<i>āi rēt-lā</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Marīng	. . .	<i>ā chā-lā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>					
204. Chingpá	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>edā' pōtāq'</i>	499. Singhalese	. . . <i>gayi, yā, yē</i>
Kachin	. . . <i>īi sà ai</i>	328. Brāhui	. . . <i>ād kāk</i>	502. Oriyā	. . . <i>āḍ jāḥ</i>
Maran	. . . <i>īi sà ai</i>	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Maithilī	. . . <i>ā jāo (or jāit-ach')</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . <i>k'ī sà(-dai)</i>	Arabic	. . . <i>hura dāhīb</i>	516. Magahl	. . . <i>ā jū-haī</i>
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurī, North-	ern . . . <i>ā jānas (or jā-lā)</i>
Old Meit'ei	. . . <i>mā-hāh k'oā-sāi-lī</i>	<i>Eranian Branch.</i>		520. " South-	ern . . . <i>ā jānas (or jā-lā)</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . <i>mā chāt-lī</i>	Old Persian	. . . <i>-(a)tiy (termination)</i>	526. Nagpurī	. . . <i>ā jāe-lā</i>
207. T'ado	. . . <i>a-mā a-chāi</i>	Avesta	. . . <i>-(ai)ti, -(ai)ts (terminations)</i>	530. Bengali, written	. . . <i>āḍ yāy</i>
213. Siyin	. . . <i>a-mā a-pai-hi</i>	Pahlavi	. . . <i>īavād, ravād</i>	" spoken	. . . <i>īḍ jāḍ</i>
219. Lai	. . . <i>'-mā 'k'a'</i>	331. Persian	. . . <i>īavād, ravād</i>	537. South-western	. . . <i>āḍ jāy</i>
224. Lāsēi	. . . <i>a-kāl</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	. . . <i>āḡa tṛi, hāḡa si</i>	541. Siripurī	. . . <i>āḥ jāch'ā</i>
227. Banjōḡi	. . . <i>ā-mā ā-kāl</i>	353. Waziri	. . . <i>hāḡa dāi, āḡa tṛi</i>	546. Eastern	. . . <i>īḍ yāy</i>
228. Pānk'u	. . . <i>ā-mā ā-kāl</i>	854. of Kandahar	. . . <i>hāḡa dāi</i>	548. of Cachar	. . . <i>āḍ yāy</i>
229. Hrangk'ol	. . . <i>ā-mā ā-fē</i>	360. Ōrmurī	. . . <i>āḡō bū tṛana</i>	550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>tō sīr</i>
232. Hallam	. . . <i>ā-mā ā-sō</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrani	. . . <i>ā raūt</i>	551. Chakmā	. . . <i>tō jōr</i>
236. Langrong	. . . <i>ā-nī kāl</i>	366. Eastern	. . . <i>ā bā-rōḥ (or ā-rō)</i>	553. Assamese	. . . <i>χī dāy</i>
237. Aimol	. . . <i>a-mā a-lā-chē</i>	370. Waxi	. . . <i>yao raīt</i>	558. Eastern Hindi,	Awad'i . . . <i>ā jāt-hai</i>
238. Chiru	. . . <i>a-mā a-lē</i>	371. Širni	. . . <i>yū sād</i>	560. Bag'eli	. . . <i>wā jāt-hai</i>
239. Kolhreng	. . . <i>a-mā a-chai</i>	372. Sarikoli	. . . <i>yū saud</i>	573. Ch'attīgar'ī	. . . <i>wā jāt'ai</i>
240. Kōm	. . . <i>a-mā ā-a-sē</i>	376. Lākāsi, Zēbaki	. . . <i>ao tūai</i>	582. Western Hindi,	Hindōstāni . . . <i>wā jāḍ(-hai) (or jāḍ-hai)</i>
246. Pārūm	. . . <i>mo t'ēn-sōh</i>	377. Munjāni or Mungī	. . . <i>wo yī</i>	583. Vernacular	Hindōstāni . . . <i>ā jāḍ(-hā)</i>
247. Anāl	. . . <i>a-mā wā-chā(f)</i>	378. Yād'yā	. . . <i>wo yī</i>	587. Dak'inī	. . . <i>wā jāḍ (or jāḍ-hai)</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . <i>ma-mā kā-wāi-ā-ā</i>	<i>Dardic or Pīščha Branch.</i>		589. Bāngarū'	. . . <i>āḥ jāḍ(-sai)</i>
255. Taungḡa	. . . <i>'-ko 'θi'</i>	379. Bāḡali	. . . <i>āḥe yene</i>	593. Braj B'ak'a	. . . <i>wā jāai(-hai) (or jātu-ai)</i>
252. Chinbōk	. . . ...	380. Wai-ālā	. . . <i>se gyāu</i>	605. Kananjī	. . . <i>wāḥ jāḍ(-hai) (or jāḍ-hai)</i>
Yādwin	. . . ...	381. Wai-veri	or	611. Bundēli	. . . <i>bō jāḍ (or jāḍ-hai)</i>
254. Chinbōn	. . . <i>ā-nī ā-nit</i>	Veron	. . . <i>sū pzetmāo</i>	616. Banāp'ari	. . . <i>wā jāy (or jāḍ-hai)</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . <i>pā 'ni-tu</i>	383. Kalāḡa	. . . <i>se parin-dai</i>	633. Pañjābī, written	. . . <i>āḥ jāḍ (or jāḍā-hai, jāḍā-hai)</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . <i>a-yū sīt-ū</i>	384. Gawar-bati	. . . <i>se dimān</i>	" spoken	. . . <i>ā jāḍā-e</i>
257. K'amī	. . . <i>nī che'</i>	386. Paśai, Eastern	. . . <i>paḡā</i>	639. Pōwād'i	. . . <i>āḥ jāḍā(-or jāḍā-hai)</i>
<i>Lūi Group.</i>		387. " Western	. . . <i>paḡā</i>	648. Pōgri	. . . <i>āḥ jāḍā(-or jāḍā-hai)</i>
279. Andro	. . . <i>ī sà-ā-ā-do</i>	390. K'ōwār	or	650. Kāḡrā	. . . <i>āḥ jāḍā-hā</i>
279. Sengmai	. . . <i>hā sà-jo</i>	Chitrālī	. . . <i>hāsa bīr-an</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	dard . . . <i>tō jāy</i>
280. Chairel	. . . <i>me dā hā-sē</i>	392. Šipā, Gilgītī	. . . <i>rō bājīn</i>	661. Charōtari	. . . <i>tō jāy-t'e</i>
281. Kadu	. . . <i>-hīn -nān-mā</i>	394. Chīlālī	. . . <i>arō bōjan</i>	666. Kāṭiyawādī	. . . <i>ī jāy-se</i>
<i>Burma Group.</i>		396. of Drān	. . . <i>rō bōḡi</i>	673. K'ar'wā	. . . <i>tō jāy'ch'</i>
281. Szi or Atei	. . . ...	397. of Pah-Hanū	. . . <i>sō byā</i>	676. G'isādī	. . . <i>ā jāchā</i>
282. Lāḡi or Lechi	. . . ...	400. Kāmīrī	. . . <i>wāḥ ch'ūh gāṭ's'an</i>	713. Rājast'āni, Mār-	wāḡi . . . <i>wāḍ jāwā</i>
283. Maru	. . . <i>yō lā-rā</i>	401. Kāṭawāṭi	. . . <i>ru t'u gāṭ's'an</i>	742. Jaipurī	. . . <i>wā jāy</i>
286. Maingḡa	or	403. Pōgali	. . . <i>ru gāṭ's'(ti) ch'ū</i>	755. Mēwātī	. . . <i>wā jāy</i>
Ngachang	. . . <i>ru lā-bā'</i>	404. Dōḡa Sirāḡi	. . . <i>ru gāḥ ch'ū</i>	777. Gujurī	of
272a. P'an, Samong	. . . <i>yā lā yā (or lā)</i>	406. Rāmbani	. . . <i>ru gāṭ's' ch'ū</i>	Hazara	. . . <i>ā jāḍ</i>
Me-gyā	. . . <i>nō lā wān, nō lā-ā</i>	408. Kōhistāni, Garwī	. . . <i>āḥ bāḥant</i>	781. Mālvi	. . . <i>ā jāwā (or jāy)</i>
284. Mrū	. . . <i>pai-mī mūh k'ai</i>	409. Tōrwālī	. . . <i>āḥ bāḥ t'ū</i>	770. Nīmāḡi	. . . <i>wā jāch</i>
285. Burmese, written	. . . <i>īū, īwā īāḥ</i>	411. Maiyā	. . . <i>āḥ bait</i>	771. Lab'āni	of
" spoken	. . . <i>-θu, θuā -dā</i>	Gypsy, European	. . . <i>āḥ jāḍ</i>	Berar	. . . <i>ā jāwā-ch'ā</i>
286. Arakanese	. . . <i>θu lā dā</i>	" Syrian	. . . <i>pānī jāri</i>	708. K'andāsi	. . . <i>tō jāḥ</i>
287. Taungyo	. . . <i>θu ḡā dā</i>	<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		778. B'ali	. . . <i>vī jāḍ(-χō)</i>
289. Danu	. . . <i>θu θuā dā</i>	Sanskrit	. . . <i>yāti, (yān asti)</i>	782. Eastern Pabāḡi	or K'as-kurā . . . <i>tō jāy (or jān-ch'ā)</i>
288. Inḡa	. . . <i>ru wā dā</i>	Prakrit	. . . <i>jāi, (jantu hāi)</i>	785. Central Pabāḡi,	Kumauni . . . <i>u jā (or jān, jā-ch')</i>
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>θu θuā ā</i>	430. K'etrāni	. . . ...	805. Gar'wālī	. . . <i>wā jā (or jāḍ)</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		417. Lahndā, of Shah-	pur . . . <i>āḥ wāḍ (or wāḍā-hā)</i>	815. Western Pabāḡi,	Jaunsāri . . . <i>sō jāḍ (or nōḡḡ)</i>
285. Tamil	. . . <i>āḥ pōḡiḡā</i>	436. Multāni	. . . <i>ā wāḍ (or wāḍā)</i>	816. Sirmāuri	. . . <i>āḥ jāḍā</i>
287. Korava	. . . <i>āḥ hōḡāḡā</i>	428. Hindki	. . . <i>ā wāḍ (or wāḍā)</i>	820. Bag'atī	. . . <i>āḥ jāḍ</i>
291. Kāikādī	. . . <i>āḥ hōḡāḡā</i>	433. T'ālī	. . . <i>āḥ wāḍ (or wāḍā-hā)</i>	822. Kīṭṭ'ālī	. . . <i>āḥ jāḍā (or jāḍā)</i>
289. Irula	. . . ...	433. D'annī	. . . <i>āḥ wāḍ (or wāḍā)</i>	830. Šōḍōchi	. . . <i>āḥ jāḍā</i>
294. Malayālam	. . . <i>āḥ pōḡunn'</i>	435. Tīnālī	. . . <i>āḥ jāch'āḡā</i>	833. Kūḡai	. . . <i>āḥ nōḡā</i>
297. Kanarese	. . . <i>āḥ hōḡuttān'</i>	442. of Salt Range	. . . <i>āḥ wāḍ (or wāḍā-āḥ)</i>	837. Mapḡāḡi	. . . <i>āḥ jāḥ</i>
298. Baḡaga	. . . <i>āḥ hōḡā</i>	437. Pōṭ'wārī	. . . <i>āḥ jāch'āḡā</i>	842. Chamḡāḡi	. . . <i>āḥ jāḍ (or jāḍ, jāḍā)</i>
301. Kodagu	. . . <i>āḥ pōpa</i>	440. Chib'ālī	. . . <i>āḥ jāḥāḡā</i>	843. Gādī	. . . <i>āḥ jāḥāḡā (or gāḥāḡā)</i>
302. Talu	. . . <i>āḥ pōpe</i>	441. Punch'ī	. . . <i>āḥ jāḥāḡā</i>	845. Pāḡwālī	. . . <i>āḥ g'āḡā</i>
303. Toda	. . . <i>āḥ pōki</i>	446. Sind'ī, Vichōḡi	. . . <i>āḥ wāḍ(-t'ō)</i>	847. B'adrawāḡi	. . . <i>āḥ g'āḡā (or gāḡā)</i>
304. Kōta	. . . ...	450. Lāḡi	. . . <i>āḥ wāḍ(-t'ō)</i>	849. Pādārī	. . . <i>āḥ g'āḡā</i>
305. Kurūḡ or Orāḡ	. . . <i>āḥ hōḡā</i>	452. Kāch'ī	. . . <i>āḥ wāḍ(-t'ō)</i>		
307. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>āḥ hōḡā</i>	456. Marāṭ'ī, Dēḡi	. . . <i>tō (dāḡi or dāḡā)</i>		
308. Kni, Kand'ī, or		478. Nagpurī	. . . <i>tō dāḡā</i>		
Khond	. . . <i>āḥ jāḡā</i>	494. Kōḡkapi	. . . <i>tō wāḡā</i>		
310. Kōlāmi	. . . ...			
314. Gōḡḡi	. . . <i>āḥ hāḡāḡā</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>mutu-i-do wa yuku (or iku)</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>pye-ai</i>
Korean . . .	<i>wi kàtā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>būru-miz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>be gene-mhi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bide otumui, etc.</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>gortz</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	<i>mī nichan</i>
---------------------	------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kitā (or kāmī) pargi</i>
Cham . . .	<i>gitā nan</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Mōn-K'mēr.</i>	
K'mēr . . .	<i>yōū tōu</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>puai ā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>puē ā</i>

Sakri-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>chāp en</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palanung-Wa.

4. Palanung . . .	<i>yā (etc.) lōx (or vā°, nā)</i>
Katur . . .	<i>yo (etc.) lāh</i>
Darūng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>luen (or ho) i</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwo . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>o-ni kō</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'n Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>ai leit</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā liā-i</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>kā (dual ā) ā-te</i>
----------------------	-------------------------

Mundī Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>sān-d'-k'm-ā-bō</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>sān-ā'-tan-i-bu</i>
26. K'arkū . . .	<i>ā-buig ien-i-bā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>ete chol-ta-le</i>
23. Juāng . . .	<i>neiñje n-āñd-e</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ellen er-te</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nēiñg ōi-nāng</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>weā mən k'ū (or k'ā)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>hāi t'ī hui</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>-rau -poi</i>
" spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>hao pai</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Sān . . .	<i>-hau /poi v</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>rau pai</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>hau k'ā ū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tā -di</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa /lō /lā</i>
" Bassein . . .	} <i>pā le</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungōn . . .	<i>ni-ōōn iwe</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-pa -lā = lā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>pā (etc.) lā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>wā (etc.) le (dā)</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā w'de (etc.) lā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>we le</i>
Btā° . . .	<i>pā li dū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pā (etc.) t'p'ō (dā)</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapank . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā lē</i>
37. Paduang . . .	<i>pā lai</i>
38. Yainbā . . .	<i>pā (etc.) lai</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>g' (etc.) lā</i>
" Dermaha . . .	<i>yu t'pā le</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-pē -ch'pē -mō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-go mō</i>
Man . . .	<i>miā (go)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ya /bu /mu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>yu /bua /miā</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāri or Patni . . .	<i>aye-re yōō to-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>yūō do-ni</i>
76. Kanālī . . .	<i>nī bōn ta-n (or bu-ko ta-n)</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>niān bi-ō to-ch</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>nūh di-sūn</i>
83. D'māl . . .	<i>kyail kadri k'i-kyail</i>
84. T'ami . . .	...
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ā-nī ā-pāg, ā-nī-gō pāg-i-gō</i>
86. Yaka . . .	...
87. K'ambū . . .	...
90. Bahing . . .	<i>di-kā</i>
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rōngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chamling . . .	...
100. Nsch'erōng . . .	...
101. Kālāng . . .	...
102. Tālāng . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	...
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	<i>lā°-ke-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nī kyāma</i>
112. Mirmi . . .	<i>hā-ni nī-sai</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>kān-ko nūh-le</i>
116. Nēwari . . .	<i>jī-pī o-ne</i>
117. Padī, Pabrī, or Pahi . . .	<i>jā-ri le-ti-ū</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>kā-yā nōn-bām</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>nī k'ā-ā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>āi-tā ān-dūn</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>nā-lā gi-dūn</i>
125. Dālā . . .	<i>nā-lā ū-d-nā</i>
126. Mīami, Digārū . . .	...
Mjā . . .	...

Loio-Mao Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>/a-ā /ā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ā-ā /ā /ā</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>ā-ā /ā /ā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā mā i yō (or ā, mā, or tā)</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
276. Lisa . . .	<i>ā-ā /ā = yē-ā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ā-ā /ā /ā</i>
274. Mo-ā . . .	<i>ā-ā /ā /ā</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā k'ā /ā (go)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā nā /ā /ā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
Tāuchū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>nā-t'ō 'agro-gyi yod</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>nā-t'ō dro-g'i yō°</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>nā-yā gō-el</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>nā-tān ch'āi</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>nā-tā ch'ā-ut</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nā-tā ch'ā-ut</i>
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>dak-yo dō-gi yot</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ān-chā gyu dō-in</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nā-chak gyo-dō</i>

Bīpā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>ān-far /ā-ā</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>chān-k'ōdā li-ya</i>
131. Dīmā-ā . . .	<i>ānī-rao tūn-dū (or -rā)</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>chān-ā rē-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chān-ā hīn-ā</i>
151. Tiparā . . .	<i>chūn /ā-ā</i>
152. Denri-Chutiya . . .	<i>jā-ra k'e-nā</i>

Nāgi Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>hē-kō tō-tō-wā</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>nīū wu-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kōzāmā . . .	...
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>i-kru tē-tē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>onok or</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>e wō-āi</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'akumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tu-mai t'ai</i>
174. Tamā . . .	<i>kām-p'ū t'ai</i>
175. Banpara . . .	...
178. Namsangia . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kān (sān) hau-ta</i>
181. Mōāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>ā-nūi-mī tē-dā</i>
187. Kabai . . .	<i>hāi-goi tē-dā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>kai-rami t'au-ā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ne-tum dām-pō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'al . . .	<i>i-tum t'ai-ā</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kā ch'ā-lā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		320. Telugu . . .	<i>mām" pōtām"</i>	499. Singhalese . . .	<i>yamu</i>
204. Chingpā . . .	or	328. Brakūl . . .	<i>nan kōna</i>	502. Oriya . . .	<i>āmā'ēmānā jāsū</i>
Kachin . . .	<i>ān-tēn sū ai</i>	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . .	<i>ham'ra sabaal' jāsī (or jāsīh'ī)</i>
Maran . . .	<i>ān-tēn sū ai</i>	Arabic . . .	<i>naḥnu ḡalībūna</i>	516. Magahi . . .	<i>ham'ni jās-hī</i>
205. Singp'o . . .	<i>i sū(-dai)</i>	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY. ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . .	<i>ham'ni jāsī (or jāsī-lī)</i>
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>		520. " South-ern . . .	<i>ham'ni-kā jāsī (or jāsī-hī)</i>
Old Meit'ei . . .	<i>ei-k'oe k'ōn-sūl-lī</i>	Old Persian . . .	<i>-(ā)maly (termination)</i>	526. Nagpurī . . .	<i>ham'ra jāsī-lā</i>
206. Meit'ei . . .	<i>ei-k'oi chat-lī</i>	Avesta . . .	<i>-(ā)mahi, -(ā)maidē (terminations)</i>	530. Bengali, written . . .	<i>āmārī yāsī</i>
207. T'ado . . .	<i>kē-hōn ka-chō-i</i>	Pahlavi . . .	<i>īawm, rawm</i>	" spoken . . .	<i>āmārī jāsī</i>
213. Siyin . . .	<i>kō-mā ka-pai-hī</i>	331. Persian . . .	<i>īawm, rawm</i>	537. South-western . . .	<i>monne jāsī</i>
219. Lai . . .	<i>k'-ni k'-ka'</i>	339. Paṣtō, of Peshawar . . .	<i>mūg tū</i>	541. Siripurī . . .	<i>hām'ra jāsī</i>
224. Luṣei . . .	<i>kan-kal</i>	363. Waziri . . .	<i>mīz tū</i>	546. Eastern . . .	<i>āmārī zāsī</i>
227. Banjōgī . . .	...	364. of Kandahar . . .	<i>mūz dū</i>	548. of Cachar . . .	<i>āmārī zāsī (or zāsīr)</i>
228. Pank'ū . . .	...	360. Ormurī . . .	<i>māx bū tawayōn</i>	550. of Chittagong . . .	<i>ārī zāsī</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol . . .	<i>gō-mī-hai gō-fē</i>	563. Balōchi, Makran . . .	<i>mī rūwī</i>	551. Chākma . . .	<i>āmī jāsī</i>
232. Hallām . . .	<i>kē-nī kām-sā</i>	366. Eastern . . .	<i>mā barawī</i>	553. Assamese . . .	<i>āmī zāsī</i>
236. Langrong . . .	<i>kai-mā-nī kōl</i>	370. Waxy . . .	<i>sak rahan</i>	558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . .	<i>ham jāsī-ahī</i>
237. Aimol . . .	<i>kai-nī kan-la-chā</i>	371. Šiyā . . .	<i>māz sōam</i>	560. Bag'ālī . . .	<i>ham' jāsī-hai</i>
238. Chiru . . .	<i>kai-nī kā-lā</i>	372. Sarikoli . . .	<i>māz sōn (or sōyan)</i>	573. Ch'attāgarī . . .	<i>ham-man jāsī'an</i>
239. Kolhreng . . .	<i>kai-nī kām-chai</i>	376. Iškāsmī, Zābakī . . .	<i>mōx-e iūen</i>	582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . . .	<i>ham jāsī(-hāī) (or jāsī-tē-hāī)</i>
240. Kōm . . .	<i>kai-nī ka-sē-ūn</i>	377. Munjānī or Mungī . . .	<i>māx ayam</i>	583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . .	<i>ham jāsī(-hāī)</i>
246. Pārūm . . .	<i>ka-nī t'ēn-sōn</i>	378. Yūdya . . .	<i>māx oim</i>	587. Dak'ini . . .	<i>ham jāsī (or jāsī-tē-hāī)</i>
247. Anāl . . .	<i>nī-hiā chi-kā-nī (f)</i>	<i>Dardic or Pūṣcha Branch.</i>		589. Bāngarū . . .	<i>ham jāsī(-hāī)</i>
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . .	<i>nain ka-wā-n am-pin</i>	379. Bāgali . . .	<i>imā emmī</i>	593. Braj B'ak'a . . .	<i>ham jāsī(-hāī) (or jāsī-hāī)</i>
255. Taungṭa . . .	<i>kya-bu 'θi'</i>	380. Wai-ala . . .	<i>yoma gyāmī</i>	605. Kanaui . . .	<i>ham jāsī(-hāī) (or jāsī-hāī)</i>
252. Chinbōk . . .	...	381. Wasī-ver or Veron . . .	<i>asī pazemīo</i>	611. Bundālī . . .	<i>ham jāsī (or jāsī-hāī)</i>
Yālwīn . . .	...	383. Kalāsā . . .	<i>ābi parik-dai</i>	616. Banāp'ari . . .	<i>ham jāsī (or jāsī-hāī)</i>
254. Chinbōn . . .	<i>kyci-nī ka-nā-sit</i>	384. Gawar-hati . . .	<i>ama dimēk</i>	633. Pañjabī, written . . .	<i>asī jāsī(-hāī) (or jāsī-hāī, jāsī-hāī)</i>
Thayetmyo Chin . . .	<i>je-mei m'-si'-ku</i>	386. Paṣāī, Eastern . . .	<i>pālā</i>	" spoken . . .	<i>asī jāsī(-hāī)</i>
256. Šō or K'yang . . .	<i>chā-me mā-sit-ū</i>	387. " Western . . .	<i>pālā</i>	639. Pōwādī . . .	<i>asī jāsī(-hāī) (or jāsī-hāī)</i>
257. K'ami . . .	<i>kai-chī chā</i>	390. K'ōwar or Chitrālī . . .	<i>iepa bīstī-an</i>	649. Dōgri . . .	<i>asī jāsī(-hāī) (or jāsī-hāī)</i>
<i>Lūi Group.</i>		392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . .	<i>bā bājōn</i>	650. Kāngra . . .	<i>asī jāsī(-hāī)</i>
279. Andro . . .	<i>aiyo sū-do</i>	394. Chīlāsī . . .	...	653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . .	<i>amē jāsī</i>
279. Sengmai . . .	...	396. of Drās . . .	<i>bā bōjōn</i>	661. Charōtari . . .	<i>amē dāsī(-hāī)</i>
280. Chairel . . .	<i>hā-ā kī-sē</i>	397. of Dūh-Hanū . . .	<i>bā byā</i>	666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . .	<i>amē jāsī(-hāī)</i>
281. Kadu . . .	<i>mā-le -nān-mā</i>	400. Kāsmīrī . . .	<i>asī chīh gat'sān</i>	673. K'ar'wā . . .	<i>hamē jāsī(-hāī)</i>
<i>Burma Group.</i>		401. Kāṣṭawārī . . .	<i>asī t'ī gat'sān</i>	676. G'isādī . . .	<i>hamē jāsī(-hāī)</i>
261. Szi or Atsi . . .	...	403. Pōgūlī . . .	<i>asī gat'sān(chī) chī'sam</i>	713. Rajast'ānī, Mar-wārī . . .	<i>m'ē jāsī</i>
262. Lāli or Lechi . . .	...	404. Dōdā Sirājī . . .	<i>ah gā ch'a</i>	742. Jaipurī . . .	<i>m'ē jāsī</i>
263. Maru . . .	<i>hā-nau lā-rā</i>	405. Rāmbanj . . .	<i>asī gat'sān ch'asam</i>	755. Mēwātī . . .	<i>ham jāsī</i>
260. Maingṭa . . .	or	408. Kōhistānī, Garwī . . .	<i>mū bachānt</i>	777. Gujuri of Hazara . . .	<i>ham jāsī</i>
Ngachang . . .	<i>hā-āu lā-bā</i>	409. Tōrwālī . . .	<i>mō bāzā t'ā</i>	761. Malvi . . .	<i>m'ē jāsī</i>
272a. P'an, Samong . . .	<i>tāk-su lā yā (or lā)</i>	411. Maiyā . . .	<i>bā bāitā</i>	770. Nimādī . . .	<i>ham jāsī</i>
Me-gyā . . .	<i>tāk lā wūn, tāk lā-n</i>	Gypsy, European . . .	<i>āmen jāsī(d)</i>	771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . .	<i>ham jāsī(-hāī)</i>
264. Mrū . . .	...	" Syrian . . .	<i>āme jāsī</i>	708. K'andēli . . .	<i>ām jāsī</i>
265. Burmese, written . . .	<i>hā tui, hāi k'ra jāsī</i>	<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		678. B'ill . . .	<i>amē jāsī(-hāī) or jāsī(-hāī)</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>-nā 'do, 'θwī 'dyā -dā</i>	Sanskrit . . .	<i>yāmaḥ, (yāntaḥ smaḥ)</i>	782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . .	<i>hāmi-haru jāsī (or jāsī-hāī)</i>
266. Arakanese . . .	<i>hā do lā dā</i>	Prakrit . . .	<i>jāmaḥ, (jānta hōhā)</i>	785. Central Pāhārī, Kumaunī . . .	<i>ham jāsī (or jāsī-hāī)</i>
267. Taungyo . . .	<i>hā du θī dā</i>	430. K'ōtrānī . . .	...	806. Gar'wālī . . .	<i>ham jāsī (or jāsī-hāī)</i>
269. Danu . . .	<i>hā do θwī dā</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . .	<i>asī wānāh (or wānāh-ā)</i>	815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsārī . . .	<i>ām jāsī (or nōf'ā)</i>
268. Inṭa . . .	<i>hā do wā dā</i>	426. Māltanī . . .	<i>asī wānāh (or wānāh-ā)</i>	816. Sirmaurī . . .	<i>ām dēwē sa</i>
270. Tavoyan . . .	<i>no (or hā do) θwī dā</i>	429. Hindkī . . .	<i>asī wānāh (or wānāh-ā)</i>	820. Bag'ātī . . .	<i>hamē jāsī</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		432. T'ālī . . .	<i>asī wānāh (or wānāh-ā)</i>	822. Kīṣṭ'ālī . . .	<i>hamē dēwē</i>
285. Tamil . . .	<i>nāngal pōgīrōm</i>	433. D'annī . . .	<i>asī wānāh (or wānāh-ā)</i>	830. Šōdōchi . . .	<i>hamē dēwē</i>
287. Korava . . .	<i>nāga hōgārō</i>	435. Tīnūlī . . .	<i>asī gach'ānā-ā</i>	833. Kuṣṇī . . .	<i>asī nōl'ā sī (or sī)</i>
291. Kaikādī . . .	<i>nāng hōgīkū</i>	442. of Salt Range . . .	<i>asī wānāh (or wānāh-ā)</i>	837. Maṇḍālī . . .	<i>asī jāsī (or jāsī-hāī)</i>
289. Irula . . .	...	437. Pōt'wārī . . .	<i>asī gach'ānā-ā</i>	842. Chamālī . . .	<i>asī jāsī (or jāsī-hāī)</i>
294. Malayālam . . .	<i>nānāl pōgunnā</i>	440. Chīb'ālī . . .	<i>asī jūnā-ā</i>	843. Gādī . . .	<i>asī gach'ānā (or gach'ānā, gāhndā)</i>
297. Kanarese . . .	<i>nānā hōguttīc'</i>	441. Pūnch'ī . . .	<i>asī jūnā-ā</i>	845. Paṅgwālī . . .	<i>asī g'āh</i>
298. Badaga . . .	<i>yēnla hōneo</i>	446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . .	<i>asī wānāh (-t'ā)</i>	847. B'adrawālī . . .	<i>asī gāhām (or gāhām)</i>
301. Kodagu . . .	<i>yēnā pōpa</i>	450. Lārī . . .	<i>asī wānāh (-t'ā)</i>	849. Paṭārī . . .	<i>asī g'āh</i>
302. Tulu . . .	<i>yēnā pōpa</i>	452. Kachch'ī . . .	<i>asī wānāh (-t'ā)</i>		
303. Toda . . .	<i>īm pōtemī</i>	456. Marātī, Dōhī . . .	<i>ām'ī (dāsī or dāsī)</i>		
304. Kōta . . .	...	478. Nagpurī . . .	<i>ām'ī dāsī</i>		
305. Kurux or Orāṣ . . .	<i>ēm kādām</i>	494. Kōhkaṇī . . .	<i>ām'ī wēlā</i>		
307. Malto or Maler . . .	<i>ēm ētim</i>				
308. Kūi, Kand', or Khond . . .	<i>āmū sūnāmū</i>				
310. Kōlāmī . . .	...			
314. Gōpḍī . . .	<i>ammat hāndātāram</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anata-gata wa yuku (or iku)</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>echi paye</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>nehōi kātā</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>bāra-siz</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>sauwe gene-mbi</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>tā otumui, etc.</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>sous</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

860. Burmāskī	. . .	<i>mañ nichoman</i>
---------------	-------	---------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>kāmu pargi</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>hō nou</i>
1. Salō	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>ān nēktou</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>muāp ta^c ā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>p'eh tō^a ā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>hū chīp</i>
Sēmang	. . .	...

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung	. . .	<i>pā (etc.) lōx (or vā^c, nā)</i>
Katur	. . .	<i>pe (etc.) lāhā</i>
Darāng	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	<i>luen (or ho) me</i>
-------	-------	------------------------

Sōn
-----	-------	-----

En
----	-------	-----

Tai-loi
---------	-------	-----

A Mōk
-------	-------	-----

Āng-kū
--------	-------	-----

Mōng Lwe
----------	-------	-----

Danā	. . .	<i>pō-pōā kō</i>
------	-------	------------------

Yin or Riāng
--------------	-------	-----

K'a Muk
---------	-------	-----

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard	. . .	<i>pī leit</i>
-------------------	-------	----------------

12. War	. . .	<i>ā liā-hi</i>
---------	-------	-----------------

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>i/t (dual ind) o-te</i>
----------------	-------	----------------------------

Mupāri Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>sān-d^a-kan-d-pā</i>
-----------------------	-------	-----------------------------------

16. Mupāri	. . .	<i>sān-o^a-tan-d-pā</i>
------------	-------	-----------------------------------

26. Kūrka	. . .	<i>d-pā lēn-t-bi</i>
-----------	-------	----------------------

27. K'apā	. . .	<i>ampe chol-ta-pe</i>
-----------	-------	------------------------

28. Jūābg	. . .	<i>hure ā-dnq-s</i>
-----------	-------	---------------------

29. Savarn	. . .	<i>ambe er-te</i>
------------	-------	-------------------

30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>pēnchā, bi-nāp</i>
------------	-------	-----------------------

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin	. . .	<i>ni^a -man k'ū (or k'a)</i>
----------	-------	---

Cantonese	. . .	<i>nā^a tā^a hui</i>
-----------	-------	--

Gyāmi
-------	-------	-----

45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>lān -poi</i>
----------------------	-------	-----------------

" spoken	. . .	<i>lān -poi</i>
----------	-------	-----------------

Lao
-----	-------	-----

46. Lū	. . .	<i>l'ū pai</i>
--------	-------	----------------

47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>l'ū pai</i>
----------	-------	----------------

49. Sān	. . .	<i>l'ū^a /poi^a ā</i>
---------	-------	---

51. Āhom	. . .	<i>lū pai</i>
----------	-------	---------------

52. K'amti	. . .	<i>lū kō ā</i>
------------	-------	----------------

Annamese	. . .	<i>-bāy -di</i>
----------	-------	-----------------

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-na -ōi /ā^a -lā</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>n^aōi } lē</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>n^aōi } lē</i>
36. Taungtha	. . .	<i>ōi-pōā lwe</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-ōā -lā -lā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ōu (etc.) lā</i>
32. Bwā	. . .	<i>nā t'zā (etc.) lē (dā)</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nā t'kūā lā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ōi lē</i>
Brā ^c	. . .	<i>nā d'ā lī dū</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>ōi (etc.) t'ā^a (dā)</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Ghēko	. . .	<i>nā ōū lē</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>nā ōū lāi</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>nā ōū (etc.) lāi</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>nī (etc.) lā</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>de l'pā de lē</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-teū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>~mē -ch^aēā -mō</i>
Hē-Miso	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>yo-kao mō</i>
Man	. . .	<i>mā^a (go)</i>
42. Laoten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>hā^a mu</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>māy^a buā^a mī^a</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭṭī	. . .	<i>kye-re yod to-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lahull	. . .	<i>yuā do-ni</i>
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>kī bōā ta-ā (or bu-ko ta-ā)</i>
77. Kanāuri	. . .	<i>lindā bi-ō to-chā</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>gan di-sin</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>nyail hādai k'i-nyail</i>
84. T'ani	. . .	...
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>k'e-nī k-pēg-i</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	...
87. K'amba	. . .	...
90. Bāhng	. . .	<i>dī-ni</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtiang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ānbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chamling	. . .	...
100. Nach'erōng	. . .	...
101. Kālūng	. . .	...
103. T'ālūng	. . .	...
103. Chaurāya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimār	. . .	...
106. Vayu or Hayu	. . .	<i>lā-ne-m</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>hna-mae hyāma</i>
112. Mūrmī	. . .	...
113. Sunwār	. . .	...
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>nāb-ruk nūā-lo</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>ch'i-pī hā</i>
117. Puṭī, Pahrī, or Pahrī	. . .	<i>ch'ā-ri lā-sā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ā-yū nōā-bām</i>
121. Tētō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>jō k'ā-ā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>nā-lā /n-dān</i>
124. Mīrī	. . .	<i>nā-lā gi-dān</i>
125. Dāsa	. . .	<i>nā-lū ā-d-nā</i>
126. Mīmī, Digārā	. . .	...
Mija	. . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /S ⁱ	. . .	<i>/na /ā</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>na hi^a /li (/ā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>hā vā^a /yi /to</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nā mā i yō (or ād, mā, or tā)</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Līu	. . .	<i>nā^a wā-yā^a -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nō wā jīā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>na kō bō</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>nā kōpui koi vāgo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nā niā ā dī niā ā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārāng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
Tauchū	. . .	...
Tākpa	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōṭia, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>k'yod-t'ō 'agro-gyi 'adug</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>k'yō^a-t'ō dro-g'i duk</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'ye-tān gō-et</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'ye-tān ch'et</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>k'yo-tā ch'ā-at</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'yo-tā ch'ā ruk</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	...
67. Šarpa ^a	. . .	<i>k'yo dō-gi nok</i>
68. Dānjengkā	. . .	<i>ch'ō gyū chān bā</i>
69. Hleke	. . .	<i>ch'ō gyo-dō</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bāṭā	. . .	<i>nā-ur l'ān-ā</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>nā-rā k'ēdā lī-ya</i>
131. Dimā-ā	. . .	<i>nini-rāo tūn-dā (or -rā)</i>
135. Garō, Achik	. . .	<i>nā^a-āi-mān^a rē^a-ā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>nā-pārā hā-ā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>nō-rōk t'ān-dī</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>lā-ru k'āi</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angami	. . .	<i>ne-kō tō-tō-wā</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>nā wu-ni</i>
162. Rengma	. . .	...
165. Kāzama	. . .	...
194. Sopvoma	. . .	<i>ni-lē-krū tā-lā</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>nenok or</i>
169. Hlōta	. . .	<i>nī wō-ā-lā</i>
170. Tengma	. . .	...
171. T'akumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>nu-mai t'ai</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>ām-p'ūā t'ai</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	...
178. Namsangia	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>kānn hāu-tā</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>nān-nūi-mī tā-dā</i>
187. Kabai	. . .	<i>nān-hāu-goi tū-dā</i>
188. K'oirso	. . .	<i>nān-rāmi t'au-ā</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>nān-tūm dām-pō</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>na-t'um t'at-ā</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>nā chā-lā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kochin Group.</i>		320. Telugu . . . <i>mīr' pōtār'</i>		409. Singhalese . . . <i>yawu, yālu</i>	
204. Chingpā	or	328. Brahūi . . . <i>num kōre</i>		502. Oriyā . . . <i>tumbō'mānē jāo</i>	
Kachin . . .	<i>nān-tēh sà ai</i>	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Mait'ill . . . <i>ahā jāi (or jāich'ī)</i>	
Maran . . .	<i>nān-tēh sà ai</i>	Arabic . . . <i>antum bāhibūna</i>		516. Magahi . . . <i>tē jāh</i>	
205. Singp'o . . .	<i>nī sē-dai</i>	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . <i>tē jāwōi (or jā-lā)</i>	
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		Eranian Branch.		520. " South-ern . . . <i>toh' nī-kā jāwōi (or jā-lā)</i>	
Old Meit'ei . . .	<i>nā-k'ōe k'ōh-sāi-lī</i>	Old Persian . . .	<i>-(a)ta (termination)</i>	526. Nagpurī . . . <i>toh' rā jā-lā</i>	
206. Meit'ei . . .	<i>na-k'ōi chat-lī</i>	Avesta . . .	<i>-(a)θa, -(a)θwō (terminations)</i>	530. Bengali, written . . . <i>tōmarī yāo</i>	
207. T'ado . . .	<i>nā-hōn na-chē-i</i>	Pahlavi . . .	<i>īawēš, rawēš</i>	" spoken . . . <i>tomrā jāo</i>	
213. Siyin . . .	<i>nō-mī na-pai-hī</i>	331. Persian . . .	<i>īawid, rawid</i>	537. South-western . . . <i>tonne jā</i>	
219. Lai . . .	<i>nān-nī n'-ka'</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . .	<i>tāsū cāl</i>	541. Siripurī . . . <i>tum' rā jāch'en</i>	
224. Luāi . . .	<i>in-kai</i>	353. Waziri . . .	<i>īpōš tani (or tēstani)</i>	546. Eastern . . . <i>tomrī zāo</i>	
227. Banjōgi . . .	...	354. of Kandahar . . .	<i>tāš dāi</i>	548. of Cachar . . . <i>tomrī zāo</i>	
228. Pank'ā . . .	...	360. Ormuzi . . .	<i>tyūš bū tawāi</i>	550. of Chittagong . . . <i>tōrī zā</i>	
229. Hrang'k'oi . . .	<i>nañ-mā-hoi nā-fē</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrani . . .	<i>īumā rūmī</i>	551. Chākma . . . <i>tāmi jā</i>	
232. Hallām . . .	<i>nañ-nī nōn-sē</i>	366. Eastern . . .	<i>īī ba-rwēš</i>	553. Assamese . . . <i>tō-hōt zīwō, tomōlāk tōmī</i>	
236. Langrong . . .	<i>nañ-mā-nī kāl</i>	370. Waxi . . .	<i>sāit rāchit</i>	558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . <i>tum jāi-ahew</i>	
237. Aimel . . .	<i>nañ-nī na-la-chē</i>	371. Širni . . .	<i>tamā sōid</i>	580. Bag'elli . . . <i>tum' jātyā-hai</i>	
238. Chiru . . .	<i>nañ-nī nañ-jē</i>	372. Sarikoli . . .	<i>tamāi sōid</i>	573. Ch'attiegā'ī . . . <i>tum-man jāi'an</i>	
239. Kolhreg . . .	<i>nañ-nī nīn-chai</i>	376. Iktāmi, Zēbaki . . .	<i>tōmōx jāo</i>	582. Western Hindi, Hindōstanī . . . <i>tum jāō(-hō) (or jāiē-hō)</i>	
240. Kōm . . .	<i>nañ-nī ka-sē-chai</i>	377. Munjāni or Mungī . . .	<i>māf ayat</i>	583. Vernacular Hindōstanī . . . <i>tam jāō(-hō)</i>	
246. Pūrām . . .	<i>nañ-nī ā-chē-wā (f)</i>	378. Yūdya . . .	<i>māf' ocf</i>	587. Dak'ini . . . <i>tum jāō (or jāiē-hō)</i>	
247. Anal . . .	<i>nañ-nī ā-chē-wā (f)</i>	<i>Dardic or Pīlācha Branch.</i>		589. Bāgarū . . . <i>tam jāō(-hō)</i>	
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . .	<i>nañ-nī ka-sē-ā am-pīn</i>	379. Bāgali . . .	<i>īā enār</i>	593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . <i>tum jāi(-hau) (or jāiāu)</i>	
255. Taungōa . . .	<i>no-bu -'ōi</i>	380. Wai-ala . . .	<i>īī gyāš</i>	606. Kānaujī . . . <i>tum jāi(-hau) (or jāiāu)</i>	
252. Chimbōk . . .	...	381. Wai-veri . . .	or	611. Bundēli . . . <i>tum jāō (or jāiāu)</i>	
Yādwīn . . .	...	Veron . . .	<i>mīā pēzemasench</i>	616. Bānsp'adī . . . <i>tum jāi (or jāiāu)</i>	
254. Chimbōn . . .	<i>nar na-sit</i>	383. Kākā . . .	<i>ābi para-dai</i>	633. Pāñjābi, written . . . <i>tusī jāō (or jāiāu-hō, jāiānā-hō)</i>	
Thayetmyo Chin . . .	<i>nau-n-mei m'-nī-ku</i>	384. Gawar-bati . . .	<i>mē dimāneo</i>	" spoken . . . <i>tusī jāiāu-o</i>	
256. Šō or K'yang . . .	<i>nau-n-mei ma-sit-ū</i>	386. Pāñjā, Eastern . . .	<i>pāda</i>	639. Pōwādī . . . <i>tusī jāiāu(-or jāiānā-hō)</i>	
257. K'ami . . .	<i>nān-chāi che'</i>	387. " Western . . .	<i>pākida</i>	648. Dōgri . . . <i>tus jāiāu(-or jāiānā-hō)</i>	
<i>Lūi Group.</i>		390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . .	<i>pīā dīmi-an</i>	650. Kāngrā . . . <i>tussī jāiāu-hā</i>	
279. Andro . . .	<i>nīā-gā sà-dō</i>	392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . .	<i>tōo būjānūt</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . <i>tamē jāō</i>	
279. Sengmai . . .	...	394. Chīlāi . . .	...	661. Charōtārī . . . <i>tamē dāwō-t'ē</i>	
280. Chairēl . . .	<i>nū-dā hā-sē</i>	396. of Drās . . .	<i>tōō bōst</i>	666. Kā'iyāwādī . . . <i>tamē jāiāu-o</i>	
281. Kadu . . .	<i>ha-neñ -nān-mā</i>	397. of Dāh-Hanū . . .	<i>t'ī byenī</i>	673. K'ar'wā . . . <i>(amē jāiāu)</i>	
<i>Burma Group.</i>		400. Kāsmīrī . . .	<i>tōh' ch'ina gāt'ān</i>	676. G'isādī . . . <i>tuma jāiāu-hā</i>	
261. Szi or Atei . . .	...	401. Kāstāwārī . . .	<i>tus t'āna gāt'ān</i>	713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī . . . <i>t'ō jāiāu-hō</i>	
262. Lāi or Lechi . . .	...	403. Pōguli . . .	<i>tus gāt'ān(-t'ā) ch'āt'</i>	742. Jaipurī . . . <i>t'ō jāiāu</i>	
263. Maru . . .	<i>nā-nau lā-rā</i>	404. Dōdā Sīrājī . . .	<i>tah' gā ch'āt'</i>	765. Māwātī . . . <i>tam jāiāu</i>	
260. Maingōa . . .	or	405. Rāmbanī . . .	<i>tus gāt'ān ch'āt'</i>	777. Gujarī . . . of	
Ngachang . . .	<i>noh-du lā-bā</i>	408. Kōhīstānī, Gārwi . . .	<i>t'ō bāchānt</i>	Hazara . . . <i>tam jāō</i>	
272a. P'an, Samong . . .	<i>nā-tāk-wā lā yā (or lā)</i>	409. Tōrwālī . . .	<i>t'ō bāza t'ā</i>	761. Mālvi . . . <i>t'ō jāiāu</i>	
Me-gyā . . .	<i>no-teik lā wāh, no-teik lā-h</i>	411. Māiyā . . .	<i>tus bāta</i>	770. Nīmāqī . . . <i>tum jāiāu</i>	
264. Mra . . .	...	Gypsy, European . . .	<i>tumen jān(ā)</i>	771. Lab'āni . . . of	
265. Burmese, written . . .	<i>nañ tui' īwā kra jāñ</i>	" Syrian . . .	<i>dīme jāi</i>	Berar . . . <i>tam jāiāu-ch'ō</i>	
" spoken . . .	<i>-nīn' dō' ōm' dyā' -dā</i>	<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		708. K'āndēsi . . . <i>tum jāiāu</i>	
266. Arakanese . . .	<i>māñ dō lā dā</i>	Sanskrit . . .	<i>yāt'a, (yātāh' st'a)</i>	678. B'ili . . . <i>tamē jāō(-hō)</i>	
267. Taungyo . . .	<i>nō du ōd dā</i>	Prakrit . . .	<i>jāha, jāhu (jānta hōku)</i>	782. Eastern Pāñjābī . . .	
269. Danu . . .	<i>mīāñ dō ōmā dā</i>	430. K'ētrāni . . .	...	or K'as-kurā . . . <i>timi-haru jāu (or jān-ch'au)</i>	
268. Inōa . . .	<i>nāñ dō wōd dā</i>	417. Labnda, of Shah-pur . . .	<i>tussī wāō (or wāndē-hō)</i>	785. Central Pāñjābī, Kumauni . . . <i>tum jāiāu (or jāyāu, jā-ch'ā)</i>	
270. Tavoyan . . .	<i>nāñ dō (or nō) ōmā ā</i>	426. Māltāni . . .	<i>tussī wāō (or wāndē-hō)</i>	806. Gar'wālī . . . <i>tum jāyāi (or jāwā, jāndāw)</i>	
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		428. Hindki . . .	<i>tussī wāō (or wāndē-hō)</i>	815. Western Pāñjābī, Jaunāsi . . . <i>tum jāō (or nāi'ō)</i>	
285. Tamil . . .	<i>nīngā pōgīrāgāi</i>	432. Tālī . . .	<i>tussī wāō (or wāndē-hō)</i>	816. Sirmāurī . . . <i>tūš d'wō sa</i>	
287. Korava . . .	<i>nīga hōgārāga</i>	433. D'anni . . .	<i>tusī wāō (or wāndē-hō)</i>	820. Bag'āti . . . <i>tumē jāō</i>	
291. Kaikādī . . .	<i>nīng hōgārāng</i>	435. Tīnālī . . .	<i>tusī gāch'ānē-ō</i>	822. Kīlūt'ālī . . . <i>tumē d'wō (or d'wō)</i>	
289. Irula . . .	...	442. of Salt Range . . .	<i>tusī wāō (or wāndē-hō)</i>	830. Šōdōchi . . . <i>tumē d'wō</i>	
294. Malayālam . . .	<i>nīnāi pōgunā'</i>	437. Pōt'wārī . . .	<i>tusī gāch'ānē-ō</i>	933. Kulāl . . . <i>tussī nōdā āi (or āi)</i>	
297. Kanarese . . .	<i>nīr' hōgūt'ir'</i>	440. Chīb'ālī . . .	<i>tus jāiānē-āō</i>	837. Māp'dālī . . . <i>tussī jā hē</i>	
298. Bādaga . . .	<i>nīhā hādāri</i>	441. Pūnchī . . .	<i>tus jāiānē-nēā</i>	842. Chāmāli . . . <i>tusī jā (or jāndē)</i>	
301. Kodaga . . .	<i>nīngā pōpīra</i>	446. Sīndī, Vichōli . . .	<i>tāh'ī wāō(-t'ā)</i>	843. Gādī . . . <i>tussī gāch'ā (or gāhāndē)</i>	
302. Tulu . . .	<i>nīkū pōpār'</i>	450. Lāpī . . .	<i>tāi wāō(-t'ā)</i>	845. Pāg'wālī . . . <i>tus g'ētē</i>	
303. Toda . . .	<i>nīr' pōbi</i>	452. Kāch'ch'ī . . .	<i>āi rīwō(-t'ā)</i>	847. B'ādrāwālī . . . <i>tus gāt'āi (or gāt'at')</i>	
304. Kōta . . .	...	456. Mārātī, Dēsi . . .	<i>tum'ī (dāi or dāiāi)</i>	849. Pādārī . . . <i>tus g'ēnē</i>	
305. Kurāx or Orāō . . .	<i>nīm kādār</i>	478. Nagpurī . . .	<i>tum'ī dāiāi</i>		
307. Mālto or Mālēr . . .	<i>nīm ēkner</i>	494. Kōūkanī . . .	<i>tum'ī wētī</i>		
308. Kūi, Kandī, or Khond . . .	<i>īru sāju (or sādēru)</i>				
310. Kōlāmī . . .	...			
314. Gōpālī . . .	<i>īmmā hāndā tōpī</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anokata-gata wa yuku (or iku)</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>pape</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>tyehoi kàtā</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>bāra-dūr-lār</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>che gene-mbi</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>ede otumai, etc.</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>doaz</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski	. . .	<i>ūē nichoman</i>
-----------------	-------	--------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>diā orān pargi</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>ñu nau</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>etā tpu</i>
3. Talaiing, written	. . .	<i>hāp tā' a</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>hah tō' a</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>ke chip</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

Palauing-Wo.

4. Palauing	. . .	<i>gē (etc.) lōx (or vā°, nā)</i>
Katur	. . .	<i>gē (etc.) lākh</i>
Darāng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>luen (or ho) k'e</i>
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>kō-pōn kō</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'as Group.

8. K'ad, Standard	. . .	<i>ki leit</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>ā lā-ā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>ofē (dual onā) ē-te</i>
----------------	-------	----------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāl, Santālī	. . .	<i>ān-ā'-kan-ā-kō</i>
16. Mundālī	. . .	<i>ān-ā'-tan-ā-kō</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>di-kō jēn-t-bā</i>
27. K'arjā	. . .	<i>o-ki chol-tai-ki</i>
28. Jūāng	. . .	<i>ār-ki hōng-e-ki</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>anāji er-te-ji</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>māy-nōng āi-nāng</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>t'ā man k'ū (or k'a)</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>k'ui tā hui</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>k'au -poi</i>
" spoken	. . .	...
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lū	. . .	<i>k'ao pai</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	...
49. Šān	. . .	<i>k'au /pai vā</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>mān k'au pai</i>
52. K'amtī	. . .	<i>k'au kō ā</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>'chua' no -di</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-a-ā-āi /ā -ā</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>4ae θi le</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	...
36. Taungtha	. . .	<i>wei-θi-pōn lee</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-a-ā-āi /ā -ā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>4ae t'pā (etc.) /ā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>dā t'āi (etc.) /ā (dā)</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>kigā lā t'āi wā</i>
33. Karenbyn	. . .	<i>ze t'āi /ā</i>
Bra°	. . .	<i>jū d'ā lā dū</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>yāθi (etc.) /ā (dā)</i>
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-huā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>4ae θi le</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>4ae θi lei</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>4ae θi (etc.) lei</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>o cāo (etc.) /ā</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>ā n pā /ā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-māō -ch'ēn -mō</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ga-lā mō</i>
Man	. . .	<i>mā (go)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>nān/tjā /mā</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>nān /bua /miā</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mančāti or Patni	. . .	<i>do-re goā to-re</i>
73. Chamba Lāhū	. . .	<i>yā do-r</i>
76. Kanāi	. . .	<i>du-ga bo-ke</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>do-gon bi-ō to</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>hōd-chān dī-n</i>
83. D'imal	. . .	<i>ā-bāi hādai k'i</i>
84. Tāmī	. . .	...
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>k'ān-ch'ā mō-pōg</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	...
87. K'ambū	. . .	...
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>dī-me</i>
91. Bālālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnāng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	...
Chāmliang	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kulung	. . .	...
102. T'ulung	. . .	...
103. Chauriaya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	...
106. Vayu or Haya	. . .	<i>lā°-me-m</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>chā-mae āyāma</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	...
113. Sunwār	. . .	...
114. Māgari	. . .	<i>hō-ruk nūn-le</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>ā-pī o-ni</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or	. . .	...
Pahī	. . .	<i>hō-kā-ri /e-tā-ri</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>hū-yū nōn-bām</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>nā k'ā-āe</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>dā-lā ān-dā</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>bū-lā yi-dūn</i>
125. Dāla	. . .	<i>bū-lā ā-d-ā</i>
126. Māmi, Digārā	. . .	...
Mijā	. . .	...

Lolo-Mao'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /S'	. . .	<i>-k'e /le /e</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>kō hō° /i (via)</i>
Lo-lu p'o	. . .	<i>yo vā° /yi /o</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>ōyā mā i yō (or āā, mā, or tā)</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Liao	. . .	<i>-yī -wa -ye° -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>yi wā jid lā</i>
274. Mo-x'o	. . .	<i>t'ō kō bō</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>yā kāpūi koi vi (yo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>ān nān dī ā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
Tauchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
68. B'ōtā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>k'o-t'ō 'agro-ggi' adug</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>k'o-t'ō dro-g'i duk</i>
69. Balti	. . .	<i>k'ōn gō-et</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'ōn ch'et</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>k'ō-gua ch'a ruk</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'ō-ba ch'a ruk</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	...
67. Šarja	. . .	<i>k'ō-t'ō do-gi nok</i>
68. Dānjangkā	. . .	<i>k'ōn gya chen-bā</i>
69. Hleke	. . .	<i>k'ōn gyo-da</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>bi-aur t'ān-ā</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>lā-k'ēdā li-ya</i>
131. Dīmā-ā	. . .	<i>bō-ruo tuā-dā (or -rē)</i>
135. Gārō, Achik	. . .	<i>ā-ā-mān° rē-ā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>ā-tān hān-ā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>bō-rē t'ān-ā</i>
152. Deurī-Chantiya	. . .	<i>bā-ru k'oi</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>ā-lō tō-tō-wē</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>pānō wu-ni</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	...
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	...
164. Sopvoma	. . .	<i>poi-lē-krā tā-lē</i>
166. Ao	. . .	<i>pārenok or</i>
169. Hlōta	. . .	<i>lān wō-dā</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'akumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>mi-yi-moi t'ai</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>mi-p'ān t'ai</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	...
178. Namwāngā	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>hau-an hau-tā</i>
181. Mōhāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>jī-mī tō-dā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>māi-kāi tō-dā</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>pāi-rami t'au-ē</i>
189. Mūkir	. . .	<i>lā-tum dām-pō</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>ā-t'um t'at-ā</i>
200. Pādāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>ā chā-lē</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *kàn-tēn sà ai*
Maran . . . *lī-tēn sà ai*
205. Singp'o . . . *k'i-nī sà(-dai)*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-k'oe k'o-ā-mā-lī*
206. Meit'ei . . . *mā-k'oi chat-lī*
207. T'ado . . . *a-mā-hān a-chē-i*
213. Siyin . . . *a-mā-tā a-pai-hi*
219. Lai . . . *'ni *ka'*
224. Lušēi . . . *an-kai*
227. Banjōgi . . .
228. Pank'u . . .
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *ā-mā-hui ā-fē*
232. Hallam . . . *ān-nī ān-sē*
236. Langrong . . . *ān-mā-nī ān-kāl*
237. Aimal . . . *a-mā-nī a-lā-chē*
238. Chiru . . . *a-mā-nī a-lā*
239. Kolbreng . . . *an-mā-nī an-chai*
240. Kōm . . . *an-mā-nī ka-sē-ā-āi*
246. Pūrūm . . . *mā-nī t'ēn-sōn*
247. Anāl . . . *a-mā-hiān chī-chē (I)*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ma-mān ka-sē-ā-ā no-mā*
255. Taungtha . . . **ko-bu *thi*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-nī ā-na-sit*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *nā-lā ān-kū*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *na-hyā sit-nī*
257. K'ami . . . *kā-nī-chī chē**

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . *tik-gā ān-do*
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairol . . . *muk-dā lā-sē*
281. Kadu . . . *ka-neā-nān-mā*

Burma Group.

261. Sai or Atai . . .
262. Laai or Lechi . . .
263. Mara . . . *yō-nau lā-rā*
260. Maingtha or
Ngachang . . . *su-du lā-bā°*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *yā-tāk-su lā yā (or lā)*
Me-gyā . . . *nō-teik lā-wuā, nō-teik lā-ā*
264. Mrū . . .
265. Burmese, written . . . *lū tu° lū kva loñ*
" spoken . . . *-θu 'dō' θuā 'dyā° -dā*
266. Arakanese . . . *θu do lā dā*
267. Taungyo . . . *θu du θā dā*
269. Dann . . . *θu do θuā dā*
268. Intha . . . *su do wā dā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *θu do (or no) θuā ā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *avargā pūgīrārgā*
287. Korava . . . *avga āgārvāga*
291. Kaikadī . . . *āvūg āgārvāga*
289. Irala . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *avar pūgunn**
297. Kanarese . . . *avar* āgūthār**
298. Badaga . . . *avaka kādāva*
301. Kodagu . . . *avu pōpa*
302. Tulu . . . *ākūlu pōper**
303. Toda . . . *adum pokī*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *ār kānar*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ār kēner*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *āru ānēra*
310. Kolami . . .
314. Gōndī . . . *ār handātār*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *vār* pātār**
328. Brāhūī . . . *ār* kāra*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *hum šāhībānu*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *-(antīy (termination)*
Avesta . . . *īaraitē*
Pahlavi . . . *īawand, rawand*
331. Persian . . . *īawand, rawand*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *haya īī*
353. Waziri . . . *arā tzi*
354. of Kandahar . . . *harāī dāī*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *afai bū tšawin*
363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . *ā rūwand*
366. Eastern . . . *šāā ba-rarant**
370. Wazī . . . *yāīī t rachen*
371. Siyāī . . . *wāš adoin*
372. Sarikoli . . . *wāš abin*
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *āwend-e šūen*
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . *wai ayit*
378. Yūdya . . . *wai oet*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bālgali . . . *amgi ende*
380. Wai-ala . . . *tā ygiat*
381. Wai-veri or
Veron . . . *mā peremato*
383. Kalāā . . . *teh parin-doi*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *teme dimet*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *pāin*
387. " Western . . . *pikin*
390. K'ōwār or
Chitrālī . . . *hātēt bini-an*
392. Šips, Gilgiti . . . *rī bujēnen*
394. Chūlāī . . .
396. of Dras . . . *pē bōzen*
397. of Dab-Hanū . . . *tā byenī*
400. Kāsmīrī . . . *tim ch'ih gat'ān*
401. Kāšāwārī . . . *tim t'ī gat'ān*
403. Pōgali . . . *tiāū gat'ā(tī) ch'ī*
404. Pōda Sirāji . . . *tiāū gā ch'u*
405. Rāmbani . . . *tiāū gat'ā ch'ī*
408. Kohistānī, Gārwi . . . *vāh bōchānt*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *tiyā bōza t'ā*
411. Maiyā . . . *vāī bōite*
Gypsy, European . . . *ōl jān(d)*
" Syrian . . . *pānjān jāndī*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *yānti, (yāntuḥ yanti)*
Prakrit . . . *yanti, jāhī (janta kōhī)*
430. K'ētrānī . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *ōh wāñen (or vāñdē-hin)*
426. Mūltānī . . . *ō vāñin (or vāñdin)*
428. Hindki . . . *ō vāñin (or vāñin)*
432. Tālī . . . *ō vāñen (or vāñdē-hinn)*
433. D'annī . . . *ōh wāñen (or wāñen)*
435. Tināuli . . . *ōh gach'nā-ā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *un wāñen (or vāñen)*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *ōh gach'nā*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *ōh jūlnā-ā*
441. Pūnch'ī . . . *ōh jūlnā-ā*
446. Sindī, Viēhōlī . . . *ulā wāñan*(-tā)*
450. Lārī . . . *ū wāñan(-tā)*
453. Kachchī . . . *kā viñān(-tā)*
456. Marāṭī, Dēhī . . . *tē (dāṭī or) dāṭāt*
478. Nagpurī . . . *tē dāṭāt*
494. Kōhkapī . . . *te vātī*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *yati, yat*
502. Oriyā . . . *āmānā jānti*
507. Bihārī, Māit'ili . . . *ō lok'ni jāntī (or jānt'atī)*
516. Magahī . . . *ū sab jānt'ī*
521. B'ojparī, North-ern . . . *ū lōg jāwan (or jā-lan)*
520. " South-ern . . . *ok'ni jāwan (or jā-lan)*
526. Nagpurī . . . *ū-man jānt'at*
530. Bengālī, written . . . *tāhārā yāy*
" spoken . . . *tārā jāḍ*
537. South-western . . . *tānne jāy*
541. Siripurī . . . *ōnt jānt'ā*
546. Eastern . . . *tārā zāy*
548. of Cachar . . . *tārā zāy (or zār)*
550. of Chittagong . . . *tārā zāyē*
551. Chakmā . . . *tārā jēyan*
553. Assamese . . . *xi-hōt zāy*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *wai jānt-ahāt (or -āhāt)*
560. Bag'elī . . . *uī jānt-āhāt*
573. Ch'attīgarī . . . *wō-man jānt'at*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . . . *wē jānt(-hāt) (or jānt-ahāt)*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *wē jānt(-hāt) (or jānt-ahāt)*
587. Dak'ini . . . *wē jānt (or jānt-ahāt)*
589. Bāngarū . . . *wai jānt(-hāt)*
593. Brāj Bāk's . . . *wē jānt(-hāt) (or jānt'at)*
605. Kanaūji . . . *wē jānt(-hāt) (or jānt-ahāt)*
611. Bundelī . . . *lā jānt (or jānt-ahāt)*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *ūy jānt (or jānt-ahāt)*
633. Pānjābī, written . . . *uh jāntan (or jānt-ahāt, jānnā hāt)*
" spoken . . . *ō jānde-ne*
639. Pōwadī . . . *ōh jāndē(-or jānt-ahāt)*
648. Dōgrī . . . *ōh jāndē(-or jānt-ahāt)*
650. Kāngrī . . . *teh jāndē-hāt*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *tēō jāy*
661. Charōtārī . . . *tē dāy-lā'e*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *iwādāī jāy-se*
673. K'ar-wā . . . *tēō jāy'ch'*
676. G'isādī . . . *ōy jācha*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . *wē jānt*
742. Jaipurī . . . *wai jāy*
755. Mēwātī . . . *wai jāyāh*
777. Gujarī of Hazara . . . *wē jānt*
761. Malvī . . . *vī jānt (or jāy)*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *wē jānt*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *ō jānt-ā hāt*
708. K'āndēśī . . . *tāy jāntē*
678. B'ih . . . *wai jānt(-hāt)*
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'ān-kurā . . . *tini-hara jānt (or jānt-ahāt)*
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumānī . . . *u jānt (or jānt, jānt)*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *wē jāntan (or jāntān)*
816. Western Pāhārī, Jāunāṭī . . . *ōjānt jānt (or nōt'āt)*
816. Sirināurī . . . *ē jānt*
820. Bag'atī . . . *ē jānt*
823. Kīṭ'ālī . . . *ē jānt (or jānt)*
830. Šōdōchī . . . *vai jānt*
833. Kulnī . . . *tē nōjānt (or nōj)*
837. Māpōdāī . . . *ē jānt hāt*
842. Chamāḍī . . . *ō jānt (or jāntānt)*
843. Gādī . . . *ōh gāhān (or gāhāt)*
845. Pāḍgwalī . . . *ē g'āt*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *ūg'ā g'āt (or gāhāt)*
849. Pāḍarī . . . *tāh' g'āt*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>watari wa itta</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>ku arapa niau</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>nā kōttā</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>bār-ib-men</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>bi gene-he</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>bi otubai</i>
Sankpā	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>nioan</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burnasakl	. . .	<i>jā niyam</i>
----------------	-------	-----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as present)
Cham	. . .	(as present)
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>k'hom tou rūoch</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>ai ā tuai</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ōā ā tūi r'</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>en là n-chip</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung	. . .	<i>d hwa-i lōy</i> (or <i>ā², nā</i>)
Katuy	. . .	<i>d hwa² lāhā</i>
Darāng	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	<i>hait luen</i> (or <i>ho</i>) <i>āu</i>
-------	-------	--

Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwa	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>o kō-gū-dō, o kō-p²-gen</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>ai là lei</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>dā lā²-ā²</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>chūa leāt ō-ō</i>
----------------	-------	----------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāl, Santāl	. . .	<i>chalāo-en-ā-ā</i>
16. Mundāl	. . .	<i>ān-ken-ā-āng</i>
26. Kārū	. . .	<i>iāg ān-en-dān</i>
27. K'arī	. . .	<i>iāg chōl ā²-biāg</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>ā²āje hān-cher</i>
29. Savar	. . .	<i>ā²ān er-re</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>nāg āi-gī</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>uā² \k'u² (or \k'a²) /lyau</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>ā² hui' chā²</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>ch'ān \ai -pai</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ch'ān \ai -pai</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	} <i>kā pai liāo</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	
49. Šān	. . .	<i>kau /pai' yau</i>
51. Ābom	. . .	<i>kau pai kō</i>
62. K'āmī	. . .	<i>kau kō kō</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-tūi \dō-dī</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-ya /ā² -yā</i>
" Bassein	}	<i>yā le yō'</i>
" Manlmein		
36. Taungtha	. . .	<i>hucē ōān lue len</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	(as present)
" spoken	. . .	<i>yā (etc.) lā wī lī</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>yā (etc.) le hwa wā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nā (etc.) lā wī wā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>yo le to</i>
Brā ²	. . .	<i>yū lī hwa tū lā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>wā (etc.) tē²ō (tō or tō) hā</i>
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...

Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>kī lē hō</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>kē lai tū</i>
35. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>kē (etc.) lai tū tū</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichī	. . .	<i>z' (etc.) lā wā bā</i>
" Dermaha	. . .	<i>dā le wā bō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tā (Himōng)	. . .	<i>kō -mō /lōū</i>
Hā-Miao	. . .	...
Pō-Miao	. . .	<i>go mō lī</i>
Man	. . .	<i>miā myī</i> (went)
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>/ya mu -yu</i>
Man-ta-pān	. . .	<i>/ya miā /liū</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāl or Patāl	. . .	<i>gye il-i-ga</i> (or <i>il de-g</i>)
73. Chamba Lahull	. . .	<i>i de-g</i>
70. Kanāl	. . .	<i>gu bō-ke-k</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>g' bi-ā-g</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>jī dī-l</i>
63. D'māl	. . .	<i>kā hādai hī-kā</i>
84. Tāmī	. . .	<i>goi yā-ā hāh</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>āā-ā pēg-ān</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>kā k'e-ān-nā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>kōā k'ā-to</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>dī-ti</i>
91. Balāl	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtāng	. . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnūng	. . .	...
98. Dāngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	...
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng	. . .	...
101. Kālūng	. . .	...
102. T'ālūng	. . .	...
103. Chaurāya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dāmī	. . .	...

88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>āā-ā k'u-chem-t'iyo</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu	. . .	<i>lā²-suā-mī</i>
111. Garung	. . .	<i>nā hya-lā</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>hā nī-yī</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>go la-ti</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>hā nuā-ne</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>jī o-nā</i>
117. Paq'i, Pahī, or	. . .	...
Pahī	. . .	<i>jī wīe-gu dū</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>go nōn</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>āā k'a-b-se</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>āā ān-kā</i>
124. Mird	. . .	<i>āā gī-kā</i>
125. Daḡa	. . .	<i>āā ā-n-mā</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārā	. . .	<i>āā bō-yā</i>
Mija	. . .	<i>hī p'ai-gā (f)</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ	. . .	<i>āā āe āe</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>āā āi (āo)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>āā āi āā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>āā i gā mā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
276. Lisu	. . .	<i>āā āe -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>āā āi kē d</i>
Mo-o'o	. . .	<i>āā bō ya</i> (or <i>āā</i>)
274. Lahu	. . .	<i>āā koi p'ō vi ya</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>āā āi ām mā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'anchū	. . .	...
Takpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>āā p'yi-pa yin</i>
spoken	. . .	<i>āā ch'im pa yin</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>āā sōā (-pa)</i>
of Parik	. . .	<i>āā-rān sōā-m-in</i> (or <i>sōā-bīn</i>)
60. Ladak ²	. . .	<i>āā sōā pīn</i>
61. of Spiti	. . .	<i>āā sōā bān</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>āā kāl-sīn</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>āā gāl bīn</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>āā gyu āā</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>āā sōā yī</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bāḡā	. . .	<i>āā t'āā-bōi</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>āā lī-gāh</i>
131. Dīmā-ā	. . .	<i>āā tūā-bā</i> (or <i>-bā</i>)
136. Garō, Achik	. . .	<i>āā-ā rē²-āhā</i> (or <i>-jōh</i>)
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>āā-ā hīā-nīā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>āā t'āā-k'ā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>āā k'e-rōm</i>

Nāgā Group.

164. Angāmi	. . .	<i>āā rō-wā</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>nīye wu-ke</i>
162. Rangmā	. . .	<i>āā-ā gū-lā</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>gē gūā</i>
194. Sopromā	. . .	<i>yī tī-tā-wā</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>nī āo</i>
169. Hlōta	. . .	<i>āā wō-cho</i>
170. Tengen	. . .	...
171. T'akumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>tāo t'oi-koi</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>hāi t'ai-bai</i>
175. Banpara	. . .	<i>ku jā-lā</i>
178. Namsangia	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>āā hōu-kē</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>āā-nūi tā-dā</i>
187. Kabai	. . .	<i>āi tājā-ā²</i>
189. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>hāi-nī t'au-āā</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>āā dām-lā</i>
195. Marām	. . .	<i>yā rō-ā-māh-lā</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>i tū-mēh mē-tai</i>
199. Tangk'ul	. . .	<i>i tāt-tu-tu</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	<i>i wī-ā</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>i rē-rū-ā</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>koi chī-k'āā-lā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>					
204. Chingpá	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>nēn" pōyindān" (or pōtin')</i>	499. Singhalese	. . . <i>giyemi</i>
Kachin	. . . <i>hai sà hui-sà</i>	328. Brabūl	. . . <i>i hini'</i>	502. Oriya	. . . <i>mu gali</i>
Maran	. . . <i>hai sà hui-sà</i>	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihari, Maithilī	. . . <i>ham geldā'</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . <i>hai si-hā(-dai)</i>	Arabic	. . . <i>ṣakabtu</i>	516. Magahi	. . . <i>ham gēlī</i>
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	. . . <i>ham gailī</i>
Old Meit'ei	. . . <i>ei k'oū-sāi-lu-i</i>	<i>Iranian Branch.</i>		520. " South-ern	. . . <i>ham gailī</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . <i>ei chat-lā</i>	Old Persian	. . .	526. Nagpurī	. . . <i>mōā gēlī</i>
207. T'ado	. . . <i>kē ka-chā-tui</i>	Avesta	. . . <i>lāta-, rapta- (past part.)</i>	530. Bengali, written	. . . <i>ami gēlām</i>
213. Siyin	. . . <i>kē-mā ka-pai-tā-hi</i>	Pahlavi	. . . <i>lud ham, raft ham</i>	" spoken	. . . <i>ami gēlum</i>
219. Lai	. . . <i>k'-ka' li-kōm (or ai, hī-sān, or di-sān)</i>	331. Persian	. . . <i>ludam, raftam</i>	537. South-western	. . . <i>muī g'ā'tī (or g'āch'ī)</i>
224. Luāi	. . . <i>ku-kai-tā</i>	339. Paṭṭō, of Pesha-war	. . . <i>z' lōr'm</i>	541. Siripurī	. . . <i>muī gōnu</i>
227. Banjōgi	. . . <i>kei-mā kā-kal-ro</i>	353. Waziri	. . . <i>z' lōr'ā</i>	546. Eastern	. . . <i>ami gēlām</i>
228. Pānk'ū	. . . <i>kei-mā kā-kal-roa</i>	354. of Kandahar	. . . <i>ūza wēlām</i>	548. of Cachar	. . . <i>muī gēlām (or gēlōm)</i>
229. Hrang'k'ol	. . . <i>gō-fā-tā</i>	360. Ormurī	. . . <i>az i'p'kam</i>	550. of Chittagang	. . . <i>āi gēlām</i>
232. Hallām	. . . <i>kei kā-sā-jai</i>	363. Balūchi, Makranī	. . . <i>man lūtā</i>	551. Chakmā	. . . <i>muī jēyan</i>
236. Langrong	. . . <i>kai-mā kē-kāl-tā</i>	366. Eastern	. . . <i>mā lūthayā</i>	553. Assamese	. . . <i>mōy gēlō (or goisilō)</i>
237. Aimol	. . . <i>kai ka-chā-yoi</i>	370. Wazī	. . . <i>wuz-am pāgdei</i>	558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī	. . . <i>maī gayā</i>
238. Chiru	. . . <i>kai kā-sā-yoi</i>	371. Siyini	. . . <i>wuz-am sut</i>	560. Bag'ālī	. . . <i>maī gayā</i>
239. Kolhreg	. . . <i>kai kī-chāi-yai</i>	372. Sarikolī	. . . <i>waz-am sūt</i>	573. Ch'attīgarī	. . . <i>maī gayā</i>
240. Kōm	. . . <i>kai ka-sā-yō-sā</i>	376. Iakānūl, Zēbakī	. . . <i>az-im lūd</i>	582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	. . . <i>maī gayā</i>
246. Pūrūm	. . . <i>kai t'ān sōn-s</i>	377. Munjānūl or Mungī	. . . <i>zō lām</i>	583. Vernacular Hindōstānī	. . . <i>mā gayā (or giyā)</i>
247. Anāl	. . . <i>ni chā-nū</i>	378. Yādya	. . . <i>zō lām</i>	587. Dak'inī	. . . <i>maī gayā</i>
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng	. . . <i>nai ka-nā a-piā</i>	<i>Dardic or Pīlācha Branch.</i>		589. Bāngarū	. . . <i>maī gayā</i>
255. Taungōa	. . . <i>kye k'-ōi' kai ōcin</i>	379. Bāgālī	. . . <i>zāte gom</i>	593. Braj B'ak's	. . . <i>maī gayā</i>
252. Chinbōk	. . .	380. Wai-ala	. . . <i>yā gōm</i>	606. Kanaujī	. . . <i>maī gāō</i>
Yādwin	. . .	381. Wai-vari	or	611. Bundēlī	. . . <i>maī gāō</i>
254. Chinbōn	. . . <i>kye ka-sit hi</i>	Veron	. . . <i>unzā pezeksam</i>	616. Banp'arī	. . . <i>maī gāō (or gā, gāy)</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . <i>je k'-si' pī-hnu</i>	383. Kalāā	. . . <i>ā parāh</i>	633. Paṭjābī, written	. . . <i>maī giā</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . <i>chā ka-sit-ni-ā</i>	384. Gawar-bati	. . . <i>ā gāim</i>	" spoken	. . . <i>maī gā</i>
257. K'ami	. . . <i>kai chā-ban'</i>	386. Pāṣai, Eastern	. . . <i>(ā) } gik'yim</i>	639. Pōwadī	. . . <i>maī gā</i>
<i>Lūi Group.</i>		387. " Western	. . . <i>(a) }</i>	648. Pōgri	. . . <i>āi giā (or gayā)</i>
279. Andro	. . . <i>nā sū-āo</i>	390. K'ōwār	or	650. Kāngrā	. . . <i>maī giā</i>
279. Sengmai	. . . <i>nā sū-āo</i>	Chitrālī	. . . <i>awa bayāstam</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard	. . . <i>hā gayā</i>
280. Chairēl	. . . <i>nā kā-k'ānā</i>	392. Šina, Gilgitī	. . . <i>mā gā</i>	661. Charōtarī	. . . <i>hā gayā (or gyā, dāyā)</i>
281. Kadu	. . . <i>(as present)</i>	394. Chilasī	. . . <i>mā gā</i>	666. Kāṭiyāwādī	. . . <i>hā jīyā</i>
<i>Burma Group.</i>		396. of Dras	. . . <i>mā gā</i>	673. K'ar'wā	. . . <i>hā giyā</i>
261. Sai or Atai	. . .	397. of Pah-Hanū	. . . <i>mā gā</i>	676. G'istādī	. . . <i>hā gayā</i>
262. Lāi or Lechi	. . .	400. Kāsmīrī	. . . <i>bāh gā</i>	713. Rajast'ānī, Mār-wārī	. . . <i>hā gayā</i>
263. Maru	. . . <i>nā bōiā lā-wā</i>	401. Kāṣṭawārī	. . . <i>bāh gā</i>	742. Jaipurī	. . . <i>maī gayā</i>
260. Maingōa	or	403. Pōgullī	. . . <i>āi gā</i>	756. Mēwārī	. . . <i>maī gayā</i>
Ngachang	. . . <i>nā sū-bā-bā'</i>	404. Pōḍa Sirājī	. . . <i>āi gā</i>	777. Gajurī of Hazara	. . . <i>hā gē</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . <i>nā lū pū yā</i>	406. Rāmānū	. . . <i>āi gā</i>	761. Malvī	. . . <i>hā gayā</i>
Me-gyā	. . . <i>nā lū wē pyei yā (or lā)</i>	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi	. . . <i>yā gā</i>	770. Nīmādī	. . . <i>hā gayā</i>
264. Mrū	. . . <i>uā muā k'ōh</i>	409. Tōrwallī	. . . <i>ā gā</i>	771. Lab'ānī of Berar	. . . <i>ma gyā</i>
265. Burmese, written	. . . <i>(as present)</i>	411. Maiyā	. . . <i>mā bāiga</i>	708. K'andēālī	. . . <i>maī gyā</i>
" spoken	. . . <i>(as present)</i>	Gypsy, European	. . . <i>mā gēlōm</i>	678. B'illī	. . . <i>hā giyā</i>
266. Arakanese	. . . <i>nā lā bi-byā</i>	" Syrian	. . . <i>āmā gārōm</i>	782. Eastern Pahrī	. . .
267. Taungyo	. . . <i>nā ōd kā-dā (or pui-bi)</i>	<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		or K'as-kurū	. . . <i>ma gayā</i>
269. Danu	. . . <i>nā ōwā gā-dā (or pi-bi)</i>	Sanskrit	. . . <i>aham gatah</i>	785. Central Pahrī, Kumānū	. . . <i>maī gayā</i>
268. Inōa	. . . <i>nā wā pi bā</i>	Prakrit	. . . <i>aham gā, hāu gau</i>	805. Gar'wālī	. . . <i>maī gā</i>
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>nā ōwā pi bā</i>	430. K'etrānī	. . .	816. Western Pahrī, Jaunāri	. . . <i>hāu gā (or nā'ā)</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		417. Lahnda, of Shah-par	. . . <i>mā gā, gām, gāu</i>	818. Sirmāurī	. . . <i>āi dāwā</i>
285. Tamil	. . . <i>nā pōyā</i>	426. Moltānī	. . . <i>mā gā</i>	820. Bag'atī	. . . <i>āi gā</i>
287. Korava	. . . <i>nā hōnā</i>	428. Hindkī	. . . <i>maī ggiā</i>	822. Kith'ālī	. . . <i>ā dāwā</i>
291. Kaikādī	. . . <i>nā hōnī</i>	432. T'ālī	. . . <i>mā gā</i>	830. Šādōchi	. . . <i>hā dāwā</i>
289. Irula	. . .	433. D'annī	. . . <i>mā giā</i>	833. Kulūlī	. . . <i>hā nōt'ā</i>
294. Malayālam	. . . <i>nā pōyā</i>	435. Tinaulī	. . . <i>mā giā (or gā)</i>	837. Manḍōālī	. . . <i>hā gā</i>
297. Kanarese	. . . <i>nān" hōden"</i>	442. of Salt Range	. . . <i>maī gā</i>	842. Chamḍālī	. . . <i>hā gā</i>
298. Badaga	. . . <i>nā hōde</i>	437. Pōt'wārī	. . . <i>mā gā</i>	843. Gadī	. . . <i>āi gā (or guch'ānā)</i>
301. Kodagu	. . . <i>nān" pōne</i>	440. Chib'ālī	. . . <i>mā gā</i>	845. Pāngwālī	. . . <i>āi gā</i>
302. Tulu	. . . <i>yān" pōye</i>	441. Panch'ī	. . . <i>mā gā-ānā</i>	847. B'adrawālī	. . . <i>āi jā</i>
303. Toda	. . . <i>ān pōki fēh'pini</i>	446. Sind'ī, Vichōlī	. . . <i>āi vius'</i>	849. Pādārī	. . . <i>āi gā</i>
304. Kōta	. . .	450. Lārī	. . . <i>āi vā</i>		
305. Kurux or Orā	. . . <i>ān kārkan</i>	452. Kachch'ī	. . . <i>āi vā (or vyā)</i>		
307. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>ān ekken</i>	456. Marāt'ī, Dāi	. . . <i>mā gēlō</i>		
308. Kui, Kand'ī or Khond	. . . <i>ān vā</i>	478. Nagpurī	. . . <i>mā gēlō</i>		
310. Kōlāmī	. . .	494. Kōṭkapi	. . . <i>hāu gēlō</i>		
314. Gōpāi	. . . <i>ān hātān</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anata wa itta</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>e arapa nisa</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>ne kàttà</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>bàrīb-een</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>zi gene-ke</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>chi otubai</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>hioan</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burnasaski	. . .	<i>un nimà</i>
-----------------	-------	----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as present)
Cham	. . .	(as present)
1. Saló	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér	. . .	<i>en tou rñoch</i>
3. Talaiing, written	. . .	<i>maoh a tuoi</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>p'eh à tái r'</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>hā là n-chip</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>mī hwa-i lōx (or vā^c, nō)</i>
Katag	. . .	<i>mī hwa-i lāh</i>
Darāng	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	<i>hait luen (or ho) be</i>
-------	-------	-----------------------------

Sōn
-----	-------	-----

En
----	-------	-----

Tai-foi
---------	-------	-----

A Mōk
-------	-------	-----

Āng-kū
--------	-------	-----

Mōng Lwe
----------	-------	-----

Danā	. . .	<i>mō kō-yā-dō, mō kō-p'-gen</i>
------	-------	----------------------------------

Yin or Riang
--------------	-------	-----

K'a Muk
---------	-------	-----

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard	. . .	<i>mā là leit</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>dā liā-m</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>mā leit ā-te</i>
----------------	-------	---------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali	. . .	<i>chalāo-en-ā-m</i>
16. Mundari	. . .	<i>sin-ken-ā-m</i>
26. Kārka	. . .	<i>am ien-en-dān</i>
27. K'ariā	. . .	<i>ām chol-ā^c-kim</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>āman-de m-dā-cher</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>āman er-re</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>nōm āi-gī</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>noi \k'u (or \k'a) \yau</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>nā \hui \chā</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
43. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>\lān \ai -pai</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>\ān \ai -pai</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lū	. . .	<i>mān pai liao</i>
47. K'an	. . .	<i>mān pai liao</i>
49. Sān	. . .	<i>-may \pai \yau</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>mau pai k'i</i>
52. K'amti	. . .	<i>mau k'a k'a</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>māy \dā -dā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-na /ā -yā</i>
" Basein	. . .	<i>nā</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>nā</i>
36. Taungtha	. . .	<i>nā tae len</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	(as present)
" spoken	. . .	<i>nā (etc.) tā wī li</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>nā (etc.) le hwa wā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nā n^a (etc.) tā wī wā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ne le to</i>
Brā ^o	. . .	<i>nā li hwa tū li</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>nā (etc.) t'ā^o (tā or be) hā</i>
Yintali	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpuk	. . .	...
39. Gboko	. . .	<i>nā le hā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>nā lai tū</i>
38. Yeinhā	. . .	<i>nā (etc.) lai tū tū</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>nā (etc.) tā wī bā</i>
" Dermuba	. . .	<i>nā le wī bā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>\k'āi -mō /lā</i>
Hā-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>kao mō li</i>
Man	. . .	<i>mān myā (wentest)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>māy \wa -yu</i>
Man-ta-pān	. . .	<i>māy \mā /liēu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchari or Patni	. . .	<i>kā il-i-nā (or il de-nā)</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	<i>i de-n</i>
76. Kanāli	. . .	<i>kā hā-ke-n</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>kā hā-ā-n</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>ga āi-nōi</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>nā hādai hī-nā</i>
84. Tāmi	. . .	<i>nān yā-nān</i>
85. Lūmbū	. . .	<i>k'e-nā k-pāg-ē (or k-pā)</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>iā-t'i k'y-ā-kā-nā</i>
87. K'ambā	. . .	<i>ān k'ā-te-yo</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>dā-tē</i>
91. Balāli	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'inglāng	. . .	...
97. Rāngch'ōnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dāngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmūng	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ālūng	. . .	...
103. Chānāyā	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...

88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>ān-ā k'u-chūm-t'iyo</i>
-------------------	-------	----------------------------

106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>lā^o-dā-m</i>
-------------------	-------	----------------------------

111. Gurung	. . .	<i>kī hā-ā-lā</i>
-------------	-------	-------------------

112. Murmi	. . .	<i>ye nī-jī</i>
------------	-------	-----------------

113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>ye lā-te</i>
-------------	-------	-----------------

114. Māgari	. . .	<i>nān nūn-ne-s</i>
-------------	-------	---------------------

116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>ch'a o-nā</i>
-------------	-------	------------------

117. Pāṭī, Pāṭī, or Pāṭī	. . .	<i>ch'ā wā-gu dū</i>
--------------------------	-------	----------------------

118. Bōng or Lōpha	. . .	<i>hō nōn</i>
--------------------	-------	---------------

121. Tōṭō
-----------	-------	-----

122. Aka	. . .	<i>hā k'ā-b-āc</i>
----------	-------	--------------------

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>nā ān-kā</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>nā gī-kā</i>
125. Daffa	. . .	<i>nā ān-mā</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ	. . .	<i>\āⁱ \āⁱ \āⁱ</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>\āⁱ \āⁱ (āⁱ)</i>
Lō-lō p'ā	. . .	<i>\āⁱ \āⁱ \āⁱ</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nā i gā mā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>nā \ye-lā</i>
Lā ⁱ or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nā jī kē d</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>nā hō yā (or sē)</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>nā k'ai p'ā rī yō</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nā ē dī ām mī</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'anchū	. . .	...
Tākpa	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>k'yōd p'yin-pa red</i>
spoken	. . .	<i>k'yō^c ch'im-pa rē^c</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'ān sōn</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'go-rūn sōn-m-in</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>k'yot sōn pā</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'yut sōn bān</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>k'yo k'al-pa</i>
67. Śarpa	. . .	<i>k'yo gāl-lup sōn</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>ch'ō gyu kē</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>ch'ot sōn yi</i>

Bird Group.

128. Bodo or Bāṭi	. . .	<i>nān t'ān-bai</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>nā li-gān</i>
131. Dīmā-ā	. . .	<i>nān tūn-bā (or k'ā)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>nā^c rē^c-dā^c (or jāk)</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>nā^c hān-nān</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>nān t'ān-k'ā</i>
152. Dauri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>nā k'e-rōm</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angami	. . .	<i>nā vō-wē</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>nō-nā wu-kē</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>nā gū-lē</i>
165. Kēlamā	. . .	<i>nō gūā</i>
194. Sopromā	. . .	<i>nā tī-tā-lē-wē</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>nā āo</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>nā wō-chō</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'akumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>nān t'ai-kei</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>nā-nā t'ai-bai</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>nān jā-lē</i>
178. Namsaegā	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>nā hāu-kē</i>
181. Mōlāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>nān tā-dā</i>
187. Kabai	. . .	<i>nān tā-jā-lē-lē</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>nān-nā t'au-nā</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>nān dām-lā</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'al	. . .	<i>nā tāt-tu-wā</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>nān chā-k'ā-lā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . .	499. Singhalese	. . .
Kachin	. . .	328. Brāhmi	. . .	502. Oriya	. . .
Maran	. . .		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Maith'ili	. . .
205. Singp'o	. . .	Arabic	. . .	516. Magahī	. . .
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521. B'ojpurī, North-	
Old Maith'ei	. . .		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	ern	. . .
206. Maith'ei	. . .	Old Persian	. . .	520. " South-	
207. Tado	. . .	Avesta	. . .	ern	. . .
213. Siyin	. . .	Pahlavi	. . .	526. Nagpurī	. . .
219. Lai	. . .	331. Persian	. . .	530. Bengali, written	. . .
224. Laisi	. . .	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	. . .	" spoken	. . .
227. Banjōgi	. . .	353. Waziri	. . .	537. South-western	. . .
228. Pank'o	. . .	354. of Kandahar	. . .	541. Siripurī	. . .
229. Hrangkt'ol	. . .	360. Ormurī	. . .	546. Eastern	. . .
232. Hallām	. . .	363. Balōchi, Makranī	. . .	548. of Cachar	. . .
236. Langrong	. . .	366. Eastern	. . .	550. of Chittagong	. . .
237. Aimol	. . .	370. Wazī	. . .	551. Chākū	. . .
238. Chiru	. . .	371. Siyālī	. . .	553. Assamese	. . .
239. Kolh'reng	. . .	372. Sarikolī	. . .	558. Eastern Hindi,	
240. Kōm	. . .	376. Iškānī, Zābaki	. . .	Awadhī	. . .
246. Pūm	. . .	377. Munjānī or Mungī	. . .	560. Bag'elī	. . .
247. Anāl	. . .	378. Yūdya	. . .	573. Ch'attīgarī	. . .
248. Hīrōi-Lamgang	. . .		Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.	582. Western Hindi,	
253. Taungōa	. . .	379. Balgali	. . .	Hindōstānī	. . .
252. Chinbōk	. . .	380. Wai-als	. . .	583. Vernacular Hin-	
Yādwa	. . .	381. Waoi-veri	. . .	dōstānī	. . .
254. Chinbōn	. . .	Veron	. . .	587. Dak'inī	. . .
Thayetmyo Chin	. . .	383. Kālān	. . .	589. Bangarū	. . .
256. Sō or K'yang	. . .	384. Gawar-bati	. . .	593. Braj B'ak'a	. . .
257. K'ami	. . .	386. Pāsai, Eastern	. . .	605. Kamaujī	. . .
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	387. " Western	. . .	611. Hundeli	. . .
279. Andro	. . .	390. K'ōwar	. . .	616. Banāp'ari	. . .
279. Sengmai	. . .	Chitralī	. . .	633. Pañjābī, written	. . .
280. Chairel	. . .	392. Šīnā, Gilgiti	. . .	" spoken	. . .
281. Kadu	. . .	394. Chiltai	. . .	639. Powād'ī	. . .
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	396. of Dras	. . .	648. Dōgri	. . .
261. Sai or Atsi	. . .	397. of Dsh-Hanū	. . .	650. Kāngra	. . .
262. Laii or Lechi	. . .	400. Kāmīrī	. . .	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
263. Maru	. . .	401. Kaštawārī	. . .	dard	. . .
260. Maingōa	or	403. Pōguli	. . .	661. Charōtari	. . .
Ngachang	. . .	404. Dōja Siraji	. . .	666. Kar'yawaḍī	. . .
272a. P'un, Samong	. . .	405. Iambani	. . .	673. K'ar'wa	. . .
Me-gyā	. . .	408. Kōhistanī, Garwī	. . .	676. G'isādī	. . .
264. Mrū	. . .	409. Tōrwālī	. . .	713. Rajast'ānī, Mar-	
265. Burmese, written	(as present)	411. Maiyā	. . .	wārī	. . .
" spoken	(as present)	Gypsy, European	. . .	742. Jaipurī	. . .
266. Arakanese	. . .	" Syrian	. . .	755. Mēwātī	. . .
267. Taungyo	. . .		Indo-Aryan Branch.	777. Gajuri	of
269. Danu	. . .	Sanskrit	. . .	Hazara	. . .
268. Inōa	. . .	Prakrit	. . .	761. Malvi	. . .
270. Tavoyan	. . .	430. K'ātrānī	. . .	770. Nimādī	. . .
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	417. Lahnda, of Shahpur	. . .	771. Lab'ānī	of
285. Tamil	. . .	426. Maltānī	. . .	Benar	. . .
287. Komva	. . .	428. Hindki	. . .	708. K'andēsi	. . .
291. Kaikādī	. . .	432. T'alī	. . .	678. B'ili	. . .
289. Irula	. . .	433. D'annī	. . .	782. Eastern Pahārī	
294. Malayālam	. . .	435. Tinānli	. . .	or K'as-kurā	. . .
297. Kanarese	. . .	442. of Salt Range	. . .	785. Central Pahārī,	
298. Badaga	. . .	437. Pōt'wari	. . .	Kumaonī	. . .
301. Kodagu	. . .	440. Chib'ālī	. . .	805. Gar'wali	. . .
302. Tuju	. . .	441. Punch'ī	. . .	815. Western Pahārī,	
303. Toda	. . .	446. Sind'ī, Vichōli	. . .	Jaunsārī	. . .
304. Kōta	. . .	450. Lārī	. . .	816. Sirmaurī	. . .
305. Kurox or Oraḍ	. . .	452. Kacheh'ī	. . .	820. Bag'atī	. . .
307. Malto or Malet	. . .	456. Marat'ī, Dēsi	. . .	822. Kiṭṭ'ālī	. . .
308. Kui, Kand'ī, or		478. Nagpurī	. . .	830. Šōdōchi	. . .
Khond	. . .	494. Kōnkani	. . .	833. Kujnī	. . .
310. Kolāmi	. . .			837. Maṇḍālī	. . .
314. Gōndī	. . .			842. Chamṭālī	. . .

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokuta wa itta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>arapa nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>(tye sardm) kàttà</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bâr-ib-dâr</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>i gene-he</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>otubai, oturun</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>ioun</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burnasiki . . . *in nîmi*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salô . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'wêr.

K'mêr . . .	<i>neâk tou rûch</i>
3. Talsing, written . . .	<i>hâp à tuai</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>hâp à tûi r'</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke là n-chip</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palang-Wa.

4. Palang . . .	<i>ân hwa-i lôx (or wâ², wâ)</i>
Katung . . .	<i>ân hwa-i lôh</i>
Darung . . .	...

6. Wa . . .	<i>hât luen (or ho) to</i>
Son . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Môk . . .	...
Ang-kû . . .	...
Mông Lwe . . .	...
Danâ . . .	<i>ân kô-yâ-dô, ân kô-p'-gen</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Môk . . .	...

K'wai Group.

8. K'wai, Standard . . .	<i>u là loi</i>
12. War . . .	<i>dâ li-xu</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>an leâi ô-te</i>
----------------------	---------------------

Mundari Group.

15. K'ewari, Santali . . .	<i>chôlô-en-â-e</i>
16. Mundari . . .	<i>ân-ken-t-t</i>
26. Karkû . . .	<i>dî² ten-en-dân</i>
27. K'aria . . .	<i>o-âay chôl-ô-ki</i>
28. Juâng . . .	<i>âr hân-cher</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ânin er-ê-te</i>
30. Gadabâ . . .	<i>mây ôi-gi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-t'â k'û (or k'o) /yan</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui 'hui' chî</i>
Gyâmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'au vai -poi</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'au vai -poi</i>
Lao . . .	...
43. Lu . . .	<i>mân pai liao</i>
47. K'un . . .	...
49. Sâu . . .	<i>-mân /poi'yan</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>mân pai kâ</i>
52. K'amtî . . .	<i>mân kâ kâ</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'no A dâ -dî</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a-wê /lê -yô</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>'ae le yo'</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungû . . .	<i>wei lwa len</i>
34. Sgâ, literary . . .	(as present)
" spoken . . .	<i>'wâ lî wî li</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>dâ (etc.) le hwa wê</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>k'ya lî wî wê</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>se le to</i>
Brâ . . .	<i>yâ lî hwa lî lî</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yô (etc.) t'ô (to or be) kâ</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-huâ . . .	...
Mâpank . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>'wî lî kâ</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>'wâ lî tû</i>
38. Yeinbâ . . .	<i>'nâm (etc.) lî tû tû</i>
Mauô . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o lî wâ bî</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>d n yâ le wâ bo</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsh (Hmông) . . .	<i>-mû -mô /lô</i>
Hâ-Miao . . .	...
Pê-Miao . . .	<i>lî mî lî</i>
Man . . .	<i>mî mî (went)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>nân mu -yu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nân mî /liê</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchari or Patni . . .	<i>du il-i (or il de-')</i>
73. Chamba Lahu . . .	<i>i dâ</i>
76. Kanâi . . .	<i>du bo-k</i>
77. Kanaari . . .	<i>do bî-ê-ê (or bîgy)</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hee di-dîn</i>
83. D'mal . . .	<i>wâ hâdai li</i>
84. T'amî . . .	<i>d'î gû-hân</i>
85. Limbû . . .	<i>k'û-nâ p'ê-ê (or p'ê)</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>w-â'î k'y-â-nâ</i>
87. K'ambû . . .	<i>k'ô k'â-to</i>
90. Bâhing . . .	<i>dî-tâ</i>
91. Bâli . . .	...
92. Sangpang . . .	...
93. Lôhông . . .	...
94. Lâmbich'ông . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rangch'ênông . . .	...
98. Dângmali . . .	...
99. Bôdông or Châmliang . . .	...
100. Nach'ereng . . .	...
101. Kôlung . . .	...
102. T'ning . . .	...
103. Chauraya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dumi . . .	...
89. Bâi or Jimdar . . .	<i>am k'û-châm-t'yo</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	<i>lâ-ta-m</i>
111. Garung . . .	<i>cha hû-lâ</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>t'e mî-jî</i>
113. Sanwar . . .	<i>me lî-pâ</i>
114. Mâgari . . .	<i>hwaî nân-ne</i>
116. Nêwari . . .	<i>o o-nâ</i>
117. Pad'î, Pabri, or Pabî . . .	<i>kô wê-gu du</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ku nân</i>
121. Tôto . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ê k'â-b-ê</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bûi wê-kâ</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>bûi gi-tâ</i>
125. Daga . . .	<i>mâ wê-ma</i>
126. Mîami, Digaru . . .	...
Mija . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>-t'ê wê wa</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-kô /li (sho)</i>
Lo-lo p'ô . . .	<i>-ga wî yu</i>
276. A-ka (Kâ) . . .	<i>ôgî i gâ mî</i>
277a. A-kô . . .	...
275. Liu . . .	<i>-yî -yu-lî</i>
Lia' or Yâin . . .	<i>gi jî k'ê d</i>
274. Mo-wô . . .	<i>t'ô bô gâ (or sê)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yâ kâi p'ô wî yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>kâ di am mî</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyârûng . . .	...
Mâyâk . . .	...
T'anchû . . .	...
Takpa . . .	...
Hanrpa . . .	...
58. D'ôtia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'ô p'gin-pa red</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'ô ch'im-pa red</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ô sôh</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>k'ô sôh-m-in</i>
61. Ladak' . . .	<i>k'ô sôh</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ô sôh bun</i>
70. Kagato . . .	<i>k'ô kâi sîh</i>
67. Sarpa . . .	<i>k'ô gal sôh</i>
68. Dânjongkâ . . .	<i>k'ô gyn zê</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'ô sôh yi</i>

Bôp Group.

128. Bodo or Bâp . . .	<i>lî t'âi-lai</i>
130. Lalang . . .	<i>bâ li-gâh</i>
131. Dimâ-sâ . . .	<i>bâ tuâ-bâ (or -kâ)</i>
135. Garô, Achik . . .	<i>u-â r'ê-âhâ (or jâk)</i>
142. Kôch . . .	<i>u-â kîâ-nîh</i>
151. Tipura . . .	<i>bô t'âi-k'â</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>bâ k'ê-râm</i>

Naga Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>pô rô-wê</i>
159. Semâ . . .	<i>pâ-nâ wê-kê</i>
162. Rengma . . .	...
165. Kôzâmâ . . .	<i>pu gûh</i>
194. Sopvoma . . .	<i>hana t'â-lê-wê</i>
166. Aô . . .	<i>pâo ôo</i>
169. Hlôta . . .	<i>lî wê-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'akumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mî t'âi-kêi</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>mî t'âi-bai</i>
175. Daspara . . .	<i>sî jâ-lê</i>
178. Namsangli . . .	...
179. Chang . . .	<i>hau hau-lê</i>
181. Môsang . . .	...
183. Êmpêo . . .	<i>jî t'â-dâ</i>
187. Kabai . . .	<i>ka-mâi ta-jâ-ê-t'ê</i>
189. K'oirao . . .	<i>pâi-mî t'ân-nê</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lâ dâm-lâ</i>
195. Marâm . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tangk'ul . . .	<i>â /at-lu-wa</i>
200. P'adang . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>â châ-l'au-lâ</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>edā" pōyinād" (or pōyen")</i>	499. Singalese	. . . <i>giyē, giyē</i>
Kachin	. . . <i>īi sà hū-sā</i>	328. Brāhmi	. . . <i>śā hīnā</i>	502. Oṛiya	. . . <i>śā gālā</i>
Maran	. . . <i>īi sà hū-sā</i>		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihari, Mait'ili	. . . <i>śā gāl</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . <i>k'i nī-hā(-dai)</i>	Arabic	. . . <i>śāhaba</i>	516. Magahi	. . . <i>ā gāl</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521. B'ojpuri, North-ern	. . . <i>ā gālā</i>
Old Meitei	. . . <i>mā-hāh k'ōh-sū-lu-ī</i>		<i>Eranian Branch.</i>	520. " South-ern	. . . <i>ā gāl</i>
206. Meitei	. . . <i>mā chat-lā</i>	Old Persian	. . .	526. Nagpuria	. . . <i>ā gālā</i>
207. Tādo	. . . <i>ā-mā ā-chā-tai</i>	Avesta	. . . <i>īūta-, rapta- (past part.)</i>	530. Bengali, written	. . . <i>śā gālā</i>
213. Siyin	. . . <i>ā-mā ā-pai-tā-hi</i>	Pahlavi	. . . <i>īūd, raft</i>	" spoken	. . . <i>īā gālā</i>
219. Lai	. . . <i>ī-ka' li-kōm (or ai, hā-sā, or di-sān)</i>	331. Persian	. . . <i>īūd, raft</i>	537. South-western	. . . <i>śā g'āt'ia (or g'āh'ia)</i>
224. Luāi	. . . <i>ā-kol-tā</i>	339. Paṭṭō, of Peshawar	. . . <i>haya lār</i>	541. Siripuria	. . . <i>śā gāl</i>
227. Banjōgī	. . . <i>ā-mā ā-kal-ro</i>	353. Waziri	. . . <i>aya lār</i>	546. Eastern	. . . <i>īā gāl</i>
228. Pank'u	. . . <i>ā-mā ā-kal-roa</i>	354. of Kandahar	. . . <i>haya lār</i>	548. of Cachar	. . . <i>hā gāl</i>
239. Hrangk'ol	. . . <i>ā-mā ā-fē-tā</i>	360. Ōrmuri	. . . <i>afū t'ā'zā</i>	550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>tā gāl (or gāl)</i>
232. Hallam	. . . <i>ā-mā ā-ā-jai</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrani	. . . <i>ā īūta</i>	551. Chakma	. . . <i>tā jēyā</i>
236. Langrong	. . . <i>ā-nī ā-kūl-tā</i>	366. Eastern	. . . <i>ā īūta</i>	553. Assamese	. . . <i>xi gāl (or goisil)</i>
237. Aimol	. . . <i>ā-mā ā-chā-yoi</i>	370. Wajī	. . . <i>yao ragdei</i>	558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i	. . . <i>ā gāl (or gālā)</i>
238. Chiru	. . . <i>ā-mā ā-ī-ā-yoi</i>	371. Siyini	. . . <i>yū-i sut</i>	560. Bag'eli	. . . <i>śā gāl</i>
239. Kolhreng	. . . <i>ā-mā ā-chā-yai</i>	372. Sarikoli	. . . <i>yū sūt</i>	573. Ch'attisgar'i	. . . <i>śā gāl</i>
240. Kōm	. . . <i>ā-mā ā-ā-yō-ā-hai</i>	376. Iškāni, Zēbaki	. . . <i>ā īūd</i>	582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni	. . . <i>śā gāl</i>
246. Pūmū	. . . <i>mō-n t'ā-ā-ā</i>	377. Munjani	or	583. Vernacular Hindōstāni	. . . <i>śā gāl (or giyā)</i>
247. Anal	. . . <i>ā-mā ā-ā-yō-ā-hai</i>	Mungi	. . . <i>śā īai</i>	587. Dak'ini	. . . <i>śā gāl</i>
248. Hīrōi-Langang	. . . <i>mā-mā ā-ā-yō-ā-hai</i>	378. Yūdya	. . . <i>śā īai</i>	589. Bangarū	. . . <i>śā gāl</i>
255. Taungōa	. . . <i>ī-ko "ī-ā k'ai ōin</i>		<i>Dardic or Pīṭācha Branch.</i>	593. Braj B'ak'u	. . . <i>śā gāl</i>
252. Chimbōk	. . .	379. Baṅgali	. . . <i>śā gāl</i>	605. Kananji	. . . <i>śā gāl</i>
Yādwin	. . .	380. Wai-ala	. . . <i>śā gāl</i>	611. Bundeli	. . . <i>śā gāl</i>
254. Chimbōn	. . . <i>ā-nī ā-ā-yō-ā-hai</i>	381. Wasī-veri	or	616. Banāp'ari	. . . <i>śā gāl (or gāl)</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . <i>pā-ā-yō-ā-hai</i>	Veron	. . . <i>śā pēzagāl (or pēzagāl, or pēzagāl)</i>	633. Pañjābi, written	. . . <i>śā gāl</i>
256. Śō or K'yang	. . . <i>ā-yā ā-ā-yō-ā-hai</i>			" spoken	. . . <i>śā gāl</i>
257. K'ami	. . . <i>ā-ā-yō-ā-hai</i>	383. Kalāi	. . . <i>śā pēragāl</i>	639. Pōwad'i	. . . <i>śā gāl</i>
	<i>Lui Group.</i>	384. Gawar-bati	. . . <i>śā gāl</i>	648. Dōgri	. . . <i>śā gāl (or gāl)</i>
279. Andro	. . .	386. Paṭāi, Eastern	. . . <i>śā gāl</i>	650. Kāṅgā	. . . <i>śā gāl</i>
279. Sengmai	. . .	387. " Western	. . . <i>śā gāl</i>	653. Gujarati, Stan-	
280. Chairel	. . .	390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī	. . . <i>śā gāl</i>	dard	. . . <i>śā gāl</i>
281. Kadu	. . . (as present)	392. Śipa, Gilgiti	. . . <i>śā gāl</i>	661. Charōtari	. . . <i>śā gāl (or gāl, dāyā)</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	394. Chilasī	. . . <i>śā gāl</i>	666. Kaṭ'iyāwadi	. . . <i>ī jiyā</i>
261. Szi or Aisi	. . .	396. of Drā	. . . <i>śā gāl</i>	673. K'ar'wa	. . . <i>śā gāl</i>
262. Lāi or Lechi	. . .	397. of Dab-Hanū	. . . <i>śā gāl</i>	676. Ō'isadi	. . . <i>śā gāl</i>
263. Maru	. . . <i>yā beā li-wā</i>	400. Kāśmiri	. . . <i>śā gāl (or gāl)</i>	713. Rajast'āni, Mar-	
260. Maingōa	or	401. Kaṭ'awāri	. . . <i>śā gāl (or gāl)</i>	wāri	. . . <i>śā gāl</i>
Ngachang	. . . <i>śā gāl</i>	402. Pōguli	. . . <i>śā gāl</i>	742. Jaipurī	. . . <i>śā gāl</i>
272a. P'an, Samong	. . . <i>yā lā pēu yā</i>	404. Dōḍa Sirāji	. . . <i>śā gāl</i>	755. Mēwāti	. . . <i>śā gāl</i>
Me-gyā	. . . <i>śā gāl (or lā)</i>	405. Rāmbani	. . . <i>śā gāl (or gāl)</i>	777. Gujuri of	
264. Mīrā	. . . <i>pā-mi mūā-k'ōh</i>	408. Kōhistanī, Garwi	. . . <i>śā gāl</i>	Hamra	. . . <i>śā gāl</i>
265. Burmese, written	. . . (as present)	409. Tōrwali	. . . <i>śā gāl</i>	761. Mālvi	. . . <i>śā gāl</i>
" spoken	. . . (as present)	411. Māyī	. . . <i>śā gāl</i>	770. Nimādi	. . . <i>śā gāl</i>
266. Arakanese	. . . <i>śā gāl</i>	Gypsy, European	. . . <i>śā gāl, gāl</i>	771. Lab'āni of	
267. Tanngyo	. . . <i>śā gāl (or pū-bā)</i>	" Syrian	. . . <i>pānī gāl</i>	Berar	. . . <i>śā gāl</i>
269. Dann	. . . <i>śā gāl (or pī-bā)</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	708. K'andēsi	. . . <i>śā gāl</i>
263. Inḥa	. . . <i>śā gāl</i>	Sanskrit	. . . <i>śā gāl</i>	678. B'ili	. . . <i>śā gāl</i>
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>śā gāl</i>	Prakrit	. . . <i>śā gāl, śā gāl</i>	782. Eastern Pāhāri or	
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	430. K'etrāni	. . .	K'as-kurā	. . . <i>śā gāl</i>
285. Tami	. . . <i>śā gāl</i>	417. Labndā, of Shā-		785. Central Pāhāri,	
287. Korava	. . . <i>śā hīnā</i>	pur	. . . <i>śā gāl</i>	Kumāni	. . . <i>śā gāl</i>
291. Kaikādī	. . . <i>śā hīnā</i>	426. Māltani	. . . <i>śā gāl</i>	805. Gar'wāli	. . . <i>śā gāl</i>
290. Irula	. . .	428. Hindki	. . . <i>śā gāl</i>	815. Western Pāhāri,	
294. Malayalam	. . . <i>śā gāl</i>	432. T'ali	. . . <i>śā gāl</i>	Jaunāri	. . . <i>śā gāl (or nōf'ā)</i>
297. Kanarese	. . . <i>śā gāl</i>	433. D'anni	. . . <i>śā gāl</i>	816. Sirmauri	. . . <i>śā gāl</i>
298. Badaga	. . . <i>śā hōdā</i>	435. Tināli	. . . <i>śā gāl (or gāl)</i>	820. Bag'āti	. . . <i>śā gāl</i>
301. Kodagu	. . . <i>śā gāl</i>	442. of Salt Range	. . . <i>śā gāl</i>	822. Kīṭ'ali	. . . <i>śā gāl</i>
302. Tuḥa	. . . <i>śā gāl</i>	437. Pōṭ'wari	. . . <i>śā gāl</i>	830. Śōḍōchi	. . . <i>śā gāl</i>
303. Toda	. . . <i>śā gāl</i>	440. Chib'ali	. . . <i>śā gāl</i>	833. Kulai	. . . <i>śā gāl</i>
304. Kōta	. . .	441. Punch'i	. . . <i>śā gāl</i>	837. Maṇḍāli	. . . <i>śā gāl</i>
305. Kurax or Ōrā	. . . <i>śā gāl</i>	446. Sind'i, Vichōli	. . . <i>śā gāl</i>	842. Chāmāli	. . . <i>śā gāl</i>
307. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>śā gāl</i>	450. Iāpi	. . . <i>śā gāl</i>	843. Ūadi	. . . <i>śā gāl (or gāl)</i>
308. Kai, Kand'i, or		452. Kaheh'i	. . . <i>śā gāl (or gāl)</i>	845. Pāṅgāli	. . . <i>śā gāl</i>
Khond	. . . <i>śā gāl</i>	456. Marāṭ'i, Dēhi	. . . <i>śā gāl</i>	847. B'adrawāli	. . . <i>śā gāl</i>
310. Kōlami	. . .	478. Nagpurī	. . . <i>śā gāl</i>	849. Pāḍari	. . . <i>śā gāl</i>
314. Gōṇḍi	. . . <i>śā gāl</i>	494. Kōhkanī	. . . <i>śā gāl</i>		

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>sentali-domo wa itto</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>pye-ni nien</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>uri kadda</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>bär-ib-wiz</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>be yene-he</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>bide otubai</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>giom, ginozen</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burmese	. . .	<i>mī nīman</i>
--------------	-------	-----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as present)
Cham	. . .	(as present)
1. Salón	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-Kuér.

K'mér	. . .	<i>yōō ton rōōō</i>
3. Talaiing, written	. . .	<i>puai ā tuai</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>puē ā tūi r'</i>

Sakoi-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>lā n-chīp en</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>yā (etc.) hwi-i lōy (or sū°, nā)</i>
Katag	. . .	<i>ye (etc.) hwi-i lāā</i>
Durāng	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	<i>hoit tuen (or ho) i</i>
-------	-------	----------------------------

Són
-----	-------	-----

En
----	-------	-----

Tai-loi
---------	-------	-----

A Mók
-------	-------	-----

Áng-kū
--------	-------	-----

Mōng Lwe
----------	-------	-----

Danā	. . .	<i>o-ni bō-yā-dō, o-ni kō-p'-yeu</i>
------	-------	--------------------------------------

Yin or Riang
--------------	-------	-----

K'a Muk
---------	-------	-----

K'ad Group.

8. K'ad, Standard	. . .	<i>ai lā leit</i>
12. War	. . .	<i>dā lā-i</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>ā (dual hē) leit b-to</i>
----------------	-------	------------------------------

Mundā Group.

16. K'erwāi, Santāl	. . .	<i>chōlāo-en-ā-bō</i>
16. Muphāri	. . .	<i>ān-ken-ā-bū</i>
26. Kārku	. . .	<i>ā-bung ān-en-dān</i>
27. K'arja	. . .	<i>āe chōi-kī-le</i>
23. Jūāng	. . .	<i>ānāje n-ān-cher</i>
29. Savam	. . .	<i>ellen er-re</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>ānāng bi-gē</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>wei-man k'ā (or k'ā)</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>hāi t'āi k'āi chāi</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>ren k'āi-pai</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ren k'āi-pai</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lā	. . .	<i>hōo pai liao</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	...
49. Šān	. . .	<i>hau pai'yan</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>ren pai k'ā</i>
52. K'antli	. . .	<i>hau k'ā k'ā</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>lā hā-dā -di</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwā, literary	. . .	<i>-pa lī-yā</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>pā le yō</i>
" Mauluein	. . .	<i>pā le yō</i>
36. TaungŌu	. . .	<i>nī-Ōān lue len</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	(as present)
" spoken	. . .	<i>pā (etc.) lā nī lī</i>
32. Bwō	. . .	<i>wō (etc.) lē hūā mā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nā w'ē (etc.) lā nī w'ē</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>we le to</i>
Brā°	. . .	<i>gū lī hūā tū lā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>p' (etc.) t'ō (tō or bē) āā</i>
Yintala	. . .	...
Sia-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>pā lī kō</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>pā lī tū</i>
38. Yēinbā	. . .	<i>pā (etc.) lōi tū tū</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayēin	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilishi	. . .	<i>g' (etc.) lā w'ā bā</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>yu l'pā lē w'ā bō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>p'āi-mā lō ē</i>
Hā-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>yo-yo mō lā</i>
Man	. . .	<i>miā myā (went)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>ya'ba mu yn</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>ya'ba miā rliān</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchari or Patni	. . .	<i>āpe-rē il-nī (or il dā-nī)</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>i dā-ai</i>
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>nī bō-keā</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>nīān bī-ā-chā</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>nūā āy-ā-ā</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>kyāit hadai kī-kyāit</i>
84. Tāmi	. . .	...
85. Lāmbā	. . .	<i>ā-nī ā-pē, ā-nī-gē pōg-t-gē</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	...
87. K'ambū	. . .	...
90. Buhing	. . .	<i>dī-k-tū-to</i>
91. Balali	. . .	...
92. Sangpang	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbāng	. . .	...
98. Dōngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	...
Chamling	. . .	...
100. Nsch'erōng	. . .	...
101. Kulung	. . .	...
102. Tūlung	. . .	...
103. Chauriāya	. . .	...
104. K'aling	. . .	...
105. Dūmi	. . .	...
88. Rāi or Jimdār	. . .	...
106. Vayu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>lā°-kī-keā-mi</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>nī āyā-jī</i>
112. Murni	. . .	<i>nī-nī nī-jī</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	...
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>kān-to ānā-ā</i>
116. Nāwāri	. . .	<i>jī-p'ē or nā</i>
117. Pādī, Pahrī, or	. . .	...
Pahl	. . .	<i>jā-rī lē-tū</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>kā-yū nōn</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>nī k'ā-b-ā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>kā-tū ān-lā</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>āi-lā gi-lā</i>
125. Dāfa	. . .	<i>āi-lā ā-wān</i>
126. Mīmā, Dīgārū	. . .	...
Mijā	. . .	...

Lolo-Miao Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
272. Lolo, /N/	. . .	<i>ā-ā-ā-ā-ā-ā</i>
A-bi	. . .	<i>ā-ā-ā-ā-ā-ā</i>
Lo-lo pā	. . .	<i>ā-ā-ā-ā-ā-ā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>ā-ā-ā-ā-ā-ā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lien	. . .	<i>ā-ā-ā-ā-ā-ā</i>
Lū'ā or Yāyā	. . .	<i>ā-ā-ā-ā-ā-ā</i>
274. Māy'o	. . .	<i>ā-ā-ā-ā-ā-ā</i>
Laha	. . .	<i>ā-ā-ā-ā-ā-ā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>ā-ā-ā-ā-ā-ā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyālong	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
Tānchā	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
53. Bōtā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>ā-ā-ā-ā-ā-ā</i>
spoken	. . .	<i>ā-ā-ā-ā-ā-ā</i>
59. Balā	. . .	<i>ā-ā-ā-ā-ā-ā</i>
60. of Parik	. . .	<i>ā-ā-ā-ā-ā-ā</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>ā-ā-ā-ā-ā-ā</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>ā-ā-ā-ā-ā-ā</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	...
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>ā-ā-ā-ā-ā-ā</i>
68. Dānjongka	. . .	<i>ā-ā-ā-ā-ā-ā</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>ā-ā-ā-ā-ā-ā</i>

Bār Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>ā-ā-ā-ā-ā-ā</i>
130. Lalang	. . .	<i>ā-ā-ā-ā-ā-ā</i>
131. Dīmā-ā	. . .	<i>ā-ā-ā-ā-ā-ā</i>
135. Gārō, Achik	. . .	<i>ā-ā-ā-ā-ā-ā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>ā-ā-ā-ā-ā-ā</i>
151. Tiparā	. . .	<i>ā-ā-ā-ā-ā-ā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>ā-ā-ā-ā-ā-ā</i>

Nāyā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>ā-ā-ā-ā-ā-ā</i>
159. Sēmā	. . .	<i>ā-ā-ā-ā-ā-ā</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	...
165. Kōlāmā	. . .	...
194. Sopromā	. . .	<i>ā-ā-ā-ā-ā-ā</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>ā-ā-ā-ā-ā-ā</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>ā-ā-ā-ā-ā-ā</i>
170. Tengmā	. . .	...
171. Tākumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>ā-ā-ā-ā-ā-ā</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>ā-ā-ā-ā-ā-ā</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	...
178. Nāmāngā	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>ā-ā-ā-ā-ā-ā</i>
181. Mōlāng	. . .	...
193. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>ā-ā-ā-ā-ā-ā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>ā-ā-ā-ā-ā-ā</i>
188. K'ōlāo	. . .	<i>ā-ā-ā-ā-ā-ā</i>
189. Mīkir	. . .	<i>ā-ā-ā-ā-ā-ā</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kweireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ui	. . .	<i>ā-ā-ā-ā-ā-ā</i>
200. Pādāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>ā-ā-ā-ā-ā-ā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.					
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	... mām* pōyūim* (or pōtim')	499. Singhalese	... giyema
Kachin.	... ān-tēn sà nūt-sā	328. Brāhūi	... nan hīnān	502. Oriyā	... āmb'ēmānā galā
Maran	... ān-tēn sà nūt-sā	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihari, Maithili	... ham'rā sabah' gelāh'
205. Singpō	... i sī-hī(-dā)	Arabic	... šahābūnī	516. Magahi	... ham'nī gelī
Kuki-Chin Group.		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpuri, North-	ern ... ham'nī gailī
Old Meit'ei	... cī-k'os k'ōn-sāi-lāi	Eranian Branch.		520. " South-	ern ... ham'nī-kā gailī
206. Meit'ei	... cī k'oi chat-lē	Old Persian	...	526. Nagpurī	... ham'rē gailī
207. Tādo	... kē-hōn ka-chē-tai	Avesta	... iūta, rapta- (past part.)	530. Bengali, written	... āmarā gelām
213. Siyin	... kō-mā ka-pai-tā-hi	Pahlavi	... iūd hēm, raft hēm	" spoken	... āmrā gelām
219. Lai	... k'ka' li-kōm (or ai, hā-sān, or di-sān)	331. Persian	... iūdīm, raftīm	537. South-western	... monne g'āch'ni
224. Luēi	... kon-kal-tā	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	... māg lārū	541. Siripurī	... hām'rā gēnu
227. Banjōgi	...	353. Waziri	... mīz lārī	546. Eastern	... āmrā gēlām
228. Pān'ū	...	354. of Kandahar	... mūz elārū	548. of Cachar	... āmrā gēlām
229. Hrang'kol	... gē-mā-hai gē-fē-tā	360. Ormuri	... m'χ tsarak'gēn	550. of Chittagong	... āmrā gēlām
232. Hallām	... kēi-ni k'sū-sē-jēi	363. Balōchi, Makrani	... mā iūtī	551. Chākma	... āmī jēyēy
236. Langrong	... kai-mā-ni k'ā-in-bāl-tī	366. Eastern	... mā iūdārū	552. Assamese	... āmī gālō (or goisilō)
237. Aimol	... kai-ni kan-chē-yoi	370. Wazī	... sak-an ragdei	558. Eastern Hindi,	Awad'i ... ham gayen
238. Chiru	... kai-ni k'ā-jē-yoi	371. Šiyoi	... māi-an sūt	560. Bag'eli	... ham' gayen
239. Kolhreng	... kai-ni kin-chai-yai	372. Sarikoli	... māi-an sūt	573. Ch'attūgar'i	... ham-man gayen
240. Kōm	... kai-ni k'ā-sē-yō	376. Iškāmi, Zābaki	... mōχ-e iūd-en	582. Western Hindi,	Hindōstāni ... ham gae
246. Pārūm	... ka-ni t'ōn-sōn	377. Munjāni or Mungi	... mōχ liam	583. Vernacular	Hindōstāni ... ham gayi
247. Anāl	... ni hīn chi-hē-nū	378. Yūdya	... māχ lom	587. Dak'ini	... ham gae
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	... nain ka-wā am-pin	Dardic or Pīlācha Branch.		589. Bāngarū	... ham gae
255. Taungtha	... kye-bu 'ōi' kai Ōcin	379. Baṣgali	... imā gomiz	593. Braj B'ak'a	... ham gae
252. Chinbōk	...	380. Wai-ala	... yema gōmiz	605. Kanauji	... ham gae
Yādwīn	...	381. Wai-veri	or Veron ... aš pezak'amiz	611. Bundēli	... ham gaye
254. Chinbōn	... kyēi-ni ka-na-sit hi	383. Kalāṣa	... ābi parāmi	616. Bācāp'ari	... ham gae (or gē, gayen)
Thayetmyo Chin	... je-mei m'-n'-pī-khu	384. Gawar-bati	... ama gōk	633. Pāñjabī, written	... aš gae
256. Šō or K'yang	... chē-me mā-sit-ni-ū	386. Pānai, Eastern	... (hamā) gichis	" spoken	... aš gae
257. K'ami	... kai-chi chē-ban'	387. " Western	... (hamā) gichis	639. Pōwad'i	... aš gae
Lai Group.		390. K'ōwār	or Chitrālī ... iēpa bayēstam	648. Dōgri	... as gae
279. Andro	...	392. Šipā, Gūgiti	... bā gyē	650. Kāngra	... aš gae
279. Sengmai	...	394. Chilasī	...	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	dard ... amē gayi
280. Chairel	...	396. of Dras	... bā gyē	661. Charōtari	... amē gayi (or gyā, dayi)
281. Kadu	... (as present)	397. of Dāh-Hanū	... bā gyē	666. Kāṭiyawādī	... amē jiyā
Burma Group.		400. Kāsmiri	... as gay	673. K'ar'wa	... hamā jiyā
261. Szi or Atai	...	401. Kāstāwārī	... as gē	676. G'isādī	... hamā gayā
262. Lāi or Lechi	...	403. Pōguli	... as gēsam	713. Rājast'āni, Mar-	wārī ... m'ē gayā
263. Maru	... āi-nau bān lā-wā	404. Pōdā Sirāji	... āh gā	742. Jaipurī	... m'ē gayā
260. Maingtha	or	405. Rāmbani	... as gēsam	755. Mēwātī	... ham gayi
Ngachang	... āi sū-bā-bā	408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	... mū gāi	777. Gujurī	of Hazara ... ham gā
272a. P'un, Samong	... tād-sū lā pēu yā	409. Tōrwālī	... mō gā	761. Malvi	... m'ē gayā
Me-gyā	... tēik lā we pyei yā (or lā)	411. Maiyā	... bē bāyil	770. Nimādī	... ham gayi
264. Mrā	...	Gypsy, European	... āmen gelāni	771. Lab'āni	of Berar ... ham gē
265. Burmese, written	(as present)	" Syrian	... āme gārān	708. K'andēsi	... ham gyā
" spoken	(as present)	Indo-Aryan Branch.		678. B'ili	... amā jiyā
266. Arakanese	... āā do lā bi-byā	Sanskrit	... vāyān gātāh	782. Eastern Pāhārī	or K'as-kurā ... hāmi-haru gayā
267. Taungyo	... āā du ōi kē-dā (or pēi-bi)	Prakrit	... am'ā gā, am'ā gā	783. Central Pāhārī,	Kumauni ... ham gayā
269. Danu	... āā do ōwā gā-dā (or pēi-bi)	430. K'ētrāni	...	805. Gar'wālī	... ham gayā
268. Intha	... āā do wā pī bā	417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	... aš gā	815. Western Pāhārī,	Jannāri ... ān gōē (or nōt'ē)
270. Tavoyan	... nō (or āā do) ōwā pī bi	426. Mūltāni	... aš gā	816. Sirmānri	... āmē dēwē
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		428. Hindki	... aš gā	820. Bag'āṭi	... hamē gōē
285. Tamil	... āāgāṭ pōyōm	432. T'ali	... aš gā	822. Kūṭ'ali	... hamē dēwē
287. Korava	... nāga hōnō	433. D'anni	... aš gā	830. Šōdōchi	... hamē dēwē
291. Kaikadi	... nāng hōnō	435. Tināuli	... aš gē (or gā)	833. Kuṭni	... āmē nōt'ē
290. Irula	...	442. of Salt Range	... aš gā	837. Maṇḍālī	... āmē gā
294. Malayalam	... āāgāṭ pōy'	437. Pōt'wārī	... aš gē	842. Chamālī	... aš gē
297. Kanarese	... nāe' hōdēe'	440. Chib'ali	... as gē	843. Gādī	... āmē gō (or gūch'ārē)
298. Badaga	... yēnla hōdeo	441. Punch'i	... as gē-sā	845. Pāngwālī	... as gō
301. Kodagu	... ēyā pōchi	446. Sind'i, Vichōli	... aš vīdē	847. B'adrawāhi	... as jē
302. Tuḷu	... yēnkuḷu pōya	450. Iārī	... aš vīdē	849. Pāḍari	... as gā
303. Toda	... ēm pōki fēh'pimi	452. Kachch'i	... aš vīdē (or vīdē)		
304. Kōta	...	456. Marāt'i, Dēsi	... ām'ā gēlā		
305. Kurux or Orāṣ	... ēm kērkām	478. Nāgpuri	... ām'ā gēlā		
307. Malto or Maler	... ēm ekētem	494. Kōṭkapi	... ām'ā gēlā		
308. Kni, Kand'i, or Khond	... āmu sīlām				
310. Kōlāmi	...				
314. Gōṇḍi	... āmāṭ hātām				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>onata-gata wa itta</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>echi paye nisa</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>nehōi kūtā</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>bār-āb-eiz</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>suwe gene-he</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>tā otubai</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>zioan, zincozen</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burasaski . . . *mañ niman*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as present)
Cham	. . .	(as present)
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mōr.

K'mōr	. . .	<i>ās nakh tou rūsch</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>manā tā^o a tuai</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>p'eh tō^o ā tdi r'</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>hā lā n-chīp</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

Palauug-Wa.

4. Palauug	. . .	<i>pā (etc.) hwi-i lōl (or wā^o, nā)</i>
------------	-------	--

Katuyr	. . .	<i>pe (etc.) hwi^o lāā</i>
Darang	. . .	...

6. Wa	. . .	<i>hāt luen (or ho) me</i>
-------	-------	----------------------------

Sōn . . .

En . . .

Tai-loi . . .

A Mōk . . .

Āng-kū . . .

Mōng Lwe . . .

Danā . . . *pō-pōā kō-yā-dō, pō-pōā kō-p'gen*

Yin or Riāng . . .

K'a Muk . . .

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard	. . .	<i>p'i lā leit</i>
12. War	. . .	<i>dā liā-hi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>ifē (dualis) ledī ā-te</i>
----------------	-------	-------------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali	. . .	<i>chālāo-an-i-pā</i>
16. Mundari	. . .	<i>sūn-ken-ā-pē</i>
26. Kūrka	. . .	<i>ā-pē ten-en-dān</i>
27. K'aria	. . .	<i>ampe chol-ki-pe</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>hare h-ān-cher</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ambē er-re</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>pēnchā ā-gi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>/ni-man ㄋㄣˊ (or ㄋㄣˊ)</i>
		<i>Alyu</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>nā tū 'hai' chē</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>ḍān ໔໐-໔໑</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ḍ'ān ໔໑-໔໒</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lū	. . .	<i>ḍ'ān pāi liao</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>/nā /pāi'yan</i>
49. Šān	. . .	<i>lū pāi kē</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>lū kō kē</i>
52. K'amti	. . .	<i>-bāy /dā-dī</i>
Annamese	. . .	...

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-na-97 /ā -yū</i>
" Basein	. . .	<i>n'9i } le yō'</i>
" Manlmein	. . .	<i>n'9i }</i>
36. Tanngbu	. . .	<i>9i-pōā lue len</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	(as present)
" spoken	. . .	<i>9u (etc.) lā wē lā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>nā t'ad (etc.) lā hūā wā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nā t'kwa lā wē wā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>9i le to</i>
Bra ^o	. . .	<i>nā t'ad lā hūā tū lā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>9i (etc.) t'ā^o (tō or bē) hā</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>nā 9ū lē hō</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>nā 9ū lai tū</i>
38. Yeinhā	. . .	<i>nā 9ū (etc.) lai tū tū</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>nī (etc.) lā wā bā</i>
" Dermaha	. . .	<i>de l'pā de le wā bo</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tō (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>ḥmō -mō /lō</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>yo-kao mō lā</i>
Man	. . .	<i>mā myā (went)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>ḥmā /mu_yu</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>ḥmā /mu_yu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Pañāl	. . .	<i>kye-re il-i-ni (or il dā-ni)</i>
73. Chamba Lahali	. . .	<i>i de-ni</i>
76. Kanāñi	. . .	<i>kī bo-ke-ā</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>kinān bi-ā-ch</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>gan di-nis</i>
83. Dimal	. . .	<i>nyail hadai hi-nyail</i>
84. Tami	. . .	...
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>k'e-ni k-pē-gi</i>
86. Ysk'a	. . .	...
87. K'ambā	. . .	...
90. Bāhng	. . .	<i>dī-n-tā-ni</i>
91. Balah	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lambich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dāngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or		
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nach'erōng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. Tūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāya	. . .	...
104. K'aling	. . .	...
105. Dūmi	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	...
106. Vayu or Hayu	. . .	<i>lā-ne-m</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>hwa-mae hyā-jī</i>
112. Murni	. . .	<i>ye-ni ni-jī</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	...
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>nā-k-ruk nūā-ā</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>ch'i-p'ā o-nā</i>
117. Pañāl, Pabñi, or		
Pabñi	. . .	<i>ch'ā-ri lā-rō</i>
118. Rōng or Lōpcha	. . .	<i>ā-yā nōn</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>jā-k'ā-b-se</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>nī-lā ān-kā</i>
124. Mīri	. . .	<i>nā-lā gi-kā</i>
125. Dāñā	. . .	<i>nā-lā ā-n-mā</i>
126. Mīññi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ	. . .	<i>/na vae va</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>na hī^o /i (vā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>ḥā vā^o yi ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nā mā i gū mā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lien	. . .	<i>na^o wā yā-lā</i>
Lia ^o or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nā wā jī kē d</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>na kō bō ya (or sō)</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>nā kōpui kōi p'o vi yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nā niā ā dī ām sū</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
Tanchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. Bōñā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>k'yo^o-t'ā^o p'yān-pa red</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>k'yo^o-t'ā^o ch'im-pa re^o</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'ye-tān sōn</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'ye-tān sōn-m-in</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>k'yo-ia sōn</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'yo-ia sōn bān</i>
70. Kagatē	. . .	...
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'yo^o-tān gal</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>ch'o gyu tē</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>ch'o sōn yi</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>nan-rar t'ān-bai</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>nā-k'ādd li-giā</i>
131. Dimā-sā	. . .	<i>nini-rao tūā-bā (or -kō)</i>
135. Garō, Achik	. . .	<i>nā^o-ri-mā^o rō^o-lāā (or -jōk)</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>nā-pāri hā-niā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>nā-rōk t'ān-k'ā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>lō-ru k'e-rām</i>

Nāgā Group.

164. Angāmi	. . .	<i>ne-kō vā-wā</i>
169. Semā	. . .	<i>nā-nā wā-kō</i>
162. Bengmā	. . .	...
166. Kēzāmā	. . .	...
104. Sepvoma	. . .	<i>nī-lā-kru tū-wā-wā</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>nenok āo</i>
169. Hlōta	. . .	<i>nī wā-cho</i>
170. Tengā	. . .	...
171. Pakumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>nu-mai t'ai-kei</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>ām-p'ua t'ai-bai</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	...
178. Namāngā	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>kāna hāu-kē</i>
181. Mōāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>nān-nāi-mi tū-dā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>nān-ānū-goi tū-jāū-t'ē</i>
188. K'ūnāo	. . .	<i>nān-rimi-ni t'au-ā</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>nān-tum dām-lā</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>na-tam t'at-tu-wā</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Māring	. . .	<i>nā chā-k'āū-lā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		320. Telugu . . . <i>mīr' pōyindār' (or pōtiar')</i>		400. Singhalese . . . <i>giyāwa, giyāhu</i>	
204. Chingpā	or	329. Brahūi . . . <i>num hindārē</i>		502. Oriya . . . <i>tumb'āwānā gālā</i>	
Kachin . . .	<i>nān-tēh sà hāt-sà</i>	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihari, Mal'ili . . . <i>ahā gēlāh'</i>	
Maran . . .	<i>nān-tēh sà hāt-sà</i>	Arabic . . . <i>šahabūm</i>		516. Magahi . . . <i>tā gēlā</i>	
205. Singp'o . . .	<i>nī sà-hā(-dai)</i>	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpari, North-ern . . . <i>tā gēlā</i>	
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		<i>Eranian Branch.</i>		520. " South-ern . . . <i>toh'ni-kā gēlā</i>	
Old Meit'ei . . .	<i>nā-k'oe k'ōn-sāi-lu-i</i>	Old Persian . . .		526. Nagparia . . . <i>toh'rē gēlā</i>	
206. Meit'ei . . .	<i>na-k'oi chāt-lē</i>	Avesta . . . <i>lūta-, rapta- (past part.)</i>		530. Bengali, written . . . <i>tomarā gēlā</i>	
207. T'ado . . .	<i>nā-hōn na-chē-tai</i>	Pahlavi . . . <i>lud hēd, raft hēd</i>		" spoken . . . <i>tomrā gēlā</i>	
213. Siyin . . .	<i>nā-mā na-pai-tā-hi</i>	331. Persian . . . <i>ludid, raftid</i>		537. South-western . . . <i>tonne g'āch'ta</i>	
219. Lai . . .	<i>n'ka' li-kōm (or ai, hā-sān, or di-sān)</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . <i>tārā lārāi</i>		541. Siripuri . . . <i>tum'rā gēlān</i>	
224. Lūsēi . . .	<i>in-kal-tā</i>	353. Waziri . . . <i>tōdā lārāi</i>		546. Eastern . . . <i>tomrā gēlā</i>	
227. Banjōgi . . .	...	354. of Kandahar . . . <i>tōdā mārāi</i>		548. of Cachar . . . <i>tomrā gēlāy</i>	
228. Pank'ā . . .	...	360. Ormuṣi . . . <i>tyūa tawābāi</i>		550. of Chittagong . . . <i>tōrā gēlā</i>	
229. Hrangk'ol . . .	<i>naā-ma-hoi nē-fē-tā</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . <i>tum'ā tūtā</i>		551. Chākma . . . <i>tūmī jōya</i>	
232. Hallam . . .	<i>nān-nī nān-sē-jēi</i>	366. Eastern . . . <i>lā lūdāyē</i>		553. Assamese . . . <i>tō-hāt gālā (or gōisilā), tomolāk gālā (or gōisilā)</i>	
236. Langrong . . .	<i>naā-mā-nī nā-in-kāl-tā</i>	370. Waziri . . . <i>siūt-ao ragdei</i>		558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . <i>tum gayen</i>	
237. Aimel . . .	<i>naā-nī na-chē-goi</i>	371. Siyini . . . <i>tamā-et rut</i>		560. Bag'eli . . . <i>tum' gayā</i>	
238. Chiru . . .	<i>naā-nī naā-lā-goi</i>	372. Sarikoli . . . <i>tamāi-ao sūt</i>		578. Ch'attisgar'ī . . . <i>tum-man gayen</i>	
239. Kolhreng . . .	<i>naā-nī nān-chai-yui</i>	376. Iškāsmi, Zebaki . . . <i>tōmōy lūd-av</i>		582. Western Hindi, Hindostāni . . . <i>tum gā</i>	
240. Kōm . . .	<i>naā-nī ka-sē-yō-chōi</i>	377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . <i>māf iāf</i>		583. Vernacular Hindostāni . . . <i>tam gayē</i>	
246. Pūrūm . . .	<i>naānī t'ā-sōā</i>	378. Yādya . . . <i>māf iāf</i>		587. Dak'ini . . . <i>tum gā</i>	
247. Anāl . . .	<i>naā-hiā wā-chā-ti</i>	<i>Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.</i>		589. Bāngarā . . . <i>t'am gā</i>	
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . .	<i>naā-in-ka-wā am-pā-ti</i>	379. Bāgali . . . <i>lā gār</i>		593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . <i>tum gā</i>	
255. Taungōa . . .	<i>no-bu "bi" kai ōein</i>	380. Wai-ālā . . . <i>wi gā</i>		605. Kananji . . . <i>tum gā</i>	
252. Chinbōk . . .	...	381. Wai-vari . . . or		611. Bundēli . . . <i>tum gayē</i>	
Yādwin . . .	...	Veron . . . <i>miā pēnkeineh</i>		616. Banāp'ari . . . <i>tum gā (or gā, gayō)</i>	
254. Chinbōn . . .	<i>nar na-nit hi</i>	383. Kalāsa . . . <i>ābi pādli</i>		633. Pañjābi, written . . . <i>tusā gā</i>	
Thayetmyo Chin . . .	<i>naun-mei m'-n'-pī-lānu</i>	384. Gawar-bati . . . <i>mā gā</i>		" spoken . . . <i>tusā gā</i>	
256. Šō or K'yang . . .	<i>naun-me ma-nit-ni-ū</i>	386. Pañāi, Eastern . . . <i>(hēmā) gichu</i>		639. Pōwad'ī . . . <i>tusā gā</i>	
257. K'amī . . .	<i>nān-chāi chō'-bān'</i>	387. " Western . . . <i>(hēmā) gikyī</i>		648. Dōgri . . . <i>tus gā</i>	
<i>Lai Group.</i>		390. K'ōwar . . . or		650. Kangra . . . <i>tusā gā</i>	
279. Andro . . .	...	Chitrālī . . . <i>pīsa bayēstami</i>		653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . <i>tomā gayā</i>	
279. Sengmai . . .	...	392. Šipa, Gilgiti . . . <i>tō gyā</i>		661. Charōtari . . . <i>tomā gayā (or gyā, dayā)</i>	
280. Chaiel . . .	...	394. Chikāi . . .		666. Kat'yāwādī . . . <i>tomā jiyā</i>	
281. Kādā . . .	<i>(as present)</i>	396. of Dmā . . . <i>tō gyā</i>		673. K'ar'wā . . . <i>tomā jiyā</i>	
<i>Burma Group.</i>		397. of Dāh-Hanā . . . <i>tō gyā (or gyā)</i>		676. G'isādī . . . <i>tumā gayō</i>	
261. Sai or Atai . . .	...	400. Kāmīri . . . <i>tōh' gōwa</i>		713. Rajast'āni, Mar-wāri . . . <i>t'ā gayā</i>	
262. Lāi or Lechi . . .	...	401. Kasāwāri . . . <i>tus gāu</i>		742. Jaipuri . . . <i>t'ā gayā</i>	
263. Maru . . .	<i>nā-nan bōin lā-wā</i>	403. Pōgali . . . <i>tus gōdāt'</i>		755. Mēwātī . . . <i>tam gayā</i>	
260. Maingōa . . . or		404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . <i>tuh' gāt'</i>		777. Gujarī of Hazara . . . <i>tam gā</i>	
Ngachang . . .	<i>naā du su-bā-bā'</i>	406. Rambani . . . <i>tus gāt'</i>		761. Mālvi . . . <i>t'ā gayā</i>	
272a. P'un, Samong . . .	<i>nā-tāk-su lā pēu yā</i>	408. Kōhi-tāni, Gārwi . . . <i>t'ā gā</i>		770. Nīmādi . . . <i>tum gayā</i>	
Me-gyā . . .	<i>no-tēik lā we pyei yā (or lā)</i>	409. Tōrwali . . . <i>t'ā gā</i>		771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . <i>tam gā</i>	
264. Mrā . . .	...	411. Maiyā . . . <i>tus baigil</i>		708. K'andēai . . . <i>tum gyā</i>	
265. Burmese, written . . .	<i>(as present)</i>	Gypsy, European . . . <i>tumen gelān</i>		678. B'ili . . . <i>tomā gijyā</i>	
" spoken . . .	<i>(as present)</i>	" Syrian . . . <i>ātme gārē</i>		782. Eastern Pahāri . . . or K'as-kurā . . . <i>timi-haru gayen</i>	
266. Arakānce . . .	<i>māā do lā bi-byā</i>	<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		785. Central Pahāri, Kumaoni . . . <i>tum gayā</i>	
267. Taungyo . . .	<i>nā du ōi kē-dā (or pui-bi)</i>	Sanskrit . . . <i>gūyān gātā</i>		805. Gar'wālī . . . <i>tum gayā</i>	
269. Danu . . .	<i>miāā do ōwā gā-dā (or pi-bi)</i>	Prakrit . . . <i>tum'ā gā, tum'at gā</i>		815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . <i>tum gā (or nōt'ā)</i>	
268. Inōa . . .	<i>nāā do ōwā pi bā</i>	430. K'āstrāni . . .		816. Sirmāuri . . . <i>tūā dāwā</i>	
270. Tavoyan . . .	<i>nāā do (or nō) ōwā pi bi</i>	417. Lahnda, of Shah-pur . . . <i>tusā gā</i>		820. Bag'atī . . . <i>tumā gā</i>	
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		426. Maltani . . . <i>tusā gā</i>		822. Kūtt'ālī . . . <i>tumā dāwā</i>	
285. Tamil . . .	<i>nāgāj pōnirgā</i>	428. Hindki . . . <i>tusā gā</i>		830. Šōdōchi . . . <i>tumā dāwā</i>	
287. Korava . . .	<i>nāga hōndāga</i>	432. T'ālī . . . <i>tusā gā</i>		833. Kulai . . . <i>tusā nōt'ā</i>	
291. Kāikādī . . .	<i>nāg hōndāg</i>	433. D'anni . . . <i>tusā gā</i>		837. Mañdālī . . . <i>tusā gā</i>	
299. Irula . . .	...	435. Tinkali . . . <i>tusā gā (or gā)</i>		842. Chamālī . . . <i>tusā gā</i>	
294. Malayalam . . .	<i>nānāj pōyā</i>	442. of Salt Range . . . <i>tusā gā</i>		843. Gādī . . . <i>tusā gā (or guch'ārā)</i>	
297. Kanarese . . .	<i>nānā hōdi</i>	437. Pōt'wari . . . <i>tusā gā</i>		845. Pañgwalī . . . <i>tus gā</i>	
298. Badaga . . .	<i>nānā hōdi</i>	440. Chib'ālī . . . <i>tus gā</i>		847. B'adrawāhi . . . <i>tus jā</i>	
301. Kodagu . . .	<i>nānā pōnira</i>	441. Pūnch'ī . . . <i>tus gā-ecā</i>		849. Pādari . . . <i>tus gā</i>	
302. Tulu . . .	<i>nānā pōyā</i>	443. Sind', Vichōli . . . <i>tachī vāu</i>			
303. Toda . . .	<i>nānā pōki fāhī</i>	450. Lārī . . . <i>tavī vā</i>			
304. Kōta . . .	...	452. Kachch'ī . . . <i>āī vā (or vā)</i>			
305. Kurux or Orā . . .	<i>nānā kārkar</i>	453. Marāt'ī, Dēai . . . <i>tum'ā gēlā</i>			
307. Malto or Maler . . .	<i>nānā ekker</i>	478. Nāguri . . . <i>tum'ā gēlā</i>			
308. Kūi, Kand'ī, or Khond . . .	<i>iru ādēru</i>	494. Kōnkāpī . . . <i>tum'ā gele</i>			
310. Kōlami . . .	...			
314. Gōpdi . . .	<i>immaṣ kattit</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>unokito-dochi wa itto</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>poye nira</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>tyehōi kättā</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>bār-ib-dūr-lār</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>che gene-he</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>ede otubai, ede oturun</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Baque	. . .	<i>zioua, ziouzen</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski	. . .	<i>ūā nīmra</i>
-----------------	-------	-----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as present)
Cham	. . .	(as present)
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>veū tou rūoch</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>ñāñ ta' ā tuai</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>ñāñ tō' ā tūi r'</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>ke lā n-chāp</i>
Sēmang	. . .	...

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung	. . .	<i>gē (etc.) hwa-i lōx (or vā, nā)</i>
Katur	. . .	<i>ge (etc.) hwa-i lāhā</i>
Darāng	. . .	...

6. Wa	. . .	<i>hait luen (or ho) k'e</i>
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwē	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>kō-pōn kō-yū-dā, kō-pāh kō-p'gen</i>

Yin or Riāng

K'a Muk

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>ki lā lei</i>
12. War	. . .	<i>dā lū-iē</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>orē (dual onā) ō-te</i>
----------------	-------	----------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāl, Santāl	. . .	<i>chalāo-en-ā-kō</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>sān-ken-ā-kō</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>dī-kō ien-en-dān</i>
27. K'ayā	. . .	<i>o-ki choi-ki-mai</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>ār-ki hān-cher-ki</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>aniñi er-ro-jī</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>nāy-nāy ū-gī</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>t'ā-mun k'ū (or k'a) /lyau</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>k'ui tū hui chā</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
46. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>k'au dai-pai</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>k'au dai-pai</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lū	. . .	...
47. K'ān	. . .	<i>k'oo pai hiao</i>
49. Sān	. . .	<i>k'au /pai-yau</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>mā k'au pāi k'i</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>k'au kō kō</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>'chun'no /dā-dā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Rwo, literary	. . .	<i>-a-kō-ōi /lē-gū</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	...
„ Maulmein	. . .	...
36. Taungŋu	. . .	<i>wei-ōi pōn lue len</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	(as present)
„ spoken	. . .	<i>uā t'pā (etc.) lā wī li</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>dā t'wā (etc.) le hwa wā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>kīyā t'wā (etc.) lā wī wā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ze t'ā le to</i>
Brā°	. . .	<i>jū d'ā hwa tū lā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>yāōi (etc.) t'ō (tō or bē) kō</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>ai ōā t'ē lō</i>
37. Padanog	. . .	<i>kai ōā lū tū</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>hān ōā (etc.) lū tū tū</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>o cho (etc.) lā wū bā</i>
„ Dermaha	. . .	<i>ā n pā le wū bō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-māō -mō /lō</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ga-lā mō lā</i>
Man	. . .	<i>mā mō (went)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>nān/ti /mu-yu</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>nān/bu /mā /liāu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mancharī or Patni	. . .	<i>do-re il-i-re (or il do-re)</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>i de-r</i>
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>du-ga bo-ke</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>do-gon bi-ē-ē (or bigy)</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>n dāj</i>
83. Dīmāl	. . .	<i>ū-bāl hadai-ki</i>
84. Tāmī	. . .	...
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>k'ān-ch'i mō-pē</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	...
87. K'ambū	. . .	...
90. Bāhīng	. . .	<i>dī-m-tū-me</i>
91. Balāl	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
96. Wāling	. . .	...
98. Ch'ingtiāng	. . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	...
Chāmīng	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. Tālūng	. . .	...
103. Chaurāya	. . .	...
104. K'āliang	. . .	...
106. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār	. . .	...
106. Vayu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>lā-me-m</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>cha-mee hyā-jī</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>t'e-ni ni-jī</i>
113. Sanwār	. . .	...
114. Māgāñ	. . .	<i>hos-ruk nū-ā</i>
116. Nēwāri	. . .	<i>a-pī o-nā</i>
117. Pādī, Pāhri, or	. . .	...
Pāhī	. . .	<i>ā-kā-ri lā-ū</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>āu-yū nōn</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>wa k'ā-b-se</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>bū-lā ōu-kā</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>bū-lā gi-kā</i>
125. Dādā	. . .	<i>bāl-lā ō-ā-mā</i>
126. Mikmī, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijō	. . .	...
Lolo-Mān Group.		
Si-hla	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī	. . .	<i>-k'e /lā /lā /lā</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>kō hī /Yi (Nā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>-yā /lā /Yi /Yi</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>hā /mā i-gā mā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lio	. . .	<i>-yā /lā = ge-lā</i>
Lich or Yāyin	. . .	<i>yi wā /lā /lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>t'ō /lā /lā /lā (or /lā)</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>yā /lā /lā /lā /lā /lā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>ān /lā /lā /lā /lā</i>
Tibetan Group.		
Gyārāng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'anchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtis, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>k'o-t'ō /p'gin-pā /lā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>k'o-t'ō /ch'im-pā /lā</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'ōā /lā</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'ūn-tā /lā /lā</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>k'ō-guā /lā</i>
63. of Spitū	. . .	<i>k'ō-bā /lā /lā</i>
70. Kigatē	. . .	...
67. Sarpa	. . .	<i>k'ō-t'ō /lā</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>k'ōā /lā /lā</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>k'ōā /lā /lā</i>
Bārā Group.		
128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>hī-aur /lā /lā</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>lō-k'ēdā /lā /lā</i>
131. Dima-sā	. . .	<i>lō-reo /lā /lā (or -lā)</i>
135. Garō, Achik	. . .	<i>ū-ō-mān /lā /lā (or -jōk)</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>ā-tān /lā /lā</i>
161. Tipura	. . .	<i>bō-rō /lā /lā</i>
152. Dearī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>bā-ra /lā /lā</i>
Nāgā Group.		
154. Angāni	. . .	<i>ā-lō /lā /lā</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>pānō-nā /lā /lā</i>
162. Bengmā	. . .	...
165. Kōzāmā	. . .	...
194. Sopromā	. . .	<i>pōi-lē /lā /lā</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>pārenok āo</i>
169. Hlōta	. . .	<i>hīā /lā /lā</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. Takumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>mī-yi-mi /lā /lā</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>mī-p'ūn /lā /lā</i>
175. Banpara	. . .	...
178. Namsangā	. . .	...
179. Chang	. . .	<i>hān-ān /lā /lā</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>jī-mī /lā /lā</i>
187. Kabai	. . .	<i>māi-kāi /lā /lā</i>
188. K'ōirō	. . .	<i>pāi-rōmī-ni /lā /lā</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>lā-tum /lā /lā</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ol	. . .	<i>ā-t'um /lā /lā</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>ā /lā /lā /lā</i>

Number in
General
List.

- Kachin Group.**
 204. Chingpā . . . or
 Kachin . . . *kān-tā sà ánt-sà*
 Maran . . . *lī-tā sà ánt-sà*
 205. Singp'o . . . *k'ī-nī sà-hā(-dāi)*
- Kuki-Chin Group.**
 Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-k'oe k'ou-sāl-lu-i*
 206. Meit'ei . . . *mā-k'oi chat-lē*
 207. T'ado . . . *a-mā-hōn a-chē-tui*
 213. Siyin . . . *a-mā-tē a-pai-tū-hi*
 219. Lai . . . *'ka' lī-kōm (or ai, ād-tāp, or di-sās)*
 224. Luāi . . . *an-kal-tā*
 227. Banjōgi
 228. Pank'u
 229. Hrangh'ol . . . *ā-mā-hai ā-fē-tā*
 232. Hallam . . . *ā-nī ān-sā-jēi*
 236. Langrong . . . *ān-mā-nī ān-kāl-tā*
 237. Ainol . . . *a-mā-nī a-chē-goi*
 233. Chiru . . . *a-mā-nī a-lē-goi*
 239. Kolhreng . . . *an-mā-nī ā-chai-goi*
 240. Kōm . . . *an-mā-nī ka-sā-gōn-hoi*
 246. Pūrām . . . *mā-nī t'ēn-sōn*
 247. Anāi . . . *a-mā-hiō wā-cha*
 248. Hirōi-Lamgōng . . . *mā-mān ka-wā lom*
 256. Taungtha . . . *'ko'-ōi' koi ōein*
 252. Chimbōk
 Yidwin
 254. Chimbōn . . . *ā-nī ā-na-sit hi*
 Thayetmāyo Chin . . . *nā-hā sī-pli-hau*
 256. Šō or K'yang . . . *na-hyā sīt-ni-ū*
 257. K'ami . . . *hā-ni-chi che'-bau'*

Lui Group.

279. Andro
 279. Sengmai
 280. Chairol
 281. Kadu . . . (as present)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
 262. Lasi or Lechi
 263. Maru . . . *yō-nau bein lā-wā*
 260. Maingtha . . . or
 Ngachang . . . *sa-du sa-bā-bā'*
 272a. P'an, Samoug . . . *yā-tāk-sa lā pen yā*
 Me-gyā . . . *nō-teik lā we pyei yā (or lā)*
 264. Mrū
 265. Burmese, written . . . (as present)
 " spoken . . . (as present)
 266. Arakanese . . . *ŋu do lā bi-byā*
 267. Taungyo . . . *ŋu do ŋā kā-dā (or pa-i-bi)*
 269. Danu . . . *ŋu do ŋā gā-dō (or pi-bi)*
 268. Intha . . . *ŋu do wā pi bā*
 270. Tavoyan . . . *ŋu do (or no) ŋā pi bi*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *avargal pōn-argal*
 287. Korava . . . *evga ānāga*
 291. Kaikādi . . . *ānūg ānāg*
 289. Irula
 294. Malayalam . . . *avar pōyi*
 297. Kanarese . . . *avar' hōdar'*
 298. Badaga . . . *avaka hōdoru*
 301. Kodagu . . . *avu pōchi*
 302. Tuju . . . *ākūḥa pōyer'*
 303. Toda . . . *adam pōi fichi*
 304. Kōta
 305. Karuḥ or Oraḥ . . . *ār kōrar*
 307. Malto or Maler . . . *ār ekyar*
 308. Kui, Kand'i, or Khond . . . *āiru sātēru*
 310. Kōlam
 314. Gōṇḍi . . . *ōy hatter*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *vār' pōyinār' (or pōyir')*
 323. Brāhūi . . . *ōfk hinār*

SEMITIC FAMILY.Arabic . . . *šahabū***INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.****Iranian Branch.**

- Old Persian
 Avesta . . . *šūta-, raptā- (past part.)*
 Pahlavi . . . *šūd hand, rēft hand*
 331. Persian . . . *šūdand, rēftand*
 339. Paṭō, of Pesha-war . . . *haṣa lār' l*
 353. Waziri . . . *arṣa lōr' l*
 354. of Kandahar . . . *haṣa wēd*
 360. Ormuzi . . . *afal šawakān*
 363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *ā šatant*
 366. Eastern . . . *šāš šuḥayant'*
 370. Wazī . . . *yāšl-ā roydei*
 371. Širni . . . *wād-en sut*
 372. Sarikolj . . . *wād-en sūt*
 376. Lākāni, Zebaki . . . *āwend-e šud-en*
 377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . *wai šūt*
 378. Yūdya . . . *wai šūt*

Dardic or Pishācha Branch.

379. Baigali . . . *amgi gwa*
 380. Wai-ala . . . *tā gōt*
 381. Waz-vari . . . or
 Veron . . . *mā pēzayato*
 383. Kalāša . . . *teḥ parōn*
 384. Gawar-bati . . . *teme gait*
 386. Pašai, Eastern . . . (āt') } *g'nech*
 387. " Western . . . (ātē) }
 390. K'owār . . . or
 Chitrali . . . *hātēt bayoni*
 392. Šipā, Gilgit . . . *rī gyē'*
 394. Chilas
 396. of Dera . . . *rē gyē*
 397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *tā gyēn (or gyēnā)*
 400. Kāsmiri . . . *tām gay*
 401. Kaštawāri . . . *tām gē*
 403. Pōguli . . . *tāš gē (or gēan)*
 404. Pōdā Sirāji . . . *tām gā*
 405. Rāmbani . . . *tām gē (or gē)*
 408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . *ōh gāš*
 409. Tōrwāli . . . *tīgā gā*
 411. Maīyā . . . *ōt boigil*

Gypsy, European . . . *ōt gēlāš, gēlō*" Syrian . . . *pānjān gāra***Indo-Aryan Branch.**

- Sanskrit . . . *tā gātāh*
 Prakrit . . . *tā gād, tā gax*
 430. K'ōtrāni
 417. Lahnda, of Shah-pur . . . *ōh gāē*
 426. Multāni . . . *ō gāē*
 429. Hindki . . . *ō gāē*
 432. T'āji . . . *ōh gāē*
 433. D'anni . . . *ōh gāē*
 435. Tināudi . . . *ōh gāē (or gā)*
 442. of Salt Range . . . *un gāē*
 437. Pōt'wari . . . *ōh gāē*
 440. Chib'āli . . . *ōh gāē*
 441. Punch'i . . . *ōh gāē-ā*
 446. Sind'i, Viehōli . . . *ōhē wā*
 450. Lāp . . . *ū wā*
 452. Kachoh'i . . . *hā wā (or wā)*
 456. Marāt'i, Dēki . . . *tā gāē*
 478. Nagpuri . . . *tā gāē*
 494. Kōknap . . . *te gēle*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singalese . . . *giyō, giyāha*
 602. Oriya . . . *āwānā gēlō*
 507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *ō lok'ni gēlāh*
 516. Magahi . . . *ū sab gēlan*
 521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *ū lōg gāitan*
 520. " South-ern . . . *ōk'ni gāitan*
 526. Nagpurī . . . *ū-man gāit*
 530. Bengali, written . . . *tāhārī gēlō*
 " spoken . . . *tārā gālo*
 537. South-western . . . *tānne g'āch'la*
 541. Sīripurī . . . *ōrā gāi*
 546. Eastern . . . *tārī gāil*
 548. of Cachar . . . *tārī gāil*
 550. of Chittagong . . . *tārī gāil*
 551. Chākma . . . *tārī jēyan*
 553. Assamese . . . *xi-hēt gāl (or goistī)*
 558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . *wai gōyin*
 560. Bag'eli . . . *ū gē*
 573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *wō-man gōin*
 582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *we gāē*
 583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *wē gūyē*
 587. Dak'ini . . . *wē gōē*
 589. Bangarū . . . *ōh gōē*
 593. Braj Brāk'a . . . *wē gōē*
 605. Kananji . . . *wē gāē*
 611. Bundēli . . . *bē gūyē*
 616. Banāp'ari . . . *ūy gōē (or gē)*
 633. Paṭjabī, written . . . *ūh gāē*
 " spoken . . . *ū gāin*
 639. Pōwad'i . . . *ōh gōē*
 648. Pōgri . . . *ōh gūē*
 650. Kāngra . . . *ōh gūē*
 653. Gujarati, Stan-dard . . . *tēō gōyā*
 661. Charōtari . . . *tēō gōyā (or gūyā, dāyā)*
 666. Kāṭiyawādi . . . *tēōdāi jīyā*
 673. Kār'wā . . . *tēōn gīyā*
 676. G'isādi . . . *ōy gōyā*
 713. Rājast'āni, Mar-wāri . . . *wēō gōyā*
 742. Jaipurī . . . *wai gōyā*
 755. Mēwāti . . . *wai gōyā*
 777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *wē gōi*
 761. Malvi . . . *wi gōyā*
 770. Nimādi . . . *wō gōyā*
 771. Lab'āni of Betar . . . *ō gē*
 708. K'andēsi . . . *tā gūyā*
 678. B'ili . . . *wi gīyā*
 782. Eastern Pāhāri . . . or K'as-kurā . . . *tini-kōru gōyā*
 785. Central Pāhāri, Kumauni . . . *u gōyā*
 805. Gar'wāli . . . *wō gōyā*
 816. Western Pāhāri, Jaunāri . . . *ūjē gōē (or nōf'ē)*
 816. Sirmāuri . . . *ōē dēwē*
 820. Bag'āli . . . *ōē gōē*
 822. Kīṭ'āli . . . *ōē dēwē*
 830. Šōdōchi . . . *wi dēwē*
 833. Kulni . . . *tē nōf'ē*
 837. Mandāli . . . *ōē gāē*
 842. Chamōli . . . *ō gē*
 843. Gadi . . . *ōh gē (or gūch'ūrē)*
 845. Pāngwāli . . . *ōē gōē*
 847. B'adrawāhi . . . *ūp'ā jē*
 849. Pāḍari . . . *tāh'ā gāē*

INDEX VERBORUM.

	PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
A		E		I	
Am, I	252-3	Ear	64-5	I	28-9
And	228-9	Eat	238-9	I am	252-3
Are, They	262-3	Eight	16-17	I beat	278-9
Are, You	260-1	Eya	58-9	I beat (past)	290-1
Are, We	258-9			I go	314-15
Art, Thou	254-5			I shall beat	302-3
Ass	106-7			I was	264-5
		F		I went	326-7
B		Far	216-17	Iron	76-7
Back	74-5	Father	122-3	Is, He	256-7
Bad boy	204-5	Father, From a	128-9		
Bad girl	206-7	Father, Of a	124-5	M	
Beat	276-7	Father, To a	126-7	Male deer	190-1
Beat, He (past)	204-5	Fathers	132-3	Man	140-7
Beat, He will	306-7	Fathers, From	138-9	Man, Good	196-7
Beat, I	278-9	Fathers, Of	134-5	Mare	162-3
Beat, I (past)	290-1	Fathers, To	136-7	Mares	166-7
Beat, I shall	302-3	Fathers, Two	130-1	Men, Good	198-9
Beat, They	288-9	Female deer	192-3	Moon	94-5
Beat, They (past)	300-1	Female goat	186-7	Mother	140-1
Beat, They will	312-13	Fifty	24-5	Mouth	60-1
Beat, Thou wilt	304-5	Fire	98-9	My	20-1
Beat, You	286-7	Five	10-11		
Beat, You (past)	298-9	Foot	54-5	N	
Beat, You will	310-11	Four	8-9	Near	214-15
Beat, We	284-5	From a father	128-9	Nine	18-19
Beat, We (past)	296-7	From fathers	138-9	No	234-5
Beat, We shall	308-9			Nose	56-7
Beatest, Thou	280-1	G			
Beatest, Thou (past)	292-3	Girl, Bad	206-7	O	
Beats, He	282-3	Give	248-9	Of a father	124-5
Before	218-19	Go	236-7	Of fathers	134-5
Behind	220-1	Go, I	314-15	One	2-3
Belly	72-3	Go, They	324-5	Our	34-5
Bird	116-17	Go, We	320-1		
Bitch	178-9	Go, You	322-3	R	
Bitches	182-3	Goat (f.)	186-7	Run	250-1
Boy, Bad	204-5	Goat (m.)	184-5		
Brother	142-3	Goats	188-9	S	
Bull	168-9	God	88-9	Seven	14-15
Bulls	172-3	Goes, He	318-19	Shall beat, I	302-3
But	230-1	Greatest, Thou	316-17	Shall beat, We	308-9
		Gold	78-9	Shepherd	86-7
C		Good man	196-7	Silver	80-1
Camel	108-9	Good men	198-9	Sister	144-5
Cat	114-15	Good woman	200-1	Sit	240-1
Child	152-3	Good women	202-3	Six	12-13
Cock	118-19			Slave	82-3
Come	242-3	H		Son	154-5
Cow	110-11	Hair	66-7	Stand	244-5
Cow (f.)	170-1	Hand	52-3	Star	98-7
Cows	174-5	He	44-5	Sun	92-3
Cultivator	84-5	He beat (past)	294-5		
		He beats	282-3	T	
D		He-goat	184-5	Ten	20-1
Daughter	156-7	He goes	318-19	Their	60-1
Daughters	158-9	He is	256-7	They	48-9
Deer (f.)	192-3	He was	268-9	They are	262-3
Deer (m.)	190-1	He went	330-1	They beat	288-9
Deer (pl.)	194-5	He will beat	306-7	They beat (past)	300-1
Devil	60-1	Head	68-9	They go	324-5
Die	246-7	High	208-9	They went	338-7
Dog	112-13	His	46-7		
Dog (m.)	176-7	Horse	104-5		
Dogs (m.)	180-1	Horse (m.)	160-1		
Down	212-13	Horses (m.)	164-5		
Duck	120-1	House	102-3		
		Hundred	26-7		

		PAGE.			PAGE.			PAGE.
T—contd.			W			W—contd.		
They were		274-5	Was, He		268-9	Who?		222-3
They will beat		312-13	Was, I		264-6	Why		226-7
Thou		36-7	Wast, Thou		268-7	Wife		150-1
Thou art		254-5	Water		100-1	Will beat, He		306-7
Thou beatest		280-1	We		32-3	Will beat, They		312-13
Thou beatest (past)		292-3	We are		258-9	Will beat, You		310-11
Thou goest		316-17	We beat		284-5	Will beat, Thou		304-5
Thou wast		266-7	We beat (past)		296-7	Woman		148-9
Thou wentest		328-9	We go		320-1	Woman, Good		200-1
Thou wilt beat		304-5	We shall beat		308-9	Women, Good		202-3
Three		6-7	We went		332-3			
They		38-9	We were		270-1	Y		
To a father		126-7	Went, He		330-1	Yes		232-3
To fathers		136-7	Went, I		326-7	You		40-1
Tongue		70-1	Went, They		336-7	You are		260-1
Tooth		62-3	Went, We		332-3	You beat		286-7
Twenty		22-3	Went, You		334-5	You beat (past)		298-9
Two		4-5	Wentest, Thou		328-9	You go		322-3
Two fathers		130-1	Were, They		274-5	You went		334-5
U			Were, You		272-3	You were		272-3
Up		210-11	Were, We		270-1	You will beat		310-11
			What?		224-5	Your		42-3

Cal-
N 22/9/75

Archaeological Library,

23418.

Call No. 491.4/L.S.I/82i

Author. Eprieton, Sir George
Abraham. Ed.

Title— Comparative Vocabulary
Vol. I. Part II

Borrower No.	Date of Issue	Date of Return
--------------	---------------	----------------

"A book that is shut is but a block"

CENTRAL ARCHAEOLOGICAL LIBRARY
GOVT. OF INDIA
Department of Archaeology
NEW DELHI

Please help us to keep the book
clean and moving.